



Apanlli Kuku

Candoshi-Shapra New Testament

Contents

Apanll Chtarangu	1
Tashitungarangu	89
Lev	134
Masatarangana	142
Tayusima	159
Josueya	192
Kurak Tsipasa	205
Ruti	225
1 Samuela	231
2 Samuela	274
1Re	300
2Re	329
Esdra	354
Nehemiyasa	364
Jobarini	374
Salmos	388
Isáysa	452
Jeremiyasa	494
Esekiyela	513
Daniela	525
Amosa	544
Jonasa	556
Mikiyasa	560
Sakáriyasa	569
Malakiyasa	571

Matiwarini	577
Márkosarini	643
Lukasarini	677
Wangarini	740
Hch	785
Romshucheema	842
1 Koríndshucheema	872
2 Koríndshucheema	900
Gálatasshucheema	917
Ipísshucheema	927
Felipshucheema	937
Kólosénshucheema	944
1Ts	951
2Ts	957
1 Tímoteyurineema	962
2 Tímoteyurineema	970
Titorineema	977
Filemónurineema	981
Utaáshucheema	983
Sandeekurini	1006
1 Pitorurini	1013
2 Pitorurini	1022
1 Wangarini	1027
2 Wangarini	1034
3 Wangarini	1036
Utaásarini	1038
Ap	1041

Apanlli Kuku

New Testament in Candoshi-Shapra (PE:cbu:Candoshi-Shapra)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Candoshi-Shapra

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Candoshi-Shapra

cbu

Peru

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Candoshi-Shapra

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-22

ISBN 978-1-5313-0140-8

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 20 Sep 2016

855c1646-aaa4-5dab-a701-8197de4af05f

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *“filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.”* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Apanll chtarangu anu Kirak yuw Apanll Chtakchuri Ashirangu Anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Apanll Chtakchuri Ashirangu anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarineeja yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átssincha. Atitaateesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem yandarangiya. Apanll maacheetsi ichinguroo tinarangu anoo tputs yasapana, átu, misha Apanll Israelchichee tputs waama tiptsireem ínarangu anootstam yasapana, átu, misha tputs Apanllee yasapana átu, anoom yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Chiy tputsich, ¿Tamaree tsapurunas ashirang? átichcha. ¿Chakaja nee ichinguru tinarang? Yasangsani atitamaniya. Ashiriya, insha kirak anoo ichinguru kamankiya. Anoo kamankitaa, itaru aranginasha waana Apanll chiyaa kamankiya. Apanll waanaatsi zapan kamankiya.

Yuwaa maachee ichinguru tinarangu anoo kamankiya.

Misha, yuwaatstam tputseetsich tinarangu anootstamta.

Misha, yuwaa tputs Apanllee ngatkana anoo kizpur wanichima átu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam yutaritshishpanee tputs waneerangu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam tputsee kizpur chinaku anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam, Tputs wanasir taachinllinpa, átu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam chiyaa zurampatari istamaam zandku anootstam,

Misha, sirútama zandarangu, Nuwsha nuwaanchichee tputsiri ipuschima, tárangu anootstam,

Misha, yuwaatstam, Nuw tputsiri wanasir taachinllinpa, tárangu anootstam.

Nish kirakash wasina Isusoo kamankiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Apanll ichtakchuri ashirangu anoo kamankiya:

Apanll chtarangu 1.1—11.32: Ichtaru kamankiya yuwaa Apanll maacheetsi, tputseetstam tinarangu anootsi. Misha, tputssha Apanllee kuk payumaam kapung ngatarangsin, Apanllsha tputsee tpachingarangu anootsi.

Apanll chtarangu 12.1—50.26: Apanll Hebrewshuchee tputs waama tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi.

Apanll chtarangu 12.1—25.34: Apramarinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtarangu 26.1-36: Isaakarinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtarangu 27.1—36.43: Akoparinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtarangu 37.1—50.26: Osiyarinee kamankiya.

Apanll chtakchuri ashirangu anu

Nuw Móysisi kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll ichtaru maacheetsi tinarangu anootsi

¹ Apanll chtakchu, kanindaatstam, tsapootstam tinarangiya. ² Anpur zar tsap izuuru ndunarimuna; kurimunazimuna. Ichingaru kungunandamuna. Mishat, izuuru tápimuna. Itaru, kungumunsha iwaz Apanll wani mangamangtar ashishtar ashku ksutarangiya.

Apanll ichtakachuri minamtash zar tinarangiya

³Mang Apanll tárangiya, 'Sineem taachpa, táyaru, 'sineerangiya. ⁴Sheeru, Apanll nap ashku, Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya. ⁵'Sin kaschireem waani taachpa, mishat tapi waani psanaam taachpa, mang tárangiya. Anush zar minumtarini tapitaranll ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll tsimbunarinsa zari minootssha tinarangiya

⁶Apanll mangush chinarangu, Waani íwar kung msas tamapari ashiru taachpa; tsapushsha kung waanitam taachpa, mang tárangiya.

⁷Sheeru, tsapushsha kungunand taarangiya. Kanindapshat arang kungutam taarangiya. Apusashsha kurimunazeem kasarangiya. ⁸Anush tsimbunarini zar tapitaranll mang ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll tuchparinsha zari tinarangiya

⁹Apanll tárangiya; Kungoo piyam waanitam wayachima. Puzaatssha waanitam wayachima, táyaru, ¹⁰puzaa tsapu átu isamarangiya. Itaru, kungootssha mar átu isamarangiya. Ashiramchu, Apanll tsapoo, mishat kungoo kis naparangiya. Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya. ¹¹Waanitam tsapumun mangina kxoonachpa; chirichir waanitam kxoonachpa. Mangintam wanus waani yusiyustanllpa; aranginasha pzapanichpa. Chirichirtam wach arang pzapanichtampa, tárangiya. ¹²Amb mangin sheeru taachpa; ichingaru kxoonachpa. Wanus waanitam yusiyku, ashiru taachpa, tárangiya. Sheeru anoo Apanll kis naparangu, Kizpurcha wanasiri, mang tárangiya. ¹³Anush tuchparini zar tapitaranll ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll ipunpunarinsha zar tinarangiya

¹⁴⁻¹⁶Apanll tárangiya; Tsapoom tuwasineemaam zareewa wayachima. Waani kanindap zar, tsup, tsangach ashiru taachpa. Zar waani kaschireem 'sineemaam taachpa. Tsupsha psanaam 'sineemaam achim taachpa, mang tárangiya. Ashkachu, tputssha: Na zar tatsameenlltanda, táchpasinaya. Na in tsup tatumamaam waritayanlltanda. Kanusamaamtam tatsameenlltanda. Na in masach amb ashtachinipa, tputs ayam án-tanchinaya, tárangu, Apanll anoom zareewa wayarangiya. Ashchiri ztaru kanindamand tsapurunasish tuwasineemaam wayarangiya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Apanll napku, Kizpurcha wanasiri, mang tárangiya. ¹⁹Anush ipunpunarini zar tapitaranll mang ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll zameetpatashsha zar tinarangiya

²⁰Ashiriya, Apanll waani kayupcheewaa kungush taarartanllpa. Kpurangamashsha waani yuwar mangamanganllpa. ²¹⁻²²Kungushuch waani watereew taarartanllpa, tárangiya. Sheeru napku, kungush kayupich kuringkuringtang, yuwarsha nap ashku, ichingaru kpurangamash mangarurtang ashirangiya. Apanllsha naparangu, Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya. Waani kungushuch kpukchu, kayupchirtatam ichingaroom tsapurunas pzapanintanllpa. Zamizsha waani wayangchirtatam ituwartakchu zamzeem pzapanintanlltampa ichingaroom tsapurnasi, tárangiya Apanlli. ²³Anush zar zameetparini tapitaranll mang ashirangiya.

Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Apanll minamtarinsha matayaru zar tinarangiya

²⁴Apanll tárangiya; Waanitam maachi kayustaneew tsapush taachpa. Chinuzetssha waani tputs ksutku taachpa. Mishat, tsapumun pshiyratu an waanitam taachtampa, tárangiya. ²⁵Sheeru Apanll napku, Kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangiya.

²⁶Maacheetsi tinamaam iwatsparamchu, anush Apanll mangush chinarangu, Na tputseemsha yaana tamapari ashiritam tinayani, tárangiya. Waamari tputsimari kurak tamapari ashiru ichingaroo kasiru taachiya. Kungushcheestamta, manginshuchestam, chinuzee chinutarich anootstam, misha tsapush pshiyratu anootstam tputsimari kasiru taachiya. Waamari tputs mangurir kasikastachpa, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁷Tárangu, tputseemshat tinarangiya. Chtaru kamuzaatssima tinarangu, anumunshat wipunasheemsha kizaatssha tinarangitamta.* Waana tamapari ashtamaru mang' kapung tinarangiya. ²⁸Tinaramchu, tputsee tárangiya; Mangis kis taangtsa. Aranginasha iparis pzapaneengtsa. Tsapurnasish ashchiri shuneeyarus tatsitangtsa. Sheerus, siyamari ichingaroo kasitssa,

* 1:27 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Márkosa 10.6 tayusima kamankiya.

tárangiya. ²⁹ Táyaru, arangeem yusur kamachtarangiya. Manginshuchestam wanus ktungangtsa. Mishat, wanuseetstam wach katungchitamsa. Mishat, tsapushtam yutataru anootstam katungchitamsa, tárangiya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, zamzeetssha manginaa wanus katungku taachiya, misha tsiripcheetstam karutaa wach katungkusin taachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli.

³¹ Ashiriya, Apanlli amb ashiramchu, napku, Ichingaru kizpurcha wanasirinanda, tárangiya. Anush, minamtarini matayaru zar tapitaranllu, tinamaam iwatsparangiya. Putam tarasitaranll mang ashirangiya.

2

¹ Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanlli tinamaa iwatsparangu anootsi kamaneena. ² Tinamaa iwatsparamchu, arangich tsembun matayaru zar tatsamooramchu anush Apanll kanusarangiya.* ³ Ashiriya, Apanll tárangiya; Zar arangich tsembun matayaru maats tatsamkachu anush kanusish urutamari taachpa, watam anush nuw kanusaranginawa, tárangiya Apanlli.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanlli ichtakachuri arangich tsembun matayaru zar tinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll tputsee wayarangu anootsi

⁴ Apanlli kanindaa misha tsapootstam tinarangiya. ⁵ Anpur mzats ndunarimuncha, mishat tatsumshishtam ndunarimunatamcha, watam tputs tarawaztamaam ndunarimunatatamta, sin ndunarimuntamta. Nda sinatariya. ⁶ Anpur Apanll msas ashiru zanganirangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllsha tsapupa tputseem tinarangiya. Tsapupa wayapur tinaramchu, mang shipashsha tapus ashirangiya. Ashkachu, taarashee panarangu, tputseemsha kamuzaamsha kinarangiya. ⁸ Tinaramchu, anumunsha, yap zar yaku amb Edengap arangeema, Apanll tipuranlliz mzatseem ashiru wanasireew wayarangu, anushsha tputsee wayarangiya. ⁹ Mzatsushshat kizpur wanasireew tatsumim wanus zapan katungamaam taarangitamta. Anushshat Apanll mzats apusanand tsembun yasin tatsumirangiya. Min tatsumim kizpur wanasirimshi. Tputsich anoo wanus katungkachuch, urutamari taachinllinaya. Minungichichsha tatsumim wayarangitamta. Tputsich katungkachuch, chfnash wanasirimshee yasachchee, mishat yutaritamashee yasachtamchee.

¹⁰ Anushsha Edenganung kung naantar ashirangiya. Arangeemsha muchup ipunpunar kung pzeenarangiya. ¹¹ Kung Pisonga, misha kung Guiyona, misha kung Tigririsa, misha kung Euftrata, aship kung pzeenaru taarangiya.

Ichtakachuri, kung Pisonga tushaparangiya. Ambiri muchup tsap suru Hapira taarangiya. Anush maachi kizpur wanasirimash zapan taarangiya; oroo, ¹² misha patumbich kurakurtangatu, misha yasin kzammashi antam, aship maachi kungup much taarangiya.

¹³ Mishat, arangeem kung tsembunarini sur Guiyona tushaparangitamta. Muchup tsap sur Kusa taarangiya. ¹⁴ Anumunshat, arangeemsha kung tuchparini sur Tigririsa tushaparangitamta. Yapeem zar yaku ambeem tsap sur Asiriya taarangiya.

Mishat, arangeemsha kung ipunpunarini suru Euftrata tushaparangitamta.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Apanllsha kamuzaa mzatsish Edengash wayarangiya. Shiy mzats kсутangcha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru waneeyaru: Ichingaru wanus shiy zandkush ktungangcha, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, mzatsish apusanand tatsumim taaru anoo wanusi ktunginllpa. An tsipatsimashtanda. Anoo katungkachinaareesha, urutamari tsipiptatsha, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁸ Anumunsha, Apanll; Kamuz waani minum taaku pinasakcha. Ashiriya, nimun wipunasehem tinachima. Ashkachuri, waanpatatin uru kis ipunkusin taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

* 2:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 4.4 tayusima kamankiya.

¹⁹ Apanllshat ichingaru tinarangiya; manginshuheetstam, mishat purangtaru anootstam ichingaru tsapuptari tinarangiya. Sheeru, kamuzaatsshat tárangiya; Shiyshat ashpari maacheetsi suroom ísamangcha, tárangiya. Táyaru, tputssha anooritam maacheetsi ichingaru suroo ísamarangiya. Ashirucha, natpur anooritam iyshat suroo tssurtakuni taakaniya. ²⁰ Tputssha zamzee, chinuzee, maachee kayustaneew, manginshucheew, kpurangamsheew, kayupcheew, ashpa anoo ichingaru ísamarangiya. Zamiz waani minamtawari sur taachinllinpa, tárangiya. Itaru, kamuzaamsha wipunasheem wand ndunarimuna.

²¹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha kamuzaa tumachirtarangiya. Tputsshat kizpur maramchu, anush Apanllshat tputsee watandaram iwachirangiya. Watandaramaa iwacheeru, kararamchu anoo yusursha waanchichitam wanuts yáyaru, tapatstarangiya. ²² Yuwshat kamuzaa watandaram yarangu anootsshat kizaamshat tinarangiya. Ashiramchu, anush kamuzaa tamarangiya. Apanllshat, Neewa, shiyaam ipunshish, tárangiya. ²³ Kamuzshat kizpur mangu ksarangiya. ¡Kizpurcha wanasiriya! Nuwaana nutsí tamapari ashiritamta, watam nuwaantatam nutsinawa, mishat watam nuwaantatam napurinawa. Ashiriya, nee kizaa, Izanllchee, táchshaparina, watam nuwash shitungaranguwa, mang kamuz tárangiya. ²⁴ Apanllsha tputsee tárangu: Ashiriya, tputssha kamuz uruta waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli.* ²⁵ Ashiriya, tsimbunartisin zapeersin taaranganaya. Itaru, yuwaa zapeerangana anoo pakchiyam nda tácharangusin, yasarangazinllinaja, izuuru mapiyrsin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamuzaa wizanllpatari tinarangu anootsi.

3

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa tputs Apanllee kuk kapeetarangana anootsi

¹ Apanll maacheetsi ichingaru tinaramchu, anshutam maak kizpur tamapingampan taarangiya. Ashiriya, maaksha* kizaa mang masharangiya: ¿Apanll shiyaa amaranga? ¿Mzatsshuchee wanus ktungintspa, ndusha tárang? tárangu, ² Kizshat: Nda, ¿nitaati Apanll amb ateeja? Dancha. Wanusee ichingaru ktungangtsa, tárangcha. ³ Itaru, minam apusanand mzatsish xiyaru anootsimari ktunginllpa; misha ayamtaatiya ptatinllpa. Patatkachinaareesa ashiru, uru tsipatsa, Apanll tárangcha, kiz mkaa tárangiya.

⁴ Maaksha: Nda, uru katungkachitaateesa nda tsipatsa. ⁵ Siyaa Apanll pachindkucha atasha. Watam nee wanusee katungkachus uru kizpur yasatssa. Waana Apanll tamapari ashiritamtis taatssa. Chinashis wanasirimshee yasatssa. Mishat, yutaritamasheetstam yasachitamsa, maak tárangiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, kizsha wanusee napeeru, Kizpurcha wanasiriya, tárangiya. ¿Tamaareeja? Katungachuri, kizpurshapari yasachina, mangush chinaku kiz tárangiya. Naan-tachu, wanusee pusayaru, katungkarangiya. Wazaranlleemshat, Na shiysha káchangan-cha. ¡Kischa! tárangiya. Wazaranllshat anuritam ayu táyaru, katungkarangitamta. ⁷ Katungam iwatsparamchusin, mangush chinakataraa ashiranganaya. Waanaatstisin nap ashkusin, Zapeerniwa, mang tárangusin, kizpur paziranganaya. Ashirucha, masharpasha k'tayarusin, anpa maxaranganaya.

⁸ Mang pukamatsha zar kchizataramchu, Apanll mzatsish káyashinu naantachu, anoo mazinanataranll ashiranganaya. Papcha, Apanll naanllpa. Tapisheeni yasinshu, táranganaya. ⁹ Apanllshat kuruzurangiya. ¿Yapshasa? ¿Tamaksa? tárangiya. ¹⁰ Kamuzsha: Shiyap kusamaam paziktanicha; watam zapeeraniwa. Ashirucha tapisheerini, táranganaya. ¹¹ Apanllshat; ¿Chaksha siyaa, Zapeetischa átu, Zapeetanicha átsa? tárangiya. ¿Ndusha nuw yuwaa ktunginllpa tárangi anoo katungeeris? tárangiya. ¹² Kamuzsha; Yuw shiy kizaa ipunsheemi panarangish ancha nuwaam martayranda. Ashirucha, nuwsha katungeeri, kamuz tárangiya.

* 2:24 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 19:5; Márkosa 10:7-8; 1 Koríndshucheema 6:16; Ípishshucheema 5:31 tayusima kamankiya. * 3:1 Apanll wanichu anu 12.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹³ Apanllshat kizaa masharangiya; ¿Mayaamsha amb ashirangsha? tárangiya. Kizshat; Maakcha nuwaa tamapingayranda, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Apanll mkaatsshat; Yuwamand tputsee tamapingarangish anumand kizpur kiyung kachiyachsha. Shiyamari maacheetsi kasiru mantsirimish taakush, kiyung kachiykush taachsha. Uru nimun titkurpatish pshiyrapshiyrtansha. Tsapumun chishish ipuxpuxtar ashkush, tsapuri katungkush taachsha. ¹⁵ Shiyaatsimari ichingarusin tputs kundartaksin taachinllinaya. Ayamtaati kiz nllurnur shiyaatsimari kundartaksin taachinllinaya. Itaru, minam tputs shiyaa kasichiya. Yuwamand shiy wanashiree kapuxkachish anumand uwsha shiyaa mucheetsish tsaritsartachiya, Apanll tárangiya mkaatsi.

¹⁶ Apanll kizaatsshat tárangiya; Watam shiy nuwaa kuki kapeeteerush katungkarangshawa. Urutamari shiy iparinakush, wasuree kiyung kachiychitanllsha. Mishat, zaranllimarithish shiyaa kasiku taaratartanllsha. Shiysha uru zaranllingazish zandkush, chinakush tachitaa kizarush ashichsha, Apanll kizaa tárangiya.

¹⁷ Apanll kamuzaatssha tárangiya; Shiysha izanlleetsish kuk payuyarush, wanusee katungkarangsha. Yuwamand nuwaa kuki kapeetarangish anumanda na nimun arang urutamari tarawaztayarush, kchitakush taaratartansha. ¹⁸ Mzakush, urutamari kpa kiyung kachiychiytansha. Mzarshish karut urutamari karutaku puptanlliya; kiyung kachiyachsha. ¹⁹ Mzatsee tarawaztakchush, msatatanansha. Ambiri ashkush, anpa katungkush kchitachsha. Anuri ashkush tsipachsha. Tsipakchush, yusur wapitam tsapoomatam kinachsha, watam nuw shiyaam tsapuptatam tinaranginawa, Apanlli kamuzaatssha tárangiya.

²⁰ Mang kamuz suru Ataga. Wizanlleetssha sur Epa ísamarangiya. Watam ichingarusin Epamand tputs pzapanichinllinaya, tárangiya Ataga.

²¹⁻²⁴ Ashiriya, Apanllshat kamuzaa misha kizaa ashiru maachi tas tumaxtarangiya yuwaam zapeerna anooma. Apanllsha tárangiya; Ashiriya, kamuz, kiz ashirusin yaana tamapari ashiritamsin zapan chinaksin taakanawa. Yutaritamashee mishat wanasirimshee yasakusin, ashirusin taakanaya. Ashiriya, tputsee Edengash mzatsi tashitungchima. Tashitungayaruri, arap wayachima nda wanusee wanasirimshee taarashipanee katungamaama; watam katungkusin urutamari taachinllinaya, tárangiya. Tá-yaru, tputsee tashitungayaru, piyamsha zanganirangiya. Ambirisha tarawaztakush taangcha, tárangiya. Tá-yaru, anumunshat Edengash yap zar yaku amb wasundururee ksutamapaneem wayarangiya. Nda tputs anush wanusee wanasirimshee patatamaama, átu wayarangiya. Anumunsha, mchit wazuran sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru anush wayarangitamta. Anshat, mchit piyam naanataraa piyam naanataraa ashirangu, ngootsee kámanarangiya. Nda tputs nish mzatsish pshtumaama átu, ashirangiya Apanlli.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Atagarini Apanlle kuki kapeetarangana anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, na kamanchinllpa yuwaatssha Atagarini Epash wip wanindarangu anootsi

¹ Atagarini Eppat wizanllpa maarangana. Anush wipsha ichtamarini wanindarangiya. Suroo Kayínaa ísamaranganaya. Epshtat, Apanllpari nuwaam ipareemi panayandanaya, tárangiya. ² Anumunshat zapish, yusur wip kamuztam wanindarangiya. Suru Abela ísamarangiya. Sheeru, zoonllpatari kanungaranganaya. Abela chinuzpan opeejpanimuna ksutamapan taarangiya. Kayínshat mzatspaneem tatsumapani taarangiya.

³ Anumunsha zapish, Kayínarini Apanlleem ungirtamaam mazarish wanusee pusayaru, anpat Apanlleem ungirtarangiya. ⁴ Zoonllshat Abelarini, uwshat Apanlleem ungirtamaam chinoo opeja putarangiya. Yuwanandari karupanawa kizpur wanasireewa annandari ipuseeru, anpat Apanlleem pachayaru, mucheeru, kis ungirtarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllshat Abelarineetsi kis naparangiya yuwaa ungirtaku Apanlleem ashirangu anootsi. ⁵ Itaru, Kayínarineetshtat Apanll nda kaapa kis naparangiya yuwaa wanusee wayarangu anootsi. Ashirucha, Kayínarinshat kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Zoonlle pamaam nda zandarangu,

⁶ Apanllshat; ¿Mayaamsha kapung tsiyantaksha? ¿Zuwanlleetsish natsamaama zandaksha? ⁷ Mangish ksanaari taakush, uru kisshapari taachsha. Itaru, arang tsiyantakinaareesha, papcha. Tsiyanus kasiyanllpa. Itaru, shiyshat tsiyaneetsish zambazangcha. Mapiyrush taangcha, tárangiya Apanlli. Kayínarinshat Apanlee kuk nda mazarangiya.

⁸ Zaphishsha, Kayínarini zoonlee tamapingayaru, mzatsip machtarangiya. Ansha mzatish kuseeramatsin, Kayínarinshiti zoonlee putayaru pacharangiya.

⁹ Apanllshat Kayínarineetsi másharangiya. ¿Natuwa? ¿Zuwanllish yapshita Abela? tárangiya. Kayínarinsha: Nuw yasareezi. ¿Antaati nuw zuwanlleemi ksutamapan taakinawa? tárangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apanllshat: ¿Mayaamsha amb ashiksha? Nuw shiyaa paranginawa; zuwanlleetsish ursir tsapumun tuchumurangshawa. ¹¹ Yuwamand zuwanlleetsish ursir tuchumurangish tsapushu anumand uru nuw wanichinllpa. Watam zuwanllish ursirimand, Waneengi, atuwa. ¹² Mishat, yuwamand zuwanlleetsish tsapumun ursiree tuchumurangish anumand uru mzakush, tatsumkush, nda kxunku taachiya. Arap tsap naachsha minup tsapurunasiya. Ambiri masarush xixtarashin ashichsha. Kiyung kachiykush taartartanllsha, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹³ Kayínarinsha kizpur mang' mantsarangiya; punirangiya. ¿Tamari amb ashkuri kis taachee? Nuwaa kapung kiyung yachamaam shiy zandaksha. ¹⁴ ¿Tamari tsapuneetsi arap kasachi? Mishat, ¿tamari shiyaatstam, Apaa, arap kasachi? Amb ashkachinaareena, nuw arap masaruri xitat ashkuri, nuwaa tputs pachachapandanaya, watam minumtinawa, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Itaru Apanllsha: ¡Ndaj! ¿Tamari shiyaa tputs pachach? Shiyaa tputs pachachinaari, nuwsha anoo tputsee kizpurinasha wanichima. Shiyaa waneerangi anoo kasirinashta. Ashiriya, shiyaa tputs nda pachamaam nutsiminish yandayarunll kasachinllpa. Anumunari shiyaa tputs pakchusin, natstakchusin, nda shiyaa pachachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁶ Amb táyaru, Apanll zanganirangiya Kayínarineetsi. Itaru, Kayínarinshiti mang naatarangiya. Maachiritawaa kasarangiya. Apanlleetstam arap kasarangitamta. Sheeru, yapeem zar yaku amb naatarangiya. Ambiri taarangiya. Ashirucha, tsapoo suru ísamaranganaya Masangunazi atusina, itaru Hebrewshuchsha kuk Nod atiya, watam masaru taartatarashin ashtaruwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Kayínarini zoonlee Abelarineetsini pacharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Kayínarini iparinarangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹⁷ Yapiri masataru taarangu ambiri Kayínarini wizanlleem yamarangiya. Anush wip kamuz iparinarangiya. Sur Enoka ísamarangiya. Anumunshat, wipsha pzapaneeyanllu, pangoom, pangu, pangu ashirusin, yaktaa sur Enoka ísamarangiya. Wipatam suru Enoka ísamarangiya. ¹⁸ Arangshat, Kayínarini wizanll iparinarangitamta. Wipaa sur ísamarangiya Irada.

Iradaatssha wachinayaru, uwshat arang iparinarangiya Meyujaela. Meyujaelshat uwshat iparinarangitamta Metusaela. Metusaelsha uwshat iparinarangitamta Lamekaama.

¹⁹ Lamekshat wizanlleem tsimbun yamarangiya. Min wizanll ichtam sur Adamuncha. Anumunsha mashingamarinshiti suru Silámuncha. ²⁰ Ichtamarini Ada wipaam iparinarangiya Jabalaamshita. Jabalshat chinuzpanimun taarangiya. Pangoomshat chinuzpat tas pangurangiya. Jabalchichimun tputs ichingaru taspa pangoom pangu, pangu, sheersin anush taataranaya. ²¹ Anumunshat yusurshat Ada iparinarangitamta Jobalaamshita. Jobalshat kitarpanimuna. Kitartama kizpur yasarangiya. Tiruchimaam yasarangitamta. Jobalchich tputs ichingarusin anpaneewtamsin taaranganaya.

²² Mishat, Lamek wizanll mashingamarinshiti sur Selá iparinarangitamta. Topalkayina sur ísamarangiya. Topalkayinshat ichingaru maacheewaatsi tinamaam yasarangiya. Ngusambawaatstam mishat yuwapa tarawaztatarich anoowaatstam ichingaru tinamaam yasarangiya mbammashewaatsitamta. Mishat, wizarsha taarangitamta suru Nahaama.

²³ Minushshat zar Lamek wizanlee tsimbunaatsiri Adaatsi, mishat Selaátsi ashiru tamasingaru kapung tsiyatarangiya;

Izanllee, siysa nuwaam kurakaatsi kuki mazinangcha.

Kanungas nuwaa tpeerangu,

nuwshat anumand kapung tsiyantaranguri,

anoo kanungasee pacharangina.

²⁴ Mishat, waanari yuwamand ashirangi anumand tputs kisatamaam zandkinaariya,

nuwsha kizpur wanichima.

Zitamina Kayínarineetsi tputs pacharanginaariya, anumand sietinasha tputs tsipamaam

waritaranginaparee. Itaru, nuwamandsha setentisetinasha tputs tsipamaam

waritachiya,

Lamek wizanllee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yusursha Atag wip kamuz Epash wanindarangu anootsha na kamanchintspa

²⁵ Atagarinshitini yusursha wizanllpa maarangana. Sheeru, Epsha mireerangshita.

Mireeyaru, yusursha tatsipurangiya. Wipaa sur Set ísamarangiya. Ashirucha, Epsha;

Apanll nuwaa kizpurparee chinakiya. Napangi, ipareemi yusursha panayanda Abela-

muncheema yuwamunach Kayín pacharangu anumunchiya, tárangiya.

²⁶ Setshat kanungeeru, uwshat arang iparinarangitamta. Enos suroo ísamarangu.

Anpursha zar ashpataam tputs Apanllimun sur Apanllee ungirtamaam chtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Atagarini Setaam iparinarangu anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, natshat kamanchintspa yuwaatsha Atagarinchich pzapaneerangana anootshita

¹ Ichtakachuri Apanll tputseem waana tamaparee ashiru tinarangiya. ² Minum kamuz,

anumunsha minumtam kiz ashiru * Tinayaru, Apanllsha, Nee, Tputsee, atina; watam nuw

tamaparee ashiru chinakanawa, tárangiya. Apanllsha anoo tputs kizpur chinarangiya.

³ Atagarin mang taarangiya 130 masachirini yuwapur Setaa iparinarangu anpur zari.

Setshat wapar wach tamapari ashtamaru nllurtarangiya. ⁴ Anumunsha zapish Atagarini

800 masachiri taarangiya. Anush wip arangshat pzapaneerangiya; kamuztam mishat

kizatam ashiru taarangiya. ⁵ Ashiriya, zapishshat Atagarini 930 masachirini taaramchu,

anush tsiparangiya.

⁶ Anumunshat, Setshat mang 105 masachirini taaramchu anush Enosaa iparinarangiya.

⁷ Enosaa iparinachu anumunsha arang 807 masachirini taarangiya. Wipshat anush uwshat

arang iparinarangiya kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ⁸ Ashiriya, zapishshat Setarini 912

masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

⁹ Anumunshat, Enosarinshitini 90 masachirini tatsamooramchu anush iparinarangiya.

Wipaa Kayinaga sur ísamarangiya. ¹⁰ Anumunshat arang Enosarini 815 masachirini

taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta.

¹¹ Ashirucha, zapishshat Enosarini 905 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

¹² Anumunshat, Kayinagarinshitini 70 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya.

Wipaa Malalela sur ísamarangiya. ¹³ Anumunshat arang Kayinagarini 840 masachirini

mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat

kizatamta. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, zapishshat Kayinagarini 910 masachirini tatsamoochu anush

tsiparangiya.

¹⁵ Anumunshat, Malalelarinshitini 75 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya.

Wipaa Hareta sur ísamarangiya. ¹⁶ Anumunshat arang Malalelarini 830 masachirini mang

taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, zapishshat Malalelanini 895 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

¹⁸ Anumunshat, Haretarinshitini 162 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya.

Wipaa Enokaa sur ísamarangiya. ¹⁹ Anumunshat arang Haretarini 800 masachirini mang

taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta.

²⁰ Ashirucha, zapishshat Haretarini 962 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

*

⁵² Matiwa 19.4; Márkosa 10.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²¹ Anumunshat, Enokarinshitini 65 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Matusalemaa sur ísamarangiya. ²² Anumunshat arang Enokarini 300 masachirini mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ²³⁻²⁴ Washunandari Enokarini 365 masachirini taarangiya. Anush mang Enokarini Apanllee kizpur chinarangiya. Apanllee kuk payurangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha Enokaa yamakchu, Enokshat tsípata ashirangiya. Enokarini nda tsiparangiya.

²⁵ Anumunshat, Matusalemarinshitini 187 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Lamekaa sur ísamarangiya. ²⁶ Anumunshat arang Matusalemarini 782 masachirini mang taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ²⁷ Ashirucha, zapishshat Matusalemarini 969 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

²⁸ Anumunshat, Lamekarinshitini 182 masachirini taaramchu anush iparinarangiya. Wipaa Nowe sur ísamakchu, ²⁹ anush tárangiya; Sirú Apanll tsapoo mbamaam wayarangu, iysha tarawaztakuni, kiyung kachiyarangani. Itaru, nimandana iparimandi ndushaparee kiyung kachiychiniya, tárangiya Lamekarini. ³⁰ Anumunshat arang Lamekarini 595 masachirini taarangiya. Wipsha anush uwshat arang iparinarangitamta kamuztam mishat kizatamta. ³¹ Ashirucha, zapishshat Lamekarini 777 masachirini tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya.

³² Anumunshat, Nowerinshitini mang masachirini 500 tatsamooramchu anush wip kamuzanand tuchip wanindarangiya. Suroo ísamarangiya iwachiztamaa Simo, mishat Kamu, mishat Hapeta ashpamuna.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Atagarini wip Setchich pzapaneerangana anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa tputs yutarit taarangaana anootsi

¹ Yuwapur Nowerini taarangu anpur tputs tsapurunasish zapan pzapaneerangana. Uwshtisin arang iparinanatara, iparina ashiranganaya; kamuztam misha kiztam ashiru pzapaneeranganaya. ² Ashirucha, Apanllchichtisin wip* piyartacheewa wip kizaa paksin, anungaziri támaranganaya. Tputsee wip parangusin, yuwaatsimari zandarangana anootsimari yamakaktang ashiranganaya. ³ Ashiriya, Apanllsha: Yuwamand tputs yutarit taakana anumand nuwshat taarashee ningatsha wayachima wanuts musási-masheemshita. 120 yungandpasimunarishita wachinayarusin, tsipachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli.

⁴ Anpur ashpatam tputs wazuraneewa, wanuts kapunguwatam, tapazpaneewtam taaranganaya. Anumunshat, Apanllchichtisin wip piyartacheewa wip yamayarusin, kurakaamaw pzapaneeranganaya. Tsiyatsis waamunamari zapan kimarangiya.

⁵ Zitaminarini ichingarusin chínash mantsiri chinaranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha yuwaa tputs ashkana anoo parangu, tárangiya: Anootsimari yutaritshisheetsimari kis chinakana. ⁶ Nuw anoom zandkeezi. Yuwamand tputseem tinarangi, itaru yutaritaam patatarangana anumand nuwcha mangi mantsakina. ⁷ Ashiriya, nuw tputsee izuuru wanichima; ichingaru tpachingachima. Ichinguru zamizpatarta, maachit purangtaru anpatatam, mishat manginshuchpatatam, ichingaru tpachingachima. Tputsireemi tinarangitaati, ¿mayaamaja nuwaa kuki kapeetak? Apanll tárangiya. ⁸ Táyaru, Noweetsimsha kis napkina, Shiy wanasirtishcha, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs yutarit taarangaana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Nowerineetsi: Kungupa tputsee wanichima, tárangu anootsi

⁹ Tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinaranganaya. Itaru, Nowerinsha nda ashirangiya; Apanlleetsimari kapung chinarangiya. Mang' kis Apanllpata ipunarangiya. Tiptsirshitisin Nowee kis naparanganaya. ¹⁰ Wipsha tuchpamuna: sura Simo, Kamu, Hapeta;

* 6:2 1 Pitoru 3.20; Utaása 6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

aship taaranganaya ¹¹⁻¹² Apanll tputsee parangu, ichingarusincha yutaritshisheetsimarit chinakana. Tsiyantaksin, waratkusin, pachakaktangat ashkusin, ichingaru tsapurunas ztaru ashiranganaya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Nowee tárangiya: Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin yuwaatsimari waana zandkana anootsimari ashkanaya. Nda pakchiyam nuwaa chinakanaya. Ashiri nuw ichingaru tpachingachima. Izuuru kachingchima. Yuw ichingaru maachit manginshuch tsapurunasush taakana anoo tpachingayaruri kasachima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, shiysha karipanpa boteem kapung warkashtangcha. Nda kuchamaama ichingaru pingartangcha; wantsush pingartaku, minsha iwaz pingartaku shingcha. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ashiri boteem tinakchush, tuchip pisu, anumunshat iwaz 'sineemaam wachoo wayangcha. Sheerush, wantsush tandapunu shingcha yuwash maachi ichingaroom wayachish anooma, Apanll Nowee tárangiya.

150 metoro wazuranirini botee tinangcha. Zánganarinshatini 25 metoro, íwaririnsha wingu 15 metoro, ashiru boteem tinangcha. Mishat, yuwaari 'sineemaam wach chawap metoro karartangcha. Mishat, wachoom tinangtamcha pshtumaama. Ashiri yuwari nuw kamachtarangí anuritam shingcha. ¹⁷ Yuwaparamchush, nuwsha sinaa kizpur zanganchima. Tsapoo ichingaru puchiya. Ichingaru yuw nuw tinarangi anoo izuuru tpachingachima. Ichingaru tsapurunasshuch tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁸ Itaru, siyamaritis kamungatssa, watam nuw shiyapat amikurtaranginawa. Ashirucha, shiyamari iparpatish, izanllpatatamtish, iparpatatamtish wizanll botish zarungtsa, atashina. ¹⁹ Mishat, maachi zamiz ichingaru yamangcha. Upapchir minam, wizarsha minamtam ashiru, yuw ichingaru tsapush taataru anootsi, ²⁰ yuw pshiyratu anootstam, tsiripcheewtstam, chinuzeewtstam wakaraa, botish tuzarungcha. ¿Tamashta yusur ayam pzapanichinllina tsapurunasshu? Ashpari boteerishish tapshungcha. ²¹ Mishat, watungasheem pshtangtamcha maacheemi chinuzem maritamaama, tárangiya Apanlli Noweetsi.

²² Ashirucha, Nowerinsha anuritam botee tinarangiya yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi.

7

¹ Ashiri botee ichingaru iwaparamchu, Apanllsha Nowerineetsi: Shiya misha ipar-tamtish wizanllpatari zarungtsa. Ashiri nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa. ¿Chakaja shiyapa tatsamooch? Siyamari wanasirtischa. Shiy wanasir taamaam chinarangsa, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁻⁴ Nimun tsimbun matayaru zari sinaa zanganchima. Sin sinasintar ashku 40 zar taachiya. Ashiri wanasir mazinangcha. Yuw maachi ichingarusin taakana anoo yamangcha. Itaru, zamzimari upapchiri 7 yamangcha; misha wizarsha sietitam yamangtamcha ayam tsapurunasish pzapaneemaama. Mishat, manginshucheetssha mantsamoo upapchir minamtam wizar minamtam ashiru yamangcha. Yuw katuchkachu anoo izuuru tpachingachima ichingaru tputspatatamta, Nowee tárangiya Apanlli.

⁵ Nowerinsha, Ayu tárangiya yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi. ⁶ Yuwapur sin sinamaam chtarangu anpur Nowerini 600 masachirini taarangiya. ⁷ Chiynaa kamungachpachee, tárangusin, wipapat, wizanllpatatam, wipapatam wizanll ashirusin ichingarusin zaruranganaya. ⁸ Maacheetsi ichingaru izarurangiya. Zamzee, purangtaru anootstam, pshiyratu tsapushu anootstam, ichingaru tsapurunasish taakana; manginshuchi anoo tapshturangiya. ⁹ Upapchir, wizar ashirusin kusatarangusin, Nowepat washunand zaruranganaya, watam Apanll waana kamachtaranguwa. ¹⁰ Zaruramchusin, anumun tsimbun matayaru zari tushiyramchu, anush tsapurunasee tayutaritamaam chtarangiya. ¹¹⁻¹² Nowerini 600 masachirini taarangiya. Anumunsha tsimbun tsupi tushiyramchu, kanindamand sin kapung zaw zaw ashirangu, tsapushsha kazupeeru anush kung kapungtam zaw zaw ashitangattamta. Ichingaru zar psaanpatari putam putam ashiru sinarangiya. 40 zar sinarangiya. Nda sinarangiya.

¹³ Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Anpur zar ndatuma sin sinaru, Nowerini botirinshini zaruranganaya. Ichingaru wip ashparta Simo, Kamu, Hapeta, wip wizanlli tuchparitamsina zaruranganaya. ¹⁴ Sheersin, maachitpatari washunand yapatarsin, zamzitam,

manginshuchtam, chinuztam, yuwatam tsapumun pshiyratu anutam zarurananaya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ashirusin, washunandari maachi ichingaru upapchir wizarpatari tsimbun tsimbun ashirusin botish zarurananaya. Nowerini yuwari Apanll kamachtarangu anooritam tuminurananaya. Ashiramchu, ichingaru maachi zarum yuwaparamchu, Apanllsha waana wachoo mbam shtandayaru kasarangiya.

¹⁷ Kizpuri ichingaru zar sinasintar ashiringiya. 40 zar kaschiritam psaanpatari sinarangiya. ¡Maya! tsapoo ichingaroo purangiya. Botsha pamuzingarangiya. ¹⁸ ¿Mayaatseeja nda puch? Ichingaru purangiya. Itaru, botsha muziztar ashiringiya. ¹⁹ Kizpur kung kumbiyranu, ichingaroo macheewa yuwaatstaa kizpur íwar anoowaatstaa purangiya. ²⁰ Ashirangu anumunsha, kung wandari aranginasha machee kuwiz arangich tsimbun matayaru metor kánuru purangiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, ichingaru manginshuch tsi-paranganaya. Izuuru machee pchingarananaya. ²² Yuw tsapush maachi zamiz ichingaru taakana an, misha mantsamtam ichingaru kungumun tsi-parangananaya. Minamtiyam nda kchitarangiya. Tputstam ichingarusin pchingarananaya. ²³ Maachi ichingaru kchitamuntaa taarangu, ashiritaa Apanll waana izuuru tpachingarangiya kungupta. Itaru, Nowerinchichimari tputs botosh ichingarusin kamungarananaya. ²⁴ Kungsha watam tsapurunasee zameetpat tsup izuuru puru purangiya.

8

¹ Anush botish taar ashkusin, Apanllsha Nowerineetsini ksutarangiya. Ichingaroo ashparitaa chinarananaya; nda mbizarangiya. Zamzeetstam, manginshuchheetstam kizpur chinarananaya. Waana wizpuririni kambusuroo zanganirangu, kungsha manasamaam chtarangiya. ² Mishat, kung mimim shitangat ashirangu antam zanayarangiya. Mishat, sinasintar ashirangu anutam tsíparangitamta. ³ Sheeru, zameetpatash tsupi manasam chtarangiya. Anush apinll manas, manas shitarat ashiringiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, tsimbun matayaru tsupi tushiyramchu, anumunsha 17 maatsi bot mach sur Araratamuna tamuyeeramach ashiringiya. Tamuyeeramchu, anumunsha kungsha aranginasha manasatarat ashiringiya. ⁵ 10 tsupi anumun minam maatsi tushiyramchu kung manasarangiya. Tsapoo machee íwar paranganaya. ⁶ Machee paramchusin, anumunsha 40 maats tushiyramchu, Nowerinsha botee wachoo tawatarangiya. ⁷ Yunganee putayaru, yachamaam zanganirangiya. Itaru, yungansha naatarangu, nda waptam kanapurangiya. Ndatu manasaru, piyamsha mangakatara, piyamsha mangakatara ashishitar ashirangu, Waziweeyi, átu, xapoorangu, ambirisha tsiparangiya. ⁸ Sheeru, Nowerinsha ¿Tamaa kung manasakachtee? tárangu, mukukootssha yachamaam zanganirangiya. ⁹ Mukuksha naatarangu, yasinaa naxpoorangu, wapitam botish kusarangiya. Nowerinsha mukukoo putayaru, washtam wachush yapshurangiya. ¹⁰ Sheeru, yusursha minam simanaa tushiyramchu, anumunsha yusur mukukoo yachamaam zanganirangiya. ¹¹ Mukuksha naatarangu, zar pukamchu masharootssha kamachip waru olivo kasutsutanu yushindarangiya. ¹² Ashiriya, anumandsha Nowerini kungoo yasarangiya. Manasayanllparee. Napa, masharoo yushindayaru, tárangiya. Yusursha minam siman tushiyramchu, mukukoo putayaru zanganirangiya. Mukuksha naatarangu, ambirishat tsípataramach ashiringiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsapoo kungupa purangu, itaru Nowerinsha nda tsiparangu anootsiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Nowerini tsapush karuwarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

¹³ Yuwash Nowerini 601 masach tatsamooramchu, anush tsup tsap puzarangiya. Anshurtatam zar, masach, Nowerinsha ashchiri pangoo tawatarangiya. ¹⁴ Anumunsha, tsimbun tsup, yusur 27 zar tushiyramchu, tsap wanasir puz ashiringiya. ¹⁵ Apanllsha Nowerineetsi, Shtungangcha ashparitis, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Iparpatartish, izanllpatartish, iparpatartamish wizanll shtungangcha. ¹⁷ Sheerush, zamizsha tshitungangcha. Ashpari maachi ichingaru manginshuchheetstamta tshitungangcha. Waani arang pzapanichpa tsapurunasshu, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁸ Nowerini botosh shitungarananaya, wipaptarta, wizanllpatatamta, wipaptatam wizanlli. ¹⁹ Sheeru, zamzeetssha manginshuchpatari

ashpari tashitungartaranganaya. ²⁰ Sheeru, Nowerini, Apanlleem ungirtapi átu, patumbchee xanateeru, zamzee putayaru, minchich minchich sheeru, anush muchirangiya. ²¹ Apanllshat anoo kis naparangiya. Ksatam ishingarangiya. Kizpuritam mang'ksarangiya. Apanllsha: Na nimun ndusha kungupat tputsee tpachingachima, tárangiya. Tputs kanungasimandari mantsir taaktaateesinaya, yutaritshisheetsimari chinaktaateesinaya ashiru, yusur kungupa tputsee tpachingcheezi ndambari. Maacheetstatam zamzee, manginshuchee nduntam yusur kungupat tpachingacheezi, tárangiya.

²² Ndatuma tsapurunas pastaru,
Siy tputsis tatsumkus, pusakus ashkus taatssa.
Zaritam ksaneemaam, mishat kachizaamtam taachiya.
Minurpasaamtam, zarpasaamtam ashishtar ashku tsup tushiychiya.
Mishat, psanaamtam, kaschireemtam ashiru ayamtaatiya urutamari taachiya.

tárangiya Apanlli iyaam tsapurunasshuchemani kasakchu.

9

¹ Ashiriya, Nowerineetsi Apanll tsiyatarangiya ichingaru wipaptarta. Na nuw shiyaam kapung istachintspa. Siya ipareemis iwanzukinaareesa, urupa tsapurunasish pzapaneerus taatssa, Apanll tárangiya. ²⁻³ Siyamari manginshuchee, zamzeetstam, kungushcheetstam, tsapumun pshiyrataru anootstam, ichingaroo siyamari kasirus taatssa. Ichingaru maachi tputseetsis punichinlliniya. Siyamari katungkus taatssa. Washunand yuwapa tatsumkis anpat ktungangtsa. ⁴ Itaru, zamzeetsshat katungamaam zandkus, ursiree izuuru kapeeteerus ktungangtsa. Watam zamiz ichingarusin ursirimuntam kchitaru taakanawa. ⁵⁻⁶ Mishat, ngutish tputsee pcharintspa. Watam tputsee nuwaana tamaparina ashiritam tinaranginawa.

Tputssha waannaari tputspatatin pachakchinaari ashiru,
siya anumand tputsee pchangtamtsa.
Mishat, manginshuchsha kázamish tputsee zakchinaari ashiru,
siya anumand pchangtamtsa.

⁷ Ashiriya, wanasiririsha ipareetsish pzapaneengtsa.
tárangiya Apanlli.

⁸⁻¹¹ Anumunsha Apanll Nowerineetsi mishat wipaamtam; Nat in nuw siyapat tputsiripti izuuru amikurtachima. Nuw kuki urutamari taachiya, tárangiya Apanlli. Anootstam zamzeem tárangitamta yuwaa botish maachi ichingarusin shitungarangana anootsi. Zamzi, misha manginshuchitamta, mishat chinuztamta ashirusin waani tsapurnasish taachinllinpa. Nuw siyaa kizpurcha chinaki. Nimun ndushapari tputsee, ayamtaati tputsee, mishat maacheetstatam kungupa tpachingacheezi, ndambaree. Tpachingarangi anoo ndushapa ashtachina. ¹² Ashiriya, na siyaam chinakuri, nda mbizamaam tsungee wayachima. In tsiyatsis ayamtaati nda pastachiya. Tputseetstamtis, ichinguroo manginshucheamtam wayachima. ¹³ Nuw kanindap tsungee tuyamandakchuri napangtsa. Anumand siya pakchus, iyaa Apanll ndushaparee kungupat tpachingachiya, tángtsa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁷ Na nimun ndushapari sinapa tputsee tpachingachina. Ashiriya, sin tapitara ashkitaati, nuwsha tsungitkachuri, yuwaa tárangi anoo chinakchuri, sin ndunshaparee siyaa tpachingachiya. Nuw siyangaz kizpur chinakuri ashtachima. Ichingarumarita, manginshuchtam, zamzitam ichingarusin anoo pangchinllinaya. Ashiriya, yuwaa tárangi anoo urutamari taachiya, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Nowerinsha wip Sim, Kam, Hapet, ashirusin taaranganaya. Kamsha wip Kanaana taarangitamta. ¹⁹ Nowerini wip tuchip taarangu, anumandarisha arangeem tsapurunasish tputs zpapaneeranganaya.

²⁰ Anpur Nowerinsha kizpur mzatspaneem taarangiya. Mzayaru, kizarunaa tatsumi-rangiya. Itaru, kizarunsha kayanarangu, anoo pusayaru, kanasharangiya. ²¹ Sheeru, anoo kis waarangiya. Warangu, kizpur karusarangu, pangushsha zapeeru tsapush tamuramach ashirangiya. ²² Wipsha Kam waparish pang' pshtuyaru, nda ksimunaku, nap ashku, wapar zapeeru tamuru anoo parangiya. Shitungeeru, zoonleetsshat kamanirangiya, ²³ Zoonllsha wapareem punlloo yáyashinu, pupi átu, waparee zapeeru anoo ksimunaku, ushpiri kanap kanap sheeru, punllupa puyaru, kasarangiya. ²⁴ Zapish Nowerini warsar ipuriramchu, yuwaa wip Kam waanaatsi parangu anoo yasarangiya. ²⁵ Yasayaru, Nowerinsha Kamoo wip, waanaatsi wachinllinoo Kanaanaa mantsir tsiyatarangiya.

Shiynaa Kanaanaa, kiyung kachiykush taachsha.
Shiyaatsimari zuwanllish itarawaztaksin,
Muchchureem ínaksin taachinlliniya.

Nowerini tárangiya. ²⁶ Tárangu anumunsha, Apanlleetssha:

Apa, yuwamand Sim shiyaa chinaku anumand wappari, shiyaa atina.

Waani Kanaanaa muchchureem wayachiya.

²⁷ Hapetaatssha wachinllin istakchush,
tsapurunasee ztaru taachinllinaya.

Simosh watsapun washunand taachinllinaya.

Itaru, waani Kanaanaatssinaa muchchureem ínachinllinaya,

Nowerini Apanllee tárangiya.

²⁸ Nowerinsha yuwamun Apanll kungupa tsapurunasee purangu anumun iwaz taarangiya 350 masachirini. ²⁹ Washunandsha sirú yuwapa masachirini taarangu anpatarisha 950 masachirini taaramchu anush Nowerini tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Nowerini botish shitungeeru taarangu anootsi.

10

Ashiriya, na Nowerini wachinllin pzapaneerangana anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Nowerini wip tuchip taarangiya: Sim, Kam, Hapet, aspha.

Na, Hapetarineetssha wip kamanchintspa

Yuwamun tsapurunasee kung purangu anumun iwaz Hapetarinshat uwshat arang pzapaneerangiya. ² Wip kamuzanand arangich tsimbun matayaru taarangiya.

Iwachiztamarini sura Gomer,

anumunshat Mangung,

Madayi,

Avana,

Tubara,

Misek,

Tirasa,

aship taarangiya.

³ Sheeru, Gomershat uwshat arang iparinarangitamta.

Sur Askenasa,

anumunsha Aripata,

Tokarinee, ashpamuna.

⁴ Avanshat uwshat arang iparinarangitamta.

Sur Elisa,

Társis,

Kitim,

Rodanin.

Aship Hapetarinchich wachinllin pzapaneerangana. ⁵ Ashirucha, musamun wing pseer-tayarusin taaranganaya. Yapiri zandkana ambirisha nambeersin, watsapuneemar-isha pachirtayarusin taaranganaya. Kuksha nllitaritawsha tsiyatartarangana. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Hapetarinchich wachinllin pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Na, Kamurineetsshat wip kamanchintspa

⁶ Kamurinshitini uwshat arang iparinarangitamta.

Iwachiztamarini sur Kus, anumunsha

Misrayima,

Putá,

Kanaana,

aship iparinarangiya.

⁷ Kussha uwsha wip arang iparinarangitamta

Seba, anumunsha

Apira,

Arooma,

Sapteka,

aship taarangiya. Aroomshat uwshat arang iparinarangitamta sur Sepa, anumunsha Dedana aship taarangiya.

⁸ Kusshat uwshat arang minumari iparinarangiya Nimrodaatsimarita. Nimrodsha kizpur kurakamuna. Ashchiri tsapurunas waamari kurak kasiru taarangiya. ⁹ Mishat, kizpur washungamuna. ¿Chakaja waapa tatsamooch? Waamari ashiru Apanll kasarangiya. Ashirucha, tputs machin zamzee pachaku anoo pakchusin, Uru shiy ashtarish. Waj shiy Nimrodarini ashirish, táranganaya. ¹⁰ Nimrodarini kizpur kurakamuna, tputsee waamari ksutku taarangiya. Tsap Sinarush ipunpunar yakat taarangu anoo waamari ksutarangiya. Yakatsha sur Babel, Ereka, Akat, anumunsha Kalné, ashiru taarangiya. ¹¹ Zapishsha Nimrodarini zaree puwachingaratu tástap naatarangiya. Ambirisha yaktaam ipunpunartam wayarangiya. Yaktarini sur taarangiya: Ninipi, Areopitira, Kara, Aresema. ¹² Aresemsha yakat apusantaru kapung taarangiya. Ninipisha piyamaritam taarangiya; Kalsha arangich watandaram taarangiya.

¹³ Kamurinsha wip Misrayit waanitaritamsin taaranganaya.

Ludewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Anamshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Areopitshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Naptoyshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

¹⁴ Patrosewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Kaslohithuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Kaptowitshuchsha tputs anchichtamta. Itaru, Filistewshuchsha tputs Kaptowitchichi. Ashpisin Misraychichinandari tputs taaranganaya.

¹⁵ Kanaansha wip tsimbun taarangiya. Iwachiztamarini sur Sidon, anumunsha Heta.

¹⁶ Hetchichinandarita ichingarú

Jebusewshuch tputs anchichtamta.

Amorrewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Gergesewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

¹⁷ Hebewshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Arasshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Sinshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

¹⁸ Arwatshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Semarshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Hamatshuchsha tputs anchichtamta.

Anchich tputs ashpisin pzapaneeranganaya. Sheersin, ambirisha yap zandkana amb nambanganaya. ¹⁹ Ambiritam watsapuneem pachirtaranganaya. Sidonshuchshat tputs zaree puwachingarú tuwash naatarangsin, ambirisha yakat Guerarush, mishat Gasash kusaranganaya. Minchichshat tputs yap zar yaku amb naatarangsin, yakat sur Sodoma, Gomora, Átamu, Sepoyin, arangeemsha Arasa aship taarangu, amb kusataranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Kamchichinandaritam pzapaneerangusin, minchich piyam, minchich piyam ashirusin taaranganaya. Sheersin, waanitaritam kuk tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena Kamurinchichinandari wachinllin pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Na, Semorineetsshat wip kamanchintspa

²¹ Nowerini wip iwachiztamarini Simomuncha. Waamari zoonlee Hapetarineetsi putsisarini kasirangiya. Simorincha wip arang pzapaneengu, anchichinand zapish Eberchichsha arang pzapaneerangitamta Hebrewshucheema. ²² Simorin wip zameetpa taarangiya.

Iwachiztam sura Eram,
anumunsha Asór,
Arfaksad,
Lud,
Aram

ashpamuncha ichingaru. ²³ Mishat, Eramurinsha wip taarangtamta. Iwachiztamarini sura Us, anumunsha Ur, Keter, Mas. Ashpamunsincha.

²⁴ Arfaksadsha uwshat wip minam wanindarangiya sura Salája. Uwshat, Salájshat wip suru Ebera. Anumari taarangiya. ²⁵ Ebersha wip tsimbun taarangiya. Iwachiztamarineetsini wip sur ísamarangiya Peleka. Anumunatsha Jokatánmuncha. Yuwapursha Pelekarini taarangu anpur zar tputs watsapuneee kasatartayarusin, piyamsha pseertaranganaya. Ambirisha watsapuneem pachimbaranganaya.

²⁶ Sheeru, Jokatánarinshitiini uwshat arang iparinarangitamta.

Wip iwachiztam suru Armotat,
anumunsha Selef,
Jasarmavet,
Jera,
²⁷ Adoram,
Osar,
Tikra,
²⁸ Opar,
Apimayir,
Sap,
²⁹ Opir,
Hapir,
Jobaba.

Ashpamunsincha. Waatatssincha ichingarusin Jokatánarini wipa.

³⁰ Watsapuneetssha sur ísamaranganaya Misaa. Ambirisha tsap sur taarangitamta Separa yap zar puku machpi kung katuktakatku ambi. Mang ansha anchichinandari tputs itsutaru taaranganaya.

³¹ Ichingarusin Simorinchichinandaritcha. Anchichinandari pseertaranganaya. Minchich piyam, minchichsha piyamaritam ashirusin naatartaranganaya. Mishat, kuksha waanitaritam tsiyataranaya. Watsapuneemsha waanitaritam pachirtaranganaya. Sheersin, waantawari watsapuneewamarisha yambaranganaya.

³² Waatatcha ini ichingarusin Nowerinchichi tputsi. Yuwamun tsapurnasee kung purangu anamunach iwaz tputs pzapaneerangana. Sheersin, ambirisha yakat pzapaneerangu, tsapurnas ztasha taaranganaya. Ashparitani iy Nowerinchichtanicha.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Nowerinchich pzapaneerangana anootsi.

11

Ashpari tputs nllitaritshuch k'kuz tsiyatamaam chtarangana anoo na kamanchintspa

¹ Yuwapur tputsee kungupa Apanll waneerangu anumun iwaz tputs minamari k'kuz tsiyataranganaya. ² Yap zar yaku amb apinll naatarangsin, tsapoo parangusin, sura Sinara anush kusaranganaya. Tsapoo tandsaa wanasir pachirtaranganaya. Anshurisha taaranganaya. ³ Zapishsha tputs waanpatatin tsiyatkusin táranganaya. Na ladrichoom tinayani. Tsapupat tinayaruni, mbamakchu, sumasush kchayani, tárangusin, ladrichoom

tinaranganaya. Tinayarusin, pingarpat tapatstarangusin, washunand panguranganaya. ⁴Yusursha táranganaya; Pza, yakat kapung panguyani. Anushsha apusanand torreem íwar kanindap tuxiyani. Amb ashkachuni, iysha uru washunand taachiniya. Ichingaruru tsapurunas yuwamun torre kapung tuxiykeerangini anumun iyaa yasachinllinaya, táranganaya.

⁵Itaru, Apanllsha yuwaa tputs torre íwar tuxiykeeru anoo parangiya. Ichingarusin tputs tarawaztatarach ashiranganaya. ⁶Apanllsha anoo pakeeru, tárangiya; Na, siy natumari washunand taaksa. Minamari k'kuz payuktamsa. Yuwari saana zandkis anuri tarawaztakus chinaksa. ⁷Itaru, na nimun nuw siyaam k'kuz mbam wayakchuri, saanpata ndushapari yuwaa tsiyatkis anoom mazinatssa. Ngutis torre kasayarus, pseertachpasa, Apanll tárangiya.

⁸Ashirucha amb sheeru, Apanll tputsee tarawaztamaam apusari tayutariteeru, anuritam tputssha torre wazuran tánungamaam kasaturtaranganaya. ⁹Ashirucha, anoo yakta suru Babelaa* ísamaranganaya. Tputssha kukuritam, uwsha kukuritam ashiru tsiyataranganaya. Anumunsha, tputs ichingarusin piyam naaku, piyam naaku ashirangsin, pseertaranganaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee nllitarit k'kuz mbam tutsiyachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Simorinchich nlluranur pzapaneerangana anootsi

¹⁰Yuwamun Apanll tputsee kungupa waneerangu anumun tsimbun masach tushiyramchu, Simorini Arfaksadaa iparinarangiya. ¹¹Anpur Sim masachirini 100 taarangiya. Anumuncha iwaz, wipaam kamuzaamtam, kizaamtam ashiru iparinarangiya. Arfaksadamuna iwaz 500 masach taarangu, anush tsiparangiya.

¹²Arfaksadsha masachirini 35 taarangu, anush Salájaa iparinarangiya. ¹³Salájamun iwaz Arfaksad taarangiya 403 masachirini. Anush wip zapan taarangiya kamuza misha kizatamta.

¹⁴Salájarinsha masachirini 30 taarangiya. Wipaamsha iparinarangu, sur Ebera ísamarangiya. ¹⁵Eberamuna iwaz Salájarini 403 masachirini taarangiya. Anush wip zapan iparinarangitamta kamuza misha kizatamta.

¹⁶Ebersha masachirini 34 taarangiya. Anumun Pelekaa iparinarangiya. ¹⁷Pelekamunsha Eberini masachirini 430 taarangiya. Aship masachirini taaramchu anush wipaam zapan izapaneerangitamta kamuza misha kizatamta.

¹⁸Peleksha masachirini 30 taarangiya. Anamun Resaa sura iparinarangiya. ¹⁹Resamunsha, Pelekarini 209 masachirini taarangiya. Aship masachirini taaramchu anush wip zapan pzapaneerangiya kamuza mish kizatamta.

²⁰Ressha masachirini 32 taarangiya. Anumun Seroka iparinarangitamta. ²¹Anumunsha 207 masachirini taarangiya. Anush wipaam zapan iparinarangiya kamuza mish kizatamta.

²²Seroksha masachirini 30 taarangiya. Sheeru, anamun Nahoraatssha iparinarangiya. ²³Sheeru, anumun Serokarini 200 masach taarangiya. Anush wip zapan iparinarangitamta kamuza misha kizatamta.

²⁴Nahorsha masachirini 29 taarangiya. Nahorsha Teraa iparinarangiya. ²⁵Anumunsha Nahorini 119 masachirini taarangiya. Anush wip zapan izapaneerangiya kamuza mishat kizatamta.

²⁶Terasha masachirini 70 taarangiya. Wipaamsha iparinarangiya. Tuchip wip sur taarangiya, Apram, Nahora, Jarana.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena Semorinchich tputsi izapaneerangana anootsi.

Na Terarinchicheetssha kamanchintspa

²⁷Terarinsha iparinarangiya Apramaatsi, Nahoraatsi, Jaranaatsi. Jaransha uwsha arang Lotaa iparinarangiya. ²⁸Anamunsha kiz tsimbun Milka, Iska ashiru iparinarangitamta. Jaranarinsha anshuri tsiparangiya yaptam nllurtarangu ambtam yakat sur Urshu. Wapar Tera wandari kchitamasa anpur Jaranarini uwmasa tsiparangiya. ²⁹⁻³⁰Apramarinshitini

* 11:9 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.8-11 tayusima kamankiya.

wizanlleem Saraya yamarangiya. Itaru, Sarayrinshat nda iparinaku, mipish taarangiya. Nahorarinsha wizanlleem zoonlee wip, Milkaa yamarangitamta.

³¹ Terarinsha: Pza, Kanaanap tsap naayani, tárangu, wachinllinoo Jaranarineetsi wip Lota machtarangiya, wipaasttam Apramarineetsi, Apramaatstum wizanll Sarayaatstamta. Itaru, ndaturi Kanaanash tsap kusarusin, upusap yakat sur Jaranushtaa taaranganaya.

³² Terarini yakat Jaranshuri tsiparangiya. Masachirini 205 taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Terarinchich tputs izapaneeranganana anootsi.

12

Yuwaa Apanll Apramarinee waama tiptsiri ipusarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

¹ Apramarini Apanllpa tsiyataramchu, anush Apanll; Apramaa, nee tsapuneetsish ksangcha. Zuwanlleestamtiish, maachiritawaatstamtiish, pangeetstamtiish, apareetstamtiish pangu, ichingaru ksangcha. Kasayarush, minupsha tsapu naangcha. Nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish yámandachinllpa,* tárangiya.

² Mishat, táchinllpa, Shiyachchimari tputsirish pzapanichinllinaya. Mishat, nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa. Shiyaa tputs ichingarusin: Apram kizpurcha wanasiri, táchinllinaya. ³ Mishat, yuw tputs shiyaa chinakana anoo nuwsha istachtamna. Itaru, yuw tputs shiyaa natsakana anoo nuwsha nduntam istachina. Itaru, shiyamand kaminish ichingaru tsapurunas zturu istachima,* tárangiya Apanll Apramarineetsi.

⁴ Ashiriya, Apramarini Apanll kuz mazarangu, naatarangiya, ⁵ Wizanllpa Sarpat, zoonllinpa wip Lotarinpat, chinupat, muchchurpatatam, ichingaru ashpari naataranganaya. Apramarini anpur masachirini 75 taarangiya, yuwapur watsapune Jarana kasarangu anpuru. Naatarangu, Kanaanashshat tsap kusarangiya. ⁶ Anshuri Kanaanash tsap xirangu, Sekemashsha yakat kusarangiya. Sekemshuch tputs yasin washitanish puch waanaatsi tinamarinee apanllputstsee wayayarusin, kis ungirtataranaya. Yasin sur Moreyaa isamaranganaya. Kanaanshuch tputs ambiri ashkusin taaranganaya. ⁷ Anush tsap, Sekemash, yusur Apanll Aprampa tsiyatarangiya: Nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish Kanaanaa panachinllpa, siyachcheemtamta, Apanll tárangu, Apramarinshitiini Apanll kuz ungirtapi átu, patumbich xanateeru, anumun maacheetsi muchirangiya.

⁸ Yusur Kanaanash tsap xirangu, machipsha naatarangiya. Machip káreeranllu, ambirisha yakat sur Betela taarangiya. Anoo yakta tushiyarandsin, yap zar yaku amb ndatuma yakat Hayash kusarusin, apusari taaranganaya. Anush Apramarini yusursha patumbchee xanateeru, Apanll kuz ungirtarangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Apramarini yusur zaree puwachingaru tuwashsha apinlliri chinpatari naataranganaya. Apus maamchusin Neguebash tsap kusarangusin, anshurisha zapan masach taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarini shitungeeranllu naatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apramarini Ijptop tsap naatarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Apramarini anush tsap taarangu, katungats maringarangu, katungtsingaz Ijptopsha tsap naataranganaya. ¹¹ Ijptosh kusamaam kayumatanu anush Apramarini wizanllpa Sarayrinpa tsiyatarangiya. Shiy kizpurtishcha wanasirish. ¹² Ashiriya, Ijptoshuch tputs shiyaa pakchusin, kurakaatsshat kamankatssin, Nish kiz kizpur wanasir kuseenllpa wazaranllpata, tákchusin, kuraksha: Wazaranll kuz pchangtsa. Sheerus, wizanll kuz nuwashsha yushindangtsa, táchparee. Tákchu, shiyamand kaminish nuwaa pachachpasinaya, tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, tputs shiyaa mashkatssin, shiysha: Nuwaa wawartana, ngutish tángcha. Ambinaari tákchush nuwaa pachachazinllinaja, ndambaree, Apramarini wizanll kuz Saray tárangiya.

¹⁴ Amb táyarusin, Ijptosh kusaranganya. Sundarsha Sarayrineetsi napku, kizpur wanasir parangana ¹⁵ Urkareetssha parawaa kamaniranganaya: Kiz kizpur

* 12:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.2-4 tayusima kamankiya.

* 12:3 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam

Gálatassheema 3.8 tayusima kamankiya.

wanasir kuseenllpa, tárangiya. Kuraksha: Yamayarus, nuwash pangi yushindangtsa, tárangiya. Sundarsha, Ayu, atusin, Saraya yamayashinusin, kurakaam panaranganaya. ¹⁶ Parawarinsha Apramarinpat wanasir tsiyatarangiya. Maacheetsi zapan chinoom, opeejatam, wakaratom, burrutam, kameechutam, anumunsha tputsee muchchureem kamuz, kiz ashiru panarangiya.

¹⁷ Yuwamand Apramarineetsini wizanll Saraya itutsirangana anumand Apanll parawaa kapung waneerangiya. Parawarini maachiri zapan kas yutaranganaya. ¹⁸ Parawarinshitini Apramaa kuruzeeru: ¹⁹ ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa amb ashirangsha? Nuwaa ngutish ngichirangsha, izanlleetsish nuwaa izartana, shiy tárangshawa. Amb táyarush, nuwsha nda yasaruri, mapiyruri yamapi, tárangina. ²⁰ Ashiriya, na izanllish shaantatom yanpungcha. Neewa izanllish. Natu naangints, tárangiya. Táyaru, wasundurure: Tputsee zanganingcha arapi, kamuzawaatstam, kizawaatstamta. Nish nuwash tsapuni taarusinapa, tárangiya. Sundarsha ayu táyarusin, anuritam Apramaa ashparit tiptsirpatari arap zanganiranaganaya.

13

¹ Apramarinsha, wizanllpa Sarpat Ijptosh shitungeerandsin, waptam watsapuniptam Neguebap kanapuranganaya. Lotarinsha mang anshutam tachitarangiya. Ichingaru ashpari maachiri payurangu anpatari naataranganaya. ² Apramarinsha anpur urkirpanimuna. Maachiri zapan taarangiya; chinuzeetstam, orootstam payurangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Neguebash tsap kusarangsín, anumand yusur Betelapshat tsap kunguchich much apinll naataranganaya. Itaru, Betelamandsha naatarangsín, yakat Hayi kayumanasha apusash taaranganaya yuwashtam sirú taaragana anshutamta. ⁴ Yuwashtam Apanlleem urngirtamaam patumbchee xanateersin, maacheetsi muchirangana anshutam kusaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarin Ijptosh tsap napeeshinu waptam kanapuruangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apramarini zoonllinpat wip Lotarinpa wanllitarangana anoo kamanchintspa

⁵ Apramarini Lotarinpatini washunand taaranganaya. Lotarinshitini chin zapantam taarangiya. Opeeja, wakaratomta, muchchur zapantam taaragitamta. Ashirusin, anshuri tambtayarusin, maachitpat tas taaranganaya. ⁶ Anush tsap tputs taamaam tatsitarangiya. Chinuzem watungash martamaam pishtaragitamta. ⁷ Ashiriya, muchchursha waanpatatin natsamaam zandarangtamsinaya. Feresewshuchsha tputs, Kanaanshuchtam tputs anushtam taaranganaya. Ashirucha, kis taamaam tsap pshatarangiya.

⁸ Apramarinsha zoonlle Lotarinee tárangiya; Shiyapa tputsirish nuwapa m'chachuri waratamaam zandaksincha. ¿Tamareeja chaanpata zuwanllpatatich natsachich? tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, pza, wanlliteeni. Tsapuneemish napangcha; yapimasaja wanasir pakchush amb naangcha. Wandaya shiy yap zar yaku amb naakchush, nuwshat yap zar puku amb naachima. Wandaya shiy yap zar puku amb naakchush, nuwsha yap zar yaku amb naachima, Lotarineetsi tárangiya. ¹⁰ Lotarinsha yakat Sówarap tsap kizpur wanasir tánda chirichir kamachpaptaru anoo parangiya. Kungsha sur Ortaga anshuritam naantar ashirangiya. Sirútama Apanll mizatsee wayarangu an tamapari ashtamaru parangiya; Ijipot tsap tamapari ashiritam kizpur wanasiri. Anpur ndatuma Apanll yaktaa Sodoma, Gomoraá tpachingachu ashiru amb tsap kizpur wanasir taarangiya. ¹¹ Lotarini Ortagap kung taachima átu, waziparee Apramaa: Ichee, na, naamachima. Kazurakchima. Yap zar yaku amb naachima, tárangiya. ¹² Táyaru, naatarangiya. Itaru, Apramsha anshuri machish Kanaanash tsap taarangiya. Lotarini yakat Sodomantung kayumari taarangiya. ¹³ Itaru, Sodomshuchsha tputs yutaritanand taaranganaya. Nda Apanlleem mangoonanganaya. Kizpur mantsirimshee chinaksín taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarini zoonllinpa wip wanllitarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll Apramarineetsini: In Kanaanaa tsap ichingaru shiyaa panachinllpa, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Lotarini naataramchu, anush Apanllsha Apramaa tsiyatarangiya: Ichingaru tsap napangcha; yap zar yaku ambtam, yap zar puku ambtam, tuwshutam ashiru ichingaru napangcha. ¹⁵ Yuwaa pakchish anoo panachinllpa. Chinllineemtamtish ichingaru tsap panachima. Siysa anush tsap urutamari taatssa. ¹⁶ Sheerus, arang pzapaneeetssa. Mazach tamapari ashiru taachinllinaya. Napa; mazachee wayapur táchimaam pinasakich ashchinllinaya tptsireetssa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, naayarush napangi tsapu wazuranarini, wamanarinitamta, yuw nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish panachinllinpa tárangi anootsi, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁸ Apramarinsha ayu átu, machish karuweeru, yuwash mangin wanasirimash taaru amb naatarangiya. Ashiriya, Apramarini yakat sur Hebrona watsiritanasha taarangiya. Mamre tsap watsiritanasha Apramarini taarangiya. Anush Apramarini patumbchee xanatarangiya Apanlleem ungirtapi átu.

Ashiriya, na kamanleena yuwaa Apanll Apramarineetsi: Nee tsapuneemish panachinllpa tárangu anootsi.

14

Apramarini zoonlee tapachindarangu anootssa na kamanchintspa

¹ Yuwapur Apramarini Mamresh tsap taarangu anpur, kurak zapan waanpatatin warataranganaya. Kuraksha ipunpunar uwsin washunand waratarangana kurakpat zameepata. Ipunpunar sur

Kertora, yakat Elamshuch tputsi,

Amrafel, yakat Sinarshuch tputsi,

Ariyok, yakat Elasarshuch tputsi,

Tidal, yakat Goyimshuch tputsi,

ashpin washunand yambiyeersin, waratamaam shitungaranganaya. ² Piyartach kurak zameetpa sur

Bera, yakat Sodomshuch tputsi,

Birsa, yakat Gomorshuch tputsi,

Sinab, yakat Admashuch tputsi,

Semeber, yakat Seboyinshuch tputsi,

kurak minu chakamasaja sur yakat Belashuch tputsi,

Bela watamcha Suwartam yakta suru, ashpin washunand yambiyarusin, ³ yuwaa kurakpat ipunpunar taaru anoo tapazeem naataranganaya.

Naatarangsin, wazawap Sidin sura amb naateersin shaniyarangana. Sidina tsurtakanaya Musa Tspatsimashi atanaya. Anush waratamaam shaniyaranganaya.

⁴ Sirútari Kertorarin neetstam kurak zameetpat waratarangu, kasirangu, Uru kuri-kee ichingaru masach ashpatam tuwapanda, átu, kasarangiya. Natpur washunand 12 masachi zanganngantar ashkusin tushiyramchu, anush nizaranganaya. Tsiyantarangusin, masachish 13 kurikee ndusha zanganiranganaya.

⁵ Anumandsha, kurak Kertorshat kapung tsiyantarangung, wamkuree yambirangiya. Waanpata ipunpunar kurakaa waratamapan kuruzurangu, kurak ichingarusin wasundururee yushindaranganaya. Ashiriya, anpuritam zar waratamaam shitungeerandsin, naataranganaya. Rafayitshuchish yaktarini, kung Astarota-Karnash kuseersin, anshuchee tputsi kachingaranganaya. Sheersin, Jamap kung naateersin, Susitshuchee tputs kasirangitamsina. Sheersin, Save-Kiriyatap kung naateersin, Emitshuchee tputsee pachingaranganaya. ⁶ Anumunsha, machip Seirap sur káreersin, arangeem apusap tsap puz Paraná naateersin, Horewshuchee tputsee kasirangitamsina. ⁷ Anumandsha kanapeerandsin, Enmisap kung, mintam sur Kades taaritam, anush kuseersin, Amalekshuchee tputsee kasirangitamsina. Arangeem Jases-Tamarap kung kuseersin, Amorrewshuchee tputsee kasirangitamsina.

⁸⁻⁹ Anumunsha, Sodomshuchshat kurak uwshat wamkuree zameetpa kurakaa kuruzurangiya. Ashpari kurak wasundururee yushindarangitamsina Sidinash wazawa. Natu taringsints. Warateeni, tárangusin, warataranganaya. Yusursha waatsimaritam Kertorchich tputs kasiranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, Sodomshuchsha tputs machip suwasuwaranganaya. Ashpatam tputs pingarashsha pshturanganaya suwaksina. Watam pingar kapung mus tamapari ashiru ksheewarangiya. Ashirucha, anush pshturangusin, tsiparanganaya. ¹¹ Amb ashirangsin, anush Sodomshucheeawatsshat katungtsetstam, chinuzetstam ashpari yamaranganaya. Anumunsha, tputseewa putata, kizaatstam, nllurawaatstam ashpari putaranganaya. Putayarandsin, waptam naataranganaya. ¹² Anush Lotarineetsi, Apramarinee zoonll putaranganaya, watam Lotarini Sodomash taaranguwa. Ashirucha, ichingaru muchchurpatari, chinpatari, waama muchchur yamarangitamsinaya.

¹³ Itaru, minam tputs suwarangiya. Apramarinipini watsapuni anush iriputanu kusarangiya. Apramaatscha kamankamchu: Apramaa, mazinanlla. Zuwanlleetsish tputs Keramarshuch sundar putayarusin, macheenllinpa, Apramaa kamanku tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Apramarini anoo mazarangu, uwshat wamkuree kuruzurangiya suru Mamre anootsi. Mamresha zoonll tsimbun taarangiya suru Eskara, mishat Anera. Ashipa an Apramarini yambirangiya. Nuwaam istanda, tárangiya wamkureetsi. Uwshtisin anuritam: Ayu. Ashiriya, istachinllpa, táyarusin, naataranganaya. Apramarini waana tiptsir taarangiya ichingaru 318 tputsi. Anoo ichingaru tiptsiree sundaroom ínarangiya. Anpasha sundar tputseem tachitarusin, Danap iriputat ashiranganaya. ¹⁵ Tachiturusin, iripurusin, ambiri nachungakatarandsin, zapish apus kamataranganaya psaana schirusshta. Yuwash ashparitin mapiyrsin maarana anush uwshtisin katiripeersin, pacharanganaya. Yuwash mapiyrna anush waamaritin kasiranganaya. Zapan pacharanganaya. Mishat, zapantam suwasuwaranganaya. Yapsha Joba suwayaranllina ambsha tachitarusin, pachata, pachata shitarandsin, yakat Damáskupsha túshindayarusin, anumandari kanapuranganaya. ¹⁶ Yuwash ashirangu anush Lotarineetsi yanpurangiya. Ashparitaa tputs yuwaa putaranga anoo yanpurangiya. Ichingaru maachirita, katungtsiptarta, mishat kamispatarta, mishat chinuzpatarta ichingaru yuwaa yaranga anoo yanpurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apramarineetsi zoonll putayarusin, uwsha Apramarinshitini yanpurangu anootsi.

Mishat, na yuwaa Melkisarini Apanllpa Apramaam masharangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Apramarini undararpa Kertorpa waratam iwatsparamchusin, yuwaa kasatartayarusin watsapunip kurak wapitam kanaputeeranllina anoo Sodomshuchsha yakat k'kuzee mazaranganaya. Mazarayarusin, Pzaya, chamayangaani, táyarusin, naataranganaya. Amb naatarangsin, apus machish wazawash kung sur Savi anush chamayangananganaya Apramarineetsi.

¹⁸ Sarenshuchshat yakat apanllpan urkar suru Melkisa an tputsee mang' yaramapanimuna anshat naatarangtamta. Apramaa chamayangakatu, Apanllpa Melkis Apramaam mashpi átu, katungats yáyarú, mishat vino kasha anoo yarangitamta. ¹⁹ Anush Apanllpa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Apanllimari kizpurcha. Waamari ichingaroom kasiriya. Watam waamari kanindaa, misha tsapootstam tinaranguwa. ²⁰ Ashirucha, Apanllée íwarpichee ungirtakaniya yuwamand siy kundarareetsis waanpata wizpuririn siyamarisha kasirangis anumanda, apanllpan urkar tárangiya. Anoomsha, Apramarinshitini yuwaa maachi zapan washunand chung payurangu anoo minchich minumtam minchichsha minumtam sheeru ashpari panarangiya apanllpaneem urkari.

²¹ Ashiriya, yuwaa Sodomshuchee maachiri itutsirangana Kertora anootsshat Apramarinshitini ashpari yanpurangiya. Yanpuyashinu, anush Sodomshuchshat kurak tsiy-atku: Apramaa, Shiy yanurangtishcha. Iyaa ichingaroo maachiritini yanpurangsha. Ashiriya, nuwaam tputsirimti tuwanpungandama. Itaru, maacheetsitsha yuwaa sundar iyashchee kamis itutsirangana, anoo na shiysha yanpurangish anootsinaa shaamatari yángcha, Apramarineetsi Sodomshuch kurak tárangiya.

²² Itaru, Apramarinsha: Nuwamari Apari íwarpich kizpurcha. Waamari ichingaroo tinarangu kanindaatstam misha tsapootstamta. Ashiriya, nuw Aparpati tsiyatkuri: Apaa, nuw Sodomshuchee maachiri yanpurangi anoo waamatamsin tuwanpuchima, tárangina. ²³ Mishat, nuw anchichee maacheetsi pakchiyam yacheezi. Irootsiyam, mishat wanumaatsiyam, mishat shineeraatsiyam yacheezi, ndambari. Yuwaa tárangi anoo ¿tamareeja k'keetsi kapeetchi? Ashiriya, nuw siyaa maachiritis yakchinaareena, tputs nuwaa táchpasinaya: Apram na kurikpanshacha. Zapan maacheetsi payukiya Sodomshuchee maachiri yarangu anootsi, tputs nuwaa tárundama atina. Ashiriya, nuw yamaam zandkeezi. Saana maachiritaatsis yángsints. ²⁴ Itaru, yuwaam sundaruri katungarangana anumari waani pastachpa. Mishat, ipunsheemi Aneraam, mishat Eskaraam, mishat Mamreem anoom chawpitam panangcha maachtaatsi kamisawaatsi, Apramarini tárangiya. Táyaru, Sodomshuchsha kurak anuritam Apramarineetsi kuk tuminurangiya. Ashiriya, Apramarini Sodomshuchpa urkar tsiyatsis iwatsparamchusin, anumun waptam kanapurangiya watsapuniptamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Melkisarini Apanllpa Apramaam masharangu anootsi.

15

Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtarangu anootsha kamanchintspa

¹ Apramarini kanapuramchú anush pamazurangiya. Apanll Apramaa: Apramaa, punirinllpa. Nuw urutamari shiyaa tapachindakuri taakina. Ashiriya, nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa, tárangiya Apanlli. ² Itaru, Apramarinshitiini: Nuw, Apaa, shiyaa kurakartana. ³ ¿Mayaamaja shiy nuwaam maachta zapanna panachish? Nuw tsipakchuri, m'chachurshaparina sur Elíyaser Damáskushuch yachiya. Antaati shiy nuwaam ipareemi panarangshawa. Tsipakchuri maachiritaatsi iparshiti yapu, Apramarini Apanllée tárangiya.

⁴ Apanllsha: Nduni. ¿Tamareeja shiyaa maachiritish m'chachurish yach? Uru iparish shiyaa maachiritish uwshat ksutku taachiya, Apanll tárangiya. ⁵ Táyaru, Wishchipsha shitungeeni, tárangu, wishchipsha shitungeersin, Apramaa, Yuwar nachayarush kanindap napangi. ¿Wanipaja tsangach taar? Na táchingi. Shiyachich tputsirish ashippiari taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

⁶ Apramarini Apanllée kuk anuritam payurangiya. Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina.* ⁷ Mishat, shiyaa táchinllpa. Waatatana nuwaya shiy Apanllirisha. Yuwapur sirútama yaktash Urush, Kaldewshuchish tsap taarangish anpur shiyaa tárangina. Tsapuneetsish kasayarush, arap naangcha. Nuwsha shiyaam tsap panachinllpa tárangi, an watacha ini tsapu, Apanll tárangiya.

⁸ Itaru, Apramarinshitiini Apanllée: Apaa, ¿Nuw tamareeja anoo wasina yasachee anush tsap taachparina taachee? Apramarini Apanllée tárangiya.

⁹ Apanllsha Apramarineetsi: Nuw shiyapa amikurtamaam zandaktana. Ashiriya, chinish yushindanlla, opeeja, chipoo, wakaraa, aship tuchip payutanlla. Itaru, yuwanandari karupana tuchip masachirini taaru annandarita. Mishat, mukuk wip karupan kizpur wanasiri an payutanitamcha, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Apramarinisha chiyzayaru, chinoo tuchip putarangiya. Putayaru, machtarangiya. Anootsha pachayaru, apusash taaryaru, minnungichich watandaram wayarangiya piyama. Mishat, annungitam watandaram wayarangitamta. Anumunshat mukukootsshat wip putayaru pacharangitamta. ¹¹ Sheeru, anungaz yapsha katungkani atusin, kusataranganaya. Itaru, Apramsha anoo kapung ksutarangiya. ¹² Zar tapitaranllu anush Apramaa maats kasirangu, kizpur maarangiya. Anush kizpur taap ashirangiya. Nda pamaam waritarangiya. Apramarini kizpur punirangiya. ¹³ Anush Apanllsha, Siyachich tputs minush tsapurunas arapchish taakchusin, anush uru kiyung kachiykusin, washunand

* 15:6 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 4.3, misha 4.9, misha 4.22, misha Gálatasscheema 3.6, misha Sandeeku 2.23 tayusima kamankiya.

ichingaru 400 masach taachinlliniya. Anshuch tputs kiyung yachakchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Itaru, nuwsha yuwaa tputs ashkachinllina anoo wanichima.* Itaru, shiyachchee nllurnuri tapachindachima. Tsapoo kasakchusin, ichingaru maachtaatsimari yachinllinaya; wakara, opeeja, kurikitam zapan yachinllinaya. Kanapeersin, anshutam tsap Kanaanash kuseersin, Amorrewshuchee tputs kachingachpasinaya. Natumas kizpur yutaritanand taakitaatssin, itaru wand yutaritshish pishtariya uwaama. Itaru, shiyana tsipachpasha nishuri tsapuya. Yuwash shiy zitaminarish taakana anush nuwaampee wayachinllpa. Shiy kizpur wachinayarush, tsipachsha. Tsipakchus, shiyaa nishuri mapchinllinaya, Apanll Apramarinee tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹⁷ Zar tapitaranllu anush msas kizpur mzeetaru anush tuzaz ashiru kurakurtaru, yuwash wakar wanuts wayaru anush apusanand sunllyichitaraa ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Anuritam zar psaan Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtaranganaya. Anshuri Apanll Apramarinee; Nuw shiyachcheem nlluranur watsapuneem kapung panachima; kung Ijptomand yá-yaruri, arangeem kung kapung Euftratis anumun tutsipeeri, yáyaruri panachima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Ambchee tputs watsapun ashpari yaktarini tatutschima: sur Kinitasshuchee, Kinisishuchee, Kamuniyshuchee, Hititshuchee, Feresewshuchee, Repaytiyshuchee, Amorrewshuchee, Kanaanashuchee, Gergesewshuchee, Jebusewshuchee, ashpari tsap tatutseeruri, shiyaa panachinllpa, Apanll Apramarineetsini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtarangana anootsi.

16

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apramarini wizanlleem muchchuree Akaraa yamayaru, anushsha iparinarangu anootsshat

¹ Apramarini Kanaanash tsap wizanllpata Sarpata chung masach taarangiya. Itaru, Sarayrinsha anpur wip ndunarimuna; mipish taarangiya. Sarsha anpur minum muchchur kiz sur Akara, Ijptoshchi tputs taarangiya. ² Ashirucha, Sarayrinshitini wazaranllpa tsiyatkusin táranganaya. Apramaa, nda iparinakaniwaa. Nda ipareemani Apanll panakuwa. Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa táshina. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda nuwash m'chachurishi pshtuyarush maaksha? Ashkachinaareesha, uru iparinakchush, nuwpaz ipari ashisha tatsipchiya, tárangiya Sarayrini.

³ Tárangu, anoo Apramarinshitini, Ayu, ashiri maachima, tárangiya. Sarayrinshitini muchchuree Akara kiz wazaranlleem tupanarangiya. ⁴ Apramarinshitini Akarpa maarangusin, Akarsha mireerangshita. Mireeyaru, Sarayrineetssha starangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, Sarayrinshat wazaranllpa Apramarinpa kapung tsiyantarangiya. Ipari ndunareetseeru, nuwaa stakanda. Amb ashku, nuwaatssha kapung tatsiyuntakanda, táyaru, Shiyatamcha nuwaa m'chachuri yamarangush, na iparinarangasha. Itaru, yuwamand amb ashirangish anumand Apanll waana shiyaa yasachiya; shiyaa wanichapanlla. Nuwaatsina wanicheeja ndambari, wazaranlle Apramarineetsi tárangiya.

⁶ Apramarinshitini Sarayaa: Ashiriya, shiy m'chachurtishcha Akaraatsi. ¿Tamanda? yuw mangishish shaana chinakish an shingcha, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Sarayrini anooritam Akararineetsi kiyung yacharangiya. Akararini suwarangiya. ⁷ Akarini piyamsha apusapsha zaree charapungaru tuwash naatarangiya. Anush tsapush kung wir pakich zaw shitaru parangiya. Anush Apanll wasundur yakarangiya. ⁸ Sheeru: Akaraa, ¿mayaam nish kusarangsha? Shiyaa Sar muchchurimunawa. ¿Ningeem tamakatshasha? ¿Yapsha naayaransha? tárangu, Akarsha: Sarcha nuwaa nabataru, ningeemsha suwayaranlli, tárangiya.

⁹ Apanllsha: Watsta, arap naarinllpa. Mapiyrush waptam kanapeerush, yusur Sarshutam taamatsha. Itaru, Saraya kuk payungcha, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Mishat, Akaraa,

* 15:14-16 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.6-7 tayusima kamankiya.

shiyachich chinllinish zapan pzapanichinllinaya. Tputs shiyachchee nlluranur táchimaam pinasachtamsinaya. ¹¹ Mishat, na mireerish anoo kamuz tatsiputsha. Tatsipuramchush suroo Ismaelaa ísamangcha. Mishat, nuw shiyaa parangina yuwaa mangish mantsarangish anootsi. ¹² Iparish Ismaela kanungachu, uru kizpur kurakaam kinachiya. Mishat, waamari wizpur kapaach tamapari ashiru waanpatatin waratkatssin waamaritam kasichiya. Amb ashku, zoonllpa urutamari ayamta natsatangat ashkusin taachinllinaya, táyaru, anumun Apanll wasundurur tsípataara ashirangiya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ashiramchu, anush Akarsha yuwaa Apanllpa tsiyatarangana anoo, waanaatsisha tárangiya. Apanll nuwaa parangparee, yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangi anootsi. Nuwaa parangitaa, wand kchitana. Mishat, na ashiritam neetssha kungoo wiree tssurtachima, Apanll waana nee kungoo kis napkiya. Nuwaatssha pakeenda, tárangiya. Ansha kung apuspimuna, yap tsap sur Kades, mishat Beredis ashiru taarangu ambi.

¹⁵ Anumunsha, Akararini wipaa tatsipurangiya Apramaa wipa. Wipaatssha Ismaelaa átu ísamarangiya. ¹⁶ Anpur Apramarinsha 86 masachirini taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akararini Apramaa wip tatsipurangu anootsi.

17

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll Apramarineetsi: Ashpari tputsirish wayumshiree tas ksupchinllinpa, tárangu anootsshiita

¹ Apramarini masachirini 99 taaramchu, anush yusur Apanll waanaatsi tuyamandayaru, Apramarineetsi tsiyatarangiya. Apramaa, Nuw waatatana Apanlli. Nuwamaricha kizpuri taaki. Ashirucha, shiysha wanasiriri taarashish taangcha; urutamari nuwaa kuki payungcha.

² Amb ashkachush, shiyapa kapungunashapari chinachiniya. Shiyaa uru nuw kapung istachinlla. Shiyachich aranginasha chinllinish pzapanichinllinaya, tárangiya. Nuwaana shiyaa amikureemi kapung íchinllinpa. ³⁻⁴ Ashirucha, Apramarinshiti anoo mazaranguru, tutunlltayaru, much tsapush timuchachawu, mazinazinaw ashirangiya. Uru nuw shiyapa kapung chinakchuri, shiyamari chinllinish tsapurnasish ztaru tatsitchinllinaya. ⁵ Amb ashkachush, shiyaa surish ndushapari nimun tsurtaksin Apramaa táchinllinaya. Nimun shiyaa sureetsish, tsurtaksin Aprahamaa, tátshapsinaya, watam shiyamari chinllinish tsapurunas ztaru taachinllinawa. ⁶ Shiyamari chinllinish ayam kurakaamaw kinaksin, yaktash ksutchinlliniya. Mishat, ichingaroom tsapurunas tputs shiyaatsimari wapareempaz ashirusin ínachinllinaya. ⁷ Itaru, amb ashkachuri, shiyachcheetsimari chinllineetsish, ayamta nllurnureetstamtish kapung chinachima. Urutamari nuw shiyachchee chinllinish ksutkuri taachina. Amb ashkachuri, nuwaatsimari Apanllireemani ínachinllinaya. ⁸ Ashiriya, natum tputsish watsapun masarush taaratashin ashiksha, itaru nuwsha nee Kanaana tsap shiyaa, chinllineemtamtish ashchiri panachinllinpa. Chinllinish nee tsap urutamari amuytachinllinaya.*

⁹ Mishat, shiyaa atashina; Shiysha nlluranureetsish kamaningcha. Nuwaa kuki urutamari payuchinllinapa, watam nuw shiyaa amikurtaranginawa. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apramaa, shiyshat chinllinitamtish, tputsiritamtish, yuw shaanshu taakana an ichingarusin nuwaa kuki tuminchinllinpa, yuwaa nuw kamachtakachi anootsi. Ashiri ichingaruru tputs kamuzanur wayumshiree tas ktsupchinllinpa. ¹¹ Wayumshir tas tspakamchu, kukurini anoo kturchinllinpa. Amb ashiramchusin, tputs ichingarusin yuwaa nuw shiyapa kapung chinakurini taakani anoo uwshtisin yasachinllinaya.

¹²⁻¹³ Na nimun iwaz ichingaruru tputsiritamtish wipaa wayumshir tas kturchinllinpa. Uru nllur nllurtaramchu, anumunsha tuchip matayaru zar maramchu anush kturungtsa. Tunareewaatasta nllurtakachu, m'chachureetstamtish, yuwaatstam kurikpa tputsee wip paxanxarangish anootstam, kturungtsa, atashina. Ashkachus, nutseetis yusur tapatsteeeyaa atitaateesa, ndunshaparee. Anumun urutamari tputs yasayastanllinaya yuwaa

* 17:8 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.5 tayusima kamankiya.

nuw siyapa amikurtarangi anootsi, yuwaatstam nuw siyachchee uru ksutki anootstam-taya. ¹⁴ Itaru, yuw nllur nda wayumshiree tas ksuparangu an nda siyapa washunand taachinllinaya. Watam nuwaa kuki nda payuranganawa, tárangiya Apanll Apramari-neetsi.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, anumunsha Apanll Apramaa: Na nimun iwaz ndushapari izanlleetsish tsurtakush, Saray táchsha. Na nimun izanlleetsish suru Saraa ísamangcha. ¹⁶ Nuw izanlleemish Saraam kizpur istamaam zandkina. Nimun izanllish iparinachiya. Anumunarisha tputs pzapanichinlliniya. Zapan yakat taachiya. Anchich nllurnur kizpur kurakaw taachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanll Apramarineetsi.

¹⁷ Apramarinsha timucheeru, mangshuri chinayaru, starangiya. ¿Tamareeja tputsich wachinich 100 masachirich taaru iparinachich? Mishat, ¿tamareeja izanllil Sar masachirini 90 taaru iparinach? tárangiya Apramarini. ¹⁸ Itaru, Apanlleetssha: Apara, ¿Ismaelazuwa, ashtachiwa? Ashiri Ismaelaam istangi, tárangiya Apramarini. ¹⁹ Itaru, Apanllsha: Uru izanlliritish Sara wip tatsipchiya. Tatsipkachu, Isaakaa suru ísamangcha. Uru nuw Isaakaam kapung istachima. Iparpatish Isaakpa kapung amikurtachima. ²⁰ Itaru, ipareemish Ismaelaam istachtamparina. Ismaelchich pzapanichtampasinaya. Iparish Ismael 12 wip wanindachiya. Kizpur kurakanand taachinlliniya. ²¹ Itaru, kaapa Isaakaam kizpur istachima. Isaakpa kapung amikurtachina, Na nimun izanllish Sar minush masach Isaakaa tatsipchiya, tárangiya Apanllil.

²² Táyaru, Apanll Apramarineetsi mikeeru kasarangiya. Kasayaru, Apanll naatarangiya. ²³⁻²⁷ Apramarinsha anuritam Apanllil kuk tuminurangiya. Wipaa wayumshir tas kturarangiya. Ichingaruru yuwaa kamuz nllurtaku anuwaa wayumshiree tas kturtarangiya, muchchureewa wipa. Yuwaa kurikpa muchchureem paxanxarangu anoowaatstam wayumshir tas ktururangiya. Apramarini waanaatstatam wayumshir tas ktururangitamta. Yuwari Apanll tárangu anuri kukoo tuminuranganaya. Anpuritam zar Apramarini wip Ismaelarini wayumshiree tas ktururangitamta. Anpur Apramarini masachirini 99 taarangiya. Anpuritam zar wipsha Ismael masachirini 13 taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Apramarinee: Tputsee wayumshir tas kturungtsa, tárangu anootsi.

18

Sirútama Apanll Aprahamarinpatini tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Anpur zar Apanll Aprahamarinshini yakarangiya yuwash taarangu anshu. Mamresh tsap manginnung taarangiya. Anush zar wachamuree Aprahamarinini pangush washitun-gashinung kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ² Watsiri wanungee tputs tuchip yakarangiya. Anuritam mikeeru chiyzayaru, tputsip teet ashirangiya. Chamayangayaru, tutunlliyaru, much tsapush timuchta ashirangiya. ³ Sheeru tputseetssha, Nuw shiyaa kurakartana. Shiyam istamaam zandkina. Musá naarintspa. Neetsiri kutangtsa. ⁴ Kungooma tipayrunts, pakich panachintspa k'tseetsis kupamaama. Sheerus, yasinash puchi pakich kanusangints wayanpishu. ⁵ Nuwma katungats yátama siyaam maritamaama. Anumun kizpurtayarus, katungkeerus, ngootsip naatssa, tárangu, anoo uwshtisin: Kizpurcha wanasiri yuw átish anoo, táranganaya. ⁶ Aprahamarinshitini waptam pangup Sarangcha teet ashirangiya. Kuseeru, Saraa, mikeerush tirik 20 kilo yángi yuw kizpur wanasiri anoo. Sheerush, pangaam zapan tinangi, tárangiya. ⁷ Táyaru, wakarapsha taárash teet ashirangiya. Yuwaa wakar karupan wanasiri anoo putayaru, muchchureemsha patatamaam panarangiya. Muchchursha anuritam pachayaru, katungamaam patatarangiya. ⁸ Ashiramchu, anumun Aprahamarinini wakaraa mimir minamaw yáyaru, anumunshat wakara mimiri mburshi anoo yarangitamta. Aship wakarpatari wanuts yáyaru, yasinash puch tputseem martayarangiya.

⁹ Tputssha katungam iwatsparamchusin, Aprahamarineetsi masharanganaya. ¿Izanllish yapinaaree, Sara? táranganaya. Aprahamarinshitini: Anshuri pangishi tindash wantsush taariya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha wasundurur: Minushsha masach ningtam

kuschinipa. Anush zari uru izanllish Sara wip wanindachsha anush kuschiniya, tárangiya. Aprahamarini pangush wach shitungash xiyeeru, tsiyatstangat ashiranganaya. Apanllpa tiptsir ántarusin anoo Sarsha Aprahamarinungini ush tapishuru mazinazinaw ashirangiya. ¹¹ Anpur Aprahamarini wizanllpa Sarpa kizpur wachinaw taaranganaya. Sarsha anpur ndusha wanguyтарangiya; izuuru tsíparangiya. ¹² ¿Tamareeja nuw wachini iparinachee? ¿Antaati kurasse mantsakinawa nlluraa miripi? amb átu mangush chinayaru, starangiya. Mishat, ¿tamareeja zaranlli wachin iparinachee? mangush chinaku Sar tárangiya.

¹³ Apanllsha, tputs tamaparee ashiru, Aprahamaa: ¿Mayaamsha Sar kapung staka? Itaru, yuwaa áti anoo nda Sar mangush chinakiya. Nda nuwaa kuki yasakiya yuwaa wachinataa taarangu iparinachu anootsi, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha, Nuwaam ¿antaati maachi xapshish taatareeja? Yusur arangtachish masach kuschima. Nishtam zari anush Sar urutarisha wip wanindachu anush kuschima,* tárangiya.

¹⁵ Sarsha anoo mazararangu, kizpur punirangiya; ngichimaam zandarangiya. ¿Antaati starangeezi? tárangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha: Nuw yasaktana, yuwaa shiy starangish anootsi, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Saraa: Iparish uru wanindachiya tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Aprahamarini yakat Sodomam Apanllpa masharangu anootshat kamanchintspa

¹⁶ Apanllsha tiptsir chiyzayarandsin, Sodomapsha yakat pangaani atusin, naakchusin, anush Aprahamarinshitiini; Ipunamchuri apus kapatí, átu, tachitarangiya. ¹⁷ Apanllsha mangush chinarangu, Xamachi. Aprahamaatsima kamanchimasima, yuwaa Sodomshuchee tpachingachi anootsi. ¹⁸ Watam Apraham wachinllin zapan kizpureewa taachuwa. Ashiriya, anoom nuw kapung istachshaparina yuwaa ichingarusin tputs tsapurnasish taakana anoomaya. ¹⁹ Watam nuwaana ipusaranginawa, nuwaanaatsi kuki kamanimaama, wipaamtamsin, wachinllinoomtamsina. Yuwaa nuw kuki kamanirangi anoo payuksin, wanasiririsha taamaama amb ashkusin, tputspatari mapiyrsin taachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, nuwsha yuwaa siyaam istachintspa tárangi anoo tumineeruri kasachintspa, mangush chinayaru tárangiya. ²⁰ Apanllsha Aprahamaa tárangiya; Tputs atanaya: Sodomshuch, Gomorshuchtam tputs kizpur yutaritanand taakanaya áttsincha. ²¹ Ashiriya, nuwaanasha naayaruri, kaapaniri kchiparishti pangatama. Kamapari zurampartartaya mantsir taaksin, yutaritshishirineetsi izuuru yasachima, Apanll tárangiya. ²² Táyaru, Apanll wasundurur tsimbunartisin Sodomap naataranganaya, Aprahamarinsha anshuri Apanllpa shaneey ashirangiya. ²³⁻²⁴ Aprahamarinisha Apanlllee káyamayaru masharangiya; ¿Yuwaptari wanasir tputs taakana anpatari washunand yutaritshishpanpa kapeeteerush kasachish? ¿Nda yuwamand anush yakat tputs 50 wanasirmash taakana anumand nda yaramaam waritak? ¿Yuwaptartaja tputs 50 wanasirimash taarana anpatartaja ashpari kapeeteerush kasachish? ²⁵ ¿Mayaamsha tputs wanasirimashpatari tpachingaksha? ¿Mayaamsha shiy anumashee chinaksha? Shiy watam Apanllshawa. Shiyamari tputsee itsinsaru yasayarush, tsapurunashuchee waneekshawa, tárangiya Aprahamarini. ²⁶ Apanllsha: Waanari tputs Sodomash 50 wanasirimash pakchuri, napachparina. Nda tputsee tpachingachina, tárangiya. ²⁷ Tárangu, anumun yusur Aprahamarini Apanlllee: Na yusursha Aapa, shiyaa tsiyatamaam zandkina. Itaru, nuwsha nduntaa waritaruri, tputstaati ashiritaa shiyaa mashkina. ²⁸ Itaru, apaz anush Sodomash yakat tputs 45 taaru, ¿wanasirimshi anoo tamaycheezish? ¿Yaktaa kapeetcheezish? tárangiya. Apanllsha: Sodomash 45 taaru anoo yakat kapeetcheezi; uru napachparina, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁹ Anumun yusursha Apanlllee masharangiya. ¿Apaz itaru tputs wanasirimash 40 anush yakat taaru? tárangiya. Yusur anoo Apanll: Waanari tputs wanasirimash 40 taaru anoo yakat kapeetcheezi, ndambari, tárangiya.

* 18:14 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheeema 9.9 tayusima kamankiya.

³⁰ Yusur Aprahamarini arang masharangiya: Nuw shiyaa Apartana. Tsiyantarinllpa, yuwaa shiyapa tsiyatki anootsi. ¿Apaz tputs wanasirimash 30 taaru anoo yakat kapeetchitamazish? tárangiya. Apanllsha: Waanari tputs 30 wanasirimash taaru anoo yakat kapeetcheezi, ndambari, tárangiya. ³¹ Yusurshat Aprahamarini tayuseeru, arang tsiyatarangiya; Na nuw yusursha Apaa, shiyaa mashkina k'keetsish kapeeteeruri; ¿Apaz tputs 20 taaru? ¿Anoo tamaycheezish? tárangiya. Apanllsha: Waanari 20 tputs wanasirimash taaru nda anoo yaktaa kapeetchina, tárangiya. ³² Yusurshat Aprahamarini masharangiya. Apaa; Nuwaa tsiyantariyshpa. Na nimun arang ndushapari mashchina. ¿Apaz 10 taaru anoo tamacheezish? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangiya. Apanllsha: 10 taaru nduntam yaktaa kapeetchina, tárangiya. ³³ Anumun tsiyatsis Aprahamarinpatini yuwatsparamchusin, Apanll naatarangiya. Aprahamarinshitiini waptam pangpitam naatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini Apanllpa yakat Sodomaam tsiyatarangu anootsi.

19

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll Sodomshuchee mishat Gomorshuchheetstam waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁻³ Ashiriya, zar tapitaranllu, Apanll muchchur tsimbun Sodomash yakat kusaranganaya Lotarinshini pangu. Lotarinsha kuxinxinawu anush watsiritari yakat ashirangiya, yuwash tputs shaniykana anshu. Ashiriya, Lotarinsha Apanlllee muchchur parangu, ¿Tamarimta, ichee? tápi átu chiyzaranyl ashirangiya. Apanllip muchchur nda napku, yuwashuri timucharu anshuri, Ichee, nuwash pangi kusangtsa. Nuwash kuseerus, chumayarus, anshuri maatssa pangishina, Lotarini tárangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha muchchur: Wappari, yuwamand iyaa istamaam zandarangish anumanda, táranganaya. Itaru ashiritaa, naturi naachinipa apus ngootsish yuwaa timburanlliz apusanand kapung kureeru anoo maachinipa, Apanll muchchuri Lotarinee táranganaya. Lotarinsha nda sambayarangiya. Nishuri maangints, átana nuwaya siyaatsiya, tárangu; ashiriya, Apanllsha muchchur, Ayu; ashiri nishuripari maachiniya shiyash pangishsha, táranganaya. Lotarinsha pangaa nda tputaru anoo yáyaru, wanasir maritarangiya. Apanllsha muchchur anoo kis katungaranganaya.

⁴⁻⁵ Ashiriya, yuwash Apanll muchchur maakamchinllina anushsha yaktashchiri tputs zapan kusataranganaya. Kanungaseewtam, misha wachinawtam ashirusin kusaranganaya. Lotarineetsi pang' turipingaranganaya. Sheersin, kapung zamangarangana. Lotarineetsitini: ¿Natuwa? ¿Shiyash pangish tputs psaan kusarangaana, anuwa? Natu an tputs tashitungangi. Tayutariteeruni, kasapani atiniya,* táranganaya tputsi. ⁶ Ashiriya, Lotarinsha tputsee tsiyatamaam shitungarangiya. Shitungachu, pangusee wach mbam tstsarangiya. ⁷⁻¹⁰ Wishchipsha shitungeeru, Ashiriya, na zuwaa, mazinantsa; Nuw siyaa tina. Kizpur yutarit nee tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Itaru, nuw ipari taarcha. Tsimbuna kamasina, nda kamuzpa minamtiyam yutarit taakanaya. An siyaam nuw ipari tashitungachima. Ashiriya, siyaa anoo yuw zandkis an ashimaam waritariya. Itaru, yuwaa nuw yambiyari anoo tayutaritamaama watsta, watam nuw anoo tputs ksutkinawa, Lotarini tárangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin: Nduni. Ksangi anoo tputsi. Pshtupani átanicha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy anoo tputsee pachindaksha? ¿Antaati shiy nishucheezish? ndambaree. Ashiriya, papcha shaanaatsishta. Aranginasha kiyung yachachiniya, táranganaya Lotarineetsi. Tputs táragusin, Lotarineetsi putayarusin, tunununtara ashiranganaya, yuwaa tandapunuzee wach kámanaru anootsi. Itaru, uwshtisin Apanll muchchur pangusish wantsush shanee ashiranganaya. Itaru, anshitisin Lotarineetsi putayarusin, pangush tapshturanganaya. Sheersin, wachoo mbam shtandaranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, uwshtisin yuw tputs wishchipiri natsapani shaneerana anshitisin wishchipiri wach mchustaranganaya. Ndusha pangusish pshtumaam waritaranganaya. ¹²⁻¹³ Ashiriya, Apanllsha muchchur Lotarineetsi: Min

* 19:4-5 Romshucheeema 1.26-27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamba.

iparish yaktash taarinaari ashiru, kamuz, kizatam, misha ngusirish, misha maachiritish ichingaru anoo kuruzungi pangishish, tárangiya Apanll muchchuri. Nee yakta iy kachingamaam zandaktanicha, watam kizpur yutarit taakanawa. Sodomshuch ichingarusin tputsee natsakanaya, tárangiya. Iyaa Apanll zanganirangiya nishuchee yakat wanimaama, táranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Lotarinsha pangush shitungeeranllu, yuwaa tputs wipaa yamapi atusin tsiyatarangu anoo kamankatu naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, Nee yakat mikeerus kasayarus naangtsa. Nee yakat mikeerutanda, Apanll kapeeteeru kasachu, tárangiya. Itaru, ungsirshitisin nda k'kuzee payuranganaya.

¹⁵ Anuritam zar tarasitaranllu, Apanll muchchur Lotarineetsi: Naturo mikeerush chiyzararush naangcha izanllpatartish, iparish tsimbunari, ashparitis tsipatsee punireesa suwangtsa. Nee na musásiri yaktaa Apanll mikeeru wanichiya, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Lotarinsha nda mikarangiya. Apanllsha muchchur waantari putayaru, wizanlleestam, wipaastam ashpari Apanll tashitungarangiya, watam Apanll Lotarineetsi kizpur chinanguwa. ¹⁷ Tashitungaramchu, Kamungamaam zandkeesa, mikeerus iripungtsa. Kushipish pakchiyam napintspa. Pakchiyam ngootsish tándsapeem xiyintspa. Izuuru machip suwamamari suwangtsa, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Itaru, Lotarinsha: Nduini. Amb shirinllpa, Apanll. ¹⁹ Watam shiy nuwaa chinangshawa, misha nuwaa taarasheetsi tapachindangshawa. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa atashina. Nuw machip suwamaam zandkeezi. Suwakinaareena, apusaripa waneeshish nuwaa kamatchindanaya. Ashkachu, nuwshapari tsipachina. ²⁰ Itaru, na mazinanganlla. Nishuri yakat pakich watsiri taarcha, amb suwakuri, ¿shiy anoo amaksha? tárangiya. ²¹ Apanllsha muchchur: Zuraktishcha. Yuwaa átish anoo yakat wanicheezi, watam átschawa. ²² Ashiriya, naangsi mikeerush. Itaru, musá wanicheezi. Urua shiyamari kusachsha yakat Sówarshuya, tárangiya. Yakat pakchi atusin Sówaraa ísamaranganaya. ²³ Lotarini puturi zar yakataranllu anush kusarangiya yakat Sówarshu.

²⁴ Apanllsha yuwarpich sin ashiru sumasee kawamban zanganirangiya. Pingar kuraku tamatarpari ashiru kizpur kurarangiya Sodomshucheeetsi, Gomorshuchestamta. ²⁵ Amb sheeru, Apanll Sodomshuchee tputs ichingaru tpatchingarangiya: tiptsirpatatam, chirichiritam, maachi ichingaru muchirangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, Lotarinsha wizanll suwarandsin, apus uship nap ashirangu, yumeemsha kinarangiya.

²⁷ Aprahamarinsha sing zar Apanllpa Lotaam tapachindapi átu, tsiyatashinu, ambtam putam zar puturi naatarangiya. ²⁸ Sodomap, Gomorap yakat nap ashirangu, ichingaru tsimbunari wazawash yakat taaru an msas tuwap mzeetaruru parangiya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Apanll yaktashchee Sodomshuchi, wazawshuchtam tputs ichingarusin waneerangiya. Itaru, Apanll Aprahamarineetsi chinarangu, Lotarineetsi nda waneerangiya. Itaru, Sodomshucheesim kiyung yacharangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsimbunaa yakat Sodomaa, Gomoraatstam ashiru sumaspat waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis pakich kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Lotarini wip kiz mantisir waparee chinarangana anootsi

³⁰⁻³¹ Lotarini Sówarush taamaam punirangu, Sówaraa yakat kasayarandsin, wipaptari kiz tsimbun machip naataranganaya. Ambirisha wachush wantsush taaranganaya. Lotarinsha wip iwachiztamarini muna shipamunchee tárangiya. Iy aparini kizpuri wachinayanllcha. Ashiriya, ¿chiy tamaycheezich? ¿Chakaja chiyaa yamachinllina? Kamuz nduniwa, mun wachin tárangiya. ³² Ashiriya, Apapaam tuwarsayaruni, washunand maayani. Ashkachuni, iparinayani yaamatari ipareemani, tárangiya iwachiztamarini.

³³ Anuritam psaan tapitaranllu, mun putsisarini vinoo wapareem yáseeru, tuwarsarangiya. Sheeru, waparpa maarangiya. Itaru, Lotarinsha kapung karusarangu, nda chinarangiya yuwaa wip ashirangu anootsi. ³⁴⁻³⁶ Putamsha muna: Nuw psaan apapat tamanllimna. Ashiritam, na psaan shiysha apapaa tuwarsayarush, apapash mangi. Tsimbunartini iparinapani, tárangiya. Táyarusin, yusursha wapareem tuwarsaranganaya. Wipsha nllurarini uwsha waparpa maarangitamta. Itaru, waparsha kapung karusarangu,

nduntam tácharangiya. Amb sheersin, tsimbunurtisin mireeranganaya waparee wipa.
³⁷ Ashiriya, Lotarinsha wip iwachiztamarini uwma kamuzaa tatsipurangu, wipaa sur
 Mowabaa ísamarangiya. Mowabchich tputs pzapaneerangiya. ³⁸ Yusursha Lotarini wip
 nllurarinshitini tatsipurangitamta. Uwsha wipaa suru Pegami ísamarangiya. Pegamsha
 pzapaneerangitamta. Watacha Amónshuchinandarita tputsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Lotarini wip iparinarangana anootsi.

20

Ashiri na, Aprahamarini wizanllpa kurakash Abimelelash watsapun kusarangana anoosshat kamanchintspa

¹ Aprahamarini shitungeeranllu, minupshat tsap Neguebapsha naatarangiya. Ambshat
 yakat Guerarash kusarangiya. Anshurisha taarangiya. Annungitam tsimbun yakat Kades,
 Surtam ashiru taarangtamta. ² Anushsha Aprahamarini kuseeru, kurakaa Abimelekaa
 punirangu, wizanlleetstaa Saraa, Izartana, táringiya. Yaktashuchshat Guerarshuch
 kurak Abimelek anoo k'kuzee mazaranganu, wasunduree kamachtayaru, wasundursha
 yamayashinusin, Abimelekaam panaranganaya. ³ Sheeru, natam zar Abimelek kizpur
 maaranllu anush pamasarangiya. Anush Apanllsha: Abimelekaa, uru shiy mikeerush
 tsipachsha, yuwamand kizaa wazaranll waninda yamarangish anumandaya, táringiya.
 Táyaru, Abimeleksha anoo mazaranganu, kizpur punirangiya.

^{4,5} Uwshat: Apaa, itaru ¿mayamanda nuwaa wanichish? ¿Antaati nuw kizaa mantsir
 patataranginawa? Nda pakchiyam yutarit patatarangina. Waanacha Apraham nuwaa
 tamapingaranganda. Wizanlleetstaa Saraa izartana, táringiya. Kizsha: Nee kamuzaa nuw
 wawartana, táringitamta. Ashirucha, nuwsha mapiyruri yamarangina, táringiya.

⁶ Apanllsha: Zuraktishcha. Nuw shiyaa yasakina. Nda kizaa mantsir patatarangish.
 Anoo nuw parangina. ⁷ Itaru, shiysha na kizaa izuuru wazaranlleemtam tuwanpungcha.
 Nduniya shiy tuwanpukush, uru nuw shiyaa kapungtanda wanichinll. Uru zurampatari
 shiy tsipachsha, táringiya.

⁸ Putamsha tarasitaranllu, támeeru, Abimelek tiptsiree kuruzurangiya. Kuruzeeru,
 yuwaa pamasarangu anoo kamanirangiya. Típtsirsha anoo mazarangusin, ka-
 pung punirustaranganya. ⁹ Anumunshat, Abimelek Aprahamarineetssha kuruzeeru,
 Abimeleksha tunuxinayaru, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingarangsha? Nuwaa
 kiyung yachamaam zandarangsha. Tputsireetstamti tayutaritamaam zandarangtamsha,
¹⁰⁻¹¹ tárangu, Aprahamarinsha: Nuw mangishi chinaranguri, Nishuch tputs Apanllée kuk
 ndunpari payukanaya. ¹² Itaru, ashiritaati, nuw zurkuri táringina. Antaati nuw kaapana
 tunareezi. Nee izartana; Apapcha wipaya. Itaru, wanirin minshuchi. Ashirita, nuwsha
 anoo yamarangina. ¹³ Ashirucha, na ingsha, waana Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu,
 apareetsi pang' kasayaruri, anush nuwshat izanlleetsi waneerangina. Yapimasaja yakat
 kuskachiniya, ashiri tputssha shiyaa mashkinaari, shiyshat; Nuw nee wawartana tángcha,
 táringina, Aprahamarini táringiya.

¹⁴ Abimelekarinshitini waamatam wazaranlleemtam Saraa tuwanpurangiya. Sheeru,
 anumand maachtaa mangutari Aprahamarineem zapan panarangiya. Opeejtam,
 wakaritam, muchchureemtam: kiz, kamuz ashiru panarangiya. Shimbeeru, ¹⁵ Napangi,
 nuw tsapunni waninll taara. Sheerush, nachungangi. Yapim shaana naamaam zandaksha,
 amb naayarush taamacha, tárangu, ¹⁶ anamunsha Saraatsshat tsiyatarangtamta. Nuw
 shiyaam zaranlleemish kurikee minum milo panarangina. An aship kurik shiyamand
 tuwapakpaz ashkina. Ashkachuri, anoo tputs ichingarusin yasachinllinaya. Ayamtaati
 shiyaa nda mantsirimash k'kuz tsiyatkusin táchinllina, táringiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Aprahamarinshitini Apanllée masharangiya. Apaa, Abimelekaa yusur
 chinangcha. Mishat, wizanlleetstam wánguyareem yarangcha, muchchureewaatstamta.
 ¿Tamashtaj ayam wip pzapanichinllina? Aprahamarin táringiya. ¹⁸ Yuwamand Saraa
 Abimelek yamarangu anumand Apanll waneerangiya. Abimelekchich tputs nda ayamtaati

iparinachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. Ashirucha anoom Aprahamarini Apanllpa masha-rangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini wizanllee Sararinee yanpurangu anootsi.

21

Aprahamarini wip Isaak nllurtarangu na anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Apanll waana Saraa chinarangu, Sararineemi kapung istachinllpa, tárangu, anuritam kukoo tuminurangiya. ² Sararinsha mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipurangiya. Anpursha Aprahamarini kizpur wachinamuna. Ashiritaa, iparinarangiya. Apanll waana anush zar iparinachsha, tárangu, anshuritam zar Isaakarini nllurtarangiya. ³ Aprahamarinisha wipaa sur Isaak isamarangiya. ⁴ Anumun tuchip matayaru zar wipaa Isaakaa wayumshir tas ktururangiya. Apanll yuwari kamachtarangu anuritam Aprahamarini tuminurangiya. ⁵ Anpur Aprahamarini masachirini 100 taarangiya. Anpuritam zar Isaak nllurtarangiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, Sararinsha: Nuwsha mangi kapung ksakuri stakina. Tputs nuwaa ichingarusin mazinakchusin, nuwaa stachtampasinaya. ⁷ ¿Chakaja Aprahamaa, izanllish iparinachpari tárang? Apanll waana iyaam zandeeru, nuwsha kizpur wachinataati iparinarangina, Sararini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena Aprahamarini wip Isaak nllurtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Aprahamarini wizanllee Akara wipaptari Ismaelpa arap zanganirangu anootsshta

⁸ Aprahamarinsha wip Isaak waniree mimir kasarinaranmchu, kapung shambatchima, týaru, tputsee yambiyaru, kapung shambatshisheem wayarangiya.

⁹ Ismaelarinsha waparee wip Isaakaa michitku, zarungchaku natsarangiya. Sararinsha anoo pakeeru, kapung tsiyantarangiya. ¹⁰ Wazaranlleetssha Aprahamarinee, M'chachuri wip ¿mayaamshtaja nish iyapa washunand taach? Arap zanganeerush, ksangi wanirpatarta. Ayam tsipakinaareesha, yaantari iparitani Isaak maachiritaatsish yaku nuw mangi ksachina. ¿Mayaamshitaja tputs shiyaa maachiritish patatach? * tárangiya.

¹¹ Sararini tárangu, Aprahamarinsha wipangaz Ismaelangaz kapung mang' mantsarangiya. ¹² Itaru, Apanllsha: Iparimandish mangish mantsarinllpa. Saraa kuk payungcha. Nuw kaapa chinachi an watacha iparish Isaaka. * Sirútama yuwaa nuw suroo kamanirangi an waatatanda. ¹³ Itaru, ipareemish Ismaelaam istachtamna. Waani anchich pzanichtamtaya, watom shiyatam iparshawa, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Putamsha zar tarasitaranllu, pangaa yáyar, kungootssha maachtash tas tuzureeru, anpatari ichingaru katungatspatari wipaam panarangiya. Akararinshitini apusap naatarangiya. Ambiri naantanll ashku, arap tsap Beersebash kung ndunarip kusarangiya.

¹⁵ Anush wakungur kawatsirangiya. ¹⁶ Wanirsha, Ipari sachisimun tsipakchu, anoo patareema átu, wipaa yasinash puch wayayaru, annungirtatam kayum kuxinxinaw ashirangiya.

Ansha, Akarini kuxineeru, wipangazsha kapung tanutantaru, ¹⁷ anoo Apanllsha mazinarangiu, yuwaa nllur kiyung kachiykachu anoo, Apanll muchchur kanindamand Akarari-neetsi kuruzurangiya: ¿Akaraa, mashta? Punirinllpa. Nuw yasakina yuwaa iparish kiyung kachiykachu anootsi. ¹⁸ Natu iparish yamangi. Watstaa; tsipatpa. Anchich urutanda iparchichish tsapurnasish pzanichinllina, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁹ Anshuritam Apanll kungoo Akaraam yámandarangiya. Kungsha tsap kachutam ashiru anush wir kcheewaru parangiya. Akararinsha parangu, anuritam tuzurshineetsi yaranllu, tipayaru, wipaam yásirangiya.

²⁰ Anamunsha, zapish Ismaelarini kanungarangiya. Apanll Ismaelarineem kapung istarangiya. Kanungeeru, ambiri apusap, tsap sur Paránash, taarangiya. Tsak ashshi-neemshitini wasapamash tinayaru, anoo kis payumaam yasarangiya. ²¹ Wanirsha Akar

* 21:10 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Gálatasscheema 4.30 tayusima kamankiya.

* 21:12 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam

Romshucheema 9.7 tayusima kamankiya.

wipaam wizanll nachungarangu, Ijptoshuchee wizanuri pakeeru, wipaam Ismaelaam wizanll tupanarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akararini wipapat Ismaelpat apusap tsap naatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Aprahamarini kurakpa Abimelekpa wanasir amikurtarangana anootssha

²² Anpursha Aprahamarini Abimelelash watsapun kayum taarangiya. Ashirucha Abimelek, Aprahampa tsiyatati átu, wipunasheem sundaroo urkar Fikolaa yamayaranllu, anpat ipuneerandsin Aprahamarinshini kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Aprahamaa, shiyaa Apanll kapungcha chinaksha; wanasir taarasheetsish ksutkiya.

²³ Ashirucha, nuw shiyangaz kapung amikurtamaam zandki. Nuwaa ngutish tamapin-gariyshpa. Zurmamshiptari Aparimunich sur kamaningandama, ipareetstamti, tput-sireetstamti. Nuw shiyaa tamarangimna, nda natsarangina. Arapchitaatish nuwash tsapuni kusarangush, nuw shiyaa kapung chinarangina. Wanasir shiyaa ksutarangina. Ashiriya shiyshat nuwapa ipari, tputsiritamti, shiyapa tputsirish kis ipunchinllinaya, tárangiya.

²⁴ Aprahamarinshiti, Na shiyapa urutamarishapari chinakurini taachiniya.

²⁵ Itaru, zuwaa Abimelekaa, táchinllpa wanasirirta. Mang shiycha tputsirish iyaa posorini itutsiranganaya, tárangiya.

²⁶ Abimeleksha, natu átu shiyangaz nuwaa yasarangish anuri nuwaa nda kamanirangsha. Natsha átu shiyangaz nuwaa tamaycheezi? ¿Chakamasaja waatssin kamach-tayaru amb ashiranganaya? tárangiya.

²⁷ Aprahamaamsha, Zuraksha. Ashiri amikurtayani tárangiya. Táyaru, Aprahamarini opeeja, wakaraatstam Abimelekaam putayaru panarangiya. Sheersin, wanasir amikurtayarusin kasaranganaya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Anamunsha Aprahamarini yusur tsimbun matayaru opeeja Abimelekaam panapi átu, xanateeru kasarangiya. Abimeleksha anoo parangu: ¿Mayaamsha zuwaa, aship opeejareetsish putarangsha? ¿Chakamsha panapi átskaa? tárangiya.

³⁰ Aprahamsha, In shiyamcha mangutariti panapi túri putarangi. Nimunuri nuwaa tputs ichingarusin pakchusin, Aprahamtanda ktsimarini, táchinandaya túri, ashkina, tárangiya.

³¹ Amb ashirangsin, anumand posoo Hebrewshuchish k'kuz Beersebaa atusin ísamaranganaya. Watam anush pososh Aprahamarini Abimelekpa zumaptari tsiyatarangsin, wanasir amikurtarangana, táranganaya.

³² Annacha amikurtam yuwaparamatssin, Abimelek wipunashpa Fikolpa yusur wapitam, Beersebamand kasayarandsin, watsapuniptam Filistewshuchip kanapuranganaya.

³³ Aprahamarinsha anshuri Beersebash taarangu, yasinaa sur tamarisku minum tatsimirangiya. Sheeru anush Apanll tsiyatarangiya. Tsiyatku: Apaa, shiy urutamari taatarsha, tárangiya.

³⁴ Ashirucha Aprahamarini Filistewash tsap, zapan masach taarangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini Abimelekpa wanasir amikurtarangana anootsi.

22

Aprahamarini Apanll kuk payurangu anoo na kamanchintspa

¹ Anumunsha zapish Aprahamarini wip kanungaramchu, anush Apanll Aprahamari-neetsi yacharangiya taárasheetsi. ¿Zurkeeja nuwaa kuki payuk? átu, Apanll Aprahamari-nee yacharangiya. Apanllsha: Aprahamaa, táyaru, Aprahamsha: ¿Mayaa? tárangiya. ² Apanllsha: Iparish Isaak yuw minimum kapung chinakish an pachayarush, muchingi nuwaam ungirtamaama. Iparish machip Moreyap machtancha. Nuw anoo mach yámandachinllpa, Apanll tárangiya. ³ Aprahamarinsha anuritam ayu táyaru, sitkachu

chizayaru, ndaturi taraseeru, sumasee zapan surayaru, burrumun ush uxinasheem warangiyaya. Sheeru, wipapat Isaakpa, tiptsiritam tsimbun aship naataranganaya. ⁴Tuchip zar Aprahamarini maayaranllu, anush nap ashku, machee parangiyaya. Tiptsireetssha tarangiyaya. ⁵Siy nishuri burrpat taaraptsa. Nuwshat iparpati Apanllpa tsiyatanipa piyam machpi. Na kanapunipa, tarangiyaya. ⁶Aprahamarinsha sumasee yáyaruru, wipaam Isaakaam tunukurangiyaya. Waama Isaakaam tazumaama átu, ashirangiyaya. Sheeranllsin, naatarangiyaya.

⁷Ashiriya, ngootsish naatach ashkusin, Isaakarinsa waparee: Apaa, sumasee na payukaniwa. ¿Yapshta opeej karupana? ¿Mashtaja pachayaruch, mucheeruch, Apanlllee ungirtachich? tarangiyaya. ⁸Waparshat: Waana Apanll opeejaa karupan iyaam panachpari, tarangiyaya. Táyanllu, naataranganaya, yap Apanll yámandachinllpa tarangu ambi. ⁹Anushsha kuseersin, Aprahamarini patumbchee xanatarangiyaya. Sheeru, suramaa tazumaam xanatarangiyaya. Anumun wipaatssha Isaaka putayaru, kamuriyaru, surammun xanatamamun wayarangiyaya. ¹⁰Sheeru, k'chiroo yáyaruru, wipaa Isaakaa yuwaa kayungpi átu ínakchu anoo Apanllsha ¹¹íwar kanindamand kuruzurangiyaya. Aprahamaa, iparish pachamaana pcharinllpa, Apanll tarangiyaya. ¹²Na, nuw shiyaa yasayana. Shiy nuwaa izuuru k'keetsi mangoonaksha; payuksha. Nda ipareetsish pachindarangsha. Izuru ipareetsish minamtaatastaa pachayarush, anpa nuwaa ungirtamaam zandarangsha, Apanll Aprahamarinee tarangiyaya. ¹³Aprahamarinsha anshuri piyam nap ashku, opeej karupan yasinamun wapzeer witsimun yungambeeyaru, xarayaru, xixewu parangiyaya. Anootssha putayaru, pachayaruru, anoo mucheeru, Apanlllee ungirtarangiyaya. ¹⁴Ashirucha, Aprahamarini anoo machi ísamarangiyaya. Apanll nuwaa opeejaa karupan panarangiyaya átu, surunarangiyaya. Tputs na wandaritam anoo mach atanaya; Yuwash Apanll opeejaa karupan iyaam panakiya, tánaya.

¹⁵Ashiriya, yusursha Apanll wasundurur Aprahamarineetsi íwar kanindamand tsiyatarangiyaya. ¹⁶Nuw zurampatarichsha atashina. Nuwaa kizpur chinaksha. Napa ipareetsish minamtaatastaa nda pachindarangish. ¹⁷Anumand nuwsha shiyaa aranginasha istachinllpa. Shiyachich tputs pzapanichinllinaya.* Aship tsangach taachinllinaya. Mazachee táchimaam pinastarich ashchinllinaya. Mishat, shiyachchipa nllitari tputs yakat kundartakchusin, shiyachichsha tputs waamaritin undararee kasichinllinaya. ¹⁸Yuwamand shiy nuwaa kuki payurangish anumand nuw tsapurunasish tputseem ztaru istachima. Shiyachich nlluranur tputsee istachiya, Aprahamarinee Apanll tarangiyaya.*

¹⁹Táyaruru, Aprahamarini waptam yuwash tiptsiree kasarangu ambtam kanapurangiyaya. Sheerandsin, washunand muchchurpatari waptam taarshiptam Beerseba kanapuranganaya. Anush kapung taarangiyaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamachtayaru, Aprahamarini wipaa pakchim pachamaam pishtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Nahorarinshini wip izapaneerangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

²⁰Minushsha zar Aprahamarini taar ashku, k'kuzee mazinarangiyaya. Aprahamaa, na zuwanllish Nahor wizanll wip pzapanianllshacha. Washunand arangich tuchip matayaru wip taariya, táyaruru, ²¹surootssha kamanirangiyaya;

Iwachiztamarni sur Osa,

anumunsha Busa,

Kemuela,

²²Keseta,

Asó,

Pildas,

Idrata,

Bitowera,

watacha Milka wipa washunand 8 taariya Nahor wizanlli, tarangiyaya.

* 22:17 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 6.14 tayusima kamankiya.

* 22:18 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam

Tayaspatampani 3.25 tayusima kamankiya.

²³Itaru, Bitowersha wip Rebekaa kiz sur wanindarangiya. ²⁴Nahorsha Aprahamarini zoonll minshuchishsha wizanll Rumashsha iparinarangiya ipunpunaru, iwachiztamarni sur Teba, anumunshat Gahama, Tahasa, Maak, aship taarangiyaa. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini zoonll Nahorarini iparinarangu anootsi.

23

Ashiriya, na Aprahamarini wizanll, Sararini tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹²Sararini masachirini 127 taaramchu, yakat Hebronush, Kanaanash tsap tsiparangiya. Aprahamarinsha wizanllingaz kapung tanurangiya. ³⁻⁴Tsiparee kasayaranllu, wamkuripsha tsiyatati átu, naatarangiya. Aprahamarini wamkurish Hititshuchish kuseeramchu, Nuw siyaa átana: Arapchitaateena, nuw siyash kusaranguri, nuwaam tsapuneet-sis mapshishee tupaxanxangasinda. Izanllini tsipar mappi aturi atina, tárangiya. ⁵⁻⁶Hititshuchsha: Zuwaa, mazinanganlla; Arapchitaateesha ashiru, itaru shiyaa kis napkinyi. Watam shiysha kizpur kurak ashirush iyash taakshawa. Mapiyrush izanllinish tsipar mapungsi. Mapshish iyash kizpur wanasireewcha taaru, napeerush, yuwash shaana zandkish anush mapungsi. Antaati iy ¿mayaamaja mapshisheetssha pachindchine? Uru mapumaam taariya, táranganaya.

⁷⁻⁸Aprahamarinshitini much tsapush timucheeru, Hititshuchee tasaseeru, Zurkeesa átus, nishuripari izanllineetsi tsiparee mapchina. Ashiriya, nuwamun suri Efronaa, Sojararinee wip mashangints. ⁹Mapshish patumbich wach, Makpela sur paxanxpi átana. Waanpatatari watimburanll paxanxpi atina. ¿Wanipamasaja waritakiya? Nuwshat anuritam tuwapachina. Ashkachinareena, nuwaamatarishapari mapshishireemi payuchina, tárangiya. ¹⁰Efronsha Hititshuch mazinazinaw ashirangiya. Efronsha waani tputs chapungucheewtamta mazinapana átu kapunguri tsiyatarangiya. ¹¹Ichee, amb tárinllpa. ¿Mayaamaja nuw shiyaam tipuranlleetsi tupaxanxachi? Ngutariti panachinllpa. Annungirtam patumbich wach taariya tsipareem mapumaama. Iyashuch ichingarusin partamsin, shiyaam ngutariti panachinllpa. Anush izanllinish mapungsi, tárangiya. ¹²Itaru, Aprahamarinshitini yusur tsapush tutunlltayaruru, much timucheeru, ¹³Efronaa: Ayu, tángcha. Kurik tuwapachinllpa tipuranllimandish. Ashiramchuri, annaapari mapiyashti, izanllineetsi mapuchshitina, tárangiya. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Efronsha: Ichee, mazinangcha. Timburanlliz 400 kurik waritakiya. Ashiritaa, mapiyrush izanllinish mapungcha, tárangiya.

¹⁶Aprahamarinsha anuritam kurikee yáyaruru, tatsamooru tuwaparangiya. Ashparitam Efron táyaruru anuritamta 400 kurikee panarangiya Hititshucheema. Wanasir tácheeru tuwaparangiya. ¹⁷Ashirucha, Efronaa watsapun ichingaru ashpari watimburanllee mapshishpatari paxanxarangiya, yapeem Mamre tsap tatsumawtam taarangu anootsi. ¹⁸Anoo ichingaru Aprahamaammarisha yarangiya. Hititshuchsha tputs ichingarusin anoo paranganaya. ¹⁹Amb ashiramchu, anacha Aprahamarini wizanllinaa tsiparee yáyaruru, Makpelash wach pshtayuru, mapurangshita. Makpel wach Kanaanash tsap taariya, yap Mamre, Hebron ashiru tsap taarangu ambi. ²⁰Amb sheersin, Hititshuch waanaatsi watsapun Makpelaa Aprahamarineemi tupaxanxarangiya patumbchee wachu. Aprahamarinsha anoo tsap waamatarisha yarangiya tsipareemtam mapshisheema.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sararini tsiparangu anootsi.

24

Aprahamarini wipaam Isaakaam wizanll tupanapi átu, nachungarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

¹Aprahamarini anpur zar kizpur wachin taarangiya. Apanllsha Aprahamarineetsi kizpur chinarangiya. ²Anpursha zar Aprahamarini taar ashku, mangush chinarangu, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Ansha muchchur wachina; sirútari Aprahamarinpatari

urutari ipunuru taarangiya. Uwsha Aprahamarinee maachiri ichingaru ksutarangiya. Muchchursha kusarangu, Shiyshat maxishi pzungandama. ³ Zurampatari Apanllimun iwarpichimun sur tsiyatangandama. Watam Apanll tsapurunasee ksutkuwa. Nishuchee Kanaanshuchee kiz ipareemi Isaakaam panamaam watsipparee, tárangiya. ⁴ Nuwap tsapuni yap sirútama taarangi amb shiy napashini; ipareemi Isaakaam wizanll nachungashini. Itaru, nuwaanchichitari kamindi, tárangiya. ⁵ Muchchursha; Waritariya. Yuwaa átish anu mazinakina. Zuraksha. Itaru, ¿apaz kizsha nuwash tachitamaam nda zandku? ¿Anoo nuw tamayachshitazee? Waanari ashiru, ¿ndushat amuypatari Isaakpa naamaam waritak? yap sirútama taarangish ambi, tárangiya. ⁶ Aprahamarinshitini; Nduni, ipareetsi amb machinllpa, ⁷ watam Aparich wansipich waana nuwaa shtungangcha; apareet-sish pang' ksangi: tsapuneetstamtish, maachiritaatstamtish, zipareewatsish ashpari ksangi, táranguwa. Nuwshat anoo tsap shitungaranguri, ningeemsha kusarangu, na neetssha tsap Apanll nuwaam panarangiya, ichingaru chinllineemtamti pzapaneemaama. Ashiritaa, naakchush, waana Apanll wasundurur shiyaa imachchiya; waana Apanll shiyaam kizaa tuyamandachiya. Shiyshat, anoo kiz nuwaam ipari wizanll yushindachsha. ⁸ Wandaya, shiyash kiz tachitamaam ngatkitaatiya, shiyshat mangutaritish xunarush kanapumaam waritartamta. Itaru, ipareetsinaari amb machinllpa, tárangiya. ⁹ Muchchursha: Ayu tárangu, Aprahamarineetsi máxash pazurangiya yuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo zurarangiya. Yuwaa kamachtarangu anuritam tuminurangiya.

¹⁰ Sheeru, Aprahamarini muchchuree zanganirangiya. Ichingaroom maachi panarangiya; kameechootstam chung zanganirangiya. Ashiramchu, Aprahamarini muchchur naatarangiya Nahorap watsapuni Mesopotamiyapi. ¹¹ Ambshat káyananllu, apusarit maamchu, zapishsha zar pukamchu kusarangiya. Anshurisha yaktanung chapung, kungunung tipashinung kuxineerteeramach ashiranganaya, kameechurini yansakamchusina. Ashin kiz kungoo tipakatu kusemach shaku ashinutam zari. ¹² Aprahamarinshitini muchchur Apanlllee mashamashtaru kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Mashku; Apaa, nuw shiyaa táchinllpa, watam shiy Aprahamaa kapung chinakshawa. Shiyshat nuwaa kapunguya chinakush, nuwaam istangandama. Wanasir nish yakat kuschima nda mantsirimash shitungamaama. ¹³ Shiy nuwaa partamsha yuwaa nish kungunung tipashinung ashparitani kanuskini anootsi. Shiyshat kiz kamasin ningeem zanganingcha. ¹⁴ Nuwshat mashkuri, Nuwaam, izaree, kungurish pakich pananda, tákchuri, uwshat watundurish tipayaru, nuwaam yásichpa. Itaru, nda nuwaamatam wapi túri tina. Ichingaru kameechureemtamti yásichpa. Anshat kiz shaana, Apaa, wasina ipusangcha Isaakaam wizanlli anuri tupanamaama. Anoom nuw shiyaa mashkina, watam shiy paturunarineetsi Apraham kapung chinakshawa, tárangiya. Yuwaatsiri tsiyatku ántaru anootsiri, ¹⁵ ndaturi Apanllpa tsiyatam iwatsparu, anush kiz kamasin shitungta sheeshinu, watundur kuktaranllu, iriptaranll ashirangiya kung tipakatu. Ansha kiz kamasin Bitowera wipa. Bitoweraatssha Mirak wipa. Waparsha Nahora, Aprahamarini zoonlli. ¹⁶ Rebeksha kamasin kizpur wanasirimuna. Taarashsha wanasirimunatamta. Kamuzpa nda minumtiyam mantsirimash chinarangiya; izuuru tsasamuna. Ashirucha, anush pososh kusarung, wantsush tipakatu karuwarangiya. Watundurish kungoo tipayaru, ¹⁷ wapitam íwar káreemchu, anoo Aprahamarinshitini muchchur tsiyatati átu, iriptaranllu; Izaree, kungurish nuwaam tundurshish pakich pananda; waachima, tárangu, ¹⁸ kizsha: Ayu táyaru, tundoo yáyaru, Aprahamarineemi muchchur tunayungayaru, yásirangiya. Sheeru, kungoo ashpiritssin waaramchusin, ¹⁹ anush Rebeksha; Xa, musámachimasi; neetsiritamapa nuwma yusur kung tipatama. Waani kameechurish waaptamsina, tárangiya. ²⁰ Táyananllu, watundurish wakunguree iwatseeranllu, wapitam yusur kung tipakatu, wantsush karuweeru, tipayaru wayata, yusur tipayaru wayata, zapan ashirangiya. ²¹ Aprahamarinshitini tiptsir anoo kizaa parangu, napa ashirangiya. Nda musá tsiyatarangiya. Mangshuri, ¿Tamaa nee kizaa Apanllti zanganirangu Isaakaam wizanlli? mangush chinaku ántar ashirangiya. Izuuru yasapi átu, nda musá tsiyatarangiya.

²² Ashiriya, kameechoom yásim iwatsparamchu, ashpari kameech waaramchusin, anush

Aprahamarinsha muchchur anichoo yáyaru, Rebekamun ship tawanurangiya. Ansha anich kizpur wanasirimshi oroomuna, kayakarinshtini 6 gramos taarangiya. Sheeru, arang yusur pázoosheemsha tsimbun panarangitamta. Ansha pazushish wiykan 100 gramos taarangiya.

²³ Aprahamarinshtini tiptsir kizaa mashku, Izaree, itsinsarush kamaningandama. ¿Kaapa shiy aparish chakanaaree? Mishat, ¿shiy nuwaa tputsiri zandeecheezish na psaan shiyash pangish kuskachuree? ¿Anoo amcheezish? tárangiya.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Rebeksha; Nuw apari Bitowercha, Mirakcha apapaa wipaya. Waparsha Nahorcha. Watacha nuw pachirina. Mishat, pangshitini kapungutam kureeriya yuwash na psaan maachis anooma. Katungatssha zapantam taariya. Kameechoomtam martamaam taaritamta, tárangiya.

²⁶ Aprahamarinshtini tiptsir, Zuraktishcha, tárangu. Tsapush tutunlltayar, Apanllpa tsiyatku, ²⁷ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Wappari yuwamand shiy nuwaam istarangish anumanda. ¿Shiy tamaru Aprahamaa kapung chinaksha? Shiy uru istaksha. Aprahama- mand wamin shiy nuwaa kapung istarangush, na nish kusarangina waanshutam maachiri pangu, tárangiya.

²⁸ Rebeksha, Ataataa kamaniti átu, wanirip pang' iripurangiya. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Anushsha Rebek wayuch kanungas sur Laban taarangiya. Ashirucha, Rebek wanirish pang' kuskam- chu, wayuchsha wizaree parangiya yuwaa anich shipamun tawanuru, pazushitam pazumbaru anootsi. Rebeksha yuwaa kamuzaa parangu anoo waniree kamaniman- taramach ashirangiya. Wayuchsha Laban mazarangu, uwshat shturanllu, nachun- gaku, Aprahamangaz muchchur iripeerall ashirangiya. Kungunung tipashinung kuskamchu, Aprahamaa muchchur parangiya. ³¹ Labansha pakeeru, ¿Tamarimta? Ichee. ¿Wanasir kusarangish? Apanllpari shiyaa nish yushindarangiya. Napa ningem kusarangish. Pzaya, nuwap pang' naayani. ¿Mayaamaja neetsiri wishchip shiy kuxinxinaw ashchish? Nuwashuna pang' pshtuyani. Iy pangini kapung kureeriya shiyaama, yuwash maachish anshu, mishat chineemshitish kameechoom pangus taari- tamta, tárangiya. ³² Aprahamarinsha muchchur, Ayu táyarandsin, naantatssin, Rebekash pang' pshturanganaya. Pshturangusin, kameechootssha yuwaa kayak chiparutarana anoo tapurimbayaru, ashpari yuwaparamchu, watungasheemsha yáyaru, martarangi- tamta. Sheeru, ashpari kameechoom martarangiya. Ashiramchu, Labansha kungoo tipayaru, Aprahamaam muchchur panarangiya. Wipunasheemtam kungoo panarangi- tamta waani wats kupapana átu. Sheeru, anumun wats kuparamchusin, ³³ Labansha katungats mbaseeshinu, Ichee, shiyshat ktungangi, tárangiya. Aprahamarinshtini muchchur: Nda, zuwaa, musámachi. Nuwma tsiyachimasima yuw k'kuz payururi, yushin- darangi anumasa. Ndatuma tsiyataruri, katungamaam zandkeeki, tárangiya. Labansha: Ashiri Ichee, natu tsiyatangsi, tárangiya. ³⁴ Uwshat: Nuw paturunari kurkirpancha. ³⁵ Apanllsha Aprahamaa kapung chinakiya. Ashirucha, kapung istarangu maachiri zapan payuku taakiya. ¿Mayaja pshatach Aprahamshu? Chinutam opeeja, wakaratamta, urkirtamta, orootam, muchchurtamta, muchchurewtam kizawaw kamasinawa, burru- tamta, kameechutamta, aship maachiri payuku taakiya. ³⁶ Wizanllsha sur Sara kizpur wachinataa, wip kamuz minum nllurtarangiya. Na ansha kanungas putsis taariya. Ashirucha, nuw paturunari maachirita ashpari wipaamsha tuchingeeru panarangiya. ³⁷ Paturunari nuwaa waneerangiya, Ipareemi nishuchee kiz panarinllpa Kanaanshuchish tsapu, tárangiya. ³⁸ Ashirucha, nuwaa kamachtarangu; Ambinaa nuwap tsapuni napashini aparpi maachirita. Amb nuwaanchichitari kamindi kiz nachungayarush, nuwaam ipari wizanll tupanangi, tárangiya. ³⁹ Ashirucha, nuwshat paturunareetsi; Itaru, ¿paz kizsha nuwash tachitamaam ngatku? ¿anoo nuw tamayachtazee? táranguri, ⁴⁰ paturunarshiti; Nuwaa Apanll taarasheeti kapung ksutkiya. Wanasir imachkiya. Shiyaatssha ashiritam naakchush, uru Apanll wasundurur shiyaa wanasir imachchiya yap naakchish ambi. Itaru, shiynaa kaapaniri nachungangcha nuwaam ipari wizanlli. Itaru, nuwaanchichitari

aparchichirti maachirita. ⁴¹ Wandaya shiyash wipaa zanganimaam pachindkachinaa-reesinaya, shiy mangutaritish xunarush kanapuchsha, tárangiya.

⁴² Ashirucha, amb tárangu, nuwaa ningeem zanganirangu, nuwshat nish kusaranguri, ambiri chapung kungunung tipashinung kuxineeramachuri, Apanlleetssha masharangina. Mashkuri, Apaa, shiyshat nuwaa ningeem wanasir zanganingandama, watam Apraham shiyaa kapung chinakuwa. Shaana zandkinaareesha, nuwaa istangandama. ⁴³ Natsha nish kungunung tipashinung shaneeriniya. Ashiriya, shiyshat, Apaa, ningeem kiz kamasin zanganingcha. Waanitari kung tipakatu, kusachpa. Tiparamchu, nuwshat mashkachuri, Izaree, kungurish pakich pananda. Waachima, tákchuri, ⁴⁴ uwshat, Ayu, ichee wangi táchpa, táyaru, iyaam watundurish kungoo yásichpa. Yásiramchu, yusur kameechoomsha tipayaritam yásichitampa. Ashiramchu, shiyshat, Apaa, anuritam kizaa wasina ipusangcha nuwaam paturunari wip wizanlli, tárangina. ⁴⁵ Amb Apanllpa mashkuri ántaruri, ndaturi k'keetsi tawatspari anush kiz kamasin watundur kuktaranllu, kungush tipashish tipapi átu, karuweeru, kungoo tipayaranllu, káritaratu, anoo nuwshat chiyzaranlluri; Izaree, kungurish pakich pananda, waachima, táranguri, ⁴⁶ uwshat: Neewa ichee, waangsi, tárangu, watunduree tunayungayaru; nuwshat waarangina. Sheeruri, Na kameechureemshitish yaschima, tárangu, kameechureemshiti kungoo tipayaru yásirangtamta. Yásim iwatsparamchu, nuwshat masharangina. ⁴⁷ Izaree ¿shiy aparish chakshita? táranguri, uwshat; Nuw apari Bitowercha; apapaatsshacha Bitowera Mirak wipaya. Waparsha Nahorcha, tárangu, nuwshat anichoo yáyaruri, shipamun tawanurangina. Sheeruri, anumun pachtamamunsha pazushishsha tupazurangitamna. ⁴⁸ Sheeruri, tutunlltayashti, Apanllpa tsiyatarangina. Apaa, paturunarimandi Aprahammand wamin shiy nuwaa kapung istarangsha. Nuwaam paturunareemi wip wizanlli waanchichitari zoonll wachinllinu yámandarangsha, tárangina. ⁴⁹ Ashirucha, na nuwsha shiyaa Labanaa atashina: Siysat paturunareetsi Aprahamaa chinakinaareesa ashirus, na ¿may mangishis chinaksa? yuwaa nuwash k'kuzee kamachtarangu anootsee. Ashiriya, na siysat itsinsarus nuwaatssha kamaningtsa. Waritachpari atinaareesa, Ayu átanicha, tángtsa. Wandaya ipareetsish nuwash zanganimaam pinasakus, itsinsartamtsi pinasaktanicha tángtamtsa; nuwshat anuritam wanasir yasamaama, watam nuw wanasir yasayanlluri, kanapunlli áтана, tárangiya Aprahamarini muchchuri.

⁵⁰ Labansha, wapar Bitower ashirusin, Zuraktishcha. Yuwaa átihs anoo kis mazinakaniya. Waannaapari Apanll amb ashichpa, tárangu, shiyaa ningeem zanganirangiya. Iyshat ¿mayaamshitaja anoo tsiyantakuni, yuwshat zandkini anshat tsiyachinee? Mishat, ¿mayaamshitaja piyarisha mantsirimashsha mangishini chinachinee? ⁵¹ Itaru iyshat, Rebekaa machimaam waritachparee átanicha. Wandaya machimaam zandkush, machingsiya. Neewa, waani ambirisha zaranlliya shiyamun paturunarish wipaya, watam waana Apanll amb ashiru kamachtaranguwa. Waana amuy ipusarangiya, uwshtisin táranganaya.

⁵² Aprahamarinshiti muchchur mazinayaru, tsapush tutunlltayaru, much timucheeru, Apaa, wappari shiy nuwaam kapung istarangsha, tárangiya. ⁵³ Sheeru, maacheetsisha mangutari zapan panarangiya, orootam, kurikitam, kamisatam ashiru ichingaru Rebekaam panarangiya. Wanireemtamta, wayucheemtam Labanaam panarangitamta. ⁵⁴ Ashiramchusin, ichingaru tawatsparamchu, annacha Aprahamarini muchchur, wipunashpa katungarangshitisinaya. Katungeersin, anumunsha waarangusin, anshurisha zar tapeerangu, maaranangaya.

Maarangusin, putamsha tarasitaranllu, chiyzarusin, masharanganaya. Ashiriya, natunaa ksangandama. Naatshitinpa yaanpeetam paturunarini pangu. Ashiriya, naamachinipa. ⁵⁵ Tárangu Rebeksha wayuch, wanir ashirusin, Xamachi. Musá ipareetsi machinllpa. Waanari ashiru, nimun chung zar maakinaari, aship zar maaramchush, annaapari ipareetsi machichsha, tárangiya.

⁵⁶ Itaru, Aprahamarinshiti muchchur, Ndambari. Anoomna nuw zandkeeki. Arang zar taxarariyshpa, watam Apanll waana yuwaa naachi anoo wayaranguwa. Anoo nuw

¿mayaamshitaja arang yanchee? Ashtaa ksangandama; naachima, nuwaanpeetam patu-runari pangu, tárangiya. ⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Tárangu, uwshtisin, Musámachi. Amuyaatsima kuruzeeruni, yasachinipa. ¿Amcheeja uwshata? táranganaya. Táyarusin, Rebekaatssha kuruzuran-ganaya. Kuruzeersin masharanganaya. Rebekaa, ¿Amaksha shiya? ¿Nipat kamuz naamaam zandkish? tárangiya. Rebeksha uwshat nda pakchiyam xararangiya. Ayu, naachparina, ataa, tárangiya. ⁵⁹Ashiramchusin, anacha Aprahamarini muchchur Rebekaa machirangshitisina ichingaru muchchurpatarta. Watam Rebek waana minum nllur yanungamarini taaranguwa. ⁶⁰Labansha wizaree wanasir waneeyaru zanganirangiya. Zangankachu tárangiya.

Ashiri apchee, naatachcha. Ambiri zaranllimachcha.
Zaranlliramchush, uru iparish anush pzapanichsha,
chinllimitamlish pzapanichtamsha.
Ashiramchush, shiyamari chinllinish undararpa waratkatssin,
waamari kasichinllinaya,

tárangiya. ⁶¹Ashiramchusin, tsiyatam iwatsparamchusin, Rebek naataranshita. Muchchuree yamayaranllu, muchchurpatari kameechumun ush chipayarandsin naatarangiya. Aprahamash muchchur tachitarangiya. Amb sheersin, Rebekaa yamayashinusin, zapish kusaranganaya.

⁶²Anpursha zar, Isaak Neguebash tsap taarangiya. Anshutam kung tipashish taarang-tamta. Anootssha kungoo tipashee ísamaranganaya, Apanll anoo posoo kis napkiya tusina. ⁶³Zar puputaranllu, Isaaksha paseektakatu shitungeeranllu, mzatsipsha xitarat ashirangiya. Mapiyru xittu, piyam nap ashku, yap nda chinaru amb kameechsha shitungeeshinusin, wanungi turutut shitanu anoo parangiya. ⁶⁴Rebeksha mapiyrtam kameechumun ush kuxinaru, naantachu, nap ashku, parangitamta Isaak káyashinu naantachu anootsi. Paranllu, kameechumun ush kuxinaru an tsapushsha karuwaranllu, ⁶⁵Aprahamarineetssha muchchur masharangiya. Ichee, ¿chaka anoo? kamuz mzat-sish shitungeeshinu naantanllu; ningeem iyap chamayangakatu naanlliya, tárangiya. Aprahamarinsha muchchur: Anoo nuwcha paturunari wipa yuw kizpur chinaki ancha, tárangiya. Rebeksha anoo mazarangu, paziku, wachoo chirikpasha kámanarangiya.

⁶⁶Aprahamarinsha muchchur Isaakaa ashpari yuwaa sheeshinu anoo kamanirangiya. ⁶⁷Isaaksha Rebekaa anush yamayaranllu, machirangiya wanirinap Sararinpini pangu. Sheeru, anpatarisha yamaranganaya. Yamayaru, Isaak wizanllee kapung chinarangiya. Rebeksha wazaranllee kapungtam chinarangitamta. Isaaksha waniringaz kapungtaa mang¹ mantsarangu, anoo mikeesha mbizarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak wizanlleem Rebekaa yamarangu anootsi.

25

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Aprahamarini wipaam izapaneerangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹Aprahamarini wizanllin Sararin tsiparamchu, anumun minootssha kiz Kertora yamarangiya. ²Anoo yamarangu, wipaam pzapanirangiya.

Ansha wip iwachiztam Simran,
anumunsha Joksan,
Medan,
Madiyan,
Isbak,
Sówa,

ashpamuncha washunanda ichingaru.

³Joksanshaa arang iparinarangitamta tsimbunaa, Seba, Dedantamta. Sheeru, Dedanchichsha maachiri taarangtamta;

Asurewshuchi,
Letusewshuchi,

Lewmewshuch,
ansincha anchichimuna.

⁴Anumunsha Madiyansha wip taarangtamta.

Iwachiztamarini sur Efaa,
Efer,
Hanok,
Abida,
Eldaá
ashpamuncha Kertor wachinlinu.

⁵Aprahamarinshtini taar ashku, kizpur wachinachu, wipaamsha Isaakaam maachiritaa tuchingarangiya. Ashirucha, Isaaksha waparee maachirit amuytarangiya. ⁶Itaru, minshucheemsha wizanll wip yuwaatsimari payuru anoo pakchimarani panarangiya. Ashiramachu, ndaturi waana tsiparu, wizanll wipaptari piyamaw zanganimbarangiya. Isaakaa kasarangusin, yapsha zar yaku ambsha naataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarin wipaamsha maachiritaa panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Aprahamarini tsiparamchu, mapshishish Sararinnung mapurangana anootsi

⁷Aprahamarini 175 masachirini tatsamooramchu, anush tsiparangiya. ⁸Kizpur wachinayaru, Apanllsha yamayaru, zitaminarinpat wani ipunkamchu, naatarangiya. ⁹Wipshitisin Isaak, Ismaelpat ipuneeru, waparee tsiparee yáyarandsin, mapshiship p-tumbchish wach Makpelash pshtayarusin, mapuranganaya. Tsap sur Mamre, Efronash watsapuni Sojararinshini wipa, Hititshuchimuna. ¹⁰Watam sirútama Aprahamarini anoo tsap wizanllinaam mappi átu paxanxaranguwa. Ashirucha, anshutam wizanllinshutam ipunaru, Aprahamarineetsi mapuranganaya. ¹¹Aprahamarin tsiparamchu, Apanll Isaakaatssha kapung chinarangiya. Anpur Isaak taarangiya kung tipashish kayu-manashta yuwash Apanll anoo posoo kis napkiya atusin ísamarangana anshu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aprahamarini tsiparamchu, wizanllinshutam mapurangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, Ismaelsha arang pzapaneerangu na anootssha kamanchintspa

¹²⁻¹⁶Ismaelshaa wipaam pzapaneerangitamta. Ismaelaatssha Aprahamarintamcha wipa yuw Akarinshini iparinarangu anu. Saraa muchchur yamarangu anshuchi. Anshat Ismael zapan iparinarangiya ichingaru 12 taarangiya. Anshitisin kanungartaramchusin, waamatawaritamsin watsapuneemaw pachirtaranganaya. Anshitisin sur

iwachiztamarni Nebayot,
Kedar,
Adbeel,
Mibsam,
Misma,
Dumá,
Masaá,
Hadar,
Teman,
Jetur,
Napis,
Kedmá,
ashpamunsincha.

¹⁷Ismaelarinshitini kizpur wachin masachirini 137 tatsamooramchu, anush tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu, Apanllsha yamayaru, yuwash zitaminarini taakana anush Apanllip naatarangiya. ¹⁸Ismaelariini tsiparamchu, wachinllinsha pseertaranganaya. Yapeem zar puwachingaku ambi, Hapiramand yakat káyarusin, Surush yakat kuseersin, anshuwari taaranganaya. Ijioptop tsap tasasaru yap ngoots yakat Asiriyap naaku, anshuri taaranganaya. Zoonllin tsapoo kapung pachindarangitaa, ashiritaa anushurisha tsap pseertarsin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ismaelarin wachinllin pseertarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Akoparini zoonllpa Esawpa nllurtarangana anootsha kamanchintspa

¹⁹ Sirútama Aprahamarini wip Isaakarin wipaam zapan pzapaneerangiya. ²⁰ Yuwapur Isaak masachirini 40 taarangu anpur Rebekaa yamarangiya Bitowera wipa, Labana wizari. Anshitisin, Amorrewhuchi Padán-Aramash tsap taaranganaya. ²¹ Rebeksha nda wip wanindarangiya; mipish taarangiya. Ashirucha, Isaaksha Apanllée masharangiya wizanll wip wanindamaama. Apanllsha anoo mazarangu, kapung Rebekaa istarangiya. Rebeksha nlluraa mireerangshita. ²² Nllur tsembunaru, wanir mireeru anshuri waanpatatin natsatangat ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, Rebeksha waanaatsi wanuts tácharangu, Apanlleetsha: Apaa, ¿tamakee nuwaanaatsi nutsi ashiru táchakee? tárangiya. ²³ Apanllsha,

Iparewtandish ashku; uru iparish tsembun taariya.

Ashiriya, iparinakchush, tsembun kurak taachiya.

Uru waanpatatin kundartachinllinaya.

Itaru ashiritaa, shipamunach iparish kizpur kurak taachiya.

Itaru, iwachiztamarinsha kurakatam zuwanllimand tsipas taachiya,*

Apanll tárangiya. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ashiramchu, nllurtarangshitisina iwachiztamarinshiti pur taarangiya. Ansha, pur chumbeep zxaru ashchiri wanutsimun taarangiya. Ashirucha, anoomand sur Esawaa ísamaranganaya. ²⁶ Esaw nllurtaramchu, anumun zoonll nllurtarangiya. Anootsha sur Akopaa ísamaranganaya. Ansha Akop zoonllimun Esawmun wats putaru nllurtarangiya. Yuwapur wip nllurtarangana anpur Isaak 60 masachirini taarangiya.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Esawsha kanungaramchu, kizpur washungamuna. Zamzipanimuna. Ashirucha, kis xitariya. Isaakarinsa anoo wip kizpur chinarangiya. Itaru, Akopsha mintam taarash taarangiya. Nda zamzipanimuna. Mzatsipanimun, chinuzpantam taarangiya. Ashirucha, Rebeksha Akopaa kizpur chinatariya.

²⁹ Minushsha zar taar ashku, Akop katungtseemsha chumbeepimashee k'parangiya. Kizpur wanasiri kzama katungamaam kisa. Itaru, Esawsha manginap xitkatu, naatarangu, kanapeeshinsha. Kizpur nizirangu, kapung mariz kayatachu, iriptaranll ashirangiya.

³⁰ Ashirucha, zoonllée masharangiya; Nuwaam katungats chumbeep k'payrish anchich mbaseerush pananda. Papcha, nuw marizimun tsipakchima, tárangiya. Anumand waanaatstarisha Esawaa Edomaa táranganaya. ³¹ Akopsha mangu tamapingarangiya. Ashiriya, chtaru nuwaama nutsish wachinarish, wizpurirtamtish pananda, tárangiya.

³² Ashirucha, Esawsha mangush chinarangu, ¿Mayaamaja nuw wachinareetsi zandchi? Ashirimapari, marizimunasha tsipachinashtina. Mangutamparina nuw wachini taachina. ¿Chak ashishtap? tárangu, Ashiri, Shiyshat Akopaa wachinaam kinangcha, tárangiya.

³³ Akopsha: Ashiri ambinaa sheeni. Zurampatari, Apanllimun sur tángandama, tárangu, Esawsha Zurampatari áti, táyaru, zoonlleemsha waanaatsi wachinari, wizpurireetsitam panarangiya. ³⁴ Ashiramchu, annacha Akop katungtsee yáyar, paratush mbaseeru, pangaa yaku sheeru, Neewa. Ktungangsi átu, panarangiya. Esawsha yáyar, katungkeeru, waaku shimbayanllu, naatarangiya. Nda mangush pakchiyam xararangiya.

Mapiyragi; nllur tamapari ashishat taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esaw zoonlleemsha waanaatsi wanuts tupaxanxakpaz ashirangu anootsi.

26

Ashiriya, na Isaak kurakap Abimelekap watsapun naatarangu anootsha kamanchintspa

¹⁻⁵ Anpursha zar Kanaanash tsap katungats maringarangiya. Sirútama Aprahamarinshini watsapun katungats pishtarangu ambitam anpuru zar ashirangiya. Ashirucha,

* 25:23 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.12 tayusima kamankiya.

katungats pishtarangu, Isaakarinsa mangush chinarangu, Ijtopsha tsap naamaam zandarangiya.

Itaru, Apanllsha: Isaakaa, Ijtop tsap naarinllpa. Wandaya naamaam zandkush, yakat Guerarap tsap naangi yap kurak sur Abimelek taaru ambi. Ashiriya, naakchush, ichingaru zar uru nuw ksutchinlla. Ashchiri in tsap tputsireemtamtish panachima. Sirútama aparineemis Aprahamaam kapung istarangi ambitam sheeruri, ichingaru uru tuminchima. Uru nuw shiyaam istachinllpa. Shiyachich tputs chinllinish uru izapaneesin, kanindap tsangach sunleerutaru patarich aship pzapanichinllinaya. Ashchiri tsap ztaru panachima, watam aparini nuwaa kuki payuranguwa. Yuwaa kamachtarangi anoo tuminurangtamtawa. Tayapstarangi anootstam nda kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, shiyamand kaminish nuw ztaru tputsee tsapurunasush istachima, Apanll tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Isaaksha anuritam Guerarap tsap naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeramchu anshurisha Guerarash yakat taar ashirangiya.

⁷ Ashirucha, anshuchshitisin tputs Isaakaa masharanganaya; ¿Nee kizaa Rebekaa uchamarshasha shiya? táranganaya. Isaaksha puniku, Nee nuw izartana; tárangiya, watam anpur Rebeksha kizpur wanasirimuna. Ashirucha, Isaaksha mangush chinarangu, watam nuw izanlli kizpur wanasiriwa, izanllimandi wamin nishuch tputs nuwaa pcharundama átu, kamapshirangiya.

⁸ Minushshat zar kurak Abimelek pangumandsha wach nazambayaru, napanapaw ashirangu, Isaak mapiyru wizanllee Rebekaa pachipta ashishtaru anoo parangiya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Pakeeru, ashiriya kuraksha Abimelek Isaakaa kuruzeeru, Shiy ¿tamaree nuwaa tamapingachish? Nee shiy izanllitishcha. ¿Antaati shiy izareezish? Apaz nuwshat tputsiri nda yasarsin, shiyaa izanllish mantsir patatkatssin, shiyshaparee iyaatssha tayutaritachsha, tárangiya. Isaaksha, Zuraktishcha. Punikutana. Wandazuwa izanllimandi wamin nishuch tputs nuwaa pachachindanawa atutana, nguti kamapshirangi, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, Abimeleksha anuritam ashpari tiptsiree anshuchee yakat ichingaru waneerangiya. Ashiriya, Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Waanari Isaakaa, mishat wizanlleetstam muntakinaareesa, uru tsipamaam waritaktanda, tárangiya.

¹² Anpursha zapan masach Isaakaam Apanll kapung istarangiya. Anush tsap mazareem mzayaru, zapan tatsumirangiya. Maachi wanus zapan kxuneeru, zapan yusirangiya.

¹³ Anoo wanus pusayaru, zapan kurikee putarangiya, Ashirangu, kurkirpaneemsha kinarangiya. Chinshat zapantam zpapaneerangiya, ¹⁴ opeej, wakaratom, muchchurtam zapan taarangiya. Ashirucha, maachiri zapan payurangu, Filistewshuchshitisin yuwamand ashku anumand natsaranganaya. ¹⁵ Natsarangusin, yuwaa kungoo tipayaru waaku anootssha posorinshini tsapupa tamiriranganaya yuwaa wapar Aprahamarini ktseer-arangu anootsi. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, kurakangaz Abimelekangaz kamaniti átu kuseeru, kuraksha Abimelek; Nish tsap shtungangsi, ¿watom iyaatstaa kasimaam waritaksha, maachiritish zapansha payuksha? tárangiya kuraka. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Isaaksha anuritam anoo tsap Filistewshuchee kasayaranllu, piyamsha Guerarap tsap naatarangiya. Ambirisha taarsheem pacheeru wazawash taarangiya. ¹⁸ Aprahamarinsha sirútama kchitama anush kungoom posoom wanasir ktseeyaru kasarangiya. Zapishsha Aprahamarini tsiparamachsha, Filistewshuch naatarandsin, posoo tamireersin, kasaranganaya. Itaru, anootssha Isaak yusur tawangeeru, waparin tamarangpari ambitam sheeru, yusur wanasiritam kasarangiya. Waparin posoo ísamarangu, uwshat anuritam ísamarangiya.

¹⁹ Minushsha zar Isaak muchchur wazawash wandatsamun posorineemi ktsitangtssin, waanshuchee tucharchichee kung izupiranganaya. Kizpur wireetsi pakeersin, posoreemarinsha ínaranganaya. ²⁰ Itaru, Guerarshuchshitisin chinuzpan tputs kungumandsha pachindatangat ashirangsin, lycha posorini, atusin, waratarangshitisina. Ashirucha, anumand Isaaksha posoo suroo yasamarangiya, Waratshishi, átu. ²¹ Ashirucha, anoo posoo kasayarusin, piyamsha posoreemani ktseeranganaya. Ktseeyarusin, yusursha Guerarshuch pachindkusin, waratarangtamsinaya. Isaaksha anoo pos suroo ísamarangitamta, Kundartama, átschita. ²² Amb tsiyantayaru, anoo tsap wanllitarangshita; minupsha

tsap naatarangiya. Yusur posoreemani ktseerangitamsina. Ktsiyarusin, anshunaa ndusha tputs muntaranganaya. Annacha mapiyshtisin taaranganaya. Isaaksha kaneeschee pos parangu, anoo, Xarashish ndunarshita, átu ísamarangiya. Natunaacha Apanll iyaam tsap wanasirsha ipuseeru, panayanllu. Natunaa kisshapari taachchi, tárangiya.

²³ Zaphisha taar ashku, Isaak anoo tsap kasayaru, piyamsha yusur Beersebap tsap naatarangiya. ²⁴ Naayaranllu, apusari zar purangiya. Anshurisha psaan yusur Apanll Isaakaa waanaatsi tuyamandarangiya. Sheeru, Nuw waatatana Apanllina. Aparinish Aprahamarini nuwaa chinarangiya. Ashirucha, punirinllpa, Isaakaa. Nuw shiyaa kapung ksutkina. Na shiyaam kapung istachinllpa, watam aparineetsish kapung chinaringinawa. Uru chinllinish aranginasha pzapanichsha, Isaakaa tárangiya. ²⁵ Isaaksha anush tsap patumbchee yáyaru, xanateeru, anushsha maacheetsisha pshtayaru, mucheeru, Apanlleem ungirtaranganaya. Sheeru, anshuritam tsap pangoomsha tambtarangiya. Yusur muchchurshitisin posoreemani ktseeranganaya. Sheersin, anshurisha taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak urkirpaneem kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, kurak Abimelek Isaakash kuseeru wanasir tsiyatarangana anoo na kamanchintspa

²⁶ Kuraksha Abimelek Isaakap pangati átu, wipunasheem Ahusataa ksutamapanee urkar yamaku, anamunsha minamtam sundar urkar suru Fikolaa yamaku, ashpisin Gueraramand tsap káyarandsin, Isaakapsha tsiyatati átu naataranganaya. ²⁷ Anushsha kuseeramchusin, Isaaksha masharangiya. ¿Mayangaz nuwangaz pangaani átus kusaranga? Watam sirú nuwaa tsapuneetsis pachindarangsawa. Nuwaa tsapunshish tashitungarangsawa, Isaak tárangiya. ²⁸ Abimeleksha kurak, Shiyaa paranginiya. Apanll shiyaa kapung ksutkiya. Ashirucha, mangishini chinaranguni, Pzaa, wanasir tsiyatani táranguni, shiyangaz na amikurtamaam zandkuni, kusarangani. Na Apanllimun sur zurampatari tsiyatkuni, amikurtakachuni: ²⁹ Shiy nduntam iyaa mantsirimash chinachsha. Iyshat shiyaa waatatamtaya; nduntam shiyaa muntachiniya. Shiyaa Apanll kapungpari chinakiya, tárangana. ³⁰ Isaaksha; Zuraktishcha, táyaru, mang' kсарangusin, kis shambateersin, kapung katungkeersin, waambeersin, maarangana. ³¹ Putamsha taraseechu, waanpatatin kurakpatin Abimelek Isaakpa wanasir tsiyateersin, amikurtaranganaya. Sheeru, Isaak kanapeeranllu, naataranganaya.

³² Anpuritam zari Isaak muchchur kungoo pakeeshinusin, Isaakaatssha kamaneeni tusin, kuseersin, kamanianganaya. Kungoo pachinipa, tárangana. ³³ Isaaksha anoo posoo pakeeru, suruo, Wanasirimshiptari amiktama, átu ísamarangiya. Anumunsha yakat sura Beersebaa ísamaranganaya. Wandaritam nat in tputs anootstam yaktaa atanaya. Anushsha taarangshitisinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak Beersebash tsap kuseeru taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Esaw kizaa yamarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

³⁴ Anpur zar Esaw 40 masachirini taarangiya. Aship masachirini taaru anush kizaa yamarangiya Juditaatsi; ansha kiz Hititshuch Beri ywipa. Sheeru, anumun yusur minootssha kiz yamarangiya Basemataatshita; ansha kiz Hititshuchtamta Eronarin wipa. ³⁵ Ashirucha, tsimbun kiz íparangu, anshitisin kiz ipambataatssin, ungsirshitisin mantsir tsiyatstangat ashkusin, Isaak wizanllpa Rebekpa kapung mangoo imantsarangusin, nda kis taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esaw kizaa tsimbun íparangu anootsi.

27

Ashiriya, na Akoparineetsshitini yuwaa zoonllpa Esawpa waamari waparee wizpurirmi yarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Anpursha zar Isaak kizpur wachinarangu, wach pamaam maacheetsi nda wari-tarangiya; izuuru pinasangiya. Wipaatssha putsisarineetsi Esawaa kuruzeeru, ² Esawaa, napanganlla. Na nuw kizpurcha wachinayanlli. Tsipani natunaa watsiriteenllshacha.

³ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa atashina; Ndatuuri nuw tsiparuri, timbanllizirish yáyarush,

zamzeem xitashini. Yuw zamiz pakish anoo pchashini. ⁴ Pachayachush, ptatang-shiti. Nuwaam katungshi. Kizpur wanasir ptatangcha. Ashimari nuwaana katungki. Masamurtayarush, kizpur kis kzam mbaseerush, panangandama. Nuwshat natum, ndaturi tsiparuri katungchima. Katungaramchuri, anamun iwaz shiyaamsha nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri panachinllpa, Isaak wipaa ántar ashirangiya. ⁵ Rebeksha yuwaa wazaranll Esawaa tsiyatstaru waneeku anoo mazarangiya. Esawsha yuwari wapari tárangu anuritam tuminarangiya. Zamiz pachati átu, xikatu naatarangiya. ⁶ Anumunsha kuzizimun waanitarishtisin Rebek wipaa Akopaa: Mazaranganlla. Yuwaa aparish zuwanllpatish tsiyatku anoo mazarangiya. ⁷ Ateeja aparish; Zamiz pchashini. Pachayachush, wanasir ptatangi. Ashimari nuwaana kzam katungki. Nuwshat anoo katungaramchuri, shiyaamsha Apanllimun sur tsiyateeruri, wizpureetsi panachinllpa, tárangiya, ántarutanda mazarayari, wipaa Akopaa tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, shiyshat mazaranganlla. Wanasir mangeetsish p'tsichinllpa. ⁹ Tandapunuzip chinuz napashini. Yuw kaapar kizpur wanasiri yungandaru anoo pakchush, tsimbun p'tashini. Putayarush, nuwaam pananganda. Nuwshat pachayaruri, Aparish kamachtanllu ashimatam kis kzam patatchima, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Amb sheerunll kasachinllpa. Shiyshat yáyarush, paratush mbaseerush, apareemish panangcha. Uwshat katungaramchu, shiyaamsha waanaatsi wizpur wanasirimshee panachiya. Papcha; zapshinaa aparish tsipachshapa, wipaa tárangiya. ¹¹ Akopsha waniree; Itaru, ataa, watam zuwanllinaari Esaw pur taaruwa. Itaru, nuwshat puri nutsimuni nduniwa. ¹² Apaz nuwshat apapash pang' kuskamchuri, nuwaatssha patatkachu, puri ndunar anoo táchakchu, nuwaa natstakachu, ¿Mayaamsha tamapingaksha? táchapandanaya; táyaru nuwaatssha yutaritam ínachindanaya, tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru wanirsha; Nduni. Amb tárinllpa. Wandaati aparish shiyaa yutarit tsiyatkachu, shiyshat nuwamun tapshingandama. Natu shingi yuwari áti anurita. Mikeerush, p'tashini, yuw tsimbun kaapar karupana anu. Nuwsha apareemish patatchima, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Wipsha Akoparini anuritam, putatama átu, chinuzip taárash teet ashirangiya. Putayashinu, tsimbun kaapar karupana wanireemsha panarangiya. Wanirsha kaapraa pachayaru, ashim Isaak kis katungku ashimatam patatarangiya. ¹⁵ Anumunsha, Esawaa wamar yuw kizpur wanasir kamartaku anootssha kurimunazish pshtuyarusin, watuniree yáyarusin, Akopaamsha túmartarangiya. ¹⁶ Anumunsha, kaapar pur túchingayarusin, pachtamamun turimeeshinusin, waturarimun tutsiparangiya. ¹⁷ Yuwaparamchu, Rebek wipaam Akopaam paratush mbaseeru, pangapa washunand panarangiya. Natunaa apareemish panashini, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Akopsha anuritam paratoo yáyananllu, payuytaranllu, waparish pang' pshtutaa sheeru, Apaa ¿Tamarimta? táyaru, waparsha: ¿Chakshasha shiya? tárangiya. ¹⁹ Akopsha; Esawtana Waatatana nuwaa; iparish putsisariniya. Yuwaa kamachtarangish anoo yuwaparangtandi. Neewa. Chiyazarush, apinll ningeem kuxineerush, ktungangsi, watam natunaa yuwangaz, Apaa, kamachtarangish anoo zamzee pachayashintandi. Na katungaramchush, nuwaamsha shaanaatsi wizpurish wanasirimshee panangandama, tárangu, ²⁰ Isaaksha wipaa; Itaru, Esawaa, ¿tamasha ashinurisha zamzee pachata sheerush, kanapta sheeshinsha? tárangu; Akoparinsha; Apaa, waana Apanll nuwaam panarangiya. Ashirucha, mikeeruri pachata sheeshinuri, kanapeeshini, tárangiya. ²¹ Isaaksha; Naani; ningeem watsiri xiyangi. Nutsish patateeni. ¿Tamapari shiy Esaweeshashirush? Nutseetsish patatkachuri, táchachina, tárangiya. ²² Akopsha ayu tárangu, waparinung watsiri xiyarangu; Isaaksha wipaa pachtam patatarangu, Mshee, tsiyatkush, Akopshinll kuk tsiyataksha, itaru pachtamshatishcha patatkuri, Esaw pachtam ashitichsha átu, Akoparinsha Aája. Nuwtanda Apaa. Esawtana suri, tárangiya. ²³⁻²⁴ Itaru, Isaaksha nda nastarangiya, watam Akopaa pachtam patatarangu, Esaw pachtam tamapari ashiritam patatarangiya. Itaru, ashiritaa yusur tayusarangiya. ¿Kaapaniri zurkush átitsh? ¿Esawaa, shiy? átu, Akoparinsha, Apaa, nuwcha átana. Nuw Esawtana tárangu, waparsha mapiyrangshita. ²⁵ Sheeru, Natunaa yuw zamiz pacharangish an mbaseerush, panangandama; katungchima. Na katungaramchuri, anamun shiyaamsha nuwaatsi wizpuriri wanasirimshee panachinllpa, tárangiya. Akoparinsha paratush mbaseeru, payuytaranllu,

wapareem panarangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, vinootssha tipayaritam panarangitamta. Isaaksha anoo yáyaru, katungarangiya. Vinootssha waarangitamta. ²⁶ Sheeru, wipaa Akopaa; Natunaa naansi. Nuwaanaatsi pachipeerush, ishambangandama, tárangiya. ²⁷ Akoparinsha anuritam ayu átu, waparee pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Ashkachu, anush wamaree wasipshin ishingarangu,

Na psineetsish ishingaranguri,
 mzatspan ashirush psinish pchazakiya.
 Ashiriya, na Apanll shiyaa mzareetsish kisshapari napchiya.
²⁸ Kapung shiyaa istachiya.

Waana Aparich sinaa wansipchee ningeem tsapush zanganchiya.
 Tatsumimarshitish aranginasha wanasir kxunchiya.
 Ashkachush, zapannaasha pusachsha
 tirikootsiya, kizarunaatstam wanusiya.
²⁹ Uru ashkachush, shiyamari kurak tamapari ashirush taachsha.
 Shiyangaz tputs zapan kuschinllinaya.
 Sheersin, shiyaam istaksin, taachinllinaya ichingaroo tsapurnasiya.
 Mishat, shiyaa kukish kapung payuchinllinaya.
 Tputsirish zapan taakchusin,
 shaanaatsi tutunllitaryusin ungirtachinllinaya.
 Shiyaatsimari urkareem zuwanlleewtamtish ínachinllinaya.
 Shiyaa tputs yutaritam ínakchu,
 mantsir tsiyatkachu, waanaatstatamsin tayutaritchinllinaya.
 Shiyaa wanasiriri chinakchusin,
 uwshtisin wanasiritam kis taachinllinaya,

Isaak tárangiya.

³⁰ Isaak wipaam Akoparineem waanaatsi wizpurirni wanasirimshee panam iwatsparamchu, Akopsha waparish pang' shitungpi átu chiyzakchu, anootsiri zoonllsha Esaw zamzee pachayashinu, iriptaranllu kusarangiya. ³¹ Kuseeramchu, yuwaa pachayashinu anoo wanasiritam patateeru, kizpuritam kzam paratush mbaseshinu payuytaranllu, waparish pang' pshtuyaru, Neewa apaa. Natunaa pachayashinina. Ashiriya, apaa, natunaa chiyzayarush ktungansi. Na katungaramchush, nuwaamsha wizpurirish wanasirimash panangandama, tárangiya. ³² Tákamchu, anoo waparsha masharangiya. ¿Shiy chakanaasha? tárangu; wipsha; Apaa, nuwcha Esawtana, waatatana nuwaya; iparish putsisariniya, tárangiya. ³³ Isaaksha anoo mazararangu, kapung punirustarangu, wanuts ashchiri tatat ashirangu, anshuri tsiyatku, ¿Chakanaa nuwaam ichtakachuri zamzee wanuts patateeru panarangu, nuwshat anoo kizpur kis katungarangina? Ndatuma shiy kuschush, katungeeri; nuwaanaatsisha wizpuriri wanasirimshee panarangshitina. Ashiri natunaa nuwaanaatsi wizpurireetsi panayanllshatana, Isaakarini wipaa tárangiya. ³⁴ Esawsha anoo mazararangu, kapung mangu mantsarangu, tanurangiya. Yuwashuri tanuntaru anshuri kapung tsiyatatar ashirangiya. Apaa, nuwaamsha wizpurirish pananganda, tárangiya. ³⁵ Itaru Isaaksha, Natunaa zuwanlleemish panaranginawa. Mangu nuwaa tamapingarangu, ngichirangu, ashirucha nuwshat anoom mapiyruri, nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri waamsha panarangina, yuwaa shiyaamta panapi tárangi anootsi, tárangiya. ³⁶ Ashirucha, Esawsha kapung tsiyantarangu zoonlee; Zuwanlli anumashiritcha. Yuwamandaricha ashku anumandaritcha suroo Akop ísamarangashinllinaya, nda yutarit tamapingaku anumandaya. Ichtarumacha ambitam nuwaam ashirangtamta; mangu nuwaa tamapingayaru, Nuwnaa wachinaam kinachima; shiyshat nlluraam kinangcha, átu, nuwaa tamapingarangiya. Natsha in waamaritam apapaa wizpurirni wanasirimshee yusur nuwaa itutseenlliya. Itaru, na apaa, ashiritaa ¿nda nuwaamsha wizpurireetsish panamaam waritak? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa niyraksha? tárangu, ³⁷ Isaaksha; ¿Shiyaam tamaycheezich?

Itaru, watacha shiyaa kurakarish ínarangashina,
watam nuw táranginawa.

Shiyachich maachiritish zuwanlltamtish ichingarusin maachtawaa payuksin taachinllinaya.

Mazarish tirikootstam mishat kizarunaatstam
zapannaasha pzapanichinllinaya, tárangina,

tárangiya. ³⁸ Esawsha Apaa, ¿mayaamsha ashiksha? Nuwaamsha pananganda wizpurirish. Anumarisha minumari payukish átu, aranginasha kapung tanurangiya. ³⁹ Waparsha wipaa;

Uru shiy arap tsap naachsha.

Ambiri tsap naayarush taachsha.

Amb tsap wanasirimash ndunarcha.

Tatsumkush nda wanasir kxoonchiya.

¿Antaati amb sin íwarpich sinakeeja? ndunarcha.

⁴⁰ Shiysha shaanamumtamari wizpurirish
shaanaatsi nutsish tapachindakush taachsha.

Shiyaa zuwanllimaritish kasiru,
shiyaatsimari tumuchchurtachinllinaya.

Itaru, shiyshat kizpurtakchush,
ndushat zuwanllish shiyaa tumuchchurtachinllinaya,

Isaakarini wipaa Esawaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini waparee wizpurirni zoonllee Esawaa itutseeru waamarisha yarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini suwarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴¹ Esawsha zoonllee Akoparinee mangush mantsir chinarangu, tsiyantarangiya; yuwa-
mand waparee wizpurirni waamari itutseeru anumanda. Yuwash wapar Isaakarini
tsiparamchu anush Esaw zoonllee pachamaam zandarangiya. Apinll tamapingayaruri,
pachapi átu, ⁴² anoo wanirsha Rebek k'kuzee mazinayaru, wipaatssha Akoparinee ku-
ruzeeru, kamanirangiya. Papcha. Zuwanllish shiyaa pachamaam zandakpa, tárangiya.

⁴³ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kamankina. Yuwaa áti anoo mazinangcha. Arap suwangi
yap ziparish taakana; Jaranap tsapu. Labanash taamacha. ⁴⁴ Ashinumsaja zuwanllish
watsiyun pastachiya anush kusangcha, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Yuwaa ashirangish anoo izuuru
mapiyamchu, annaapari nuwsha shiyaa kuruzchinlla. Ipari tsimbunari taaksin, nuw
mangi kis taakina. Itaru, nuw ipareetsi tsimbunari kanatsipkachinaareena ashiru, uru
nuw mangi kapung mantsachina, Rebek tárangiya. ⁴⁶ Ashiriya, Rebeksha wazaranllee
Isaakaa: ¿Tamaycheezich? Nuw nishucheetsina kiz tayuyana. Esawma nishuchee
kiz Hititshuchee yamarangu, nda kaapa iyshat kis taakaniya. Nuw kiyung kachiykina
iparimandi Esawamand waminu. Ashirucha, ndusha nishuchee kiz ipareemi Akopaam
panamaam zandkina. Wandaya Akop nishucheetsiritam kiz Kanaanshuchee yamakchu,
zurampatari nuwnaa taamaam zandakshitazi. Uru nuw mikeshti tsipachima, Rebek
wazaranllee Isaakaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Rebek wipaa Akopaa tusuwapi átu, wazaranllee mangu
tamapingarangu anootsi.

28

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Isaak wipaa Akopaa kizaa yamamaam arap zanganirangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Isaaksha wipaa kuruzeeru, wanasir waneerangiya. Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesha
ashiru, uru Apanll shiyaa kapungparee istachiya. Shiyaam nishuchee kiz Kanaanshuchee
yamamaam watsippari, nuw átana. ² Akopaa, shiy piyamanaapari Padán-Aramap tsap

yuwash pachirish Bitower taaku anush kuseerush, zipariitish Laban wip shaanchichitari maachiritish yamachsha. ³Wamari Apanllimari kizpurcha. ¿Chakaja waapa tatsamooch? Urutanda shiyaam kapung istakachu, shiy iparish zapan pzapanichish. Ashkachush, tputsirish zapan taachiya; chinllinish tsapurnasish tatsitchiya. ⁴Ashiriya, amb shingcha. Uru ashkachush, Apanll shiyaa kapung chinachiya. Chinllineetstamtish kapungtam chinachtamtaya. Sirútama aparneetsi Aprahamarinee Apanll kapung chinarangu, ambitam shiyaa ashtachiya. Amb sheerush, shaamatarisha tsapunish na yuwash arapich ashiruni msangamari taarini anoo amuytatsha. Watam Apanll aparineemi watsapun panachinllpa táranguwa, tárangiya. ⁵Tárangu, Isaak wipaa zanganirangiya Padán-Aramap tsapu. Akopsha ambiri Labanangaz pangu chinarangiya. Labanarini Bitowercha wipa Amorrewhichi, wanir Rebek wayuchi, wapar washunanda. Ashirucha, wipsha Akop, Esaw ashirusin, Labanaa waziparimunaya.

⁶⁻⁸ Akopsha waparee ayu táyaru, waziparip watsapun naatarangiya. Itaru, Esawsha waparee kuk ichingaru mazarangiya. Akopaa, piy Padán-Aramap tsap, ziparipish kiz yamashini. Ayantaatiya Kanaanshuchee kiz yamarinllpa. Ashkachush, Apanll shiyaa istachparee, tárangu anoo mazararu, mangush chinachintar ashku, ¿Tamakee nuw ashirangi? Nuw nishuchee kiz yamarangina, átu, yusur Aprahamarinchichee wachinllin yamachima, watam apap izanlleetsi nda kis napkanawa, tárangiya. ⁹Ashirucha, Esaw Kanaanshuchee kiz yamarangu anumun yusur minootssha kiz wáminoostsi yamarangiya, Ismaela wipa, Aprahamarineetsi wachinllinu, Majalataa suru, Nebayota wizari.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaak wipaa Akopaa waziparip zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini pamazurangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Akoparini Beersebamand tsap shitungeeranllu, Jaranapsha tsap naatarangiya. ¹¹Naayaranllu, apus tapeerangiya tputs ndunarishu. Neetsiri maachima, watam tapiyanlluwa, tárangu, patumbichsha tamaru anamun ktuyaru, maarangiya. ¹²Maaramchu, anush pamasarangiya. Káringashish tamapari ashiru kanindamand káyashinu, muchunung xum ashirangiya. Anumunsha Apanll wasundurur karuwawtara, káirtara, karuwawtara ashishtangat ashirangiya. ¹³Waanungeetari Apanll waana xixeewu tsiyatstar ashirangiya. Nuw Apanlltana. Pachirinish Aprahamarin, aparish Isaak ashiru Apanllirini. Uru nuw shiyaam, chinllineemtamtish watsapun panachima yuwash na patumbchimun kturush maarish anootsi. ¹⁴Chinllinish pzapanichsha. Chinllineetsish táchimaam pinasachchee. Aship tsap puyumburni taachinllinaya. Tsapunshish tatsitchinllinaya. Shiyaam tsapunish zar yaku amb, zar puku ambtam, zar puwachingaru ambtam, ashpari ichingaru kung ztaru panachinllpa. Ashiriya, nuw shiyamand ichingaroo tputs tsapurunasshuchee, nlluranureemtamtish istachima, tárangiya. ¹⁵Mangish mantsarinllpa. Nuw shiyaa ksutatandi. Nda kasachinllpa yap naakchish ambi. Uru ningitam tsap kanapuchsha. Yuwaa nuw shiyaa áti anoo uru tatsamchima, tárangiya.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Apanll ántaru, Akopsha támaranllu, kapung punirangiya. ¿Tamaa nee tsap Apanllti taárashi? Napangi ashkuya. Apanllpa waana nee tsapoo ksutkiya. Waana amuy nish taarpari. Nuw nda yasaranguri, nee tsap maayarina. In Apanllpari panguya. Nduntaati ashiru, kanindpari wach nipa tasasariya, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Putamsha tarasitaranllu, Akop chiyyayaru, yuwamun patumbich kturu maarangu anoo ichizayaru, wayungunpasha ichumayaru, Apanlleemsha wayarangiya. ¹⁹Ashiriya, yuwash Apanllee wasundurur Akoparin pamasarangu anoo sirútama tsap sur Lus átaranaya. Akopsha anoo tsap nllitarisha Betelaa átsha ísamarangiya.

²⁰ Sheeru, Akoparin tárangshita; Natunaa Apanll nuwaa zurampatarishapari ksuchindanaya, yap naakchi anootstam napchindanaya, katungsheemtamti, kamareemtamti panachapandanaya. ²¹Amb naakchuri, matambshiritamti apapap pang' kanapchina. Apanll nuwaa kaapa istakchinaari ashiru, nuwshaparee Apanllee zurampatarisha chinachshaparina, tárangiya. ²²Ashiriya, natunaa nee patumbchee urutamarishapari Apanlleem taárash ísamachina. Natunaa nuwaam Apanll maacheetsi panakchu, nuwshat anchich chungarneetsi minamtam yáyaruri, Apanlleem panachina, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Apanllee wasundurur pamasarangu anootsi.

29

Akoparini Padán-Aramash tsap zapish kusarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Akoparin naayaranllu, yapsha zar yaku amb tsap kusarangiya. ² Tsap puripuritaru anush kungsha pos wakar waashini taaru parangiya. Anushsha tuchip tputs chinuzpan chinuritam, chinuritam ashirusin, tuchip wanir ishinaranganaya. Anushsha posoo wachoo patumbichpa kayakpa shtandam kasarangana. Ashirucha, posoo minumtanaarich wachoo tawateeruch, kungoo waamaam pinasamuna. ³ Opeejaam yásimaam zandkatssin, ashparitssin ksutamapan washunand mapuyarusin, tawateersin, opeejaam yásiranganaya. Sheersin, opeejaam yásim iwatsparmatssin, yusursha washtam wachoo shtandayarusin, kasataranaya. ⁴ Ashiriya, Akopsha yap chinuzpan ksutamapan shaneerana amb iriptaranllu, kuseeru, Zuwaa, ¿yapsha in tsap shanee ashtarsa? tárangiya. Uwshtisin, In tsap Jarancha, táranganaya. ⁵ Akopsha yusur masharangiya. Zuwaa, siy ichee Labanaa paktaatis, Nahorarinee wachinllinu, tárangu, uwshtisin, Aája, paktanicha, táranganaya. ⁶ Tárangusin, Akopsha, ¿Tamaru zipari taaka? ¿Matambish? ¿Kas yutakeezuwa? tárangiya. Uwshtisin: Nduni zuwaa. Matambishtanda taaku. Wipsha Rakel nishutamanda. Anuwa, piy opeejarinpatini naanllina, táranganaya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Akopsha apinll mashamashtar ashirangiya. ¿Tamara nda naturi posoreetssis tawatamaam waritak? watam naturitana zar yuwaritawa. Annaapari tawateerus, chineemis opeejaemis yásim iwaparamachus, martamamaamsha machitssa. Watam naturitana zar watandpunish tapshtumaam pishtarimanda, tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru uwshtisin: Nda, zuwaa. Wandari zar pishtariya yásimaama, watam iy uru kutakaniya ichingaruni chinuzpanni. Ashparitani kusataramchuni, ancha washunand yapandaychuni, kungoo tawateechuni, chineemani yáskini, táranganaya.

⁹ Akop yuwaa tsiyatkusin, ántarana anoo Rakelsha káyashinu, chinpat washunand shurangakatan ashiranganaya. Ansha Rakel anshutam wapar opeejarini ksutku taarangiya. Ashirucha, anush kuseeramchu, ¹⁰ Akopsha waziparee Labanaa chin opeeja parangu, uwshat posoo mikeeru patumbchee tawatarangiya. Tawateeru, opeejaam yásirangiya. ¹¹ Yásiramchu, Rakelaatssha pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Sheeru, tanurangiya. ¹² Akopsha waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Nuw Rebektana wipi, Laban wizari. Nuw Labanaa zipartana, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Rakelsha anoo mazararangu, waparee kamaniti átu, iripurangiya. Waparee ashpari kamanirangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Labansha anoo mazararangu, ¿Tamaa nuwaanaati izari wipa? átu, káyaranllu, pusap iriptaranllu, chamayangarangiya. Ansha wizaree wip paranllu, paxaneeru ishambarangiya. Sheeru, Pzaya. Nuwap pangi naayani, táyaru, pangupsha machirangiya. Akopsha anush waziparish pang' kuseeru, ¹⁴ Labansha, Nuw zuwaa, shiyapa kapunguritanda maachiritani, watam shiyaa nuwaana izari wipawa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin waziparish watsapun kusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini kizaa tsimbun íparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

Akoparinsha waziparish Labanash minum tsup taaramchu, ¹⁵ Labansha, Akopaa, shiy nuwaa maachiritaateesha, ¿tamareeja nuwaam mangutaritish tarawaztachish? Ashiri shiyshat nuwaa itsinsarush kamaningandama. ¿Wanip shiyaa tuwapchinlla? ¿Mayaa zandaksha? tárangiya. ¹⁶ Anpursha Laban wip kiz tsimbun kamasinanand taarangiya. Iwachiztamarni sur Liya, anumunsha Rakela. ¹⁷ Anshat Liy wachumari kizpur wanasirimuna. Itaru, wanuts pakich unghimuna. Rakelshat uwshat kizpur wanasirimuna; ashchiri wanuts ichingaru wanasirimuna. Nda pakchiyam pishtarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Akopsha Rakelaa chinarangu, kapung zandeeru, yamapi átu wazipareetssha itsinsayaru, masharangiya. Ichee, ¿nuwcha shiyaa iparish shipamunchee yamamaam zandkashina? Anoo shiy ¿amaksha? Ambinaapari sheeruri, shiyaa mangutariti tsimbun matayaru masach tarawaz istachinlla, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Labansha: Zuwaa, zuraktishcha. Ambinaacha

sheerush wanasiriya. Watam shiyaam kiz nxakumutana panamaam nduniwa. Shiyaanpatatanacha yamakush, wanasiriya. Shaana zandkeesha, amb shingsiya, tárangiya. ²⁰Rakel wamin tsimbun matayaru masach mangutari tarawaztaku, waziparish taarangiya. Rakelaa kizpur zandeeru, kishsha tarawaztarangiya. Uwaam minamaripaz tsup ashiru nda tácharangiya.

²¹Ansha Akop tsimbun matayaru masach tarawaztachu, waziparee masharangiya. Ichee, natunaa iparish izanlleemarishti yamachima, watam natunaa yuwaa tárangini anoo ashpari tatsameenawa, tárangiya. ²²Labansha, Zuraktishcha. Natunaa izanlleemarishtish panachinllpa, tárangu, ashpari tiptsiree kuruzeeru, tushaneerangiya. Anushsha, shaneersin, zamamtarusin, tapitaranll ashirangiya. ²³Annacha tapeeramchu, anush Laban wipaa yamayashinu, Akopaam tupanayaru kasarangiya. Akopsha mapiyru anpa kizapa maarangiya. ²⁴Sheeru, anumun Silpaatssha Liyaam muchchur panarangitamta. ²⁵Ansha Akop mapiyru maaranllu, putamsha tarasitaranllu, támeeru, Liysha wiramash tamuru parangiya. Ashirucha, Akop kapung tsiyantaru, wazipareetssha Labanaa, ¿Ameerush nuwaa amb ashirangsha? Ngutish nuwaa tamapingarangish, watam Rakelangaz wamin yamapi túri, kapung tarawaztaranginawa. Itaru, na shiyshat minootssha iparish putsisarineetssha nuwaam panarangsha, tárangu, ²⁶Labansha: Zuwaa, zurmana zuraktishcha. Itaru, iyashuch yámash nllitaritamcha. Iyashuch chtarima wipaa iwachiztamaatsima panatariya. Ancha sheeru, shipamuncheetssha panatariya, tárangiya. ²⁷Ashiriya, wanda iparingazi Rakelangaz zandkush, Liyaamma minum siman michinuz tushiynimani. Ashiramchush, anamun yusur Rakelaatssha yamachsha. Itaru sheerush, yusur nuwash tsimbunatam matayaru masach mangutaritish tarawaztachsha, tárangiya.

²⁸Akopsha, ¿Tamaycheezi? Ashiri waritachpari, ichee, tárangiya. Táyaru, Liyaamma minum siman michinuz itupshiyngarangiya. Ashiramchu, yusur Laban minootssha wip shipamunchee Rakelaa Akopaamtam panarangiya. ²⁹Anamun yusur Bilhaatssha Rakelaam muchchur panarangitamta, waama wipunasheema. ³⁰Akopsha Rakelaatssha wizanlleem yamarangiya. Rakelaa Liyamand kasiru kapung chinarangiya. Liyaatssha nda kaapa ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Rakel wamin yusur Akoparini tsimbunatam matayaru masach tarawaztarangiya. Zapan masach waziparish taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini waziparee wip munpatari íparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini wizanll ichtamash pzapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

³¹Apanllsha yuwaa Akop wizanll ichtamaa Liyaa nda kaapa chinarangu anoo parangu, Liyaam kapung istarangiya. Liysha wip zapan pzapaneerangiya. Itaru, Rakelsha mipish taarangiya.

³²Ashirucha, Liyamarisha nlluraa mireeyaru, kamuzaa tatsipurangshita. Sheeru, wipaa sur Ruben ísamarangiya. Na Apanllpari yuwaa mangi mantsaki anoo parangu, ipareemi panarangandanaya. Na nimunanaa zaranlli nuwaa chinachshapari, tárangiya.

³³Liy yusur tsimbunarinsha wip wanindarangiya. Iparinayaru, wipaa kamuzaatstam sur Simeón ísamarangiya. Apanllpari yusur pakeendanaya yuwaa zaranlli nuwaanaatsi kaapa nda chinaku anootsiya. Napangi ipari yusur arang wanindayanlluya, tárangu, kapung mang'ksarangiya.

³⁴Liy yusur arang wip tuchparinsha wanindarangiya. Anootssha wip kamuztam sur Levyi, ísamarangiya. Sheeru, Natunaa zaranlli nuwaanaatstamarishapa kapung chinachindanaya, watam ipari tuchipsha na wanindayanlluwa, tárangiya.

³⁵Yusur Liyatam wip ipunpunarinsha wanindarangiya. Anootssha kamuztam wip sur Utaá ísamarangiya. Liy, Natunaa Apanll ichtamash kapungshapari ungirtachina, tárangiya. Anumunarisha Liy mipsheerangshita.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Liy zapan iparinarangu anootsi.

¹ Rakelsha mipish taarangu, Akopaa wip nda minumtiyam iparinarangiya. Ashirucha, kapung tsiyanturangiya. Watam munaatssha parangu, Liyamarisha wip pzapanee-yaranlluwa. Ashirucha, wazaranlleetssha: ¿Tamasha nuwaamsha ipari nda tinaksha? Nduniya nuw iparinakuri, papcha, nuw tsipakchima, tárangiya. ² Itaru, Akopsha anoo mazinarangu, wizanlllee kapung tsiyantarangu, ¿Antaati nuw Apanlleezi? ³ Rakelsha: Watam nuwaantana iparinay túri xapookinawa. Ashiri nuwaanaa yanungamari Bilha sur m'chachurirti panachinllpa. Shiyshat m'chachureetsi yamayarush, anpasha maakchush, m'chachurshiti iparinachiya. Ashkachu, nuwaanapaz iparinayaruri ashtachina. Ambinaapari sheeruch, ipareemich pzapanichchee, mang tárangiya. ⁴ Amb tárangu, Rakelarini muchchuree Bilha wazaranlleemsha panarangiya. Akoparinsha anuritam wizanlleemarisha yamarangiya. ⁵ Bilharin nlluraa yáyarú mireerangshita. Akoparinee wip kamuzaa tatsipurangiya. ⁶ Rakelsha mang anoo nlluraa parangu, kizpur mang' kсарangiya. Nee nllura sur Dan átu ísamachima. Watam nuw kapung mangi mantsaranguri, Apanllpa kapung masharanguri anoo mazinarangu, nuwaam ipareemi minum panarangu, natunaa tatsameenlliya, tárangiya. ⁷ Anamun Bilha, yusur wípaa kamuz tatsipurangiya. ⁸ Rakelsha yusur anoo nlluraa parangu; Na neetssha nlluraa sur Neftaliy, átsha ísamachima. Watam sirú nuwaa pamunimasi kasirangu, itaru natsha nuwshat tsimbun iparinranguri, na nuwshat pamuneetsi kasiyana. Apanllpari waana nuwaa kapung istarangiya, mang tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, Liysha uwsha mipsheem kinarangiya. Ndusha arang iparinarangiya. ¿Tamaycheezi? ¿Nda mireekinawa? Ashiri nuwaana m'chachuri panachima, tárangu, muchchuree Silpa wazaranlleem panarangitamta. ¹⁰ Akoparinsha wizanlleem muchchur Silpaa yamarangu, Silparinsha nlluraa mikeeru mireeyaru, Akoparineets wip iparinarangiya. ¹¹ Liysha anoo nlluraa parangu, kizpur shambatarangiya. Yungpartand m'chachureetsi panarangi. Ashiriya, suru Gad átu ísamachima, mang tárangiya. ¹² Yusur Silparini kamuzaatsha tsimbunarinshiti iparinarangiya. ¹³ Anootssha Liyarin yusur parangu, Ichingarupsinaya na nuwamun kizaptatini yasayanllinaya. Kapungpari mang' ksakiya átpasinaya. Na nlluraa sur Aser átu ísamachima, mang tárangiya.

¹⁴ Minushsha zar Ruben Liy wip mzatsip tirikungaz wanus pusakatu naatarangiya. Ansha mzatsip naayaranllu, maachtaatssha karuta wiparirpanee sur mandrágora parangiya. Ashirucha, Rubensha anoo parangu, atataama átu, xpurangiya. Xpuyaranllu wanireemsha payuwtu yushindarangiya. Rakelsha anoo parangu, Nuwaamsha apchee, anchich pakich pananda, yuw iparish yushindarangu anootsi, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Liysha: ¿Tamaa Rakelaa, shiy anumashiritishtee? Chtaru zaranlleetsimasi itutsirangush, na yusur ipareetshiti mandrágorarini itutsimaam zandaksha, tárangiya. Rakelsha anootsina: Zuraktishcha. Itaru, waanari iparish mandrágorarini nuwaam panakchush, uru na zar shiyaa zaranllpati Akoppa maachsha. Putsha zar nuwashsha maachiya. Pzaa. Ambinaa sheeruni, yachayani, tárangiya Rakelarini.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, anshat Akoparini mang mzatsip xitarangu, zar tapitaranllsha kanapeeshinu, Liysha paranllu, chiyzaranllu, Akopaa, na in zar shiy nuwapashatanda maachish. Watam Rakel ipareetsi mandrágorarini yáyanlluwa. Ashirutanda, anpat istayarini. Ambtanda sheeni, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Akoparini anuritam ayu tárangu, Liyashsha maarangiya. ¹⁷ Liysha nlluraa yáyarú, mireerangshita. Akoparineetsi wip kamuz zameeturinshiti iparinarangiya. Watam kapung mang' mantsarangu Apanlllee masharanguwa. Apanllsha anoo mazinarangu, kapung Liyarineemi istarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Liyarini: Apanllpari nuwaa nayniyanllindanaya. Watam zaranlleemi nuwaanaatsi muchchuri panaranginawa. Na nee ipareetsi sur Isaakar átu ísamachima, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Anamun Liy yusur Akopaa wip kamuzatam iparinarangiya. Anpat washunand minum matayaru wip taarangiya. ²⁰ Anootssha Liy: Apanllpari ipareemi yusur mangutari panayandanaya. Natunaa zaranlli nuwaatsimarishapa kapung chinaku taachiya. Na

ipareetsi sur Sabulón átsha ísamachima, tárangiya. ²¹ Sheeru, Liy yusur yuwaamanaarisha tspakamchu anumun wipaa kiz Dina sur iparinarangiya.

²² Itaru, Apanll Rakelaa nda mbizarangiya. Yuwaa mipish taarangu anoo parangu, wip wanindamaam istarangitamta. ²³ Ashirangu, Rakel wip kamuz minum wanindarangiya. Iparnamachu tárangiya; Apanllpari nuwaa pazitpa átu, ipareemi panayandanaya, tárangiya. ²⁴ Na ipareetsi sur, Osiyaa átu ísamachima, yusur Apanll arang ipareemi panamaama, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin wip pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini Labanpa xarashish taarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²⁵ Rakelsha Osiyaa iparinachu anamun, Akoparini Labanaa: Natunaa ichee, naamachima. Kasangandama. Nuwaanpeetam tsapuni kanapchima. ²⁶ Ipareetstamtish, chinllineewaatstamtish ashpari machkachima, watam izanllimandinaari shiyash zapan zar tarawaztaranginawa. ¿Tamaru nuw shiyaam tarawaztarangina? tárangiya.

²⁷ Itaru, Labansha: Nda zuwaa. Musá naarinllpa. Nishurtama nuwashuri taangimasi. Na yuwaa tuwachirangi anoo yasayana. Apanll shiyaam kapung istamaam zandkiya. Shiyamand kaminish nuwaamtam istachindanaya. ²⁸ Shiyshat nuwaa itsinsarush, kamaningandama. Nuwash yusur tarawaztakchinaareesha ashiru, anumand nuw shiyaam wanipaja tuwapachinll, tárangiya. ²⁹ Akoparinsha: Shiy ichee, nuwaa parangsha. ¿Tamaru nuw shiyaam tarawaztarangina? ¿Tamaru nuw shiyaa chinish ksutarangina? ³⁰ Ndatumaa nuw shiyash kuschuri, shiy maachiritish pakchim payurangsha. Itaru, natsha shiy maachiritish zapansha payuksha. Apanllpari shiyaam kapung istarangiya. Nuwaamatsha pakich putapi túri tarawaztamaam zandkitamana ipareemtamti, tárangiya. ³¹ Labansha: Zuwaa, zuraksha. Itaru, wanipaja tuwapachinll átana, tárangiya. Akopsha: Nda ichee. Nuwaam kurikpa tuwapariyshpa. Ayu tinaareesha, yusur opeejareetstamtish ksutchima. Yuwaa áti anoo mazinangcha. ³² Nuwaa opeejpim taárash zanganingandama. Yuwamari mantsiririni anumari nuw ipuseeruri, karupanaw upapchireew kantsirpeewa, minllur tuwapeewa nda ashku marapaparu anu, mishat, kaapra yuwarnitamani minllur tuwapeew marapaparu anumaritam nuw ipuseeruri yamachima yuwamand ksutki anumanda. Ambimari ashkuri, nuw shiyash tarawaztakuri taachima. ³³ Amb ashtachima. Shaanasha yuwash zandkachish anush kuseerush, napachsha. Nda shuchichima. Tamapari nuw shuchikcheena ashiru, shaana napkush, yuw shuchiyari an wanasireewsha minllur ndunareewsha mbursheew pangachsha. Wandaya ashima pakchush, nuwaa ¿Mayaamsha shuchiksha? tángandama, tárangiya.

³⁴ Labansha: Waritacha. Amb shingsi, watam shaana átschawa, tárangiya. ³⁵ Itaru, Laban anuritam zar ndaturi Akopaa chinuizeem ksutamaam zanganiru, mang wasina wipaa kamachtarangiya. Shiy wasina kaapraa, opeejaatstam upapchireew, yuwanandari yutaritarini kantsirpeewa, wayandar isingukuru minllur tuwapeew machin pur mbursheew taaru anpatari shiy ipuseerush, wasina piyamaritam ksutamachcha, tárangiya.

³⁶ Tárangu, Laban Akopaa arap wanlliteeru, wipaa minupsha pasut zanganirangiya. Yuwamand Akop ksutku taaru anumand arapirini tuchip zar naakich anush, Laban wip waanitaritam ksutku taarangiya.

Itaru, Akopsha waanitaritam Labanaatstam chin ksutku taarantamta. ³⁷ Akopsha mangush chinarangu, yasinaa kamachpamashee pizawaa wareerangiya. Yasin mburash kantsirap yapandayaru, tangateeru, pamaama átu pashuchirangiya. ³⁸ Anootssha yá-yaru, yuwash opeej kungoo waamaam kusatkana anush pashuchu pashuchu sheeru kasarangiya, yuwash upapchir wizarpa kusateersin yangakana anshu. ³⁹ Ashirucha mang, opeejsha anpat yasinpa tasasaru yangarangusin, wipsha ambiritam yasinap yarangu marapaparsha kantsirpeewsha iparinarangiya. ⁴⁰ Amb ashiramchu, Akop opeej wip tapuseeru, yuwandari kantsirpeew marapaparu annandari waanitam piyam waama chin xanatarangiya. Amb sheeru, Akop waamataritamsha pastureemani wayayaru, watandpuneemaritam tandapunayaru, anush chinoo xanateeru kasarangiya. Labanaa watandpun wanlliteeshta.

⁴¹ Ashirucha mang, Akopsha anuri mangush chinarangu, kaapra wizar wanuts kapung kuratam kuskachu, upapchirsha yangakchu, anoo uwshat paru yasinaa piz tupzitangamaa yáta, sheeru yap yangakchinllina amb tasingayaru, pashucheeru kasataríya, waani nee yangaksin pangpana átu. ⁴² Itaru, kaapra xangitamawsha kuskatssin, anumuna yasina piz tupzitangamaa nda pashuchtaríya. Ashirucha, ashirangu yuw wanuts xangitamawa anoo Labanaamaritam panarangíya. ⁴³ Ashirucha, Akop amb ashirangu, yuwshat wanuts kapungunanda anootssha Akop waama chin yamarangíya. Kurkirpaneemsha kinarangíya. Chin zapansha taarangíya. Opeejatam, kameechutam, burrutam, muchchurtam, muchchureewatam kizaw taarangtamta.

Ashiríya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin yusur waziparish tarawaztarangu anootsi.

31

Ashiríya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini waziparish taárash shitungamaam zandarangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹ Labansha wip kamuz tputsee tsiyatarangu; Na Akop kurikpan taakiya. Maachiri zapanshita. Itaru, anoo ichingaru apapanandari maachirita, tát tát ashiranganaya. ² Akopsha anoo mazarangú, Nuwaa ngusiri nizikpaz ashkiya. Watam sirú nuwaa kapung chinataríya. Itaru, na ndusha ashiru chinakiya, tárangíya. ³ Apanllsha: Akopaa; Shaanpeetam tsapunish kanapungi yap shaana maachiritish taakana ambi. Nuw shiyaa kapung istachinllpa, Apanll tárangu, Akopsha; Ayu, tárangíya.

⁴ Akopsha wizanllée tsimbunarta kuruzurangíya, yapiri opeejarini ksutku taarangu ambirita. ⁵ Anushsha wizanll kusarangsín, wizanllée tsiyatarangu; Izanllée, aparish sirútama nuwaa kapung chinataríya. Itaru, na ndunsha chinakiya; napakshita. Ashkítáa aparish, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa urutamari ksutkiya. ⁶ Siy yasaksa yuwaa nuw aparshish tarawaztáki anootsi. Nda apareetsish kuk kapeetarangina. Mangi ksaptari tarawaztakina. ⁷ Ashkítáa anoo, aparshitish nuwaam xarashish wayakiya. Yuwaa tarawaztáki anoo mantsir tuwapamaam zandkiya. ⁸ Aparish waana mangush chinarangú, Yuw chinuz yutaritarini tatsipkachú, yuw pur kantsirpamasheewa an shaama yamangcha yuwamand tarawaztakchish anumanda, tárangíya. Itaru, chinuzsha iparinaku, ichingaru pur kantsirpinand minllur tuwapinand ipanarangíya. Ashirucha, anootssha parangu, yusur nuwaa tsiyatarangíya: Na nimun yuwanandarisha pur isingukuru annandarisha ipuseerush shaama yamangcha yuwamand tarawaztakish anumanda, tárangu, yusur chinuz pur isingumanandsha ipanarangíya. ⁹ Apanll waana nuwaam kapung istaku ashirangíya. Apareetsis chinoo itutseeru, nuwaamsha chineemi zapan panarangíya.

¹⁰ Yuwapur chinuz sirútama ichingaru kuratarangu anpur pamasaranguri, kaapar upapchir wizaree yangaranganaya. Ichingaru wip isingumanandari, minllur tuwapinandari, kantsirpinandari ashiru tatsipurangíya. ¹¹ Anshuritam yuwash pamaski anush Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa kuruzurangu, Akopaa, tárangu, nuwshat; ¿Maya? tárangina. ¹² Uwshat; Akopaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangandama. Nuw shiyaa parangina yuwaa Laban shiyaa kiyung yachaku anootsi. Na nimun kaapar ichingaru isingumanand, kantsirpinand, minllur tuwapinand wizaree yangachinllinpa. ¹³ Nuw Apanlltana. Zurumpatari shiyaa atina. Nuw waatatana yuw shiyapa Betelash tsap tsiyatarangani antana; yuwapur shiy patumbchimun kzammashpa tapararangush, anush nuwapasha zumaptari tsiyatarangani antana. Ashiríya, na nee tsap kasayarush, wapitam tsapunpitamtish kanapungi yapitam nllurtarangish ambitamta, nuwaa tárangíya. Antar, Akoparini wizanllée kamanku ashirangíya.

¹⁴ Wizanllshitisin; Natunaa áتيش anoo mazinaktanicha. Watam na iyaam apap maacheetsi panamaam wanindshitaja. ¿Apapaam mayaamaja kutachini? Pzaya, átuš waritacha. ¹⁵ ¿Watam apap iya tunareepaz ashisha, arapeetarisha napkuwa? ¿Shiy iya yamarangus, apapsha iya maacheetsipaz ashiru tarawaz wamin tupaxanxarangíya! Itaru, iyamand kamini apapaam tuwapamaam tarawaztarangush, na tputseemsha chinoo tuchingarangíya. ¹⁶ Itaru, iyaatssha Apanll ¿tamaranga? Kizpur wanasirimash iyaam

istarangiya. Apapaa maachiri itutseeru shiyaam panarangiya. Ipareemtamani panaran-gitamta. Ashirupa, Apanll waana shiyaa parangu tsiyatarangiya, wizanll tারণanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparin waziparee watsapun shitungamaam zan-darangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini yakat Padán-Aramash shitungeeranllu naatarangu, anootssha kamanchintspa

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Akoparinsha wapitam waparip Isaakap watsapun kanapunlli, átu, ichingaru maachiritaa ashpari xanatarangiya. Wizanllsha ashparitam, wip ashparitam, kameechu-mun ush tuchipayaranllu, Padán-Aramash tsap shitungeeranllu, yuwaatstam tarawzu-mand putarangu anootstam ashpari chinu machtarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, anushsha zar Laban pangoo shitungeeranllu, chinuzipsha opeejaa pur kturkatu naatarangiya. Ashirucha, waanisha Rakel pangusish kurimunazish pshtuyaru, waparee apanllputsirini tinamaa payuku anoo shuchirangiya. Itaru, Akoparinsha anoo nda yasarangiya. ²⁰ Naamaam ya-reersin, Akoparini ungsiree kukshari tsiyatsshari naataranganaya. ²¹ Ashirucha, maachir-ittaa ashpari ichingeerandsin, apus kung sur Euftratis taaru anoo kiteerandsin, aranginasha naataranganaya, yap mach sur Galaad taarangu ambshita.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Padán-Aramash tsap shitungarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini naayaranllu, anungaz Labansha tachitarangu, anootsshat kamanchintspa

²² Mang, tuchparinshini zar tushiyramchu anush Laban tsiyatssee mazarangiya yuwaa ungsir Akop naayaranllu anootsi. ²³ Ashiriya, uwshtisin káyarandsin, tachitaranganaya. Ichingaru tiptsirtam, maachiritam kutaranganaya. Sheerandsin, yap Akop naayaranllina amb tachitaranganaya. Apusari tsimbun matayaru zar maamatanusin, anush mach sur Galaadash kamataranganaya. ²⁴ Ndatuma kamatchu, apus maarangu, anush Laban Apanlle pamasarangiya. Apanll waana tsiyatku, Labanaa, kaapa zapaninaa Akopaa nambinllpa, tারণiya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, ansha Akoparin ichingaru tiptsirpat, wachinllinutam ashparitssin apus machish Galaadash tsap kanuskamchusin, anush Labansha wasundurpatari kamataranganaya. Anushutam kanusaranganaya. ²⁶ Anshurisha shaniyeeramchusin, Labansha Akopaa tsiyatarangiya. Akopaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa amb ashirangsha? Ngutish nuwaa tamapingarangish. Arangirisha nuwaa tsiyatsshari ipareetsi isuwambeeranllish. Tputs kpachamash ashiru ipareetsi putayaranllush isuwambeeranllish. ²⁷ Shiy nda nuwaa pakchiyam tsiyatarangsha. Waanari shiy nuwaa kamanirangush, nuw anuritam yasaranguri, maya, nuw shiyaam wanasir tsiyateeri kasamaam taariya. Shaniyeeruni, natum shiyapa michteenee, aturi, uru kapusis wayayaruni, shambateeni. Shambatkuni, tamburtataruni, tiruchiruchtaranguni, natunaa naangsi, táchima, tারণuri, shiyshat arangiri suwarangsha. ²⁸ Ipareetstamti wanasir tsiyateeruri, ishameeri, chinllineetstamti pachipeeruri, ishameeruri, kasamaam taariya. Itaru, nuwshat ipareetsi, chinllineetstamti nda pakchiyam tsiyateeri, nda ishambaruri, ¿tamari kasachee? Tputs mang' ndunar tamaparee ashirangsha. ²⁹ Nuw siyaa waanari wanimaam zandkuri, ashparitaatsis nuw siyaa kamirana kiyung yachamaama. Itaru, nuwsha pamasaranguri, miranish Apanll nuwaa; Labanaa, k'keetsi mazingangcha. Kaapana kapung nambinllpa, tারণu, nuwsha anuritam payukina. ³⁰ Itaru, shiysha Akopaa, mikeerus tsapuningazish zandarangush, kanapurangsha aparpish watsapuni. Itaru, amb ashkush, nuwaatssha apanllputsiri shuchirangsha, Laban tারণiya.

³¹⁻³² Itaru, Akopsha nda yasarangiya yuwaa wizanll Rakel apanllputsee shuchirangu anootsi. Ashirucha, Akopsha, ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa maachiritish shuchirangeezi! Natu nachungangsi. Payurim pakchush, pachamari pachayarush, ksangcha. Paranllimsin, ashiri shiyshat, Neewa, ¿yapimta yuw nuwaa apanllputsiri shuchirangis anu? táchsha. Tákchush, nuwshat yuwaa shuchirangi anoo, Ashiri neewa, yanpungsi, táyaruri, uru shaamatam tuwanpuchina. Nish tputs ichingurusin wach parsin, ¿kamapari, Neewa.

In watach shiy shuchirangish? táchsha. Itaru, nuw shiyaa punikuri, kamapshikuri suwarangina, watam shaanaatstari iparish yanpumaam zandakshawa, tárangiya.

³³Labansha; Ashiriya, nachungachima, tárangu, Akopash watambur pshtuyaru, nachungarangiya. Liyashsha watambur pshtuyaru, nachungarangitamta. Muchchurim tsimbun maachiru parangiya. Sheeru, naxpoorangu, yusur shitungeeru, Rakelapsha watambur pshturangiya. ³⁴Itaru, Rakelsha yuwaa apanllputsee shuchirangu anoo, kinush kameechush watsirar wantsush pishurangiya. Sheeru, anamun iwaz mang kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ³⁵Rakelsha mang waparee tárangiya; Apaa, nuwaatsina tsyantariyshpa, apaa. Kizich tamatarpachi wanguytaranguri, nuwnaa chiyzamaam pinasakina; mang waparee tárangiya.

Ashirucha, Labansha, nachungaku, xapoorangiya.

³⁶Akopsha kapung tsyantarangiya. ¿Natuwa? Na ¿apanllputsireetsish yanpuyannlish? Natu nuwaa yámandanda. Watam shiy anungaz nuwaa tachitarangshawa. ³⁷Nuwash maachiriti nachungarangsha. Natu nee wayangi. Ichingarusin tputsirish pamaama. Nuwatam tputsiri ichingaritamsin yasamaama. ³⁸Nuw shiyash wanip masach tarawaztarangina. ¿Ndusha 20 masach tarawaztayaranllée? Nda minumtiyam opeej wipaa kapirangiya. ¿Antaati chineetsish minamtiyam katungarangeezi? ³⁹Manginshuch chineetsish zakchu, nuwaanaatsisha opejari tuwanpurangurina. Chinish wipaw tsipakchu, shiyshat nuwaatsimarisha tapshiyarush nambtarsha. Natu tuwapanda, átarsha. Nuwshat anuritam; Ayu, aturi tuwapatarina. Shiy ichingaru nuwaa tuwapanda átarsha. Ambiri ashkuri, shiyash taarangina 20 masachi. ⁴⁰Wanip zar shiyaa chinish ksutkuri kiyung kachiyarangina. Psaantam ksutataw ashkuri, kachizamun tsipamaam pshtarangina. Maats ksata ksutataw ashtarina. ⁴¹Shiyam tarawaz kapung m'chateeraana. Iparimandish wamin tsimbunari, washunand 14 masach tarawaztarangina. Chineemshitish ksutkuri minum matayaru masach tarawaztarangitamana. Ambtaa ashiranguri, shiyshat nuwaa mantsir tuwaparangsha. ⁴²Itaru, Aparich yuwarpich nuwaa pachiri Aprahamarinee kizpur chinataru, mishat apapaatstam Isaaka kizpur ksutaru anu nuwaa zanganirangu, uru nuwaa kapung ksutkitamta. Waana Apanll yuwaa tarawaztakuri, psaan kiyung kachiyki anoo paranguwa. Itaru, ambttaa ashiranguri, na mangutaritamti maachiriti ndunar kanapeeraana. Ashirucha, anoo Apanll parangu, na in psaan shiyaa waneerangiya, Akoparini tárangiya.

⁴³Labansha, Zuraksha. Izanllish tsimbunari nuwaanandari iparina; iparish nuwaanandaritam chinllinina. Chineemshitish nuwashtam yamarangsha. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kizpur wanimaam waritaktaati, ashiritaa chinllineetsi nayanikuri, nda ashkina. ⁴⁴Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa, Akopaa, táshina; Nda nuwapa natsamaam wanasir tsiyatssis zurampatari, Apanllimun sur yareeni, nuw shiyaa atina, Laban tárangiya. ⁴⁵Ashiriya, Akoparinshitin anuritam, Ayu. Ashiri amb sheeni, tárangiya. Patumbchee yáyarú tunuxinarangiya. ⁴⁶Tiptsireetssha kamachtarangiya; Natu, patumbich yáyarú xanatangints, tárangiya. Tiptsirsha anuritam, Ayu, tusin, patumbchee yáyarúsin, wanasir taturpiyarúsin, xanateersin, anumun katungaranganaya. ⁴⁷Labansha patumbchee taturpima sur waanshuchish kuk ísamarangiya Jegar-Sahadutá átu. Akopsha, uwshat wanshutam kuk Galaad átu ísamarangitamta. ⁴⁸Wandaritam anoo tsap Galaad atanaya. Labansha, Ashiriya, watacha na patumbchimun xanateerni anamun shaniykuni, na ¿mayaamaja yutaritshishee chinachich? Wanasir tsiyatssis na yareeniya, táyarú, ⁴⁹yusur Laban anootssha tsap sur Mísapa átsha ísamarangiya. Watam táranguwa. Na arapeew kasambkachiwiwa. Itaru, arapeewtaati kasakhuni, Apanll waana iyaa pariya. ⁵⁰Ipareetsi kizaa tsimbunari wanasir ksutangcha. Ipareetsi natsariyshpa. Minootsshat kiz yamarinllpa. Mangishish chinangcha, watam Apanll waana iyaa paruwa. Nduntaati tputs nuwaa kamankusin, watam Apanllsha yuwaa ashkich anoo yasarúwa. ⁵¹Mishat, Akopaa, ¿mayaama piy shimbayaruni, na wanasir patumbchimun kuxineeruni tsiyatkini? ¿Anoo mayaamaja mbizachinee? ⁵²Patumbchee xanateerni, anumandaritam arangiri shiy naatacha. Shiyshat mbizarinlltampa, nuwsha waatatamta nduntam mbizachima. Na nimunarishat nuw

shiyaa tayutaritcheezi, shiysha nuwaa nduntam muntachsha. ⁵³ Watam yaanaa Apanllirini paruwa, yuwaa Apanll shiy pachirish Aprahamarini kizpur chinarangungu, nuw pachirini Nahor kizpuritam chinarangungu anu iyaa yasakiya, Labanarini tsiyatku ántar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam Akoparinsha, Zuraktishcha. Watam Apanll waana yuwaa apari Isaak chinaku an paru, zurampatari shiyapa wanasir tsiyataranguniwa, tárangiya. ⁵⁴ Táyaru, wanasir itsinsaru Apanllimun suru tsiyatarangiya. Sheeru, chinuzeetsshat pachayarusin, machip káreersin, ambiri ashparitssin katungaranganaya. Sheersin, anootsiri maaranangaya. ⁵⁵ Maayarusin, putamshat wipaa pachipeeru, wachinllinootstam pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Sheeranllu, waptam watsapuniptam kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini tsiyatssee yarangana anootsi.

32

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Akoparini zoonlleem Esawaam wasina tsiyatsis zanganirangungu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹ Akoparinsha naatarangiya. Kanaanap ngoots naatarangungu, Apanllée wasundurur zapan chamayangarangiyaa. ² Akoparinsha; Nee tsap Apanllpari wasundurur taárashiya, tárangungu anoo tsap sur Maanayim átu ísamarangiya.

³ Anumunsha iwaz, Akoparini zoonlleem tsiyatssee tputsish wasina zanganirangungu. Anpur Esaw waanpee watsapun Seirash taarangiya Edomap tsapu. ⁴ Akop tsiyatssee kamachtaku zoonlleem tárangiyaa. Zuwanlleetsi Esawaa pakchush, Zuwanllish Akop na ningitam naanlliya. Ziparishish Labanash taarungu na kasarangiya, tángcha. Shiyaat-simari kukish payumaam zandkiya. ⁵ Maachiri zapan chin payuriya: wakar, burru, opeeja, ichinguru payukiya, tiptsirtam zapani, kizatam, kamuzawtamta. Nuwaanaatsi wanasir napanda aturi, tsiyatsis wasina zangankina, átcha tángcha, Akop kamachtaku tárangiyaa. ⁶ Táyaru, tiptsirsha tsiyatssee kamaneeshinusin, yusur Akopaatsshat k'kuzee kamaniranganaya. Zuwanllish Esawap napeeshininiya. Shiyaa apus chamayangati átu, naanlltanda. Wasundarurpatari 400 anpa naanlliya, tárangiyaa.

⁷ Ashirucha, Akopsha anoo tsiyatsis mazarangungu, kapung punirustarungu, mangush zapan chinarangiyaa. ¿Tamacheezi? mangush tárangungu, tiptsiree tsimbun chawpishtarangiyaa. Minush ashpam tiptsir, minush ashpam tiptsir sheeru, tushaneerangiyaa. Mishat, piyam waanitaritam chinpatari, tushaneerangitamta. Ichinguru wakaritam, opeejatam, kameechutam wayarangiyaa. ⁸ Amb sheeruri, zuwanlleetsi Esawa imamarpachina. Minungicheetsim tputsiri pachakchusin, itaru, minungich tputsiri suwachinllinaya, mangush chinaku Akop tárangiyaa. ⁹ Sheeru, Akoparini Apanllée kapung masharangiyaa. Mashku; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa mari nuwaa istangandama. Watam nuw pachiri Apraham, apari Isaak, ashiru urutari shiy anchicheetsini kizpur chinakshawa. Nuwaam kapung istangandama, watam shaana nuwaa wanasir kanapumaam istachinllpa, tárangshawa. ¹⁰ Nuwnaa nduntaa waritaranguri, itaru shiysha nuwaa uru wanasir ksutarangsha. Nuwaa kapung chinarangush, nda pakchiyam kasarangasha. Ashirucha, sirútama nuw kungoo Ortagaa kitamaam zandaranguri, tushuwshimariti payuri, anpatamari kitarangina. Na nish tsap kusarangshiti, tptsireetsi tsimbun chawpishtaranguri, tushaneeyarina. ¹¹⁻¹² Ashiriya, Apaa, shiyshat nuwaa istangandama zuwanll Esaw nda nuwaa pachamaama. Shiy tapachindangandama. Zuwanlleetstana Esawa puniki. Apaz pachamaam kuskachu, izanlleetsshiti pachakchuu, nllurawaatstam ipareetsi pachachtamtaya. Itaru watam, Apaa, shiysha; nuwaa shiyaa tptsirish tuzapanichima, tárangshawa. Mazach wasipur tamapari ashiru tptsirish taachiya; táchi-maam pinasachiya, shiy Apaa, tárangshawa. Ashiriya, amb sheerush, wayangandama, Apanllée mashku tárangiyaa.

¹³ Akoparinsha anshuri maamaam shaniyaranganaya. Itaru, ndaturi maarsin, anush muchchuree tuchip kuruzeeru, maachi zapan zuwanlleem ipusarangiyaa. ¹⁴ 200 kaapar wizarinanda, 20 kaapra upapchirinanda. 200 opeeja wizarinanda, 20 opeej upapchirinanda. ¹⁵ 30 kameechu wipaptarta. 40 wakara wizaru, 10 wakara upapchirinanda; 20 burru

wizarinanda, 10 burrus upapchirinanda. Aship zoonleem zanganimaam ipusarangiya.¹⁶ Anumunshat, tiptsireemshat anoo panayaru, wasina arap tuyamzayaru zanganirangiya. Imazarsin wasina naataranganaya. Siyma naangtsa. Siy tuchpis arap, arap sheerus, Esawaa chamayangangtsa, tárangiya.¹⁷ Wandaya zuwanlleetsi Esawa chamayangaktaateesa, siyaa mashkachu, ¿Yapsha naamachsha? ¿Chaksasa siya? ¿Chaksha in chinoo? tákchitaatiya, siysat:¹⁸⁻²⁰ Dancha, ichee. Zuwanlltishcha chinu. Shiyaam chinish ashparit zanganirangiya, watam shiy kizpur kurakshawa. Ashirucha, shiyaa kizpur chinaku, shiyaam mangutari chineemish zanganirangiya, tángcha. Táyarus, Kuzizimun zuwanllish Akop apinll naanliya, tángtsa, tárangiya. Waana Akop mangush chinarangu, Chinoo zuwanlleemi zangankachuri, zuwanllshiti kapungtaa tsiyantaru, itaru anoo pakchu, wat-siyun tsiparamchu, anumun iwaz nuwapashat tsiyatchiniya. Zuwanlli ndusha nuwaa nat-sachiya. Ashiriya, amb ashchima, tárangu,²¹ amb sheeru, chinoo wasina tuyamzarangiya. Anuritam chinuz imazaranganaya. Waanasha Akop anootsiri maarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wasina tsiyatssee zoonleem kamachtayaru, zanganirangu anootsi.

Na yuwaatssha Akoparini Apanllpa chamayangarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²² Ashiriya, natamatam psaan chiyzayanllu, Wizanll tsimbunari, muchchurtam tsimbunaa yamarangu antam, wipshat 11 ashparit machtarangiya. Sheerandsin, kungoo Jabokaa arachichsha kitaranganaya.²³ Akoparini amb ashirangu, ichingaru maachiri yuwaa payuku anoo ashpari yátarangiya.

²⁴ Akoparin waanitarisha kanapeeranllu, Apanlllee tiptsir chamayangarangiya. Itaru, nda natstarangiya. ¿Chakshita ashtar? átu, putarangu pachipurangiya.²⁵ Kizpur mbammari patsisarangiya. Apanllsha tiptsir: Kaseeya átu, xapoorangiya. Ashirucha, Kasapanda, átu, Akopaa wanumbee wizpurirnee puwarangiya. Akopsha wanumb tok ashirangiya.²⁶ Itaru, ashiritaa Akoparini nda kasaku anoo, Apanllsha tiptsir: Kasanda. Papcha, zar yakachpa, tárangu, Akopsha: Nduni, nuw kasamaam zandkeezi, watam shiy nda nuwaam wizpurirish wanasirimash nda panakshawa, tárangiya.²⁷ Apanllsha tiptsir: ¿Chaksha shiy surish? tárangu, Akopsha: Nuw suri Akoptana, tárangiya.²⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsir: Na ndushapari shiyaa surish Akopaa, táchinllinaya. Na nimun shiyaa tsurtaksin, Israel táchshapsinaya. Watam shiy Apanllpa tiptsir tputspapaz ashirush waratarangshawa. Mishat, watam shiy tputspatataw waratangush, shiyamaritam kasirangshawa. Na shiy Israelscha surunarangsha, watam shiy Apanlllee wanasirimshirini yarangshawa, tárangiya.²⁹ Akoparinsha: Shiyshat ¿chaksha surish? tárangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsir: ¿Mayaamshat shiy nuwaa suri yasamaam zandaksha? ¿Washat shiy nda nuwaa yasakish? tárangiya. Tárangu, anumun Apanll wizpurirnee wanasirimshee panarangiya.

³⁰ Ashirucha, Akopsha anoo tsap sur Penuel átu ísamarangiya, watam, Kchiptarti Apanlllee pakeenawa. Itaru ashirangtaati, nda tsiparanginawa, tárangiya.³¹ Ashiriya, Akoparin zar yakataranllu, anush tsap Penuela kasayaranllu, kungoo kiteeranllu, apinll naatarangiya, watam waturtash tok ashiranguwa. Ashirucha, naaku kuyam kuyam ashtarangiya.³² Ashirucha, anumand Israelchich tputs maachta kitstamsheewa wanuts nda katungtaranaya, watam kitstamsheewa zamiz waturtashuch wayanx tuwapi anoom manguksin, nda wayanxa katungtaranaya. Watam Akopaa Apanll tiptsir wayanxa puwaku, waturtash tok ashiranguwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tiptsir Akoppa chamayangayarusin, waratarangana anootsi.

33

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Akoparini zoonllpa Esawpa chamayangayarusin, tatsuyarangana anootsi

¹ Anpur zar Akoparini kanapeeshinshat, zoonllshat Esawsha tiptsir 400 machiru, káyananlltam naataran ashirangiya. Akopsha káyananllu, wipaa tuyamzayanllu,

arang tuyamza, arang tuyamza ashtarangiya wipaa, Liyshucheetsi, Rakelshucheetstamta, anumun muchchureetsshat tsimbunatam íparangu anshucheetstam wipa. ² Chtarau muchchurnandama wipaptari tuyamzarangiya. Anumunsha Liyaatsshat wipaptartatam wayarangiya. Anumunsha kuzizimun Rakelaatssha wipapatartam Osiypa wayarangiya. ³ Akop muchchurshucheetsima wip tuyamzayaru, naatarangiya. Naayaranllu, tutunlltayarú timuchta, yusur anamun timuchta ashirangu, tsimbun matayaru timuchirangiya. ⁴ Asheemchu, Esawsha zoonlee Akopa paranllu, mang' ksarangu, teet ashtaranllu, zuwanlee pachipurangiya. Pachipeeru, watsurarish zoonlee ishambarangiya. Sheersin, zoonllpa pachipeersin, tsimbunartisin kapung tanuranganaya. ⁵ Sheeru, kasarannya, napaksha, zuwanlee wizanll parangiya. Wipaatstam izapaneeyashinu anoo parangiya. Pakeeru, ¿Chakawnaareesinaya ini, aship shaneeranaya? tárangiya. Akopsha: Nuw m'chachtaateena, Apanll waana nuwaa zandeeru, kapung chinarangu, nuwaam ipari panarangiya. In aship shaneerana anu nuwaanandaricha ipari, tárangiya. ⁶ Táyarú, muchchurshuchima wip waziparee Esawaa tasaseeru timuchartata ashiranganaya. ⁷ Anamunsha yusur minshootsshat wip, Liyshuchshitisin, uwshitisin ambtam ashiranganaya tasaseersina. Anumunsha, yuwamunarisha tspakamchu anshitisin, Rakel wipapat Osiypa, ambtam sheersin, tasaseersin timuchartata ashirangtamsinaya. ⁸ Ashiramchusin, Esawsha zoonlee tárangiya; ¿Maysha mangishish chinakush, chineetsish wasina tuyamzarangush, nuw anoo apus chamayangarangina? tárangu, Akopshat: Nuw shiyaam zanganeerangina. Zuwanlli anoo pakchu, nuwaanaatsi kapung chinapanda aturi ashirangina, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Esawsha: Ndaj, zuwanlee. Shaama yamangi. ¿Nuw mayaamaja zandchee? Na nuw maachiriti zapanshat payukina, tárangiya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Akopsha, Ndaj, nuw shiyaa zuwanlee, táchinllpa: Shiy nuwaa kis napanarangush, nuw shiyaa Apanlleetspaz ashiru mangi kis napkina. Yamangi chineemish, watam shiy nuwangaz pangati átush, kusarangshawa. Shiyaamcha wayarangashina. Yamangi. Shiy nuwangaz zandarangush, wanasirpatari nuwaa chamayangarangsha. Nuw shiyaam mangutariti panakina chinampatari shiyaam istakuri ashkina. Watam Apanll nuwaam mangutari istaranguwa. Zapan nuwaam Apanll maachiriteemi panarangiya. Nuwaam maachi pishtamaam nduni, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Esaw: Ayu. Zuraktishcha, zuwanlee. Ashiri yamacharina natunaari, tárangiya. ¹² Táyarú, Pza, tatsamooruni naayani nuwap nungi, Esaw tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru, Akopsha: Ndambaree, zuwanlee. Shiy yasartamsha. Nllurpa punangeeruch naamaam uru nllur mikeeru nizkiya. Opeejari apinll machtanima. Wakarari taaritamta wipaptawa. Na nizirtambayanchinaya. Arang yusur minum zar naakchuri, uru chini ashparishapa tsipakchusin, pchingchinllinaya. ¹⁴ Nda ashishtamaam, zuwaa, shiy wasina imazayarush naangsi. Nuw apinll chinipti naatanitama. Chineemi apinll kutamchuri, uru apinllta naamchuri nllurpataw, uru kuschitamna Edomash tsapu, tárangiya Akoparini. ¹⁵ Esawsha: Zuraktishcha zuwanlee. Ashiri tputsiri nuw shiyaam kasachinllpa ipunshemish, tárangu, itaru, Akopsha: Nda zuwanlee, ¿Mayaamaja nuw shiyaa muntachee? Na nuwsha mapiykina, watam shiy nuwaa kis napakshawa. Tárangiya. ¹⁶ Esawsha anuritam; Zuraktishcha, tárangu, waptam kanapurangiya watsapuniptam Seirap Edomap tsapu.

¹⁷ Anuritam zar Akopsha ambiritam piyamaritam ktapeeranllu, naatarangiya. Ambiri tsap sur taariya Sokota, watam uru chinoom ishinchu anoom tsap kureeru taaranguwa. Ashirucha, ambiri Akoparini pangoom wayarangiya. Chinuzeemsha tambtarangitamta. Anumand Sokotaa táranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Akoparini tsap Padán-Arammand káyashinu, Kanaanash tsap wanasirish kusataranganaya. Nda wanguytaranganaya. Anushshat yaktash tputs taarangiya sur Sekema. Ashiriya, Sekemash tsap kusarangsín, annungirisha kayum panguyarusin, taaranganaya. ¹⁹ Anushshat Akop kuseeramchu, watsapuneem paxanxarangiya. 100 kurik mbammash tputs sur Hamoraam panarangiya. Hamorsha wip kanungas taarangiya sur Sekema. ²⁰ Sheeru, Akopsha Apanlleemshat ungirtasheemani patumbich xanatarangtamta. Anoo: El-eluhé-israel, tárangiya. Hebrewshuch kuk: Nishuri nuw Israeli

Apanlleem ungirtachima, átu tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini zoonllpa tatsuyarangana anootsi.

34

Na, yuwaatssha Sekem Dinaa yutarit patatarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Dina mang, Liycha wipaya. Waparshat Akopcha. Anshat Din kamasinayaru, yak-tashuchpa kamasinpatatin ipunpi átu, xiyrangiya. ² Kanungassha anush yakat taarangiya, suru Sekema, Hamorcha wipaya. Hamor anpur anush yakat kurakamuna Hebewchich tputsi. Anoo yaktaa ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, Sekemsha Dinaa pakeeru, putarangiya. Nduntaa Din zandarangu, ashiritaa, pshiyreeru, mantsir patatarangiya. ³ Kanungassha Dinangaz kapung zandarangu, Din nuwaa chinapanda átu, Dinaa zapan izamzaztar ashirangiya. ⁴ Sekemsha waparee Hamoraa tsiyatku, tárangiya; Apaa, nuwaam mashanda. Nuw izanlleemi yamaamamaricha. Nee kiz zandki, tárangiya wapareetsi. ⁵ Akopsha anoo k'kuz mazinarangiya, yuwaa Sekem wipaa Dinaa mantsir patatku anootsi. Itaru, wipsha ashpari apusap pastup chinuzip taárash shanee ashiranganaya. Akopsha wipaa kutaku, natumasam nda tsiyatarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, ndaturi wip kusarusin, Sekemsha wapar kizaa mashpi átu, Akopash naparangiya. Itaru, Akopsha: Xamachi. Ipari ichingaru kuseemasa, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, zapishsha ashpari wip pangusish kusateeramchusin, anush tsiyatssee yuwaa Sekem wizaree yutarit patatarangu anoo mazaranganaya. Mazinarangusin, ashpari Akop wip kapung tsiyantanganaya. ¿Mayaamshitaja Sekem apapaa yutaritash wayamaam zandak? Iyaatstam yutaritam ínaranganawa, táranganaya. ⁸ Itaru, Hamorsha; Nuw ipari siyaa izarish zandkiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa táshina: Waanari ashiru, izarish ipareemi panamaam waritakinaariya, watam nuw ipari kanungas taakuwa. ⁹ Ashirucha, ipareemi panakchus, siyaa iyachchee nutsas yamachtamsa. Siyashuch kamuzanur iyaa iparni yamachinllinaya. Ambinaapa sheeruch kis taachchee. ¹⁰ Siy nishurtatam tsap taarasheemis saamataritam tsapunis yachtamsa. Washunandarisha yapandayaruch taachchee. Sheernapsa, nishurisha tsap taatssa; tsapuneemaritamtis paxanxatssa, tárangiya Hamorarini. ¹¹ Ántaru, wipshat Sekem Dinaa wapar, wayuchestam tsiyatarangiya. Mashku; Nuwaam izanlli iparish kasanganda. Waanari iparish nuwaam panatarush, nuw shiyaam istachinlla. ¹² Ipareetsish yamarinaareena, uru nuw maachiritaatsi siyaam mangutariti panamaam taariya. Maachi aranginasha zapan siyaam panachintspa. Ashirucha, nuwaam iparish pananda atashina, tárangiya Sekemsha tsiyatku. ¹³ Sekem Akopaa wip Dinaa mantsir patatarangu, itaru wayuchtisin, Akopsha wip tsiyataranganaya. Mangu Sekemaa tamapingaranganaya. ¹⁴ Zuraktishcha. Itaru, iyashuch tputs kamuz yuwaa nda wayumshiri tas nllurtama nda ktsuparangu anoom ¿nitaati iy izareetsini panatareezini? Iy amb ashimaam paziktanicha. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, anumun nuw siyaam izareetsi panamaam pachindakpazi ashkina, watam iy nllitaritmaniwa. Nuwsha siyaa táshina; wandaya iyapa taamaam zandkus, ashiri ashparitis tputs kamuzaw kanungaseew taarana, anoo ashpari wayumshiree tas ktsupchinllinpa. ¹⁶ Ambinaapari sheerus, uru iyaa izarini yamatartatssa. Iyshat kamuzanurini siyachchee izaris yamachtamaniya. Siyashuch kanungas iyaa izarini yamakatarusin, iyshat siyashchee kizanurnis yamakatpitamaniya. Ambinaapa sheeruch, washunandarisha yapandachchee. Washunandarisha yakat kayaneeruch taachchee. ¹⁷ Itaru, yuwaa áti anoo nduniya, ayu, átus, nda siyashuch nuwaa kuki nda payuksin, kamuzanur wayumshiree tas nda ktsupkusin, uru iy nee yakat shitungeeruni, arapsha naachiniya, Akoparinshitisin wip táranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Hamorsha, anuritam mang chinaranganaya wipaptarta Sekempatarta. Ashiriya, amb sheeni, táranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Sekem nda pakchiyam xararangiya, watam Akopaa wip Dinaa kapung zandaranguwa. Akoparini wip táranganaya anoo kug payurangu, anuritam tuminurangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, waparpat yuwash tputs paxanxamaam shaniykana anshutam kamankatu naatarangiya. Kamanku tárangiya; ²¹ In tputs wanasircha. Amikurtamaam iyapat zandkanaya. ¿Ndushat nish ishinanda át? Iyashuch

kamuzanur waa wizanur yamachinllinaya. Uwshtisin kamuzanur iyashchee kizanur uru yamachtamsinaya. Ashiriya, amb sheeruni, washunandarisha yapandayaruni taayani. Watam tsap kapung kureeruwa. Waani watsapuneem paxanxeersin taachtamsinaya. ²² Iyshat ashparitini kamuzanuri mshirni tas ktsupeeni, watam uwshtisin anuritam payukanawa. Iyshat sheertamani washunandarisha kis taapani. Waani iyash tsapuni taapana. ²³ Amb ashkatssin, uru iyshat wakararineetsini yamachtamaniya. Ashpari chinoo iyshat amuytachiniya. Maachtaw payukana anuwa ashpari iyamari amuytachiniya, mang táranganaya.

²⁴ Ashiriya, yaktashuchshat kamuzanur kanungaseewtam, Ayu, tárangusin, ashparitssin zamangaranganaya. Ashiri pza. Amb sheeni Hamor tána anootsi, tárangusin, ashparitssin wayumshiree tas ktsuparanganaya.

²⁵ Tuchpashsha zar Akop wip Simeón, Levy ashirusin, Dinanandari wayuch: Pzaya, pangaani yaktapi, táranganaya. Anshuchshitisin yaktashuch yuw wayumshiree tas ktsupeerna an kizpur ksurangiya; chiyzamaam nda waritarangusin, wasurimun tamurutar ashiranganaya. Nda waanaatsi tapachindamaam nda waritaranganaya. Akopsha wip machtaree yátartaranganaya. Sheersin, kamuzanuree kachingaranganaya. ²⁶ Hamorashshat pang' pshtuyarusin, mchitpa pacharangitamsinaya wipaptari Sekempatarta. Sheersin, Sekemash pangu wizaree yanpuranganaya. Sheerandsin, wapitam waparipam pang' kanapuranganaya.

²⁷ Zoonllshtisin kuzizimun káyashinusin, yaktash kusarangtamsina. Tsiparimunsha iwaz kata kata sheersin, maachiritawa ashpari ichingaranganaya. Maachtawaatstam, chinuzeewaasttam ichingaru machtarangana. Wizaree Dina Sekem mantsir patatarangu anumand tsiyantayarusin ashiranganaya. ²⁸ Ashchiri yaktash shuchiranganaya; wakaraastam, opeejaatstam, burrootstam, ichingaru yaktashuch payurana anoo ashpari shuchiranganaya. ²⁹ Nllurawaatstam ashpari yamaranganaya, kizawaatstamta. ³⁰ Ashiriya Akopsha mang tsimbunuri wipaa Simeóna, Leviyaa ashiru kuruzeeru, ¿Mang, siy tputsee pacharangis? ¿Ndushta anumand nuwaatsshat tputs natsaychinda, Kanaanshuchshitisina, Fereseushuchtamta? Anshuchshitisin uru nuwaa kapung natsachinllinaya. Watam wazapanshitisinawa. Iyshat tputsirini pakchim kamuzanurni taariniya. Uru iyaatsim pachachinllinaya, zuwanlleewaasttami uru pachachtamsinaya, mang wipaa tárangiya. ³¹ Itaru wipshitisin: ¿Antaati iy izarni mshipaneeja? Anumand nuw nda mbizamaam zandkiniya, mang waparee táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akopaa wip Dina Sekem mantsir patatarangu anootsi.

35

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Apanll Akopaa Betelap tsap naangi, taarangu anoo na kamanchintsapa

¹ Apanll Akopaa; Natu Betelap tsap naayarush, taamacha. Anshurisha patumbich xanateerush, nuwaam ungirtamachcha. Yuwashtam zuwanlleetsish punikush suwarush maarangish anshutam yusur siyapa tsiyatsteeni, tárangiya Apanll Akopaatsi. ² Akopsha anuritam wizanlleewa, wipunasheetstam, Natu; ichingarus yuw apanllputsiris yarangis anoo ashpari yáyaru xanatangints. Sheerus chumangshitints. Chumayarus, kamaris nllitarisha k'tuntayarus, kamartangints. ³ Pzaya; Betelapsha tsap naayani. Amb nuw patumbich xanateeri Apanlle ungirtamaama. Sirú kiyung kachiyaranguri, mangi kapung mantsaranguri, itaru Apanllsha nuwaam kapung istarangiya. Yapta waritaru naataranguri, uwshat ambitam nuwaa ksutarangiya, tiptsiree tárangiya.

⁴ Uwshtisin ashparitssin yuw tputsee maachiri apanllputsirini shuchiyarusin, witsish tawanurangana anootstam ichingaru yusheersin, Akopaam panaranganaya. Akopsha uwshat yáyaru, ashpari tsapush wantsush ktseeayaru, anush pshtayaru, Sekemanung yakta yasinash puch mapurangiya. ⁵ Akopsha ichingarusin anoo tsap shitungeerandsin, naataranganaya. Apanllsha tputsee anshuchee, annung yakat taararutaritamta anoo ichingaru ashpari tpuxtarangiya, nda Akopangaz tachitamaama átu.

⁶ Shitungeerandsin, Akoparini ichingarusin tiptsirpatari Kanaanash tsap yaktash Lusash kusaranganaya. Anshat yakat sur tsimbunumuncha, Beteltamta. ⁷ Anshuri Akoparin patumbich xanateeru, anoo tsap sur El-Betel átu ísamarangiya, watam anootstam tsap Akopaa Apanll sirú tsiyataranguwa. ⁸ Anshutam tsap kusarangsín, Deborarini Rebek muchchur tsiparangiya. Anshuri Betelash tsapu yasinashsha puch mapuranganaya. Ashirucha, Akop anoo tsap, In tsap tanushshi, átu ísamarangiya.

⁹ Akoparini Padán-Aramap tsap kanapeeshinu, anush Apanll yusur Akoparineetsi tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁰ Shiy surish naturi Akoptishcha.

Itaru, na nimun zar shiy surish Israelshaparee ísamachinlla, tárangiya.

Apanll Akoparineetsi misha sur ísamarangu, anush waanaatsi kamanirangiya.

¹¹ Nuw Apanlltana kizpurtana.

Nuwamari ichingaroo kasikina.

Ashiriya, shiy uru nimun iparish wazapan izapanichsha.

Chinllinitamtish shiyachchimari nutsas pzapaneeyarusin,

tsapurnasish ztaru taachinllinaya.

Watsapuneewaritam zapan yachinllinaya;

anushsha tatsitchiya.

Ashiramchusin, anamun kurakaamshat kinakinaarsin taachinllinaya.

¹² Tsapootstam Aprahamarineemi, Isaakarineemtamani panarangi anoo shiyamsha panachinllpa, tárangiya.

¹³ Anshat, Apanll Akoparinpatini tsiyatstarangu, tsípata ashkachu, ¹⁴ Akopsha patumbchee ichizata sheeru, wayungunootssha, misha vinoostam yáyarú, yuwamun pshkuru xumbaataru anamun zaw zaw sheeru, ichumayaru, kasarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiramchu, anoo tsap Betel átshat ísamarangiya. Hebrewshuchish k'kuz: Nee Apanll waana pangu átu tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Akoparinpatini tsiyatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Rakelarini tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁶ Anumunshat, Akoparini Betelaa tsap kasayarandshitisin, izuuru shitungeerandsin, apus naarsin, ndaturi Efratash tsap kusarusin, apusari ngootsish naarsin, anush Rakelarini nlluraa tatsipku, mantsir tatsipurangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, mantsir iparinarangu, anshuri yuwaa patusamaamshita anush nllur shitungarangu, istampansha tputs: Rakelaa, punirinllpa. Napangi; yusur kamuztam iparinayanllish, átaritaa, ¹⁸ itaru Rakelarínsha anshuri tsapatarat ashirangiya. Tsipasheemamsha tsiyatarangu, wipaa sur Benonin átu ísamarangiya. Itaru, waparshat wipaa yamayaru, Benjamin átshat uwshat ísamarangiya.

¹⁹ Amb sheeru, Rakelarini tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu, anshuri Efratshuri ngoots mapuranganaya. Itaru, natpursha anoo tsap Biring átshitisin tsurtakanaya. ²⁰ Akoparinsha wizanllinaa yáyarú, patumbchish wach kawaru anush pshtayaru, wanasir mapeeru, patumbichpa kapungumashpa kámanayaru, kasarangiya. Natshat wandaritam yuwash Rakelarineetsini mapurangana anoo patumbchee pakaniya.

²¹ Ashirangu, Israelarini aranginasha ngootsip naatarangiya. Apus tsap sur Eder torreerini tána anoo kaneeru taarangiya. ²² Ashiriya, Israelarini anush tsap taarangsín, wipshat Ruben kanungas taarangu, wapareetsshat wizanll mashingamarineetsi sur Bilhaa mantsir patatarangiya. Akoparinsha anoo parangu, kizpur tsiyantarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Rakelarini tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Akoparineetshitini wip kamanchintspa

²³ Akoparini wip washunand 12 taarangiya. Ichtakchuri Liyshuma iparnarangiya iwachiztamaatsi,

Rubena,

Simeón,
Levi,
Utaá,
Isakar,
Sabulón.

Aship Liyshuchima taarangiya.

²⁴Rakelshuchshat

Osiya,
Benjamin

ashpanand tsimbunandam taarangiya.

²⁵Billhashuchshat yuwashuch Rakelaa muchchur yamarangu anshuchshat,

Dan,
Neftaliy

ashiru tsimbunatam taarangiya.

²⁶Silpashuchshat yuwashuch Liyaa muchchur yamarangu anshuchshat

Gad,
Aser

ashiru tsimbunatam taarangiya.

Aship in ichingaru Akoparini wip taarangiya yuw Padán-Aramash tsap nllurtarangana anu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wip pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Isaakarini tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁷ Akoparini k'kuzee mazinarangu, waparingaz Isaakangaz Mamrep tsap pakatu naatarangiya, yap yakat Arba, Hebrona, tána ambi. Anush Isaakarini taarangiya yuwashatam Aprahamarini taarangu anshutamta. ²⁸ Isaakarinshat kizpur wachinamuna 180 masachirini taaramchu, tsiparangshita. ²⁹ Anshat tsiparamchu, yuwash zitamarini taakana anush Apanllip naatarangiya. Wipshitisin Esaw, Akop ashirusin, waparinaa anshutam mapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Isaakarini tsiparangu anootsi.

36

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Esaw wip pzapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Esaw sur tsimbun taarangiya, min sur Edoma. Esaw wip zapan taarangiya. ² Anshat, Esaw Kanaanshuchee kiz tuchip yamarangiya. Ichtamarini wizanll sur Adaa. Anshat, Elón wipa Hititshuch tputsi. Mishat, wizanll sur Olibama. Anshat, kiz Anaan wipa, Sibonaa wachinllinu Hebewshuch tputsi. ³ Mishat, wizanll tuchparinshitiini sur Basemata. Anshat Ismael wipa, Nebayot muna. ⁴ Esaw aship wizanll taarangu;

Adashuma iparnarangiya minumta sur Elifas.

Minushshat wizanll Basematash iparnarangitamta. Anshat wip sur Rewela.

⁵ Minushshat wizanll tuchparinshitiini Olibamash iparnarangitamta,

Jeús,
Jalam,
Koré.

Aship an ichingaru Esaw wip taarangiya, yuw Kanaanash tsap nllurtarangana anu.

⁶ Anamun zapish zoonll Akop kusachshat; tsap washunand taamaam pishtarangu, Esawsha arap nllitaritap tsap naatarangiya. Ichingaru wizanll ashpari, wipshat ashparitam, chinutam, yuwatam Kanaanash tsap kusachu maachiritam yarangu, payusheema anutam, muchchurtam, kamuzpatari, kizaptari, yuwatam anush tputs taarangana anutam, wipunashatam ichingarusin kachingayarandsin, minupshat tsap naataranganaya. Akopaa zoonllee arap wanllitpi átu ashirangiya. ⁷ Watam zoonllpa Akoppat washunand watsiritaw taamaam pinasaranguwa, yuwamand chin chirichiree kaching kaching ashku anumand washunand taamaam pinasaranganaya. Minupshat arapshat wanlliteeru naatarangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha, Esaw anoo tsap shitungeeranllu, minupshat tsap, mach sur Seirap taakamchu naatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esaw wip pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Esaw wachinllin pzapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ In ichingaru Esawnandari wachinllinu, Edomchich tputsi atanaya. Mach tsap sur Seirash anush pzapaneeranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Esawaa wachinllin sur kamanchintspa. Esaw ichtakchuri Adash iparnarangiya, sur Elifas, minushshat wizanll Basematashsha Rewelaa iparnarangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, wip aship taarangu, Elifasshat, Adaa wip, uwshat arang iparnarangiya Esawam wachinllinu.

Teman,

Omar,

Sefo,

Gatam,

Quenas, aship Elifas wip taarangiya.

¹² Elifassha wizanll mashingamashsha sur Timnash minumtam iparinarangiya. Sur Amalekaa Esawtam wachinllinu. Aship in ichingaru Esaw wachinllin Adash taarangiya.

¹³ Tsimbunarnishitini wizanll Basematash Rewelaa iparinarangiya. Uwshat Rewelsha arang iparnarangitamta Esawam wachinllinu. Iwachiztamarni sur

Nahat,

Serah,

Sama,

Misa.

Aship in ichingaru Basemat wachinllin taarangiya Rewel wipa.

¹⁴ Mishat, Esawtam wizanll tuchparinshitini Olibam arang iparnarangitamta. Anaa wip yamarangu anshu, Sibonash wachinllinu. Olibam wip iwachiztamarni sur,

Jeús,

Jalam,

Koré.

Aship in ichingaru Olibam wip taarangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, na minootsshat Esaw wachinllin kurakaamshat kinarangana anootsshat kamanchima. Ashiriya, Esaw wachinllin iwachiztamshuchima Elifasshuch wip taarangiya:

Teman,

Omar,

Sefo,

Quenas,

¹⁶ Koré,

Gatam,

Amalek.

Aship an ichingaru Elifasanandari wip kurakaam kinaranganaya Edomash tsapu. An ichingarusin Edomchichinandari tputsi.

¹⁷ Rewelshat wip kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya Esawtam wachinllinu,

Nahat,

Serah,

Sama,

Misa,

aship an ichingarusin kurakamtam kinaranganaya. Edomshutam tsapu Rewel wipa Basemat wachinllinu.

¹⁸ Olibamshat wip kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya. Esawtam wipa Olibamash wanindarangu anu. Ansha wip sur taarangiya:

Jeús,

Jalam,

Koré.

¹⁹ Aship ichingaru washunand Esawa wachinllin kurakaam kinaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esawchich wachinllin kurakaam kinarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Seir wip Horewsh tsap pzapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁰ Anshat Seir Horewsh tsap taarangu, wipaam pzapanearangitamta. Wip zapantam taarangiya,

Lotan,
Sobal,
Sibon,
Ana,

²¹ Dison,
Eser,
Disan.

Aship an ichingaru kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya, Horewshuch tputs, Seirnandari wachinllinu Edomash tsap nllurtarangana anu.

²² Lotanshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta sur,
Hori,
Hemam,

ashpanandtam wip taarangiya. Lotanshat wizar sur Timna taarangiya.

²³ Sobalshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta,
Alban,
Manaat,
Ebal,
Sefo,
Onaam

aship wip Sobal ichingaru taarangiya.

²⁴ Anumunshat, Sibonshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta
Aíya,
Anaa,

aship Sibon wip taarangiya. Anshat ashirangsin min wip shipamunach sur Anaa, apusap tsap xittu kungoo wanasirimshee parangu ambirisha naayaru wapar chin bururini ksutku taarangiya.

²⁵ Anaa wipa minumtam kamuz sur Dison, mishat kizshat wip minumtam sur Olibama ashiru taarangiya. ²⁶ Disonshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta,

Hemdan,
Espan,
Itran,
Quenas,

aship Dison wip taarangiya.

²⁷ Eshershat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta
Bilan,
Saavan,
Akan,

aship Eser wip iparnarangiyaya.

²⁸ Disanshat uwshat arang iparnarangitamta,
Osa,
Arán.

Aship an ichingaru Seir wachinllin taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Seirchich wachinllin pzapanearangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Horewchich kurakaam kinarangana anoo kamanchintspa

²⁹ Horewchich kurakaam kinarangitamsinaya, suroo na kamanchima:

Lotan,
Sobal,
Sibon,
Anaa,

³⁰ Dison,
Eser,
Disan.

Aship an ichingaru Horewnandari wachinllin kurakaam kinaranganaya. Aship an ichingaru maachiritanandaritssin zoonllinandaritssin kurakaam kinayarusin, Seirash tsap taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Horewshuch tputs ichingarusin kurakaam kinarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Edomshuch tsap zitaminarini kurakaam kinataranllina anoo kamanchintspa

³¹ Ndatuma Israelchich tputs kurakaam kinatssin, ichtakachuri Edomshuchima tputs zitaminarini kurakaam kinarsin, ksutkusin taaranganaya. ³² Ashiriya, zitamin Beor wip sur Bela taarangiya, yuw Edoma tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangu anu. Yaktarinshat sur Dinaba taarangiya.

³³ Belarini tsiparamatshat, Serarinshat wip Jobabshat uwshat anoo tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Bosráshuch yakta.

³⁴ Jobabarinshat tsiparamchu, Hosamshat uwshat anoo tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Temanshuchi.

³⁵ Hosamarinshat tsiparamchu, Bedadshat wip Hadad sur, uwshat anoo tsap kurakaam kinayaru ksutarangiya. Sheeru, Madiyanshuchee tputs kachingeeru kasarangiya, Mowabshuchheetstam tputsi. Anshat tputs ambichshuchi.

³⁶ Hadadarinshat tsiparamchu, Samlashat uwshat kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Masrekayshuchi.

³⁷ Samlarini tsiparamchu, Saulshat uwshat kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Rewbotshuchi yaktarini kungumun wing taaranganaya.

³⁸ Saularinshat tsiparamchu, Baal-Hananshat uwshat zamuyaru, kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya Akborarini wipa.

³⁹ Baal-Hanararinshat tsiparamchu, Hadadshat uwshat zamuyaru, kurakaam kinayaru, anoo tsap ksutarangiya. Anshat tputs Pawushuchi, wizanllsha sur Meetabela, Matredarini wipa Mesabarini wachinllinu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Edomash tsap zitamin kurakaam kinarsin taarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Esawarini wip ichingaru maachiritanandaritssin kayanurusin washunand taarangana anoo kamanchintspa

⁴⁰ In waatatcha yuw ichingaru Esaw wip waannandaritssin zoonllinandari watsapunish taarangana an sur

Timna,

Alba,

Jetet,

⁴¹ Olibama,

Ela,

Pinon,

⁴² Quenas,

Teman,

Mibsar,

⁴³ Magadiel,

Irám.

Aship ichingarusin taaranganaya. Mishat, Esaw sur tsimbun taarangiya, minu Edoma. Ashirucha, aship Esaw wachinllin taarangu, anchichinandari ichingaru kurakaam kinaranganaya Edomchichinandari tputsi. Ichingarusin minush kung, minush kung, ashirusin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Edom wachinllin kurakaam kinarangana anootsi.

37

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Osiyarini pamazurangu anootsi

¹ Itaru, Akoparini Kanaanapsha tsap taarangiya yuwash sirútama waparini Isaakarini taarangu anshutamta. ² Watacha Akoparini zitaminchich maachirita.

Anpur zar Osiyarin kanungasiri masachirini 17 taaru, waparee chin opeejaa ksutku taarangiya. Akoparini muchchurish Bilhash, Silpash ashiru iparinarangu anpa zoonllpa Osiyarin chinuzee ipunarusin, ksutaranganaya. Ksutkusin, itaru Osiyshat waparee yuwaa zoonll mantsir napkana anoo kamanimantar ashirangiya.

³Itaru, Akoparinsha Osiyarinee kizpur chinarangiya, watam kizpur wachinachu anush Osiyaa iparinaranguwa. Akoparini Osiyaa kapung chinaku, wamareem kizpur wanasirimash yáyaru, túmartarangiya. ⁴Yuwamand ashku anumand zoonllshitisin Osiyaa kapung natsataranaya. Izuuru niyrtaranaya.

⁵Ashkusin, anush Osiysha kizpur maarangu wanasirimash pamazurangiya. Yuwaa pamazurangu anoo zoonllee kamanirangu, zoonllshitisin aranginasha natsaranganaya. ⁶Mazinantsa. Nuw maaranguri, anush pamasarangina. Iyshat mzatsish shanee ashiranangiya. ⁷Tirikoo yáyaruni, kamuriyaruni, nuwshat tirikuri kamurimari apusunand chiyzata sheeru, pshkuyarangiya. Itaru, siyat tirikuris nuwaa tirikuri turipingaruru, timuchataranll ashirangiya, kamanku zoonllee tárangiya. ⁸Zoonllshitisin anoo mazi-nayarusin, kizpur tsiyantaranganaya. ¿Tamashta iyshat shiyaa kurakareemani fnachinee? ¿Tamashtaja shiyshat nllurshitish iyaatsshat kasiyarush kurakaam kinachish? tárangusin, tsiyantaranganaya. Tsiyantayarusin, Átish anoo ksaja mazinakani. Wapa tamundaksha. Zamangi, táranganaya.

⁹Anumunshat, yusur Osiyarini maarangu anush pamasaranginya. Anootssha, yusur zoonllee kamanirangtamta. Pamakuri, nuwaanaatsi zaritam, tsupitam, anumunsha tsangach 11 turipingarandanaya. Aship an nuwaa turipingayarusin, timuchartaranganaya, kamanku ántar ashirangiya. ¹⁰Ashiriya, waparsha anoo mazarangu, Osiyaa waneerangiya. ¿Tamashtaja iyshat aneerish, nuwatam, zoonlltamtish ashiruni shiyaa turipingayaruni, tsapumun tunduchtayaruni, muchini timuchta ashtachini? tárangiya. ¹¹Ashirucha, zoonllshitisin anumand kapung tsiyantarangusin, aranginasha Osiyaa natsaranganaya. Itaru, waparsha mangush chinaku, ¿Mayaamaja nuw ipari pamazuku ashik? ántar ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy pamazumarineetsi kamanirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Osiyaa zoonll tuxanxarangana anoo kamanchintspa

¹²Minushsha zar Osiy zoonll Sekemap tsap pastungaz nachungakatu, opejarini ishin-pani atusin, naataranganaya. Watam wapar opejarini zapan chinuranguwa. ¹³Ashirucha, waparsha Israel wipaa Osiyaa tárangiya. Mazinangcha. Zuanllsh Sekemap tsap opejarini ksutkusin taakanaya. Nuw shiyaa amb zanganimaam zandkina, tárangiya. Osiysha: Apaa, zuraktishcha. Átish anoo tuminchima, tárangiya. ¹⁴Israelsha: Kaapa wanasir napangcha. ¿Tamakazinllinaja taarana? ¿Opeejatam tamareeja taar? Napam iwatsparamchush, ningitam kanapungcha. Kanapeechush, nuwaatssha yuw pakeeshinish anoo kamaningandama, tárangiya. Táyaru, Osiysha anuritam naatarangiya.

Wazawap Hebronap karuwarangu, ambirisha naatarangiya. Sekemash tsap kuseeramchu, zoonllee naxpoorangiya. Anshurisha xitat ashirangiya. ¹⁵Piyamsha nachungtaat ashirangu, tputsee chamayangarangiya. Tputssha Osiyaa: ¿Shiy tamakshitish nish xitat ashiksha? ¿Mayangaz nachungaksha? tárangu, ¹⁶Osiysha: Zuanllingazi nachungakina. ¿Shiy zuwanlleetsi paktaatish? Yasakinaareesha, nuwaa kamaningandama. ¿Yapeeja chin ksutku taak? tárangiya. ¹⁷Tputssha: Nishunaa tsap shitungarangiya. Itaru, nuw pakich mazarangina, yuwaa tsiyatstangat ashirangana anootsi. Pzaa. Nduanap tsap, naayani, ántangat ashiranganaya, tárangiya.

Osiysha anuritam, Ambsha pangandama, átu naatarangiya zoonllingazi. Yusursha nachungakatanu, Nduanash tsap kuseeramach ashirangiya. ¹⁸Uwshtisin zoonll shaneersin, napataranllsin, arap Osiyaa iriptaranllu anoo paranganaya. Pakeersin, ndaturi kusaru anush tsiyataranganaya. Pzaya. Pachayaruni kasayani, tárangusin, ¹⁹zamangarangusin, Napangi; ¿chakamasa? Yuwamanda iyaa pamazumpa kasimaam

zandku anumanda. ²⁰ Waani kusap. Pachayaruni, pososhsha wachush wantsush kapeeteeruni kasayani. Tumuzpari manginshuch zayaru, katungarangiya, táyani. Pachachchuni, ¿ashim tputs pamazumarini tamatareeja yasamaama? táranganaya. ²¹ Ruben yuwaa ántarana anoo mazarangiya. Uwshat, ¿Mayaama zuwanlleetsini natsachini? Watsta. ²² ¿Mayaama ursiree tsapumun tuchumchich? Wandaya nda anoo zandku, posshuna wachush wantsush kapeeteerinaaris, ksangints. Itaru, pachamanaa pcharintspa. Ngutis pososh kpitangtsa, zoonlee naynirangu, tárangiya. Tapachindapi átu, wapitam waparip yusur wayapi átu tárangiya.

²³ Osiyarinsha zoonllish shaneerana anush kusarangiya. Zoonllshitisin tsiyan-tarangusin, putayarusin, wamaree wanasirimashee itutsiranganaya. ²⁴ Putayashitsin, pososh pshtarangana. Itaru, anushsha pososh kung ndunarimuna. ²⁵ Sheersin, anshurisha kuxineersin katungaranganaya. Katungkusin, anush nap ashkusin, arap tputs shurangarsin, naantssin paranganaya. Zapan tputs shurangakatan ashiranganaya. Ismaelchich tputsi kusataranganaya. Yakat Galaadamand káyashinusin, kameechumun maachi zapan yushindarangana. Balsamoatstam, mirraatstam, kzammashheetstam payuranganaya ljiptop naakchusina. ²⁶ Ashiriya, Utaásha zoonlee tárangiya: ¿Zuwanlleetsini mayaamaja pachachini? ¿Pachakuni, mayaja anush istach? ¿Tamareeja anoo kamapshichich? ²⁷ ¿Ndusha putayaruch, tupaxanxanda át? ambaapa sheeruch, kurikee putachchi. Watam yaantari zuwanlliniwa, tárangu, zoonllshitisin piyartach anuritam chinaranganaya.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Madiyanshuchsha tputs amb naakchusin, anoomsha zoonlee pososh yusheersin, kurik mbamash 20 anpa tupaxanxaranganaya. Madiyanshuchsha Osiyaa ljiptop tsap machtaranganaya.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Itaru, zoonllsha Ruben pososh napkatu naxpoorangiya. Naxpoorangu tanurangiya. Tanuku wamaree izichta izichta shitar ashirangiya. Yapsha zoonll shaneerana ambshat teet ashirangiya. Zoonlee masharangiya. ¿Atuwa, zuwanlliniwa? tárangiya. Uwshtisin: Tupaxanxaranginiya, táranganaya. Rubensha: ¿Ashiriya tamaycheezich? tárangu, ³¹ zoonllshitisin opeeja karupan pachayarusin, ursir tuchumeersin, anush wamaree tazuriptaranganaya. ³² Anumunshat, wapareemsha yámandamaam muchchurish uw zanganiranganaya. Waparishsha kuseeru, kamazee yushindayaru, wapareem panakamchu, ¿Chaka wamar ashtar? ¿Ndushat shiy iparish wamar? táranganaya. ³³ Akoparinsha yuwaa ashirangana anoo nda yasarangiya. Ashirucha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwcha ipari Osiy wamari. Natstaktana. ¿Ndushat maachit manginshuch zarang? Zayaru, katungarangparee, tárangiya. ³⁴ Kapung mangu mantsarangu, waanaatsi wamaree putayaru, izichirangiya. Sheeru, kustarsha kamartarangiya. Kamartayaru, wipangaz tanuku, kiyung kachiyarangiya. Kapung mang' mantsaku taarangiya. ³⁵ Itaru, wipshitsin, kizatam, kamuztamsin waparee tuwizpurtamaam zandarangsin, itaru waparsha: ¿Antaati nuw siyaa tuwizpurtangasinda ateezi? Nuw nuwaanitari zansimun tsipachima. Yuwashuri tsipakchi anshuri iparineetsi pangchina, tanutantaru anush tárangiya.

³⁶ Itaru, Ismaelchich tputs Osiyaa ljiptop tsap machiranganaya. Anush Madiyanshuchsha tputs Osiyaa muchchureem paxanxarangiya, kurak sur Potifara. Potifara kurakamuntamta. Parawarinewe sundar ksutkana anoom urkar taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyaa zoonll tupaxanxarangana anoosti.

38

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kiz sur Támara, ungsiree Utaárineetsi tamapingarangu anoo kamanchintspsa

¹ Yuwapur Osiyarinee zoonll tupaxanxarangu anpur Utaárin zoonlee kasayaru, nllitaritap tputs taamchi átu, naatarangiya. An tputs sur Iraá. Yaktash Adulamush taarangiya. ² Utaárinini anush taarangu, Kanaanshuchee wizanuri parangu, izuuru wizanlleemari yamarangiya. Ungsirsha suru Sówa anoo wip yamarangiya. ³ Yamarangu, anumun wizanllsha mireerangu, kamuz tatsiparangiya. Suru Eraa ísamarangiya. ⁴ Anumun zapish yusur

mireerangu, kamuzaatstam tatsipurangiya. Suru Onán ísamarangiya. ⁵ Anumun yusur mireerangu, kamuzaatstam tatsipurangiya. Sur Sir ísamarangiya. Sirarin nllurtarangiya yuwapur Utaáriní Kespash taarangu anpuru.

⁶ Zapishsha Utaáriní Eraam wizanlleem panarangiya kiz sur Támarashi. ⁷ Itaru, Apanll Erarinee nda wanasir parangiya, watam uru yutarit taaranguwa. Ashirucha, Apanll: Watsta, tárangu, tsiparangiya.

⁸ Erarini tsiparamchu, ashiriya Utaárinsha yusur minootssha wip, Zuwanllinish wizanll mashind izuuru yamangcha. Ashkachush, an kiz zuwanllineemish wip iparinachiya.* Shiyamunsha zuwanllineemshish nlluranur taachinllinpa, Utaáriní tárangiya.

⁹ Itaru, Onánarinsha uru yasarangu, Támarash iparinakinaareena, Ershapaz wipa ashishapa taachiya. ¿Antaati an nuwaamaja ipareemi taach? nda, tárangiya. Kizash Támarash iparinamaam ngatarangiya. Támarpa maarangitaa, Onánsha nda wanasir ipunarangiya. Ashirucha, Támararin ndusha mireerangiya. Onánsha ndusha zoonlleem wip tinarangiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha anumand tsiyantayaru, Onánarinee: Watsta, tárangu, tsiparangiya.

¹¹ Anumunsha, Utaáriní ungsirimunpa tsiyatku: Natumasam mashind taachsha. Aarpish kanapungcha. Ipari Sir kanungaskachu, annaa shiyaa yamachparee, tárangiya. Táyarú, itaru Utaáriní waana wipangaz Sirarinee kapung chinaku, Panakchuri, yusur ipari tsipachparee átu, nda panarangiya. Watam na nuw iparini tsimbun tsipayanlluwa, tárangu, Támararinee waparip zanganirangiya.

¹² Zapish yusur Utaárin wizanll Sówarini wip tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, Utaárin tanurangu, anumunsha wazan kanusaramchu, nllitaritapsha yakat, Timnatap naatarangiya. Uru anush opeeja pur kturamapan tputs taaranganaya. Utaárin wamkur, Iraáriní Adulamshuch tputsi, Kayanutamta átu, anpa ipuneersin naataranganaya.

¹³ Támararin tsiyatssee mazinayaru, Utaárin Timnatap tsap opeejaam pur kturamaam naayanllina, atusin mazarangu, ¹⁴ Támararinsha mashindoo watunir yusheeru kasarangiya. Tputs nuwaa natstarundama átu, waanaatsi wach izuuru kamispa kámanarangu, wamarsha mshipaneempaz ashiru k'tuntarangiya. Utaárinnee ngootsush tsangayaru, yaktanung Enayimanungsha ngootsush kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Mangush chinayaru, Na Sir wachinayanlluwa. Ngusiri nda nuwaa wipaa Sira yamangí átu táyarú, tsangarangiya.

¹⁵ Utaárinsha ngootsinung kizaa pakeeru, wchoo kamispa kámanaru, mshipanind átu, ¹⁶ mapiyru, kizap naantachu, kizaatssha: Nuw shiyapa tsiyatamaam zandaktana, tárangiya. Kizsha: ¿Itaru, mayshitaja nuwaam panaychish? tárangiya.

¹⁷ Utaárinisha: Kaapraa wip zanganchinllpa, tárangu, kizsha: Ayu, waritachparee. Itaru, zurkeesha átush maachiritaatsish yuwaa payurish anoo natumasamaam pananda, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Utaárinisha, Ashiri ¿mayaatseeja kuwishish kasachi? tárangu, kizsha, Shaanaa surish yandam xanurish. Tushuwshitamish kuwishiriti ksanda, tárangiya. Utaáriní maachiritaa panayaru, kizaa yutarit patatarangiya. Anumun kizsha mireerangiya. ¹⁹ Anumunsha, Támararin natamari, kamisaa kámanashee kasayaru, yusursha mashindoo wamar kamararangiya.

²⁰ Zapishsha, Utaáriní kaapraa wip wamkurish Iraásh Adulamshuchish tputs zanganirangiya. Panayarus, nuwaa maachiriti yusur kiz tuwanpuchpa, táyarú zanganirangiya. Wamkursha kizaam nachungarangitaa, itaru ndusha parangiya.

²¹ Anshucheesha tputsee mashirangu, ¿Mshipaniwa kiza? ¿Enayimanung ngootsinung kuxinarangu anuwa? tárangiya. Anshuchsha tputs, ¿Nish ngootsinung kiz mshipan antaati taar? Wanindaja, táranganaya.

²² Wamkursha Utaárinip xunaru kanapurangiya. Utaárinnee: Kizaa naxpoorangina. Anshuchshitin tputs nuwaa, Mshipan nish ngootsinung wanindaja, táranganaya, Utaárin wamkuri tárangiya.

* 38:8 Márkosa 12.19-22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²³ Utaárinisha: ¿Tamaycheezich? Maachiritaatsi kiz waanipari payuchiya. Ashkachu, tputs nuwaa stamaam pinasachpasinaya. Watam kaapraa wip shiyash zanganirangtaati; itaru shiysha naxpoorangshawa, tárangiya.

²⁴ Tuchip tsup tushiyaru, anumunshat tputssha Utaárinish kuseersin, Utaárineetssha: Ngusirimunish Tamar mirimshatanda. Tputspat ipunarangu mireerangiya, táranganaya. Utaárinsha kizpur tsiyantayaru, Ashiri Támaraa arap kapeeteerus, sumaspat mucheerus ksangtsa, tárangiya.

²⁵ Itaru, Támararnee putarangusin, uwshat tsiyatssee ungsireem zanganirangiya. Támararinsha: ¿Chakamasaja nee maachiri amuyaya? Watacha tputs nuwaa yutarit patatarangu, nuwsha mireerangi. Natu, shaana napangcha. ¿Chakaam nimun sura yandara? Mishat, ¿chakamta in tushuwshirinee? tárangiya. ²⁶ Utaárinisha waanaatsi maachirit pakeeru, ¿Maa, xam! Támar yutaritaja kiza. Itaru, nuwcha yutaritti, watam ipareemi Siraam wizanlli nda panaranginawa, tárangiya. Táyaru, anamunsha ayamtaati ndusha yusur Támararinee yutarit patatamaam chinarangiya.

²⁷ Zapish Támararin tatsipurangu, nlluraa kamuz tsimbun iwiparu tatsipurangiya. ²⁸ Tatsipkachu, anush nllursha uw paxayarangiya. Kizsha istampaneew anoo pakeeru, ir chumbeepimashpa uwimun tupazurangiya. In watacha chtaru shitungarangu anu, tárangiya. ²⁹ Táyaru, nllursha yusur uw yanpurangiya. Itaru, misha zoonllsha shitungarangu anumand istampansha nlluraa sur Fares ísamarangiya. Watam shiyma chtaru shitungarangshawa, tárangiya. ³⁰ Anumunsha, nllur uwimun irupa chumbeepa tupazoom shitungarangiya. Anootssha sur Serah átsha ísamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Támararni Utaárineetsi tamapingarangu anootsi.

39

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Osiyarineetsi Potifar wizanll tamapingarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashirucha, Ismaelchich tputs Osiyaa paxanxeersin, Ijtiptopsha tsap machtaranganaya. Ijtiptosh kurak sur Potifar taarangiya. Potifarsha Osiyaa paxanxarangiya. Anpursha Potifar kizpur kurakamuna, parawarin wasundurur urkarimuna. ² Itaru, Osiyaatssha Apanll kapung chinarangu, nda kasarangiya. Urutamari Osiyaa Apanll ksuparangiya. Ichingar uwarari wanasir shitungarangiya. Wamari nllur ashirangiya. Osiy upaturunarish pang' taarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, upaturunarsha Potifar natstarangu, Nee nlluraa Apanll kizpurcha chinaksha. Ashirucha, uru Osiyaam ichingar uwanasir shitungkiya, tárangiya. ⁴ Osiyarinsha kizpur wanasir taarangu, ¿Tamaa in nllur wanasirimashtee? Nee nlluraa pangeemi ksutamapaneem wayachima. Waani kurak tamapari ashiru pangeetsi ksutataw ashku taachiya. Mangpatari uwshat pangeetsi ksuchiya, tárangiya. ⁵⁻⁶ Ksutamapaneem wayayaru, Apanllsha Osiyarineetsini kapung istarangiya. Apanllsha Potifareetssha kapung istarangitamta. Ijtiptoshcheetstaata Apanll kis naparangiya. Mazareetstam, pangootstam maachiritam zapan izapaneerangiya. Potifarsha mapiyru, pangoo, mazareetstam wanasir Osiyarinish uw kasayaru, yuwaatstam waanaa amuy payurangu anootstam, ashpari: Shiyshat ksutangcha, tárangu, Potifarsha katungamaamsha katungku pangush taarangiya; ndushat maachiritpa mapeerangiya.

Wamarisha Osiyamari kizpur wanasir kanungas taarangiya. Wazan wanindamuna, waatsimari tputs pakchusin tpustaranaya. ⁷ Ashirucha, ashimatseeru, Potifarsha wizanll parangu, ¿In kanungas tamashta? tárangu, nazandarangiya. Natu, Osiyaa, shiyapasha maayani, tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru, Osiyarinsha anoom nda zandarangiya. Uwshat: Na mazinanlla. Nuwaa paturunari pangoom ksutamapaneem inayaru, kasarangiya. Ashirucha, na ashpari yuw paturunari maachiri taaru anoo, na wanasir ksutkuri taakina. Amb ashkuri, paturunarshiti uwshat mapiyrtam kamingeenll ashkiya. Ndushat mapeekiya. ⁹ Itaru, nuwamari ashiruri, nish pangus taakina. Paturunarshiti nuwaa paku, mapiyrtam ichingaroo nuwaam kaminkasha. Itaru, paturunari shiyaatsimari wizanlleetseeru nuwaam pachindkiya. Ashirucha, nuwshat ¿tamareeja paturunareetsi yutaritash wayachi? táshina. Amb ashkachinaareena, Apanlllee kuk nuw kapeetkina,

tárangu, ngatarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, kizsha nda pazirangiya. Aranginasha ichingaru zar muntarangiya. Putam muntat, putam muntat ashirangiya. Natu nuwapa maayani. Kis ipuneeni, táta táta ashirangiya. Itaru ashirangtaa, Osiyarinsha izuuru ngatamari ngatarangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, kizsha xapooyaru, Osiyaa tamapingarangshita. Minushshat zar Osiyarini upaturunarish pang' tarawaztapi átu pshtuyaramchu, mapiyru, upaturunarish pang' pshturangiya. Tputs kurimunazimuna anush pangusi. ¹² Yap nda chinaru anush kizsha Osiyarineets wamar putarangiya. Natunaa shiyapa tsiyateeni, tárangiya. Itaru, Osiyarinsha wamareetsim tuwapimashee tushuranllu, anshuri kasayaranllu, pangusish shitungaranllu, teet ashirangiya. ¹³ Itaru, kizsha kamuz shitungeenllu, anoo paru, kamazeet-simsha yarangu, ¹⁴ minungazsha muchchur kapung kuruzutar ashirangiya. Mangutarisha ngicheeru, Napangints. Kamuz nuwaa muntayaranda. ¿Ndushat zaranlli Potifar nish panguseem ksutamapaneem ipuseeru ínarangu Hebrewshuchee nllura? Nuwaa mantsir patatamaam zandarangu, itaru nuwshat puniranguri, kapung ay táyachuri, ¹⁵ anoo siyaa mazinayanllpasinaya átu, puniku, iripurantliya. Mangu wamaree punirustachu, yuwashurisha tandapuni mbizatachiya, tárangu, Osiyaa wamar yáyaru, tputseemsha yámandarangiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, kamazee nda Osiyaam tuwanpurangiya. Zaranlleemshiti kuskachu, yámandapi átu, kamazee pishurangiya. ¹⁷ Zapishsha, wazaranll kuseeramchu, wazaranlleetssha mangu ngicheeru, ambitam táyaru kamanirangiya. Wazaranlee: Napanganlla. ¿M'chachurish nuwaa tamayarimta? Hebrewshuch nllur nuwaa kapung muntaranganda. Nuwaa mantsir patatamaam zandarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, nuwshat punikuri, kapung ay táranguri, tputsingaz kuruzumbapuri anoo puniku, nuwaa kasaranshat shitungaranllu iripurangiya. Mangu wamareetsimsha mbizatachiya, watacha ini wamari, ¹⁹ tárangiya.

Potifarsha anoo mazarangu, kapung tsiyantarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, wasundurureetssha kamachtarangu, Natu putayarus, tumanshiship macheerus tumanashinints, tárangu, wasundururshitisin Osiyaa putayarusin, tumanshish tumaneersin, kasaranganaya. Yuwashtam kurak wamachtash tumanshisheew tputs taakana anshutam Osiyarineetsi tumanaranganaya.

Itaru, tumanamashtaa taarangu, ²¹ Apanllsha Osiyarineetsi nda kasarangiya. Kizpur Osiyaa Apanll chinarangiya. Ashirucha, tumanshishpansha urkar Osiyaa parangu, ¿Tamashta in nllur kizpur wanasir mang' kapungparee? tárangiya. ²² Osiyaa, shiyaatssha napamapaneem ínachinllpa. Shiyshat tumanamawaa tputs napangcha, tárangu, Osiyarineetsi tumanamawaa tputs ksutamapaneem ínyaru kasarangiya. Osiyarinshiti anuritam tumanshishee wanasir naparangiya. ²³ Tumanshishpan urkar izuurasha mapiyragu, mangutarisha arapeetari tumanshishee ksutamanaa ksutarangiya. Watam Osiyarineetsshat Apanll kizpur ksutaranguwa. Osiyarinsha tumanshishee kizpuritam wanasir ksutarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarineetsi tumanshish tumanarangana anootsi.

40

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat kizpurini tsimbunaa tputs pamasamarini kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁻² Anumunsha, tputs kurakaam yásimapan urkar taarangiya. Mishat, tputs pangapan urkar taarangtamta. Anshitisin Ijptoshchee kurak parawaa tatsiyunuchtaranganaya. Ashirucha, kuraksha paraw kapung tsiyantarangu, ³ tsimbunari tumanshishpanipsha urkar, kapitanap zanganirangiya. ⁴ Kapitansha Osiyaa; Shiysha ksutangcha, tárangu, Osiyarinsha anoo tputs ksutarangiya. Anshat tumanshishish zapan tsup taaranganaya.

⁵ Minushshat zar maarangusin, tsimbunartisin anshunandari zar pamasaranganaya. Ansha pamazuksin, minuritam pamazuku, uwshat minuritam pamazuku ashiranganaya. Yuwamaritam ashchinllina anumaritam pamasaranganaya. ⁶ Ashirucha, Osiy putamsha taraseechu, tumanshishush napku, tsimbunartisin mang' mantsataranll ashiranganaya.

⁷ Uwshat Osiysha parangu, masharangiya. ¿Mayangaz mangis mantsataranll ashiksa? tárangu, ⁸ uwshtisin: Maaranguni, mantsir pamazuranginiya. Anoo ¿mayaama amb pamazukuch ashtarich? atuni, yasangsani atiniya. ¿Chakza kamanpanda? atuni, mangini mantsataranll ashkiniya, táranganaya. Itaru, Osiysha: Zuraktishcha. Chiynaa anoo yasamaam wanindaja. Waana Apanll wasina yasakiya. Siysa na kamaninda yuwaa pamasarangis anootsi, tárangiya. ⁹ Ichtaru yásimapanima urkar ashpari yuwaa pamasarangu anoo ichingaruru Osiyaa kamanirangiya. Kamanku tárangiya. Na maaranlluri, miranish pamasarangina. Kizarunaa wanus zapani parangina. ¹⁰ Ansha kizarun minum puch xiyaru, itaru tuchip pzeenarangiya. Ashpari piz tuchpari waroom yawtarangu, naturitam chaptarangiya. Natamatam wanuseemsha kinarangiya. Anuritam kayanaranshita. ¹¹ Ashirucha, nuwshat kurakaa parawaa mánguwaree yáyaruri, anush kamiyyawuri, wanusee tatsirapshirangina. Sheeruri, wakungureemsha tinaranguri, kurakaamsha parawaam yásirangina. Kuraksha paraw waarangiya. Ambcha pamaskuri ashirangi, tárangiya.

¹²⁻¹³ Osiysha. Yuwaa pamazurangish anoo nuw itsinsarunll kamanchinllpa. ¿Ndushat yuw tuchip pzeenaru parangish an yuwaamtam nimun tuchpashtam zar ashtachish? ¿Ndushat anoomtam ashkish? Uru nimun tuchpashtam zar kurak paraw shiyaa yusur tashitungachiya. Yusur shiy yásimapaneeemtam urkar kinachsha. Kinaramchush yusur kurakaamtam parawaam mangawash tipayarush, vinoo yásichsha, sirú tamatarsha yusur ambitam ashtaachsha. ¹⁴ Itaru, shiyshat kanapkachush, nuwaa mbizariyshpa. Kanapkachush, kurakaa parawaa kamanimantar shingcha nuwaatsshah tashitungamaamtama. Shiyshat nuwaa nayningandama. ¹⁵ Nuw sirútama Hebrewshutaa taarunguri, itaru nuwaatssha tupaxanxarangshitisin, tputs shuchirangunda, tsapuneetsi kasarunguri, na nishsha tumanshishsha taakina. Nduntaa yutarit maacheetsi patatarunguri, msangarusin nuwaa tumanaranganaya, Osiysha ántar tsiyatku ashirangiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, pangapansha urkar yuwaa pamazumaa wanasirimshee kamanirangu anoo, Nuwshat zuwaa, yuwaa pamazurangi anoo kamanchinllpa. Nuwshat pamazukuri, tuchip tsumb pangaa mburshimashee tatsiteeranlluri, muchimuni ktundumbayarannluri, kuktaranll ashirangina. ¹⁷ Iwazchirini, minumtam tsumb yuw parawaampa ini táyaranlli, anushsha pang' yapandaru pshtarangina. Anoo kurakaam parawaam panati táyaranlluri, nuwaantana kuktaranlluri, yap nda chinari anush mangu íwarpichsha purangataranllu, pangareetsi katungaranganaya, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Osiyshat anoo mazaranguru, kamanirangiya. ¿Ndushat yuw tuchip tsumbu átish anu tuchpamtam zar átish? ¹⁹ Nimun uru tuchip zar maaramchush anush kurak paraw shiyaa ishitungaramchu, yapunishish wasikpashat spuyarusin, yasinamun yuwar kayxukchusin, nutseetsish yapsha katungchinllinaya. ¿Ndushat anoom ashirangish? tárangiya.

²⁰ Ansha tuchip zar maaramchu, anush kuraksha masachirini tatsameeru, kapung michinzeem wayarangiya. Anshuchee kurak ksutamapanee ashpari yambirangiya. Tipt-sireetssha tumanshiship, zanganirangiya. Natu. Yásimapani urkar tumanshishshu ishitungashininis, pangapanpatari urkari, tárangiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, tputsee tsimbunari ishitungaranganaya. Yásimapaneeetsim yusur yásimapaneeemtaritam urkar ínaranganaya. Yásimapan urkar kurakaa mánguwar yusur yáyaruru, vinoo tipayaru, parawaam yásirangiya. ²² Itaru, pangapaneeetsshah urkar yuwartatam Osiy kamanku tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Wayarpunish spuyarusin, yasinamun yuwar kayxuranganaya. Sheeru, yapsha wanutsee katungarangiya.

²³ Itaru, yásimapansha urkar yuwaa Osiy nayaningandama tárangu anootssha izuuru mbizarangiya; nda kamanirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarin uwshat tumanshishshee ksutarangu anootsi.

41

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Osiy kurakaatssha parawaa pamasamarini kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Anushsha tsimbun masach tushiyramchu anush kurak parawarini pamazurangiya.

Miranish kungumun Nilomun wing naantach ashirangu, ² anushsha wakar wingumun tsimbun matayaru shitungeeshinu, kizpur wanasirinand wanutssha kapungunandtamta. Chirichiree katungkusin, chirichirish shaneersin parangiya. ³ Anoo arangeemsha napku, ashpatam tsimbunatam matayaru wakaritam parangiya. Itaru, ansha wakar kizpur mantsirinanda; xangitamawa wingumuntam shanee ashiranganaya, yuwannungitam wanuts kapungunand shaneerana annungitamta. ⁴ Itaru, ashiritaa wanuts xangitamawtaa, waamarisha wanuts kapungumasheetsimarisha zayaru katungarangiya. Anush parawarini támarangiya.

⁵ Arang yusur maarangiya. Anush yusur minootssha pamasarangiya. Anshat yusur naantachu tirikootssha parangiya. Tirik minum puch xiyaru, wayasinarsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Wanussha ashpari wayasinar tuwapinandarita. Wachsha kapungumashinandarita kizpur wanasirimshinandarita parangiya. ⁶ Yusur arangeemsha napku, tirikutam tsimbunatam matayaru wayasinar parangiya. Wanussha taamana taaranga-taa, itaru mantsirimshinandarita; wach mchusanandarita kizpur mayapshimananda. Anushsha zar kizpur zatarangu, ashparit mchiroorangiya. ⁷ Yuwamaritam wanus mayapshimananda anumaritam tirikpatatssin wanasirimsheetsimari katungarangiya. Amb ashiru, pamazumaztaru anush yusur parawarini támaranll ashirangiya.

⁸ Putamsha támeesha mangush chinachintar ashirangiya. ¿Mayaamaja ashtarich? ántar ashirangu, tputsee yasampaneewaatsi, tuwachima yasarana anpaneewaattam, ljiptoshuch wazurireew yasampaneew taarangaana anoowaattam kuruzurangiya. Ashirucha, tputssha ashpari yasampaneew kusatarangsin, anootssha ashpari pamasamarineetsi kamanirangiya. Itaru, tputsshitisin minamtiyam nda yámaranganaya. Ashpari xapooranganaya.

⁹ Yásimapansha kurak, ¿Maa, natunaa kurakaa, chinayana! Nuw yutarittana, watam sirú shiyaa nda kamaniranginawa. ¹⁰ Yuwapur shiy kapung tsiyantarangush, pangapanee urkar, mishat nuwaattam ashiru, kapitanaatssha kamachatangush, kapitansha iyaa tumanarangiya. ¹¹ Iyshat tumanshishish taar ashkuni, minushsha zar pangapan urkar minum pamasarangu, nuwshat anpuritam zar pamasarangtamna. Itaru, nuwshat minuritam pamasarangina, yapiritam ashtachi anumaritamta. Pangapansha urkar uwshat waanitaritam pamasarangiya yuwamaritam ashtachu anumaritamta. ¹² Itaru, anpursha anshutam iyaa ksutarangiya, kapitan urkar tiptsiri tumanshishee napamapani. Ansha nl-lur kanungasi Hebrewshuch tputsi. Iyshat yuwaa pamazurangini anoo kamanirangiya. Uwshat itsinsaru, Nuwnaa yasaktana tárangu, kamanirangiya. ¹³ Yapiritam tárangu ambiritam iyshat tuminuranganiya. Na nuw tamarangimna, yusur yásimapaneeamtam urkar kinarangina, yuwartatam tárangu anuritamta. Nda ngichkina. Itaru, minootssha pangapanee urkar wayarpunish spuyarusin, yasinamun yuwar kayxuranganaya, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Kuraksha paraw anoo mazaranguru, Ashiri natu yamashinints, tárangu, tiptsirshitisin ayu tárangusin, Osiyarineetsi mikeersin tumanshishish ishitungaranganaya. Sheersin, muchootssha wanasir kumaranganaya. Wamareemsha wanasirimshitam yáarusin, túmartaranganaya. Sheersin, Osiyarini kurakashsha parawash naantachu kuseeru, ¿Mayaa kurakaa? tárangiya.

¹⁵ Parawarinsha tárangiya. Nuwshat pamasarangiya, ¿Chakza tputs yasapani kamanpanda? aturi, kapung mangi mantsarangina. Itaru, shiyamunsha k'kuzee mazaranguri, shiyaa anoom yasapi túri, kuruzurangina, parawarini tárangiya. ¹⁶ Osiysha tsiyatarangu. Itaru, nuw kaapa yasaktamtazi. Itaru, ¿tamapareeja? waana Apanll kamanimaam taarcha, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri parawsha pamazumarineetsi ashpari kamanirangiya. Nuwshat maaranguri, mirnishat pamasarangina. Kungumun Nilomun wing naantach ashiranguri, ¹⁸ yap nda chinari amb wakar tsimbun matayaru shitungarangiya. Wanuts kapungunand

chirichiree katungkusin, shanee ashiranganaya. ¹⁹ Arangeemsha napkuri, wakaratom tsimbunatam matayaru parangina. Itaru, ansha wakar kizpur xangitamawa, ashim nish Ijptosh wanindaja. Ashima nuw minumtiyam wakar patareezi. ²⁰ Itaru, ashimaw-
taa, xangitamawtaa, wanuts kapungumashee parangusin, waamaritin zayarusin, katun-
garanganaya. ²¹ Itaru ashiringtaatssin, wanuts kapunguwaa kachingarangtaatssin, nda
wanuts pakchiyam sitatseemaam zandarangiya. Anuritam xangitamaw ashiranganaya.
Yuwaa ashishtarana anoo nuw támaranll ashirangina.

²² Sheeruri, yusur maats zuw ashirangu anush yusur minootssha pamasarangina.
Ansha, naantachuri, tirikootssha minum puch xiyaru, wayasinarsha tsimbun matayaru
taarangiya. Wanussha ashpari wayasinar wanindanandarita; kizpur wanasirimshinan-
darita. ²³ Sheeruri, yusur arangeemsha napkuri, yusur tirikootstam xiyaru parangina.
Tsimbunatam matayaru wanasinar taarangiya. Wanussha ashpari taamana taarangiya.
Ashpari wach mchusananda. Kizpur mayapshimananda. Anushsha zar kizpur zatarangu,
ashparit mchiroorangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, ashiritaa wach kapungumasheetsimari katungarangiya.
Ashpari wanus wanasirimsheetsimari kachingarangiya. Amb ashiru pamasarangina.
¿Mayaam ashtarich? tápi táranguri, ashpari yasampaneetstam anoo masharanguri,
mangu ashparitin yasamaam pinasaranganaya, parawarini tárangiya.

²⁵ Osiyarinsha: Ichee, yuw tsimbun pamasarangish anu, anush minumari tsiyatsis
taariya. Apanllcha waana ayam ashtachu anoo shiyaam tuyamandaku ashirangiya.
²⁶ Ashiriya, ¿ndushat yuw tsimbun matayaru wakar wanasirinand parangish, mishat yuw
tirikoo tsimbunatam matayaru wayasinar parangina átish anu, ndushat tsimbunatam
matayaru masach ashtachish? Anoom ashirangish. Yuw tsimbun pamasarangina átish
anu, anootstamtanda ashirangish. ²⁷ Ashiriya, yuw wakar tsimbun matayaru wanuts xan-
gitamanand parangish anu, ¿ndushat yuwam nish tsap tsimbunatam matayaru masach
katungats maringachu anoom ashirangish? ²⁸ Uru ambtanda ashtachu, nuw táyanlli am-
biritam ashtachiya. Watam waana Apanll yasaranguwa. ²⁹ Nimun iwaz tsimbun matayaru
masach nish uru katungats zapan pangachchee. ³⁰ Itaru, anamun iwaz tsimbunatam
matayaru masach katungats kizpur maringachiya. ¿Yapeeja chiya katungtsee yáyaruch
katungeechich? Amb ashkachu, nish tsap Ijptosh ashchiri maringakchu, yuwatamsin
katungats zapan payurangana antamsin ashparitssin watungash maringachiya. ³¹ Uru
kapungtanda iwariz maringachu, sirútama katungats zapanimuna, ndushapari na nimun
ashtachiya. ³² Anoomtanda kurakaa, shiy tsimbun pamazurangish. Apanll waana ashtachu
anoo yasarucha tuyamandarangasha. Uru nimun mikeerupa ashtachiya. ³³ Ashirucha,
ichi kurakaa. ¿Ndusha tputseem nachunganda át? yuw kizpur yasampani, mangu
kapungu an. Ipuseeruch, kizpur kurakaam ínamaam taar, neem tsap Ijptoom ksu-
tamapanem kupeernoom íngacha. ³⁴ Mishat, nuwsha atashina; Shiysa kurakaa
nllitaritaa tputsee kamachtangcha tputsee mázari napamaama. Tputsshitisin wanusee
pusakchusin, zameetpat kóstar tatsichinllinaya. Sheersin, anchich minamtam kóstar
tatsitam yáyarusin, kurakaamshat panachinllinaya. Watam naturitana nimun tsimbun
matayaru masach katungats zapan taachuwa. ³⁵ Ashiriya, amb ashkachu, kupeerunshapari
uwshat katungtsee xanachiya. Yaktashuch ichingurusin katungatsee xanachinllinpa.
Tsimbunash matayaru masachi, zapansha xanatachu anush katungats ashchiri tsap nish
maringachiya. ³⁶ Ambinaacha sheeruch, xanatachuch katungats maringaktaati, tputs nda
marizimun pchingchinllinaya. Waamaritin tsimbunataa matayaru masach taachinllinaya.
Anumunarisha katungkusin taachinllinaya. ¿Siy amkimsa? Nuwnaa amb shingints átana,
Osiyarini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarini parawaa pamasamarini kamanirangu anootsi.

*Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Osiyaa kurakaam kupeernoom ínarangana Ijptoshcheem tsap
ksutamaama anoo kamanchintspa*

³⁷ Kuraksha parawarini, kupeernuwam wamachtasheew, ichingarusin Osiyaa kuk kis
mazinarangusin, Osiyaa kurakaam ínamaam mangush chinaranganaya. ³⁸ Parawarinsha,
Nee nllura kasayaruch, ¿yapeeja tputs ashim in Apanll wan payuru anoo pakeechich?

tárangiya. ³⁹ Osiyaatsshát; Apanllpa shiyaam mangeemish panarangiya. Napa nee ashpari natstarangsha. ¿Antaati shiyaa tputs kasiru wanindaja? ⁴⁰ Ashiriya, shiyshat nuwaam ipunshemi kinangcha. Kurakaa tsipasawa shiyamari kasiru ksutkush taachsha. Ijptoshuch tputsiri ichingarusin shiyaa k'keetsish payuksin taachinllinaya. Itaru, kaapa nuw, nuwamari shiyaa kasiruri taachina, watam nuw kapung kuraki kupeerninawa. ⁴¹ Na mazinangcha, na in nuw shiyaa kurakaam ichingaroom Ijptoshcheem urkar inachinllpa, Osiyaa tárangiya.

⁴² Anuritam paraw anichoorineetsi yuwaa pazuku, kirakaa anpatari seechtaku anoo yusheeru, Osiyaamsha tupazuranga. Arang yusur wamareemsha yáyritam kizpur kamaz wanasirimash kurak kamartakana anoo túmartarangiya. Xanoomshat kizpuritam wanasir oonandarita tuxantarangitama. ⁴³ Sheeru anumunshat, kapaachushsha kurakush pshiyrhini izaruranganaya. Sheersin, anush yaktash naantach ashku, ichingarusin zamangarananaya. Papcha, kurak naanllpa. Karartangints, tputs kizpur tsiyatku tárangiya. Paraw Osiyaa kizpur kurakaam inakchu ashiranga. Ashirucha, Osiysha Ijptoshcheem tsap kurak ksutku taaranga.

⁴⁴ Anumun yusur parawarini Osiyaa: Nuw kuraki shiyaa kizpur kasirtaateena, itaru, tputssha shiyaatsimari k'keetsish payuchinllinaya, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Na nuw shiyaa surish ísamachshaparina; Ijptoshchirisha k'kuz Safenat-Paniya átu ísamaranga. Anumun wizanlleemsha panarangiya kiz sur Asenata, Potifera wipa. Potifersha pátireem urkar kinaru, Unush yakat sur taaranga.

Ambi ashiramchu, Osiyarini tarawzoom chtaranga. Ijptoshchee tputs itarawazta-maama.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyaa Ijptosh tsap kurakaam ínarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Osiy kurakaamsha kinayaru, Ijptoo tsap kapung ksutarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴⁶ Yuwapur Osiy kurakamarisha kinarangu anpur 30 masachirini taaranga. Anushsha kupeernoo parawaa tarawzir kamachtamaam naataranga Ijptosh tsapu. ⁴⁷ Sheeru, 7 masachi tarawuztaranganaya. Yuwapururi katungats iwariz taarangu anpuri zapan pusananganaya. ⁴⁸ Anushsha Osiy pangusish katungtsee zapan yáyarú xanataranga. Minush yakat xanata, minushsha yakat xanata ashiranga. ⁴⁹ Osiysha katungtsee ichingarú zapan zar xanataranga. Mazach tamatarpari ashiru táchimaam pinasarangshita. Aship an tirikoo xanatarangu, yuwaa táchku anoo kasayaru, ndusha táchiranga.

⁵⁰ Anush masach ndaturi katungats maringaru, Osiysha wizanllish Asenatash wip tsimbun wanindarangiya. ⁵¹ Osiy wipaa iwachiztama sur Manases ísamaranga. Apanll nuwaa mangooz mapiymash panarangiya, maachiritaatstamti ashpari mbizamaama amb átu, wipaa ísamaku tárangiya. ⁵² Minootssha tsimbunarneetsshat wipaa sur Efrayin ísamaranga. Anootsshát, Apanllpa nuwaam kapung ístarangandanaya; nuwaam ipareemi wanindamaamaya. Watam Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykuri taaranganawa, átu, wipaa ísamaku tárangiya.

⁵³ Ashiramchu, Ijptosh tsap ashchiri anumun 7 masach katungats kapung taaranga.

⁵⁴ Anumunsha 7 masachitam katungats maringchiya, Osiy tárangú anuritam tatsamooranga. Amb ashirangu, ichingarup tsap maringarananaya. Itaru, Ijptoshsha tsap nda iwariz pshataranga. ⁵⁵ Ashiri Ijptoshuchsha tputs marizee tácharanganaya. Tputs ashpari mariz kayatarangusin, parawangaz naatarandsin, mashkusin, parawsha, Nuw nda kaapa yasarina. Natu kurakpina Osiyap napashinints. Amb mashangtsa. Uwshat, ¿amkachimasaja? Siysat anuritam kukoo payungtsa, tárangiya.

⁵⁶ Katungatssha Ijptosh tsap ichingarú maringaramchu anush Osiy katungtsee xanatshish pangus tawatarangshita. Sheeru, Ijptoshuch tputs kuskana anoomaw tupax-anxamaam chtarangshita. ⁵⁷ Ichingarusin arapcheewtamsin watungash kachingarungu, Osiyap katungats paxanxani atusin, Ijptopsha tsap naatarangananaya. Watam ichingarú yakat katungats maringaranguwa. Ashirucha, Ijptopsha tsap tputs zapan katungtsingaz kuskustarach ashiranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy, 7 masach katungats maringachiya, tárangu anuritam katungats maringarangu anootsi.

42

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Osiyarini zoonll Ijptosh tsap katungtsingaz paxanxkatssin kusarangana anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Akoparini taar ashku katungats maringarangu, zapish tsiyatseetssha mazarangu, Ijptop tsap katungats tirik zapantanda taaru tárangusin, anoo mazarangu, wipaatssha: ¿Tamakinaaris mangutaritis shanee ashiksa? ² Nuw pakich tsiyatssee mazarangina, Ijptop tsap katungats zapantanda taaru atanaya. Ashiri siyat amb naayarus iyaam katungshini tirik paxanxashinints. Papcha, ndunnaa ashkuch ¿mayaja katungeechich? Uru marizimun tsipamaam taariya, wipaa tárangu, ³ wipshitisin anuritam waparee kuk payurangusin, ashparitssin zoonllinandari 10 káyarandsin, Ijptop tsap tirikungaz paxanxkatssin, naataranganaya.

⁴ Itaru, Akoparinsha wipaa shipamuncheetsina Benjaminaa, Osiypat washunandari nllurtarangana anoo amb zanganimaam pachindarangiya. Watam mangush chinarrangu, Apaz mantsirimashsha k'kuz tushiykchu, átu pachindarangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, piyartachimarisha wip mishat, Kanaanshuchtamsin tputs ashpari amb katungtsingaz paxanxkatssin naataranganaya. Watam Kanaanash tsap ashchiri katungats maringaranguwa. Ashirucha, ambsha paxanxkatssin naataranganaya.

⁶ Anpursha, Osiy kurakamuna; Ijptoo tsap ashchiri ksutarangiya. Tsapurunashuch tputs arapcheewtaa taarusin, Osiyash kusta kusta ashirangsin, Osiysha katungtsee tupaxanxat tupaxanxat ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Osiysha zoonll kuseersin, Osiyaa tasaseersin, kurakaa ungirtaksin, tutunllta, timuchta, ashiranganaya. ⁷ Osiysha zoonllee pakeeru, ashpari zoonllee natstarangiya. Ndunpaz tputsee pataruch ashiru, tsiyanuspatari tsiyatarangiya. Ijptoshchish k'kuz tsiyateeru, tárangiya: Siy ¿yapimandsha káyashinsa? tárangiya. Uwshtisin: Iy Kanaanamand tsap káyashininiya. Nish tirik paxanxani táyarannlluni, naataraniya, táranganaya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Osiy zoonllee ashpari natstarangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin Osiyaa nda natstaranganaya. ⁹ Osiysha yuwaa sirútama nllurtama pamazurangu anoo mangush chinarrangiya. Ashirucha, anoomand tsiyantakpaz ashirangu, Nuw siyaa natstaktana. Siy tputsis tamapingampantischa. Iyashcheecha tsap naarani táyarannllis, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Uwshtisin Israelschuchish kuk tsiyatkusin táranganaya: Nda kurakaa; amb tárinnllpa. Marizimuncha tsipakchuni, pzaa, katungats paxanxani, táyarani. ¹¹ Iy zuwanllinandaritani; apapanandari wip káyarannlluni naataraniya. Iy tputsini yutaritazini. K'kuzee payumpantanicha, táranganaya. ¹² Itaru, Osiysha anoo nda kis mazinamaam zandarangiya. Nda, siy ngichiktischa. ¿Antaati siy zumapaneezis? ¿Ndushat mangutis tamapingakatus, nee yakat narkatus naataranis, minush zar pachapani átus? tárangiya. ¹³ Zoonllshtisin, Nda, kurakaa. Washunand ichingaru 12 taarininya. Itaru, minumtam zuwanlleetsini nlluraa ambiri apashuri kasayaraniya Kanaanshuri tsapu. Minumtam zuwanllini tsiparangiya. Na 11 kchitini taariniya, táranganaya.

¹⁴ Tárangitaatssin, Osiysha anoo mazinamaam nda zandarangiya. Ashirucha, yusur: Nda ngutis átsa. Nuw siyaa yasaktana; siy tamapingampansa. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, zurkeesa átus, ¿tamapari na nimun siyaa yasamaam yachachintspa? Parawamun sur aturi, antaati tsapumpis kanapcheezis. Na in siy shitungamaam wanindaja. Nishuripa tsipatssa. Itaru, nda ashishtamaam ichtaru zuwanllimasis shipamunach yamashinints. ¹⁶ Natu, minamtamtis naayarus, wapitam zuwanllis yamashinints. Itaru, ashpatamtis nishuri tumanshishshuri kutangints. Zurkeesa átus ¿tamapari yushindatssa? Wandaya nda yushindakus, mangutis ngichkachus, siy ngutis tsapoom narkatus kusaranga. Siyaa uru nuw táchima, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Amb sheeru, waanaa zoonllee tputsee tuchip zar tumanarangiya.

¹⁸ Sheeru, anush Osiyarini waantatam mangush chinarangu, Nuw Apanlee kapungcha chinaki, mangush tárangiya. ¹⁹ Zoonlleetssha: Kustarishis tirikoo tatsiteerus, maachiri-teemis naayarus, panashinints. ¿Mayaja iparis katungeechinllina, apareemtantis? ²⁰ Ashiri natu mikeerus naangints. Zuwanllis nllurarini yushindangtsa, yuw ambiri kamingaranganiya átis anu. Zurkeesa átus, ¿tamapari amb ashtatssa? tárangiya.

²¹ Zoonllshtisin waanshucharishtisin kuk tsiyatarangsin: Apanllpari iyaa waneekiya yuwamand zuwanlleetsini kiyung Osiyaa yacharangini anumandaya. Kapungtaa punirangu, mang' mantsarangitaa, iyaa, Ksanganda, átar ashirangtaa, itaru iyshat anoo mazinamaam nda zandaranganiya. Anumandpari iyaatssha na Apanll waneekiya, tárangusin. ²² Zoonllsha Ruben yámaranllu: Nuw ¿amarangparina? Nuwaana watsta; ¿mayaamaja zuwanlleetsini kiyung yachachich? átar ashirangtaati, itaru siysat anoo nda mazarangasa. Ashirucha, amb ashirangtsa, natsha in ¿tamakimta? Anumandtanda Apanll iyaa waneeku ashku yuwamand, Ngicheeruni tsiparangtanda, atini anumandparee ashkiya, tárangiya Rubena.

²³ Osiysha k'kuzee wazaree kamanimapan tputsee wayayaru, uwshtisin zoonllpa tsiyataranganaya. Zoonllsha Hebrewshuch kuk tsiyatarangsin, Osiysha Ijptoshuch kuk tsiyatku ashishtar ashiranganaya. Itaru, Osiysha yuwaa zoonll ántarana anoo mazinazinaw ashirangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin mangush chinarangusin, Ninaa tputs iyaa k'kini ndunpari mazinakiya, ántangat ashiranganaya. Mapiyrsin waansshutarit kuk zamamtangat ashiranganaya.

²⁴ Itaru, Osiysha yuwaa ántarana anoo mazarangu, kapung tanurangiya. Tanukuri, sureetsi parundama átu, watandpunush yuwash tputs ndunari anush pshtuyaru, kapung tanurangiya. Sheeru, sur tsíparamchu, yusur shitungta sheeshinu, wasundurureetssha: Natu, putayarus, tumashinints, tárangu, wasundurursha anuritam Simeónaa putayarusin, kamuriyarusin, tumanshishish tumaneersin, kasaranganaya.

²⁵ Sheeru, anamun yusur kamachtarangiya. Natu, tirikoo kapunguri panangtsa. Sheerus, urkirtam yáyarus, kóstarinshini pshtayarus, ksangints. Anamun yusur watungasheemsha zapantam yáyarus, panangtsa, yuwaam apus katungchinllina anooma, tárangiya. Muchchurshitisin anuritam ayu táyarusin, Osiyaam zoonll panaranganaya. ²⁶ Osiysha zoonll tirikoo yáyarusin, burrumun ush tuchipayarandsin, yátaranganaya. Waanpeetam watsapuniptam kanapuranganaya.

²⁷ Apussha ngootsish tapitaranllu, anootsirisha maakamchusin, min zoonll: Burruri mariztayanllpari. Tirik yáyaruri, maritachimasima, tárangu, kóstarureetsini tapureeru, napta ashku, anush kuriksha, waantatam urkir, pshtaru parangiya yuwatam tirikumand tuwapanllu anutamta. ²⁸ Ansha paranllu, Xam. ¿Tamaki ashtar? Kurikiritamti tuwanpu-yaranda. Na napangantsa, tárangu, zoonllshitisin parangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Puniksin, tátat shitangat ashiranganaya. Waanpatatshitisin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Maymandamasaja Apanll waana iyaa waneeku ashkiya? táranganaya.

²⁹ Ashiramchusin, naayarandsin, zapishsha Kanaanashsha tsap kuskamchusin, wapa-reetssha Akopaa kamanimantangatamach ashiranganaya. ³⁰ Kamankusin, Apara, kupeerun Ijptoshuch kuk kizpurcha iyaa tsiyanuspa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Siy tputsis yutaritamashpansa tsapoompari narkatssa, tárangu, ³¹ iyshat itsinsaruni kamanirangananiya. Nda, kurakaa. Antaati iy tputsini yutaritazini; k'kuzee payumpantanicha, tamapingampaneezinee, iy minumtiyam tsapoo naarani atuni kustareezini. ³² Iy zuwanllinandaritani apapanandari wip ipuneeranlluni naataraniya. In ichingaru apapanandari wipa. Itaru, minum zuwanllini tsiparangiya. Zuwanlli nllurarini ambiri apapshuri kasayaraniya Kanaanashuri tsapu, táranguni, ³³ itaru, anshuchsha kurak: ¿Tamapari siy tputsis zumamsheesa ashirus? Nuwash minumtam zuwanllis ksangints. Sheerus, ashpamantis naangints. Tirikuris ambiri payutatssa maachiritis marizimun tsipakatchinllinpa. Natu neewa. Tirik yáyarus naangints. ³⁴ Itaru, amb sheechus, zuwanllis nuwash yushindakamchus, anush nuw siyaa natstachima. In tputs zureerusincha, táshinllinaya. Antaati tsapoomaja narkatssin kusarangana, táchima, táyaruri, anush zuwanllis tashitungayaruri,

saamatam tuwanpuchina. Annaa siy mapiyshtis tsapunpis kanapungtsa, tárangiya iyaatsi, apaa, táranganaya.

³⁵ Ansha waparee kamankusin, ántaramchusin, anush kóstarootssha ashpari tapurirangusin, yap nda chinarna amb kurikeetssha yusur ashparitisin paranganaya, yuwatam tirikumand tuwapanllina anutamta. Akoparinsha kapung punirustaranganaya.

³⁶ Ashirucha, Akoparinsha, Siy nuwaa kiyung yachamaam zandaksa. Waani wipashari taap átpasa. Napa Osiy ambari tsíparangu, na minootssha ipareetsi Simeónaatssha kapiyashinitamsa. Na yusur sheerus, minootssha ipareetsi, Benjaminaatssha machimaam zandaksa. Amb ashkachus, uru nuwshat kiyung kachiychina, tárangu, ³⁷ itaru Rubensha, Nuwash kuwi ksangandama. Nuw uru ipareetsish ksutchima. Wandaya ipareetsish ambiri kapiyachuri, nda yushindakuri, shiysha anumand tsiyantakchush, nuwaatssha ipareetsi tsembunari shaana pachambeerush kasachsha, tárangiya.

³⁸ Itaru, Akoparinsha: Nduni. Ipari amb siyap naamaam wanindaja. Watam minuma zoonllin Osiy tsiparanguwa. Na minamarisha nuwash taakiya. Apaz macheerus, ambirisha mantsirimash k'kuz shitungeechu, anoo siy ¿tamayachshitazish? Uru amb ashkachus, nuwaatssha wachinaatsi kiyung yachatssa. Nuwshat zansimunari mangi mantsakchuri, anshurisha nuw tsipachina, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarini zoonll Ijptosh tsap katungtsingaz pax-anxkatssin naatarangana anootsi.

43

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Benjaminaa Ijptop tsap machirangana anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Anshuri taar ashkusin, iwariz aranginasha anush tsap maringarangiya. ² Yuwaa Ijptop tsap tirikoo paxanxarangaana anoo kachingarangsín, mariz aranginasha kayataranganaya. Ashirucha, yusur Akop wipaa: Waptam naayarús, tirik yusur paxanxashinints. Papcha; ndunnaa ashkuch, ¿mayaja katungkuch kchitaychich? wipaa tárangiya.

³ Itaru, Utaásha: Apaa, zurmana zuraktishcha. Itaru, kupeerunsha Ijptoshuch iyaa zurampatari nda kis napchiya yuwaa zuwanllshartani kuskamchini anootsi. Watam iyaa itsinsaru tsiyatarangiya; Zuwanllis ndunnaa yushindarus, nuwash kusiyspa. Ashima nuw nda kis pamaam zandkina, táranguwa. ⁴ Ashirucha, apaa, nuw ambinnaa sheeni táshina. Ipareetsish Ijptop tsap machchinipa. Amb sheeruni tirik paxanxamaama. ⁵ Itaru, ndunnaa apaa, ipareetsish iyash zanganimaam zandkush, iyshat nduntam naachinipa, watam kurak iyaa ndunnaa zuwanllis yushindarus nuwash kusiyspa zurampatari táranguwa, tárangiya.

⁶ Akoparinsha: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa kiyung yachamaam zandaranga? Mishat, ¿mayaamsha kurakaa msangarus zuwanlli minum ambiri taaritamcha, tárangsa? Akoparin tárangiya.

⁷ Tárangu, wipshitisin: Apaa, waantari kurak iyaa zapan masharangiya. Ichingaru maachiritaatstamani, shiyaatstam masharangtamta. ¿Tamaru aparís taara? ¿Aparís kchit? ¿Zuwanllis arang taaritam? tárangiya. Ashirucha, apaa, ¿tamari tptsu átu anoo chiyshat kamapshichich? Iyshat itsinsartamani kamaniranganiya. Uwshat anoo mazinarangú, Zurkeesa átus, zuwanllis yushindangints. Nuwshat pangpi, tárangiya, tárangusin, ⁸ Utaásha waparee: Apaa, iyash zanganitarancha ipareetsish. Nuwaantari ipareetsish ksutchima. Ambtanda sheeruch, apaa, shiyatam, iyaantatam, ipartamani nda marizimun tsipachinllinaya. ⁹ Natu, apaa, iparish nuwash ksangi. Nuw uru ksutchima. ¿Tamari nuw nda ksutchee? Watam nuw nuwaantari tinawa, Ipareetsish ambiri kapiyachtaateena, uru nuwaantarisha nutsi tuwapamaam taariya. ¹⁰ Ndunari ipareetsish Benjaminaa iyash zanganimaam pachindatatush, na tsembunannaapari amb pakeeniya, táranganaya. ¹¹ Amb tárangusin, waparsha: Ashiri machingsints. Kustarishis maachi tpichingints yuw kizpur wanasirimsheewa anu. Kurakash kuskamchus, ¿mayaja panayamchis yuw yaana payukani anu? Karipan wash irimiyaam pakich yángints,

kinduratamta, kzammashamta, mirraatstam, nueceetstam, ktupzatam aship wanasir-imshinandari ipusatarantsa. ¹²Kuriktam yanlltamtsa yuw saamatam tuwanpurangu anu. Sheerus, saantawaritam kurikiris panatarantsa. Apaz mangu mamarpangusin, uru siyaatssha yutaritash wayachiya. ¹³Ashiriya, neewa. Zuwanllis yamayarus naangints. Nee zuwanlleetsis kurakash yámandashini. ¹⁴Itaru, Apanllimari kizpurcha. Siyaa uru istakachu, kuraksha siyaa nayaniku, minoo zuwanlleetsis Simoo tashitungachiya. Benjaminatstam siyashamta tuwanpuchiya. Itaru, ndunnaa siyaam zuwanlleetsis tuwanpuku, uru nuw iparsharishaparina taachina, tárangiya.

¹⁵Ansha Akop wip kakchusin, kurikee yambeerandsin, zoonlleetstam Benjaminaa yamayaranlltamtsin, Ijptop tsap naataranganaya. Sheerandsin, yusur Osiyash taárash kuskamchusin, ¹⁶Osiysha zoonlee Benjaminaa anshutam tachitaru parangiya. Anootssha paranllu, Ijptoshuch kuk tsiyateeru, ksutamapanee: Natu, siy mikeerus, an tputs naanllina anoo pangipi macheerus, yapshtushinints. Minum wakar yuw wanuts kapungu an pachayarus, wanasir ptatangints tputseem martamaama. Nuwaanpatatam na zar wachamureetseem katungamaama, tárangiya.

¹⁷Muchchurshitisin anuritam ayu tárangusin, anoo tputs yamayarandsin, Osiyap pang' machiranganaya. ¹⁸Ashirangsin, uwshtisin nda yasarangusin, kapung puniranganaya. ¿Mayaamaja amb ashkachinllina? tárangusin, ¿Ndushat yuwapur nish paxanxeeshinuni, kóstarush mapiyruni tapurkamchuni, kurikireetstamani tuwanpuyarusin parangini, ndushat anumand putakchinllina? Papcha; putakchusin, uru iyaa muchchureemshapari tarawzupaneem wayachinllinaya ichingaru chinipartatamaniya, táranganaya.

¹⁹Ashiriya, ansha pangusish yapshtukamchu, ndaturi wachoo tawataru, Osiy muchchur yuwaatssiri tsiyatpi átu, xiykamchu, anootsiri mang uwshtisin, ²⁰Ichee, sirú yuwapur nish tirikoo paxanxarashinini anpur zar ndambari naayaranll ashiranganaya. ²¹Ancha apus naaruni, tapitaranllu, anootsirisha maakamchuni, kóstareetsini tapureeramchuni, napkuni, kuriksha yuwatam siyaam tuwaparangini anutam paranginiya. Anuritamtanda tatsamooru payutaranni. Na yusur saamatam tuwanpuchintspa. ²²Nda anumarita yaanasha kurikirini zapantam yushindaranginiya, yusur tirikoo paxanxpani atuni. ¿Chakamasaja anootstaatiya iyash kóstarini kurikee pshtaranganaya? táranganaya. ²³Itaru, Osiysha muchchur: Nduni. Waritariya. Mangis mantsarintspa; punirintspa. Apanlltanda saana aparis anoo siyaam kapung istarangu, waana siyash kóstaris kurikee pshtarangiya. Yuwaana iyaam kurikee tuwaparangis anootsina nuw yarangtandi, tárangiya. Táyananllu, tumanshishipsha naayaru, Simeóna ishitungayashinu, yuwashamta zoonll shaneerana anshutam yushindayaru, kasarangiya.

²⁴Ashparisha macheeranllu, Osiyash pang' yapshtuyaru, kungsha watseem kupamaam tipayaru, panarangiya. Burroomtam watungasheem panarangitamta. ²⁵Uwshtisin yuwaa yushindarangana anoo na kupeerunoom panapani atusin, mbursarishini yusheersin, wanasir yarkusin, Osiyaam kutaksin, shanee ashiranganaya. Watam Osiy muchchur kamanku, Natanda zar wachamuree kuschu siyapa washunand katungamaama, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anumaritam kutaranganaya.

²⁶Ansha Osiy zar wachamuree pangush kuskamchu, ashparitssin much tsapush timuchartata ashiranganaya. Sheersin, anamun yuwaatssha maachta yushindarangana anootssha Osiyaam panaranganaya. ²⁷Osiysha masharangu: ¿Tamarim taaranaya tsapunpis? Aparis yuw siy nuwaam tsiyatarangis anuwa. ¿Na wandaritam kchit? ¿Ndaturitam tsipaa? tárangu, ²⁸anoo mazarangusin, yusur timuchartata ashiranganaya. Sheersin, Apap naturitana kchitcha. Ndaturo tsipariya. Shiyaa kizpuritam chinakiya, tárangiya.

²⁹Yuwaatssha turipingarsin shaneerana, ambsha Osiy napataran ashku, zoonlee Benjaminaa parangiya, waanaatstarisha zoonlli, wapar washunand, wanirsha washunandtam ashiru anootsi. Anootssha paranllu, ¿Waatat in zuwanllis, yuw shipamunach zuwanlli taarpa tárangis anoo? táyaru, zoonlleetssha Benjaminaa: Apanll shiyaa kapung chinakiya, tárangu, ³⁰kizpur mang' mantsarangiya. Itamsamaam Osiy pinasarangu, watandpunush mikeeru shitungta sheeru, maashipsha pshtuyaru, kapung tanurangiya. ³¹Sureetssha

kungupa kupambeeranllu, itamsayaranllu, yusur shitungeeshinu, muchchuree, Natu katungtsee wayangtsa, tárangu, zoonlleetssha, Naanints; tárangiya.

³² Osiysha waanitaritam minumun mis kuxineeru katungarangiya. Ijptoshuchsha tputs waanitaritamsin mis kuxinarangana. Zoonllshitisin waanitaritam mis kuxineersin, katungarangtamsinaya. Watam Ijptoshuch tputs washunand Hebrewshuchpa yapandayarusin, katungamaam nda zandaranaya; Hebrewshuchee tputs tsachiranganaya. ³³ Osiysha zoonllpat tasaseeru katungarangiya. Zoonllee iwachiztamaa tuyamzayaru, anumun nllurarini arangeem, nllurarini arangeem sheeru, tushurangu tunuxinarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo uwshtisin parangusin, waanpatatshitisin napta sheersin, ¿Tamashta in tputs arapchitaa iyaa masachirini yasak? táranganaya. ³⁴ Sheersin, anumun katungats mbaseersin, katungarangshitisinaya. Osiysha waanamuntaritam misarini katungarangiya. Zoonlleemam Benjaminaam muchchuree kamachtarangu, katungats kapung mbaseersin panaranganaya. Washunand yapandayarusin, katungarangana. Anumun yusur shambatkusin, washunandtam kis waaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy zoonllee Benjaminaa parangu anootsi.

44

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Osiy waanaatsi mánguwar zoonllish kóstarini pshtarangu anootsi

¹ Osiysha zoonll naamachinllina anoo muchchuree: Tputsish kóstarini tirik kizpur wanasir tushineerush, izuuru tatsitangtsa. Tatsitaramchush, anush kuriksha ashpar-tashuri kóstarini iwaziri pshtangcha, tárangiya. ² Sheerush, anamun nllurash kóstarini nuwaana mangawari yáyarush, pshtangcha. Nllur urkir anshutam pshtayarush ksangcha, tárangiya. Muchchursha ambiritam sheeru, tumineeru kasarangiya.

³ Putamsha, zar puturi zoonlleetssha; Ashiri natunaa burruriptis naangsints, tárangu, zoonllshitisin ayu tárangusin, naataranganaya. ⁴ Naataramchusin, ndaturi arap naarsin anush, musásiritam yusur Osiysha muchchuree: Natu, yap yáyananllina amb tchitangtsa. Apusari kamatkamchus, anush siysat: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa kurakari yutaritaam ínaka? Napa, ¿uw siyaa wanasiripatari istarangu, itaru siyaa mangawareetstam shuchirangasawa? ⁵ Yuwash waana amiruy kurak waaku anoo yarangsa. Anush waaku maachta ichingaru yasakia. Yuw shuchirangis an kizpurcha yutarita, táshini, Osiy tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, muchchurshitisin anuritam naayarusin, apusari kamateersin, anush yuwaa kurak kamachtarangu, anuritam kamaniranganaya. ¿Mayaamsa siy maacheetsi shuchirangsa? tárangiya. ⁷ Osiysha zoonll: ¿Mayaamsha siy iyaa msangeerus amb átssa? ¿Antaati iy minamtiyam shuchireezinee? ⁸ Iynaa ¿mayaamaja yachini? Minush kusarangani anush kóstarishini iwaziri kurikee paranguni, Kanaanamand tsap arap kanapeeshinuni, anuritam tatsamooru tuwanpuranginiya. ¿Mayaamshitaja iyshat siyaa kurakaris mánguwar, mishat urkireetstam yachinee? Ashiriya, na kóstarishini tapureeruni napchinipa. ⁹ Wandaya tapurkuni, chakshumasaja kóstarini pshtaru pakchiniya. Anoo tputs pachamari pachangtsa. Anumunsha iyaatssha saamatarisha m'chachureemish ínachsha, táranganaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Osiysha muchchur: Yuwartatam siy átis anooritam ashtachiniya. Yuwash mangawa pshtaru pakchini anootsimari kurakaam muchchur putachiniya. ¿Antaati piyartacheetsinaa muntacheezinee? Siynaa mapiyurus naatssa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Tárangu, uwshtisin anuritam mikeersin kóstarurineetsi tsapush naruwayarusin, tapuriranganaya. ¹² Osiysha muchchur putsisarinhuma kóstarini napta napta ashirangu, naxpoorangiya. Itaru, nllurashsha Benmaminash kóstarini napanangu, anush kurakaa mánguwar pshtaru parangiya. ¹³ Zoonllshitisin anoo parangusin, kizpur zoonllingaz mang' mantsaksin, wamaree izichiranganaya. Anumunsha, yusur kóstarureetsini burrumuntam tuchipayarusin, wapitam yaktaptam kanapuranganaya.

¹⁴ Yusur Osiyash pang' kuskamchusin, Osiy anootsiri taaru parangusin, ashparitssin Osiyash wats tutunlltayarusin, tsapumun much tuw ashiranganaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, Osiysha: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa maachiriti patatarangsa? ¿Nda siy nuwaa yasakis? Watam

nuwamari ichingaroo maacheewaatsi yasakinawa, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Utaásha anoo: Iy ¿tamayareezini yuwaa átish anoo kamaneechinee? Watam na kapung yutaritshishee patataranganiwa. Apanll waana iyaa yutaritshishirini shiyaam yámandarangiya. ¿Iysha anoo amcheezinee? Ashparitani shiyaam m'chachurish kinachinipa, yuwaptari mangawa yarangu anpatarta, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Osiysha: Nduni. ¿Antaati amb ashimaam wanindaja? Yuwamari nuwaa mangawari yarangu anumari nish ishinchima. Itaru, siyaatsinaa ¿mayamandaja kiyung yachachee? Siy mapiyus aparpi pang' naatatssa. Osiy tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy zoonllish waanaatsi mangawar pshtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Utaá zoonlee Benjaminaa tapachindapi átu, kurakpa tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹⁸ Utaásha Osiyanung káyamayaru, Na nuwsha kurakaa, shiyaptamari tsimbunandani tsiyateeni, atina. Yuwaa áti anoo shiysha nuwaa tsiyantarinllpa, watam shiy paraw tamapari ashiritamshawa, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Shiy nuwaa apari masharangush, ¿Aparish na wandtam kchit? tárangush, nuwsha, Kchitcha. Zuwanlli minum arang taaritamta. ²⁰ Apari na kizpur wachin taariya. Wipsha minuntam kizpur kanungas taaritamta. Apap uru wachinachu anush iparinarangiya. Tsimbun taarungsin, itaru minum tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, anoo wipaa minuntatseeru, apap ksumish chinakiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, shiysha anoo mazarangush, zuwanllish nllur yamashini. Nuw anoo nlluraa pamaam zandaktana, iyaa tárangsha. ²² Itaru, iysha shiyaa: Apap anoo wipaa nllura kasamaam zandkeeya. Zangankachinaari, apap tsipachshapari, shiyaa táranginiya. ²³ Itaru, shiysha iyaa: Wanda nda anoo nllura ningem yushindakus, nuw ndushapari siyaa pamaam zandkina, tárangsha. ²⁴ Anush kanapeeshinuni, apapash kusaranganiya. Apapaatssha shiyaa kukish ichingaru kamaniranganiya. ²⁵ Ashiritaa apap iyaa kamachtarangiya. Yusur wapitam naayarus, tirik pakich pxanxashinints, tárangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, iysha zuwanllpatini nllurpa naachinipa, watam kupeerun waana kamachtakuwa. Ashiriya, iy zuwanllshartanaari naachchuni, uru kurak iyaa nda kis napchiya, táranginiya.

²⁷ Táranguni, anoo apapsha: Siy nuwaa kiyung yachaksa. Siy yasaktamsa nuwaatsi; nuw izanlli tsimbunandamari iparinarangiya. ²⁸ Min ipari xikatu naatarangu, nda kanapurangiya. Izuuru kanatsiparangina. Ambiri pastarangiya. Nda pakchiyam ipareetsi parangina. ¿Tamayrimasaja ashirang? Mangishi chinakuri, maachipari manginshuch tumuz zayaru katungarangiya, tárangina. ²⁹ Na yusur minootsshat ipareetsi machkachush, yusur kanatsipkachus, nuwsha anungaz kizpur mangi mantsakuri tsipachshaparina, tárangiya. ³⁰ Wipaa washunand taaksin, nlluramun kizpur taru mang' kis taakiya. Ashiriya, iyshat wipaa kanatsipkachuni, ³¹ apapapsha uru tsipachiya. Amb ashkachuni, iyshapari apapaa kiyung yachachiniya. ³² Watam, nuwtanda apaa, yasari ipareetsish, wanasirtanda ksutchi. Wandtaati ambiritaatiya pastakachu, nuwshat anumand nuwaana nutsi tuwapachima, apapaa tárangina. ³³ Ashirucha, natshat anuritam shiyaa mashkina, kurakaa. Nuwnaa zuwanllimandi wamin shiyash m'chachoom taachima. Zuwanllinaari waani ashparitssin apapaa kanapchinaya. ³⁴ Itaru, ndunaa amb ashkuri, ¿tamayareezi? ¿Wapitam apapash kuseechee? Yuwaa apap kizpur tanuku, anoo nayanikuri, nda pamaam zandkina, Utaá kurakaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Utaá Benjamin wamin kurakpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

45

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Osiy waanaatsi zoonlee kamanirangu anootsi

¹ Yuwaa zoonll Utaá tsiyatstaru anoo Osiy mazarangu, tanumaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, muchchuree parundama átu: Natu siy ashparitis shtungangints, tárangu, muchchursha anuritam shitungartanganaya. Ashiramchusin, anush waanaatsisha zoonlee kamanirangiya.

²³ Anush Osiy kapung tanurangu, Osiysha Hebrewshuch kuk tsiyateeru, waanaatsi itsinsaru kamanirangiya. Nuw suri Osiytana. ¿Apap tamaru taara? ¿Wandaritam kchit?

tárangiya. Yuwaa kapung tanurangu anoo ichingarusin tputs Ijptoshuch parawatam mazaranganaya. Ashirucha, zoonllsha kapung napuxtaranganaya. Nda minumtiyam tsiyataranganaya.

⁴ Osiysha: Naanints ningeema, watsiri xiyangints. Wanasir tsiyachintspa, tárangu, zoonllshitisin anuritam Osiyanung watsiri xiyaranganaya. Anushsha tsiyatarangu: Siyaa nuw zuwanlltana. Ijptoshcheem tputs tupaxanxarangis nuw antana. ⁵ Itaru, punirintspa. Yuwamand nuwaa tupaxanxarangis anumand tsiyantarintspa. Apanll waana nuwaa zandarangu wayarangiya, siyaamtam taarashis tapachindamaama. ⁶ Na tsembun masach yuw iwariz maringarangu an tushiyanniya. Wand pshatari zameetpa masachi. Mzatsee tatsumkitaatich nda pusachchi. ⁷ Itaru, waana Apanll nuwaa amb ashimaam ipusarangu, na nuw nish ksutkina siyaam taarashis tapachindamaama, ipareemtamtis. Ashkachuri, siya pzapanichis anooma. ⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll waana nuwaa ningeem tsap zanganirangiya. Nda siy nuwaa ningeem zanganirangsa. Apanll waana nuwaatsimari ichingaroom kurak kasiru parawaam wipunash ínarangiya. Amb ashirangu, Ijptoshcheem tputs ichingaroom na ksutkuri taakina.

⁹ Natunaa apapap mikeerus naangsints. Apapash kuskamchus, apapaa: Iparish Osiy na kchichcha. Osiy ateeja: Apanll waana nuwaa Ijptoshcheem ksutamaam ínarangiya, áttanda, támatssa. Ashiriya, apapaa, Osiy ningeem napatandama. Mikeeru kusachpa, áttanda, tángtsa. ¹⁰ Nish kuskachu, ashpari wipaptari, wachinllinpatartatam, chin ashpari yushindakamchu, nuwsha nuwanungitari tsap Ngusenash taarasheem wayachima. ¹¹ Itaru, uru shiyaam ichingaroomis katungats panachintspa. Nduunaa ashkuri, siyapari ichingarus marizimun tsiptatssa. Na watam wandari 5 masach mariz tushiyamaam pishakuwa.

¹² Siya nuwaa saantari kachis parangsa; nuw zuwanlli Benjamin nuwaa na parangitamta. Yuwaatsitam nuwaanaatsi itsinsarpitari siyaa kamanirangi anoo mazarangsa. Antaati nuw ngichkeeki. ¹³ Siya apapaa itsinsarus kamanimatssa yuwaa kurakaam kinarangi anootsi. Ashiriya, mikeerus apap yamashinints, ¹⁴ tárangu, Osiysha zoonllpa Benjaminpa pachipeersin, tanuranganaya. ¹⁵ Osiy zoonllpat ichingarusin tanurangusin, anumun ishambta, minootssa zoonll ishambta, ishambta ashirangu, zoonllshitisin Osiypat tsiyataranganaya. Ndusha puniranganaya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, yuwaa Osiy zoonll Ijptosh tsap kusarangana anoo parawsha tsiyatssee mazarangu, ichingarusin tputs kapung mang' ksaranganaya. ¹⁷ Parawsha Osiyaa: Zuwanlleetsish kamaningcha. Mikeersin burrumun maachi tuchipayarusin, wapitam Kanaanap tsap kanapchinllinpa. ¹⁸ Aparish yamashinints, ashpari maachiritamtis. Tsapuneemis nishuri Ijptosh panachintspa, yuw tsap kizpur wanasiri anu. Nishuri tsap taakchus, katungats kapung katungkus taatssa. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, na zoonlleetsish kamachtangcha; nish Ijptosh kapaachoom pshiyirshini yamaama. Anush pshtayarus, izanllis, ipartamtis, apartamtis washunand yushindamaama, átcha, kurakaa tángcha. ²⁰ Maachiritaatsis ashpatam kamingangtsa. Anungaz mangis mantсарintspa. Tsapuningazis mangis mantсарintstampa. Mapiyus ksangtsa. Nish Ijptosh maachi payukani an ichingaru panachintspa, paraw Osiyaa tárangu, Osiysha zoonllee anuritam kamanirangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Osiysha yuwaa kurak kamachtaku anoo tuminurangiya. Zoonlleemaw kapaachoo pshiyirshini yáyaru, panata, panata ashirangiya. Anumun watungasheemshitisin panarangitamta yuw apus ngootsish katungchinllina anooma. ²² Anumunsha wama-reemshitisin kaneesich kamaz wanasirimash minumtaw panata panata ashirangiya. Itaru, zoonlleemariha, Benjaminaamam zameetpa kamaz yuwanandari kizpur wanasirimshi annandari panarangiya. Anumunsha kurikeetssa 300 mbammashi panarangitamta.

²³ Wapareemsha 10 burru upapchirinand yamayaru, anumun maachi zapan tuchipayaru zanganirangiya. Anumunsha yusur 10 burrutam wizarinanda, anumun yuw wapar apus katungattu kuschu anoom katungtsinandari ichingaru tuchipayaru, zanganirangtamta.

²⁴ Naakachshitisin, anush Osiy zoonllee waneeku, Ashiriya, naakchus wanasir naatatssa. Apussha ngootsish saanpata natsatstintspa, táyaru zoonllee zanganirangiya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, uwshtisin naayarandsin, Ijptoo tsap shitungeerandsin, yusur Kanaanapsha tsap waparish taárash kusaranganaya. ²⁶ Kuseeramchusin, waparee, Apaa, shiy iparish Osiy taarcha. Antaati tsiparangeeja. Na kupeerunoom kinaru, Ijptoo tsap ksutku taakiya, táranganaya. Akopsha anoo mazinaranllu, mang' zuw ashirangu; Mangupari ipari tánaya, tárangiya. ²⁷ Itaru, uwshtisin ashpari Osiy kamachtarangu anoo ichingaru kamaniran-ganaya. Mishat, kapaachootssha pshiyshini yámandarangitamsinaya. Akopsha anoo parangu, ¿Kaapa zurkus átis? tárangu, mang' kizpur ksarangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, wipaatssha: Zuraktischa. Na ipari Osiy wandaripari kchitaya. Ndaturo tsipari iparpi pangatama, Akoparini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy wapareem zoonllish tsiyatssee zanganirangu anootsi.

46

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini Ijptop tsap naatarangu anootsi

¹ Israelscha watsapunee kasayaranllu, yuwaa maachiri payuku anoo ichingeeranllu, Ijptopsha naayanranllu, tsap Beersebashsha kusarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, Apanlee yuwaa waparin Isaakarini chinarangu anootstam ungirtaku; maacheetsi muchirangiya.

² Anuritam psaan maaranllu, anush Apanlee pamasarangiya. Apanllsha: Akopaa, ¿tamarimta? tárangu, Akopsha: Nishtanda, apaa, kusarangi, tárangiya. ³ Apanllsha Akopaa: Nuw Apanlltana. Shiy aparinish Isaak nuwaa kapung chinarangiya. Ashiriya, punirinllpa. Mapiyrush Ijptop tsap naangi. Amb naakchush, uru aranginasha chinllinish tsapurnasish pzapanichiya. ⁴ Nuwaana shiyaa Ijptop tsap machchinllpa. Yusur ayam shiyachichee nlluranur nuwaana tsapunpitamlish Kanaanap wayachima. Itaru, shiyana anshurishapa tsipachsha. Tsipakchush, iparshitish Osiy shiyaa ksutchiya, Apanll Akoparineetsi tárangiya. ⁵ Beersebamandsha tsap kakchusin, waparee Akopaa kapaachush pshiyshini izaruranganaya, yuwash Ijptoshuch kurak zanganirangu anshu. Anumunshat, kizatam nllurpatari ashparitin kapaachush pshiyshini zaruranganaya. ⁶ Ashiramchusin, ashpari yuwaa Kanaanash tsap payuku anoo ichingaru Ijptop tsap machirangiya. ⁷ Wipatam; kamuz, kiz, wachinllinutam, ashparitin káchingarsin, Ijptop tsap naataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Kanaanaa tsap shitungeeranllu, Ijptopsha tsap naatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini wachinllin Ijptop tsap naatarangana anootsi

⁸ Akop Liyash iparinarangiya iwachiztamarini sur Rubena.

⁹ Rubensha uwshat arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Anuka,
Falu,
Eson,
Karmí.

Aship Ruben wip taarangiya.

¹⁰ Anamunsha, Liyshutam iparinarangiya sur Simeóna. Simeónsha arang iparinarangiya sur

Jemuel,
Jamina,
Ohad,
Jakín,
Sojar,
Saul.

Itaru, ansha Saul minshuchish wizanll Kanaanashuchish kiz iparinarangu anu. Ashpamun-cha Simeón wipa.

¹¹ Anamunsha, Akopatam wip Liyshuchtamta sur Leviy taarangiya. Uwshat arang iparinarangiya, sur

Guersón,

Quejat,
Merarí.

Ashpamuncha Leviy wipaya.

¹² Anumunsha Akopatam iparinarangiya Liyshutamta sur Utaá. Uwshat arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Er,
Onán,
Selá,
Fares,
Serah.

Ashpamuncha Utaá wipaya. Itaru, Utaá wip Kanaanash tsap tsimbun tsiparangiya, sur

Er,
Onán.

Ashpishin wipashari tsiparanganaya. Anumunsha Akopatam wip Liyshuch Fares, uwshat arang iparinarangitamta. Sur

Hesron,
Hamul.

Ashpamuna Fares wipa.

¹³ Anumunsha Akopatam wip Liyshuch sur Isakara. Uwshat arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Tolá,
Powá,
Job,
Simrón.

Ashpamuncha Isakara wipa.

¹⁴ Anumunsha, Akopatam wip Liyshuchtam sur Sabulón. Uwshat arang iparinangitamta, sur

Sered,
Elón,
Jahleel.

Ashpamuncha Sabulón wipa.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Akoparini wip kamuz aship Liyash iparinarangiya. Wipsha kiz, sur Dina, iparinarangitamta. Padán-Aramap tsap iparinarshinu anu. Ashiriya, Akoparini wip Liyshu, wachinllinutamta washunandari kamuz, kiz ashiru 33 pzapaneeranganaya.

¹⁶ Akoparinsha yuwaa minushshat kiz Liyaa muchchur sur Silpaa yamayaru, sur Gad iparinarangiya. Gadshat uwshat arang iparinarangiya, suru

Sefo,
Haguí,
Esbón,
Suní,
Erí,
Arodí,
Arelí.

Ashpamuncha Gad wipa.

¹⁷ Anumunsha Silpatam wip sur Aser iparinarangiya. Asershat arangeem iparinangitamta, sur,

Imna,
Isvá,
Isví,
Berío,

anumunsha wip kizatam iparinarangiya, sura Serah.

Ashpamuncha Aser wipa.

Anumunsha Beríoasha uwshat arang wip tsimbun iparinarangitamta, sur

Eber,
Malkiyel.

Aship washunand ichingaru taarangiya,

¹⁸ Akop Silpash ichinguru wachinllinpatari washunand 16 pzapaneerangiya. Silpa Labancha muchchurimuna. Ashirucha Laban wipaamsha, Liyaamsha muchchureem panarangiya. Akopsha arang yamarangu anush wip wanindarangiya.

¹⁹ Akoparinsha Rakelash tsimbun iparinarangiya. Iwachiztamarini suru Osiya, anumunsha Benjamin. ²⁰ Osiysha uwshat arang tsimbun iparinarangitamta. Iwachiztamarini sur Manases, Efrayin.

Ashpanandtam Osiy wip Ijptosh tsap nllurtaranganaya wizanllish Asenata. Asenataa kurakcha Potifer wipaya. Itaru, Potifer yakat sur Un anush pátireem urkar taarangiya.

²¹ Akopsha Rakelshutam Benjaminaa iparinarangiya. Benjaminsha arang iparinarangitamta, sur

Bela,
Beker,
Asber,
Guerá,
Naamán,
Ehí,
Ros,
Mopim,
Hupim,
Ardi.

Ashpamuncha Benjamin wipa.

²² Ashiriya, ichingaru Akoparini wizanllish Rakelash wachinllinpatari, washunand 14 taarangiya.

²³ Akoparinsha Bilhaa yamarangu, anushshat iparinarangiya iwachiztamarini sur Dan. Uwshat arang minam iparinarangiya sur Husim. Anumunsha Bilhatam wip sur Neftaliy taarangitamta.

²⁴ Neftaliysha uwshat arang iparinarangitamta. Iwachiztamarini sur Jahseel, Guni, Jeser, Sílem.

Ashpamuncha washunand 7 Akoparini Bilhash wachinllin wanindarangiya.

²⁵ Bilha Labancha muchchurimuna. Laban wipaamsha, Rakelaamsha muchchureem panarangiya. Anootssha Akopshat yamarangu anush wip wanindarangiya.

²⁶ Akoparini wipapa wachinllinpa ichingaru washunand 66 tputs taarangiya. Itaru, wipaattssha wizanll nda táchirangiya. Ashpisin an tputs Ijptop tsap naataranganaya.

²⁷ Ashparisha washunand Osiypatari wip Akop maachiri 70 Ijptosh tsap washunand taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wip ichingarusin Ijptop tsap naatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini wipapa Osiypat chamayangarangana anootsi

²⁸ Ngootsish naantachu, Akoparinsha wasina tsiyatssee tuyamzaru wipash Utaásh zanganirangiya. Wasina zuwanllshish yasamacha. ¿Tamayreezini iy tsap Ngusenash kuschinee? Anush shiyapa pangchinipa, átanda tángcha. Anoom wasina kamanimacha, tárangu, wipaa Utaá wasina zanganirangiya. Amb sheeru, tsap Ngusenash kusaranganaya.

²⁹ Kuseerna anoo Osiysha mazarangu, muchchuree, Natu nuw kapaachuri pshiyshini naamaam wanasir yarangints, tárangu, kapaachush pshiyshini zaruyaru, ngootsip waparee chamayangakatu naatarangiya. Apus naanatanusin, waparpat chamayangarusin, pachipeersin, kapung tanuranganaya.

³⁰ Waparsha, Mshee, natunaa shiyaa pakeena kchiptarti. ¿Shiy na wand kchitish taakish? Nuw na kizpur wachinayana, mutashapari tsipachina, wipaa Osiyaa tárangiya.

³¹ Osiysha zoonlee ashpari, wapareetstam maachiri ashpari shaneerana anoo; Nuwma kurakpa tsiyachima. Zuwanlli natunaa kusateensincha, yuw Kanaanash tsap taarangaana anu. Uwshtisin na nuwapa taachinllinaya, táchima.

³² Nuw zuwanlli chinuzpan taaksin, chinootstam zapan yushindaranganaya, opeejatam, wakarata, misha ichingaruru yuw maachi zapan payukana anoo nish yushindaranganaya pzapanimaama, nuw kurakaa parawaa táchima.

³³ Paraw siyaa kuruzeeru, mashkachu, ¿Siy maypan tarawaztaksa? tákchu, siyat itsinsarus kamaningtsa; ³⁴ Iy chinuzpantanicha. Opeejaa chinukuni taakaniya. Watam pachirini uru chinuzpaniri taaranguwa, tángtsa. Amb tákchus, uru kuraksha paraw, siyaa anuritam Ngusenash tsap wayachintsa. Saamatari tsapuneemis panachiya, watam Ijptoshuch tputs chinuzpanpat nda kaapa ipunkanaya, zoonlee waneeku Osiy ántar ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wipapa Osiypan chamayangarangana anootsi.

47

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini Ijptoshuchpa kurak tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹ Osiysha parawash pang' kuseeru, Ichee, natunaacha apap Kanaanamand tsap káyash-inusin, ashpari zuwanlltamti na Ngusenash tsap kuseenllina. Maachiri ashpari chinutam opeeja, wakarata yushindaranganaya, tárangiya.

² Osiysha zoonlee 5 ipuseeru, Kurak zuwanlleetsi waani pangap átu, kurakash pang' yapshturangiya. ³ Kuraksha, Zuwaa, ¿siy maypanis tarawaztakus taaksa? tárangu, uwshtisin, Kurakaa, iy tputsini chinuzpantanicha. Opeejaa chinukuni taakaniya, watam pachirini uru chinuzpan taaranguwa. ⁴ Na ningsha shiyash tsapunish taamaam kusaranganiya. Watam Kanaanash tsap iwariz maringarangu, marizimun tsipakchuni, na ningsha kusaraniya. ¿Yapshtaja opejareetsini yanungaychini? Anoomcha na shiyaatssha mashkashiniya. ¿Shiy amaksha? ¿Iyaam nish Ngusenaa tsap panachtatazish? tárangana.

⁵ Kuraksha: Osiyaa, Na aparish, zuwanlltamtish shiyash taamani atusin kusarangana. ⁶ Ashiriya, shiyshat shaana tsap Ngusenaa panangcha. Mishat, nuwshat shiyaa táchinllpa; Yuw zuwanllish chinuzee kapung ksutamaam yasaru an nuwaatssha chini ksutamapan taachiya, kurak Osiyaa tárangiya.

⁷ Osiy wapareetstam kurakash pang' yapshturangiya. Akopsha kurakaa tasaseeru, tsapush much timuchta ashirangu, ⁸ kuraksha, Ichee, ¿shiy wanipsha masachirish taara? tárangu, ⁹ Akopshat: Na kizpur wachinaranguri, masachiri 130 taariya. Nuw ximpaniriti taakina. Yap zandki ambeew xixtarashin ashkina. Itaru, aship ashiranguri, nuwaam zapan taxarashish taarangiya. Itaru, nuw pachiri zitaminaw nuwamand aranginasha kizpureew wachinaw taarangaana, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, tsiyatsis iwaparamchusin, Akoparinshtini punirpatari: Kurakaa, Xamachi, táyaru, shitungarangiya.

¹¹ Osiysha yuwaa kurak tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Wapareem, zoonleemtam tsap Ngusenaa kizpur wanasiri anoo yakat Ramsisanungiri panarangiya. ¹² Sheeru, anu-mun watungasheemsha ashparitam wipamaritamsin maritamaam panarangiya. Katungt-see yáyaru, zoonleemaw minoom ashpatam, minoomsha ashpatam sheeru tatsamooru panarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini Ijptoshuchpa kurak tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Osiy tputsee kamachtamaam tsiyatssee kaneesich yandarangu anootsi

¹³ Anpursha Ijptosh tsap tirikoo tatsumkitaatssin, nda kxunarangiya. Kanaanashsha tsap ashirangtamta. Ichingaruru tsapurnas iwariz maringarangiya. Tputs mariz-imun pakchim tsipamaam pishtaranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Osiysha yuwaam tputs watungash pishtarangu anoomaw tirikoo tupaxanxarangu, kurikee zapan yáta, yáta ashirangu, parawashsha pang' xanatarangiya. ¹⁵ Amb ashirangsin, Ijptoshuch tputs ichingarusin urkiree tuchingaranganaya. Kanaanshuchtam tputs waanaatsi urkiree

tuchingaranganaya. Ashirucha, Osiyash pang' kuseersin, Kurakaa, ¿tamaycheezini? Kurikirini nduniwa. ¿Ndusha iyaa nayanikish? ¿Tamareeja shiy parush, iysha tsipachini? Ndunnaa iyaam katungshini panakush, uru marizimun tsipachiniya, táranganaya.

¹⁶ Osiysha, Zuraktischa. Kurikireetsis tuchingarangpasa. Itaru, watam chinis taaruwa. Nuwaamsha chineetsis panakamchus, nuwshat anumand siyaam katungtsee panachintspa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, uwshtisin anuritam chinoo, kapaachu, opeeja, kaapra, wakara, burru, ashiru putaranganaya. Sheersin, anpasha katungtseem paxanxaranganaya. Ambiri ashkusin, ichingarusin anuri masach taaranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, an masach tushiyramchu, anush chinootsshitisin tuchingarangsin, yusur Osiyash kuseersin, Kurakaa, shiyaa itsinsaruni kamankiniya. Nda ngutani ngichkuni atiniya. Kurikeetsima tuchingaranguni, naachsha in chineetsshitini tuchingeeniya. Ashiriya ¿maypashtaja katungsheemani paxanxeechinee? Ashpiri maachiritaatsini chingayaniwa. Na mzarimarishtini, mishat yaana nutsini ashpanandamarisha taariya. ¹⁹ Iy ngutani tsipakchuni, ¿chakaja iyaam mzareemani tarawaztach? Ashiri, parawaamsha muchchur taachinipa. Shiyshat iyaam tirikoo wach panakchus, iyshat anoo tatsumchinipa. Ashkuni, kurakaamsha tarawaztakuni taachiniya, táranganaya.

²⁰ Ashirucha, Osiysha anuritam, ayu, tárangu, Ijptoshchee tputs mazar ashpiri parawaam watsapun paxanxarangiya. Marizimun tsipakchusin, watsapuneetssha tupaxanxaranganaya. ²¹ Amb ashirangsin, Ijptoshchuch tputs ichingarusin, parawaamsha muchchur kinaranganaya. ²² Itaru, apanllputsshitisin urkar mapiyrin taaranganaya. Watam paraw katungtsee ichingaru zar panaranguwa. Ashirucha, mazaree nda tupaxanxamaam zandaranganaya.

²³ Zapish sin sinarangshat, Osiy tiptsiree: Natunaa nuw na siyaa tsapunis paxanxaranginawa. Na kurakshatanda watsapuni. Siyaa anoo tarawaztangtsa; nuw tatsumsheemis panachintspa. ²⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa itsinsari atina. Mzarshis pusaramchus, siyast kurakaam watsapunimand ashpamat wanusee panangtsa. Napaz zameetpa tsumb pusakchus, ashiri kurakaamsha anchich minumtam tsumb yáyarus panangtsa. Amb ashkachus, ipunpunaroomsha tsumb ituchku an saamatarisha katungtseemis, ipareemis, maachiritaamtantis, kchitamaam yátssa. Anshutam wachoo tatsumamaam yátssa, tárangiya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, tputssha Osiyaa: Iy marizimun tsipamaam waritarangitaatani, itaru shiyshat iyaam katungatspa kapung istarangsha. Shiy amb ashirangush, na wandaritam kchit taakaniya. Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangish anumand iysha parawaamshapari muchchur taachiniya, táranganaya.

²⁶ Anumun Osiysha Ijptoshchee tputsi kamachtamaam tsiyatssee kaneesich yandarangiya. Tputs mazarish wanusee zameetpa kilo pusakchu, anchich parawaamsha minumtam kilo panachiya. Sheeru, waama ipunpunaroomsha kilo yachiya, táyaru, kirakamun yandarangiya. Ashiri na in zar tsiyatsis anuritam taariya. Ashirucha, wandaritam apanllputs urkar nda katungtsee kurakaam panakanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaatssha Osiy tputsee kamachtamaam tsiyatssee kaneesich yandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Osiy wapar tsiyatarangu anootsi

²⁷ Akoparini Kanaanaa tsap kasarangu, Ijptopsha kuseeru, Ngusenashsha tsap taarangiya. Anoo watsapuneemarisha yarangiya. Anshurishat wachinllinoom aranginasha pzapaneerangiya. ²⁸ Akoparini Ngusenash tsap 17 masach taarangiya. Aship masach taarangu, kizpurinasha wachinarangu, washunand masachirini 147 taarangiya.

²⁹ Aship masachirini taachu, Akoparinsha: Kizpurcha wachinayanlli, tárangu, wipaa Osiyaa tsiyatpi átu, tputshis tsiyatssee kamachtarangiya. Osiysha anuritam waparish, kusarangiya. Akopsha wipaa: Mshée, natunaa itsinsashti kamanchinllpa. Nda shiy nuwaa ngichimaam kuwiptish maxishi pazungandama. Tsipakchuri, nishuri nuwaa Ijptosh tsap mapiyshpa. Yuwari táyanlli, anuritam k'keetsi payungandama. ³⁰ Nishurtataati tsap tsipakuri, zitaminpat Apanllip ipunkamchuri, shiyshat nuwaa yáyarush, yapitam

pachirineetsi mapurangana ambitam mapungandama, wipaa Osiya tárangiya. Osiysha; Apaa, tsipaktaateesha, ambiri wayachinllpa, tárangiya. ³¹ Akopsha maashimun putayaru, Osiyaa: Apanll waana paritam, zurampatari nuwaa tángandama, wipaa tárangu, Osiysha, Apaa, shiyaa kukish zurampatari payuchima, tárangiya. Akoparinsha anurisha Apanlle kish ungirtarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wipaa Osiya kamachtarangu anootsi.

48

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini wachinllinoom Osiyaam wip waanaatsi wizpurirni panarangu anootsi

¹ Musásiritam, Osiysha tsiyatssee mazarangu, Aparish kizpurtanda wanguya, tputs tárangiya. Osiysha anoo mazarangu, wipaa tsimbunari yamayaranllu, Manases mishat Efrayin, ashiru waparish yushindarangiya. ² Tputsshitisin, Akopaa, iparish Osiy shiyangaz tsiyatati átu, kuseenliya, tárangu, Akopsha apinlliri chiyataraa sheeru, wirmashuri kuxinta ashirangiya. Sheeru, wipaa Osiya tsiyatarangiya.

³ Mshee, Apanllimari kizpurcha.

Wamari kasiru kurak taakiya.

Sirútama apus yaktash Lusash, Kanaanshuri tsap, nuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangiya.

⁴ Nuw shiyaa chinakina.

Shiyaam kapung istachima.

Uru iparish zapan pzapanitsha.

Chinllinitamish pzapanichtamsha.

Ashkachush, shiyaanandari chinllinish watsapuneemaritam, watsapuneemaritam, sheersin yachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

Anush Apanll nuwaa kamanirangiya

yuwaa nuwachich Kanaanaa tsap waamatari watsapun payuchinllina anootsi. tárangiya.

⁵ Na, shiyshat ningeem naatarangush, kizaa yamarangush, iparish wanindarangiya. Nuw ndatuma ningeem kuschuri, iparish urutari Efrayin, Manases ashiru nllur-taranganaya. Ashiriya, nuwshat ipareetsish tsimbunartaa nuwaana iparpazi Rubenaa, Simeónaa ashipaz ashiru ínachima. ⁶ Arang iparinakinaareesha ashiru, anootsina shaamatarisha iparish taachiya. Uwshtisin zoonllpa Efrayinpat, Manasespatatam washunand taachinllinaya. ⁷ Mishat, yuwapur Padán-Arammand tsap kanapurangani anpur Kanaanashshat tsap yakat Efrata kayumanasha aneerinish zuwanlleetsish iparinayaru, anshurisha zureeru tsiparangiya. Nuwsha anshuri tsap mapuragina. Itaru, natsha anoo yakat Biringaa ísamaranganaya, tárangiya.

⁸ Anumun wachinllinootssha parangu, Mshee Osiyaa, ¿chakshitisinaya inee? tárangu,

⁹ Osiysha: Apaa, nuwcha ipari. Watacha Apanll nuwaam ipareemi nish tsap panaranganda anu, tárangiya. Akopsha: Iparish nuwanungitari tunuxinangi. Ipareemish nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri wanasirimshee panachima, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Watam anpursha Akop kizpur wachinarangu, wach arap pamaam pinasarangiya. Osiysha wipaa itataranllu, upachirinung wanumb tunuxinata, minootssha wip minungichich wanumbinung tunuxinata, ashirangiya. Akopsha wachinllinoo pachipeeru ishambta, minootssha ishambta ashirangiya.

¹¹ Sheeru, wipaatssha Osiyaa:

Mshee, nuw sirú mangishi chinaranguri,

ayamtaati ndunpari ipareetsi pangchina, táranginatana.

Itaru, natsha Apanll nuwaam kapung istarangu,

shiyaa, ipareetstamtish pakeena,

tárangiya.

¹² Wachinllinoo pachipeeru ishambarangu, anumun Osiysha wipaa yusur tawanlltarangiya. Sheeru, uwshat waparish wats tutunlltayaruru, much tsapush kizpur timuchta ashirangiya. ¹³ Anumunsha, wipaa putsisarineetsi Manasesaa waparining upachtam mbutsanungach tunuxinarangiya. Minootssha wip nllurarineetsi Efrayinaa mbazinungach tunuxinarangitamta. ¹⁴ Akoparinsha Apanllpa tsiyatpi átu, uwee mbutsanungach nllurarinimunshat much putarangiya. Uw mbazinungachsha charapungayaru, iwachiztamamun much putarangiya.

¹⁵ Sheeru, waanaatsisha wizpurirni wanasirimshee panarangiya.

Apanllimari kizpurcha.

Waamari wanasir zitaminaa pachirineetsi

Aprahamarinee, aparneetstam Isaakarinee wanasir ksutarangiya.

Uru Apanllish tachitarangana.

Yuwamandari nuw nllurtarangi anumandari nuwaa ksutarangu,

natsha in wandaritam nuwaa ksutkiya.

¹⁶ Apanll nuwaa pachindarangu, yutaritshish nda nuwaam tushiyurangiya, tárangu, Apanlleetssha mashku,

Apa, shiyshat nee nlluraa wanasir ksutangcha.

Nichich ayam nlluranur pzapaneeekchusin,

ichingaru nuwachchinandari maachiriti taachinllinpa.

Nuwaanaatsi, Aprahamarineetstam, Isaakarineetstam sur ayamtaati mbizarusinapa.

Waani nuwachichinandari tputs tsapurunasish ztaru taachinllinaya,

Akoparini Apanllée mashku tárangiya.

¹⁷ Osiysha yuwaa wapar nlluramunsha Efrayinamun uw mbutsanungach putarangu anoo nda kis parangu, waparee uwee itutseeru, putsisamunsha much wayarangiya.

¹⁸ Apa, watsta. Amb shirinllpa. Manasesamuna kuwish mbutsanungach wayangi, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, Akopsha wipaa: Nduni, mshee. Yasartaati, nuwaana zandkuri amb ashkina. Manases uru kizpur taachu, wachinllin pzapanichtamparee. Itaru, kaapa zoonllimari Efrayin nllurataa waamari kasiru wachinllin zapan taachiya. ²⁰ Ayam nuwachich nlluranur wipaam wizpurirnee wanasirimshee panakchusin, Apanllée mashkusin, Apa, shiy tamaru Efrayinaa misha Manasesaa chinarangsha ambitam shingcha ipareemi, Apanllée mashkusin, táchinllinaya, Akoparini tárangiya. Amb tárangu, Efrayinaa iwachiztamaampaz ashiru inarangiya. Manasesaatssha nlluraampaz ashiru wayarangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, wachinllinoo tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, wipaattssha Osiyaa:

Mshee, natunaa musásirishapari tsipachina.

Itaru, tsipaktaateena,

uru Apanll shiyaa ksutchiya.

Waana shiyachchee nlluranur ayam yusur wapitam wayachiya

yaptam sirútama zitamin pachirinis taarangana ambitamta.

²² Na shiyaam kapung istachinllpa.

Shiyamari zuwanlleetsish ichingaroo kasirush taachsha.

Yuwaa Amorrewshuchee watsapun Sekemaa itutsirangi anootstam tsap shiyaamsha panachinllpa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini waanaatsi wizpurirni wachinllinoom panarangu anootsi.

¹ Akoparini wipaa ashpari kuruzeeru, Naanints. Nuwash kusangints. Siyaa wanasir taamaam wanichintspa. Nuw tsipaktaateena, saani tsapunshish tamayareezis ayam taachis anoo kamanchintspa.

² Siyaa nuwaa Israelaatsi k'keetsi mazinangtsa,
Nuw siyaa ipareetseeruri wanichintspa,
tárangu, wipaa putsisarinee tasaseeru,

³ Mshee Rubenaa, shiycha iwachiztamish,
watam shiyaatsima kanungastamasi iparinarangina.
Ashirucha, shiy putsisarush kurak tamapari ashirush zuwanlleetsish ashpartaa kasiksha.

⁴ Shiy kung tamapari ashishtish, yapiri zandkish ambiri naakush taachsha.
Nimunarisha ndusha wizpurirish iwachiztam ashirush taachsha.
¿Antaati nuw shiyachcheem nlluranur tsapoo wanasirmshee panacheezi?
Yuwamand shiy nuwaa kapung tayutaritarangush,
izanlleetsi mashingamaa mangishish mantsir chinarangish anumanda,
tárangiya.

⁵ Minootssha wip:

Mshee Simeóna, shiyshat zuwanllpatartish Leviypat yutaritamtsicha.
Nduntam wanasir taamaam zandaksa.

Siy watseenurtitscha; tputsee nda naynirangus, mchitpat pacharangsa.

⁶ Ashirucha, yuwamand ashkis anumand yuwash shaniyeerus tsiyatstangat ashkis,
anush nuw nda pakchiyam mazinamaam zandkashina.

Watam piyartach tputs siyamand yutaritshishiris nuwaa yutaritaam ínarangandanaya.
Nduntaa nuw kamachtaranguri, kizpur tsiyantarangus,
siyaa tputsee zapan pacharangsa.

Mishat, mang' ndunarpaz ashirus, wakaraatstam wirkar tururangus, kiyungutam yacharangs.

⁷ Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangis anumand waana Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa.
Nuwshat siyachcheem nlluranur Kanaanaa tsap panacheezi.

Uru maachiritshuw watsapun washunand yanpatarsin, taachinllinaya,
tárangiya.

⁸ Shiyachcheetssha, mshee Utaá, ayam nllurnur yuwaa kizpur kurakaw taakana,
anumun maachiritshitisin mang' tatkusin,
wanasir napchinllinaya.

Undarareetstam ichingaru kasirsin taachinllinaya.

Amb ashkatssin, maachiritshitisin waatsimarisha kukoo payuchinllinaya.

⁹ Mishat, shiyachchimari kizpur tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashirusin taachinllinaya.
Napangi, tumuz manginshuch ndaturi kizpur wachinaru, maacheetsi izuuru zamari
zayaru, katungeeru, tazazasha,
yusur taarshishtam mang' kishsha maamawmach ashtaru,
shiyachichsha ambitam undararee ashtachinllinaya.
¿Chakaja tputs yuwaa tumuz maamawmchu anoo naateeru muntayach?

¹⁰ Ambtam ashikpaz ashkusin, shiyachchimari ichingaroo tputs kasirsin taachinllinaya.
Shiyachich kizpur kurak urutari pishtacheeja, ndambari.

Itaru, nimun zapish kurak shiyachcheetsimarisha nlluranur kasiru kizpur kurak kuschiya.
Anootsimari uru kurakawtamsin istanda táchinllinaya.

Ichingaru tsapurunas anoostimaritam kurakaa kuk payuchinllinaya.

¹¹ Mishat, mshee Utaá, shiyachchimari nlluranur
watsapun kizpur wanasir maachi zapan yusiyku, pzapanichiya.

Mazarish maachi zapan yusiykchu,

anush bururintamsin wippat mapiyrsin tazazarsin, maarutar ashtachiya.
Arang ndusha muntachiya.

Mishat, mazarish kizarun zapaneeckchu,
kungpaz ashiru wakungur taakchu, anush tputs wamareetstaa káchamaam wari-
tachiya.

¹² Anuri ichingaru zar waksin,
wach chumbeepeewsha taachinllinaya.
Wakaraatstam mimir ichingaru zar waksin,
wanas mbursheewsha taachinllinaya.

Amb ashkusin, shamangarsin mang' kishsha taachinllinaya,
tárangiya.

¹³ Shiyachichshat, mshee Sabulón;
ayam nlluranur mus kapungumashimun wing taachinllinaya.
Ashkatssin, anungaz tputs araanllash zapan mataychinllinaya.
Watsapuneemsha musamun wing pzingaru,
yakat Sidonamun ashchiri yachinllinaya,
tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, mshee Isakaraa; shiyachichsha nlluranur kizpurinaa kizpureewtaatssin,
itaru bur tamapari ashirusin taachinllinaya.
Napangi, bur kizpuritaa kayak tuchipayaruch kanuspi átu, tsapush kuxineeru,
kanusaramchu,
yusur chiyzapi átu, xapooptar ashtaru,
shiyachichsha nlluranur ashtachtamsinaya.

¹⁵ Natumasam watsapuneem yuwaa kizpur wanasiri anoo yachinllinaya.
Itaru, anumun zapish mishat tputs watsapunee itutschinllinaya.
Sheersin, waanaatstatam muchchureemsha wayakchusin,
kiyung kachiycusin taachinllinaya.
tárangiya.

¹⁶ Shiyachichshat, mshee Dan,
Israelchicheetstam nlluranur waanpatatamsin ksutchitampasinaya.

¹⁷ Napangi; maak ngootsish tsangayaru,
amb sundarsha kapaachumun kuxinaru iriptaranllu,
anoo wanashirish kapuxkachu,
kapaachsha sundaroo tsapush kapeetanganllu,
tpaw támach ashtaru ashtachinllinaya.

Amb ashkusin, waanaatsi tiptsiree tapachindachinllinaya,
tárangiya.

¹⁸ Táragu, Apanlleetssha:

Apa, nuwachchee nlluranur kсарinllpa;
tapachindangcha,
táragu, anumun yusur minootssha wip tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁹ Shiyshat, mshee Gad; kizpurtishcha.
Shiyachcheengaz nlluranur tputs pachapani atusin, kuskitaatssin,
itaru waamarishtisin kasita, kasita ashkusin,
waanaatsi tapachindaksin taachinllinaya,
tárangiya.

²⁰ Mshee Aseraa, shiyachichshat nlluranur tsap wanasirish taachinllinaya.
Wamaritssin katungats wanasirmshee zapan payuksin,

anungaz kurakawtamsin arapcheew kuseersin, mashchinllinaya,
tárangiya.

²¹ Mshee Neftaliy; shiyachichshat nlluranur manllanus tamatarpari ashirusin apusap
taachinllinaya.

Napangi: manllanus machip mapiyru, wipaa machtat ashtaru,
uwshitsin ambitam ashkusin mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.
tárangiya.

²² Shiyshat, mshee Osiyaa; kizarun tamapari ashirush taaksha.

Napangi; kizarun kungunungiri wing tatsumeeruch, tandapunuzimun kuricheeru zapan
pzeenaru,
wanus yusiyramchu, an ayamtaati pishtacheeja.

Shiyshat ambitam ashipaz ashtachsha.

²³ Kundararish shiyaa natsarangitaatssin,
kiyungutaa yacharangusin, shiyaa pachamaam zandarangtaatssin,

²⁴ itaru shiyshat nda sambaytarangush,
Apanllimun mangish taturangush,
Apanllsha shiyaa tapachindarangiya.

Apanll kizpureeru ashirangiya.

Watam nuwaa opeejan tputs chinoo wanasir ksutaru ashiru ksutaranguwa.

Watam nuwaa patumbchishpaz wach tapshuku ashiru, nuwaa tapachindaranguwa.

²⁵ Ashirucha, yuwamand nuwaa ksutarangu anumand Apanllsha shiyaatstam ksutkiya.

Apanll waana kizpureeru, Shiyaa uru istachshaparee.

Apanll shiyaa kis napanangu,
sinaatssha zanganirangu,
shiyash mzarish maachishsha zapan kxunachshaparee.

Mishat, tsapushumandsha kung kusarangiya.

Mishat, shiyachich wizanur uru mireechinllinaya.

Chineemtamtish zapantam pzapanichtamparee.

²⁶ Nuwshat shiyachcheem Apanlee mashkuri,

Yuwaa tsap maachi ichingarur taaru anoo urutamari payuchinllinaya.

Uru katungats anush taachiya.

Nuw tsiyatki anoo shiyaam nlluranurish urutari istachiya.

Watam Apanll shiyaa zuwanlleemish ichingaroom ksutamaam ipusaranguwa,
tárangiya.

²⁷ Mshee Benjaminaa, shiyachichshat nlluranur urutamari

maninung tamapari ashirusin,
undararee waamari kasichinllinaya.

Napangi: maninung puturi shitungeersin,
maacheetsi zamamari zayarusin, katungeersin,
pukamatsha wipaamsha anchichitam maritakanaya.

Ashiri siyachichshat nlluranur ambitam ashtachinllinaya,
tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Akoparini wipaa ichingaroo 12 tushaneeyaru, minoom tsiyata, minoom
tsiyata sheeru, wipaam Apanllpa kapung masharangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini wipaa ashparta waneeyaru, Apanllpa tsiy-
atarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Akoparini tsiparangu anootsi

²⁹⁻³⁰ Minushsha zar Akoparini wipaatssha tsiyatarangu, Siyaa zurampatari táchintspa. Nuw kizpurshacha wachinayanlli: tsipachshaparina. Musásirishapari zitaminpat Apanllip ipunkamchuri, naachina. Ashiriya, tsipakchuri, siya nuwaanpeetam tsapuni mapungasindama, yuwashutam zitaminarineewaa mapurangana anshutamta. Watam pachirini Aprahamarini anoo tsap Efronaa tputs Hititshuchee watsapun patumbchee wach mapshisheemari paxanxaranguwa. Ansha mapshish sur Makpela. Yakat Mamrenungiri watsiri taarangiya. ³¹ ¿Anush wanipaja zitaminarineetsini mapurangana? Aprahamarineetsi, Sararineestam, aparneestam Isaakarineetsi, aneerneestam Rebekarineetsi, izanllineestam Liyarineetsi ashpari anush tsap mapuranganaya. ³² Ashiriya, watam anoo tsap Aprahamarini izuurmamari mapshisheemari paxanxaranguwa. Ashiriya, siya nuwaa anshutam mapungasindama, tárangiya.

³³ Tárangu, wipaa ashpari waneeyaru, tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, anush tsipakchu, yuwash zitaminarini taakana anush Apanllip naatarangu, anshuri maamataraa ashirangiya.

50

¹ Osiyshat waparimun pachipeeru, kapung tanurangu, waparee ishambta, ishambta ashirangiya.

² Anumun Osiy tputsee yuwaa Ijptoshchee kizpur yasampan taakana, tsipareewa wanuts nda musá kuchamaam masharpat taparakana anoo kamachtarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Akoparineestshitiini 40 zar anumashpatatam taparangersin, nda musá mapkusin, waya ashiranganaya. Itaru, Ijptoshchitinin tputs 70 zar Akoparingazi mang' mantsaksin taaranganaya.

⁴ Ashiriya, 70 zar maaramchu anush Osiysha parawaa yasati átu, pangush pshtuyaru, parawaa wipunashee; Siy nuwaa chinakinaareesa ashiru, istangasindama parawaa tsiyatamaama. ⁵ Aparni ndatuma tsipachu; Tsipaktaateena, Kanaanash tsap urutari mapshish nuwaam taariya. Ashiri ambiri mapungandama táranguwa. Ashirucha, nuwaa natumasam ksangandama. Tsiapar mapeeri kasatama. Sheechuri, yusur musásiritam kuschima, Osiy átcha, parawaa tángcha, Osiy parawaa wipunash kamachtaku, tárangiya.

⁶ Parawsha wipunash anuritam kurakaa kamanirangersin, uwshat; Waritachparee. Waaniparee naayaru, waparee mapchiya. Yuwaa waparin kamachtarangu anuritam tuminuchpa, kurak átanda tángcha, tárangiya.

⁷ Osiysha anuritam waparinaa yáyananllu, mapkatu payutarangiya. Tputsshitisin ashpatam Osiyaam kutakatssin, tachitaranganaya. Wachinanuritamta, parawaa pang' ksutkana anutamsina, parawtam wamachtashi, ⁸ Akoparintamni wámindu, wipatam ashpari Osiy zoonlli, ashpinis Osiyaam kutakatssin tachitaranganaya. Ashirucha, ashpari naatarangersin, Ngusenash tsap pangusish kurimunazirisha kasaranganaya. Nllur chinuzpatamarisha taaranganaya. ⁹ Ashirangersin, tputs ashpatam watspatari, ashpatam kapaachush pshiyrshini, ashpatam kapaachumun ush chipayarandsin, Osiyaam kutakatssin, washunandari shurangarsin, naataranganaya.

¹⁰ Sheerandsin, apus Ortagamun wing yakat sur Goren-ha-tad anush kusaranganaya, yuwash tirikoo wach tuchuwatpaneam wayaranga anshu. Anshurishat shaniyeeramchusin, Osiy tiptsirpatari ichingarusin tsimbun matayaru zar waparinangaz tanuksin, taaranganaya. ¹¹ Tputsshitisin Kanaanashuch anoo parangersin, waanpatatshitisin: Napangints, in tputs Ijptoshchimanda tanuksin, shaneeranaya, tárangana. Ashirucha, anumand anoo tsap Abel-misra atusin ísamaranganaya.

¹² Ashiriya, yuwartatam Akoparini wipaa tsiyatarangu, anuritam wipshitisin tuminaranganaya. ¹³ Kanaanashsha tsap kusarangersin, anshurisha mapshish sur Makpelash mapuranganaya, yuwash Aprahamarini sirútama mapshisheem Hititshuchee tputs Efronaa watsapun paxanxarangu anshu. Watam Aprahamarini: Ayam chinllini tsipaksin, nishuri mapchinllinaya, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anshuri mapuranganaya. ¹⁴ Sheerandsin, yusur Osiy zoonll ashparitamsin, wipunashsha aparitam wapitam Ijptoptam tsap kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Akoparini tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Osiy zoonllpat tsiyatssee yararangana anootsi

¹⁵ Akoparini tsiparamatshat, wipshitisin Osiy zoonll mangush nllitari chinaranganaya. Watam aparni tsipayanlluwa. ¿Ndushta zuwanllshitini Osiy iyaa natsayach? yuwamand iy kiyung yacharangini anumanda, waanpatatin tsiyatkusin táranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, amb tárangusin, tputsee; Wanasir tsiyatsis kamaningcha. Zuwanllish shiyaa ateeja: Aparni ndatuma tsipachu, iyaa waneerangiya. Nuw tsiparamchitaateena, siysat zuwanlleetsis Osiyaa nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Yuwaa nuw tsiyateenlli anuritam nuwaa kuki mazinachpa. ¹⁷ Ashiri zuwanllpatis wanasir tsiyatsis yarangtsa. Zuwanllis shiyaa kiyungutaatiya yacharangusin, ashiritaa zuwanllpatis wanasir tsiyatssee yareerus, mapiyrus taangtsa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, na iysha shiyapa tsiyatssee wanasir yareeruni, mapiyshtini taamaam zandkiniya. Sheeruni, Apanlleetssha yuwaatstam aparni kizpur chinarangu anootsitam chinaptamni atiniya, zuwanllish shiyaa átssincha, tángcha Osiyaatsi, táranganaya. Ashiriya, tputssha anuritam tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Osiysha anoo mazarangu, kapung tanurangu, Nuwash zuwanlli mapiyrin kuschinllinpa, átcha, tángcha, tputsee tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, zoonllshitisin kuseersin, Osiyash wats tutunlltayarusin, kizpur much tsapush timuchta sheersin, Shaana zandkush, iyaatssha m'chachureemish ínangcha, táranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Osiysha: Nduini, nuwaa punirintspa. ¿Antaatiya nuw Apanllinawa, siyaa wanipee? ²⁰ Siy nuwaa kiyungutaati yacharangus, ashiritaa Apanllsha nuwaa waana ipusarangiya, siyaam ichinguroomis tapachindamaama. ²¹ Ashiriya, punirintspa; nuw uru siyaa ipareetstamtis wanasir ksutchintspa, tárangu, Osiy zoonllpa tsiyatssee wanasir yararanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiy zoonllpat tsiyatssee wanasir yararangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Osiyarini tsiparangu anootsi

²² Osiy maachiritpat ashpari washunandari kayanurusin, Ijptosh tsap taaranganaya. Anpur Osiy kizpur wachinarangu, masachirini 110 taarangiya. ²³ Ashirangu, Efrayinaa wachinllin ichingaru parangiya. Arangeemsha Efrayinaa wachinllin wip parangitamta. Mishat, Manasessha wip sur Markira taarantamta. Anootstam wip parangitamta. Aship in Osiynandari wachinllin taarangiya. Osiy wachinllinuwaa ashpari kapung chinarangiya.

²⁴ Anumun minushsha zar, Osiy zoonlleewaa wip ashpari kuruzeeru, natunaa musásirishapari tsipachina. Itaru, tsipaktaateena, mangis mantsarintspa. Uru Apanll siyaam istachparee. Nish tsap siyachchee nlluranur yamayaru, yusur Kanaanpitam tsap wayachiya. Yuwashutam Apanll waana tsapoo ipuseeru, Aprahamarineemi, Isaakari-neemtamni, aparneemtam Akoparineemi panarangu, anshutamtaya: ²⁵ Ashiriya, nuw tsipaktaateena, mangis mantsarintspa. Uru Apanll siyaam zurampatari Kanaanpitam wayachparee. Ashiriya, tsipakchuri, natumasam nishuri Ijptosh tsap mapungasindama. Yuwash waana Apanll siyaa yusur yamayaru, wapitam Kanaanap tsap wayakchu, anshutam napureetsimshiti yáyarus, yuwashtam taakamchis anshutam mapungasindama. Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaa kuki zurampatari tuminungtsa, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, Osiy kizpur wachinarangu, masachirini 110 tatsamoorangu, anshurisha Ijptosh tsap tsiparangiya. Tputsshitisin nda musá wanuts kuchamaam atusin, masharpat, irimiypa taparayarin, táwar tinayarusin, anush pshtayarusin, kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyarini tsiparangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee waana tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi.]

Tashitungarangu anu Yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangu anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarineeja yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átssincha. Atitaateesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem yandarangiya. Apanll waanaa tiptsiri istarangu anoo tputs yasapana, átu, misha Apanll yuwaa Israelchichpa taarangu anootstam yasapana, átu, misha tputs Apanlee yasapana átu, ashpari yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Apanll kizpurcha. Waamari kasiriya, watam Israelchichee tapachindaranguwa. Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee tumuchchurtarangu, kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Ashiritaa, Apanll Ijptosh tsap Israelchichee tashitungarangiya.

Apanll: Nuw tputsir nuwaa izuuru yasapana átu, nish kirakash zapan waanaatsi kuk kamankiya. Apanll tárangiya: Nuwamari Apanlltana Taarashipani. Nuwamari nuwamari kasikina. Nuw piy ashtachima tákchuri, ¿chak nuwaa watsta tách? Wanindaja, tárangu, anoo Móysisarini yandarangiya.

Apanll Israelchichee: Nuw siyaatsimari Israelchicheetsis kizpur chinakina. Nuw siyash taachima. Nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa. Nuw siyaatsimari amikurtakuri, ayamtaatiya mbizcheezi, Apanll tárangu, Israelchichee yasapana átu, Móysisarini yandarangiya.

Iyaatstam chinarangu, zapan waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Zurampatari Apanllimun Taarashipanimun mangich tat kuch, kis natstatchee Apanlee kuku.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

1. Tashitungarangu 1.1—15.21: Ijptosh Israelchichee itutsirangiya.
2. Tashitungarangu 15.22—18.27: Israelchich tputs machip Sinayap naataranganaya.
3. Tashitungarangu 19—24: Apanll waanaa kamachtamarinee kamanirangiya.
4. Tashitungarangu 25—31: Apanll nuwaam pangusee tinangtsa, tárangiya.
5. Tashitungarangu 32—34: Israelchich tputs Apanlee kuk kapeetarangitaatssin, Móysisamand wamin Apanll yusur tatsuyarangiya.
6. Tashitungarangu 35—40: Apanll, Nuwaa shambatkus, piy shingtsa, tárangiya.

Apanll Israelchichee tashitungarangu anu

*Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee muchchureem ínarangu anootsi**

¹ Ashiriya, Akoparini Ijptosh tsap ichinguru wipapat, misha wizanllpataw, misha tiptsirpatatam kusaranganaya. ² Akoparini wip washunand 12 taarangiya. Sur

Ruben,
Simeón,
Leviy,
Utaá,
³ Isakar,
Sabulón,
Benjamin,
⁴ Dan,

* 1: Móysisi nee kiraka yandarangiya. Waanaatstaata kamanku, itaru nllitaritpaz tputs paru kamanku ashikpaz ashiru yandarangiya.

Neftaliy,
Gad,
Aser,

⁵ aship an waparpat washunand Ijptosh tsapu kusaranganaya. Itaru, Osiy urutari Ijptosh tsap taarangiya. Ashiri ichinguru washunand tiptsirpatari 70 tputs Akoparinchich kusaranganaya.

⁶ Yuwamun Ijptosh tsap kusarangana anumun zapan masach tushiyramchu, Osiy zoonll ichingurusin tsiparanganaya. ⁷ Itaru, wipshitisin Israelchich tputs uwshtisin arang zpapaneeranganaya. Mishat, tiptsireem izapaneerangitamsinaya. Ashirangsin, Ijptosh watsapun Ngusenash tsap izuuru tatsitarangsin, kizpurinandaritanasha taaranganaya.

⁸ Ashiriya, zapshinaa Osiyarini kurak tsiparamchu, anumun zapan masach tushiyramchu, nllitarisha tputs Ijptoshcheem kurak kinarangiya. Ashirucha, yuw kaneesich kurak kinayaru an Osiyarinee nda yasarangiya,* yuwaa Osiyarini kurakaam kinaru, Ijptoshchee tputs ksutarangu anootsi. Amb ashirangu, Israelchichee tputs nda pakchiyam nayanirangiya. ⁹ Ashirucha, kurak tiptsiree tsiyatarangu, Israelchich tputs zpapaneechpa. Iyashcheetsimari tputs wamaritssin kasikchinllinaya. Mishat, waashuch tputs iyashchimand kizpureewsincha. ¹⁰ Ashiri iy ndunnaa yaanaatsi ksutkuni, iyash tsapuni aranginashaparee zpapanichinllinaya. Ashkatssin, yuwash kundararini iyapat waratamaam kuskachinllina anshutam uwshtisin Israelchich yapandayarusin, izuuru iyaa kasichinllinaya. Sheentssin, yusur waanpeetam watsapun suwachinllinaya, kurak tiptsiree tarangiya.

¹¹ Amb tarangu, arangeem Israelchich tputs zpapanitpa átu, Israelchichee kiyung yachamaam chtarangiya. Ijptoshchee tputs tarawzipaneem urkar ínarangu, uwshitisin Israelchichee tputs pangus kapunguw tsimbun pangumaam kamachtaranganaya. Anoo yakat ísamaranganaya Pitona, misha Ramsisa. Ashiriya, anushsha pangusish katungtsee Ijptoshcheem kurak ichinguru wayaranganaya.

¹²⁻¹³ Ashirangtaatsin, Ijptoshuch tputs Israelchichee aranginasha kapung natsaranganaya. Ashiritaa, Israelchichsha aranginasha zpapanirangiya. Ashirucha, anoo Ijptoshuch tputs puniksin, aranginasha itarawztaksin, kiyung yacharanganaya. ¹⁴ Ladrichoo tinamaam itarawzataranganaya. Tinaksin, tsapupat, misha masharpat ishup íseersin, tinaranganaya. Sheersin, anpasha panguseem kapung panguranganaya. Mishat, mazareemtam itarawzatarangitamsinaya. Itaru, ashiritaa, Israelchich aranginasha zpapaneerangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee muchchureem ínarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Ijptoshuch kurak tiptsiree: Israelchich tputs wip kamuz nllurtakachu, anoo pchangtsa, tarangu anootsi

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Ijptoshuch kurak Israelchichee tatspumpun kiz tsimbun kuruzarangiya. Sifra, misha Powá ashiru yuwaa urutarimari kizaa tatspumpun taaragana anoo kuruzeeru tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, siya kizaa ksutkus, yuwaa wip kamuz nllurtakachu anoo pchangtsa. Itaru, wandaya wip kiz nllurtakachu, anootsinaa ksangtsa; waani taachpa, tarangiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, kizshitisin tatspumpun Apanlee kapung chinarangusin, kurakaa kuk nda payuranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiri kuraksha kizaa yusur kuruzeeru, ¿Tamaksasa, siya? ¿Mayaamsha nlluraa kamuza ngutis napaksa? tarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, kizshitisin: Iyashuch Israelshuch kizanur nda siyashuch kizanur tamapari ashiranaya. Iyashuch kizpursincha. Ashirucha, iy ksutataritaatani, itaru urusha tatsipum pakaniya, kurakaa taranganaya. ²⁰⁻²¹ Itaru, anshitisin kiz Apanlee kapung chinarangusin, waanpatatin Israelchichpatatin pachamaam Watsta, taranganaya. Ashirucha, Israelchich aranginasha wip zpapaneeranganaya. Mishat, Apanll waana istarangu, tatspumpanshitisin wip zpapaneerangitamsinaya. ²² Anumandshat, Ijptoshuchsha kurak kizpur tsiyantarangu,

* 1:8 Tayaspatampani 7.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

tiptsiree: Ichinguroo Israelchichee wip yuwaa kamuz nllurtakachu anoo pakchus, kungush kpitangtsa. Itaru, wip kizaya nllurtakachu, anootsinaa ksangtsa; waani taachpa, kurak tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchichee wip kamuzaa kungush kpitangtsa kurak tárangu anootsi.

2

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis nllurtarangu anootsi

^{1,2} Yuwapur kurak yutarit waneerangu anpur, Leviyarinchich tputs waanpatatin kizaa yamarangiya. Kizsha mireerangu iparinarangiya. Wipaa napku, kizpur wanasir parangiya. Ashirucha, wanirsha wipaa kapung chinaku, tuchip tsup pishurangiya. Itaru, tambashitaranllu paru, pishumaam pinasaku, ³ Ipareetsi kurak wasundurur pachatpa átu, tsumb ashiru wanasir tap wanind k'tayaru, pingartayaru, wanasir nda kung psh-tumaam átu, tamireeru, anush wipaa wanasir pshtayaru, yuwash nduynduy tapuru anush, kung Nilomun wing tumuzirangiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, nllursha wizar arapeetari xiy-eeru, wayuchee ksutku, napanapaw ashirangu, ⁵ zar pukamachsha, Ijptoshuch kurak wip muchchurpa chumakatu, kungumun wing naantatssin, tsumb kungush muziztaru parangu, muchchureetssha: ⁶ Tsumb yashini. Napani, tárangu, muchchursha tsumboo yáyashinu, panarangiya. Kuraksha wip anush tawateeru napku, nllur taaru tanutu anoo parangu, nayanirangiya. Nllur kiyung kachiyakparee. Israelchich wipaya, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, nllursha wizar tapishuru, shitungta sheeshinu, kurakaa wip: Shiy nlluraa zandkeesha, nuw Israelchichee wizanur yamatama tumintamaama, tárangu, kuraksha wip: Ayu, ashiri yamashinsi, tárangiya. ⁸ Nllursha wizar waniree yamayashinu, wanirsha kusarangu, ⁹ anoo kuraksha wip: Nee nlluraa shiy nuwaa ipari yanungancha. Wanasir ksutangcha. Yuwamand shiy wanasir ksutkachish anumand nuwsha shiyaam tuwapachinllpa, tárangiya. Ashiri nllursha wanir wipaa yamayaranllu, waanpeetam pang' machirangiya. ¹⁰ Nllursha kanungaramchu, waniree mimir kasaramchu, kurakaamsha wip kizaam nlluraa panarangiya. Kuraksha wip nlluraa yamayaru, waanaatsi wip tamapari ashiru wanasir ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, kungushuch yamaama átu, nlluraatssha sur Móysis ísamarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi nllurtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis Ijptoshchee kurak pang' shitungeeranllu naatarangu anootsi

¹¹ Ashiriya, zapish Móysis wachinarangu, yap maachirit tarawaztakana amb pakatu naatarangu, anushsha kuseeru, yuwaa Ijptoshuch tputs Israelchichee kiyung yachaksin, pzkookataru anoo parangiya. ¹² Móyissha anoo parangu, kapung tsiyantayaru, tputseem nllitaritaam napku, ndunar parangu, Ijptoshcheetssha tputs pzkoompanee putayaru pacharangiya. Sheeru, mazacheetssha tawangeeru, anush mapeeranllu, ndunpaz tputsee pacharu ashiru, mapiyru, yusur waanpeetam kanapurangiya.

¹³ Putamsha zar yusur Móysis wapitam maachiritap pakatu naantachu, anush yusur waanpatatshitsin waratatangatssin anoo parangu, ¿Mayaamsha saanpata warataksa? waratamapanee tárangu, ¹⁴ waratamapansha: ¿Chaksha shiyaa kurakaam ínayara? ¿Antaati iy shiyaa kurakarini? Ngutpasha nuwaa pachapi átuash átsha. Watam shiy sing zar Ijptoshchee tputs pacharangshawa,* tárangiya. Móyissha anoo mazinayaru, kapung punirangiya. Nuwaa tputs yasayanllpasinaya, yuwaa Ijptoshchee tputs pacharangi anootsiya, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Móyis wasina yasarangiya yuwaa Ijptoshuch kurak waanamuna tsiyatssee mazarangu anootsi. Ashiriya, kuraksha wasundururee: Móyisee pakchus, putayarus, pchangtsa, tárangiya. Móyissha anoo tsiyatsis mazinayaru, Madiyanap tsap arap suwarangiya.

* 2:14 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.27-28 tayusima kamankiya. Mishat, Tayaspatampani 7.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Anushsha tsap kuseeramchu, kanusku, posonung kuxinxinawmach ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Anushsha Madiyanash tsap apanllpan tputs sur Jetrona taarangiya. Wipsha kamasi-nanand tsimbun matayaru taarangu, uwshtisin waparee chin opeeja kskutkusin, Pososh kung tipayaru opeejaam yaseeni, táyarandsin, anush kusaranganaya. ¹⁷ Tputssha nllitarit kamuzaw chinuzpantam ksutamapan anshutam kusarangsín, kizaatssha: Siy musápa. Iyma chineemani yaschinipa, táranganaya. Itaru, Móysissha kizaa nayanirangu, minoo tputsee: Nduni. Siy musámachi. Kizamasin chinoom yáspana, tárangu, uwsha kungoo pososh tipayaru, kizaam opeejarini yásirangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, kizshitisin anuritam mikeersin pangup kanapuranganaya. Anootssha wapar parangu, wipaa: ¿Tamasha mikeerus kanapeeshinsa? tárangu, ¹⁹ wipsha: Ijptoshuch tputs iyaa kapung istarangiya; kamuzpatatin: Siy musápa, tárangu, pososh kungoo tipayaru, iyaama opeejarini yásirangiya. Ashirucha, mikeeruni kanapeeshinini, waparee táranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, waparsha: ¿Mayaamsha kamingeerandsa? Natu saantatam mikeerus yamashinints. Anpa washunand katungpani, tárangu, wipshitisin anuritam naayarusin, Móysisee yamayashinusin, yushindaranganaya. ²¹ Ashiriya, Jetronsha Móysisee: Kayun taapani, tárangu, Móysissha anshuri taarataraw ashku, zapish Jetron wipaa Seforaa sur Móysiseem wizanll izuuru panarangiya. ²² Anushsha kiz Móysis wip wanindarangiya. Anootssha nlluraa: Nuw arapichtana tputsí átu, sur Guersonaa ísamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis nllitaritapsha tsap naayaru taararangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung chinarangu anootsi

²³ Ashiriya, Móysis kapung ungsirish taar ashku, zapan masach tushiyramchu, Ijip-toshuch kurak tsiparangiya. Itaru ashiritaa, Israelchichee wandari muchchurtarungusin, kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Ijptoshuch tputs kapung kiyung yacharanganaya. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ashiriya, Israelchich Apanllée mashkusín; Apara, istanda, tanuksin, átagat ashiranganaya. Apanllsha anoo mazinayaru; Ashiri na siyaa istachintspa. Watam Aprahamarineetsi, misha Isaakarineetsi, misha Akoparineetsi, istachintspa, táranginawa. Ashiri na siyaa izuuru istachintspa, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung istachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

3

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móysispa tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Móysis Madiyanush tsap ungsiree Jetronaa opeejarini kskutku taarangiya. Jetronsha apanllpanimuncha. Ashiriya, minushsha zar Móysis mach Orebap ipusap ungsiree opeejarini machtarangiya. ² Anushsha kusarangu, yuw yasin pakich xiyaru an kizpur kurarangu, Móysissha anoo parangu, napuxtarangiya. Yasin puch sumasush ipusinand xiyá ashirangtaa, itaru yasin nda muchirangiya. ³ Ashiriya, Móysissha, ¿Maya ashtar? átu, anush napkatu, ⁴ Apanllsha: Móysisee, musá ningeem kusinllpa, tárangu, Móysissha: ¿Mayaamshita? átu, ⁵ Apanllsha: Anootsiri xiyeerush, spatirish yushungi, watam nuwash wanasirimshish kusarangshawa, tárangu, Móysissha anootsirisha wasap-uree yushirangiya.* ⁶ Apanllsha: Nuw waatatana Apanlli. Sirútama shiy zitaminarish nuwaa chinaranganaya: Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaranganaya,* Apanll tárangiya. Móysissha anoo mazarangu, paniku, Apanllée patareema, átu, wachoo pachtampat kámanarangiya. ⁷ Itaru, Apanllsha wandari Móysisee tsiyatstar ashirangiya. Nuw Israelchichee izuuru yasaktana, yuwaa Ijptoshuch tputs kiyung yachaksin, tanukana anootsi. Nuwaatssha: Apara, tpachindangandama, atanaya. ⁸⁻⁹ Ashirucha, nuwsha istapi aturi, shiyash kusaragina.* Shiysha Israelchichee maachiritaatsish shaana istangcha. Nuw siyaa minup tsap kapungup maachchintspa. An

* 3:5 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.33 tayusima kamankiya. * 3:6 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 22.32, misha Márkosa 12.26, misha Lukasa 20.37, misha Tayaspatampani 7.32 tayusima kamankiya. * 3:8-9 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.34 tayusima kamankiya.

tsap kizpur wanasiri, misha katungats zapantam taariya, misha kungutam wanasirimash taaritamta. Ansha tsap sur Kanaana yap tputs nda nuwaa kuki mangoonkana ambi.¹⁰ Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa Ijptoshchipa kurak tsiyatamaam zanganchinllpa. Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi kurakpa tsiyateerush,* ishitungangcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

¹¹ Itaru, Móysissha: Nuw kurakaa tsiyatkuri, ¿antaati nuw waritareezi? ¿Ameereezi Israelchichee tputs minupsha tsap tashitungangcha, táyachee? tárangu, ¹² Apanllsha: Nduni, punirinllpa. Nuw shiyaam kapung istachinllpa. Shiysha Israelchichee tashitungayarush, nichchitam tsap mach Orebush kuskachus, anush ichingurusin tputs nuwaatsimari ungirtaksin taachinllinpa. Anumun tputs nuwaa ichingurusin yasachinllinaya. Zuruakuparee Apanll Taarashipan Móysisee ningeem zanganirangiya, nuwaa táchpasinaya, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiriya, Móysissha: Nuw Israelchichee: Iy zitaminarini Apanllirini nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Siyaa nish Ijptosh tsap tashitungamaama, táchima. Itaru, wapaz nuwaa; ¿Tamamshita Apanllée? tákchusin, ¿nuwsha anoo amcheezi? Móysis Apanllée tárangiya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Apanllsha: Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Nuw urutari sirútamastaatiya taaraguri, natsha urutamaritam taakina. Nuw waatatana Taarashipani. Siy zitaminarnis nuwaatsimari ichingurusin, Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini kizpur chinarangana. Nuw waatatana. Min, nllitarit Apanll nuwamand wanindaja. Ashirucha, nuwaa ningeem zanganirangiya siyaa istamaama, Apanll átcha, tángcha, tárangiya.¹⁶ Ashiriya, Ijptosh tsap Israelchichpat urkar shaniykachus, anush nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Apanll Taarashipan watacha yuw zitaminaris Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini chinarangana. An nuwaa tsiyatarangiya, tángcha. Mishat, siyaa ateeja; Nuw paktana yuwaa siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykis anootsi, Apanll átcha. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungachintspa nda arangeem siy kiyung kachiyamaama. Siyaa tsap Kanaanap machintspa, yap tputs nllitari Hititshuch, mishat Amorrewshuch, mishat Fereseushuch, mishat Hebewshuch, mishat Jebuseushuch taakana ambi. Anush tsap kizpur wanasiri; katungats zapan taariya, misha kung wanasirimash taaritamta. Izuuru siy anoo tsap urutamari payutssa, Apanll átcha, tángcha. ¹⁸ Ashiri shiysha Israelchichpa kurak tsiyatkachush, kuraksha shiyaa kukish uru payuchiya. Mishat, Ijptoshchee kurak tsiyatangtamcha. Ashiri Israelchich tputs shitungeersin, anumand tuchip zar naayarusin, ipusap anush nuwaa ungirtaksin, chinoowaa nuwaam muchchinllinaya, Apanll átcha, Ijptoshchee kuraka tángcha. ¹⁹ Itaru, nuw wasina yasaktana. Amb atitaatesha, siyaa zangancheeja, ndambari. ²⁰ Itaru, nuwsha ashiritaa, kurakaa kizpur kiyung yachachima. Nuwaanaatsi wizpurireetsi yuwamshee nda patarana anumashchee yámandachima. Ashkachuri, Ijptoshchee tputs tsipatspa wanichima. Ashkachuri, anoo kurak Ijptoshuch pakchu, Israelchichee tputs zanganichparee.

²¹ Mishat, nuw Israelchichee istachima. Ashkachuri, Ijptoshuch tputs maachiritaa mangutari zapan panachinllinaya. Israelchichsha anoo maacheetsi zapan yáyandsin naachinllinaya. ²² Ndatuma Ijptoo tsap shitungarusin, Israelchich kizarun Ijptoshchee wizarun maachiritaa yuwaa payukana anoo mashkatssin, uwshtisin nda pachindchinlliniya. Kurikee, misha orootstam, misha wayarangasheetstam, misha wamareetstam ichinguru maacheetsi panachinllinaya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anpa wipaam túmartachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, Ijptoshcheetssha izuuru ixunayarusin kasachinllinaya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysispa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Móysis Apanllée kuk payumaam ngatarangu anootsi

* 3:10 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.34 tayusima kamankiya.

¹ Itaru, Móyissha Apanllee tárangiya; Itaru, Israelchichsha kurak nuwamun mang' tatchazinllinaja. Mishat, nuw Apanllee Taarashipani parangtana atitaateena, nda nuwamun mang' tatchinllinaya. ¿Nuw anoo tamaycheezi? tárangu, ² Apanllsha: ¿Shiy mayaa kuwishish payusha? tárangu, Móyissha; Tushuwshishcha payuri, tárangiya. ³ Apanllsha: Tushuwshish tsapush kpitangi, tárangiya. Ashiri Móyissha tushuwshineetsi tsapush kapeetarangu, tushuwshishsha makaam kinarangiya. Ashiriya, Móyissha makaa puniku, arapinlltam xiyarangiya. ⁴ Apanllsha: Yusur makaa wanish kuwiptish putayarush yángi, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Móyissha yusur makaa wanish putayaru, yáta ashkachu, maksha yusur tushuwshishee kinarangiya. ⁵ Ashiriya, Apanllsha: Anpa ashkachush anoo pakchusin; Ashiriya, waatapari niya Taarashipani, Apanlliya yuw shiyaa yakarangu anuya, shiyaa atusin nuwamun mangu tatchinllinaya. Minsha, waatapari niya iy zitaminarni Arahamarini, minsha Isaakarini, minsha Akoparini Apanlliriniya, nuwaa atusin, chinchinlliniya.

⁶ Anumun nduniya mang' tatkusin, ashiri shiysha yusur nllitari yámandangcha. Kuwish k'tunirishish pazuyarush, titkureetsish patateerush, yusheerush kuwish napangcha, Apanll tárangiya. Móyissha, ayu táyaru, uwee wamarush pazuyaru, titkuree patateeru, yusur uwee yusheeru, nap ashku, uwish tsutashish nllitari tsutaru parangiya. Uwi kuchá kuchá ashisha kizpur chamirataru kazinaz tamapari ashiru parangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, yusursha Apanll: Ashiri yusursha k'tunirishish kuwish pazuyarush, yusheerush napangi, táyaru, Móyissha ayu, átu, uwee watunirush pazuyaru, yusur uwee yusheeru, nap ashku, uw wanasirsha parangiya. ⁸ Anumunsha, Apanllsha: Ashiri shiy minamtarini nuwaa wizpuri yámandayarush, anumun nda mang' tatkusin, ashiri tsimbunurinsha nuwaa wizpuri yámandakchush, anumun mang' tatchapsinaya. ⁹ Itaru, wandaya tsimbunuta nuwaa wizpuri yámandayarush, anumun nda mang' tatkusin, ashiriya, kungup Nil wachinpa ipuneerush naayarush, kungoo tipayarush, suwish tsapumun tuchumungcha. Ashkachush, kung kuraseem kinachiya, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Móyissha; Apanll, nuwsha tsiyatsispa waritareezi. ¿Nuw tamaycheezi? ¿Antaati nuw singirtaja ashirangi? Nuw shiyapa tsiyatamaam naturitaja ashki. Nuw tputsi anumashiriti taakina, tárangiya.

¹¹ Itaru, Apanllsha: Nuw waatatana tputsee kuk tinarangi ani; misha, tputsee kuk makushheem wayarangi, misha ¿chak tputseem witsshartam wayaranga? Minsha ¿chak tputsee wach muchustam nllurtamaam wayaranga, ndusha nuwa? An watacha yuw nuw ichinguru tinarangi anu. ¹² Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa: Ashiritaa ljiptop naangi. Nuwsha shiyaa istachinllpa wanasir tsiyatamaama, atina. Yuwash shiy tsiyatkachish anush nuwsha shiyaa kamanchinllpa, tárangu, ¹³ itaru, Móyissha wand ngatarangu; Apanll, nuwaa nayaningandama; min tputs tsiyatsipaneem zanganingcha, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha: Watam zuwanllish Aarona anush taaruwa. Nuwachchi, Leviyshuch tputsi. Aaron wanasir tsiyatamaam yasariya. Ashiriya, shiyangaz chamayangamaam naanchiya. Shiyaa pamaam kapung zandkiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, shiysha nuwaa kuki Aaronaa kamaningcha yuw nuw shiyaa tsiyatkachi anu. Sheerush, Aaronsha shiyamand nuwaa kuki tputsee kamanchiya. Amb ashkachuri, nuwsha siyaa istachintspa. ¹⁶ Ashiri shiysha Aaronaa wanasir nuwaa kuki kamankachush, uwsha Israelchichee tputsi itsinsaru kamanchiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, neewa yasinna tushuwshiemish yáyarush, naangcha. Nuwaa kuki tuminungcha. Anpa yasin nuwaa wizpuri tputsee yámandangi yuw nuw shiyaa kamachtarangi anurita, Apanll Móyissee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móyis Apanllee kuk payumaam ngatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Móyis ljiptop tsap kanapurangu anootsi

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Móyissha waptam ungsirip, Jetronap, kanapurangiya. Kanapeeru, ungsireetssha: Ashiriya, ichée, waptam ljiptop tsap kanapeeruri, zuwanllpi napatama. ¿Tamarangazinllinaja? ¿Taarazinllinaja? táyaru, ungsirsha: Ayu, naangsi. Mapiyrush naangcha, ungsir Jetron tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Móysis tsap Madiyanush taarangu, ndatuma shitungchu, Apanllsha: Wap-tam Ijiptop tsap kanapungi. Na ichinguru tputs yuw shiyaa pachamaam zandarangu an tsipamawcha, tárangiya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, Móyissha wizanllpa wipapa ashirusin burrumun kuxineerandsin, waptam Ijiptop tsap kanapeeru naatarangiya. Apanllée túshuwish uwish payuru, naatarangiya. ²¹ Apusapsha Apanllsha: Ashiriya, shiysha Ijiptosh tsap kuseerush, nuwaa wizpuriri yuwaa nuw shiyaam yámandarangi anoo shiysha kurakaa parawa yámandangcha. Ichinguru yámandangcha; punirinllpa. Nuw shiyaa istachinllpa. Itaru, shiysha nuwaa kuki kamankitaatish, kurak siyaa zanganimaam kapung ngatachparee, watam nuwsha kurakush mang' xarashish wayakchinawa. ²² Ashiriya, shiysha parawaa tángcha; Apanll shiyaa ateeja; Nuw Israelchichee kapung chinakina; tputs wipaa iwachiz-tama chinataru ashiruri nuw Israelchichee kapung chinakina, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. ²³ Mishat, Israelchichee zanganingi. Waani naayarusin, nuwaa ungirtapana, Apanll átcha, tángcha. Nduniya zangankush, wand pachindkush, nuwsha shiyaa ipareetsish iwachiztama pachachima, Apanll shiyaa átcha, parawaa tángcha, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashiriya, Móysis Ijiptop ngoots naarsin, apus maakamchusin, wizanllpat Seforpata anush Apanll Móyisush kuseeru, Móyisee pachamaam zandarangiya, watam Móysis Apanllée kuk nda tuminuranguwa, wipaa wayumshiri tas nda ktsuparanguwa. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ashiri Seforsha, Móysis waana wizanll, k'chiroo patumbich tinama yáyaru, wipaa wayumshir tas pakich ktsupeeru, anpa wipapa ursir wazaranllée wats tapararangiya. Ashiri; Neewa; iparimuni ursiri shiyaa Apanll mapiychparee; nda shiyaa pachachiya, Seforu wazaranllée taarangiya. Sefor, yuwamand Israelchich tputs uru wipaa kamuz wayumshiree tas ktsuptarana anumand tárangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha anoo pakeeru, mapiyurangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Ijiptop tsap kanapkatu naatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Móysis zoonllpa Aaronpa, Israelchichpa urkar Ijiptosh tsap tsiyatarangana anootsi

²⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Aaronaa tárangiya; Machip naayarush, zuwanllish Móysis chamayangashini, táyaru, Aaronsha, Ayu, átu, arap machip naatarangiya, yap Apanll Móyisee yakarangu ambi. Amb kuseeru, anush zoonllée Móyisee chamayangarangiya. ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa? átu, ¿Kusaramchish? táyaru, zoonllée tsiyatarangiya. ²⁸ Ashiri Móyissha zoonllée kamanirangiya; Apanll nuwaa wizpuri panarangiya, táyaru, ichinguru kamanirangiya. Mishat, yuw Apanll kamachtarangu anootstam ichinguru zoonllée kamanirangtamta. ²⁹ Ashiriya, ichinguru kamaneeru, tsimbunurisha zoonllpa ipuneerandsin, Israelchichpa urkar tsiyatamaam naataranganaya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, yuwash Israelchich urkar shaneerana anush kuseersin, Aaronsha kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanll Móyisee tsiyatarangu anootsi. Anumunsha, Móyissha Apanllée wizpur yámandarangiya. ³¹ Israelchichsha kurak Apanllée wizpur payarusin, Móyisimun kapung mangu taturanganaya. Mishat, mangpa, yuwaa Apanll; Na nuw siyaa istachintspa, tárangu anootsi mazinazarangana. Ashiri uwshatssin timucheersin, Apanllée ungirtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aaronaa Móyispa zoonllpa chamayangarusin tsiyatarangana anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móyisi zoonllpa Aaronpa Ijiptoshchicha kurak tsiyatarangana anootsi

¹ Ashiri Israelchichpa tsiyatamaam iwatspayarandsin, Ijiptoshchichpa kurak tsiyatkatssin, Móysis zoonllpa Aaronpa naataranganaya. Ashiri kurakush kuseersin tsiyataranganaya. Kurakaatsi: Israelchichini Apanllirini, Taarashipani, iyash kuseeru, iyaa tsiyatarangiya. Tsiyatku tárangiya, shiyaatsi kurakaa; Nuwaa tputsiri zanganichpa. Waani arap machip naachinllinpa. Anush kuseersin, waani nuwaa ungirtachinllinpa, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi, Móyisi kurakaa kamanku tárangiya. ² Itaru, Ijiptoshuchsha kurak parawarini tárangiya. ¿Chak Taarashipani? Nuw Taarashipani yasareezi. ¿Mayaamshta

Taarashipanee kuk nuw payuchi? Itaru, nuw pakchiyam mangi Israelchicheetsis zanganimaam zandkeeki siyaatsi, Ijptoshuch kurak tárangiya. ³Móysissha: Itaru, yaana Apanllirini iyaa istamaam iyash kusarangcha. Itaru, uru ashiritaa, iy arapinllitama machip naachiniya. Tuchip zar maayaruni, anush machish kuseeruni, chinuzee pachayaruni, mucheeruni, Taarashipanee iy Apanllirineetsini ungirtachiniya. Nduunaa iy amb ashkachuni, iyaa Apanll wanguypat wanichpari. Nduuntaatiya ashiru, tapazpataya izuuru iyaa tpachingachiya, Móysisi kurakaa tárangiya. ⁴Itaru, Ijptoshsha kurak: Nduni; watsta; siy ngutis tputsee tárawzur tuxaraksa. Ngutis ántangatssa. Ashiritaa naangtsa. Ptatashinints. ⁵Napancha; wanip tputs Israelchichis nish nuwash tsapuni taaranaya, itaru siya tputseewa tárawzur tuxaraksa. Na wappa. Naangints; tarawzashinints. Tamundaksa nuwaatsi, kurak paraw tárangiya.

⁶Ashiri anuritam zar parawsha tarawzipanee urkar, Israelchicheetstam wamachtash kuruzurangiya. Uwshtisin kuseersin, parawsha kamachtaku tárangiya; ⁷Na siya nimun aranginasha kamachtangtsa tarawzamaam Israelchichee tputsi. Wayapuree pakchiyam panarintspa ladrichoom tinamaama. Waantin arap naayarusin, wayapuree nachungayarusin yachinllinaya. ⁸Itaru, kamaningints; Izuuru putam putam ashiru ladrichoo tatsamooru kapunguri wayangtsa, tángtsa. Mingassincha tputsi. Uw mingas tarawzamaam ngatkusin; Iyaa zanganingcha. Arapi naayaruni iyaatsi Apanllirini ungirtapani átanicha, atanaya nuwaatsi. Kapung nuwaa tamundakanaya. ⁹Itaru, siya ashiritaa aranginasha kizpurinasha itarawzangtsa. Ashiri uwshtisin kapung tarawzaktasin, mapeeksin, mapiyashtisin patatchinlliniya. Yuwaa Móysis mangu ng'ichku átu anoo nda chinachinlliniya. Mishat, Aaraanaatstam kuk nda payuchinlliniya, Ijptoshuch kurak tarawzipanee urkar tárangiya.

¹⁰Ashiriya, tarawzipansha urkar misha Israelchichtam wamachtash Israelchichee tputs kamankatssin, naataranganaya. Ashiri, kamankusin táranganaya; Kurak paraw iyaa kamachtaku táyareeja; Israelchicheem wayapuree panarintspa ladrichoo tinamaama. Waantin naayarusin, wayapuree yáyarusin, ladrichoom tinachinllinpa, átcha kurak siyaatsi, tarawzipan urkar kamankusin táranganaya. ¹¹Ashiriya na, siy saantarisha naayarusin, wayapuree nachungayarusin yángtsa, táranganaya. Anumunsha, kurak atitamcha, Ashiri siya izuuru putam putam ashiru ladrichoo tatsamooru kapunguri wayachinllinpa, átcha, kurakaa siyaatsi, tarawzipan urkar kamankusin táranganaya Israelchicheetsi.

¹²Ashiriya, watam wayapuree izuuru pachindarangsin, Israelchichsha arap pseertayarusin, chirichiree waroo nachungakatssin naataranganaya. Anoo yáyaruni tsapupa íseeruni ladrichoom tinapani atusina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi Ijptoshchee kurak tsiyatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Israelchich wamachtash parawaa tsiyatarangana anootsi

¹³⁻¹⁴Ichinguru zar tarawzipan urkar Israelchichee taxiyranganaya. Izuuru ladrichoo kapungari wayangtsa; ningat pakich wayarintspa, táranganaya. Itaru, Israelchichsha izuuru pinasarananganaya. Ashiritaa, tarawzipan urkar wandari kamachtaranganaya aranginashita; ¿Tamasha sirútama nda ashtarsa? táyarusin, shinambaranganaya Israelchichee wamachtashi.

¹⁵Anumandsha, Israelchich wamachtash kurakap parawap naataranganaya. Kurakush kuseersin, tsiyatkusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy sundarurish iyaa amb ashkanaya? táranganaya.

¹⁶Mishat, tárangana; Sundarurish iyaa kapung tamundakanaya ladrichoo tinamaama. Wayapur nduntaa iyaam pakchiyam panaksin, itaru ashtaa iyaa; ¿Mayaamshta ladrichoo nda tatsamooru wayaksa? iyaa atanaya. Iyaa kapung shinambkanaya. Ladrichoo zapantaa panakuni, ashiritaa wandartisin mangu iyaa kapung natsaksin ashkanaya. Ashiri shiycha sundarish waantari ashkashinllinaya, Israelchich wamachtash kurakaa parawa táranganaya. ¹⁷Parawsha; Siy ngutischa tarawzamaam ngatkus, ningeem nuwaa tákatis. ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa tamundaksa? Ngutis tarawzamaam ngatkus, ántangatis. Arap naayaruni, chinuzee pachayaruni, Apanllée ungirtapani, ngutis átus tamundaksa.

¹⁸Natu zamayarus, waptam kanapeerus tarawzamatatssa. Nduuntaatiya siyaam wayapur

panaksin, ashiritaa ladrichoo tatsamooru wayangtsa, támbeeru kurak kasarangiya Israhelchichee wamachtashi.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, kurakaa kuk mazinayarusin, yuwaa kurak ladrichoo tatsamooru wayangtsa, tárangu anoo kapung punirangusin, waptam kanapuranganaya. ²⁰ Parawarinish pang' shitungeerandsin, Móysisipsha pang' naataranganaya. Wishchipari kutaranganaya. Ashiriya, táranganaya Móysisee, ²¹ Waanipari Apanll siyaa wanichiya yuwamand siy kurakaa mantsir kamachtarangish anumandaya. Na watam kurak wasundurur aranginasha iyaa kiyung yachakuwa. Sirútama taarangani anumand kasiru iyaa natsakanaya. Sirútama nduntaa ashiranguni, itaru natsha aranginasha kurak iyaa kiyung yachakiya. Yuwamand siy kurakaa taarangis anumand iyaa aranginasha itarawaztakanaya. Watam shaana ngichzee wayarangshawa. Anumand waani iyaa pachachiya, táranganaya Móysiseetsi mishat Aaronaatstamta.

²²⁻²³ Ashiriya, Móyissha Apanllpa tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Kapung mang' mantsaku tsiyatku tárangiya; Apaa, ¿shiy mayaamsha tputsireetsish mantsir ksutaksha? Shiy nuwaa zanganirangtaatish, Israhelchichee istashini táyarush, nuwaa zanganirangsha. Itaru, nuwsha tsiyatarangtaati, Ijptoshuch kurak uwsha nuwaa kuki nda payukiya, wandari aranginasha Israhelchichee natsakanaya. Mishat, shiysha Apaa, nda pakchiyam tapachindarangsha, tárangiya Móyisi, Apanllee tsiyatku.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israhelchich wamachtash parawpat tsiyatarangana anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll Móyispat tsiyatku tárangu anootsi

¹ Apanllsha, Ashiri na nuw Ijptoshchee kurak waneekchuri, shiy anoo shaana pangachsha, tárangiya. Paraw nuwaa wizpuriri pakchu, kapung kiyung yachakchuri, anoo punikchu, wandarisha siyaa tashitungachiya watsapunishuya, tárangiya Apanlli.

² Yusur minushsha zar Apanll Móysisee tsiyatarangiya; Nuw waatatana Apanlltana, ³ Siyashuch zitaminaris nuwaa ungirtaranganaya. Aprahamarini, Isaakarini, Akoparini, nuwaatsimari kapung chinaranganaya. Apanll kizpurcha, waamari kasiru, táranganaya nuwaatsi. Itaru, nuwsha uwaatssin; Nuw waatatana Taarashipantana zuramapani, nda tárangina. ⁴ Mishat, nuw Apanlleeruri, nuwamari siyaa kapung chinakina. Ashiri Kanaanaa tsapu siyaam izuuru panachintspa, tárangina. Yuwash tsap naatturi siy ngutis masarus taakis, anoo siyaam panachintspa, tárangina Aprahamarineetsi. ⁵ Ashiriya, na in yasayana yuwaa Ijptoshuch tputs itarawaztaksin, Israhelchicheetsis kiyung yachakana anootsi. Na nuw izuuru nuwaanaatsi kuki tuminchima. Israhelchicheetsis istachima, watam nuwaana siyaam istachintspa táranginawa. ⁶ Ashiri shiysha Móysisee, Israhelchichee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Apanll Taarashipan ateeja siyaatsi; Nuw Apanlltana, Taarashipani. Ashiri nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. Mishat, yuwaa Ijptoshuch siyaa itarawaztaksin, siy kiyung kachiykis anumand nuwsha izuuru wizpurirpati tistachima; kiyungtam yachachima. Sheeruri, siyaa tapachindayaruri kasachima. ⁷ Mishat, na nimunarisha nuw siyaa nuwamatarisha tputsireemi inachintspa. Sheeruri, siyaa izuuru ksutchintspa. Ashiri siya nuwaa Apanllireemis inangandama. Ambi ashkachus, siy nuwaa yasatssa; Siyashchi uru nuwaa; Taarashipani iycha Apanllirini taakiya, táchinllinaya; Ijptoshuch tputs iyaa kiyung yacharangusin, itaru Apanlli iyaa tapachindarangu. Ijptosh watsapun iyaa tashitungarangu, siyashchi nuwaa uruta táchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi, tángcha. ⁸ Ashiri misha tárangitamta; nuw siyaa minup tsap maachchintspa yuwaa nuw siyaa zitaminaris Aprahama, misha Isaaka, Akopaam ashiru, tsaponeemis panachintspa, tárangi anootsiya. Anoo tsap urutamari siy tsapuneemis payutssa, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Móyissha anoo yusur tayusuru, Israhelchichee tputsi kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanlli tárangu anootsi. Itaru, uwshtisin anumun mang' nda taturanganaya, watam kapung tarawaztaksin, nizimamun tsipambachinllinawa.

¹⁰ Ashiri Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, ¹¹ Ashiri shiysha kurakaa parawa tsiyatashini. Apanll Taarashipani ateeja; Israelchichee tashitungachpa, átcha tángcha, Móysisee Apanll tárangiya. ¹² Itaru, Móyissha Apanllée tárangiya; Itaru, nuwaa Israelchichtaa nda nuwaa kuki payuksin, ashiri ¿kurakanashtaja nuwaa kuki payuku payuch? Nda. Mishat, nuw kuki mur tsiyatamaam pinasaktana kurakaatsi, Móysis Apanllée tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Apanll Móysisee misha Aaronaa ashiru kamachtaku tárangiya; Ashiri kurak mikeeru Israelchichee tashitungamaam kamachtachpa. Israelchichi Ijptosh watsapun taarusinapa, Apanll iyaa táyacha, tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móyispat tsiyatku tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móysisee mishat Aaronaatstam yusur kamachtaku, punirintspa, tárangu anootsi

²⁸ Ashiri Apanll Ijptosh tsap Móysisee tsiyatarangu, tárangiya; ²⁹ Nuw Apanlltana, Taarashipani, ashiri shiysha Ijptoshchee kurak parawa, tsiyatashini. Nuwaa kuki ichinguru kamaningcha parawaatsi, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, Móyissha yámku tárangiya; Apara, nuw kurakpat tsiyatamaam waritareezi. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa áti, ¿antaati kurak nuwaa kuki payucheeja? Ndambari, Móysis Apanllée tárangiya.

7

¹ Itaru Apanllsha; Mazinangcha; nuw nuwaana shiyaa parawpat tsiyatamaam ipusarangina. Ashiriya, shiysha nuwaa kuki Aaronaa kamaningcha. Sheeru, Aaronsha nuwaa kuki parawaa kamanichpa. Shiypaz ashiru kurakaa tsiyatchiya. ² Itaru, shiysha izuuru nuwaa kuki ichinguru zuwanlleetsish Aarona kamaningcha. Anumun Aaronsha parawaa Israelchichee tashitungamaam tsiyatchiya. ³ Itaru, nuwaa kuki kamankitaatis, kurak siyaa zanganimaam kapung ngatachparee. Watam nuwsha kurakush mang' xarashish nda shiyaa zanganimaam wayakchinawa. Ashiri yuwash kurak shiyaa tuxarakchu anush nuwsha wizpurireetsi wanimaam yámandachima. Itaru ashtaa, uwsha shiyaa nda zanganchiya; wandari pachindchiya, Apanlli tárangiya. ⁴ Itaru, Ijptoshuch kurak parawa nda siyaa kukis payukchu, nuwsha wizpuri aranginasha Ijptosh tsap kasachima. Yuwamand siyaa kiyung yacharangana anumand nuwsha kapung wanichima. Sheeruri, nuwaanaatsi tputsiree tashitungachima. Israelchichi sundar tamapari ashirusin marchapatari shitungchinlinaya, Apanlli Móyis si tárangiya. ⁵ Ashiri, misha tárangiya; Amb ashkachuri anush, Ijptoshchi tputs nuwaa yasachinliniya. Ashiri waatatparee niya Apanlliya, Israelchich Apanlliriniya, nuwaa tputs ichingurusin táchinlinaya, Apanlli Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiri Móyis si misha Aarona ashirusin, Apanllée kuk izuuru payuranganaya.

⁷ Ashiri Móyis si mishat Aaronatam parawpa tsiyatarangsin, Móyis si 80 masachirini taarangiya. Aaronsha 83 masachirini taarangiya. Aship masachirini taarusin, kurakpa parawpa tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisee mishat Aaronaatstam yusur kamachtaku, punirintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Aaron tushuwshée kapeeteeru, makaamsha kinarangu anootsi

⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee, Aaronaa ashiru tárangiya; ⁹ Ashiriya, siya kurakpat tsiyatkus, siyaa kurak kamachtakchu; Natu Apanllirish wizpur nuwaa yámandanda, tákchu, shiysha Móysisee tushuwshish Aaronaa panangcha. Aaronsha tushuwshishee yáyar, tsapush kapeetachpa. Ashiri tushuwshishsha makaam kinachiya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Móyissha Aaronpa ipuneersin, kurakap parawap naatarangiya. Napkatssin, Móyissha yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuritam tuminuranganaya. Parawanungarita misha yuwash wasundurur shaaneerana annungiritam, Aaron tushuwshineetsi yáyar, tsapush kapitarangiya. Anurisha tushuwshishsha makaam kinarangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, uwsha kurak paraw wishunoo, kizpur yasamawaa, kuruzi-rangiya. Kusateersin, parawsha, Natu siya shingtamtsa, tárangiya. ¹² Ashiri wishunsha

tushuwshinee ashpartisin kapitarangtamanaya. Wishunsha tushuwshini makaamtam kinaranganaya. Itaru, Aaronsha tushuwshini yuw makaam kinarangu an wishunoo makarinee izuuru katungeeru, pisharangiya. ¹³ Itaru ashiritaa, kurak paraw waantari Israelchichee pachindarangiya. Nda anumun mang' taturangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuri tuminurangiya. Siy nuwaa wizpuri yámandaktaateesa, kurak siyaa zangancheeja, tárangu anurita.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Aarona tushuwshineetsi kapeeteeru, makaamsha kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan minam chung Ijptoshchee wanichima tárangu anootsi Taarashipan kungoo kuraseem ínarangu anootsi

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Kurak siyaa tuxarakchu, nda Israelchichee tashitungamaam zandchiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri pu puturi naayarush, kurakap napangcha. Ashiri waana kurak kungup chumakatu naakchu, shiysha tushuwshiptish yáyarush, ambtam naangcha. Anush kuseerush, kungumun wingu k'tangcha. ¹⁶ Ashiri kurakaa tsiyatkush tángcha; Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanllirini, nuwaa ningeem shiyapat tsiyatamaam zanganirangiya. Taarashipan shiyaa ateeja; Israelchichee arap machip tuzanganichpa. Nuwaa waani ungirtapana, Taarashipani shiyaa átcha, tángcha. Itaru, shiysha wandari nda tashitungamaam zandaksha, tángcha. ¹⁷ Ashiri na Taarashipan shiyaa ateeja: Na shaana yasachsha nuwaatsi. Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Apanll Taarashipani shiyaa átcha, parawaa tángcha. Sheeru, shiysha arang kamaningcha: Nuw nee kungoo Nilo tushuwshipti tiyá ashkachuri, kungsha kuraseem kinachiya, tángcha. ¹⁸ Sheeruri, kayupichsha ichinguru tsipachinllinaya. Ashiri kungsha izuuru k'punichiya. Ijptoshuch waamaam izuuru pinasachinlliniya, watam kung k'punshtawa, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri anumunsha Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya; Parawpa tsiyatkush, shiysha kamaningcha Aaronaatsi; Aaron tushuwshini yáyaru, kungup uw ínachpa. Ichingurup kung pakcheewpitamta misha ktsimshutamta kungu Ijptoshu, ichingurush kung waani kuraseem kinachpa yuw kung suwish kayatamash tipamaw taarataru antam waani ashpari kuraseem kinachpa, Aaronaa kamachtakchush tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Móysissha Aaronpa anuri Taarashipanee kuk tuminuranganaya, yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anurita. Kung Nilop puturita naatarangsin, parawaa chamayangayarusin, Taarashipanee kuk kamanirangana. Ashiri Aaronsha tushuwshineetsini yáyaru, kungoo Niloo stee ashirangiya. Kurak paru misha wasundururtam ichingurusin parsina, ashkachu, kungsha kuraseem kinarangiya. ²¹ Ashiri kayupichsha mang ichingurusin tsiparanganiya. Kungsha izuururu k'puneerangiya. Ashiri Ijptoshuchsha tputs kungoo waamaam pinasaranganiya. Ijptosh ichinguru kung kurasiandari shuneeru taarangiya. ²² Itaru, uwshatssin Ijptoshuch wishun ambitam ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, kurak paraw Móysisimun misha Aaronamuntam nda mang' taturangu. Wandari Israelchichee tashitungamaam pachindarangiya. Ashiri yuwari Taarashipan sirútama waana tárangu anuritam kurak ashirangiya. ²³ Ashiri parawsha wapitam pangup kanapurangiya. Pakchiyam nda anumun mang' chinarangiya. Mishat, anoo izuuru mapiyaringiya. ²⁴ Ashiriya, Ijptoshuchsha ichingurusin kungunung wing kungoo waasheem ktsiranganaya, Kung wanasir waamaam tipapani atusina.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi ichtakchuri kungoo kuraseem ínarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan aranginash purumburpat waneerangu anootsi

²⁵ Ashiri tsimbun matayaru maaramchu, yuwamun Taarashipan kungoo Nilo tiyá shingcha tárangu anumun iwaz, yusur Taarashipan Móysisee tsiyatarangiya.

8

¹Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya; Naayarush, kurakaa tsiyatkush, Taarashipan ateeja tángcha; Nuwaa tputsiree tashitungachpa. Waani arap naayarusin, nuwaa ungirtapana, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, tángcha, tárangiya.

²Mishat, tángcha; Nduniya, shiy nuwaa tputsiree Israelchichee tashitungakush, ashiri nuwsha aranginasha purumburpa wanichintspa siyaatsi. Ichinguru tputsush pangu purumbur kuschinllinaya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha. ³Mishat, yuwash kung kaputkachu anush purumbursha zapan shitungartachiya, Nilosh kunguya. Sheeru, shiyash pangish pshtuchtamtiya purumburuya, mishat kirimshitamti pshtuchiya. Sheeru, purumbur sundararishamti pang' pshtuchiya. Mishat, yuwash pangaa tinakana anshutamtiya.

⁴Purumbur ichinguru shuneeru pshtuturtachiya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

[Ashiriya, Móysissha mishat Aarona ashirusin parawap naayarusin, parawaa kamani-rangiya, purumburootsi. Itaru, parawsha anoo nda mazinamaam zandarangiya.]

⁵Ashiri Taarashipan Móysisee, tárangiya. Ashiri shiysha Aaronaa kamachtangcha. Aaronsha tushuwshineetsi yáyaru, kung sur Niloo ínachpa. Mishat, kung wazangamaat-stam ínachpa. Ashkachu, anush purumbur zapan shitungartachiya. Sheeru, Ijptosh tsap shuneeru tatsitchiya, Taarashipan Móysisee kamachtaku tárangiya. ⁶Ashiri Móysissha Aaronaa kamachtarangiya. Ashiri Aaronsha tushuwshini yáyaru, ichingurush kung Ijptosh wakungar ína ína ashirangiya. Ashkachu, purumbursha zapan shitungartarangiya. Sheeru, Ijptosh watsapun izuuru ichinguru shuneeru tatsitarangiya.

⁷Itaru, wishunshtisin wizpurpa ambtam ashiranganaya, purumburoo kungushta tashitungarangitamanaya. Ichingurushta yakat purumbur pshturangitamta, Ijptosh tsap tatsitarangtamta.

⁸Ashiri kuraksha purumburumun kapung tsiyantayaru, Móysisee misha Aaronaatstam kuruzumaam tiptsiree kamachtarangiya. Ashiri Móysissha Aaronpat kuseersin, kuraksha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri siysa Taarashipanee ichinguru purumbur pastamaama mashangtsa nuwashu pangee, mishat tptsirishtamti pangu.

Ashkachus, purumbur pastaramchu, ashiri nuwsha siyaa tptsirish Israelchichis ichinguru zanganchima. Ashiri siysa Taarashipaneetsi mangis kis ungirtatssa, kurak Móysisee tárangiya. ⁹Ashiriya, Móysissha; Ashiri shiysha nuwaa kamaninda zashinooja nuw shiyaam Taarashipanpa tsiyatchi? Ashiri kamaningandama. Itaru, purumbur shitungartachusin, kungushumarisha wing waani ashpari purumbur taachinlliniya, Móysis kurakaa parawaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ashiri kuraksha; Zuraktishcha. Ashiri puturi zar purumbur tsipachpa, kurak tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha; Ayu, waritachparee, tárangiya. Ashiri pu zar purumbur pastakachu, anumun shiy yasachsha. Apanll Taarashipan minamari kizpur taakiya; arangeem Apanll wanindaja, táchpasha, Móysisi kurakaa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹²Ashiriya, Móysissha misha Aarona ashirusin, kurakush pang' shitungeersin, Taarashipanpa tsiyatarangiya. Taarashipanpa tsiyatku; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Kurakush pangu ichinguru purumburoo tashitungangcha yuwaa shaana zanganirangish anootsi, Móysis Apanllpa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹³Ashiri Taarashipansha, purumburu izuuru tpachingarangiya. Ichinguru purumbur tsiparanganaya. Kurakush pangu, misha wishchiptamta, misha mazarpitamta izuuru pchingarangiya. ¹⁴Ashiriya, Ijptoshuchsha tputs purumburoo tsiparee zapan tapuyaranganaya. Ashiri purumbursha tsipar yaktash shuneeru, k'pun pchazarangiya. ¹⁵Itaru, Taarashipan kapungtaa istarangu, nda anumun mangu taturanganaya. Anoo mapiyarusin, yusur kurak Israelchichee zanganimaam pachindarangiya. Nda pakchiyam Taarashipanee punirangiya. Ashirucha, nda pakchiyam Móysisimun misha Aarona-muntaa nda mangu taturangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Anuritam kurak Móysisee kuku ngatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsimbunarini waneeshish purumburpa Ijptoshchee waneerangu anu.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll tuchparini waneeshish Ijptoshchee manxupa waneerangu anootsi

¹⁶Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tsiyatku; Shiysha Aaronaa kamachtangcha. Aaronsha tushuwshinpa tsapumun tpaw ashichpa. Ashkachu, puyumbuchsha manxoom kinachiya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyaru, Aaronaatssha kamachtarangiya. ¹⁷Aaronsha tushuwshineetsi itsireeru, Ijptoshchimun watsapun tiyá ashirangiya. Ashkachu, anush puyumbsha manxoom kinayaru, zapani shitungartarangiya. Sheeru, Ijptoshchee tputs ichingurusin itipuranganaya. Maachtawa chinuheetstam ichinguroo itipurangiya. ¹⁸Itaru, Ijptoshchusha wishunurini, ambitam sheeyani tárangitaatssin, itaru xapooranganaya. ¹⁹Itaru, uwshatssin wishun kurakaa táranganaya; in waatatamcha Apanllimun wizpuri ashkanaya, táranganaya. Ashirangtaa, kuraksha wandari tputsee zanganimaam pachindarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Izuuru Israelchicheetsi pachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tuchparini waneeshish Ijptoshchee manxupat waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll ipunpunarini waneeshish Ijptoshchee ptarpat waneerangu anootsi

²⁰Ashiri Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya: Ashiri pu puturi chiyyazarush, yap kurak kungup upeewap naakchu amb shiysha tachiteerush, nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Ashiri shiy tángcha; Ateeja Taarashipani shiyaatsi; Israelchichee tputs zanganichpa, waani nuwaa ungirtapana, átcha Taarashipani tángcha kurakaatsi. ²¹Itaru, nduniya Israelchichee zanganimaam zandkush, nuwsha aranginasha ptarpa wanichintspa. Siyashchee tputs muntamaam zapan ptar zanganchima, mishat tputsireetstamish, sundarureetsish. Ichinguru pangus shuneeru ptar tputsee muntachinlliniya. Mishat, izuuru anshuri ptar taachiya; nda tsipachiya. Ijptoshchish tputs pangu izuuru ptar ashpari tatsitchiya, misha tipuranllizeetstamiya, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, kurakaa tángcha. ²²Mishat, kamaningcha; Shiyaa ateeja; Itaru, tsap sur Ngusenpi nuw nda ptaroo zanganchima, watam anush nuw tputsiri taakanawa; anush ptar izuuru ndunchiya. Itaru, Ijptoshcheetsim ptar kapung muntachiya, ²³Itaru, Israelchicheetssha nda ptar muntachiya. Ashiri shiysha, parawau, anumun nuwaa yasachsha. Nuw nuwaanaatsi tputsiri kis napkina. Itaru, shiyaa tputsirish, parawau, nda kis napkina. Ashiri nuw pu ptaroo zanganchima, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁴[Móysissha parawaa Taarashipanee kuk kamanirangtaa, itaru parawsha Israelchichee zanganimaam wand ngatarangiya.] Ashiri Taarashipansha kukoo izuuru mang' tuminurangiya yuwaa waana tsiyatarangu anootsi. Ashiri ptarsha zapan kuseerangiya kurakush pangu, misha wasundururshutam pang' ichinguru pangus shuneeru kuseerangiya. Izuuru Ijptosh yaktarini tatsitarangiya. ²⁵Ashiri kuraksha yusur Móysisee zoonllpat kuruzurangiya. Ashiri kusarangsin, kuraksha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri nanaa izuurushapari naatssa; sheeru, Apanllireetsis saani ungirtatssa. Itaru, izuurina nuwash tsapuni shtungintspa, kurak Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁶Ashiriya, Móysissha, Nuw shiyamun mangi tatkeezi. Itaru, iy ambinaa ashkachuni, iyaa Ijptoshchuch tputs ksaja napchinllina yuwaa Apanll ee ungirtakani anootsi. Ashiri iyaani maacheetsi chinuzee pachayaruni, sumasush mucheeruni, anoo pakchusin, anumand iyaa natsachapsiniya, watam uwin maacheetsi nda amb ashkanawa. Ashiri anoo pakchusin, izuuru iyaa patumbichpat pachachpasinaya, Móysisi tárangiya. ²⁷Itaru, iy izuuru arap naayaruni, tuchipash zar naayaruni, anushpari Apanllirineetsini Taarashipani ungirtachiniya. Maacheetsi chinuz pachayaruni, sumasush muchiruni, mangini kis Apanll ee ungirtachiniya. Yuwaa waana Apanll Taarashipani kamachtarangu anoo izuuru tuminchiniya, tárangiya. ²⁸Ashiri kuraksha; Ashiri saani naangsints. Arap machip naayarus, Apanllireetsis Taarashipan ungirtangsints. Itaru, naamana izuuru arap naarintspa. Ashiri misha, nuwaam Apanllpa tsiyatangcha, kurak

Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha; Ashiri nuw shitungachuri, naturitam Apanlee Taarashipani mashkachuri, putari zar Ijptosh ptar tsipachiya. Ichingurush tputsirish izuru pastachiya, sundararishtamish, mishat tputsirishtamsha. Ichingurusin mapiyshitsin mang' kis taachinllinaya. Itaru, shiysha nduniya arangeem nuwaa ngicheemchush. Ashiriya, iy naayaruni, Apanllirineetsini Taarashipaneem chinuzee mbuteeruni, ngirtachinipa. Itaru, shiysha arangeem iyaa ngichinllpa, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya.

³⁰ Ashiri Móysissha kurakush pang' shitungeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ³¹ Ashiri ptarsha ichinguru shitungarangiya kurakush pangu, misha Ijptoshchish watsapun izuuru ptar pastarangiya. ³² Itaru ashiritaa, kurak Israelchichee yusur pachindarangiya. Nda zanganimaam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Ijptoshchee ipunpunarini ptarpata waneerangu anootsi

9

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Taarashipan zameeturini Ijptoshchee waneeku, wakarni zapan wanguytayarusin, tsipachinlliniya anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, shiysha nuwaa kuki kurakaa kamaningcha; Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanllirini, shiyaa ateeja, tángcha; Nuwaa tputsiri zanganichpa. Waani arap naayarusin, nuwaa ungirtapana, Taarashipan shiyaa átcha, tángcha. ² Mishat, nduniya nuwaa tputsiri tashitungakchush, wandari tashitungamaam pachindkush, ³ nuw shiyaa waneekchuri, nuw wizpuriri shiyash wakararish wayakchuri, wakarareetsish tsutashishsha kizpur yutarit tsutatchiya. Ashkachu, wakararish, tsipachinlliniya; misha kapaachtamtiya, misha chiptamtiya, misha kameechtamtiya, misha wakar wizariya, misha opeejarish tsipachinllinaya. ⁴ Itaru, Israelchich wakararini Ijptoshtaa tsap taarusin, ashtaa nda minumtiyam chinu tsipachinlliniya, Taarashipani shiyaa átcha, tángcha. ⁵ Mishat, Taarashipan waneeshee wayamaam zaree wayarangcha. Nuw putari zar waneeshee wayachima, átcha, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. [Táyarú; Móysissha parawap naatarangu, ichinguru kamanirangiya. Ashiritaa, paraw wand Israelchichee zanganimaam pachindarangiya.]

⁶ Ashiri putamsha zar Taarashipan waneeshishsha wakarashu wayarangiya. Ijptoshuch wakararinee tsutashshimun ichinguru tsiparanganaya. Itaru, Israelchichsha chin wakararini nda minumtiyam tsiparanganaya. ⁷ Ashiri parawsha kurak tiptsiree kamachtarangiya, Israelchichee chin wakaraa napangtsa, táyarú, Ayu táyarusin, Israelchichee wakararini napeeshinusin, kanapeersin, parawaa kamankusin, Itaru Israelchichsha chin wakararini nda minamtiyam tsiparanganaya, tárgananaya. Itaru ashiritaa, kurak nda Israelchichee tashitungamaam zandarangiya. Izuuru pachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll zameeturini Ijptoshchee waneeku, wakarni zapan tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Taarashipan minamarini matayaru Ijptoshchee tsutashishpa waneerangu anootsi

⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee misha Aaronaa tárangiya; Siysa sumasish puzachee minam kuwiz tachuyarush, kurakash pangu pshtuyarush, kurakanung íwar puzachee kuruta shingcha. ⁹ Ashkachush, puzachsha tsutashishsha chiteemsha kinachiya. Chitsha tputsee tsutatkachu, tputs wanuts kuchá kuchá ashchinlliniya. Ijptoshchee tputs chit ichinguru tsutachiya. Mishat, wakaraatstam ashpari shuneeeru chit tsutachtamtaya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri Móysissha misha Aaron ashirusin, puzachee tachuyarandsin, parawash pangu pshtuyarusin, Móysissha puzachee íwar kuruta ashirangiya. Ashkachu, puzachsha tsutashish chiteem kinarangiya. Sheeru, chitsha Ijptoshchee tputs ichinguru tsutarangiya; misha, chinuzetstam wakara ichinguru tsutatarangitamta. ¹¹ Itaru, wishunsha nda amb ashiranganaya. Nda Móysispa tatsamooranganaya, watam waanaatstatam wishunu

chit tsutarangitamtawa. Mishat, watam ichinguru Ijptoshchee tputs shuneeru chit tsutataranguwa.

¹² Itaru ashiritaa, kuraksha wandari Israelchichee zanganimaam pachindarangiya. Watam waana Taarashipan kurakush mang' xarashish wayaranguwa. Ashirucha, yuwari Taarashipan Móysisee; Shiyaa kukish kurak payucheeja, ndunaree, tárangu anuritam izuuru tuminurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Ijptoshchi tsutashshipa waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Ijptoshchee tsimbunarni matayaru kachizashpa waneerangu anootsi

¹³ Ashiriya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, Ashiri shiy pu puturi chiyazarush, naayarush, kurakush kuseerush, kurakaa parawa kamaningcha nuwaa kuki. Kamankush tángcha, Taarashipani, iy Apanllirini ateeja, Nuwaa tputsiri zanganichpa. Waani naayarushin, arap nuwapa ungirtapana, Taarashipani átcha, tángcha, ¹⁴ Mishat, tángcha, Nuwaa tputsiri pachindkachinaareesha, ashiri nuwsha na ini yusur aranginashat ichinguru waneeshish kasiru zanganchima. Nuwaanaatsi waneeshi shiyaama, misha sundareemish, misha tputsireemtamtish zanganchima. Anumun shiy nuwaa yasachsha. Min Apanll tsapurunasush wanindaja nuw tamapari ashiru, Taarashipan átcha, parawaa tángcha. ¹⁵ Mishat, Nuw siyaa kachingamaam zandkinaareena, izuurinaapari tputsirpatartish tpachingachina tsutashshipata. ¹⁶ Itaru, nuw nda siyaa ashiru chinarangina. Waani nuwaa wizpuriri pangpana aturi, ningat waneekina. Ashirucha, nda siyaa tpachingakina. Mishat, waani tputs ichingurusin tsapurunas ztaru nuwaa yasapana aturi ashkina.* Taarashipan átcha, tángcha. ¹⁷ Itaru, shiy nuwaa wizpureetsi paktaatish, ashiritaa wandari shiy nuwaa tputsiri pachindaksha; nda tashitungamaam zandaksha ¹⁸ Mishat, watam wandaya shiy nuwaa kuki nda payukush, nuwsha pu zar puturita nuw kachizamashee kapeetchima íwarpichi kapungumashi ashich patumbich kapungumashi kiyakawa. Yuw nda sirútama pataris anoo pangatssa. Siyaa anumun nuwaa yasayarus, siyashuch Ijptoshuch nda sirútamastaa ashima paturusin, itaru natpursha kachizamashee kapungumashi Ijptoshuch tputsi pangchinlliniya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiysha parawaa, Tputsireetsish kamaningcha; Wakar ksutamapan, mishat maachiritawaatsis chinuziwaaw ichinguru pangush wanasir pishuchinllinpa, tángcha. Wakararis yuw pastu xitangataana anootsi pangusush tapshtungtsa, watam kachizamash pantsatkachu tputseewa pachakchu, tsipachinllinaya; misha chinuzheetstam wakarawaa pachachtamtiya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. [Ashiriya, Móysissha parawap naayaru, ichinguru kamanirangiya, yuwaa Apanll kachizamashee tárangu anootsi.]

²⁰ Ashiri anoo kurak wasundurur mazinayarusin, ashpatam Taarashipanee waneesh kapung puniranganaya. Ashiri chinuzee ksutamapani wakaraa pangush tapshturanganya. Papcha, kachizamash pantsatkachu, pachatpa, atusina ashiranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, ashpatamsha wasundurur mazarangitaatssin, chinoo nda pangush tapshturanganya. Wakararineetsi izuurusin mapiyanganaya. Wandari wakararni pastush xitangat ashirangiya.

²² Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Tushuwshish yáyarush, íwar kanindap tusumingcha; waani kachizamash íwarpich pantsatap tputsimunu, misha chinuzimuntamta, misha iwarzimuntamta Ijptoshchimun mazari, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

²³ Ashiriya, Móysissha tushuwshineetsini yáyaru, íwar kanindap tusumirangiya. Ashkachu, Apanllsha kariyaa zanganirangiya. Kariysha kizpur kariyтарangiya. Mishat, mamar kizpur mamartarangiya, Ijptosh yakta. Anumunsha kachizamash kapunguwa íwarpich pantsatarangiya ashcheew patumbich kapungumashi. Izuuru zapan parat parat shitarach ashirangiya. ²⁴ Ashiri kachizamashsha kapungumash pantsatarangiya.

* 9:16 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.17 tayusima kamankiya.

Kariy kapung kariyтарangiya, Mishat, mamarsha kizpuritam mamartarangu, ashiri anoo paranganaya. Sirútamastaa zitamin tputs nda ashima paturusin, itaru natpursha nl-luranurshat Ijptoshuch tputs ashimaa paranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, ashpatam tputs yuw mzatsush xitangat ashirangana anu kachizamashsha pacharangiya. Mishat, chinuzee wakarawaatstam pacharangitamta. Mishat, maachi yuw mzatsish tatsummaw taararutaru an tsiparangitamta. Mishat, yasinaatstam ichinguru pacharangiya. Ichinguru tsapoo kachizamash amb ashirangiya.

²⁶ Itaru, Ngusensha tsap, yuwash Israelchich taarana anush, nda minumtiyam kachizamash pantsatarangiya ²⁷ Ashiri kuraksha wasundururee kamachtarangiya; Móysisee kuruzushini misha Aaronaatstamta, tárangiya. Wasindarursha Móysisee kuruzeeru, uwsha parawash pang' kuseersin, parawsha tárangiya; Na nuwaanaatsi yasaktana. Nuwcha Apanlee tayutaritki. Mishat, nuwaanamandaritcha ashku, misha nuw tput-siriptarti yutaritaniya. ¿Antaati Apanll mangutaja ashik? ²⁸ Ashiri na ndusha siyaa arangeem pachindchima. Na siyaa Taarashipanee mashangtsa nuwaama; kariyaa mishat kachizamashsheemtamta tsipachpa, tángcha, watam iyaa kasikuwa. Ashiri na izuurisha Israelchicheetsi zanganchima, kurak natuma kariyaa, mishat kachizamash ashiru pakeeru, puniyaru, Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha kurakaa tárangiya; Ashiri na mikeeru pangatssa; nuw yaktash shitungeeruri, kuwi íwar paxayaruri, Taarashipanpa tsiyatkachuri, ashiri kachizamash zanaychiya. Ndusha arangeem pantsatchiya. Mishat, kariyam pastachiya, nduntam arangeem kariytachiya. Anumand shiy yasachsha; Apanll Taarashipani tsapurunasee waanapari tinarangiya, tátssa. ³⁰ Itaru, nuw shiyaa yasaktana misha sundareetsish, Apanlee Taarashipani nda punikis, Móysisi kurakaa tárangiya.

³¹ Yuwaa yutee, misha sebaadaatstam tatsumeeru anoo ichinguru kachizamash pacharangiya. Yuwaa sebaad yusiykchu ngumirtambachu, misha yutitam yuwaa chaptambachu anootsiya. ³² Itaru, tirikunaa tsipamana tsiparangitaa, itaru yusursha tameeru k'xunamaam waritarangiya.

³³ Ashiri Móysis kurakush pang' shitungeeru, uwee íwar paxayaru, Taarashipanpa tsiyatarangiya. Ashkachu, mikeeritam kachizamash pastarangiya. Mishat, sinatam izuuru pastarangiya. Mishat, kariyam izuuritam zamarangiya. ³⁴ Ashiri kurak anoo ashparita ichinguru parangu, itaru wandaritam pachindarangiya, wasundurupata. ³⁵ Ashiri kurak paraw izuuru Israelchichee tashitungamaam pachindarangiya, Israelchichee nda zanganimaam zandarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuri tuminurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan tsimbunarni matayaru kachizamashpa waneerangu Ijptoshchee anootsi.

10

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll tuchparini matayaru Ijptoshchee maringpapa waneerangu anootsi

¹ Ashiri Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, kurakush pang' pshtuyarush, kurakpa yusur tsiyatashini. Tsiyatkitatish nda mazinachiya, mishat wasundururtam nda mazinachiya. Wandaritam nuwaa tputsiri zanganimaam pachindchiya.

Watam nuw kurakush mangu xarashish wayarainawa. Ashiriya, wand siyaa zanganimaam pachindchiya. Ashkachu, anumun nuwsha nimun aranginasha nuw wizpurireetsi yámandachima, kizpur napuxtamasheetsi.

² Anumun siyaa nuwaa, Taarashipaneetsi yasatssa. Nuw kapung wizpureetsi yámandakchuri, siyaa Israelchichis anoo pakeerus, ipareetsis nuwaa wizpuri kamanimantantsa anumunsha chinllineetstamsa. Urutamari kamanimantarus taatssa, yuwamand Ijptoshuch nuwaa tayutaritku, nuwsha Ijptoshcheetsi kapung waneerangi anootsi. Itaru, siyaatsinaa tapachindarangina, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

³ Ashiri Móysisi misha Aarona ashirusin kurakap naataranganaya. Kuseersin, kurakaa tsiyatkusin; Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanllirini ateeja shiyaatsi, ¿Wanipaja nuwaa ngicheenll? Mishat, ¿ashinooja nuwaa kuki payuchi? átana. Ashiri nuwaa tputsiri

mikeerush zanganingcha. Waani arap naayarusin nuwaa ungirtamaama, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi. Mishat, Apanll atitamta shiyaatsi, ⁴Shiy nduniya nuwaa kuki payukush, wandari IsraeIchichee zanganimaam pachindkush, pu zar nuwsha putinduree zanganchima. Shiyash mzarish pantsachiya. ⁵Putindursha tipuranllizush shuneeru pantsachiya zapaniritaya. Izuureeru tsapoo yambutachiya; nda tsapoo pamaam waritachiya. Mishat, maachiwaatsi, tatsumma tiriku war katungchinlliniya, yuwapur sirútama kachizamash pantsateeru, tatsumma tpachingayaru, pakchimsha katuchirangu anootsi katungchinllinaya. Ichinguru yasinawaatstam war katungchiya. Mishat, wanasirinaariwaatsta, tatsumareetsis katungchinlliniya.

⁶Mishat, shiyash pangish putindur pshtuyarusin tatsitchinlliniya. Mishat, sundarish-tamtish panguya, minsha ljiptosh tam tputs panguya shuneeru pshtuchinlliniya. Izuuru tatsitchinlliniya. Nda sirútama shiy aparinis ashima parangusin, mishat siy pachiris nduntam ashima parangusin, itaru natsha pangchinlliniya, átcha iy Apanllirini shiyaatsi, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya. Ashiri táyaru, kurakush pang' shitungaranganaya.

⁷Shitungaramchusin, kuraksha wasundurur, yuw urkaree ksutkana anshatssin táranganaya, ¿In tputs wanipaja zar iyaam xarashish wayach? ¿Tamasha shiy nda yasaksha? watam iyash tsapuni kapung tayutaritkanawa. Waani shitungkanlliniya. Sheersin, waani arap naayarusin, Apanllirineetsi ungirtapanaya, wasundurur táranganaya urkareetsi.

⁸Parawsha; Zuraktischa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Móyiseetsi yusur kuruzurangiya Aaron-aatstamta. Kusatssin, kuraksha tárangiya: Ashiri natiri naayarus, arap Apanllireetsis ungirtangints. Itaru, ndatuma naachus, ichtaru nuwaa kamaningandama; ¿Ashiri kaapana wanipis tputs naamaam zandaksa? Kurak Móyisee tárangiya.

⁹Ashiri Móyissha; Kachingarutanicha naamaam zandki, ashparitani; iparpatartini, misha wachinpatatamani, misha kamuzpa kizapa ashiru. Minsha chiniptini opeej-patatamta, minsha wakararpatatamti. Kapung shambatkuni, mangini kis Apanll ee ungirtapani, átanicha ichinguru ashparitani, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya.

¹⁰Ashiri kuraksha paraw, kapung tsiyantayaru tárangiya; Na nuw siyaa izuuru yasayana. Siy mantsircha mangishis chinakis, izuuru suwamaam chinaksa. Mishat, siy átpasa, iyaa Apanll Taarashipani istachparee atupsa átssa, kurak tárangiya. Itaru, ¿nuw tamareeja siy ashirina chinakus, nuw siyaa zanganchi? Nuw siyaa ichingurootsis zanganimaam zandkeezi. ¹¹Zandkeesa saannandari kamuzanandaritis wachinanandaritis naayarus, Apanllireetsis ungirtashinints, atina nuw siyaatsi, kurak Móyisee támbeeru, pangush tashitungarangiya. ¡Wappa tamundaksa! Naangi, tárangu wishchip zanganirangiya. Kizpur tsiyantarangiya.

¹²Ashiriya, Apanllsha Móyisee tárangiya, Kuwish íwar ljiptosh watsapunu paxayangi. Ashkachush, waani putindarsha kusatpana. Sheersin, waani ljiptosh tsap tatsummawa kachingpana. Yuwapur kachizamash pantsateeru tpachingayaru pakchimsha katuchirangu, anoo kachingchinllinaya, Apanll Móyisee tárangiya.

¹³Ashiri Móyissha Apanll ee kuk payuyaru, uwee íwar ljiptosh watsapunu paxayarangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha kambusuroo zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kizpur kambusataru, kaschir zar tapitarach, psansa ashiritam kambustataru tarasitarach ashirangiya. Putindursha zapan anush kusarangiya. Kambusur putinduree yushindarangiya. ¹⁴Ashiri putindursha ljiptosh tsap izuuru tatsitarangiya: uru tipuranllizshutam putindurinandari tatsitarangiya. Ashiri sirútamasta nda ashiru paturusin itaru natpursha putindiree wachpatari paranganaya. ¹⁵Ashiri izuuru putindar tsapoo purangiya; izuuru zapanirita tsapoo ashchiri yambutarangiya. Ashirucha, tsapoo pamaam izuuru pinasimuna. Sheersin, putindir tatsumma war katungaranganaya. Yuwapur sirútama kachizamash pantsateeru, ichinguroo tatsummaa tpachingayaru, pakchimsha katuchirangu anoo, putindur ichinguru katungaranganaya. Yasinaatstam wanasinaari yambutaragitamta. Wanusee katungarangu, anumunsha warootstam ichinguru katungarangu, minamtiyam nda waru katuchiranganaya. Izuuru ashparit kachingaranganaya.

¹⁶ Ashiri kuraksha parawa mikeeru Móysisee Aaronaatstamta kuruzeeru tárangiya; Nuwcha siyaa Apanlliris kapung tayutaritki, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri na in nuwaa yutaritshishiri mapiyngandama. Ashiri shiysha, Móysisee nuwaam Apanllpa tsiyatangi putindir tsipamaama, watam iyaa kapung muntakuwa, misha iyaa pachamaam zandkuwa. Waani kasapanda, kurak Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiri Móysissha kurakush pang' shitungeeru, wishchip xiyeeru, Apanllpa kurakaam tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiri Apanllsha kambusuru kizpur zanganirangiya. Ashiri kambusursha kizpur kuseeru, putindiree arap musap chumbeepip kapeetarangiya. Ashiri ichinguru ljiptosh yakat putindir tsíparangiya; izuuru pastarangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, Apanll kurakaa istarangitaa, itaru kuraksha wandari Israelchichee tashitungamaama pachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll ljiptoshchee tuchip matayaru putindurpa waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll ipunpunar matayaru waneerangu zar izuuru kzatarangu ljiptoshchishu tsapu anootsi

²¹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Móysisee tárangiya, kuwish íwar paxayangi. Ashkachush, zarsha kzachiya. Ichingurush ljiptosh tsap izuuru zar kzachiya. Ashkachu, izuuru kizpur tapichiya; pamaam izuuru pinasachinlliniya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²² Ashiri Móysissha íwar uw paxayarangiya. Ashkachu, zarsha ichingurush ljiptoshchishu tsap izuuru kzatarangiya. ²³ Tuchip zar kizpur tap ashirangiya; nda pamaam waritarangiya. Minsha waanpata napamaam, mishat xiymaam izuuru pinasaranganaya. Itaru, Israelushsha nda tapeerangiya; wandari kaschir ashirangiya. ²⁴ Ashiri kuraksha paraw anoo pakeeru, yusur Móysisee kuruzirangiya. Kuruzeeru tárangiya; Ashiri nanaa saanipari arap naayarus, Apanllireetsis Taarashipani ungirtatssa. Mishat, saani ashpartis kachingayarus, iparpatis naayarus, Apanllireetsis ungirtashinints, kurak tárangiya. Itaru, chineetsinaaris, opeejareetsis misha wakarareetsis nishuri ichinguru kamingantsa, kurak Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁵ Ashiri Móysissha; Ashiri ateessa ashiru, shaana chinish iyaam panachsha. Anoo pachayaruni, muchiruni, anpa iy Taarashipanee ungirtachiniya, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya.

²⁶ Itaru, misha Móysisi kurakaa tárangiya. Itaru, iy ichingurutaniha wakararpatartini misha opejarinpatartini naamaam zandkini. Itaru, iy nish minamtiyam chineetsini kamingamaam zandkeezini. ¿Tamashta yaanaatstari chinini wanasiree ipuseeruni, pachayaruni, mucheeruni, Taarashipanee mangini kis ungirtachini? Móysis kurakaa tárangiya. ²⁷ Itaru, Apanll yusur kurakush mang' xarashish wayarangiya. Ashiri yusur kurak pachindarangiya Israelchichee zanganimaama.

²⁸ Ashiri kuraksha kizpur tsiyantaku; Siysa naangints. Yusur ningeem nuwash napispa. Yusur nuwash kuskachus, ashiri nuwsha tputsireetsi kamachtakchuri, nuw tputsiri siyaa pachachiya. Siyaa nda pakchiyam nayanichiya, tárangiya kurak Móysiseetsi.

²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha; Zuraktishcha, naakchuri ayamtaati shiyash pangcheezi, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll ipunpunar matayaru waneerangu zar izuuru kzatarangu ljiptoshchishu tsapu anootsi.

11

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipani minam chungarni ljiptoshchee waneerangu wipaa iwachiztamawaa pacharanguni anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, yusursha Taarashipani Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya; Ashiri na nimunurisha wanichima ljiptoshchee kuraka tiptsireetsimtanta. Sheeru, nimunuri ljiptoshchee wanimaam kasachima. Ashiri nee waneeshee pakchusin, kurak waantari siyaa, Izuuru tashitungachintssa; Zurampatarisha shtungangtsa nuwash tsapuni. Yusur kanapintspa, kurak siyaa táchiya, Taarashipani tárangiya. ² Ashiriya, na shiysha Israelchichee

kamaningcha kamuzawaatsi misha kizawaatstamta; Yuwash naamaam waritakchis, ndatuma naachus, ashiri ichinguru Ijptoshchee maachiri mashangtsa. Kamuzawaa misha kizawaatstam maachiritaa masheerus yángtsa. Ijptoshchee yuwapa washunand taakis anoowaatsi maacheetsi oroopat tinamaatsi, misha kurikpat tinamawaatstamta mashangtsa; sheerus yángtsa, Israelchichee tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

³ Ashiri yuwapur naamaam waritakchusin, anush mashkusin, Apanll waana wanasir Ijptoshchee tuchinarangiya, Israelchicheetsi wanasir chinamaama. Minsha, kurak wasundurur Móysisee kapung punirusin, wanasirsha chinaranganaya. Móysisee kuk Ijptoshuch tputsi payuranganaya.

⁴ Ashiri yusursha Móysis kurakap naateeru, tsiyatku tárangiya, Taarashipani shiyaa ateeja, Ashiri na ini psaanu schirus nuwsha sundaruri Ijptoshchis tputs pang' ichingurush pshtuchiya. ⁵ Sheeru, iparis iwachiztamawa pachachiya. Ashiri iparis ichinguru iwachiztamaw tsipachinlliniya. Shiy, parawaa, shiyamari Ijptoshchee kasiru taaksha, ashtaa iparish iwachiztamaw tsipachiya. Mishat, tputstam muchchur, yuw tirikoo tumpuni ksutku antam wip iwachiztamaw tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, chinuztam wakar wip iwachiztamaw an ichinguru tsipachtamanaya, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi. ⁶ Ashiri ichingurusin Ijptoshuch tputs wipangaz kapung mang' mantsaksin tanuchinlliniya. Sirútama nduntaa ashiru kiyung kachiytarus, itaru natsha in kizpur kiyung kachiyatssa, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, Móysis kurakaa kamanku tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, Israelchichsha wip nda minumtiyam iwachiztamaw tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, Israelchich chinutam iwachiztam nduntam tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, Israelchich watumziri nda tanuksin, awu awu táchazinllinaja ndambaree. Israelchichsha tputs zaputuru mapiyrsin taachinllinaya, átcha Taarashipani shiyaatsi, parawaa, Móysis tárangiya. Ashiriya, Móysis tárangitamta parawaatsi; Anumand siyasa Taarashipaneetsi yasatssa. Itaru, iyaatssa Israelchicheetsini Taarashipan kis napkiya. Itaru, siyaatssa Ijptoshcheetsis nda kis napkiya, Móysis tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiri ichingurusin shiy tputsirish wip tsiparangana anin, siyashuch tputs nuwash kuseersin, minsha sundaritamish kuseersin, nuwaa tutunlltayarusin; ashiri natunaa saani arap naangsints, ichingurus ashpartis kachingayarus naangtsa, shiyashuch nuwaa táchinllinaya. Ashiriya, siyasa saana naangsints, nuwaa sundarish tákchus, ashiri iysha kachingayarusi naachinipa, Móysis kurakaa tárangiya. Ashiri Móysisi kapung tsiyantayaru, kurakush pang' shitungeeru naatarangiya.

⁹ Itaru, Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri kurak shiyaa kukish payucheeja, ndambaree. Itaru ashkitaa, nuw wizpuree aranginasha yámandachima Ijptoshchee tputsi, Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri Móysis Aaronpa ipuneerandsin, kurakap pang' naat naat ashirangtaatssin, Taarashipaneek kuk kaman kaman ashirangtaatssin, kizpur napuxtashimashee yámandarangitaatssin, itaru ashiritaa, kurak urutari izuuru Israelchichee pachindarangiya. Itaru, watam uru Taarashipani waana parawush mangu xarashshee wayaranguwa, ashirucha, anumand kurak izuuru pachindarangiya Israelchicheetsi zanganimaama.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Ijptoshchee minam chung wanichima tárangu anootsi.

12

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee; Yuwapur nuw siyaa tapachindarangiyanoo nda mbizamaam, urutamari chinamaam, zaree wayangtsa, tárangu anootsi

¹ Ashiri Móysisi misha Aarona wand Ijptosh tsap taarangsins, ndatuma shitungchusin, Taarashipansha uwaatssin wasina kamachtarangiya; Urutamari minam zaree wayangtsa nda mbizamaam yuwaa nuw tapachindarangiyanootsi. ² Nimun tsup kaneesich yakachu anush Marsush tsup watacha siyaam masach kaneesich yakchu anu. Ashiriya, urutarita Marsush tsupi siy Israelchichis aranginasha nuwaa chinamaam wayangtsa. ³ Ashiriya, siyasa ichinguroo Israelchichee kamaningcha; Taarashipan ateeja; Uru tsup kaneesich yakachu pakus, anamunsha minam chung zar maaramchus, ashiri siyasa ichingurus

minamtawari chinis wanasirinand ipuseerus, waanitam wayangtsa; sheerus ksutangtsa. Minamtaw pangus tputs chinoo, opeejaa karupana, nduntaati minam kaaparaa karupana putayarus, saamatawari wayayarus, ksutangtsa, átcha Taarashipan, tángcha. ⁴ Itaru, minamtash pangus tputs pakchiya taaru, ashiri katungkusin, wanutsee kachingchazinlinaja, ndambari. Ashiriya, amuyarinsha, wamindoo yambiyaru, uwapashat washunand katungchinlinpa. Sheersin, wanutsee chawpishtayarusin, ¿wanipamasaja tputs taariya? ashpartisin wanutsee katungchinlinpa, átcha, tángcha. ⁵ Ashiriya, uruta Marsush tsup kaneesich yakachu, anumunsha minam chung zar maaramchus, chineetsis putayarus, waanitam wayangtsa. Itaru, chinuz yuw minam masach taaru anu ipuseerus, upapchir wanasiri matambish taaru anu ipusangtsa. Opeejaa karupana, nduntaati ashiru kaaparaa karupan ipusangtsa. ⁶ Sheeru, anumunsha yusur ipunpunar zari maaramchus, yuwapur tsup tututkachu, anush ichinguru tputs pangus minamtawari tputs Israelchichis chineetsis pachakus, minam zari tapitssa. ⁷ Ashiri anumunsha amb sheerus, chinuzee opeeja karupana pachayarus, amuyarinsha ursirpat pangishis tandapuneetsis wach taparangtsa. Ushinung ningari pakich taparat, arangachsha pakchitam taparak, sheeru íwarsha tspakatu anootssha pakchitam taparat taparat shingtsa. Sheeru, pangusush pshtuyarus, wachoo shtandangtsa, átcha Taarashipan, tángcha. ⁸ Ashiri anush zar psaan wanutsee sumasush wanasir ksim ktungangtsa. Wanuts misha karutpa kapizpat, misha pang nda tputama anpat ktungangtsa. ⁹ Itaru, pakchiyam wanutsee kaneesa katungintspa. Minsha wanuts k'pama katungintspa. Wanuts ichinguru sumasush ksimanandari, muchpatari, minsha watspatatam, mangpat, mishat washippatatam, ichinguru ashpari sumasush wanasir ksimawa anoo ktungangtsa, átcha, tángcha. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Itaru, misha mikeerus ktungangtsa. Mishat, k'tuniri kamartayarus, anumunsha spaturis spatayarus, misha tushuwshis yáyarus kuwishis payungtsa, watam mikeerus shitungatssawa. Mishat, pakchiyam katungtsee ktuchintspa. Ichinguru katungamaam pinasakus, ashiri uru zari taraseekchu, katuchimaa ichinguru muchingtsa. Wanutsi katuchintspa, watam na in zar, nuw Taarashipan, siyaa tapachindachintspa. Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaa chinamaam urutari shingtsa, ^{*} átcha Taarashipani, tángcha. Ashiri siyaa na saanshuchee tputs anoo ichinguru kamaningtsa, Taarashipan Móysisee mishat Aaraonatstam tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Taarashipan anoo kamanirangu; Ashiri na tárangangtsa, tárangiya. Na in psaan ichinguroots Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztamarinee pachachima. Ichingurush Ijptoshuchish pangusi wipaa kamuzawaatsi, misha chinuztam wip upapchireewa tsipachiya. Amb nuw ashkachuri, anumun Ijptoshuch tputs nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi yasachinlinaya. Ashiri uwshatssin táchinlinaya; Iy apanllirini wizpur ndunarcha. Yutaritawcha. Nda iyaa istakiya, táchinlinaya. ¹³ Itaru, siyaa Israelchichis punirintspa, tángcha. Siyaa na yuwamand kaaparaa karupan ursir yarangis anpa pangeetsis tapararangis anoo, nuw kaaparaa karupan ursir pakchuri siyaa iparis kasachima. Nda minumtiyam siyashchee ipareetsis iwachiztama pachachina; izuuru kasachina, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, siy Israelchichis, ichingurus yuwamand nuw siyaa tapachindarangi anumand nuwaa ungirtangtsa. Yuwash zari tatsamkachu anush siy nuwaa chinayarus; Shiy kizpurtishcha Apaa, táyarus, nuwaa chinangtsa. ¹⁵ Sheeru, ndatuma opeejaa karupana pacharus, pangaa isim tputama pangishis pakchiyama wasipuriyam ktuchintspa. Izuuru pangaa tputama kpitangints. Sheeru, arangtach tsimbun mataykachu zar anush pangaa nda tputaru anumarita ktungangtsa. Itaru, tputs anush zar pangaa tputama katungachu, an tputs nuwaa kuki kapeetkiya. Ashkachu anu, siyaa tputsee izuuru tashitungangtsa. Ayamtaati iyash kusunlpa, táyarus, saanpatat Israelchichipatatis izuuru tashitungangtsa. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, chtakchurita nuwaa ungirtamaam shaniyshish kizpur wanasirimshi taachpa. Mishat, yuwash siman tushiykchu anush nuwaa ungirtamaam shaniyshish taachtamtiya. Anush zari minamtiyam tputs nda tarawachtinlinpa. Minam simana tputs

* 12:10-11 Wanga 1.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

nda tarawztaksin taachinllinpa. Itaru, katungsheemamtis anush zar ptatangtsa. ¹⁷ An zar tatsamkachu, anush zar nda pangaa tputamaam katungkus taatssa. Watam an zari nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu. Ijptosh tsap siyaa tashitungayururi, siyaa tapachindarangina. Arangtach zar tsimbun mataykachu anush zari urutari nuwaa chinayarus, nuwaa ungirtakus tángtsa. Urutamari ashkus taangtsa. Siyashchee nlluranur urutamari kamanimantarus tángtsa. Anoo mbizarintspa, tángcha. Yapamasa siy taakamchis anshutam urutari zari tatsamkachu anush nuwaa ungirtakus tángtsa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, yuwash tsup Marsu kaneesich yakachu anumun minam chung ipunpunar zar maayarus, yuwash tsup tutukachu anush chtayarus, minam simana tatsamkachu anush, zar veintiyunush, zar pukamchu ksangtsa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Itaru, anush zar mbizarus pangaa tputama ktungintspa. Anu izuuru watsta. Yuw tputs nllitari siyapat taakana antamsin pangaa tputama ktungusinapa, tángcha. Ashiri arangtach zar tsimbun mataykachu anshumari zar ashkus taangtsa. Ashiri siyasa, Móysisi, Aarona; Watacha ini Taarashipan kamachtamarini, tputsee siyasa kamankus tángtsa. Ashiri siyasa urutari Taarashipanee kamachtamarini payungtsa, Israelchichee tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Móysisi Israelchichee kurakawaatsi kuruzirangiya. Shaniyarusin, Ashiriya, siy tputsireetsis kamaningtsa; Ichingurus naayarus, minamtawaritis chinis nachungashinints minam opeeja karupan pachamaama. Ichingurus izanllpatis washunand shaniyurus katungamaama, tángcha. ²² Ashiri opeejareetsis karupana pachayarus, yasinsha wapzar sura hisopu yáarus, anpa opeejpat karupanpa ursir pangishis tandapuneetsis wach taparangtsa. Ushinung ningari pakich taparat, arangachsha pakchitam taparak, sheeru íwarsha tspakatu an pakchitam taparat taparat shingtsa, tángcha. Anoo iwapkchus, pangishis ichingurus pshtungtsa. Shtungintspa wishchipi. Itaru, putam zar shtungangtsa, tángcha tputsireetsis, Móysis Israelchichee kurak tárangiya.

²³ Ashiri watam iy Aparini Taarashipani na psaan Ijptosh watsapunu xiychuwa. Sheeru, Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztamawa pachachiya; Ijptoshchee wipaya. Itaru, pangusee pakchu kuraspa taparamawa anootsim kasachiya. Itaru, siyashchee iparis nda minamtiyam iwachiztamaa pachachiya. Nda minamtiyam nllur iwachiztam tsipachiya, átcha Apanlli, tputsireetsis tángtsa, Móysis Israelchichee kurak kamanku tárangiya.

²⁴ Mishat, tárangitamta kurakaatsi: Ashiri na nimun siy Israelchichis urutamarisha chinatssa yuwaa saana Taarashipanee waneesh parangis anootsiya. ²⁵ Mishat, yuwaa Taarashipan tsapuneemis panakchu, anush taakamchus, urutari washunand shaniyurus Taarashipanee ungirtangtsa. Urutari anpari ashkus taangtsa. Yuwash zari tatsamkachu anush ichinguru masachi ashishtarus, Taarashipanee ungirtakus, urutari taangsa, tángcha. ²⁶ Ashiri siyachichsha nlluranuri yasapani atusin, mashkusin; ¿Nee zar mayaamsha psaan opeeja karupana pachayaruni katungkiniya? tákchusin, siyasa ipareetsis kamankus tángtsa; ²⁷ Taarashipanee ungirtakuni ashkiniya. Watam Taarashipan Ijptoshchee nlluranur iwachiztam pacharanguwa. Itaru, iyaatssa iparini nda minumtiyam iwachiztam pacharangiya; arangari tushiyangiya. Iyaa izuuru tapachindarangiya iyaa tsipaani, ipareetsis nlluranuri kamankus, tángcha. Ashirucha, anoo chinamaam nda anoo mbizamaama ashkiniya, siyasa kamankus tátssa ipareetssa. Ashiri amb shingtsa, tángcha, Móysisi Israelchichee urkari, tárangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, Móysisi tsiyatamaam iwatspayaru, ichingurusin Israelchich tutunlltayarusin, Taarashipanee ungirtaranganaya. Ashiri sheersin, Taarashipanee kuk izuuru tuminuranganaya.

Ashiriya, yuwapur Israelchichee Taarashipan tapachindayaru minum zari chinamaam wayarangu anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Taarashipan Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztam pacharangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiriya, Taarashipan psaan schirus Ijptosh yakat kuseeru, nlluraa iwachiztamawa pacharangiya. Ashiri ichingurusin Ijptosh wip iwachiztamaw tsiparanganaya. Kurakawtam wip iwachiztamaw tsiparangiya. Mishat, yuw tputs tumanshishush taarana antamsin

wip iwachiztamaw ichinguritam tsiparanganaya. Mishat, chinuzeewtam wip iwachiztamaw ichingurusin tsiparanganaya.³⁰ Ashiri anpur zar psaan schirus kuraksha chiyzayaru, misha wasundururtam chiyzateersin, ashparitssin tanuksin zamamtar ashiranganaya wipangzi. Ichinguru yuw tputs wip iwachiztamaw tsiparanganaya anuwin kapung tanuksin, zamamtar ashiranganaya. Ijptoshchi minamtiyam pangus tsas ndunirimuna; ichinguru pangus yuw tputs wip iwachiztamaw tsiparanganaya.³¹ Ashiriya, anuritam zar psaan kurak tiptsiree kuruzeeru; Móysisee, Aaronaatstamta kuruzushini, táyaru, zanganirangiya. Uwshatssin yamayashinusin, Móysissha mishat Aaronpat kusaranganaya. Ashiriya, kurak Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri naturi siy Israelchichis ichinguru nuwash tsapuni shitungeerus arap naatssa. Sheerus, saani Apanllireetsis Taarashipani ungir-tangtsa yuw saana zandkis anurita, kurak Móysisee tárangiya.³² Ashiriya, chineetsish ichinguru machingtsa. Opeejareetsis misha wakarareetstamis yuw siy nuwaa sirú mashirangis anuri ichinguru machingtsa. Sheerus, mikeerus shitungeerus naatssa. Itaru, nuwaama Apanllpa tsiyatangi nda nuwaa arang Apanll wanimaama, kurak Móysisee tárangiya.³³ Mishat, Ijptoshchusha punirustayarusin; Mikeerus shitungeerus naangtsa. Ndunnaa siy mikeerus shitungeerus, naakus, iyshaparee ichingarushitini tsipachiniya.³⁴ Ashiri Israelchichsha watungasheem pangaa nda tputama wamarish kchiptaranganaya. Kchiptayarusin, kuyarandsin naataranganaya; Apus katungamaama, atusin, ashiranganaya.³⁵ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha Móysisee kuk payuyarusin, Ijptoshchee maachiri mashiranganaya. Wamareetsi, misha maachiwaatstaa, urkireetsi misha orootstam tinama mashiranganaya.³⁶ Ashiri Apanll Ijptoshchee mang' wanasir tuchinarangu, ashirucha Israelchicheetsi wanasir tsiyataranganaya. Ichinguru maachirita mashirangsin, ashiri uwshatssin ichinguru panaranganaya. Ashiriya, Israelchichsha Ijptoshchee maachiri zapan mangutari yávarandsin naataranganaya. Ashiri Ijptoshcheetssha izuuru ixunayarandsin kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Ijptoshchee wip iwachiztamawa pacharangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Israelchich Ijptosh tsap shitungaranga anootsi

³⁷ Ashiriya, Israelchich Ijptosh tsap naataranganaya. Yakat Ramsisush sura kávarandsin naataranganaya. Yakat sur Sukotapi ambiri naamani, táyarusin, naatarangana. Israelchich tputs ichingurusin naataranganaya. Kamuzinandari tputs 600 mil taarangiya. Nda kizaa táchkusin, mishat nlluraatstam nduntam táchiranganaya. Ashiri anpat ichinguru washunand zapan tputs naataranganaya. Sundar tamapari ashirusin marchampatari shitungaranganaya Ijptosh tsapu. Nda punirangana.³⁸ Ashiri chinu zapani opeejaatsi misha wakaraatstamta machiranganaya. Mishat, minshuch tputsi zapan uwapashitsin washunand yapandayarusin naataranganaya Israelchichipata.³⁹ Mikeeru shitungkatssin, katungtseem patatamaama zar nda tatsamoorangiya. Ashirucha, pangaa nda tputama mangutari yuwaa Ijptosh yarangana anoo anurisha pangaa museersin, upusap katungaranganaya.⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Ashirucha, Taarashipan tiptsiri Ijptosh tsap shitungeerandsin, anush zar tatsamoorangiya 430 masachi yuwapur Ijptosh watsapun kuseersin taarangana anpuru. Sundar tamapari ashirusin, nda puniksin, marchampatari naataranganaya.⁴² Ashiri Taarashipan psaan napku, Israelchichee ksutarangiya. Yuwaa Tsutarangu, Israelchichee tapachindarangiya. Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya. Yuwaa Taarashipan iyaa tapachindarangu anoo nda mbizamaama, atusin, uru Israelchich tputs zari tatsamkachu anush nda maaksin, psaan shaneersin, tarastaranaya. Ashirucha, Israelchich nlluranuri urutamari-tam nda maaksin psaan taraschitamanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Ijptosh tsap shitungaranga anootsi.

13

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee minupsha tsapu machirangu anootsi

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Ijptoshchuch kurak Israelchichee zanganirangiya. Nish nuwash tsapuni shitungeerus, arap naatssa, kurak tárangiya. Yap naakchinllina ambi Apanllsha waana

ngootsee yámandarangiya. Itaru, nda machirangiya yap Filistew taakana ambi. An ngoots naamaam Kanaanap watsiritamunta naamaama. Itaru, Apanllsha mangush chinaku; Amb naakchinaareesinaya ashiru, Filistewshapari Israelchichee pakchusin, pachachinllinaya. Pachakchusin, ashiri Israelchichsha punikchusin, waptamshaparee Ijptoptam kanapchinlliniya, Apanll mangush chinaku tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll Israelchichee kamachtarangiya ngootsee iturpimaama. Ashiri Israelchichsha Apanlllee kuk payuyarusin, ngootsee iturpiyarandsin, yap kung mar chumbeepimashi sur taaru ambi. Amb sheersin, ichingurusin sundar tamapari ashirusin marchamchusin, Ijptoo tsap kasayarandsin, shitungaranganaya manga. ¹⁹ Itaru, ndatuma naarsin, Móysisi tputsee kamachtarangiya Osiyarineetsini wanap yamaama. Watam waana Osiyarini, ndatuma tsipachu, zoonllee kamachtaranguwa; Ashiri nuw átana siyaatsi; Apanll izuuru kusachparee iyashchee istamaamaya. Ashiri naakchus, siysa nuwaa napuri nish Ijptosh tsap kсарintspa. Siysa yángtsa, Osiyarini tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anuritam chinarangu, Osiyarinee wanap yangiya.

²⁰ Ashiri Israelchichsha naayarusin, Sukotush yakta shitungeerandsin, tsap sur Etamap naataranganaya. Etamush kuseersin, yuwash maach chtakatu anshurisha tambtaranganaya. Watam tambtamaam taspát tinamaw payuranganawa. Anush Etamush kanusaranganaya. Itaru, Taarashipansha pakchiyam Israelchichee nda kasarangiya; kapung ksutarangiya. ²¹ Taarashipansha kaschiritam wanasir machirangiya. Psaspa zaree kámanamaam wayarangiya yap Israelchich naamachinllina amb ngootsi. Psansha ashiritam sumas tamatarpari ashiru tuwasineerangiya ngootspi. ²² Ashirucha, Israelchich anshuri naataranganaya, watam kaschir psas zaree kámanaranguwa. Ashirucha, anshurisha tasaseerandsin naaranganaya. Psantam sumas ashiru tuwasineerangiya. Yap sumas ashiru tuwasineeru, ambiri tasaseerandsin, Israelchich naamach ashiranganaya.

[Ashiri Taarashipan waana Israelchichee kapunguri istarangiya. Pakchiyam nda psas mishat sumastamta tsáparangiya. Ichinguru zar kaschiritam psantam ashiru taarangiya.]

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu, waana machirangu anootsi.

14

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich mar kung sur chumbeepimashee kitarangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Taarashipansha waana Móysispa tsiyatku; ² Ashiri shiy kamaningcha Israelchicheetsi, wapitam maramun wingu kanapeerus, washunand yakat sur Pi-ayirota annungi anush shaniychinllinpa. Yakat Baal-Sifron sur arachchi tасasaru taariya. Ashiri Pi-ayirotanungi tambtayarusing taachinllinpa, átcha Taarashipani tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ³ Ashkachus, parawsha mangush chinaku; Israelchich mangutari ipusap masarsin xitangatanaya, táchparee. ⁴ Sheeru, wasundururpat siyaa pachamaam tachitchinlliniya. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa istachintspa siyaa kurak tuxaraktaati ashiru. Ashiri nuwsha wizpurireetsi yámandakchuri, parawaa wasundururpatari kachingchima. Anumun nuwaa tputs ichingurusin yasachinllinaya. Mishat, Ijptoshuchsha nuwaa yasachtamanaya; Watacha Apanll Taarashipani, wizpurpat tputsee kachingarangu, nuwaa táchinllinaya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anuri Taarashipanee kuk payuranganaya.

⁵ Ashiri kurakaatssha parawaa tputs tsiyatsis kamankusin; Papcha, Israelchich izuuru suwasuwayaranllinpa, tárangusin, anoo mazinayaru, kuraksha wasundururee kuruzurangiya Israelchichee tachitamaama. ¿Mayaamsha iyaa Israelchich izuuru kasayarusing naayaranlliniya? Anoo zandkeezi. ¿Iyaam chakanashtaja tarawachtachinllina? kurak tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiri kuraksha mikeeru wasundururee kamachtayaru; kapaachumun wanasir pshiyshineetsi kasingtsa. Sheeruni, Israelchichee tachiteeni, tárangiya. Ashiri

wasundurursha kapaachoo pshiyirshini tapazpanee yátaranganaya. ⁷ Ashiri tapazpanee kapaach pshiyirshini 600 wanasirinandari yátaranganaya. Anumunshat kapaachoo pshiyirshini sirapcheewaatstam yátarangtamanaya. Ashiri aship pshiyirshinee yáyarandsin, Ijptoshuch sundar naataranganaya. Minamtawush pshiyirshini, minamtaw komandante tachitaranganaya. Sheersin, Israelchichee tachitaranganaya. ⁸ Taarashipan kurakaa paraw mangu tuchinarangiya Israelchichee tuxaramaama. Ashiri parawsha wasundururee kamachtaku; Israelchichee tachiteeruni pachayani, tárangiya. Itaru, Israelchichsha Taarashipanimum wizpur Ijptosh tsap shitungeerandsin, sundar tamapari ashirusin marchampatari shitungeerandsin, naataranganaya. Itaru, ashiritaa parawsha Israelchichee pachamaam tachitaranganaya.

⁹ Ashiri Ijptoshuchsha sundar Israelchichee tachitaranganaya. Kapaachurinpa pshiyirshini, misha kapaachumun ush kuxineerandsin, kurak paraw wasundururpat kachingarsin, Israelchichee tachitaranganaya. Sheersin, tachitarangsin, apus marimum wingu kamataranganaya Pi-ayirotanungi, yuwash washunand shaniyarangana anshu. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha arapeetari Ijptoshchee kurak wasundurur paranganaya. Ashiri kapung puniyarusin; Ay, sitatstee, ¿tamachchee? táranganaya. Ashiri kapung punirusin Taarashipaneetssha; Apara, iyaa istangcha. Iyaa nayaningcha, átangat ashiranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, Móysiseetssha; ¿Shiy mayaaamsha iyaa ningeem Ijptosh tsap tashitungayarush, ningeem machirangsha? ¿Antaati Ijptosh tsap mapshish ndunshat? Shiy ngutish iyaa ningeem tsipamaam yushindarangsha, táranganaya. ¹² ¿Ndusha iy shiyaa tárangini, shiy iyaa tamundarinllpa? Iyaani nish Ijptosh tsap taakuni, m'chach tamapari ashirusin tarawzatakuni taachinipa, shiyaa táranginiwa. Itaru, shiysha iyaa ningeem kanatspamaam yushindarangsha, Israelchichi Móysisee táranganaya.

¹³ Itaru, Móysissha; Punirintspa. Mapiyngtsa. Siy izuuru mapiymari mapiyngtsa. Ashiri na Taarashipan iyaa tapachindamaam kuschiya. Natu Ijptoshchee puniksa. Itaru, izuuru Ijptoshuch pastachiya, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri siy na izuuru mapiyngtsa. Waana Taarashipan siyamand waratchiya, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee, tárangiya, ¿Mayaaamsha shiy nuwaa mash mash ashiksha? Na waapa. Natu, Israelchichee kamachtangi waani aranginasha mapiyru naamaama. ¹⁶ Ashiri shiysha tushuwshish yáyarush, marip kung tasaseerush, arachich mar tusingi. Ashkachush, marsha kung apusinand itsupatara sheeru, tsapsha puriyatara ashchiya. Ashkachu, anush siya arachich kitarartassa. Tsap puzamun naatssa, Taarashipan Móysiseetsi tárangiya. ¹⁷ Mishat, Taarashipan tárangitamta; Ashiri na nuw paraw wasundururpat izuuru wanichima. Nuw parawash mang' xarashish wayarangina. Ashiri siyaa tachitkachunts, nuwsha wizpureetsi yámandakchuri, nuwamari parawaa kasichima, wasundururpat, misha kapaachpat pshiyirshini, misha kapaachirinpatatam, ashpari ichinguru pastachinllinaya, Taarashipan tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri nuw wizpureetsi yámandaramchuri, yuwaa kurak paraw wasundururpatari ashparit pastarangu anu mazinakchusin, ichingurusin Ijptoshuch tputs nuwaa yasachinllinaya; Waatapari niya, Taarashipani, Israelchich Apanlliriniya, nuwaa táchinllinaya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, Apanllsha wasundurur yuwash psas shuruchungaru anush yamazaru tachitarangiya Israelchichee ksutamaama. Psashtat tputsee kánuru uwma arangeem imazaru naarangiya. Sheeru, uwsha Apanll wasundurur Israelchichinung ush tachitarangtamta. ²⁰ Ashiri psassha Israelchichinungi tuwap kámanarangiya. Ashirucha, Ijptoshuchsha Israelchichee pamaam pinasarangana, watam psas tuwapimunuwa. Itaru, Israelchicheetssha psas tuwasineerangiya; nda tapeerangiya. Ashirucha, Ijptoshuch Israelchichee kamatamaam pinasarangana.

²¹ Ashiri Móysissha tushuwshineetsini yáyaru, maree kung tasaseeru, arachich tusumarangiya. Tusumta ashirangu, Taarashipansha kambusuru kizpur zanganirangiya. Ashiri kambusursha kizpur kambustataru, kambustataru tapeerangiya. Psaansha ashiritam kambustataru tarasitaranll ashirangiya. Ashiri marsha apusanand itsupatara sheeru, tuwanlltatara ashirangiya. Ashkachu, tsapsha puriyatara ashirangiya. ²² Tsap puzatara

sheeru, ngoots ashiru kawaramach ashirangiya. Anush Israelchichsha naataranganaya. Ashiri kungsha tsimbun machtarangiya tsap tamapari ashiru mbutsinung maachtaru, mbazinungich maachtaru ashirangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha ngootsush naayarusin, marush kung arachich kitaranganaya. ²³ Ashiri anushsha paraw wasundurur kapaachur- inpa, minsha tapazpanpatatam kapaachpa pshiyshini Israelchicheem pachamaam ambtam ngoots tachitaranganaya. Ngootsush tachitarusin, zar tarasitaranllu, apu- sanandtachu, ²⁴ anush Taarashipansha mus maree yuwash waana sumas ashiru wa- neesheem tutsangarangu anush parawsha mishat wasundururtam kuskamchusin, Apan- llsha, Natu, natunaaree, tárangiya. Tákchu, kapaachsha pshiyshirini mantsarangiya. ²⁵ Ijptoshuchsha kapaachurini pshiyshini ichinguru yutaritarangiya. Maachiri ichinguru ichip ichip ashirangiya. Amb ashirangu, arangeem naamaam pinasaranganaya. Ashiri Ijptoshuchsha waanpatatin; ¿tamashata ashkachini? Ashiri pza, Israelchichee kasayaruni, waptam kanapeeni, Taarashipan iyaa waneekachpa, táranganaya.

²⁶ Itaru, Israelchichsha ichingurusin wanasiri kitaramchusin, Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri, natu; kuwish íwar paxayarush, maree kung tusumingi. Waani kung waptam kanapkachu, Ijptoshchee tputs pshiyshinpatari, minsha kapaachurinpatari ash- pari pchinganllina, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁷ Ashiri Móysissha íwar uwi marip kungu tusumarangiya. Ashiri yuwapur zar shitungarangu anush marsha kung waptam kanapeeru, sirú tamarangpari ashiritam naantaramach ashirangiya. Ijptoshuchsha; suwayani, atitaatssin, marimunsha kung xarambusin ichingurootssin ashparitaatsiri kung purangiya. Nda minamtiyam tputs kamungarangiya.

²⁸ Ashiri marsha waptam zaw ashirangu, izuuru tputsee kungupa tpachingarangiya. Ichinguru Ijptoshuch pshiyshirinpatari, minsha kapaachirinpatari ashpari kungush imurish yangarangusin, tsiparangana. Parawaa wasundurur yuwin Israelchichee pachamaam tachitaranganana anin nda minumtiyam tputs kamungaranganaya.

²⁹ Itaru, uwshatssin Israelchich mapiyrsin tsap puzap kitaranganaya. Kung yuwash mbutsinungich watandaram maachtaru arangich mbazinungich maachtaru ashiru, anush Israelchich ngootsush naataranganaya.

³⁰ Ashiri Taarashipan waana, Israelchichee tapachindarangiya, nda Ijptoshuch pachamaama. Ashiri Israelchichsha marish kung napkusin, tputs tsipar marimun wing muzeerutaru paranganaya. ³¹ Ashiri yuwaa Taarashipan Ijptoshchee sundar kungush yambutarangu anoo Israelchichsha Taarashipanee wizpur parangusin, Taarashipanee puniranganaya. Sheersin, Taarashipanee chinayarusin, Móysiseetsi kuk payuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich mar kung sur chumbeepimashee ki- taranganana anootsi.

15

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysisi Israelchichpa Taarashipanee yaseerangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Móysisi Israelchichpa Taarashipanee ungirtaksin, nee yaseesshsee yaseeranganaya.

Taarashipanee yasichima. Watam waanpata wizpur Ijptoshchee izuuru kasiranguwa. Ijptoshchee wasundurur, kapaachirinpatari, pshiyshini ashparit ichingurusin marish kung yangaranganawa. ² Ashirucha, anu yaseesshish nuw yaseekina Taarashipaneetsi, watam nuwaa tapachindakuwa, misha nuwaa ksutkuwa. An watacha nuw Apanlliri. Ashirucha, nuw Apanlle ungirtaki. Nuw apari Apanlleetstam ungirtarangu, na nuwsha ashiritam ungirtakina.

³ Taarashipan tapazpani kizpurcha uwamarita. Minsha, Taarashipan kizpurcha Apanl- liriti. ⁴ Ashiri Taarashipan uwamari kasiyaru, marish kung Ijptoshuch sundar pshiysh- inpatari yangaranganaya.

⁵ Yuw kurak kizpureewa an marish kung ashpari ichingurusin kung chumbeepi-mashush yangaranganaya. Patumbich tamapari ashirusin marush kung kizpur imurish yangaranganaya. Ashiri Taarashipan undarareetsi wizpuripa kachingarangiya. ⁶ Taarashipanee, shiy kuwish mbutsinungich kizpurcha. Wizpurirpatish shiy kundareetsish kasirangsha. ⁷ Shiyaatspaz pachamaam zandkusina, ashirangsin, itaru shiysha kapung tsiyantarangush, wizpurirpatish izuuru kasirangsha. Shiy tsiyanish kurayaru, uwshtisin maachi yasin war tamapari ashirusin muchiranganaya. ⁸ Ashiri shiy shaana, Taarashipanee, tapusirangush, maree kung apusinand itsupangarangsha. Sheeru, marsha tsimbun wing taarangu, marsha zanaramach ashirangiya.

⁹ Itaru, wandanaarsin shiy kundararish chinaksin; Tachiteeruni, kamateeruni, pachayani. Izuuru kachingeeruni kasayani. Sheeruni, maachiritaa ichinguru itutseeruni, yaanpata chawpishayaruni yapani. Sheeruni, mangini kasayani, tárangpasinaya. K'chirpunguriptini ichinguroo tputsee kachingchinipa, Ijptoshuch sundar tárangpasinaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, shiysha, Taarashipanee, shaana kambusuruh tapusirangush, marsha kung ashpari izuururu purangiya. Maachi munisiy tamapari ashirusin, ichingurusin kungush imurish yangaranganaya.

¹¹ Taarashipanee, shiy tamapari tsinsashish ashiru nllitari Apanll wanindaja. Watam shiysha wizpureetsish uru yámandakshawa; tputsee tpuxtakshawa. Ashirucha, shiyaat-simari ungirtamaam waritakanaya. ¹² Ashiri shaana shiy wizpureetsish napuxtamashee tuyamandarangush, tsapsha Ijptoshchee tputs pisharangiya.

¹³ Shiy Apaa, shaana tputsireetsish kapung chinaksha. Watam iyaa chinakush tapachindarangshawa. Ashiri na shaana chinampatari iyaa machingcha. Wizpurirpatish machingcha yap shaana tsapoo wanasirimshi iyaam ipusarangish ambi. ¹⁴ Kanaanshuch tputs ichingurusin shiyaa wizpurirish yasakchusin, kapung puniksin, nungtachinllinaya. Filistewshuch tputs anoo yasakchusin kapung punirastachinlliniya. ¹⁵ Minsha, Edomshuchtam kurak, ndusha waritaksin táchinlliniya. Minsha, Mowabshuchtam kurak puniksin, nungtachinlliniya. Minsha, nduntam Kanaanshuch wizpur waritachinlliniya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apaa, shiy tputsee tpuntangcha; waani punichinllinpa. Shiy shaana tpuxtakchush, waani patumbich tamatarpari ashirusin, nda shpoozaksin taachinllinpa. Ashkatssin, waani mapiyrsin, shiy tputsirish tushyichinllinpa. Watam shaana tputsireetsish tapachindarangshawa. ¹⁷ Ashiri Taarashipanee, shaana iyaa machip machingcha yuwaa shaana, Siyaam tsapunis panachintspa, tárangish ambi. Ashiri Taarashipanee, anush iy shiyapa kis taachiniya, yuwash shiy pangish taaru anshuya. Anush shiy iyaa urutamari ksutachsha. ¹⁸ Ashiri Taarashipanee, anush urutamari shiyamari kasiru taachsha!

Móysis yaseeku ántarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi Israelchichpa Taarashipanee ungirtaksin yaseerangana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Mariya Taarashipanee ungirtaku yaseerangu anootsi

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Ijptoshuch pshiyrshini, minsha kapaachirini, misha paraw wasundurur ashparitssin marish kung pshturangu, Taarashipansha, Waani kung Ijptoshchee tputs puchpa, tárangu, kungsha Ijptoshchee kurak, wasundurur pshiyrshinpatari, minsha kapaachirinpatartam ichinguru purangiya. Itaru, Israelchichsha tsap puzumun mapiyrsin maree kung kitaranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiri Mariysha Apanlle kuk kamanimapan, yasimaam chtarangiya. Mariya Aaroncha wizari. Ashiri Mariysha kizapatssin yambiyaru, charcharaa yáyarusin, michitkusin, yaseeranganaya. ²¹ Ashiri Mariysha yaseeksin táranganaya, Taarashipanee yaseeyani, watam waamari Ijptoshchee kapunguri kasiranguwa. Marish kung Ijptoshchee wasundurur kapaachurinpatari ichinguru marish kung yangaranganaya; Mariy, kizapatssin yaseeksin ántangat ashiranganaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Mariya yaseerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan kung kapzee wanasireem ínarangu anootsi

²² Ashiriya, Móysisi tputsee; Pzaya, naayani, átu, tputsee machtarangiya. Kung chum-beepimashi kasayarusin, arangeem naatarangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha naayarandsin, tuchip zari apusap naataranganaya. Naatarangsin, nda kungoo paranganaya. ²³ Itaru, kungoo pamana paranganaya. Itaru, kungoo waamaam pinasarananganaya, watam kung kapzimunuwa. Ashirucha, anoo yásimarananganaya, Kung kapzi, atusina. ²⁴ Ashiri Israelchichsha tputs Móysisee nambaranganaya; ¿Ashiri na maya waaychich? Watam kung kapziwa, táranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, Móysissha Taarashipanee mashirangiya; ¿Tamaycheezi nuwa? Apara, tárangiya. Ashiri Taarashipansha, Yasinaa kungumun wing Móysisee, yámandangcha, tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha yasinaa ichipeeru, kungush kapeetarangiya. Ashkachu, kungsha misingapsheem kinarangiya. Ashiri anush Taarashipani Israelchichee, yachaku ashirangiya. Kamaparee nuwaa chinakeesinaya, nuwamun mang' tatchinllinaya, tárangiya. Sheeru, Israelchichee tárangiya; ²⁶ Nuw waatatana Taarashipani, siy Apanllirtischa nuwaatsi, tárangiya. Siy izuuritanaari nuwamun mangis tatkus, mishat nuwaa kuki puyuyarus wanasiri taakus, mishat nuwaa kamachtamarinee tuminkus, ashiri nuw nda shiyaa wanichima; Ijptoshchee waneerangi nda amb ashtachima siyaatsiya. Nuw waatatana Taarashipani yuw siyaa matambish taamaam ksutki ani, Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiri anamunsha Israelchich naataranganaya tsap sur Elimpi. Anush Elimush tsap kusarangsin, yuwash kung zapan tsapush shitungtungtar ashku anush kusaranganaya. Yuwash kung minam chung anumun tsimbun kung taaru anshu. Anumunsha kuyan 70 wanuspat taarangiya. Anush kuseersin, anshurisha taspá tambtayarusin, taaranganaya yuwash kung shitungku anshu.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kungoo kapzee wanasirim ínarangu anootsi.

16

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem katungtsee waana panarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiri Elimush tsap kanuseerangsin, sheeru, yusur káyarandsin, Machip Sinayap naamani, táyarusin, naataranganaya. Apuspi sheersin, Sinayash tsap kusaranganaya. Yuwamun Ijptosh tsap shitungarangana anumun minam tsup anumunsha chawpi tsup Sinayash tsap kusaranganaya. ² Ashiri anush tsap kuseersin, Israelchich ichingurusin mariz kayatatarsin, Móysisee, Aaronaatstam tsiyantayarusin nambaranganaya. ³ ¿Mayaamsha nda Taarashipani iyaa ambari Ijptosh tsap nda tpachingaranga? táranganaya. Iy sirútama Ijptosh tsap taaranguni, kapung katungkuni, kungumun wing kuxinartayaruni, washunand shaniyaruni, kapung katungaranganiya. Wanutsee ngusambash tatsiteeruni, k'payaruni, katungeeruni, izuuru kapunguri tazaztariniya. Sheeruni, Ijptosh tsap mapiyshtini taatariniya. Itaru, siya iyaa ningeem machirangus, iysha mariz kiyung kachiykiniya. Siy ngutpasa iyaa ningeem marizimun kanatspamaam yushindarangsha, Móysisee táranganaya.

⁴⁵ Ashiri Taarashipansha tputsee kuk mazinayaru, Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiriya, nuw katungtsee íwarpichee zanganchima. Zar puturta, sin tamaparee ashiru katungats sinakpaz ashiru parat ashchiya. Ichinguru zar puturi, putam putam ashiru katungats zanganchima. Itaru, tputssha minamtamari zar tatsamooru katungamaama tapuyachinllinpa. Arangeem yanuru tapuyarusinapa. Itaru, tputsee kamaningtsa; Zar tsimbun mataykachu anush, viernesash zari, yanusha zapan tapuyangtsa sabadshutam katungamaama, tángcha. Itaru, nuwaana napchima; nuwaa kuki tputs zurampataya payuksin, kamapari anuri tuminchinlliniya, tárangiya. Ashiri na yachachima anumun nuw yasachima, Taarashipani tárangiya.

⁶ Ashiriya, Móysissha, minsha Aarona tputsee kamaniranganaya; Na in zar siy yasatssa; ¿tamayaru siyaa Taarashipani Ijptosh tsap tashitungaranga? ¿Antaati iyaja siyaa tashitungarangani? Nduni. ⁷ Ashiriya, pu zar puturita Taarashipanee wizpuri siy aranginasha

yasatssa. Itaru, Taarashipan waana siyaa kukis mazinarangiya. ¿Siy antaati iyaatseeja mantsir tsiyatarangis? Nda; Taarashipanee siy mantsir tsiyatkateesa, watam waana Taarashipan siyaa ningeem yushindaranguwa, tárangiya. ⁸ Mishat, Móysissha Israelchichee tárangitamta; Ashiri na zar pukamchu, Taarashipan zamzee katungamaam siyaam zanganchiya. Sheeru, putamsha zar yusur Taarashipan katungtsee zanganchiya zapaniya. Mishat, Taarashipan waana yuwaa siy uwaatsee tayutaritarangis anoo mazinarangiya. Iyaatseeja siy yutarit tsiyatarangis, nda; Taarashipanee yutarit tsiyatarangsa, Móysis tputsee tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Móysissha Aaronaa tárangiya: Shiysha tputsee nishuri Taarashipanee kuk mazinamaama washunand tushaneengcha, watam Taarashipan siyaa kukis yuwaa mantsir tsiyatarangis anoo mazinarangiuwa, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Aaronsha Israelchichee washunand tushaneeru, tsiyatstar ashirangu, íwarsha machip naparangsín, Taarashipanee wizpur psasshu paranganaya. ¹¹ Taarashipansha Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya; ¹² Nuw mazinaktana yuwaa Israelchich nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana anootsi. Itaru, na shiysha tputsee kamaningcha; Apanll siyaa ateeja; Na in zari, pukamchu siy ichingurus wanutsee katungatssa. Sheeru, putamsha puturi zar yusur siyaam pangaatssa zanganchima katungamaama. Ashiri izuuru kapunguri katungeerus, siyamari kamantsatssa. Ashiri anumand siy nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi yasatssa; Nuw waatana siy Apanlliris, tputsee tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri anuritam zar puputanu zamizsha zapan katamish tamapari ashishiru ichingurus pangus tipuranllizush pantsatarangu tatsitarangiya. Shuneeru tipuranlliz katamshinandarita tatsitaranganaya. Ashiriya, putamsha zar puturi napkusín, mamburutar tsapumun ashirangu, izuuru tsapoo tipuranllizee yambutarangiya. ¹⁴ Mambo ashirangu, tputssa napkusín, kurandar wach tamapari ashtamaru mbursheewa tsapumun pataru paranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha nda ashima patarusín, Móysiseetsi mashkusín; ¿Mayaja in ashtar? táranganaya. Ashiri Móysissha; In watacha siyaam katungamaamaya. Taarashipan panaku ashkasha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, Taarashipan siyaa ateeja; Ichingurus tputsís minamtawís katungsheemis tapuyangtsa. Tsimbun litro tputsímánd tatsamooru tapuyangtsa. Wanipamtís minamtash pangus taaksa anpatari tputs tatsamooru shingtsa. Pangís washunand taakis ashpari tatsamooru yarchinllínpa. Arangeem yanuru yarusinapa, minsha ningat yarusinapa, átcha Taarashipani, Móysisi tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Israelchichsha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyarusín, minamtaw tputs pangus tapuyaranganaya. Ashpatam zapan tapuyaku, ashpatam tputs ningat tapuyaku ashiranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiru tapuyaksín, yuw tputs yanuru tapuyaranganana an nduntam katuchiranganaya. Mishat, yuw tputs pakich tapuyaranganana anoom nduntam pishtaranganaya.* ¹⁹ Ashiriya, Móysissha tárangiya; Pakchiyam pangíshís putam zar katungamaam ktuchintspa. Natamari zar kchingangtsa, tárangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, Móysisi tárangitaa ashpatam tputs pangaa katucheersín pishuranganaya. Putam zar katungpani atusina, nda izuuru kachingaranganaya. Itaru, putamsha zar yuwaa katuchiranganana anoo napkusín, katungpani atusín, itaru pangasha kindunandarisha tatsitaru, saj shítangát ashirangiya, yuwash wayaranganana anshu. Ashiri pangsha k'pun pchazarangiya. Móysissha anoo pakeeru, kapung tsiyantarangiya. ²¹ Ashiri minamtaw tputs waamatawaritam puturi zar, Natamamari katungpani atusín, tapuyataranaya, watam zar ksaneeratina, zarimun katungats kungusamaam taaruwa. ²² Itaru, tsimbunush zar matayaru (vierne-sash) pangaa tsimbunaam zari katungamaam tapuyataranaya. Minamtaw tputs ipunpunaraw litor yangananaya. Ashiriya kurakawshítisín Móysisee kamaniranganaya; Tputs zapani pangaa yanuru tapuyakanawa, táranganaya. ²³ Ashiriya Móysissha, An watacha Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anu. Zar sabadush, minam zar kanusimaam taariya Taarashipanee chinamaama. Ashiri naturi viernesash zar katungsheemis k'payarus

* 16:18 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2 Koríndshucheema 8.15 tayusima kamankiya.

museerus kamiran wayangtsa putam zar katungamaama. ²⁴ Ashiri Móysisee kuk payuyarusin, anuritam sheersin, yuw katuchku anoo k'payarusin, museersin, wayaranganaya sabadush zari katungamaama atusina. Ashiri amb ashkusin, nda kindutarangiya; minsha nda k'puneerangiya; kis katungaranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiri Móysisi tárangiya; Ashiri na zar sabadush ichingurus, Taarashipanee chinakus, kanuskus, ktungangtsa, watam na zar sabadush katungtsee tipuranllizash nda pangatssawa ²⁶ Ashiri siy tapuyakus taatssa minam matayaru zariya. Watam tsimbunush matayaru zari, sabadush zari anush katungats nda pantsachuwa; izuuru ndunichiya, Móysisi Israelchichee, tárangiya.

²⁷ Itaru, ashpatam tputs tsimbunush matayaru zar anush, wishchip shitungaranganaya, pangaa tapuyapani atusina. Itaru, ndusha pangaa paranganaya; izuuru ndunarimuna. ²⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee; Tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya; ¿Ashinooja siy nuwaa kuki wanasiri payuchis? átcha Taarashipani, tángcha. Mishat, ¿yuwaa nuw tayaspatarangi anootstam ashinooja payuchis? átcha, tángcha. ²⁹ Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Ashiri anoo siy mbizarintspa. Watam nuw siyaam minam zar kanusimaama wayarangingawa, tángcha. Ashirucha, nuw minam matayaru zari katungtsee siyaam zanganchima, atashina. Minam matayaru zar katungtseem yáyarus, itaru tsimbun matayaru zar anush kanusangtsa, nuw siyaa átana. ¿Tamasha nda kitsis mazinaksa? Sabadush zari pangishis kanusangtsa. Katungtsee yamaam shtungintspa; átana siyaatsi, tángcha. ¿Tamasha anoo nda mazinaksa? tángcha, Taarashipan Israelchichee nambku tárangiya.

³⁰ Ashiriya Israelchichsha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyarusin, tsimbun matayaru zar, sabadush zari, kanusaranganaya.

³¹ Ashiri anoo katungtsee Israelchich yásamaranganaya, maná. Kizpur mburshi maachi kurandaroo wach tamapari ashiru. Mishat, kizpur kama; pangaa kindurpapaz taparama ashiru kisa.

³² Ashiri Móysisi tputsee tárangiya; Taarashipan waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya; Chirimbuchush manaa tsimbun litro pshtangcha. Sheerush, wanasiri wayangcha, tárangiya. Ayam siyachich nlluranur manaa pangchinllinaya. Pakchusin, in waatapari sirútama iyashchee zitaminarini ljiptosh tsap Taarashipan tashitungayaru, macheeru, apusap watungasheem katungamaam panataru anuya; siyachich nlluranur táchinllinaya; anoo Taarashipan nuwaa tárangiya; Móysisi Israelchichee kamanku tárangiya. ³³ Ashiri Móysissha Aaronaa tárangiya; Shiysha Aaronaa, manaa tsimbun litro chirimbuchush pshtangcha. Ashiri yuwash Taarashipanee ungirtakani anush wayangcha. Waani anshuri taachpa ayam nlluranureemis yámandamaama, tárangiya. ³⁴ Ashiri Aaronsha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyaru, manaa chirimbuchush pshtayaru, Apanllush pang' wayarangiya. Sheeru, Apanlleem kajonarini orpat tinayarusin, anushsha manaa pshtayaru wayarangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri ichingurusin Israelchich manaa ipunpunar chung masachi katungkusin taaranganaya. Ashiri anuri katungamchusin, Kanaannung tsap kuseersin, izuurishat manaa pastarangiya. Ayamtaa Taarashipan manaa nda zanganirangiya. Sheersin, kuseersin, anshurisha Kanaanshurishat izuurisha taaranganaya.

³⁶ Hebrewshuch tputs, tsimbunu litor, minam gomer átssincha. Minamtachsha chung gomer minam efa atanaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan waana Israelchicheem manaa watungasheem zanganirangu anootsi.

17

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan kungoo patumbchish tashitungarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Israelchich Sinayash tsap shitungeerandsin naataranganaya. Apinlliritaa naamach ashiranganaya yuwari Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anurita. Ashiri naarsin, Refidinush tsap kuseersin, anshurisha washunand shaniyaranganaya. Itaru, kungsha Refidinush tsap ndunarimuna. ² Ashiriya Israelchichsha Móysisee nambarangsin;

Natu iyaam kung waamaam panangcha. Papcha; Iy sachisimun tsipambachinipa, táranganaya. Itaru Móysissha; ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa tamundaksa; Iyaam kung pananda, átssa? ¿Mayaamsa Taarashipanee tatsiy nushtaksa? ³ Itaru, Israelchichsha sachisimun tsipambatssin, Móysisee wand nambaranganaya; ¿Mayaamsha shiy iyaam Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangsha? Shiy ngutpasha sachisimun kanatspapi átush, iyaam ningeem machirangsha. Minsha ipareetstamani waani sachisimun tsipambanllina átushsha. Minsha chineetstamani waani sachisimun pchinganllina, atupsha shiy iyaam ningeem machirangsha, tputs Móysiseetsi táranganaya.

⁴ Ashiri Móysissha Taarashipanee; Apara, Istangasinda, tárangiya. ¿Nuw tamaycheezee nee tputsi? Watam nuwaa patumbichpat pakchimari pachamaam pishtakanaya, tárangiya. ⁵ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee: Ashiri shiysha wasina yamazayarush, Israelchichpa tputs kurak ipuneerush, tsap Orebap naangcha. Mishat, tushuwshish yuwapa kung Nilo kuraseem ínarangish anoo yáyarush, izuuru naangcha. ⁶ Nuwsha anush tsap Orebash shiyaam kutachinllpa. Shiysha anush kuseerush, tushuwshiptish patumbchee kapungu tiyá shingcha. Tiyá ashkachush, kungsha patumbchish shitungchiya. Ashiri tputssha ichingurusin anoo kung wachinlliniya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anuritam Taarashipanee kuk payuyaru, Israelchichpa kurak ipuneerangsin, Orebap naataranganaya. Anush patumbchish kapungush kuseersin, Israelchich kurak napurusin, Móysissha tushuwshishpat patumbchee tiyá ashirangiya. Tiyá ashkachu, kungsha patumbchish zaw ashirangiya.

⁷ Ashiri Móysissha anoo tsap yásamarangu, Meriba tárangiya. Meriba, atusin, tputs nambarangana átu, tárangiya. Minootssha sur yásamarangiya; Masa yásamarangiya. Masa atusin, Taarashipanee tatsiyunuchtarangu, atusin, tárangiya. Watam Taarashipanee mapiyanganawa. Ashirucha, ashiru tsiyataranganaya; Taarashipan iyash ndunarparee. Iyash taarinaariya ashiru, iyaam istachinaaparee, táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan patumbchish kungoo tashitungarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich Amaritshuchpa waratarangana anootsi

⁸ Ashiri anush, Refidinush Israelchich kanusarangana. Anush taarangsín, Amaritshuch tputs Israelchichpa waratamaama shitungaranganaya. ⁹ Ashiri Móysisi Josueyaa wipunashi tárangiya; Shiysha wasina tputsee waratamaam wachinawa ipusangcha. Sheeru, pu zar Amaritshuchpa waratashinints. Nuwsha pu zar puturita, íwari machip kárchima. Sheeru, nuwsha anush, yuwaa Apanll nuwaa tushuwshishee panarangu anpat nuwsha siyaa istachintspa, tárangiya Móysisi.

¹⁰ Ashiri Josueysha Móysisee kuk payuyaru, kamuzaa waratamaam ipuseeranllu, putam zar Amaritshuchpa waratamaama shitungaranganaya. Itaru, Móysissha Aaronpa, mishat minshat Israelchichpat wachin, Hurpat ashirusin ipuneerandsin, machip íwar káriranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiri Móysisrinsha tushuwshineetsi payuru, anu íwar uwee itsireeru paxayarangiya. Uw íwar paxaru, ashiri Israelchich tapazpa Amaritshuchee waamari kasisitaran ashirangiya. Itaru, Móysissha kapung nizirangu, uwsha íwar paxayamaam pinasarangu, Amaritshuchsha uwsha tapazpata Israelchichee kasimaam zandataraa ashirangiya. ¹² Ashiri Móysisi íwar uw paxayaru, kizpur nizirangu, Aaronsha mishat Hursha patumbich yáyarusin, wayayarusin, anumun Móysisee tunuxinarangana. Sheersin, pachtama minnunguchich Aaron putayaru, pachtama itsirarangiya. Mishat, Hursha arangach pachtam minamtam putayaru, itsirarangitamta. Amb sheersin, pachakaktarusina, zareem tapitaramach ashiranganaya. ¹³ Ashiri Josuey amb sheersin, k'chirpungpat waratkinsin, Amaritshuchee uwamarisha kasiranganaya. Apanll kapung istarangiya Josueyaatsi.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, anumunsha Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya; Yuwaa Amaritshuch tputs siyaa waratarangana tapazpata anoo nda mbizamaam shiy kirakamun yandangcha. Sheerush, Josuey izuuru wits mazinachpa, nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Taarashipan ateeja, Nuw Amaritshuchee tputs ichinguru izuuru tpachingachima. Nda minamtiyam nish

tsapurunasush táchinllinaya, átcha Taarashipani, tángcha Josueyaatsi, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha kirakamun ichinguru yandarangiya yuwaa Taarashipan tárangu anootsi.

¹⁵ Ashiri Móysis patumbchee xanatarangiya. Sheeru, patumbchee xanateeru anoo yásamarangiya, ly Taarashipanimun wizpuri kasiranginiya, yásamaku tárangiya. Apanll waanaatsi wizpurpa nuwaa imachirangiya, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Taarashipan urutari Amaritshucheetsi tputs nlluranureetstaa ayamta urutamari tapazpat waratkusin kasikastanlliniya, Móysisi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Amaritshuchpa waratarangana anootsi.

19

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichpat tsiyatamaam Sinayush maach karuwarangu anootsi

¹² Ashiri Israelchich tputs Refidinush tsap shitungeerandsin naataranganaya. Itsinsaru naayarusin, machush tsap Sinayush kusaranganaya. Sheersin, anshurisha machshu tand-samunu tambtayarusin taarananaya. Ashiri yuwamun ljiptosh tsap shitungaranga anunun tuchip tsup tushiyaru, Sinayush kuseeranganaya.

³ Ashiri Móysissha Apanllpa tsiyatpi átu, machip Sinaypi íwar kárirangiya. Ashiri kizpur íwar kárirangu, anush Taarashipan Móysisee kuruzeeru tárangiya; Móysisee, shiysha nuwaa kuki Israelchichee kamaningcha. Nuwaa Israelchich ichingurusin yasachinllinpa, tárangiya. ⁴ Taarashipan siyaa ateeja: Siy nuwaa yasarangtischa. ¿Tamaru nuw ljiptoshchee waneerangina? Mishat, yasaktamsa, ¿tamaru nuw siyaa wanasir ksutaranguri ningeem nuwaanshu yushindarangina? Wanasir ksuteeruri, misha yungan tamapari wipaa wanasir ksutku wazitpungchipa wipaa kayantaru, sheeruri, nuw siyaa wanasir kayaneeruri, wanasir siyaa naparangina. ⁵ Ashiriya, siy nuwaa kamachtamari payukinaareesa, misha nuwaa kuki izuuru tuminkus, nuwsha siyaa; Ini watacha nuw tputsiri, táchina siyaatsi; Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin nuwachichcha. Itaru ashiritaa, nuwsha siyaatsimari izuuru tputsireemariti wanasirim íchintspa. ⁶ Ashiri siyachchee Israelchichis ichingurootsis apanllpaneemari íchintspa. Mishat, nuwsha siyaatsimari nuwaanaatsi tputsiri wanasiri taamaam ínachintspa,* átcha Taarashipani siyaatsi tángcha; Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiri Móysissha tputsi wachinawa, kurakawaa kuruzeeru tushaneerangiya. Shanearangusin, Móysissha ichinguru kamanirangiya yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichee kamachtaku, Kamaningcha, tárangu anootsi. ⁸ Ashiri kuraksha mazarangusin, Móysisee táragana; Ashiri ichingurupari Taarashipanee kamachtamarini payuchiniya. Mishat, izuuru Taarashipanee kuk tuminchiniya, Israelchich kurak táraganaya. Ashiri Móysissha tputsee kuk Taarashipanee kamanirangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Nuw shiyapa msas tuwapish tsiyatchima. Ashiri Israelchichsha nuwaa kuki mazinachinlliniya. Ashiri nuw shiyapa tsiyatki anu tputssha mazinakchusin, tputs izuurisha shiyaa kukish uru payuchinllinaya, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁰ Mishat, Taarashipan táragitamta; ¹¹ Ashiri tputsee shiysha kamaningcha: Na zari mangis yareerus, pusha zari Apanllpa ipunimaam mangis yarangtamsa. Mishat, kamaris wanasir káchangtsa. Anputam zari nuwapa ipunamaama wanasir yarangtsa. Watam nuw, Taarashipani anpu zari karuweeruri, tputsee nuwaanaatsi tuyamandachinawa. Ichingurusin tputs íwari Sinayush maachi nuwaa pangchinlliniya. ¹²⁻¹³ Ashiri Sinayanung maach patumbich yáyarush, wayat wayat wayat sheerush, maachi iturpeerush ksangcha. Sheerush, tputsee kamaningcha: Anoo patumbich kánuru naarusinapa. Izuuru machip kárinllpa. Tputs amb naayaru, maachee patatkachu, siyaa anoo tputsee pchangtsa. Tputsee ptatintspa. Patumbichpatari pchangtsa, nduntaati ashiru toroopat pchangtsa.

* 19:6 1 Pitoru 2.9; Apanll wanichu anu 1.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Maachi chinuz wakar, nduntaati ashiru opeeja anoo maach kandankachu anoo pchang-tamtsa.* Itaru, yuwash wakar pu pu pu tákchu, anoo tputs mazinakchusin, anush watsirit machinung kayum shaniychinllinpa, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiri Móysissha karuweerangu, Israelchichee tputs kamaneeru, tputspashat yararangiya. Sheersin, Israelchichsha ichingurusina wamaree kácharanganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Móysissha tárangiya: Siy izuuru wanasir kamiran yuwapangtsa. Mishat, izanllpatis ipunintspa. Natamasam mapiyngtsa. Paptsa; anpu zari Taarashipan siyapat ichingurus tsiyatchiya, Móysisi tputsee tárangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiri sitataranllu tuchparini zar, íwar machip, kanindap tputssha kariyaatsi mazaranganaya; misha, mamaroo parangitamanaya. Mishat, maachish psassha kizpur tuwap tapeerangiya. Anushshat, wakar wits kizpur zunganeerangu, anoo mazarangusin, Israelchichsha tputs kapung puniksin, nungtatangat ashiranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Móysissha Israelchichee watamburish tashitungayarannlu; Natu, pzaya ichingurus, táyananllu, tputsee machip Sinayap machtarangiya Apanllpa chamayangamaama. Yuwash Móysis patumbchee kámanarangu annungiri shaniyaranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiri Taarashipansha maachish karuwarangiya. Psas kizpur tuwapi maachee kámanarangiya, watam Taarashipan sumasush karuwaranguwa. Psas kizpur tuwapi, kanindap káritara ashirangiya. Anumunsha, maachsha ashchiri kizpur mundaztarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, wakarsha wits aranginash kizpur kimarangiya. Móysissha Apanllpat tsiyatstaru, Apanllsha uwsha tsiyatku, kariy tamapari ashiru kuk kimarangiya. Kizpur íwari machpi zunganirangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Taarashipan machush karuwarangu, sheeru, Móysiseetssha kuruzirangiya; Machip káringi, tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha machip kárirangiya. ²¹ Machip káreeru, Taarashipansha tárangiya; Shiysha karuweerush, tputsee mangu p'tseengcha; Taarashipanee napamaam machip kárintspa, tángcha. Amb ashkatssin, uru ashpari tsipachinlliniya. ²² Apanllpantaa tputs, ndatuma nuwaa tsiyatarusin, ichtaru mangoo yarchinllinpa. Ndunnaa ashkusin urutam tsipachinlliniya. Ashiri shiysha karuweerush, tputsee kamanishini; Taarashipan tárangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Móysissha tárangiya; Itaru, tputs antaati machip kárchazinllinaja, ndambari. Watam shaana kamachtarangush, patumbich yáyarush, wayat wayat shingtsa tárangush, ashiri iysha amb ashiranganaya. Itaru, tputs amb naachazinllinaja, ndambaree, tárangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, Taarashipansha; Ashtaa, shiysha nuwaa kuki tputsee kamanishini. Sheerush, Aaronpa ipuneerush nish kanapungcha. Siyamari tsimbunandis. Itaru, nllitarit tputs kususinapa. Apanllpaneetstaa tputs waneekush, Taarashipanip kárintspa, tángcha. Tputs kárkachinaariya ashiru, uru tsipachinlliniya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁵ Ashiri Móysissha machip karuweeru, Taarashipanee kuk ichinguru Israelchichee kamanirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichpat tsiyatamaam Sinayush maach karuwarangu anootsi.

20

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kamachtamarinee minam chung kamachtarangu anootsi

- ¹ Ashiri Apanll tárangiya Israelchicheetsi tputsi.
- ² Nuw waatata Taarashipani; siyaam Israelchichis Apanlliris. Siya Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taakus, nuwsha siyaa nayaniranguri tashitungarangi; nuw antana.
- ³ Ashiriya, siya ngutis maacheetsi apanllireemis ínyarus; Anoo, In watacha Apanlli, tárintspa.
- ⁴ Mishat, ngutis maacheetsi tinayarus, anoo ungirtarintspa. Maachee kanindush taaku anoom ngutis ungirtarintspa. Maachee tsapush taaku anootstam ngutis ungirtarintspa. Mishat, maachee kungoo imurish taaku anoo ngutis ungirtarintspa. Anoo maachee ngutis tinarinllpa. ⁵ Mishat, anoo ngutis tutunlltayarung ungirtarintspa.

* 19:12-13 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 12.20 tayusima kamankiya.

Pakchiyam chinarintspa. Nuwaatsimari ungirtangtsa. Watam nuw Taarashipani Apanlli watsiynurinawa. Tputs nuwaa ngatkana anoo nuwsha waneekina. Wipaastam wanichina; misha wachinllinoostam wanichima. ⁶ Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa chinakana anootssha nuwsha kizpur chinachina; misha istachina. Siyachchee nlluranuri urutamari istachima. Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa chinakana anootsimtiya.

⁷ Mishat, nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi, siy Apanllireetsis, ngutis ngicheerus, tamasingarus tsiyatintspa. Amb ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa wanichintspa yuwamand siy nuwaa ngicheerus tsiyatkis anumanda.

⁸ Ashiri misha, sabadu zari nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi, siy Apanllireetsis, chinamaam mbizarintspa. ⁹ Ashiri minamtach siman tarawaztakus, minam matayaru zari tarawaztangsa. ¹⁰ Itaru, zar tsimbun mataykachu anush kanusangtsa. Kanuskus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa; misha anush zar pakchiyam tarawaztarintspa. Mishat, ipar-tamtish kamuz, misha iparish kiz tarawaztarusinapa. Mishat, m'chachiritamtish kamuz, misha m'chachirish kiz tarawaztarusinapa. Mishat, chinllinitamtis, misha yuw tputs nllitari shiyapa taakana antamsin tarawaztarusinapa. ¹¹ Watam nuw, Taarashipani maacheetsi tinaranguri, minam matayaru zar yuwaparanginawa, kanindaatsi, misha tsapootsi, misha maree kung kapungootsi yuw na ichinguru taakana anootsi. Ashiri nuw kanusirangina tsimbunush matayaru zari, Ashirucha, anoo zar nuw kanusisheem wayarangina. Ashiriya, anush zari siyaa nuwaa ungirtangtsa.

¹² Ashiri misha siyaa tina; Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa. Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa.* Ashkinaareesa ashiru, wambari siyamari wachinaru taatssa yuwash nuw, Taarashipani, siyaam tsa-puneemis panakchi anshuya.

¹³ Ashiri ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

¹⁴ Izanlleetsimaritish ksutangtsa. Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

¹⁵ Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

¹⁶ Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.*

¹⁷ Tputsingaz pangu tamararintspa. Siyamari kasiyarus, tputsee maachiri payuru anoo yamaam chinarintspa. Tputsingaz wizanll tamararintspa. Tputsingaz muchchur tamararintspa. Tputsingaz muchchur wizanur tamararintspa. Tputsingaz chin tamararintspa. Yuw tputs maachiri payukana anungaz tamararintspa.* Izuuru mapiyngtsa, Taarashipan Israelchichee kamachtaku tarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll minam chung kamachtamarinee Israelchichee kamachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich Apanllee kapung punirangana anootsi

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha kariyaa, misha wakaraa wits mazinayarusin, misha mama-rootstam, misha psaseetstam parangusin yuwaa machee yambutarangu anoo parangusin, kizpurinasha puniranganaya. Arapeetarisha shaneersin, napatarach ashiranganaya.

¹⁹ Ashiri Móysisee tsiyatkatssin; Na wapaya Apanll tsiyatamaamaya. Waritayanllcha. Ashiri shiyaa kukish payuchshapariniya. Mishat, Apanlleetstam kuk tuminchitampariniya. Itaru, nimun Apanll yusur tsiyatkachinaari ashiru tsipachshapariniya, tputs Apanllee puniksin taranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiri Móysissha; Punirintspa. Apanll siyaa yachaku ashkiya. Nuwaa kuki mazinayarusin, puniksin, izuuru nuwaa kuki payupana, átu, siyaa kamanirangiya. Mishat, punirsin, nda yutaritshishee chinapana, átu ashkiya, Móysisi Israelchichee tarangiya.

* 20:12 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 15.4, misha Márkosa 7.10, misha Lukasa 18.20, misha Ipi'sshucheema 6.2-3 tayusima kamankiya. * 20:16 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 19.18-19, misha Márkosa 10.19, misha Romshucheema 13.9 tayusima kamankiya. * 20:17 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 13.9 tayusima kamankiya.

²¹ Itaru, Israelchichsha ashiritaa puniksin, arapinlltamari machee shaniyarsin, napatarach ashiranganaya. Itaru, Móysissha kayumarangiya yuwash psas tapeeru mzeetaru anshu, yuwash Apanll tsiyatstaru annungi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Apanllee kapung punirangana anootsi.

(Kapitoto 21-23) [Ashiri Móysissha machish Taarashipanpat tsiyatku kapung zapatarangiya. Machish taarangu anush Taarashipansha yusur arangeem Israelchicheem kamachtarangiya: Tputs waanpatatin wanasiri taamaam kamachtarangiya. Mishat, tputs nda kizapa yutarit taamaam kamachtarangitamta. Pukiree tputs, mishat mashindootstam, mishat m'chachuwaatstam, misha muchchureetstam nda kiyung yachamaam kamachtarangiya. Yuwaam tputsirish shiyaam tarawaztakana anoom, wanasiri tatsamooru tuwapangtsa, Apanll tárangiya. Mishat, tputs waanpatatin istamaam kamachtarangitamta. Mishat, tputs yutarit taaku anoo wanimaamtam kamachtarangitamta. Sheeru, zapan kamachtayaru, anumunsha; Ashiriya shiysha na karuwangcha. Karuweerush tputsee, nuwaa kamachtamari kamaningcha, tárangiya. Kamaneerush ichingurus nuwaa ungirtangtsa. Sheerush shiysha yusur ningeem káringcha, Apanll tárangiya.]

24

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichee waama tiptsireem ínarangu anootsi

¹ Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, Ashiri shiy karuweerush, tputspat tsiyateerush, yusur íwar machip káringcha; shiyapa yusur tsiyatpani. Itaru, yusur karuweerush, ipuneerush Aaronpa, misha Aaronpa wipa, Nadabpa, misha Abihunpa, ashirus káringtsa. Minsha Israelchichpa 70 wachinanand ashpis washunand nuwash kusangsa. Itaru, nuw shiyaa atina; Aarona wipapta, mishat Israelchichpa wachin arapinlltamari shaniychinllinpa. Sheersin, tutunlltayarusin, nuwaa ungirtachinllinpa. ² Itaru, shiyamari nuwanung kusangcha. Itaru, minshatssin tputs machip karusinapa, Taarashipan átcha tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

³ Ashiri Móysissha machip karuweeru, Israelchichee tputsi kamanirangiya. Ichinguru yuwaa Taarashipani kamachtarangung anoo kamanirangiya. Ashiri Israelchichshatssin ichingurusin; Ashiri iysha izuuru Taarashipanee kuk, mishat Taarashipanee kamachtamarini ichinguruparee payuchiniya, táranganaya. ⁴ Móysissha Taarashipanee kamachtamarini ichinguru kirakamun yandarangiya. Ichinguru yandamaam iwaparamchu, putaamsha puturi chiyzayaru, Móysisi watandsimuna patumbchee xanatarangiya. Anumunsha sheeru, yuwannung xanateeru annungiri patumbchee kapunguwa ichizayaru, wayat wayat sheeru, izuuru iturpiru kasarangiya. Patumbchee minum chung anumun tsimbun wayarangiya. Minamtawaam tputs Israelchicheem Akoparineema wip, minam patumbich wayat wayat ashirangiya. ⁵ Anumunsha kanungasiwa Móysisi kamachtarangung; Siysa toroo putayarus, patumbich xanatomamun pachayarus, muchingtsa, Taarashipanee ungirtamaama, kanungasiwa tárangiya. Ashiri kanungastisin, Taarashipanee ungirtapani atusin, toroo pachayarusin mbutaranganaya. Ashkachuni, Taarashipan iyaa yutaritshishirini mapiy atusin, mishat Taarashipanpat kis ipunpani atusin, ashiranganaya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Móysissha toroo ursir mangawash yáyar, ashtam chawip patumbchimun xanatomamun pzachtarangiya. ⁷ Sheeru, kirakaatssha yáyar, ichinguru tputs mazinarsin, Taarashipanee kamachtamarini natstarangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anoo mazinayarusin; Zuraktishcha; ashiri waritachparee. Taarashipanee kamachtamarini payuchshapariniya ichinguruya; táranganaya. ⁸ Ashiriya Móysisi kurasee mangawash yáyar, tputsimun kurasee ixuwat ixuwat ashirangiya. Watam siysa; Izuuru Taarashipanee kuk payuchinipa, tárangsa. Ashiri nipat, toroopat ursiri Taarashipaneem tiptsir kinatssa, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya iwaparamchu, Móysisi Aaronpat machipsha yusur kárirangiya. Nadab, misha Abihun ashirusin, mishat Israelchichsha wachin 70 tputs Móysispat káriranganaya. ¹⁰ Anshurisha, Israelchich Apanllee watsish paranganaya. Apanll machimun

watandas kizpur kurakurtaru, misha kanind tamapari kizpur kawambana ashiru anu-mun xiyarangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, anshurisha ichingurusin Israelchich wachin Apanllée wats paranganaya. Apanllée parangitaatssin, itaru Apanllsha Israelchicheetsi nda pacharangiya. Anshurisha mapiyrsin katungaranganaya, misha mapiyrtamsin waaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Israelchichee waama tiptsireem inarangiya anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysisi machip Sinay aranginasha Taarashipanip káringangu anootsi

¹² Ashiri Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya; Na shiysha aranginasha nuwanung káreerush, anush nuwaam k'tangcha. Shiyaam patumbich táwar tamapari ashiru panachinllpa. Patumbchimun nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari yandayaruri panachinllpa, tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiri Móysissha machip Sinay Josueypat ipuniranllú káringangiya, ¹⁴ Ndatuma machip káreeru, Israelchichee wachin tárangiya; Ashiri xamachi. Siy neetsiritama k'tangtsa. Ashiri yusur kanapkachuni, siyapa pangchinipa. Itaru, Aaron, misha Hur, ashirusin siyapa taachinlliniya. Tsiyatsis mantsirimash siyash taakchu, Aarona mishat Hur ashirusin siyaa istachinlliniya, Móysis Israelchichee wachina tárangiya. ¹⁵ Ántarangu, Móysisi machip Sinayap aranginash íwari káringangiya. Móysissha káringangu, msassha kizpur tuwapi machee yambutarangiya. Mishat, Taarashipan wizpur kizpur 'sineerangiya. ¹⁶ Minam matayaru zari msas mishat 'sin ashiru machee yambutaru, anush yusur Taarashipanasha Móysisee kuruzurangiya. Wizpur sumas tamapari ashiru minam matayaru zari machee msas yambutarangiya. Ashiri anushsha Taarashipan Móysisee kuruzurangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiru, Israelchichsha yuw tsapush watandsash shaneerana anshatssin Taarashipaneer wizpur parangusin, sumas ashiru kizpur kurakurtar ashku, maachee muchikpaz ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Móysissha msasush Taarashipanip pshturangiya. Sheeru, machipiri ipunpunar chungu zari psaanpatari zapshtarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi machip Sinayap yusur káringangu anootsi.

32

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich uru wakaraam tinayarusin Apanlleemsha inarangana anootsi

¹ Ashiri Israelchich táranganaya ashparitin, ¿Tamarangshatja Móysisee? ¿Tamashta nda kusak? ¿Yapishtaja Móysis naatarang? táranganaya. Ashiriya, washunandsha shaniyarsin, Aaronaatssha táranganaya, Ashiri shiy tinangi Apanlleema yaama Apanllirini iyaa ksutamaama, watam nda yasakaniwa; ¿Yapamasaja Móysis naatarang? yuw iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu.* Watam izuuru tsipayaranlluwa, táranganaya. Itaru, ¿iyaa tamari Apanll machich? ¿watam Móysis iyash ndunariwa? Israelchich táranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Aaronasha Israelchichee punirangu, tárangiya; ashiri siya yuwaa izanllis witsush tawanurana an, misha iparis kamuz witsush tawanurana antam, misha iparis kizatam witsush oroo tawanurana anoo ichinguru yáyarus, ashparita nuwaam panangandama, Aarona tárangiya. ³ Ashiri uwshatssin ashpartisin ichingurus tputs yuw witsush uru tawanutaranllina anoo yáyarusin, Aaroneemani panaranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri Aaronsha ashpari yáyaru, oroo ngusambash kapungush pshtayaru, sumaspat kungsarangiya. Sheeru, anoo oroo yáyaru, Aaronsha wakar tamapari ashimatam tinarangiya. Ashiri Israelchichsha anoo wakaraa tinama parangusin, táranganaya, In watacha iy Apanllirini yuw iyaa Israelchicheetsini Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangu anu, Israelchich táranganaya. ⁵ Ashiri Aaronsha yuwaa tputs tsiyatkana anoo mazarangiya. Ashiri uwsha patumbchee tinayaru, yuwamun wakar tinam taaru annungitam wayarangiya. Sheeru kapung tsiyatku tárangiya; Pu zar shaniychinipa. Sheeruni, ungirtani yaanaatsi Apanllirini Taarashipaneetsi tárangiya Aarona. ⁶ Putaamsha zar ichingurusin tputs shaniyarangaya. Sheersin, maacheetsi chinuzee muchiranganaya, Apanll iyaa mapiychpa

* 32:1 Tayaspatampani 7.40 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

atusina. Ashiri Israelchichsha tputs kuxineersin, katungaranganaya, misha waarangitamanaya. Sheersin, kizpur shambataranganaya. Mishat, kapungtam karusaranganaya. Sheersin, mang' kis yasiranganaya. Anumunsha michitaranganaya, misha staranganaya. Kizpur yutarit ashiranganaya.*

⁷ Ashiri Apanllsha Móysisee tárangiya; Natu, shiy karuwangi machshu. Yuw shiy Ijptosh watsapunoom tashitungarangish anin ichingurusin nuwaa kuki ndusha payumaam zandkanaya. Izuurishtisin mapiyanlliniya yuwaa nuw kamachtarangin aootsi, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru, nuw siyaa kamachtakuri tárangtana; Ashiri ngutis maachi ur tinayarush, anoo in watacha Apanlli, táyarus, anoo ngutis ungirtarintspa, tárangina. Itaru, siyaa anoo musásiri mbizayarus, maachitsha ur tinayarush, wakaraam anushsha, Watacha Apanlli táyarus, anootssha ngutis ungirtaksa. Anoomsha, yuwaa wakaraam tinarangis anoomsha maacheetsi wayaksa. In watacha Apanlli yuw iyaa Israelchicheetsini Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu ngutis átssa siya, Apanll tárangiya. ⁹ Anumunsha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, Na nuw Israelchichee tputs yasayana yuwaa mikeersin nuwaa mbizakana aootsi. Sheersin, nuwaa kapung xarakana. Nda nuwamun mang' tatkana, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁰ Ashiri na nuw Israelchichee kapung tsiyantayana. Itaru, shiyana nuwaa mapiyngcha. Yuw nuw chinaki anuri tuminchima. Izuuru kachingkachuri, Israelchichee kasachima. Sheeruri, yusursha siyachchee tuzapanichima. Nimun siyashuch nuw tputsiri kapung taachinlliniya, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri Móysisirinsha Apanllee tárangiya. Apanll, amb shirinllpa shaanaatsi tputsirish, watam shaana tputsirishshawa. Mishat, shaantatam tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangshawa shaanpata wizpurish. Ashiriya, kapung tsiyantarinllpa. Pachakush, tputsirish chingarinllpa, Móysisi Apanllee tárangiya. ¹² Itaru, shiy Israelchichee pachayarush, chingakchinaareesha ashiru, Ijptoshuchsha kurak shiyaa ichingurusin táchpsinaya; Apanll ashtapi atupari, iyash tsapuni tashitungayuru, Israelchichee machirangiya. Mantsir chinayaruya, chingapi ichinguru atuya machpichiwaatstam Apanll waana tiptsiri pachayaru, kachingarangu, ashiri nish tsapurunas nda Israelchichee tputsi minuntiyam pakanaya, táchapsiniya Ijptoshuch tputsiya, tárangiya Móysisi. Ashiriya, nyaningcha. Kapung tsiyantarinllpa. Tsiyanish zambazangcha. Mishat, shaanaatsi tputsirish tayutaritarinllpa, Móysisi Apanllee tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹³ Mishat, chinangcha yuwaa shaana sirútama tsiyatarangish aootsi. Aprahamarineetsi, misha Isaakarineetstamta, shaana tárangsha, Israelchich tputs nlluranur zapish pzanichinlliniya. Táchimaam izuuru pinasachinlliniya, aship tsangachiya kanindpichiya, shaana tárangsha. Mishat, shiy tárangitamsha; Siyaam tsapunis panachintspa Kanaanaatsi tsapu tárangsha. Anush tsap siyashuch nlluranur urutamari taachinlliniya, shiy Aprahamarineetsini tárangsha, tárangiya Móysisi Apanlleetsi. Ashiri izuurirush tsiyaneetsish zambazangcha. Pachamaam chinarinllpa, Móysisi Apanlle tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Apanllsha tárangiya; Ashiri watsitpari; pachacheezi Israelchichee ndambari, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiri Móysissha machip karuwamaam chtayaru karuwarangiya. Tsimbun patumbich táwar tamaparee ashiru payuru, karuwarangiya. Patumbchimun yandama Apanll waanaatsi wamachtash yandarangu aootsi. Ningach yandam taaru, arangeemsha yandam taaritam ashishiru, táwar tamapari ashiru anumunu. ¹⁶ Apanll waana amb ashirangiya, tstsarangiya. Mishat, Apanll waana wamachtashee patumbchimun yandarangiya táwar tamapari ashiru anumuna. ¹⁷ Josueysha Móysispa ipunaru karuwarangiya. Ashiri Josueysha mazarangiya, yuwaa tputs zamamtarana aootsi. Ashiri tárangiya Móysiseetsi. Itaru, yuwaa tputs zamantarana anoo mazinayaru, tárangiya; ¿Tamashta tputspaz pangusshuchee pachakchusina ashirusin zamamtarana? Josuey Móysiseetsi tárangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Móysissha tárangiya, ¿Ndusha shambatkusin zamtarana undararee kasiyarusina? Mishat, ¿Ndusha Israelchichee undarar pachaksin,

* 32:6 1 Korindshucheema 10.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

uwaatsim kasiyarusin, tanuksin ántaranna? tárangiya. Itaru, nuw mazinaktana yuwaa yasiyastarana anootsi, tárangiya Móysisi Josueyaatsi.

¹⁹ Itaru, Móysissha pangusush kuseeru, napkamchu, wakaraa orpa tinama parangiya. Ashiri anoo tputs shambatkusin, wakaraa tinama michichitarana anoo parangiya. Ashiri Móysissha kapung tsiyantarangiya. Tsiyantayaru, yuwapa patumbich yandam payuru, Apanlee wamachtashi anpa tpoos ashirangiya wakaraa orpa tinamaatsi. Sheeru, wakaraa tinama pátangapeeru kasarangiya. Izuuru tsapush parat ashirangiya. ²⁰ Sheeru, yusursha iriptarachu, uru tinamaa yaranllu, sumasushsha pshtayaru, izuuru tachuwimbiru, wayapuroomsha ínayaru, tachuyarisha kungush kurutambayaru, waani Israelchich anoo waapana átu, Móysisi shimbayaru kasarangiya. ²¹ Amb shimbayaru, kasayaru, Aaronsha tárangiya; ¿Tamarangtisinyaya in tputsi? Ashiri ¿shiysha tamakshasha? Itaru, na kapung yutarit ashirangsha, tárangiya Móysisi. ²² Ashiri Aaronsha tárangiya; Zuwaa, tsiyantarinllpa nuwaatsi. Shiy nee tputs yasaktishcha yuwaa yutaritshishee kis chinakana anootsi, tárangiya Aarona. ²³ Mishat, nuwaa táranganaya, Ashiri shiysha Apanlee tinangi iyaa machimaama. Watam na nda yasakaniwa. ¿Tamarangimsaja, Móysisi? yuw iyaa ljiptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu, táranganaya nuwaatsi, Aaron Móysisee kamanku tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha tárangi, Ashiri pananda yuw saana ur payuris anu tárangina nuwaa. Ashiri uwshatssin ayu atusin, uru nuwaam panaranganaya. Ashirucha, nuwsha uru sumasush pshtayaruri, orsha kunguseeru, wakaraamsha kinarangu, tárangiya Aarona Móysisee kamanku.

²⁵ Itaru, Móysissha natstarangiya yuwaa Israelchich tputs kizpur yutarit chinarangana anootsi, misha ndunimunu izuuru yasamaama. Ashiri mangush chinaku tárangiya; Itaru, iy kundararni nee pakchusin, iyaa mantsirpari tsiyatchinlliniya, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Aaronaa, pakchiyam nda yasarangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Aaron ksutamaam izuuru pinasarangu, Móysissha chiyzayaru wachunung pangus tasaseeru, xiyru tárangiya; Ashiri yuwis Apanlee wamachtash payumaam zandkis anis ningeem nuwanung nuwapta washunanda shaniyangtsa. Ashiri ichingurusi Leviychich shaniyaramchusin, ²⁷ Móysissha tárangiya; Ateeja Apanll iy Apanllirini Israelchichini. Ashiri yakints k'chirpungaris. Sheerus, naangints. Ningeem pangus naaku, arangeem watan-daram naaku, sheerus, pachangtsa tputsee yutaritawaatsi: zuwanlliwatstamtish, misha amikureetstamtish, misha yuwapa taakis anootstamta, ichinguru pchangtsa, átcha Apanlli, Móysisi tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Leviychichsha anuritam tuminuranganaya, yuwaa Móysisi kamachtarngu anootsi. Ashiri anshuri zar tsiparanganaya tputsi tuchip milo. ²⁹ Anumunsha, Móysisi tárangiya Leviychicheetsi; Ashiri na siy Apanlee kamachtamarini tuminarangu, tputsee yutaritawa pacharanga. Ashpatam ipareewaatstamtis, misha zuwanlleewaatstamtis pacharangis anumand Apanll siyaa ksutchiya. Mishat, kapung siyaam istachintsa, tárangiya Móysisi.

³⁰ Ashiri putaamsha zar Móysisi tputsi tárangiya. Siy na yutaritshishush kapung pantsarangsa. Ashiri na yusur machip yap Apanlli taaru amb kárchima Apanllpa siyaam mashimaama, siyaa yutaritshishiris Apanll mapiyumaama. Kamapari nuwaa kuki Apanll mazinakchiya; siyaa yutaritshishiris tachingchiya, tárangiya Móysisi.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich uru wakaraam tinayarusin, anoo ungir-tarangana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa Móysisi tputseem Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi

³¹ Ashiri yusursha Móysisi wapitam machip yap Apanllpa tsiyatku ambitam naatarangiya. Apanlee tárangiya mashku; Zurampatari Israelchich tputs yutaritshishush pantsarangsanaya, yuwamand uru wakaraam tinayarusin, anootsimari chinayarusin, anoo kis ungirtakana, tárangiya Móysisi. ³² Mishat, Apanlee mashku tárangiya; Nuw shiyaa mashkina: Shiysha ichinguru Israelchichee yutaritshishirini mapiyngcha. Nduniya mapiyumaam zandkush, ashiri nuwaatstam suri izuureerush tchingangcha yuw nuwaa suri patumbchimun yandarangish anootsi, Móysisi Apanlee tsiyatku tárangiya.

³³ Itaru, Apanllsha tárangiya; Ashiri yuwaatsimari nuwaa suree tputs tayutaritarangana anootsimari nuwsha suru tachingchima nuwaanshu kirakari, tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁴ Apanllsha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri naangtsa. Machingcha tputseetsi yap nuw shiyaa tárangi ambi. Ashiri nuwsha sundari zanganchima siyaa machinaama. Itaru, nuwsha nda amb naachima siyapi. Yuwashumari nuw wanishi tatsamkachu anshumari nuwaana tputsee wanichima waanamandari yutaritshishirini, tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁵ Ashiri Apanllsha tsutashshee zanganirangiya tputsi wanimaama yuwamand uru wakaraam tinayarusin, anootsimari ungirtarangana anumanda. Mishat, yuwamand Aarona tinarangu anumanda.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi Israelchichee Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

33

Ashiriya, kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee; Tputsiriptish tsap Kanaanap naangcha, tárangu anootsi

¹ Ashiri Taarashipansha Móysisee tárangiya; Ashiri na shiysha tputsiriptish Kanaanap tsap naangcha. Yuwapat shaana tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangish anpat naangcha. Watam nuw sirútama Aprahamarinee, mishat Isaakarinee mishat Akoparinee; Siyaa tsapuneemis panachintspa, táranginawa. Ashiri siyaa amb naangtsa, Taarashipani tárangiya. ² Ashiri nuw nuwaanaatsi sundaruri siyaa machinaam zanganchima. Mishat, nuwsha Kanaanshucheetsi tputs ichingurootssin tuzanganichima; misha Amorrewshuchee, misha Hititshuchee, misha Feresewshuchee, Hebewshuchee, Jebusewshuchee ashiru ichingurusin ashpari tashitungachima; watam nuw sirúta shiyachchee panachintspa, táranginawa, Taarashipan tárangiya. ³ Ashiri siyaa Kanaanap tsap izuuru naatssa, yap katungats ichinguru zapan taaru ambi, tárangiya. Itaru, nuw siyap Kanaanap tsap naacheezi, ndambari. Nuw siyap naakchinaareena ashiru, ipusirishapari ngootsush siyaa tpachingayaruri kasachina, watam siy nuwaa kuki nda pakchiyam payumaam zandaksawa, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

⁴ Ashiri Móyssisha machip karuweeru Taarashipanee kuk tputsee kamanirangiya. Tputssha Taarashipanee kuk mazinayarusin, yuwaa Taarashipan; siyap naacheezi, ndambari, tárangu anu, mazinayarusin, punirustarangana. Kapung mang' mantsarangusin, tanuranganaya. Izuurusin wayarangashee wayaranganaya. ⁵ Watam Taarashipan Móysisee tárangitamta; Tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Siy Israelchichis kizpur yutarittischa, tángcha. Nuw siyash anshurtanaari taaruri, ¡maya! siyaa ichingurupari tpachingachina mikeeruya. Ashiri siyaa kamareetsis wanasirimsheewa, mishat yarangasheetstamtis ashpari ichingurus wayangtsa. Ashiri nuwaana nuw siyaa yasachima, átcha Taarashipani siyaatsi tángcha, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, anuritam zar, yuwapur Israelchich tsap Orebush taarangana anpur, Apanllée puniksin, tputs wayarangashee wayayarusin, ndusha yartaranaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee; Tputsiriptish tsap Kanaanap naangcha, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Móysis minam pangus Apanlleem pang' arapinlltam wayayaru, anush Taarashipanpat tputs tsiyatarana anootsi

⁷ Ashiri Móysisi minam pangus, Apanlleem pangu pakich arapinlltam waanitam panguyaru kasarangiya. Anoo pangus Taarashipanpat tsiyatamaam átu, wayarangiya. Ashiri tputssha Apanllpa tsiyatpi átu, waanshu pang' shitungeeru, Apanllish pang' pshtuyarusin, Apanllpat Taarashipanpat tsiyataranganaya. ⁸ Ashiri Móysisi uru Apanllip pang' naamachu, ichingurusin tputssha pangumandarisha washitungash xiyeertayarusin, napatarach Móysisee ashtaranaya. ⁹ Móyssisha Apanllush pang' pshtukchu, psassha kanindap káyashinu karuwataranllu, Apanllée pang' puputaran izuuru yambutatara ashtariya.

Sheeru, Taarashipansha Móysispa tsiyatstar ashtariya. ¹⁰ Sheeru, tputssha msasee Apanlle pang' yambutaru anoo pakeersin, uwshtisin uru pangumandari washitungashinun-giri ichingurusin tutunlltayarusin, Taarashipanee ungirtataranaya. ¹¹ Ashiri Taarashipan-sha wandari tsiyatstar Móysispata ashirangiya. Tputs tamatarpari wamkurpa tsiyataru ashiritam Taarashipan Móysispat uru tsiyatstar ashtariya. Tsiyatamaam iwatspayaru, Móysissha waptamta pangup kanapurangiya. Itaru, wipunashsha kanungas Josuey, Nomarini wipa, Apanlle pang' ksutku, anshuri taarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Apanlleem pang' taspát panguyaru, arapinlltam wayayaru, anush Taarashipanpat tsiyatarana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysisi nda Israelchichee kasamaama Taarashipanee masharangu anootsi

¹² Ashiri Móysis Apanllish pang' tsiyatku, Taarashipanee; Apaa, nuwaa nayaninda, tárangiya. Mazinangcha nuwaa kuki, watam shaana nuwaa; Tputsireetsish shaana machingcha Kanaanap tsapu, tárangshawa. Itaru Apaa, ¿chakaja nuwaam istamaam zanganchish? Anoo shiy nuwaa nda kamanirangshawa, tárangiya. Mishat, Apaa, shiy tárangitamsha nuwaatsi; Shiy wanasirtishcha; nuw shiyaa amikurtana, shaana nuwaa tárangshawa. ¹³ Itaru, Apaa, shiy zurampatari nuwaa chinakush, ashiri nuwaa nayingnangcha; yuw shaana mangishish chinakish anoo nuwaa kamaningandama. Ashiri nuwsha yasayari, yuwari shiy chinakish anuritam tuminchima, tárangiya. Itaru, Apaa, mbizarinllpa, nee tputsi shaana tputsirishshawa, watam shaana tputsireemish ipusarangshawa. Ashiri tputsireetsish nayingnangcha, Móysis Taarashipanee tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Taarashipansha; Ashiri nuwsha shiyapa ipunchima shiy mangish mapiyama. Shiyaa istachima, Taarashipan tárangiya. ¹⁵ Itaru, Móysissha; Itaru, Apaa, shiy tputsiriptish ipunamaam ngatkeesha, ashiri iyaa arangeem zanganinllpa, tárangiya Móysisi. ¹⁶ Mishat, Apaa, shiy iyapa ichingurootsini ipunamaam ngatkush, antaati shiy iyaa tputsireezish, ndambaree. Nllitaritpazini tputsini ashiruparee taachiniya. Itaru, shiy iyaa ksutkachush, mishat iyapa ipunkachush, iysha shiyamunparee wizpurish taachiniya. Ndusha nllitaritpaz tputs ashiru taachiniya, Móysis tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri Taarashipansha; Watam shiy nuwaa masharangshawa, ashiri yuwari shiy nuwaa mashirangish anuritam tuminchima. Siyapa ichinguruptis ipuneeruri naachima. Watam nuw shiyaa kapung chinakinawa, misha watam nuw shiyaa amikuritamanawa, Taarashipan Móysissee tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiri Móysissha; Apaa, nuw shiyaa izuuru pangasi átana; shiyaa wizpurish wanasir-imshireetsish pangpi atina, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Taarashipansha; Nuw nuwaantari shiyaa arangeem yamazaru naachima. Anumunsha nuwaanaatsi, Taarashipaneetsi suri shiyaa arangeem yasamaam, izuuru mangoonamaam, kamanchinllpa. Nuw Taarashipani; nuw tputsee, yuwaa nuwaana chinaki anoo nayanichima. Mishat, yuwaa tputsee nuwaana chinaki anoo yutaritshishirinee mbizachima.* ²⁰ Itaru, shiyaa nuw itsinsaru kamanchinllpa; tputs minamtiyam nuwaa kachi patareeja. Nuwaa pamaam pinascha. Nuwaa pakchu, tputs izuuru tsipachiya. ²¹ Itaru, mazinangcha; machush íwari patumbich kapungumash taarcha. Anush nuwaa watsiritkachush anshuri k'tangcha. ²² Sheeru, nuwsha anush shiyanyung tushiychima. Tushiykchuri, shiyaa patumbchish kachutamash pshtachinllpa. Sheeru, kuwipati kámanachintspa. Ashiri anumun, shiy nuwaa yasachsha yuwaa nuw tushiyranlli anootsi. Mishat, nuwaa kuki mazinachsha; itaru, nuwaa nda pangachsha. ²³ Sheeruri, yuwaa patumbchimun kuwipti patateeruri, kasata ashkachuri, anumun shiysha nuwaa kusheetsimariti pangachsha. Itaru, kcheetsti pangcheezish, ndambaree, Taarashipan Móysissee tárangiya.

34

¹ Ashiri Taarashipan waantari Móysispa tsiyatku; Shiy na shaanasha tsimbun táwar patumbich turungi. Turuyarush, shiy pátangarangish ashiritam tinangi. Sheerush, nuwsha

* 33:19 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.15 tayusima kamankiya.

nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari ichtaru táwaramun yandarangi antam yusur yandachima. ² Ashiri wasina ichinguru kamiran yuwapangcha. Sheerush, machip Sinayap pu zar puturta káringcha. Anpari machush íwar shiyapa chamayangachinipa.

³ Itaru, shiy tputspa minamtiyam ipunurush kárinllpa. Mishat, tputs machish kustapa. Mishat, opeejatam, wakaritam anush machinungi kustapa, Taarashipan Móysisee taarangiya.

⁴ Ashiri Móysissha tsimbunoo táwara patumbchi tatsamooritam tururangiya. Ashiri putamsha puturi táwara patumbchee yáyarú, machip Sinayap káringangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuri Móysis tuminurangiya.

⁵⁻⁶ Ashiri Taarashipansha msasush karuweeru, naantachu, yuwartatam Móysisee tárangu anuritam arangeem tushiyramchu; Nuwaa izuuru mangoonpana, átu, Móysisee tsiyatku tárangiya; Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana. Nuw kchinamishtana. Tputsee nayanikina. Mishat, nuw nda ngutariti tputsee mikeeru tsiyantakina. Tputsireetsi kapung zurampartata chinaktana, tárangiya Taarashipani.

⁷ Ashiri tputsee chinakuri ayamta nda kasachima. Urutamaritam nlluranureewa chinchamana. Urutamaritam yutaritshishirineetsini yarkuri taachima. Itaru, tputsee chinaktaati, uru yutaritshishimand wanichima. Yuwaatsimari tputs nuwaa kuki kapeetkana, misha nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana anumandari nuw izuuru wanichima. Wípaatstamta, anumunsha wachinllinootstamta, anumun wachinllinootstam wípa, uru kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya, waparimand yutaritshishirini, tárangiya Taarashipani.

⁸ Ashiri Móysissha mikeeru timucheeru, tsapumun much kandanchinand sheeru, Taarashipaneé ungirtarangiya. ⁹ Ashiri Apara, shiy zurampartari nuwaa chinakush, iyapat ipuneerush naangcha, Apara. In tputs zurampartari yutaritssincha; itaru shiysha Apara, iyaa yutaritshishirini izuuru mapiyngcha. Sheerush, shaana tputsireemish yusur iyaa ínangcha, Móysisi Taarashipaneé tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiri Taarashipansha; Na mazinangcha; Ashiri na nuw yusur tputsireemi siyaa ínchintspa. Ashiriya, nuw siyaa izuuru istachintspa. Nuwaa wizpuri kizpur napuxtamashé siyaa pangatssa. Mishat, ichinguritam tputs nuwaa wizpuri pangchinllinaya. Yuwaa tputs tsapurunasush nllurtakchu nda anoo parangusin, itaru natsha pangchinllinaya. Mishat, siyaa Kanaanush tsap taakchus, Kanaanushurisha ichingurusin nuwaa, Taarashipaneetsi wizpuri pangchinllinaya. ¹¹ Ashiri siyaa nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha Kanaanushchee tputs ichinguru tashitungachima; Amorewshuchee, mishat Hititshuchee, mishat Feresewshuchi, mishat Hebewshuchee, mishat Jebusewshuchee ashpiri ichinguru Kanaanush tsap tashitungachima. ¹² Ashiri siyaa Kanaanush tsap kuskachus, anpa tputs wanasir amikurtarintspa, watam uwapa mapiyru taakchus, uru siyaa xarashish wayachinllinawa. ¹³ Ashiri paptsa. Siy mangiptis tángtsa. Uwaatssin apanllirinee minamtiyam chinarintspa, izuuru anoo mapiyngtsa. Anoo siyaa ichinguroo kpitangtsa. Maachee ichinguru, patumbich xanatama anoo kapeeta kapeeta shingtsa. Mishat, apanllputsee waana tinayarusin, Aseraa sura ísamarangana, anoo ashpiri izuuru kpitangtsa. Ichinguroo pátangambeerus ksangtsa. ¹⁴ Apanllputsee ungirtarintspa, watam nuw Taarashipani Apanlli watseenurinawa. ¹⁵ Ashiri yusursha táchintspa siyaatsi, Kanaanushchpa tputs wanasir amikurtarintspa. Uwapa wanasir amikurtakchinaareesa, ashiri uwshapsiniya shambatkusin, apanllputseem maacheetsi chinuzee mucheersin, siyaatssha; Pza; shiyaptatam washunand shambateeni, táyarusin, siyaa uwapat anoo katungchitamsa. ¹⁶ Ashiri minsha siyaa táchintspa; Siy minamtiyam ipareetsis kizaa uwashcheem wip kamuzinur panarintspa. Mishat, siyaa iparis kamuzinur uwashchee wip kizanur yamarusinapa. Itaru, siyaa iparis yamakchinaari ashiru, apanllputseetssha wazaranllpa, nduntaati ashiru wizanllpa, ungirtachpasinaya.

¹⁷ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Ayamtaati yusur siyaa maachee orpat tinayarus, Watacha Apanlli ini, tárintspa.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, uru nuwaatsimari chinayarus, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Ichinguru masach pangaa nda ísima tsimbun matayaru zari katungangtsa. Nuw sirú kamachtarangi anuri shingtsa. Ambari ashkus tángtsa yuwash Marsu tsup yakachu anshu, watam anush

tsup Ijptosh tsap nuw siyaa tashitungaranguri, siyaa tapachindarangina, Taarashipani tárangiya.

¹⁹ Mishat, siyaa tina; Siy iparis kamuz iwachiztam nllurtakachu anoo nuwaam wayangtsa. Ashiri iparis iwachiztam nllurtakachu, minam opeejaa karupana, nduntaati ashiru kaaparaa karupana pchangtsa. Amb ashkachus, iparshitis ndusha tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, chineetsis wip iwachiztamawa upapchiri wakaraa, misha opeejaa, kaaparaa aship an karupanaw nuwaam wayayarus pchangtsa. Pachayarus, mucheerus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa. ²⁰ Burroo wip iwachiztama nuwaam ipuseerus wayangtsa. Itaru, pcharintspa. Burrumand opeejaa karupana, nduntaati ashiru kaaparaa karupana pchangtsa. Itaru, nda ashimaam zandku, ashiri burroo wayarpunish tupeerus, pchangtsa. Ashiri tputs maachee nuwaam wayaamaam nda zandku, pachindku, ashiriya nuwashsha ungirtamaam kustapa, átcha Taarashipani tángcha, tárangiya.

²¹ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Ashiri siy minam matayaru zari tarawaztangtsa. Itaru, tsimbunurinsha matayaru zar anush kanusangtsa. Izuuru mapiyngtsa. Mapshis taarita, mzareemis mzaktaateesa ashiru, misha tatsumsheetsis pusaktaateesa ashiru, itaru anoo kanusishush zari kasayarus, izuuru kanusangtsa, Taarashipan tárangiya.

²² Urutamari yuwapur tirik wanus kayanakchu anush chtayarus, tsimbun matayaru siman pusakus, ichinguru xanateerus, nuwaatssha uru, Wapparee, átus, shambatkus tángtsa. Mishat, ichinguru tatsummareetsis wanus pusayarus, pusam iwapayarus, xanateerus, anumand shaniyeerus, nuwaatssha, Wapparee átus, shambatkus tángtsa.

²³ Mishat, siy Israelchichis kamuzis ichingurus tputs minamtach masach tuchip shaniyuk, nuwash pangí kuseerus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi, Taarashipaneetsi, ungirtangtsa.

²⁴ Ashiri nuwsha siyash tsapunis, Kanaanush tsap, nllitaritaa tputs tashitungayaruri, arap zanganchima. Siyaamsha tsap kapunguri panachintspa. Anoo tsap siy ichinguru payutssa. Ashiri siyash tuchip nuwash pangí shaniyamaam naakchus, itaru çhakaja siyaa tsapunis itutsich? mapiyrus, naatssa nuwap pangí, Taarashipan tárangiya.

²⁵ Ashiri misha siyaa táchintspa; Chineetsis nuwaam pachakus, ursirpat pangapat tputampat nuwash wayarintspa. Yuwapur nuw siyaa tapachindarangi anush zar shaniyachus, opeejaa karupan wanuts katungkachus, katuchimaa putam zari katungamaam wayarintspa.

²⁶ Anumunsha siy tatsumim wanus yuwaa ichtakachuri kayanakchu anoo pusayarus, nuwash pangí yushindayarus wayangtsa. Itaru, wanus wanasirinandari nuwash wayangtsa. Mishat, kaaparaa karupana waniripat mimiri k'parintspa, Taarashipan Móysisee kamachtaku tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiri Taarashipan Móysispat tsiyatamaam iwatspayaru; Na shiysha nuwaa kamachtamarini ichinguru kirakamun yandangcha. Sheeru, Israelchichee tputs ichingurusin nuwaa kamachtamarini kamaningcha. Ashiri Israelchichsha nuwaa kamachtamarinee ichinguru payukchus, nuwsha; Siyaa nuw tputsirtana, táchima siyaatsi, Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiri Móysisi anpari Taarashipanpat tsiyatku ipunpunar chungá zari psaanpatari zapshtarangiya. Nda katungku, misha nduntam waaku, taarangiya. Ashiri Taarashipan sha yusur táwaramun patumbchimun waanaatsee wamachtash, minam chungá, yandarangiya. Yandamaam iwaparamchu, Móysiseem panarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll yusur kamachtamarineetsi patumbchimun yandarangu, mishat Israelchichee yusur tiptsireem ínarangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis wach tashpatari kizpur kurakurtar ashirangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiri Móysissha machip Sinayush karuweeshinu, táwar patumbich tsimbun Taarashipan kamachtamarini yandam payuru karuwarangiya. Itaru, Móysissha Taarashipanpat tsiyatarangu, wachsha kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya. Itaru, Móysissha anoo nda waanaatsi yasarangiya yuwaa wach kurakurtaru anootsi. ³⁰ Ashiri tputsush kusarangu, Aaronsha misha ichingurusin Israelchich Móysisee wach kurakurtarangu anu parangusin, watsiri napamaam puniksin, arapinllamarisha shaneersin napatarach

ashiranganaya. ³¹ Itaru, Móyissha Aaronaa mishat tputseetstam; Naanints ningeema, tárangiya. Ashiri Aaronsha mishat Israelchichtam urkar Móyispat tsiyatamaam kayumaranganaya. ³² Sheeru, uwshatssin, ichingurusin Israelchich, apinlliri naattusin kayumarangitamanaya. Ashiri ichingurusin Móyisush shaniyeersin, Móyissha Taarashipanee kuk yuwaa machish Sinayush tsiyatarangu anoo kamanirangiya. ³³ Ashiri tsiyatssee kamanimaam iwatsparamchu, waanaatsisha natstarangiya yuwaa wach kurakurtaru anootsi. Ashiri wachoo kamispasha pakich kámanarangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, anumunsha sheeru, urutari Móyisi Taarashipanpat tsiyatamaam Apanllush pang' pshtukchu, kamisaa yusheeru wayarangiya yuwaa wachoo kámanaru anootsi. Sheeru, Apanllush pang' shitungeeru, Móyis yuwaa Taarashipan tputsee kamanishini, tárangu, anoo uwsha Israelchichee ichinguru kamanirangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri Israelchich Móyisee wach kurakurtaru anoo paranganaya. Ashiriya, Móyissha waanasha wachoo yusur kamispat purangiya. Itaru yuwashumari Taarashipanpat tsiyatamaam Apanllush pang' pshtukchu anshumari kamisaa yushtariya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Móyis wach kizpur kurakurtar ashirangu anootsi.

35

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Taarashipan: Nuwaam pang' pangungandama, tárangu anootsi

⁴ Ashiri ndatuma Israelchich wakaraa orpat tinama ungirtatssin, Taarashipan Móyispat tsiyatku; Nuwaam pang' pangungandama, tárangiya. Ashiri Móyissha anoo nda mbizarangu, Israelchichee ichinguru tushaneerangu, Apanlee pang' pangumaama kamanirangiya. ⁵ Taarashipan siyaa ateeja; Siya maachee nuwaam pang' pangumaama wayangtsa. Ichinguru tputs yuw zurampatari nuwaam arapamaam zandku, waana chinashimandari yushindachinllinpa; orootstamta, kurikeetstamta, ngusambaa ngusamb chumbeepimashatstamta anootstamta, átcha Taarashipani, tárangiya. ⁶ Anumunsha kamis tarikamashi, misha kawambanamshi, misha kamis kizpur chumbeepimashi yushindangtsa. Mishat, kamis kizpur wanasiri matsitamashi yushindangtsa. Mishat, kamis tam kaaparapat pur k'tama yushindangtsa, átcha Taarashipani. ⁷ Anumunsha, opeeja apachhiri tasi tushiyram chumbeepat, misha tasi musási yushindangtsa. Mishat, yasin sur Akasiya, yushindangtamtsa. ⁸ Mishat, wayungunu aramparinush muchimaam yushindangtsa. Anumunsha, wayungunutam kzammashpa íseeruch, apanllpanimun urkar much taparamaam yushindangtsa. Mishat, kzammashpa wayungunpa íseeruch, wanasir nuwash pang' muchimaam wayangtsa, átcha Taarashipani. ⁹ Ashiri misha, wich pakchimash chumbeepewa, wich sur kornalina, anootstam yushindangtsa. Mishat, wichtam kizpur wanasirimshiwa nllitaritawa yushindangtsa apanllpanish urkar wamar pshtamaama. Sheeru, mangunung wanuru anushtam wichee pshtamaam yushindangtamtsa, átcha Taarashipan iyaatsi, Móyis Israelchicheetsi tárangiya.

¹⁰ Sheeru, Móyis tárangitamta; Ashiri yuwaa tputs maacheetsi tinamaam kizpur yasarana anin kuschinllinpa. Maachee kizpur wanasiri yuwaa Taarashipani kamachtarangu anu tinayani, Móyisi tárangiya. ¹¹ Ichtaru Apanlleem pang' wansshucheem kamis kizpur wanasir kiz siritchinllinpa. Anumunsha, kiz kaapar pur k'tachinllinpa anpata imanamaama. Anumunsha, tasee kapung siriteerus, anpat pangungtsa Apanlleem pangu. Sheeru, wapzareemsha tinayani. Mishat, patuzinazeem, mishat unambeem, mishat wanupsheem, mishat maachee patuzinaz pshtamaam aship tinayani. ¹² Anumunsha, Apanlleem kajonarinee orpat taparayaruni tinayani. Anumunsha, Apanlleem kajonarinee kumaam unumbeem tinayani. Sheeru, kajoneemsha washtangash tinayani. Sheeru, kamisaa Apanlee kajonarini kámanamaam tinayanitamani. ¹³ Anumunsha, mesaamshat tinayani. Sheeruni, mesaa kumaam unumbeemtin tinayani. Sheeru, maachisha mangawa, paratu, k'chara, aship, mishat pangaatstam mesamun wayamaam tinayani.

¹⁴ Mishat, minam nambarinaa kapungumashi tinayani yuwash nambarin pakchimash 7 wayá wayáru anooma. Apanllush pang' sineemaam tinayani. Mishat, tishsheema, mishat pshtasheema tinayani. Mishat, nambarinush tuzureeruch, wayungunoo tiroomaam yushindayani. ¹⁵ Ashiri kajoneemsha kzammash Apanllish pang' mbutamaam tinayani. Mishat, yasinatam kajonee kumaam tinayani. Ashiri wayungunutam kzammashpa íseeruni mbutamaam tinayani. Sheeruni, kamisshat Apanllush pang' wachu kámanamaam tinayani. ¹⁶ Ashiri mishat, kajontam ngusambaam bronsi tinayani anush chinuzee Apanlleem muchimaam. Mishat, kajonee kumaam unumbeemtam tinayani. Mishat, maachee ichinguru sumasush patatamaamtam tinayani. Mishat, minam shtashish kapungumash ngusambapat bronsi tinayani apanllpani kuximaama. Mishat, shtashish wayaama ngusambapat íseeruni bronsi tinayani. ¹⁷ Mishat, patuzinazee, mishat patuzinazeem ktsimaam tinayani. Sheeru, patuzinaz wishchiph pashucheeruni, kamissha patuzinazimun tstsayaani Apanlle pang' kámanamaama. Ashiri minamtam kamis Apanllish pangu pshtushinung kámanamaama tinayani ¹⁸ Ashiri anamunsha, sookaam pangusee kasimaam nda yurangamaam tinayani. Mishat, wapza-reemtam tsapush pashucheeruni, anumun sook yungayaruni, mbam kasimaam tinayani.

¹⁹ Anumunsha, Aaronaama wamar tsimbun tinayani. Minamtam mburish kamartayaru, Apanllush pang' kizpur wanasirimshish pshtumaam tinayani. Mishat, minumtam kizpur wanasiri kamartayaru Apanllush pang' wanasirimshi yareeru, patatamaam tinayani. Mishat, Aaronaamtam wip Apanlle pang' ksutamapaneem wamar tinayani, Móysisee tputsee kamanku tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, tputsshatssin Móysisee kuk mazinayarusin, ichingurusin pangup maacheetsi yaramaam naataranganaya. ²¹ Sheersin, yuw tputs mangush wanasiri chinarangana anumaritssin chinashimandari maachiritaa ichinguru Taarashipaneem yushindaranganaya. Anumunsha, apanllpaneem wamar kizpur wanasir siritamaam yushindaranganamanaya. ²² Kamuzawtam misha kizawtama ichingurusin maachiritawa waanamandari chínashi, waanaatsee wayarangash orpat tinamawa yushindaranganaya. Xanootsi, mishat witsush tawankana anu, mishat anichu, mishat arangeem zapan payurangana anu ichinguru yushindaranganaya. Aship an Taarashipaneem panamaam izuuru zandarangsin, anuri ichinguru yushindaranganaya. ²³ Mishat, yuw tputs kamisaa wanasirimash payurangana anoo yushindaranganaya. Kamis kawambanamshi, misha kizpur chumbeepimash, misha kamis purashpat wanasir k'tama anu, misha kaaparaa pur k'tama yushindaranganaya. Anumunsha, opeejaa karupan tasi kizpur chumbeep tushiyramaa, misha tasee matsit wanasiri anootstam yushindaranganaya. ²⁴ Minsha, tputs ngusamb mburshimashi, misha ngusamb chumbeepimashi, ashirusin, waana zandarangsin, Taarashipaneem yushindaranganaya. Anumunsha misha, ashpatam tputs karipanaa, karipan sur Akasiya yushindaranganaya. Ashiri ichingurusin maachee zapan wanasirimash waana zandarangsin, aship an yushindaranganaya Taarashipaneema. ²⁵ Ashiri kizsha yuw maacheetsi kizpur wanasir k'tamaam yasarana anshatssin k'tamawa yushindaranganaya. Mishat, iru wanasir kusama tarikamashi, misha psiyaramashi, misha chumbeepimashi, misha purash k'tama kizpur wanasiri anootstam ichinguru yushindaranganaya. ²⁶ Mishat, kizaatssin yuw kaapara puru kusamaam yasarana anshitsin, kaapara pur k'sayarusin, yushindaranganaya. ²⁷ Ashiri kurakawshat wichee wanasirimshi yushindaragitamana. Wich sur kornalincha, misha wich kizpur wanasiri kapasurumbchi, apanllpanimun urkar watunir tapatstamaama, mishat mangunung watsingshish pshtamaam yushindaranganaya. ²⁸ Mishat, tputs wayungunoo, misha kzammash Apanllish pang' tiroomaam yushindaranganaya. Mbarinush kanapeeru, Apanllish pang' tiroomaam yushindaranganaya. Mishat, apanllpanimun much taparamaam yushindaranganaya. Mishat, Apanllish pang' tazumaamtam yushindaranganaya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Israelchich tputs ichingurusin kamuztam misha kizatam yuw waana zandarangana anuri maacheetsi Taarashipaneem mangutarit panamaam yushindaranganaya. Yuwaa Taarashipan Móysisee kamachtarangu anuri maacheetsi ichinguru yushindaranganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Taarashipan; Nuwaam pang'i pangungandama, tárangu anootsi.

36

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa tputs ichingurusin washunand chinayarusin, maacheetsi zapan Apanlleem pang' wayarangaana anootsi

¹² Ashiriya, Móyissha tputsee kizpur yasamawa Besalela sura, mishat Aholiyaba sura aship tarawzipanee ksutamaam kuruzurangiya; watam Taarashipan waana uwaatssin tarawzipanee ksutamaam ipusaranguwa. Ashiriya, Móyissha tarawzipanee; Na siya yasampanpat maachee ichinguru Apanlleem pang' tinangtsa, tárangiya. Ashiri ichinguru tatsamoongcha yuwaa Taarashipan waama pang' pangumaam iyaa kamachtarangu anurita, tárangiya Móyisi. ³ Ashiri Móyissha maacheetsi ichinguru yuw tputs yushindarangana anoo yáyarú, tarawzipaneem panarangiya; Apanlleem pang' pangumaama. ⁴ Itaru, anumunsha tputs Israelchichsha aranginasha maacheetsi tarawzipaneem yushindat yushindat ashiranganaya. ⁵ Ashirucha, ichingurusin tarawzipan Móyisip naateersin táranganaya; Tputs aranginashshacha zapan yushindakchillina. Ashiri na shiysha, wappa; waritayanlliya, tángcha. Tatsameenllcha Apanlleem pang' pangumaama, tángcha, táranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri Móyissha tputsee kamachtarangiya; Na maachee yushindamaam na wappa. Apanlleem pang' pangumaam tatsameenllcha, kamuzaa misha kizaatstam tárangiya, Móyisi. ⁷ Ashiri anurisha tputs maacheetsi yushindamaam kasaranganaya, watam izuuru tarawztamaam Apanlleem pang' pangumaama tatsamooranguwa.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich maacheetsi zapan yushindarangana Apanlleem pang' pangumaama anootsi.

40

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanlleem pang' panguyarusin, yuwaree Apanll kamachtarangu anuri tuminurangaana anootsi

¹⁷ An sheeru, yuwamun ljiptosh tsap shitungarangaana anumun minam masach izuuru tushiyramchu, putamsha anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaama chtaranganaya ¹⁸ Ashiri tputs ichinguru maachi wayam iwapayarusin, Móyissha; Ashiri na panguyani, tárangiya. Ichtaru patuzinazee tuxiyeeranganaya.

¹⁹ Sheeru, unambeem wayayaru, wanupsheemsha wayaragitamanaya. Sheeru, kamishat unambeem kunaranganaya. Sheeru, iwapayarusin, anumun kaapara pur kamis k'tam anpat puranganaya. Sheeru, anumunsha taspát panguranganaya. Yuwaa Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuritam ichinguru tuminaranganaya. ²⁰ Sheeru, anumunsha patumbcheetssha yuwaa Taarashipan waanaatsi kamachtamarinee yandarangu anoo Apanllish kajonarini wayaranganaya. Sheeru, anumunsha kajonee washtangashpat shtandaranganaya. Anumunsha, kajonimun unambeem pshtamaam ipunpunar tstsaranganaya. Sheersin, unabee anush pshingaranganaya kumaama. ²¹ Kuyarusin, Apanllish pang' waantsush wayaranganaya. Sheeru, anumunsha kamispasha kámanarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anuritam tuminuranganaya.

²² Ashiriya, anumunsha Móyissha mesaa, kamisaa kámanaru anoo, ningari mbazinungich wayarangiya. ²³ Sheeru, mesamunsha pangaa wayarangiya. Yuwari Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anuritam ichinguru tuminuranganaya. ²⁴ Sheeru, anumunsha mbarinaa wantsustam wayarangiya; mbatsutsunungich mesanungiri tasaseeru wayarangiya. ²⁵ Sheeru, Nambarinaatssha wayat wayat sheersin, tirooranganaya yuwari waana Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuritamta. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Anumunsha, kajonee orpat tinam kzammashée mbutamaam Apanllush pang' wantsshutam wayaragitamanaya. Kamis kámanaru annung tasaseeru wayarangaana. Sheeru, kajonushsha kzammashée mbutarangtamanaya. Yuwari Taarashipan tárangu anuritam tuminaranganaya. ²⁸ Sheeru, anumunsha Móyisi Apanllish pang' pshtushishinung kamispát kámanarangiya.

²⁹ Sheeru, anumunsha kajontam ngusambaam bronzi tinamaa wishchip wayayaru, chinootssha, wakaraa, mishat opeejaa ashiru pachayarusin, Taarashipanee ungirtamaam muchiranganaya. Mishat, tirikootstam Apanlleem muchirangtamanaya. Yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuri tuminaranganaya. ³⁰⁻³¹ Anumunsha, shtashee kapungumashi wishchiptam wayarangaana. Apanllish pang' tasaseeru kajoninung ush wayaranganaya. Sheeru, shtashishsha kungoo tatsitaranganaya. ³² Ashiri anushsha Móysisi, misha Aaronatam, misha Aarontam wip kungoo tipayarusin, uw kuxirangana, mishat watseestam kuparanganaya. Ndatuma Apanllish pang' pshtursin, mishat ndatuma kajonush kuseersin, uru ichtaru watseetsima kupayarusin, anumunsha kuxiranganaya. Yuwari Taarashipan kamachtarangu anuri tuminaranganaya. ³³ Anumunsha, Móysis ichinguru iwapayaru, kamispatshat tipuranllizee ichinguru kámanarangiya. Anamunshat, psh-tushishinung kamispat wishchip pshtumaam kámanarangiya. Amb sheersin, ichinguru Taarashipanee wamachdash iwaparanganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanlleem panguyarusin, anush Apanllie ungirtarangaana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanllimun pangu msas karuwarangu, misha Apanll wizpur waanaatsi pang' 'sineerangu anootsi

³⁴ Ashiri pangumaam iwapurangusin, anuritam msassha karuweeru, Apanllie pang' yambutarangiya. Anumunsha, Taarashipansha wizpur waanaatsi pang' izuuru tatsitarangu tuwasineerangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri Móysissha nda Apanllish pang' pshtumaam waritarangiya, watam msas kizpur tuwapimunuwa. Mishat, Taarashipansha wizpur kizpur tuwasinirangiya. Izuuru 'sin Apanllush pang' tatsitarangiya. Msas uru Apanllie pang' yambutarangiya. ³⁶ Itaru, msassha pakich íwar káritara ashkachu, anush Israelchichsha pangoo yáyarandsin, naataranganaya. ³⁷ Itaru, nduma msas íwar káru, Israelchich nduntam naamaam waritarangaana. Msas íwar káreemasa atusin kutaranganaya. ³⁸ Ashiri yuwapur Israelchichi naarangaana anpur uru tputs Apanllish pang' msas yambutaru anoo parangaana. Anumunsha, tputs psaantam napkusin, sumas tamapari ashiru msasush 'sinee ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa msas Apanllimun pangu karuwarangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee tashitungarangu anootsi.]

Apanll kamachtamarini Yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa ¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Apanll kamachtarangu anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarineeja yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átssincha. Atitaateesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem apanllpan yandarangiya. Apanll Leviychichee apanllpaneem tputs zapan kamachtarangiya. Siy tputspa nuwaam shaniykus, piy shingtsa. Nish kirakash ichingaroo apinll natstayarur, nuwaa kamachtamareetsi yasangtsa, Apanll tárangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Leviychich tputs, ¿Tamaycheezich Apanlleem kis ipunamaama? ¿Tamayreezich maachtaa Apanlleem wanasir mbutchich? ¿Tamayreezich Apanlleem kis maacheetsi panaychich? atusin, itaru nishsha kirakash napkusin, natstayarusin yasaranganaya. Apanll wamachtash nish zapan taariya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Yandam nda ashpari kandoozeem yandaranginiya. Ashpatam ipusaranguni, anurit yandam taariya. Tuchip ipusam kamankiya: Yutaritshishirineetsi tachingamaam Israelchicheem kamachtakiya (kapituro 16). Mishat, Wanasirir taamaam piy shingtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa, átcha (kapituro 17, 23). Ashpartanaari yandaranguni, kirak yuw Apanll kamachtarangu anoo arangeem kamanichparee.

1. Kamachtamarini 1—7: Piy shingtsa nuwaam maachee mbutamaama, Apanll atiya.
2. Kamachtamarini 8—10: Apanllpaneem tputs ipusamaam piy shingtsa, átu Apanll kamachtarangiya.
3. Kamachtamarini 11—15: Nuwash pangi pshtumaam uru wanasir yareerus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa, tárangiya.
4. Kamachtamarini 16: Yuwash zar waritakchu anush siysa Israelchichis yutaritshishireetsis tachingamaam piy shingtsa, tárangiya.
5. Kamachtamarini 17—26: Wanasir taamaam piy shingtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa, tárangiya.
6. Kamachtamarini 27: Kuwiz tsimbun m'cheeru maachee putayarur, anchich uru nuwaam minam panangandama, Apanll tárangiya Israelchicheetsi.

Israelchich tputs machish Orebash taarangsín, Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtamarineetsi zapan kamachtarangiya. Apanllpaneetstam tputsee wanasir ksutamaam kamachtarangiya. Mishat tputsee chinu Apanlleem pachamaam kamachtarangitamta. Mishat tputsee wanasiri taamaam kamachtarangitamta. Apanll zapan kamachtarangu, Móyissha ichingaroo yandarangiya. Ashiriya, nish kirakash anoo kamankiya.

Apanll kamachtarangu anu

16

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangi kizpur wanasirimshish msangarus pshturintspa, tárangu anootsi

¹ Aaron wip tsimbun nda Apanlleem kuk payurangusin, yuwash kamis Apanllush pang' kámanaru anush arangeem msangeersin pshturanganaya. Anumand Apanllsha Aaronaa wip waneerangu, tsiparangiya. ² Apanllsha Móyisee; Shiysha zuwanlleetsish kamaningcha, Apanll shiyaa ateeja: Shiysha kamis kámanaru anush arangeem msangeerush pshturinllpa. Kajoninung washtangash ngutish kusunllpa. Papcha tsiparush. Watam

nuw kajonimun washtangash psasush karuwkinawa. Zuwanllish Aaron msangaru psh-tukchinaari, anush uru tsipachiya, átanda, tángcha. ³ Ashiri Aaron pshtumaam zandku, minam wakaraa pachachpa waanaatsi yutaritshishirinee yaramaama. Mishat, opeejaat-stam pachachtampa sumasush muchimaama. Ashkachu, nuwsha yutaritshishirineetsi tachingchima. ⁴ Ndatuma pshturu, ichtaru kungushuma wanasir chumachpa. Sheeru, k'tunee mburshimashi kizpur wanasirimish kamartachpa. Kichpusheetssha wanasiritam mburshimash kichpuchpa. Turussha mburshimashtam turustachpa. Yuwaa apanllpa-neem urkari kamachtarangi anuritam tuminungi tángcha. Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangi kizpur wanasirimshish msangarus pshturintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Aaronaa tputseem yutaritshishirini mangoo yaramaam piy shingcha, tárangu anootsi

⁵ Apanll tárangitamta, Israelchichee tputsi yutaritshishee yaramaam Aaron chip upa-pchir tsimbun, mishat opeejaatstam minam yamachpa nuwaam panamaama. ⁶ Ichtaru, waamatama yutaritshirinee wakar wip pachayaru, muchichpa. Ashkachu, nuwsha maachiritaayutaritshishirinee ichingaru mapiychina. ⁷ Anumunsha, Aaron chip tsimbun yamayaru, pangipi washitungashinung kusachpa ⁸ anush patumbichpa michitamaama. ¿Tamamaja chip sur shitungkach? átus yachayarus, yuw shitungkachu an watacha nuwaam Apanlleemi pachamaama. Itaru, minootssha chipoo waanitam minam kchit wayangcha arap upusap machinaama. ⁹ Ashiri yuw chip sur nuwaam, Apanlleemi shitungkachu anoo Aaronaa, Pchangi, tángcha. Pachakchu, nuwsha Israelchichee yutaritshishirini yarchima, Apanlli Móysisaa tárangiya. ¹⁰ Mishat, chip kchit nuwaam wayangcha. Sheeru, Aaronsha chipumun much uw wayayaru, tputsee yutaritshishirini ichinguroo kamaneeru, chipsha yutaritshishee arap upusap maachchiya. Ambari yutaritshish waani pastachiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha tputsee izuuru yarchima.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Zuwanlleetsish Aaronaa kamaningcha. Yuwash zari yutaritshishee tachingamaam tatsamkachu anush, waanaatstamaa, misha wipaastam yutaritshishirini yarchinllinpa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. Chinuzee wakaraa pachayaru, ¹² Apanllip wasuma naayaru, mangawash watsam tatsitachpa. Sheeru, kzammash ee uwish tsimbunuri putayaru, kamis kámanaru anush arangeem pshtuchpa. ¹³ Ashiri nuwsha anoo pangchima, yuwaa mangawash pshtaru watsamash kzammash ee nuwaam muchchu anootsi. An kzammash pzezakchu, kajonee washtangash yambutachiya. Wantsush nuw kuki kamachtamari taaru anoo nda mbizamaama. Amb ashkachu, ndusha tsipachiya, átcha Apanlli shiyaatsi, Aaronaa tángcha. ¹⁴ Anumunsha, shitungkachu, wakar ursir yáýaru, waptam kamis kámanaru anshutam arangeem kanapkachu, wakar ursir pakich uwish patateeru, anpa kajonee washtangash mbutsanungich ixuwtata ashichpa. Anumunsha, yusur uwish pakich kurasee patateeru, anpa kajonmun washtangash tassararu tsimbun matayaru ixuwat, ixuwat ashichpa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ashiri anumunsha, Aaron shitungeeru, nuwaam chipoo pachachpa. Chipsha tsipakchu, nuwsha ichinguroo tputs yutaritshishirinee mapiychina.

Itaru, wand nuwaam pangi yaramaam pishtakiya. Yuwaa Israelchich yutaritshishirini nuwaa pangi taminllurtarangu anoo yaramaam na kamachtachima. Chipootssha ursir pakich mangawash yáýaru, yusur kamis iwaz kámanaru anush nuwash pangi pshtuchpa. Anush wantsush wakar ursir washtangashimun ixuwtarangu sheertam ixuwtachpa chipoo ursiri, tángcha. Ashkachu, nuwsha pangi kámanaru anush izuuru wanasir tachingamsha taachiya. Shitungeeru, uwsha nuwaa pangi ichinguru wanasir yaramaam kuraspát ixuwtachpa, átcha, tángcha, watam anumand tputs urutamari tayutaritkanawa.

¹⁷ Ndatuma Aaron nuwash pangi shitungkaru, tputs minamtiyam wanasirimshish pshturusinapa. Aaronamari pshtuyaru, nuw ichingaroo yutaritshishirinee tachingchima, maachiritaatstam, Israelchicheetstamta. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, uwsha shitungkachu, wishchip yuwash chinuzee nuwaam mbutkana anshutam yarchitampa. Tachingamaamsha pakich wakaraa ursir yáýaru, chippat ursir kajonamun ixuwtachpa. Apanlleem mbutamaam

wayarana wakaramun wits anumun kuraspata patateeru, kandanta, kandanta, ashichpa, tângcha ¹⁹ Anumunsha, uwpata kurasee patateeru, kajonee sietimari ixuwtachpa. Amb ashkachu, nuwashsha pangiyutaritshish pastachiya. Yuwamand Israelchich yutaritshishirini pangeetsi itsachtarangana anoo nuwsha izuuru mapiychima, átcha Apanllishiyaatsi, tângcha.

²⁰ Ashiri Aaron nuwash pangiyutaritshish sumi kajonee yaramaam yuwaparamchu, Chipoo kchita yátani táchiya. ²¹ Aaron uw chipumun much patatachpa. Sheeru, tputsee yutaritshishee ichinguru kamanichpa. Yuwaatstam ichinguru mantsir ashirangana anoo kamanichpa. Ashkachu an, yutaritshish ichinguru chipushsha wanuts pshtukiya. Ashiri tputsee minam kamachtachpa: Chipoo Asalelap arap yap tputs nduni amb machichpa, tângcha. ²² Amb yutaritshishirini arap kapeetchiya mbizamaamarita. Ashkachu, chipsha waanasha tsipachiya.

²³ Ashiriya, Aaronsha ichinguru iwapayaru, nuwash pangiyusur pshtuyaru, watuniree mburshimashee tusheeru, anshuri tayapeeru kasachiya. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Amb sheeru, anshurtatam chumayaru, yusursha kamartayaru, shitungeeru, minootssha opeejaa karupana pachayaru, waanaatsi yutaritshishirinee yaramaam muchchiya, tputseetstam yutaritshishirini yaramaama. Ashiri opeejaa karupan tatsamooru muchchiya, washunand wayungunpa isiru, mang Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁶ Mishat, yuw tputs chipoo arap mactarangu an ndatuma pangusip kanapuru, ichtaru watuniree yusheeru, káchachiya. Waanasha kungush chumachtampa. Amb sheeru, chumayaru, wanasir pangusush pshtuchiya, mang Apanll tárangiya.

²⁷ Mishat, tárangitamta; Ashiri yuw wakaraa, chipoo Aaron pacharangu, ursiri yarangu yutaritshishee tachingamaama anoo, waanaatsi, taspatari, mangpatari, washippatari, chikpatari ichinguru arap yáteeru, tputsee taárash piyam wishchip arangem izuuru muchichpa. ²⁸ Yuw tputs muchkachu ansha nduma pangusip kanapuru, watuniree káchachtampa, misha waanaatsi wanuts kungupata kupachtampa.

²⁹ Ashiriya, ichinguru masach siya anuri tuminungtsa. Tsup sietish, zar diesash ambari ashkusin taachinllinaya. Anushsha zar ktungusinapa; misha tarawaztarusina. Tputs tunar siyapa taakana anoo, Siya ambitam shingtamtsa, táchpa. ³⁰ Anush zar nuwsha siyaa yutaritshishiris tachingchima. Anumunarisha, siy yutaritshishiris ichingarus tachingam taatssa. Ashirucha, ¿tamareeja anush zar katungkuch tarawaztaching? siyaa atashina. ³¹ An watacha nuw kuki Apanll kamachtamari siyaam kizpur wanasirimshi, anush zar nda tarawaztamaam, misha nda katungamaama. ³² Ashiriya, Aaronsha waanaatsi wip ipusachpa apanllpaneem urkari. Uwsha waparish zamuchiya. Nuwaatssha kuki tuminkachu, nuwsha siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingchina, mang Apanll tárangiya. ³³ Ashiri kaneesichsha apanllpan kurakaam zuramaptari kinayaru, uwsha k'tunee k'tuntayaru, nuwash pangiyanasirimshish pshtuchpa. Ashkachu, nuwsha apanllpaneem urkar yutaritshishirinee mapiychina, ichinguroo tputs yutaritshishirini tachingchina, mang Apanll tárangiya. ³⁴ An watacha Apanll chinash wanasirimshi siyaama. Ichinguru masach, yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, nuw kamachtarangi anoo ichinguru tuminkachus, nuwsha siyaa yutaritshishiris izuuru tachingchina, Apanll Taarashipan mang Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiriya mang, Israelchichsha anoo mazinayarusin, Móysisee kuki ichingurusin payuranganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishireetsis mapiyamaam, Chinuzee muchingcha, Aaronaa tarangu anootsi.

19

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll kamachtaku, Wanasir taangtsa; tputsee kiyung yacharintspa, tarangu anootsi

¹⁻² Apanll Taarashipan Móysisee tárangiya, Shiysha Israelchichee tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Nuw waatatana siy Apanlliris Taarashipani. Nuwamari wanasiriri taakina; nda mantsir chinamaam yasarina. Siya ichingurus nuwaa kuki payungtsa; wanasir

taangtsa.* ³ Siyaa táchintspa; Siy aneereetsis chinangtsa; apareetstamtis chinangtamtsa. Mishat, siy ichingurus urutari kanusisush kanuskus taangtsa.

⁴ Mishat, yashingoo chinarintspa. Apanllputsimun mangis tatintspa. Ayamamtiyam apanllputsee tinayarus, anoo ungirtarintspa. Nuwamari waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani.

⁵ Mishat, shiyaa táchintspa, Tputs nuwapa tatsuyamaam zandkusin, mangiptis opee-jareetsis karupana pachayarus, nuwaam muchingtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa kis napchintsa. ⁶ Opeejaa karupana pachayarus, anumunsha wanutsee ktungangtsa. Wandaya wanutsee katuchkachus, putam zari katungamaam wayangtsa. Itaru, anoo tuchparini zar katuchkachus, ashiriya, anootsina muchingtsa. ⁷ Itaru, tputs tuchpash zar wanutsee katungkachu, nuwsha nda siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingchina, atina. Anoo tputs tsachikchuri, ndusha chinachina. ⁸ Tputs tuchpash zar katungkachinaari, waanamandari chayarini kiyung kachiychiya. Siyaa anoo tputs tsapunshis izuuru tshitungangtsa. Anoo tputs izuuru ayamta naynirintspa, watam nuwaa Apanlleetsi k'keetsi kapeeteenlluwa, siyaa atashina.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisee, Wanasir taangtsa, tárangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móysisee, Saanpata istantsa, tárangu anootsi

⁹ Tirikureetsis pusamaam zar tatsamkachu, mzarshis chapung wayandapsheewa ngutaritis ksangtsa; yuw tsapush paratungtaru anoo tapuyarintspa; waani taachpa. ¹⁰ Kizarunaatssha pusakus, tsapush pantsatamawaa tapuyarintspa. Izuuru ksangtsa. Pukirireew, tunareewtam tputs waani tapuychinllinpa. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atashina.

¹¹ Mishat, siyaa tina; Shuchirintspa. Mishat, nllitaritawaa tputsi ngichintspa. Ngutis nllitaritaa tputs tamapingarintspa. ¹² Ngutis tputsee, nuw Apanllimun zureerutana áti, ngichzee ngichpi átus, tárintspa. Nuw waatatana tsinsampantana. Ashiri siy ngutis nuwaa yutaritaam ínarispa, siyaa atashina. ¹³ Mishat, tputs patatis waratintspa. Mangishis chinakus, Nuwamari kasiyaruri, maachiritaa itutsichima, tárintspa. Mishat, siy tputsiris tarawaztampan taarinaari, tuwapamaam zaree zapsharintspa.

¹⁴ Mishat, tputsee mitsshartaa mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputs wach pchusaa pantsap átus, yasin ngootsush wayarintspa. Wanasir napangtsa, watam uwin nuwaa Apanlleetsi chinak-tamnawa. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani. Ashiri siyaa nuwaa kuki payungandama, siyaa atashina.

¹⁵ Mishat, tputs tsiyatssee yaramaam zandku, kurakaa yaramapanee kuruzku, ¿mayaa-maja kuraksha minootsimsha tputs chinayaru, minootssha niyrach? Tatsamooru k'kuzee yarachpa. Pukiriya tputs yutarit ashirangu, uru pukiree wanichtampa. Tputs putitaatiya yutariteechu, ¿mayaa-maja anoo tputs puniku punich? Shiy yutarit ashirangsha; ashiriya shiyaa wanichinllpa, itsinsaru táchpa. Shiy watam kurakshawa. Ashiri mangiptish itsinsaru tsiyatangcha.

¹⁶ Tputsee mantsir tsiyat, tsiyat shirintspa. Mishat, tputsee pachamaam mantsir tuchinarinllpa, siyaa atashina. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani.

¹⁷ Mishat, tputs yutarit chinaku, siyaa anoo mapiyrintspa. Tputsee mangu p'tseengtsa; chinampatari waneengcha. Ndunnaa waneekus shaanaatatam tayutaritchiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri tputsee natsarintspa. Tistamaam chinarintspa. Saanpatatis tsiyanpatatis taarintspa. Shiyaa tputs natsaktaa, anoo ashtaa chinangcha, watam shaana tamapari ashiritamshawa.* Tputsireetsish chinamari chinangcha. Nuw waatatana Apanlli Taarashipani. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee istangtsa tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll ichinguru nuwaa tinamareetsi chinangtsa tárangu anootsi

* 19:1-2 Matiwa 5.48 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. Itaru, Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Pitoru 1.16 tayusima kamankiya. * 19:18 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 19.19, 22.39 tayusima kamankiya.

¹⁹ Apanll tárangiya; Ichingurus mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Nuw siyaa táchintspa; chineetsis minpat chinuz mantsir tuyangarintspa. Mishat, minamtach mzats washunand yapandaru wach nllitaritawpat tsumintspa. K'tamaamsha zandkus, yapandaru irupat washunand ísiru minpat k'tarintspa. Amb ashiru, washunand k'tamaa kamartarintspa, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁰ Minootssha táchintspa; Yuwaa tputs kurikpa kizaa muchchureem paxanxku anootsi. Kanungas anoo kiz kamasina yamapi atinaariya, upaturunarsha muchchuree ayu táranginaariya, itaru waantatamsha amuy anoo kiz yutarit patatkinaariya, uwsha kanungaseem kurik tuwapchiya yuwamand yutarit patatarangu anumanda. Itaru, pachamana pcharintspa, watam kizaa ndaturi izuuru yamaruwa. ²¹⁻²² Uperaturunarsha nuwash pangi minam opeejaa karupan pachamaam yushindachpa. Shaniyshish pshtushinung opeejaa karupan wayachpa. Anush yutaritshishirinimand nuwaam muchchiya. Apanllpansha urkar yutaritshishee tachingamaam nuwaa mashchiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha upaturunaree yutaritshishirini yarchima. Nuw waatatana Apanll Taarashipani nuw siyaa atashina.

²³ Ashiriya, siy Kanaanush tsap taakchus, wanusee tatsumingtsa. Waani yusiypana. Itaru tatsumareetsis tuchpatati masachi musá pizaa kturintspa. Mishat, wanusee ktungintspa. ²⁴ Itaru, ipunpunarush masach wanusee nuwash pangi ichinguru yushiindangandama nuwaam panamaama. Sheerus shambatkus, nuwaa wappari tángtsa.

²⁵ Zameetarinsha masach annaaparee siyaa wanusee katungatssa. Amb ashkus, ichinguru masach tatsumarshitis zapan yusiychiya. Nuw waatatana Apanll Taarashipani siyaa atashina.

²⁶ Mishat, táchintspa; Maachta pachayarus, ursirpatari ayamamtiyam ktungintspa. Mishat, tputs wishun ashirusin tputseewa yasakana, anpaneem siyat pshturintspa. Tuwacheerus, yuwaa ayam ashtachu anoo tsyatintspa. ²⁷ Mishat, mucheetsis tatsamooru iripich ktireerintspa. Suseetstamtis yuwaa tsparatu anoo kturintspa

²⁸ Mishat, maachiritis tsipaku, mangis mantsakus, nutseetsis chawarintspa. Mishat, nutsimunis maacheetsi urutamari kataru anumashpa yandarintspa. Watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaam tinaranginawa. ²⁹ Mishat, ipareetsish kizaa yutaritam wayayarus, mshipaneem inarintspa. Sheeruni, kurikee zapan putapani átus shirintspa. Amb ashkus mantsir ashiksa. Ashkachinaareesa, kizpur mantsir taatssa piyartach tputs tamakanaya siyat ashtachtamsa. ³⁰ Mishat, yuwaa nuw zar sápatoo kanusissheem wayarangi anush zar siyat kanusangtamsa. Mishat, nuwash pangi kuskachus, mangiptis napangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina, watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipanawa. ³¹ Mishat, wázuririp siy pshtukinaareesa, Nuwaa mangi natstanda, tórintspa. ¿Mayaamaja yashingoo chinachich? Apanlleemsha it-sachtakpaz ashtachiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha siyaa tsachichina. Watam nuw Apanlli siyaam taakinawa. ³² Wachinash tputs napkinaareesa, siyat wachinaam kutakus istangtsa. Amb ashkus, saanaatsi wanasir nuwaa Apanlleetsi tuyamandaksa. Watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipanawa. ³³ Mishat, arapich tputs tunar siyash taakinaariya, siyaa wanasir napangtsa; kiyung yacharintspa. ³⁴ Saanpata chinakis ambtam shingtsa. Tatsamooru chinangtsa, watam tputstamtawa. Sirútama, siy Ijipto tsap arapchitamtis taaranga. Ijiptoshuch tputs siyaa kiyung yacharangana, siyat ambtam tputsee arapcheewaa shirintspa, nuw siyaa atashina. Waatatana nuw Taarashipani siy Apanllirisa. ³⁵ Mishat, tuxanaxakus, nda shuchimaam tatsamooru táchintsa. Táchshisheem ningat metoroo mantsir wayarintspa. Baransaatssha kiloo táchimaam kayxukus, tatsamooritam tácheerus kayxungtsa. Aratah maacheetsi wayungunoo tatsamaru táchingtsa, nda yanuru shuchimaama. ³⁶ Arangitam yanuru wayarintspa. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa, watam nuw siyaam istaranguri, Ijiptop tsap tashitungaranginawa. Waatatana nuw Taarashipani siy Apanllirisa. ³⁷ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Yuwaatsimari nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anootsimari payungtsa. Kitsis mazinangtsa, watam nuw siyaa Apanlliris taakinawa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll ichinguru tinamarineetsi piy shingtsa tárangu anootsi.

¹Apanll Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya;

²Na siyaa kamachtachintspa yuw zar wanasirimish shaniyshisheem ipuschis anootsi. Siyaa washunand ungirtamaam nuwaam shaniykus, anoo zar ísamangtsa; Apanlleem shaniyshini átus. Shiysha, Móysisee, nuwaa kuki Israelchichee tputsi ichinguru kamaningcha, Apanll tárangiya.

³Anumunsha, Apanll tárangiya; Siy minam matayaru zari tarawaztangtsa. Itaru, tsimbun mataykachu zar sabadush siy pakchiyam maacheetsi tarawaztarintspa. Sabadush zari kizpur wanasirimish kanussish taachiya. Anush zar shaniykus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi ungirtangtsa. Yapamasaja taarus zar tatsamkachiya, anush kanusangtsa. Nuwaa ungirtangtsa, tárangiya Apanlli.

⁴Mishat, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya. Zari siyaam kizpur wanasiri taarcha. Anush zar siy ichingurus nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi ungirtamaam washunand shaniyangtsa.

⁵Masach kaneesich yakachu, tsupsha minumtarini yakchu, zarsha 14 tapitaranllu, anush shaniyangtsa. Nuw siyaa sirútama Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangi anoo chinamaam shingtsa.

⁶Putamsha zar kinsish pangaa nda tputtaru anoo katungamaam chtangtsa. Zar sietimari katungkus kchingantsa. Nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangi anoo nda mbizamaama, átana. ⁷Zar minumtarini washunand shaniyus, nuwaatsimari ungirtangandama. Anush zar tarawaztarintspa. ⁸Anumunsha, 7 zar maaramchus, siyaa wakaraa, opeejaa, karupanaatstam pachayarus, nuwaam muchingtsa. Zar sietirini, yuwash kachingkachu anushsha shaniyeerus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa. Anush zar tputsirish pakchiyam tarawaztarusinapa. Ashiri shiysha tputsireetsish kamaningcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee tapachindayanlli, anoom mbizarintspa átu, urutamari nee 7 zar shambatshisheem wayangtsa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll; Tatsumareetsis tiriku chtaru kayanakchu, anoo nuwaam shambatamaam yushindangtsa, tárangu anootsi

⁹Apanll Taarashipani tárangiya Móysiseetsi; ¹⁰Shiy Israelchichee kamaningcha; Nuw Kanaanaa tsap siyaam panachintspa, tárangina. Ashiriya, anush tsap taakchus, tatsumareetsis pusayarus, yuw ichtakachuri pusakchis anoo kamuriyarus nuwap pangí yushindangtsa. Sheerus, apanllpaneem urkari panangcha. ¹¹Kanussish zar tushiyramchu, putam apanllpansha urkar kamurimaa uwish yáyarú, íwar itsireeru, nuwaa Apanlleetsi, Wapparee, táchiya, Anoo pakchuri, nuwsha mangi kis siyaa napchintsa, átana; tárangiya Apanlli.

¹²Ashiri anshurtatam zar minamtam opeeja karupan yuw minumari masach taaru, wánguyar ndunari anoo yushindangtsa. Sheerus, pachayarus, muchingtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa kis napchima. ¹³Mishat, wasipur tirik ipunpunar kilo anumun chawpi kizpur wanasiri wayungunpa ísima yushindangtamtsa, Ashiri apanllpansha urkar nuwash sumi anoo muchchiya. Anoo muchkachu, nuwaam kizpur kzama. Anumunsha vinu minam litoru yushindachtampa. Aship an apanllpan urkar vinoo yáyarú, nuwanung sumi tuchumuchpa, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁴Ndatuma tirikoo wanus kaneeschee pusamaa nuwash pangí yushindachus, anoo ktungintspa. Pangaam tiriku wanus kaneesichpa tinamaa anoo ktungintspa. K'pichimaatstam ktungintspa. An watacha nuw kamachtamari urutamari payumaama. Ipareetstamis tayaspatangtsa. Ipareetsis yap taakachis amb piy shingints, tángcha, Apanlli Móysisee tárangiya. Ashiri Móysissha anoo Apanlleek kuk ichinguru Israelchichee tputsi kamanirangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll; Tatsumaris tirik kayanakchu, ichtaru pusayarus, nuwaam wayangtsa shambatshisheema, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa 50 maatsi tushiyramchu, shambatshishee wayaranga anootsi

¹⁵Apanll yusur minootssha kamachtaku tárangitamta; Zar yuwash tirikoo wayakis anoo zaree táchingtsa. Napa: kanussish zaree nuwaam tirikoo wayachus, an zar tushiyaru, putaam 7 simanaa táchingtsa. ¹⁶Anumand zar putaamsha 50 zar izuuru tushiychiya. Anshurisha zar nuwaam tirikureetsis yuw kaneesich pusarangis anoo

wayangandama. ¹⁷ Ashiri siya tirikoo wasipur uchu kilo kizpur wanasiri yáýarus, tsimbun pangaa tputamamshipat wanasiriri ptatangtsa. Sheerus, pangaa museerus, nuwash pangi yushindangtsa. An pang nuwaama tuchtamaama. ¹⁸ Pangaa 2, misha opeeja upapchir 7 wip washunand aship yushindangtsa. Opeej yuw minam masach taaru anu wanasiri nda wanguyaa yushindangtsa. Minam wakar wip upapchiri, anumunsha tsimbun upapchir wachin opeej, muchimaam tatsamooru nuwash pangi yushindangtsa. Anoo tirikpa, vinuptatam washunand nuwaam yushindayarus wayangtsa. Anoo nuwaam muchingtsa. Ashkachus, nuwaam kizpur wanasir kzam pchazachiya. Nuwsha mangi ksachina, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁹ Mishat, minam chipoo nuwaam muchingtamtsa. Anumun nuw siyaa mangis yarchima. Mishat, tsimbun wip upapchir opeejaris, yuw minam masach taaru anu, muchingtamtsa. Anumun nuw siyaa mangeetsis yarkachuri, tatsuyachshaparina. ²⁰ Ashiri apanllpansha pangapa yuw ichtari kayanayaru tirikoo puserangis anpatari yáýaru, íwar itsireeru, nuwaam ungirtachiya. Anumunsha tsimbunuri opeeja putayaru, pangapa, tirikpa washunand nuwaam muchchiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha siyaa mapiychtina. Anoo iwatspayaru, apanllpansha wipapat ichingurusin anoo katungchinllinaya. ²¹ Ashiri anuritam zar siy washunand shaniyeerus, nuwaa ungirtangandama. Mishat, anush zar minamtiyam tputs tarawzatarusinapa. An watacha Apanll uru payumaam kamachtarangu anu, tputsee tángcha. Ashiri siya ipareetsis anoo tayaspatangtsa. Siy yapamasaja taakamchus anshutam, uru ipareetsis tayaspatakus taangtsa, átcha Apanlli, tángcha.

²² Mishat, Apanllsha siyaa atiya; Ashiri siy tirikureetsis, nduntaati ashiru sebaadaa, pusamaam iwapayarus, yusur mzarpush kanapeerush, yuwaa chapunguw kasarangish anoo yarintspa. Pukireem tputsi izuuru ksangcha, misha yuw arapich tputs mazar nduneeuw taakana anooma. Nuw Apanlli siyaa atina, átcha Apanlli, tángcha, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa sincuentash zari shambatshishirini taakchu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa wakaraa wits tiruchimaam shambatshisheem wayaragana anootsi

²³ Mishat, Apanll Taarashipani Móysisee tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashchiri shiysha Israelchichee kamaningcha; Tsup kaneesich yakchu, sietish tsupi anush zar kanusangints. Wakarash wits puu puu táýarus, washunand shaniyurus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa. ²⁵ Nuwaa chinamaam minam wakaraa muchingtsa. Nuwaa wapparee tángandama. Anush zar tarawzatarintspa, átcha Apanll siyaatsi, tángcha, Apanll tárangiya Móysiseetsi.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa shambatshishee wakaraa wits puu puu támaam wayaragana anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwash zar Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingchima, tárangu anootsi

²⁶ Apanll Móysisee tárangiya, ²⁷ Zar chung maaramchu, anshurtatam tsup, ningach tsimbun matayaru tsup, nuw siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingchima. Siya anush zar minamtiyam katungintspa. Ichingurus, washunand shaniyurus, chineetsis muchingtsa nuwaama. ²⁸ Minamtiyam tputs tarawzatarusinapa. Nuw siyaa yutaritshishirineetsis tachingpi tina. Apanllpansha urkar nuwaa tasaseeru, siyamand yutaritshishiris mashchiya. ²⁹ Anush zar tputs katungtapa. Tputs katungachu, siya anoo tputsee izuuru tashitungangtsa. Yuwash taakis anush yaktarshis zapshitaati an tputs kanapuru taatpa. Izuuru mapiyngtsa, átana. ³⁰ Mishat, tputs anush zar pakchitaa tarawzatakchu, nuwsha waneeyaruri, arap kapeetchima. Ndunshaparee anoo tputs patssa. ³¹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina, Minamtiyam tputs tarawzatarusinapa. An watacha nuw kamachtamari yuw uwamari kasiyru anu. An tsiyatsis urutamari taachiya. Siya ipareewaastamtis tayaspatangtsa yapamasaja taakamchis anshutamta. ³² An watacha siyaam minam zar kanusisheem, misha anshutam mangungtamtsa; katungintspa. Katungamaam kasayarus, zar tapitaramchu, psaan mangumaam chtayarus, tarasiyarus, wazuran zar tapiyarus, yusur

misha tapitaramchu, anush zar ksangtsa. Sheerus, katungamaam waritariya, Apanlli Móysisee tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini yarchima tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich masharpa tambtayarusin shambatshisheem wayarangana anootsi

³³ Apanll Móysisee tárangiya; ³⁴ Israelchichee kamaningcha, Zar yutaritshishee yaramaam tushiyaru, anshurtatam tsup, zar kinsish yusur shaniyangints. Masharpa tambtayar, tsimbun matayaru zar shaniyeerus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi chinamaam ungirtangtsa.

³⁵ Yuwash zar shaniyamaam tatsamkachu, shaniyeerus, nuwaatsimari ungirtangtsa. Anush zar tputs maacheetsi pakchiyam tarawaztarusinapa. ³⁶ Tsimbun matayaru zari nuwaam Apanlleemi wakaraa, misha opeeja karupana ichinguru zar muchta, muchta, shingtsa. Tuchip arangtach matayaru zar iwatspakchus, ichingurus washunand shaniyeerus, mangis kis shambatangtsa. Chinuzee muchkachus, nuwaam Apanlleemi muchingtsa. Anush zar tputs tarawaztarusinapa, tárangiya Apanlli.

³⁷ Na shaniyshi 7 kachingamaam Apanll wayarangu anoo kamanchintspa. An zar watacha zurampatari nuw Apanlli siyaa tárangi anu. Zar tatsamkachu, siyaa uru shaniyangtsa nuwapa ipunamaama. Yuwari nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anuri nuwaam chinuzee pachamaam uru yushindangtsa. Mishat, apanllpan katungamaam tirikoo, sebaadaa, wanusee, vinoo nuwash pangi yushindangtsa, tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁸ Mishat, zar tatsamkachu anush zaree kanusamaam wayangtsa. Kanussish zar tatsamkachu, nuwash pangi maachi yushindangtsa yuw nuw siyaa yushindangtsa tárangi anuritamta. Mishat, tputs aranginasha yushindamaam zandku, waani wanusee yushindachiya, Apanll tárangiya Móysiseetsi.

³⁹ Mishat, Apanll Móysiseetsi tárangitamta. Tirikureetsis kaneesich kayan pusaramchus, tsup nuevish, zar kinsish, anush zar tatsamkachu, tambtayar, 7 zar nuwaam shambatangtsa. Anushsha mangis kis nuwaa ungirtatssa. Zar shambatshisheem chtakchus, pakchiyam tarawaztarintspa. Zar shambatshishi itupshingaramchus, anshutam tarawaztarintstampa. ⁴⁰ Zar ichtaru yakchu anush ichinguru tputs wanusee kizpur wanasiri yachinllinpa. Yarinpat tambtangtsa. Mashar tuwapimashpat wanasiritam tambtamaama. Tambtayar, tsimbun zar matayaru tamburishis tángtsa. Mishat, kis shaniykus, nuwaa Apanlleetsi ungirtangtsa, tárangiya Apanlli. ⁴¹ Ichinguru masach tsup sietish ichingurus siy nuwaa Apanlleetsi wanasirimshiri shambatangtsa tsimbun matayaru zari. Yuwaa nuw zaree wayarangi anoo siyaa ipareetsis kamaningtsa urutamari payumaama. ⁴² Ashiri siy Israelchichis nllurtarangs anis, siyaa nuw atashina; Masharpa tambtayar, zar 7 ichingurus anshuri taangtsa. ⁴³ Siyachich nlluranur zapshitaa anoo chinachinllinpa yuwaa nuw ljiptosh tsap siyaa tashitungarangi anoo nda mbizamaama. Anpur siy tambtayar, taar ashirangis anootsi. Ashirucha, anoo mbiztapa aturi, na nuw Apanlli masharpa taamaam kamachtarangina, tárangiya Apanlli Móysiseetsi.

⁴⁴ Ashiri Móysissha anoo ichinguru Israelchichee tputs kamanirangiya Apanlleee kuku. Yuwaa waana Apanll Taarashipan zaree kanusisheem wayarangu anootsi, yuwash tsimbun matayaru shambatshish tatsamkachu anshu.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll shambatshisheem ichinguru wayangtsa tárangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi.]

Israelchich tputs masatarangana Yuwaa Israelchich apusash masaru taarangana anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Israelchich apusash masaru taarangana anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarineeja yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átsincha. Atitaatesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem yandarangiya. Apanll Israelchichee tputs, Nuw kizpur ksutkina átu anoo yasamaam, misha Apanll: Nuw Móysisaa kurakaam ínarangina átu anootstam yasamaam, misha Israelchich tputs nuwaa ngatkusin, nuwsha kizpur wanichima, átu anootstam yasamaam Móysisarinee kamachtayaru yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs machee Sinaya kasayarusin, Kanaanap tsap naamani atitaatssin, itaru Apanlleetsi kuk kapung ngatarangsin, Apanllsha apusap masaru taamaam zanganirangiya.

Anush apusap masaru taarangsín, mang' kapung mantsarangusin, Ijptongaz tsap zandaranganaya. Apanll, Kanaanap tsap machintspa; anush kis taatssa, tárangitaa, tputssha, Watsta, anush pshtumaam zandkeezini, táranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha, Siy pshtucheezis, ndambari. Nishuri 40 masach masarus taatssa, tárangiya. Yutarit taarangitaa, ashiritaa Apanll uru ksutarangiya. Apanll, Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina; nuw siyaa wanasir istapi atina, tárangiya. Tputsee yutaritshishirineetsini tachingarangitaa, ashiritaa tputssha Apanllimun mang' nda taturanganaya.

Apanll Israelchichpata tasaseeru tsiyatamaam xapoorangu, Móyiseetsimsha wamkur tamapari ashiru tasaseeru tsiyatarangiya. Móysisí nda sambaytarangiya. Uru Israelchichee tputsi naparangiya. Mishat, uru Apanllée masharangiya Israelchicheema. Mishat, wanasir taamaam yámandarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Masaru taarangana 1.1–10.10: Israelchich tputs machish Sinayash taarangsín, Móysisarini tputsee suroo ichinguru tuyandarangiya. Anshutam shambatsshisheem itupshirangana. Anumunsha, maachee yareersin, yusur arangeem naataranganaya.

Masaru taarangana 10.11–21.20: Sheersin, yusur Kanaanap tsap naataranganaya. Apanllsha, Pshtungtsa, atitaa, tputs kapunguri ngataranganaya. Anumand Apanll tputsee waneerangu, apusash masaru 40 masach taaranganaya.

Masaru taarangana 21.21–36.13: Apusari taarusin, wachinanand yuw ngatarangana an ichingarusin tsiparangana. Tsipayarusin, nlluranurshitisin Ortagamun wing zar yaku amb tsap wamari kasirsin, taaranganaya. Itaru, Mowabshuch tputs urkar kapung punirangu, Balamaa tputs suru Israelchichee tputs tayutaritamaam kamachtarangiya. Balamsha, Tayutariteeyi atitaa, kapung yacharangitaa, ashiritaa Apanll tuxararangiya. Anumunsha, Móysisarini Josueyaa ipusarangu, kurakaam ínarangiya.

Israelchich apusash masaru taarangana anoo kamankiya

²² Ashiriya, Apanll Móysisaa kamachtarangiya. ²³ Kamachtaku: Shiyshat Móysisaa, Aaronaa wipaptar ashpari kamaningcha; Israelchicheem tputsee nuwaam mashkus, wanasiriri tsiyatangtsa.

²⁴ Apanll siyaa kapung chinaku, wizpurireemani panaku, ksutkiya.

²⁵ Apanll siyaa ksapa napkiya.

Mishat, waanaatsi wanasirimshirini siyaam tuyamandaktamta.

²⁶ Apanll siyaa chinampatari napku, tapachindakiya.

Siyaam mapiymash panachiya.

tángtsa, tárangiya.

²⁷ Amb nuwamun suri Israelchicheem tsiyatkusin, ántangat ashchinllinpa. Amb tákchusin, nuwsha anshucheem tputs kapung istachima, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisash tsiyatssee kamachtarangu anootsi.

9

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanlleem shaniyshisheem panguyarusin, anush Apanll-sha wizpuree zanganirangu anootsi

¹⁵ Anpur zar Apanlleem pang' shaniyamaam pangumaam iwaparangusin, anushsha msas pantsatarangu pangusee yambutarangiya. Pangusush tapeerangu, msas sumas ashiru tuwasineerangiya. ¹⁶ Ambiri ashishtar ashku, ichingarur zar taarangiya. Kaschiritam Apanllish pang' msaspa yambutarangiya. Itaru, psaanamari msas pangusish yambutarangu, sumas tamapari ashiru 'sineerangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiramchu, waana Apanll Israelchichee kamachtarangiya msas ashiru anoo tachitamaama. Msassha káriritaraa ashku, Israelchichsha tputs ambitam tachitaranganaya. Itaru, yuwash msas zanaykamchu anshutam tputsshitisin tachitarusin tambtata, tambtata shitan ashiranganaya. ¹⁸ Yuwash msas káriritaraa ashkachu anush maachiritaa, watambureestam tapureersin, yapitam msas naaku ambitam tachitaranaya; itaru, yuwash msas yusur karuwataraa ashkachu anush watambureem wayaturtataa ashtaranaya. Msas pangusimun wanupish iwaz karuwataraa ashkamchu, uwshtisin tambtayamach ashtaritamanaya. ¹⁹ Msas anshurisha taaratarawu Apanllush pang' zapantaa zar tushiyrangur, ashtaa Israelchichsha anshuri msaseem kutataranaya. Amb ashirangsin, Apanlle kamachtamarini izuuru payuranganaya. ²⁰ Itaru, msas mikeeru káriritaraa ashkachu, uwshtisin anshuritam tachitaranaya. Yuwash yusur msas karuwkamchu, anshurtatam kutaranaya. Amb ashiru, Apanll tputsee msasish tachitamaam kamachtarangiya. ²¹ Ashpatam msas psaanamari karuwтарыя. Itaru, kaschirsha msas yusur yuwarsha kárim ashtariya. Ashiriya uwshtisin Israelchich minamari psaanamaritam kanusaranganaya. Sheeru, puturisha msas yuwar káriritaraa ashkachu, anacha yusur ngootsip naamaam chiyzartataraa ashtaranaya. ²² Wandaya msas anshuri taaratarawu, tsimbuna zar, nduntaatiya ashiru minum tsup, nduntaatiya ashiru minum masach nda musá yuwar kárku, uwshtisin Israelchich anshuritam taar ashtaranaya. Anshuri shanee ashtaranaya. Itaru, msas yuwarsha káriritaraa ashkachu, uwshtisin ambitam tachitaranaya. ²³ Watam Apanll waana kamachtaku: Nee kutangan-dama, tákchu, uwshtisin anuritam anshuri kutataranawa. Wandaya naanginsin, tákchiya; uwshtisin anuritam chiyzartayarusin tachitaranaya. Apanllee wamachtash ichingarur tuminuranganaya, watam Apanll Móysisaa tputsee waneengcha, táranguwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wizpurirnee zanganirangu, msas sumas tamapari ashiru tputsee imachirangu anootsi.

10

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Israelchich tputs tsapoo machee kasarangusin, piyamsha naatarangana anootsi

³³ Israelchich tputs Sinaymand mach káyarandsin, tuchip zar naayintarashin ashkusin, Apanllee kajonarini yamazarsin kukutssin ashiranganaya. ¿Yapeeja taayamchich? atusin,

ashiranganaya. ³⁴ Uwshtisin ngootsish naa ashkusin, msassha tputsimun iwaz zaree kámanarangiya. Ichingaru zar ashirangiya. ³⁵ Uru Apanllee wizpurirni kajon tinamaa yusur kuyarusin, naachusin, anush Móysissha;

Apaa, shiysha iyaa yamazangcha.

Na iyaa machingcha.

Sheerush, kundareetsish tpachingayarush ksangi,

yuwamand shiyaa natsakana anumanda,

tárangiya.

³⁶ Msassha yusur karuwataraa ashirangu, kajoneetssa yusur tsapush wayaranganaya.

Sheersin, Móysissha;

Ashiri natunaa Apaa, ningtam kanapungcha.

Israelchichee tputs urutamari ksutangcha,

tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Apanll yusur msasee Israelchicheem zanganirangu anootsi.

11

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanllee tamundaragusin, mantsir tsiyatarangana anootsi

¹ Minushsha zar taar ashkusin, Israelchich tputs Apanllee yuw zandkana an tsiy-
atkusin, Nish kusaranguni, kiyung kachiykuni taakaniya. Iyaam Apanll antaati istakeeja.
Watstaya, ántangat ashirangsin, Apanllsha anoo mazarangungu, kapung tsiyantarangungu,
sumasee mikeeru zanganirangiya. Sumassha pantsatarangiya yuwash Israelchich ánta-
tarana anshu. ² Anshuchshitisin kapung punirangusin, ¡Aay! Móysisaa, tpachindanganda,
átangat ashiranganaya. Móysissha, Apanllee masharangu, Apaa, watsta. Tputsee
nayaningcha. Musá waneerinllpa, táragungu, sumassha mikeeru, ztazataran ashirangiya.

³ Ashirucha, anoo tsap sur Tabera atusin yásamaranganaya. Nee tsap Apanll sumaspa
tiroorangungu atusin táraganganaya. ⁴ Israelchichish tputs zapan minpicheewpa tputs washu-
nand yapandayarusin taaranganaya. Anshitisin tputs katungtsingazimari chinaranganaya.
Apanllee yutaritam inaranganaya. ¿Chakza iyaam wanutsee taarinapaz panapanda?
táragungusin, támararagusin, tanuranganaya. ⁵ ¿Tamarinaareeja Ijtiptosh tsap katung-
gats zapan taarang? Ijtiptosh tsap kayupchee ngutani kuwiptini putayaruni, zapan
katungaranganiya. Ichingaroo katungats katungtariniya. Pipinutam, sandiyaatstam,
puweerutam, sipuchatam, ajutam, aship katungkuni kis taarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, natsha
¿tamakaniya? Marizimun yarpunishini puzatkiniya. Neetsshat katungats sur maná nda
katungamaam yasaruni, tsachikaniya, táraganganaya.

⁷ Ansha maná kumaz wach tamatarpari ashiru psiyaruwa, yasin wash tamapari ashiri-
tamta. ⁸ Anootssha tputs yáychusin, túshiysh tuyarusin, taxaptataranaya. Ashiram-
chusin, shtashishsha pshtayarusin mustaranaya. Mishat, pangaatstam tinaranganaya.

⁹ Psaansha sirin kapung pantsatarangiya. Anshurtatam katungats maná pantsataran-
gitamta. ¹⁰ Móysissha mazaranguni yuwaa maachirit Israelchich kiyung kachiykusin,
pangungun washitangash tanutantangat ashirangana anootsi. Apanllsha anumand
kapung tsiyantarangitamta. ¹¹ Móysissha Apanllee masharangiya ¿Mayaamsha Apaa, shiy
nuwaa tputsireetstaatish kiyung yachaksha? ¿Shiy mayamand nuwaa amb ashimaam
zandaksha, nuwaamamarisha nee tputs Israelchichee ksutamaam kasaksha? Kapung
tarawaz kasarangshawa. ¿Nuwataati ashpa tputs tamaycheeze? ¹² ¿Antaati nuw ipa-
reetsinawa? ¿Nuwshat pachipeeri yamapee? ¿Nlluraatscha pachipeeruch, titkurimunich
wayataratachchee? ¿Tamareeja ashpa tputs yamayaruri, yap shaana zitaminaam tsapoo
panarangish amb wayachee? Pinasaktana ashpa tputs ksutamaama. ¹³ Nuwangaz pana-
pasinda atusin, tputs zapan kuskusin, Nuwaam wanuts pananda, katungpani, átanicha,
átangat ashiksincha. Nuwshat ¿yapshitaja wanutsee yáyruri, Neewa, táychee? ¹⁴ Ashiriya,
nuw na zandakshitazi. Nuwaamamsha tarawaz kapung panaksha. ¿Nuwataati ashpa

tputs tamayareezi ksutchee? Nuwaam mbamcha ksutamaama. ¹⁵ Apara, wandaya tarawaz nuwaam arangeem panamaam zandkush, nuw zandakshitazee. Nda ashishtamaam tsipamaritana tsipachima. Tsipakchinaareena, ndusha kiyung kachiychina, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Apanllsha, Ashiri, shiysha Móysisaa, tputs ashpari Israelchich yuwanandari wachin kurakaa annandari 70 tputs kuruzeerush, nuwash pangi tushaneengi. Nuwaam anush kutachindama. ¹⁷ Nuwshat anush karuweeruri, shiyapa tsiyatchinipa. Nuwaana kani kurakaamtam panakchuri, uru shiyaam ipunshish Israelchicheem ksutamaam taachinllinaya. Ndusha shaani kiyung kachiykish ashtachsha, Apanll tárangiya. ¹⁸ Tárangu, anumunsha tputsee kamachtamaam Móysispa yusur tsiyatarangiya. Natu ashpari tputs wanasir yaramaam kamaningcha. Ashparitssin mangoostam yarchinllinpa. Sheersin, putamsha zar wanutsi katungamaam kuschinllinpa. Watam marizimun tanuntangat ashirangsin, ¿Chakza wanutsee panapasinda? Ijptosh taarangani, anush katungats zapan kis katungaranganiya, táranganawa. Itaru, natsha nuw wanutsee katungsheemis zapan panachina. ¹⁹ Nda natumari zar wanutsee katungatssa. Ichingaru zar putam, putam ash-tatssa. ²⁰ Minam tsup zurampatari katungachus, siyaatsimari wanutsi kasikchu, katungamaris shipipis shitungchiya. Izuuru kaniztsimun saanaa tsungasambatssa, yuwamand nuwaa kasamaam zandkis anumandaya. Watam Ijptosh tsap shitungarungus, nuwaa; ¿Mayaamshtaja Apanll iyaa ningeem wayarang? tárangsa. Watam nuwaana siyaa imachkinawa, Apanll átcha, tángcha, tárangiya Móysisaa. ²¹ Móyissha; Zuraksha. Itaru, iyashuch tputs zapan washunand 600 mil tputs kamuzanandari taaranaya. Itaru, shiyshat iyaa tárangsha; Nuw siyaam wanutsi katungsheemis zapan panachintspa. Ichingaru zar, ichingaritam tsup katungatssa, tárangsha. ²² Itaru, ¿yapsha chinuz opeja, wakara zapan taara? Musash kapungumashish kayupich zapantaatiya kawakchurini, ashiritaa wandari pishtachtamparee. ¿Tamareeja ashpamich tputseets tatsamooch? tárangiya. ²³ Itaru, Apanllsha; ¿Antaatiya nuw tputseezi nda uru ashtachina? K'keetsi tatsamchima. Na napangandama; ¿tamapari yuw táyanlli anoo nda nuw tatsamchina? Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Wanutsee panachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa 70 Israelchicheem kurak Apanll waana wizpuree panarangu anootsi

²⁴ Móyissha Israelchichee kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangu anootsi. Ashpari wachinaa kamanirangiya. Uwshtisin ashpari Israelchich wachinanandari 70 kusatarangsin, shaniyshishish pangus kutaksin, shaniy ashiranganaya. ²⁵ Apanllsha anush msasish karuwataraa ashirangu, Móysispa tsiyatarangiya. Waanaa wizpuree Móysisaa panarangu, anoo anchichtam tputseem 70 kurakaam panarangiya. Sheeru, tputsee tutsiyatstayeru, tputssa apanllpan tamaparee ashirusin Apanll kuk natumasamaam kaman kaman ashiranganaya. Anumunarisha, arang Apanll ndushat anumash k'kuzee tsiyatamaam tutsiyatstarangiya. ²⁶ Mishat, Móysis 70 kurakaa ipusarangitaa, itaru anchich kurak tsimbunatam nda shaniyshiship kusaranganaya. Anshitisin tputs suru Eldad, Medad ashirusin waanshutari pang' taar ashiranganaya. Ashirangtaatssin, anoom Apanllsha wizpuri anush tputs tapshturangitamta. Ashirucha, apanllpan tamapari ashiritamsin kizpuritam wanasir pangush tsiyataranganaya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, nllursha anoo mazarangu, Móyisap kamaniti átu iripurangiya. Anush kuseeru, Móysisaa kamanku; Eldad, misha Medad ashirusin mangu apanllpan tputs tamapari ashiritamsin wanasir pangush Apanll kuk tsiyateenllinpa, tárangiya. ²⁸ Anpur Josuey, Nomarini wip, kanungasimuna Móysisaa istampaneem taarangiya, Anshat; Ichee, Móysisaa, shiyshat watsta tángi, tárangiya. ²⁹ Itaru Móyissha; Josueyaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa pachindaksha? Waani Israelchich tputs ashparitssin Apanll wizpur payuptamsina atina, tárangiya. ³⁰ Móysis, mishat wachinanur ichingaru kurakawtam Israelchich tputs pangpeewaritam kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll waana wanee Israelchicheem wachinanur ichingaroom zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssa Apanll katamshee marshuchee zanganirangu anoo kamanchintspa

³¹ Apanllsha kambusurush marshuchee katamish zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu zamzee tpurangayaru, yapsha tputs taarana ambshat katamish marshuch pantsatarangiya. Anshat katamish marshuch zapan pantsatarangu, ashchiri shuneeru yuwash taarana anush tatsitarangiya. Tputssha naparangsinsin, minum zar wazuran naakich anush ashchiri zamiz tatsitarangu, minumtam metor pakchimscha pshataru iwaririni tamusinlleerangiya. ³² Tputsshitisin, marshuchee katamish parangusinsin, anuritam zar, psaanpatari, ichingaru zar pacharanganaya. Sheersinsin, zapan xanataranganaya. Tputs minumtiyam nda pakich xanatarangana. Itaru ichingarusinsin tputs zapaniri tsimbunaa tunelat yanuru xanataranganaya. Sheersinsin, zareetssha mapzapani atusinsin, taarshishuri maputaranganaya. ³³ Ashiri tputs wanutsee mangu zapan xanatarangsinsin, nda katungkusinsin mangutarishtisinsin itsaniranganaya. Wanutsee kanizirangsinsin, tsacheerpashtisinsin katunggaranganaya. Anumandsha Apanllsha kizpur tsiyantarangusinsin, tputsee waneerangu, zapan tsiparanganaya. ³⁴ Ashirucha, anoo tsap sur Kibrot-Hatawa, atusinsin yásamaranganaya. Nishuri tsap tputsee katungtsingazimari chinakana anumand Apanllsha waneeyanlliya, atusinsin táranganaya. ³⁵ Tsap Kibrot-Hatawamand, shitungeerandsinsin Jaserotapsha tsap kuseersinsin, anshurisha taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll marshuchee katamish kambusurush zapan zanganirangu anootsi.

12

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Mariy, mishat Aaron ashirusinsin Móysisaa mantsir tsiyatarangana anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Móysisarinsinitini Ijptoshchee kiz wizanlleem yamarangiya. Ashirucha, anumand wizarsha Mariy, zoonlltam Aaron Móysisaa kapung tsiyantayarusinsin, yuw zandkana an mantsir tsiyataranganaya. ² ¿Antaati Apanllée Móysisaatsimtaja chinarangu tsiyatarang? Nda. Apanll iyapa tsiyatamaam taaritamcha, tárangusinsin, Apanllsha yuwaa aship mantsir tsiyatarangana anoo mazarangiya. ³ Itaru, kaapa Móysisamari kizpur wanasir taarangiya. ¿Chakaja waapa wanasirimshirini tatsamooch? Minumtiyam tsapurnasshuch ashim tputs ndunarimuna. ⁴ Ashirucha, Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantarangusinsin, Móysisaa, Aaronaatstam, mishat Mariyaatstam; Natu mikeerus Apanllish pang' shaniyshishush pshtungints tárangu, uwshtisinsin anuritam pshturanganaya. ⁵ Ashiri Apanllsha msasish karuwarangu, msas tuwap pangusimun pantsatarangiya, Anush Aaronaatssha, Mariypatari kuruzurangiya. Mariysha wayuchpatari tsimbunartisinsin pshturanganaya. ⁶ Apanllsha, Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa yuwaa tsiyatki anootsi. Nuw apanllpanpat urkar, mishat siyaptatam yuwashumari nuwaa pamaskachis anshumari tsiyatakta. Mirnishumari anpat tputs nuw tsiyatkina. ⁷ Itaru, nuwaanpatasha tputsiri Móysispat nda amb ashiru tsiyatkina. Anumari tputsiri Móysisamari kizpurcha wanasiriya. ⁸ Nuwaa kapung chinakiya, Mishat, waamari kizpur taakiya. ⁹ Anpatamari tputsiripti kchiptarti pambeeruni, wanasiritaatsiri, tsiyatkiniya. Uwshat nuwaa Apanllleetsi kcheetsiriti pamari pakeeru tsiyatkiya. Ashiri, ¿mayaamsha siysat anoo kasiyarus, yuwshat zandkis ansha Móysisee tputsireetsi mantsir tsiyatakta? tárangiya. ¹⁰ Apanll Aaronaa mishat Mariyaatstam kapung tsiyantayaru, yusur wapitam káringiya. ¹¹ Msassha pangusee yuwar wanllitara ashkachu, Mariysha ashchiri tasirini mzapintayaru, tuchingarangu, wanuts ashchiri mbursheemsha kinarangiya. Wayuchsha Aaron wizar amb ashirangu anoo paranllu, kapung punirangiya, watam tsutashish tutungamash tsutaranguwa. ¹² Ashirucha, puniku Móysisaatssha; Móysisaa istanganda. Yaanamandari yutaritshishirini miroosinlltakpaz ashiranguni, anumand Apanllsha iyaa waneerangiya, ¹³ ¿Tamaree kaapana ambinaa nutsich ashiru taachich? Yutaritcha. Nllur nllurtakachuri tamatarpari ashiru tas tuchingarangiya, zoonlle Móysisee tárangiya. ¹⁴ Móysissha Apanllée masharangiya; Apaa, mazinancha; shiyaa mashkina. Shiyanaa naturi izareetsi

* 12:7 Utaáshucheema 3.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yarangi, t'arangiya. ¹⁴ Apanllsha; Uru tputs wipaa natsaku, wachush kawachkachu, nllursha kapung paziku, arangiri xitat ashku 7 zar pazir tsipachu, yusur kustariya. Ashiri nuwsha ambitampaz ashkuri ashtachima. Natumasamaam 7 zar paziku chapung suwachiya. Waani ambiri taar ashku, minum tuming tushiyramchu, yusur kuschiya, Apanll t'arangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, Móysis wizaree, zanganirangu, Mariysha paziku waani upusap naatarangiya. Ambirisha taar ashku, minum tuming tushiyrangiya. Anshuchshitisin tputs nduntam arang naaksin, anootsirisha kutaksin, Mariy kuseemasa atusin, shanee ashiranganaya. ¹⁶ Mariy 7 zar maayashinu, kusaramach ashirangiya. Tputs ichingarusin Jaserotamand tsap káyarandsin, apusapsha tsap Paránapsha kuseersin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Mariya waneerangu anootsi.

13

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Móysis tiptsiree Kanaanaa tsap naramaam zanganirangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Apanllsha Móysisaa kamachtarangiya: Móysisaa, shiyshat tputsireetsish Kanaanap tsap naramaam zanganingcha, watam nuw anoo tsap Israelchicheem watsapun kasaranginawa. Ashiri waani tsapoom naramaam naachinllinpa. Siyaam, Israelchicheemis anoo tsap panachintspa. Móysisaa, tputsireetsish ipuseerush, minchich kurak, minchich kurak sheerush, yuwanandari kurak tiptsiree ksutataranllina annandari zanganingcha, Apanll t'arangiya. ³ Móysissha yuwartatam Apanll kamachtaku t'araryu anuritam chinarangu, tiptsiree, Israelchichee ipuseeru minchich kurak, minchich kurak sheeru, Paránamand tsap zanganirangiya.

²⁵ Naatarangsin, 12 tputs kurakanandari tsapoo Kanaanaa narkatssin, 40 zar ambiri maarshinaya. ²⁶ Sheerandsin, waptam taarshiptam kanapeerandsin, yuwash Móysis zoonllpa Aaronpa, mishat Israelchichtam tputs zapan taarana anshutam kusaranganaya Paránash tsapu. Yuwashtam kungoo sur Kadesa, parangana anshutamta. Ashparitssin kurak yuwaa pakeeshinana anoo kamaniranganaya. Wanuseetstam anush tsap yáyashinana anootstam yámandarangusin, ²⁷ watacha ambich tsap yáyashinini anu t'arangusin, Móysisaatstam; Shiy iyaa zanganirangush, iyshat amb tsap naataranguni, maachi zapan katungtsitam taariya. Wakaratam mimir, kinduratam kung ashiru naantangatu paranginiya. Antaati ngichkeezinee. Zurampatari amb tsap maachi zapancha katungats taaru pakeeshinini. Na Napanlla, watacha ambich tsap maachi wanusiya, t'aranganaya. ²⁸ Itaru, Kanaanshuchshitisin tputs kizpurinandari taaranaya. Yaktarinshitini kapungtamta. Waanaatsi watsapun wanasir patumbichpa ashchiri yakat kámanarsin taaranaya. Mishat, Anakarinchicheetstam tputs anush taarusin paranginiya. Uwshtisin wanuts kapungu wazuraneew taaranaya. ²⁹ Amalekshuchsha tputs zapanitim washunand yapatarsin, Neguebshuchpat, Hititshuchtam, Jebusewshuchtam, Amorrewshuchtam machip tsap taakana antamsin, Kanaanshuchtam mus kapungumashinung arangeem watandaram ksutkusin taakana. Antamsin taaranaya. Ortagumuntam wing Kanaanshuchtam tputs taaranaya, t'arangusin, kapung punirangusin, punirpat Móysisaa kamankusin, zamamtangat ashiranganaya. Itaru Móysissha mangu mazinazinaw ashirangiya. ³⁰ Tputtaksin t'arangitaatssin, Kalebamarisha yuwaa tputs Móysisaa zamamtarana anoo tsiyatku t'arangiya. Waapa zamangints. Pzaya. Ashtaa pshtuyaruni, pachayani. Sheeruni, watsapunee itutseeni. ¿Mayaamshitaja mangutich punikuch zamamtangat ashtachich? watam Apanll iyaa ksutaruwa. ¿Tamareeja nda kasichich? t'arangiya. ³¹ Kaleb t'arangitaa, ashiritaa wipunashtisin yuwapa tsapoo nareeshinana anshitisin; Nduni. ¿Tamaree chiy anshuchee tputs kasichich? Anshuch tputs kizpureewsincha. Iyashuchpa tputs waritarazinllinaja, ³² t'arangusin, tputs ichingarusin yuw tsapoo pakeeshinana anin mangutarishtisin zapan ngicheersin Israelchichee tputs tputxapani, atusin, Anshuch tputs kizpureewsincha. Anush tsap kuseeruni, napkuni, tputs mangutaritanand paranginiya. Waanpatatin kis pachakanaya. Anshuch tputs wanuts kapungunandari taaranaya. ¿Antaati nuw ashcheewa tputs patareezi? ³³ Wamaritssin

iyashchee tputs wanuts kasiksirnaya. Anakarinchicheetstam tputs anush parangitaniya. Iyshat anush kusaranguni, annung watsiri káyamaranguni, iyapa nutsini táchkuni, iyshat ashcheewshitini pchichini pakcheewshitiniya. Ashirucha, uwshtisin iyaa nutsini pakcheewatsini kis naparanganaya, puniksin táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisi tiptsir Kanaanap tsap nareeshinusin, Móysisaatssha kamanirangana anootsi.

14

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat Israelchich Apanllee kamachtamarini ngatarangana anootssha kamanchintspa

¹Anuritam psaan, Israelchichshitisin ichingarusin tputs kapung punirangusin, tanuksin zamangaranganaya. ²Ashirangsin, yuwshat zandkana anshat Móysisaa, Aaonaatstam mantsirsha ichingarusin tputs tsiyataranganaya. ¿Tamashtaja nda Ijioptoshuri tsap tsiparangini? Ambiritanaari tsiparanguni, ashireeja ningsha apusapsha tsap kiyung kachiyeeruch tsipachich, tárangusin, ³Apanlleetssha, ¿Mayaamshitaja Apanll iyaa ningeemsha tsap apusapsha wayarang? Waani ningiri tsap tsipambanllina. Undarar waratkatssin, k'chirpungpa pachapana. Ashkatssin, waani yachanllina. Wizanlleewaatstam, mishat wipaattstam waani putambanchina atuparee, iyaa ningeem yushindarangiya. Nda ashishtamaam, pzaa, wapitam Ijioptop kanapunda átpari, táranganaya. ⁴Tárangusin, waanpatatshitisin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Tamanda áta? ¿Ndushat chaama kurakarich minum tputs ipuseeruch inanda át? ambinaapa sheeruch, uwshat chiya yusur Ijioptam tsap maachchiya, táranganaya. ⁵Ashirucha, Móyissha zoonllpa Aaronpa, kapung mang' mantsarangusin, tputsee tasaseersin, tsapush tutunlltayarusin, timuchta ashiranganaya.

⁶Anumunsha, Josueysa Nomarini wip, mishat Kaleb, Jefonarini wip ashirusin anshutam shanee ashiranganaya. Anshitisin, tsapoo nararangtamsinaya. Ashirucha, tputs zapan ngatarangana anoo parangusin, uwshtisin kapung mang' mantsarangusin, waanaatsi wamar putayarusin, izichiranganaya. ⁷Sheersin, uwshtisin Israelchichee tputs tsiyataranganaya; ¿Mayaamshitaja watsta táchich? watam iy naataranguni, tsap kizpur wanasir paranginiwa. ¿Tamareeja ashimaa chiyshat watsitpari táchich? ⁸watam Apanll iyaa kapung chinaku wanasir ksutkuwa. Uru amb naakchuch, chiyaam kapung istachiya. Apanllsha iyaam anoo tsap wanasiree, maachi zapan katungats, mishat wakaratom mimir, kinduratam zapan taaru anoo chiyaamsha tsapuneemaritich panachiya. ⁹Itaru, siysat mangutis tsiyantayarus, Apanll kamachtarangu anoo watsitparee, tárintspa.* Mishat, ambchee tputs yaktashchee punirintspa. ¿Mayaamaja punichich? watam nda waritachinllinawa. Chiyamariparee pangaa katungtarich sheeruch kachingachchee. ¿Chakaja anshucheem tputs tapachindaku tapachindach? watam iyaatsina Apanll waana ksutaruwa. Ashiriya, iynaa Apanllirini taaru ¿mayaamshitaja punichich? tárangana. ¹⁰Tputsshitisin anumand kapung tsiyantayarusin, ¿Mayaamsha amb atanaya? Pzaa, pachayaruni kasayani, tárangusin, patumbchee ashparitssin tputs yátartaranganaya. Yuwari sheechinllina anuritam Apanllsha, waanaatsi wizpur wanshu pang' Israelchichish shaniyshini tuyamandarangu kizpur 'sineerangiya, yuwash Israelshuch shaneerana anshu. ¹¹Apanllsha Móysisee, ¿Ashinshitaja nishuch tputs yuw wuaa niyrkana anin yusur nuwash tachiteechinllina? Mishat, ¿ashinshitaja nuwaa kuki zurkupari Apanll atiya, atusin nuwamun mang' tateechinllina? Yuwaa kamachtaki anoo nda payukanawa. Nuwaanaatsi wanasirimshiri tuyamandaktaati, anoo nda yasakanaya. ¹²Ashiriya, yuwamand ashkana anumand nuwshat tsutashish tsipatsimash zanganchima. Ashkachi-naareena, ayamtaati Kanaanash tsap nda kuschinllinaya. Itaru, Móysisee, shiyaamamari kapung istachinllpa. Chinllineamaritish watsapun kizpur wanasiree yachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, waamaritin Israelchich kizpur taachinllinaya. Apanll tárangiya.

* 14:9 Utaáshucheema 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

¹³ Itaru, Móyissha; Apara, mangishish kaapa chinangcha, ¿watam shaana wizpurir-patish tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangshawa? Waanari tputsireetsish waneekchush, uru anoo Ijptoshuchsha mazinakchusin, ¹⁴ waanpatatshitisin kaman, kaman ashkatssin, Kanaanshuchestam tputs kamanchinllinaya. Watam shiy tputsireet-sish kapung chinarangush, msasish tsapush karuwarangush, iyshat shiyaa kchiptari-tani paranginiwa. Shaana iyaa imachirangush, ichingaru zar msas pantsatarangiya; kaschiritam, psaantam sumas ashiru kizpur 'sineerangiya. Ashiri amb ashirangush, ¿mayaamsha natsha shaantatam tputsee tpachingamaam zandaksha? ¹⁵ Itaru waanari shiy tputsireetsish shaantatam izuuru tpachingakchush, Kanaanshuchshapsinaya anoo mazinakchusin, waanpatatshitisin tsiyatkusin, ¹⁶ Apanlltaa ¿tamayanlla tiptsireetsi? Iyaa tsapunni Kanaanaa itutseeruri, siyaamsha Israelshucheemis panachintspa, tárangitaa, ndusha waritarangu, tiptsireetsimsha na izuuru apusap tsap tpachingayaru kasayan-llu, táchpasinaya shiyaatsiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Apara, watsta. Tsiyaneetsish mbizangcha. Kapung tsiyantarinllpa, watam, Siyaam nuwaanpataa wizpuriri istachintspa, shaana tárangshawa ¹⁸ Mishat, Apara, watam shiy nuw musá tsiyantama yasareezi, Tputsireetsi kapung chinakina. Tputs yutaritaatstaa nuwaa kuki nda payukana anootstaa, nuw kapung chinakuri yutaritshishirineetsi tachingina, tárangshawa, Apara. Itaru, yuwaatsimari tputs shiyaa kukish kapeetarangin, mantsirimash chinarangana anootsimari urutamari waneekush taachsha. Waparimand yutaritshishirini wipaatastam, wachinllinootstam, wachinllinootstam wip urutamari waniwantarush taachsha. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apara, shiyamari, kchinamishitshicha. Nuw shiyaa mashkina. Natu mikerush tputsee yutaritshishirini mbizangcha. Sirú tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungayashinush, yutaritshishirineetsi tachingarangush, ningsha yushindarangsha. Natsha ambitam shingcha. Móyis Apanllée tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee wanimaam zandarangtaa, Móyissha Apanllée waneerinllpa tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anootsha kamanchintspa

²⁰ Apanllsha zuraktishcha. Yuwaa átish anoo mazinakina. Ashiri nuwsha tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingchima. ²¹ Itaru yuwaatsimari nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana anootsimari wanimaam waritaktana. Ashiriya, anin tputs nda ayamtaati yuwash nuw Kanaana tsap wanasirimshee ipusarangi anush nda taachinllinaya. ²² Nuwaa wizpuriri wanasirimshee parangitaatssin, ashiritaa nda nuwaa kuki payurangusin, izuuru ngataranganaya. Wanipaja nuw kamachtakuri xapoorangi; Ijptoshtam tsap, apuspitam tsap yap naatarangana anshutam xapoorangitama. Zapancha sheenllina. Antaati nuwaa kuki payukazinllinaja. ²³ Ashiriya, nuw sirútama zitaminarneetsi, uru nuw siyachcheem chinllinis nee tsap Kanaana panachintspa tárangitaateena, ashiritaa natsha yuwamand nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana anumand ayamtaatiya anchich tputs minumtiyam nda Kanaanash tsap taachinllinaya.* ²⁴ Itaru, minumari nuw tputsiri, Kalebamari nuwaa kuki payurangiya. Izuuru zurampatari nuwaa k'keetsi tatsamoorangiya. ²⁵ Itaru, siya yap Amalekshuch, Kanaanshuchtam tándsamun taakana amb naarintspa. Nimandari pu zar wapitam kanapeerus, apusap tsap naangints, yap mus Chumbeepimash taaru ambi, Apanll tárangiya. ²⁶ Móyisaa, Aaronpatari wanasir tsiyatarangiya. ²⁷ Wanipaja nuw k'kuzee mantsirimshee mazinayanlli yuwaa Israelshuch nuwaa yutaritam ínaksin, mantsirimash tsiyatkana anootsi. ²⁸ Ashiriya, shiyshat nuwaa kuki tputsee kamaningcha, Apanll shiyaa ateeja; Nuw Apanlltana; uru zurampatari k'keetsi tatsamchima yuwaa ashtachi anootsi. Watam nuw siyaa kukis mazinaringinawa. ²⁹ Na ichingaru tputsee sur yandayaana, veintimandari masachirini yaru arang wachinawa annandari uru apusap tsap tsipachinllinaya, nuwaa mantsir tsiyatarangana anumandaya.* ³⁰ Ayamtaatiya, siyachich tputs nda minumtiyam, yap nuw tputsiri Kaleb, Josueypa taachinllina amb nda

* 14:23 Utaáshucheema 3.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 14:29 Utaáshucheema 3.17 tsiyatsis nipta

kuschinllinaya. Tsapoo nuw yap wanasiree zurampatari panachintspa tárangi ambiya. ³¹Itaru, iparimarishtis yap siy kundarareetsis punikus, tsapoo wanasireetstaa ngatarangis amb, uwshtisin pshtuyarusin, undararee kachingeersin, watsapuneemarisha Kanaana tsap yachinllinaya. Maacheetsi aranginasha wanusee pzapanichinllinaya. ³²Siyana machip apusap tsipakchus, ambiri napuris tamutamtachiya. ³³Ashkachus, iparshitis chinuzpan tputs tamatarpari ashirusin mangutari masarsin, apusap tsap xitangat ashkusin, 40 masach taachinllinaya. Ashkusin, siyamand wachinamandis yutaritshishiris kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya. Saantana wachinis tsiparamchus, anumun iwaz ashchinllinaya. ³⁴Watam siy tsapoom narkatus, 40 zar maarshinsawa. Anumandtam nuwshat 40 masach wayachima, siyamand yutaritshishiris tuwapamaama. Minumta zar, nuwshat minumtamsha masach wayachima. Amb sheeruri, kasachima yuwamand nuwaa yutaritam ínarangis anumanda. ³⁵Nuw Apanlli uru k'keetsi zurampatari tatsamchina. Uru nuw yutaritshishimand waneeyaruri kasachima, yuwamand nuwaa ichingarusin tputs mantsirimash tsiyatarangana anumanda. Ambiri apusap tsap waani tsipachinllinaya, átcha Apanlli, tángcha, Móysisaa tárangiya Apanlli.

³⁶⁻³⁷Anumunshat, Móysis tiptsiree Kanaanaa tsap naramaam zanganirangu, uwshtisin kanapeeshinusin, ngicheeshtisin kamaniranganaya. Ashirucha, amb tárangusin, ichin-gashtisin tputs zapan mantsir tsiyatarangayana. Apanllsha anumand ashpartaa waneerangu, tputs 10 tsiparanganaya. ³⁸Tsimbunandamsha tsapoo naramapan, Josuey, Kaleb ashirusin nda tsiparanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Kanaanshuch Israelchichee Hormash tsap chin-garagana anootsi

³⁹Móyissha tputsee ashpari Israelchichee yuwaa Apanll táyaru anoo kamanirangu, uw-shtisin anoo mazarangusin, ashparitssin kapung mang' mantsaranganaya. ⁴⁰Putamsha zar puturi káyarandsin, machipsha tsap káreerandsin, naataranganaya. Ambsha tsap kuseeramchusin, waanpatatshitisin, Natunaa nish machish tsap kuseeniya. Pzaa ash-taa arangsha tsap naayani yapsha Apanll iyaam tsapoo panachintspa tárangu ambi. Watam yaanaatsi zurampatari tayutarangananiwa, waanpatatin táranganaya. ⁴¹Itaru, Móyissha; ¿Mayaamsha Apanllée kamachtamarini yusur kapeetaksa? Amb ashkus, saanaatsi aranginasha yusur tayutaritaksa. ⁴²Watsta arang naaritsin, watam Apanll siyaa izuuru kasamawa. ¿Chakaja siyaam istayach? Uru naakchus, siyaatsimari kundararis kachingchiya. ⁴³Watam na siyangaz amb Amalekshuch, Kanaanshuchtam pachapani atusin tsangakanawa. Itaru, siysat Apanllée niyrarangus, Apanllsha na siyaa izuuru kasama. Ndushat siyaam ksutkiya. Ashiri ¿na chakshitaja siyaam istayach? Móyis tárangitaa, ⁴⁴ashiritaa chawap nda mazarangusin, aranginasha machip tsap káreerandsin, arang naataranganaya. Itaru, amb ashirangsin, uwinandari xunarsin, Apanllshari kajonarini naataranganaya; Móyisayam nda amb tachitarangiya; anshuri taataraw ashirangiya. ⁴⁵Ashirucha, Amalekshuchshitisin, Kanaanshuchtam yuw amb taakana anin, Israelchichingaz tachitarangsin, machish tsap sur Hormash kamateersin, ashpari kachingeersin, kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Kanaanshuch tputs Israelchichee Hormash tsap kachin-garagana anootsi.

20

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha patumbchish kung shitungarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹Yuwashuri masach kaneeschiri yáyaru, tsup minumari kaneesich yáyaru, anshuri Is-raelchich tputs apusapsha Sinash kusaranganaya. Anshurisha tsap sur Kadesash zapan zar taaranganaya. Móyissha wizar Mariyarini tsiparangu, anshuritam tsap mapuranganaya.

²Tputsshtisin kungungaz naxpoorangusin, shaniyeeshtisin Móyisaaatssha, Aaronaat-stam nambkusin, ³Móyisaa táranganaya. ¿Tamashta nda yuwapururi Apanll iyashchee Israelchichee tpachingarangu, nda anpuritam iyaatsshat tpachingarangitam? ⁴Ashiriya,

siy ζmayaamsha iyaa Apanllipsha watsapun apusapsha yushindaranga? Waani ningiri tsipakchusin, wakararinpatari pchinganchina atupsa, ashiranga. ⁵ Iy Ijptosh tsap ksataa taaranguni, ζmayaamsha siyat iyaa tashitungayarus, ningeemsha tsap yutari-tapsha yushindaranga? ζAshimashtaati tsap tamari maacheetsi tatsumchich? Nish, jmaachtaw wanus kpayunlleew, kizarunawtam, munllinawtam wanindaja; kungutaa waamaam ndunari! táranganaya. ⁶ Móysissha zoonllpa Aaronpa ipuneerandsin, waan-itarishtisin Apanllish pang' pshtuyarusin, wanasirimshinung washitungash tutunlltayarusin, tsapush timucheeranganaya. Apanllsha anuritam wizpuree wanasirimshee tuyamandarangiya. ⁷ Apanll Móysisaa; ⁸ Natu tushuwshish yángi. Zuwanllshitish Aaron shiyaa istachpa. Ashiri Aaron tputsee ichingaru tushanichpa. Tushaneeramchus, shiyshat tputs ashpari parsin, patumbchee tsiyatangcha, Natu kungoo, patumbchish shtungang, tángcha, tákchush kungsha kapung zaw ashtachiya. Ashkachus, tputsshitisin ichingarusin kungoo waachinllinaya; chinutam wakaritam waachtamsinaya, tárangiya. ⁹ Móysissha yuwartatam Apanll kamachtaku anuritam tumineeru, Apanllish pang' tushuwshineetsi yarangiya. ¹⁰ Móysis zoonllpa Aaronpat ipuneersin, tputsee ashpari kuruzeeru, patumbchinung tushaneeyaru, Kitsis mazinangtsa; yuwis nda k'kuzee payumpanis anis: ζTamaree patumbchish kungoo yáyaruri, siyaa waamaam panachini? ¹¹ tárangu, Móysis kapung tsiyantayaru, tushuwshineetsi yat sheeru, patumbchee tsimbun kayungarangu, kungsha anuritam kapung zaw ashirangiya. Ashirucha, tputsshitisin anuritam kungoo waarangusin, chinootam wakaraam yasiranganaya. ¹² Itaru, Apanllsha Móysisaa, Aaroonaatstam; Siyat nda nuwamun mangis taturangus, yuwaa kamachtanlli anoo kapeetaranga. Nuw, siyaa k'kiptamaritis patumbchee tsiyatangtsa, táranginawa. Itaru, siyat tsiyantayarus, patumbchee tushuwshishpasha kayungambayasa. Amb ashirangus, mantsir Israelchicheem tuyamandaranga. Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangus anumand Kanaanap tsap nda tputsiriptish naatssa, Apanll tárangiya. ¹³ Anootssha kungoo sur Meriba yásamaranganaya. Israelchich Apanlllee zapan tamundarangusin, Apanllsha waana wizpuree tuyamandarangu ancha.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem kungoo panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Edomshuch kurak ngootsee pachindarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Móysis Kadesamand tsap taaru, tiptsirish tsiyatssee kamachtayaru, kurakaa Edomshucheem zanganirangiya. Kurakaa pakchush, kamankush tángcha; Shaana maachiritish Israelchich, shiyaa táranlleeya. Shiy iyaa yasaktishcha yuwaa iy kapung kiyung kachiyrangini anootsi. ¹⁵ Watam iyashuch zitaminarni Ijptop tsap naatarangsin, ambiri zapan masach taarangsin, itaru Ijptoshuchshitisin tputs iyashchee zitaminarni nda wanasir chinarangusin, kapung natsataranaya. Iyaatssha ashirangtamsinaya. Iyaa kiyung yacharanganaya. ¹⁶ Iy tanurangani, Apanllpa kapung masharangiya. Apanllsha iyaa k'keetsini mazarangu, waanaatsi tiptsir iyaaam Ijptosh tsap tashitungamaam zanganirangiya. Natsha nish kusaranguni, shiyapat tsapunish tassaruru yakat Kadesash taariniya. ¹⁷ Ashiri na shiyaa mashkina. Shiyshat ζamkimsha iyaa naamaam kamiran tsapuneetsish arachich kitkachinipa? Itaru, mzatseewaatsina pakchuni, maachtawa tatsumareetsis kizarunawa muntacheezini. Uru piyamari imarchiniya. Kungureetstaatis posoreetsis nda pakchiyam patatchiniya. Ngootsshuri naachiniya. Ngootsshuri wazingari naakchuni, siyaa tsapunis tushiyannlluni, annaapari ambirisha kuseeruni taachiniya, átcha, tángcha, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Edomshuchsha kurak uwshat; Nda, anoom zandareezi. Nuwash nungi tsapunshi naarintspa. Ashiri misangayarus nuwaa kuki kapeeteerus, naakchus, urutanda nuwsha sundarurpati shitungeechuni, siyaa uru pachachiniya, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Israelchichsha tputs; Nduni kurakaa. Uru naakchuni, ngootsish itsinsari-paree naachiniya. Wandtaati siyash posorishish kungureetsish waakchurini, mishat wakarareemtamani yáskachtaateeniya, uru yuwamand siyaa kunguris waayarini anumand kurik tuwapachiniya. Tsapunshimaritis nungishimaritis naachinipa. Naayaruni, Arang kitchinipa, atutanicha, shiyaa anoomam mashkashiniya, tárangu, ²⁰ itaru, kuraksha

Edomshuch; Nduni, watsta, siyaa atina. Antaati nuwash tsapuni naamaam wanindaja, tárangu, Israelchichsha mazarangusin, Edomshuch kurak watsapunee pachindku, wasundureetsha kamachtarangiya. Sundarsha anshuch kizpurinanda ichingaru chiyzamaam zandaranganaya. ²¹ Ashirucha, wapitam kanapeersin, yusur Israelchich piyamsha minup ngoots nachungaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Edomshuch kurak watsapunee pachindarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Móysis zoonll Aaronarini tsiparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²² Ashiriya, Israelchich ichingarusin tsap Kadesash taaranga anoo shitungeerandsin, minupsha tsap sur Horapsha naataranganaya. ²³ Anushsha taaranganaya. Edompeemtam tsapu, anushsha taar ashkusin, Apanll Móysisaa zoonllpatari Aaronpa tsiyatarangiya. ²⁴ Zuwanllish Aaron musáshapari tsipachiya. Yap nuw Israelchicheem tsap panachi amb nda naachiya, watam yuwash kung wir taarangu, sur Meriba ísamarangis, anush tsap nuwaa kuki kapeetaranga. ²⁵ Ashiriya, shiyshat Móysisaa, zuwanlleetsish Aarona machingcha wipaptarta Elfyasarpata. Ambirisha Horpirisha ²⁶ kuskamchus, Aaronaa wamar tushiyarus, apanllpani wamari Elfyasaramsha yáyrush, panangcha. Ashkachus, anshurisha tsap Aaron tsipachiya, Apanll tárangiya. ²⁷ Móyissha anuritam yuwartatam Apanll kamachtarangu anuritam payurangiya. Ichingarusin Israelchich ashparitssin parsin, tuchpanandaritssin machip Horapsha naataranganaya. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Anushsha tsap kuskamchusin, Móysis zoonlee Aaronaa apanllpani wamar kamarataru anoo tushiyaru, Elfyasaramsha túmartarangiya. Anshuritam machish Aaronarini tsiparangiya. Zoonll Aaronarini tsiparamchu, Móyissha waanitarishtisin Elfyasarpatarishsha machimam karuweerandsin, kuseeramchusin, anshuchee kamaniranganaya; Natunaa Aaronarini tsiparangtanda, tárangusin, uwshtisin kapung mang mantsarangusin, kizpur tanurangusin, minum tsup tushiyramchu anush wazan kanusarangshitisinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Aaronarini machip naayaru tsiparangu anootsi.

21

Ashiriya, na Israelchich tputs Kanaanshuchpa waratarangsin, waamaritin kasirangana anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Kurak Kanaanshuch yakat Aradush yapeem zar puwachingaru tuwash, Kanaanshuch tputs yaktarin Arad sura, apusap tsap Neguebash taarangiya. Anshuch yakat kurak k'kuzee mazarangu tárangiya; Israelchich tputs naakatssincha, Atarimap ngootsi, tárangu, wasundurureetsha, Pzaya, iyaama pachayani, táranganaya Israelchicheetsi.

² Ashiriya, Israelchichshitisin Apanllée masharanganaya. Aapa, shiy iyaa Kanaanshuchee kasimaam istakchinaareesha, izuuru tputsee tpachingayani, táranganaya.

³ Apanllsha anoo mazarangu kapung Israelchicheem istarangiya. Kanaana tsap ashpari tpachingarangiya. Ashiriya, Israelchichshitisin pacharangusin, Kanaanshuchee tputs ashpari kachingaranganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin uwshtisin anoo tsap sur Hormaa ísamaranganaya, Tpachingama, táranganaya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich tputs Kanaanshuchee kachingamaam masharangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Móysis ngusambaa mkaam tinayaru, wayarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

⁴ Hormash shitungeerantssin, mus chumbeepimaship naayarandsin, Edomaa tsap tushiyaam punirangusin, arapsha iturpiyarusin, imaruranganaya. Ashirucha, Móyis-arini tiptsir arap ngoots imarurangsin, kiyung kachiyarangsinsin, mantsir mangush chinaranganaya. ⁵ Yuw waana zandkana anootsimsha mantsir tsiyataranganaya. Apanllée, misha Móyisfaatstama táranganaya; ¿Mayaamsha Apanll misha Móyis iyaá Ijptosh tsap kis taarunguni, iyaa anush tsap ishitungaranga? Waani machip tsap apusap tsipanllina tupsinaya, iyaa Ijptosh tsap ishitungarangiya. Waj, ningeem tsap kungoowtaa, misha katungamanta nduneewawa. Neetsimarisha katungkuni, ichingaru zar ndusha kaapa

kis katungkiniya. Kanizeenllshatanicha, tárangusin, zapan mantsir tsiyataranganaya. ⁶Apanllsha anumand mkaa kasumash zanganirangiya. Maksha tputsee zapan kapuxta kapuxta ashirangu, zapan tputs Israelchich tsiparanganaya. ⁷Ashirangsin, Móýsisangaz tputs kusaranganaya. Kuseersin táranganaya; Móýsisaa, itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Iy yutaritshishish pantsaranginiya. Apanllsee mantsir tsiyatarangananiya. Shiyaatstam tsiyatarangani. Anumandpari Apanll iyaa waneekiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Móýsisaa, Apanllsee mashangi. Iyaa nda tpachingamaam mak ndusha iyaa kapuxamaama, arapsha mkaa zanganimaama, tárangiya. Móýsissha anuritam Apanllsee masharangu, ⁸Apanllsha, Móýsisaa, shiyshat ngusambaa yáyarush, mkaam amuy tamapari ashiritam tinangcha. Tinayarush, yasinamun tapamtayarush, pashuchunlla. Pashucheerush, tamamaatsimasaja tputs mak kapuxkachiya, uwshat ngusamb mkaam tinamaa tasaseeru nachayaru, nap ashkachu, anumunari yarchiya. Anumun waanaatsi tapachindachinllinaya, tárangiya. ⁹Ashiri Móýsissha ngusambaa yáru, mkaam tinarangiya. Tinayaru, yasinamun tapamtayaru, pashuchurangiya. Tputsee mak kapuxkachu anuritam iriputanusin, anoo ngusambaa mkaam tinamaa tasaseersin nap ashkatssin, yartaranaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee yuwamand kukoo kapeetarangana anumand mkapa waneerangu, Móýsissha ngusambaa mkaam tinayaru, anpat tapachindarangu anootsi.

22

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha kurak Balak Balamaa kuruzurangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹Israelchich tputs kung Ortagap aranginasha, yap zar yaku ambi tsap naatarangsin, ambirisha tsap Mowabash kusaranganaya, tsap tándapshita wazawshu. Anushsha kuseersin, yakat Jericosh Ortagoo kung arachich taaranganaya. ²Ashiriya, Balak, Siporarinini wipa Mowabash tsap kurakaam kinaru taarangiya. Ansha k'kuzee mazarangu; Israelchich Amorrewshuchee tputs tpachingayanllpa, tárangiya. ³Ashirucha, uwshitsin kurakatam Mowabshuch, tiptsirtamsin Israelchichee parangusin, kapung puniranganaya, watom Israelchich tputs wazapaniwa. ⁴Kuraksha Mowabshuch kurakpatatin Madiyanshuchee kurak kuruzeru tsiyatarangiya; Papcha; anchich tputs zapaniwa. Uru iyashchi kachingchitampari siyaptarta tsapuni. ¿Tamatara wakar wazapan pastush pshtuyarusin, pasut kapungootstaa kachingta ashtariya? Uru iyaatssha ambitam ashimaam taariya, tárangiya. Kurak Balak Mowabshuch tsap kurakaa ⁵yusur minootssha apanllpaneetssha tputs Balamaa,* Biyowararineetsi wip, kuruzurangtamta. Ansha yakat Pitor Eufriatamun kung wing napiwaru taaranganaya. Ambitam arap tsap sur Amawa taarangiya. Ashiriya, kuraksha Balak k'kuzee kamachtayaru, zanganirangiya. Kurakaa Balama pakchush tángcha; ljiptosh tsap tputs shitungeerandsin, na ningeemsha naanchinpa, iyashsha tsapuni kuseenllpa. Anshitsin tputs wazapansincha; yutaritawina. Iyash tsapuni kuseenllinpa. Yaatsimaripa kasiyanllinaya. ⁶Ningeem kusachpa, tángcha. Kuseerush, zutayarush, tamantsayarush ksangi. Tputs tsipatsiptangatana. Nuwshat anush mikeeruri pachayaruri, kachingeeruri, kasapi, átana. Waashuch kizpursincha. Shiy tputsee wanasirpa tsiyatkachush, istamaam zandkachush, tputseem wanasir istayarush kasatarsha. Tputsee tayutaritamaam zandkachshitish, Waani kiyung kachiyachinllinpa, tákchush, tputsee zutayarush, kasakchush, tputssha kiyungutam kachiyeersin tsipakanaya, amb tángcha, táyaru, k'kuzee zanganirangiya.

⁷Anshitsin, yuw tputs k'kuzee kamanimapan Mowabshuch, Madiyanshuchtam Balamangaz naataranganaya. Kurik zapan yáyarusin, payutaranganaya Israelchichee tputs tuztachinllina anoom tuwapamaama. Anshitsin naatarangsin, anushsha Balamash pang' kuseerusin, ashpari k'kuzee kamanirangiya. ⁸Balamsha, Ashiriya, musá naarintspa. Na in zar nishurtama maangints. Nuwma Apanllpatama yasachimasima. Waana Apanll nuwaa

* 22:5 2 Pitoru 2.15-16; Utaása 11; Apanll wanichu anu 2.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

amchimasaja nuwshat anuritam na siyaa kamanchintspa, Balam tárangiya. Mowabshuchsha urkar, mishat Madiyanshuchtam urkar ashirusin, Ashiri nishuri maayani, tárangusin, anshuri Balamash maaranganaya. ⁹Itaru, Apanllsha Balam maarangu anush yakayaru masharangiya. ¿Chakshitisin an tputs shiyash pangish shaneeranaya? tárangu, ¹⁰Balamsha; Balak Mowabshuch, Sipur wip k'kuzee kamachtayaru, anoom nuwangaz kamanini atusin kusateeranaya. ¹¹Ambcha kurakash Balakash watsapun Ijptoshuch tputs shitungeeshinusin, wazapanisin naanaatarandsin, anushsha kuseersin, Balak nuwaa kuruzku, Naanpa, mang átza. Nuwsha amb kuseeri, tputsee tayutaritkachuri, zutakchuri, anush uwshat Balak pachakchusin, tashitungayarusin, anush tsap kasachinllina. ¿Nuw amb ashtachee? tárangu, ¹²Apanllsha Balamaa; Nda, amb shiy naarinllpa. Anpat tputs ipuninllpa. Ambchee tputs mantsir tsiyatinllpa, watam nuw ambchee tputs kapung chinakinawa, tárangiya.

¹³Ashirucha, anuritam putamsha taraseechu, Balam chiyzayaru, k'kuzee kamanima-paneetsi Balakaa tiptsir kamanirangiya. Waana Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tárangeeja; Shiy amb naarinllpa yap naakchinllina ambi, tárangcha. Ashiri siy saanpeetam tsapunis kanapungsints, tárangiya. ¹⁴Kurakshitisin Mowabshuch, Madiyanshuchtam wapitam yuwari kurak Balak týaru anuritam kanapuranganaya. Kuseeramchusin, Balamaa kamaniranguni, nda iyapa kusamaam zandarangiya. Kapunguri ngatarangiya, táranganaya.

¹⁵Itaru, Balaksha kurak nda sambaytarangiya. Yusur mishat kurak yamayaru, zanganirangiya yuwanandarisha kurak putiteewa ipuseeru, annandarisha wazapanshitisin naataranganaya. ¹⁶Naayarusin, Balamashsha kuseeramatsin táranganaya; Kurak Balak, Sipur wip shiyaa táranlleeja; Naanpa táranllcha. Nuwap kusamaam ngattapa, átcha. ¹⁷Nuwshat kapungunasha kurakaam ínachima. Yuwangzitam zandku anootstam panachima. Itaru, naanpa. Nuwash kuseeru, ashpari nee tputs tuztaramchu, tputsee ashpari tayutaritaramchu, anush nuwshat amb ashtachima, ambtanda táranllu, kurak Balaka shiyaatsi Balama táranganaya. ¹⁸Itaru, Balamsha; Nduni. Wandtaati kurak Balak nuwaam urkiree mbamashee oroo kurakush pang' kapungush tatsitaru, ashpari in panachinllpa, atitaati, nuw nda, ayu ashiri istachinllpa, nda táchina. Izuuru ngatamari ngatkina. ¿Tamareeja Apanll waana Taarashipan paru, nuw amb ashtachee? tárangu, ¹⁹itaru ashiritaa, nishuri maangimasints ashpartis. Nuwma yasachimasima. Waana Apanll Taarashipan amchimasaja yusurshita, mang tárangu, ²⁰psaansha Apanll Taarashipan Balamaa yakayaru, yusur tsiyatarangiya. Watam shiyangaz tputs naatarandsin kusataranganawa. Ashiriya, shiyshat káyarush, tachiteerush, napashintsi. Itaru, yuwamari nuwaana kamachtarangi anumari shingcha. Aranginaa shirinllpa, tárangiya Apanlli.

²¹Balamsha anuritam putam taraseechu chiyzayaru, uxinashee burrumun ush wayayaru, anumun kuxineeranllu, Mowabshuchish kurak tachiteeranllu,* ²²anumun wipunasheemsha tsimbunatam, waanaatsi tiptsir machirangiya. Itaru Apanllsha waa kapung tsiyantarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha waana wasundururee zanganeeru, ngootsip, yap naayaranllu amb apus ngoots apusanand Apanll wan xiyeeru, kámanarangiya. ²³Burrurinshitiini Apanllee wan parangiya. Ngoots kámananaru, wachirur uwish payuru, xixeew ashirangiya. Burrsha naamaam xararangu, mzatsipsha ngoots pshtuyaru, naarangiya. Itaru, Balamsha; Natu, wapitam kanapeerush, ngoots watsinsapirisha naangi, tárangu, burrureetsini yasinpat yáyaru stee ashirangiya. ²⁴Yusur watsinsaptam naayarandsin, Apanll wan apussha yusur yuwaatssha ngoots shunlli anootssha apusanand kámanayaru xiyarangiya. Yuwaa ngoots kizpur shunlli wingunung patumbichpa kámanamanandari shurangaru, arangtach wing, arangtach wing ashiru, kizarunsha ashirangtamta minungichich ngoots kizarunandari shurangaru, minungichichsha ngoots kizarunatam shuranguru ashiru anoo apusanand Apanll wan kámanarangiya. ²⁵Burrsha iriptaranllu, Apanllee puniku, پیام ktapinganll ashku, patumbchimun ktukamchu, Balam upaz patumbchimun tuw ashirangu, Balamsha yasinpat

* 22:21 Matiwa 21.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yananllu, yusur pzkoorangiya burruereetsini. ²⁶ Itaru, Apanllsha yusur imazat sheeranllu, yuwashunasha apus ngoots kizpurinasha shunlli, izuuru minungichich watandaram tawineeru, naamaam pinasinaashtaa, minpiyeemtaati ngoots ktapumaam ndunarirtanashta anu kámanarangu, ²⁷ burrrsha paranllu, anootsirisha kuxinta sheeru, apusanandarishta ngoots pumayarangiya. Balamsha kapung tsiyantarangu, yasin yarangu, burruereetsini kizpur pzkoorangiya. ²⁸ Ashirucha, Apanllsha burroo waana tutsiyatstarangiya, Burrsha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pzkooshka? Na nipat nuwaa tuchip pzkooyanllshawa, tárangiya. ²⁹ Balamsha, Yuwamand nuwaa mantsangayarish anumand ashkina. Waanari k'chiru payururi, uru naturi shiyaa k'chirpa kayungataruri, pachayarunll, kasachinlla, tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, burrrsha, Nuw shiycha chinish. Urutamari nuwamun kushi chipayarush naatariniya. Shiy nuwaa yasaktamsha. Nda nuw shiyaa minumtiyam sirú naakuni, nda shiyaa mangish tamantsangtarina. ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa amb ashtareezi? tárangiya. Balamsha anootsinaa, Zuraktishcha, tárangiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, Apanll Balamaam waanaatsi tuyamandamaam zandarangshita. Balamsha nap ashku, xixeewu wachirursha payuru, apusanand ngoots Apanlllee wasundurur parangiya. Balamsha anoo paranllu, puniranllu Apanlllee tasaseeru, tsapush much timuchta ashirangiya. ³² Apanllsha; ¿Mayaamsha chineetsish burruereetsish tuchip pzkooyanllsha? Nuwcha ningeem naatarani, ngootsee kámanakamchi nda arang tushiyamaa aturi, watam nuw yasaranginawa yuwaa mangish mantsirimash chinrangish anootsi. ³³ Chinshitish burrrurish nuwaa parangu punirangiya. Ashirucha, piyam ktapurangu washunand tuchip ktapeenlliya. Ndunnaari ashiru, uru na shiyaa pachayanllinaparina, tárangiya. ³⁴ Balamsha Apanlllee wasundururee; Ashiri nuwaanaa yutaritshishish pantsarangina, watam nuw nda yasaranginawa yuwaa ngootsish apus kámanarangish anootsi. Wandaya shiyaam yutarit nuw ashkuri, ashiriya nuw kanapuchshaparina, tárangiya. ³⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha; Nduni, naamaam waritariya, watam naayaranllshawa. Yapiri tachiteeranllish ambiritam tchitancha. Itaru mangiptishpa. Yuwari tárangi anuritam payungcha, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Balamaa apus tuxararangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, apanllpan Balam sur Balakash watsapun kusarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa
Balam yuwash kurak Balak tiptsiree zanganirangu anush tachitarangiya.

³⁶ Ashirucha, kuraksha Balak yuwaa Balam naanchu anoo mazinarangu, ¡Xa! Apus chamayangati átu, uwshat káyananlltam apus yakat Mowabash yuwash kung sur Arnón taarangu anpatari tsap tasasarangu, anush chamayangarangiya. ³⁷ Chamayangayarusin, Balaksha kurakpatatin Balamaa tárangiya. ¿Tamakinaarish nda musá kusarangsha? Zapan zar zapshtarangshawa, watam nuw wanip tputsireetsi zanganiranguri, shiyaa xapoorangi. Mangishish ¿antaati amb nuw naakchuri, nuwaam kurak Balak maachta panacheeja? ndambaree, tárangpasha. Napa nda musá kusarangsha, tárangiya. ³⁸ Balamsha; Zuraksha. Itaru, yuwamari Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku anumari nuw tsiyatchima, tárangiya. ³⁹ Anumunsha Balam Balakpa ipuneerandsin ambirishat tsap Kiriyaat-Hosotapsha naataranganaya. ⁴⁰ Amb kurak Balak tiptsiree kamachtarangiya; Wakar pchangints. Opeejatam pachangints. Sheerus, Balamaam panashinints. Waani wipunasheem yuwam machheetu kurakawtamsina anoom wani panap. Muchchurshitisin apanllputsee ungirtapana, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Putamsha taraseechu, kurak Balak Balamaa yamayanllu, machipsha machtarangiya mach sur Bamot-Baal tána ambshita. Ambshat machip naayarusin, anumand machimand yapeeja Israelchich taarana atusin na-paranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchichingaz nachungarangana anootsi.

¹Balamsha tárangiya; Nish patumbich 7 xanateerush, anumun wakar wip karupanawari 7, misha opeejsa karupan cietitam pachayarush muchingi, tárangu, ²kuraksha Balak anuritam ayu táyaru, yuwaa Balam kamachtarangu anoo tuminurangiya. Maacheetsi chinuzee wip karupanawaatsiri waya waya ashiranganaya. Sheersin, muchiranganaya. ³Muchiramchusin, Balam kurakaa Balakaa tárangiya; Musápa. Shiy neetsiritamapa. Nishuri kutapandama. Nuwaanitarisha minumarishti naachima. Pangatamasima. Apaz Apanll nuwangaz chamayangati átu naataranu. Ashiri yasatamasima. Na yasaramchuri, shiyaatssha kamanchinllpa yuwaa waana Apanll nuwaa kamachtakachu anootsi, tárangiya. Táyananllu, Balam ambirisha machip apusapsha, yap tputs ndunari amb, machip káreeru naatarangiya. ⁴Anush machish kuskamchu, Apanllsha Balamash yakarangiya. Balamsha Apanlllee parangu, tárangiya; Shiyaam Apaa, maacheetsi muchipani táranguni, 7 patumbchee xanataranganiya. Sheeruni, wakaraa, misha opeejaatstam karupan minam, minam sheeruni, wayaranginiya. Ichingu yuwash 7 xanatarangani anush ashpari wayaranginiya, tárangu. ⁵Apanllsha: Balamaa, shiyshat waptam kurakpitam Balakap kanapeerush, kamanimancha. Yuwari nuw shiyaa táyachi anuritam nuwaa kuki kamanishini, Apanll Balamaa tárangiya. ⁶Balamsha anuritam kanapeeranllu, yusur Balakaa chamayangarangiya. Balaksha anshuritam tiptsirpa Mowabshuchpa tputs Balamaam kutaksin, shanee ashiranganaya. Balak kutaku, xixeev ashirangiya. ⁷Ashiri Balamsha tárangiya.

Nuw tsapunshish, yap zar yaku amb, Aramush taaranguri, kurak Balak Mowabshuch tputs nuwaa kuruzuranga. Ning nuwash kusangcha. Kuseerush, nee tputs Israelchichee zutayaru kasachpa, tárangu, Akoparinchichee tputs mantsir tsiyatamaam zandarangiya, tárangiya.

⁸Itaru, nuwsha ¿Tamari amb sheeruri, tputssee zutambeeruri kasachee? ¿Antaati nuwaa Apanll; Tputssee zutambeerush ksangi, ateeja? nuw amb ashtapi. ¿Antaati Apanll nuwaa mantsirimash chinamaam kamachtakeeja? Apanll nuwaa wanasirimshireetsima kamachtarangiya. ¿Tamari nuw Apanll kuk kapeetchee? ⁹Nuw machimand káreeruri, naparangu parangtana. Tputs wazapansincha. Nuw ashpa tputs patareezi. Waanapa Apanll tiptsiriya. Napa, ashpisin taarana minpicheewtampasinaya tsapurana tputsiya. ¹⁰Izuuru ashpiri tsap puyumboo, ¿tamari ashpa tputs taachhich? Ashirucha, nuwsha anungaz támarakuri, tamangsinda tsipapi nuwsha ambitam ashtapi túri támarakshina, Balam Balakaa tárangiya.

¹¹Kuraksha Balak Balamaa tárangiya; Nuw shiyaa kundarareemi tuztamaam kuruzuranga. Shiyshat nish ¿tamakshasha? ¿mangutaritashuwa pakatush kusarangshawa? Napa; anoow tputs shiy kis chinampatari tsiyataksha. Nuw anoomaja shiyaa kuruzuranga, tárangiya. ¹²Tárangu, Balamsha; Zuraksha. Nuw tárangina shiyaatsi; Yuwamaritam Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku anootsiritam nuw tsiyatkina, tárangiya. ¹³Itaru, Balaksha anoo nda kis mazinamaam zandarangu; Ashiri pzaya. Yusur nuwapasha ipuneeruni, piyamsha mach naayani. Iturpiyaruni pakeeni. Amb naayaruch, pamaam waritartamparee. Itaru, nda ashparta tputsi nda pangachchee. Chawpimaritaa zutayarush ksangi atina, tárangiya. ¹⁴Táyananllu, kurak Balak Balamaa piyamsha mach machirangiya mach sur Pisgapshita. Ambiri machimun káriranganaya. Anumun káreersin, ambirisha yusur, maacheetsi muchpani, atusin, patumbchee yáyarusin, arangich tsimbun matayaru xanatarangana. Sheersin, wakar wip, opeejaatstam karupan Apanlleem muchiranganaya. ¹⁵Ashiramchusin, yusur Balam kurakaa Balakaa tárangiya; Ashiri shiy musá neetsiritamapa nishuri patumbchirishish xanatamash kutapandama. Nuwma nuwaanitarisha naayaruni, pangatama, yapeeja Apanll nuwaa yusur chamayangachinda, tárangiya. ¹⁶Táyananllu, waanitarisha naatarangiya. Anushsha apus Apanll Balamaa chamayangayaru tsiyatarangiya. Natu wapitam kanapeerush, kamanishini kurakaa Balakaatsi yuwaa shiyaa tsiyatarangi anootsi. Ashpari tatsamooru kamaningcha. Yaptam shiyaa tárangi anooritam kamaningcha, Apanll Balamaa tárangiya. ¹⁷Balamsha wapitam kanapeeranllu, yusur Balakaa chamayangarangiya. Balaksha anshuritam tiptsirpa Mowabshuchpa tputs

Balamaam kutaksin, shanee ashiranganaya. Balak kutaku, xixeew ashirangiya. Balak anush yusur masharangiya; ¿Natuwa, Apanll shiyaa amkimta? tárangiya. ¹⁸ Balamsha ashparitam yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo kamanirangiya. Shiy Balakaa, Siporarin wipaa, nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangandama; ¹⁹ ¿Nitaati Apanll chiy tputssich tamapari ashireeja? Apanll nllitari chinamaam nda yasariya. Nduntam ngichimaam yasariya. Yuwaatsimari tsiyataku anootsimari payukiya. Urutamari kukoo tumineernand kasatariya. ²⁰ Apanll nuwaa itsinsaru kamanirangiya; Ambchee tputs kapungtanda nuw chinaki, tárangtanda. Átu anoo ¿nuwshat tamayareeze? Watsta Apaa, ambcheem tputs istamaama ¿tamaree nuw táchee? ²¹ Ichingu Israelchichee tputs yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, ngichiz ndunarsha kasarangiya. Ambich tputs ichingarusin Akoparinchichinandari wachinllinu. Waana Apanlltam Taarashipan anshuchee kapung ksutkiya. Ashirucha, anshuch tputs ichingarusin Apanlllee; Iycha kurakarini, atusin, urkareem ínakanaya. ²² Tor watarimash witspatari waanaatsi tpatchindaru ashikpaz ashiru Apanll Israelchicheem ksutkiya. ²³ Waana Apanll tiptsiree Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu, anshuch tputs ichingarusin kizpurinandaritssin taaranaya. ¿Tamamaja tputs anoo kasiku kasich? ¿Tamayareezich anshuchee tputs zutaychich? Zutamaam pinasa, watam Apanll waana ksutkuwa. Ashirucha, chiy Israelchichee tputs támaam waritariya; ¿Siyaamam wanip Apanll istaranga? Uru-tamari ambiri ashishtar ashtachiya, táchchi. ²⁴ Ashirusincha, anshuch tputs Israelchich ichingarusin kizpurinandaritssin taakanaya. Tumuz ashiru yáyachu, nda kapamaam waninda. Izuuru zamari zayaru, kapunguri katungkeeru, tazazayaru, ursiree wayaru, mapiysha maamawamach ashtaru, an tamaparee ashiritamsin, nda nizimaam yasaranaya. Ashirucha, ambchee tputs kasimaam wanindaja táshina, mang ántar ashirangiya kurakaa Balakaatsi.

²⁵ Balaksha tsiyantayaru; Zamangi, Balamaa. Shiy zutamaam pinasakush, ¿mayaamsh-taja wanasir tsiyataksha? Ashiriya, zamayarush taangi, tárangiya. ²⁶ Balamsha; Nda, amb tárinllpa. ¿Mayaamshitaja Apanll nuwaa nda kamachtaru, nuwshat nuwaanitari msangeeri amb ashtachee? tárangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, yusur Balak nda sambaytarangiya. Naani, yusur piyamsha machchinllpa minupsha machi. Apaz amb naakchuni, Apanll shiyaa kamachtakachshita Israelchicheem tuztamaama. Pzaya, ambsha yachani, mang tárangu, ²⁸ kurak Balak Balamaa minupsha mach machtarangiya. Mach sur Peyorapsha amb tsap puzap machimand ichingaru tsapoo pamaam waritarangiya. ²⁹ Yusur Balamsha kurakaa Balaka kamachtarangiya; Na yusur patumbich tsimbun matayaru xanatangi. Sheerush, wakar wip karupanaw 7 pchangi. Opeejshat karupan ashpata pchangi. Amb sheeruni, yusur mucheeni, mang tárangiya. ³⁰ Ashirucha, Balaksha Balam táyaru anuritam wakaraa wip 7 pachayaru, opeejaa karupanaatssha ashpata pacharangiya. Sheeru, patumbchishshat yusur minum, minum sheeru, xanateeru muchirangiya.

24

¹ Itaru Balamsha, yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung chinarangu, ksutarangu anoo yasarangu, nda Apanllpa yusur tsiyatamaam zandarangiya. Ndusha tputsee, Apanllpa tsiyatatama, tárangiya. Wazawapsha napku, Israelchichee tputs shaneeru parangiya. ² Israelchich tputs wazapan taarusin parangiya; tiptsirinandari waanitam, misha tputs tiptsirinandaritam waanitam ashirusin wazapan taarusin parangiya. Apanllsha Balamaa tutsiyachtarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Balamsha Apanlllee kuk tsiyatarangu;

Nuw Balamtana, aparshiti sur Biyowarcha. Nuw napkuri, maachee ichinguru pakuri, kapung natstakina. ⁴ Nuw pamazukpaz ashkachuri, anush natstamaam waritakina. Apanlllee kuk mazinakina. Nuw pamazoorangi anush yasarangitamna. Apanllimari watam kizpuriwa. ¿Chakaja uwaapa waritach? Apanllimari waamari kizpur taakiya. ⁵ Mishat, anin tputs ichingarusin Akoparinchichcha wachinllinu. Kizpur wanasirinand taaranaya; taárashshitisin wanasiritam taaranaya. Tatsumim yasin patarich ashiru watambur shurangaru, tambta tambta ashirusin, wanasir taaranaya.

⁶ Napkuch, ambiri watambur shurangarusin, kuyan kungumun wing kuyantaru

wanasir patarich ashiriya. Waanapari Apanll amuy kungumun wing wayayaru, Israelchichee kasarangiya. Napa; karipan kungumun wing shurangaru, patarich ashiritamta. ⁷ Ashiriya, waamaritin Israelchicheemaritssin, ayamtaatiya uwaamin kung nda pishtatanlliya. Anchichtam kungoo tipayarusin, tatsumimarish mazarish kanachtachinllinaya. Mishat, urkarshitisin kizpuritam taariya. Wamari kurakaa Agagaa kasiriya. Wamari kizpur kurak taariya. ⁸ Tor watarimash witspatari kizpur waanaatsi tapachindaku ashipaz ashiru Apanll Israelchicheem istakiya. Waana amuy Apanll Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaru, ningsha tsap wayarangiya. Waana wizpurirnee panarangu, uru undararpa waratkatssin, waamaritin undararee kachingchinllinaya. Wanapuwa chpambeersin, k'chirpungpasha kayungku shitarusin, waamari kasichinllinaya. ⁹ Kanusakshitisin, tumuz manginshuch kázamash tamatarpari ashirusin, maakururtar ashchinllinaya. ¿Chakaja anoo naattu ituyamataru ituyamach? Chiynaa tputsich Israelchichee wanasir tsiyatku, Apanllsha chiyaatstam wanasir ksutchiya. Itaru, tayutaritkachuch, Apanllsha chiyaatstam zutakpaz ashtachiya, Balam tsiyatku ántar ashirangiya. Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll Balamaa tutsiyachtarangu anoo kamaneena. [Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich apusash masaru taarangana anootsi.]

Tsiyatsis tayusima anu Kirak yuwaa Tsiyatsis tayusima anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Móysisarini anoo kiraka yandarangiya. Apanll wirkar Tsiyatsis Tayusima anoo kamankiya, Israelchich tputs sirútama táranganaya. Itaru, natsha ashpatam tputs, ¿Nitaati Móysisarineeya yandarang? atanaya. Tputs zapancha washunand yandarangana, átssincha. Atitaatesinaya, in zuramari Apanlliritcha kuku.

Móysisarin pakich tsipamaam pishtarangu, anush Apanllee kamachtamarineetsi tayusirangiya. Ashirucha, nee kiraka, Tsiyatsis Tayusima, sirútamasaritaa átaranaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Móysisarini Israelchicheem yandarangiya. Israelchich tputs Kanaanash tsap psh-tumaam kayumarangu, Ortagamun wing taarangsín, anush Móysisarin Israelchichee kapung waneerangiya. Apanll siyaa apusash 40 masach ksutarangiya. Siyaa kapung istarangitaa, ashiritaa siyaa nda zurampatari Apanllee kuk payurangsa. Nimunarisha Kanaanash tsap taakchus, uru Apanllee kuk payungtsa. Nduunaa ashkus, kiyung kachiykus taatssa, Móysisarini tárangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Móysisarin Israelchichee mang' p'tsimaam yandarangiya. Móysisarin Israelchichee tputsi waneerangiya. Uru saanpatatis nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Uru payungtsa. Apanll siyangaz kapung zandarangu, siyaa kizpur chinarangu, siyaa waama tiptsireem ínarangantsa. Ashiriya, kukoo kpitintspa. Na nimunarisha zurampatari chinangtsa. Wandaya Apanllee Taarashipani chinapani atinaareesa ashiru, zurampatari chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, kisshapari taatssa. Wandaya ngatkus, piyartach tputs tamapari ashirus taakus, tsipatsiptar ashkus taatssa, tárangiya Móysisarini.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Móysisarin Israelchichee tputs kapung waneerangu, tuchip tsiyatsis wazuran kamani-rangiya.

1. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 1.1—4.43: Tsiyatsis chtaru yuwaa sirú Apanll kapung istarangu anoo kamankiya.
2. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 4.44—29.1: Tsiyatsis tsimbunarini yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kuki payumaam piy shingtsa, tárangu anoo kamankiya.
3. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 29.2—30.20: Tsiyatsis kuzizimun yuwaa Apanll Israelchichpa tputs amikurtarangu anoo kamankiya.
4. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 31.1—33.29: Móysisarin Josueyarinee kurakaam ínarangu anoo kamankiya. Mishat, yuwaa Israelchich tputs zapish Apanllee kuk kapung ngatchinllina anoo wasina Móysisarini waneerangu anoo kamankitamta. Shat, yuwaa Móysisarin yaseesshshee kis yaseerangu anoo kamankitamta. Shat, yuwaa Móysisarin Kanaanaa tsap pakeeru, Israelchicheem tputs Apanllpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamankitamta.
5. Tsiyatsis Tayusima 34.1-12: Yuwaa Móysisarin tsiparangu anoo kamankiya.

Móysisarini Israelchichee waneero, tsiyatsis tayusirangiya

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Móyisee, tsapuneemis kapung panachintspa, tárangu anootsi

¹ Israelchich ndatuma Ortaga kung kitarusin, Móysis nee tsiyatssee Israelchicheem kamanirangiya. Kung Ortagamun, yap zar yaku amb taaranganaya, tsap Arabashu, watsapuni. Anushsha tsap tputs yaktarini zapan taarangtamta. Ansha yakat sur Parána, misha Tofel, misha Labana, misha Jaserotee, misha Disapa, aship taaranganaya. Arachichsha

yakat Suf taarangtamta. ² Anshat mach Orebamand káyaruch, Seirshuri machish naaruch, 11 zar maayaruch kusamaam waritakiya yakat Kadés-Barneyashu. ³ Iwamun Israelchich Ijptosh tsap shitungarangana anumun iwaz, 40 masach tushiyramchu, anumunsha 11 tsup kaneeschiri yáyaru anush Móysis Israelchichee Apanlee kamachtamarini, yusur tayuseeru ichingaroo kamanirangiya. ⁴ Ndatuma kung Ortagap kusarusin, Móysis wasundurur Amorrewshuchpa kurak Sihonpat waratarangsin, waamaritin kasirangusin, Sihonaa pacharanganaya. Ansha Sihon yaktash Hesbonush taarangiya. Arangsha Móysis Basanshuchpasha urkar, Ogpa waratarangsin, waamaritam pacharanganaya. Ansha kurak Astarotash yakat taarangiya, Edreyash watsapunu. ⁵ Anumunsha Israelchich yap zar yaku amb kung Ortaganung, Mowabash tsap taaranganaya. Anush Móysis Apanlee kuk tiptsireem yusur tayaspataku tárangiya.

⁶ Iyshat tsap Orebash, Sinaytam suru, taarangi, anush Apanll iyaa tsiyatarangiya; Siy nish tsap zapancha zar taayanllis. ⁷ Ashiriya, ashparitis maachiritis yáyarus, natu machip Amorrewap tsap mikeerus naangints. Amb siyaam tsap sur Araba zapan taararutariya. Arachichsha kungoo Ortaga tsap mach, anumun tandsatam taaritamta. Mishat, tsap Negueba taaritamta. Mishat, maranung tsap, Kanaanshuchpitam watsapun taaritamta. Libanshuchpitam tsap, mishat kung kapungumashpitam Eufratissip tsap taaritamta. ⁸ Aship an tsap nuw siyaam tsapuneemis panayana. Ashiri natunaa naayarus, siyamari tputsee kasiyarus tsapuneemarishtis yáttsa. Watam nuw Zurampatari, sirútama zitaminarineetsis Aprahamarineetsi, Isaakarineetsi, misha Akoparineetstam arangeem chinlineemtantis panachima tárangi anoo. Ashiri na in siyaamsha tsapuneemis panachintspa, Apanll iyaa tárangiya, Móysis tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Móysisee, tsapuneemis kapung panachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Móysis iyamari Apanllirini kizpurcha, tárangu anootsi

¹ Móyisssha: Na Israelchichis mazinangantsa. Nuw siyaa Apanlee kamachtamarini itsinsaru kamanirangina. Ashiri siyaa tuminungtsa; kukoo payungtsa. Sirútama Apanll zitaminarineetsis, nee tsap panachintspa, tárangu, na anush tsap siyaa taakchus, wamachtasheetstam payukus, urutamari anush tsap wanasir taatssa. ² Yuwaa tsiyatsis kamanirangi anoo siyaa minumtiyam tsiyatsis arangeem wayarintspa, misha minumtiyam kpitintspa.* Tatsamooru yuwaari Apanll kamachtarangu anuri payungtsa ³ Sirútama Baalpeorush taarangi, iyashuch tputs zapan anshuchee apanllputsirini ungirtaranganaya. Anumand Apanllsha ichingaru pacharangiya. Anoo siyaa kchiptis parangimandis.

⁴ Itaru, siyaa Apanlee nda kasarangsa; apanllputsish nda tachitarangsa. Wanasir Apanlee kuku payurangsa. Ashirucha, siy ashparitis na wandari kchitis taaksa.

⁵ Ashiriya mazinangtsa; yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo nuwsha siyaa kamachtamarinee ichinguru kamanirangtana. Na siyaa tsapunpis pshtumaam waritayanlltanda. Ashiriya anush taakchus, uru Apanlee kuk tuminungtsa.

⁶ Tatsamoongtsa, misha tuminungtsa. Siy amb ashkachus, tputs siyaa, In tputs tamara, mangpatari taakanaya, táchapsinaya. Apanlee kamachtamarini mazinaksin; In tputs zurampatari yasampansincha, misha chinampansincha, siyaa táchapsinaya. ⁷ Watam Iyamari Apanllirini iyaanshutari watsirit taakuwa. Itaru, minpichsha tputs iyapat Apanllirini tatsamaam wanindaja. Iyamari Apanllirini kizpur iyaanshutari watsirit taakiya. Iyshat tsiyatamaam zandkuni, mikeeruni tsiyatkiiniya. Araptaa naakuni, itaru Apanllsha anshutamta napkiya. ⁸ ¿Tamamaja tputs watsapun kapungutaatiya tputs zapantaatiya taaksin, Apanlee kamachtamarini tputsee mangoos itsinsar yasamaam taar? ¡Wanindajal Yuwaa nuw siyaam na tayaspataki anoo tputs nllitarit mazinatarazinllinaja. Itaru siyamari yasaksa. ⁹ Ashiriya, na siy mangiptis taangtsa. Yuwaa tsiyatsis kamanirangi

* 4:2 Apanll wanichu anu 22.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anoo mbizarintspa. Ayamtaatiya Apanlee kuk kasarintspa. Mishat, Apanlleetstam wizpur parangis anootstam mbizarintspa. Itaru, siyaa ashparitis ipareetsis kamaningtsa. Mishat, chinllineetstamtis arangeem tayaspatangtsa yuwaa Apanlee wizpuri parangis anootsi, Móysis Israelchichee waneeku tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis iyamari Apanllirini kizpurcha tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waama tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi

¹⁰ Mishat, Móysis Israelchichee tárangitamta; Siy yuwash machish Orebash taarangis, anpur Apanll nuwaa; Shiysha ashpari tputsee tushaneengcha. Tushaneerush nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Tputs nuwaa kuki mazinakchusin, ichingaru zari k'keetsi payuchinllinpa. Sheersin, arangeem wipaamshitisin anuritam nuwaa kuki tayaspatachillinpa, tárangiya.

¹¹ Siysat ichingarus mach Orebamand kayumayarus, napkus, machsha kapung kurakataru, sumas íwar kshungataru parangsa. Msassha tuwap, kizpur kantsirpi machee purangiya.

¹² Apanllsha siyaa yuwash sumas kurakataru anush tsiyatarangiya.* Siyaa Apanlee kuk mazarangitaatis, itaru nda waanaatsisha wach parangsa. ¹³ Anush Apanll; Nuwaa kuki payukinareesa, nuwsha siyaa; Nuwaanacha tputsiri táchima, tárangiya. Táyaru, kamachtamarinee minam chung siyaam kamanirangiya. Sheeru, patumbchimun yandarangu; Na siysat anoo yasayarus, urutamari tuminungints. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Sheeru, Apanll nuwaatssha; Shiysha Móysisee nuwaa kamachtamari tputsee tayaspatangcha. Tputssha anuritam yasayarusin, Kanaanash tsap taakchusin, anuritam k'kuz payuchinllinaya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Yuwapur mach Orebash Apanll wandari amuyari siyaa sumas kurakataru anush tsiyatarangu, anpur nda minumtiyam maachee sumasush parangsa. Kukoosimari mazarangsa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa paptsa, mangiptis taangtsa atina. ¹⁶ Maacheetsi ungirtamaam tinarintspa. Tputseem kamuz ashiru, misha kiz ashiru tinayarus, anoo ungirtarintspa. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mishat, tsapurunashish maachi tsapush taakana anoo, íwarpicheetstam misha tsapush pshiyrtaru anootstam, mishat kayupcheetstam ungirtamaam tinarintspa.* ¹⁹ Mishat, ashiritam yuw kanindap taaru, zari, tsupi, tsangachi anoo pakeerus, ungirtarintspa, watam yuw ichingaru íwar pakis anoo ashpari Apanll tinarangiya, ichingaroom tsapurunasshuccheem wayarangiya.

²⁰ Siy Ijptosh tsap taarangus, sumasishpaz ashiru kiyung kachiykus taarangsa. Itaru Apanllsha siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu, siy kizpurtarangus, ngusamb mbammash sumasish pshtam tamapari ashiru shitungaranga. Sheeru, Apanllsha siyaa; Nuwaanacha tputsiri,* tárangiya. ²¹ Siyaa Ijptosh tsap shitungarangu, itaru siyamand yutaritshishiris nuwsha tsiyantaranguri, Apanlee kuk kapeetarangina. Anumandsha Apanll nuwaa tsiyantaranguri; Shiy Ortagog kung arachich Kanaanap tsap pshtuccheezish, ndambaree, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Itaru siyaamam tsapunis kizpur wanasiree Apanll panachiya. Ashkachu, nuwnaa amb naacheezi. ²² Nuwaana nishuritanda tsap tsipachi. Kungootsiyam Ortagog arachich nda kitchina. Itaru, siyaa amb naatssa. Kungoo Ortagog arachich kiteeruu, naatassa. Anoo tsapoo wanasiree saanasha ksutamaatsa. ²³ Itaru, anush kuskamchus, mangiptis taamatssa. Apanll siyaa; Siy nuwaa kuki payukinareesa, ashiri nuwaanacha tputsiri taachima, tárangiya. Ashiriya siyaa anoo mbizarintspa. Maacheetsi minamtiyam ungirtamaam tinarintspa. Yuwari Apanll kamachtarangu anuri tuminungtsa. ²⁴ Watam Apanll siyaa minootssha ungirtamaam pachindikiya. Apanll tsiyantakchu sumas tamapari ashiru ichingaru muchkiya.* Ashiri siyaa, Paptsa, atina.

²⁵ Siyaa Kanaanush tsap taakchus, anshuri wachinakchus, iparis, mishat chinllinitamti pszapaneechus, ashiri paptsa atina. Zapish yuwashsha zandkis ansha maacheetsi ungirtamaam tinayarus, yutaritshishee chinakchus, uru Apanlee tatsiyunuchtachpasa.

²⁶ Na nuw Apanllimur sur itsinsaru kamanchintspa, zurampatari táchintspa; arachich

* 4:12 Utaáshuccheema 12.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:17-18 Romshuccheema 1.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:20 Titooma 2.14; 1 Pitoru 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:24 Utaáshuccheema 12.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kungoo Ortaga kiteerus, zapan masach Kanaanush tsap taakchinareesa, itaru tputsee tinamarini ungirtakchus, tsapunshis zapan masach taacheezis, ndambaree. Apanll uru ashparitaatssis chingayaru kasachiya. ²⁷ Siyaa ashparitaatssis Apanll minpeew tputs watsapun piyamaw zangan, zangan, ashkachu, siysa tsapurunasush pseertarus, uru kiyung kachiykus taatssa. Tsipatsiptar ashkus, pakchimshitis tputsipsha watsapun taatssa. ²⁸ Ambsha taakamchus, tputseetssha tinamarini, apanllputsee ungirtakus taatssa. Yasinaatsimsha, mishat patumbcheetstam tinama, wach nda pamaam yasaruru anu, wits nda mazinaku anu, katungtsetstam nda katungamaam yasaruru anu, misha kanusamaamtam nda yasaruru, anootsimsha siysa ungirtakus taatssa. ²⁹ Itaru, ashkitaateesa, kaapaniri mangiptis chinayarus; Apanll mangoonpi, átus, zuramarpatari wanasir chinayarus, Apanll mashkus, Apanllshu uru siyaa mazinachiya.* ³⁰ Ichingaru zar kiyung kachiyarangus, Apanll kuk kapeetarangtaateesa, itaru mangipashtis chinayarus, yusur Apanll mangoonpi átus, kukoo payukchus, ³¹ Apanllshu, watam nayanimpaniwa, siyaa kasacheeja; siyaa tpachingacheeja, ndambaree. Watam waana kuk zitaminarineetssis tsiyatarangu; Siyachchee nuwaanacha tputsiri, táchima, Apanll tárangu, anoo izuuru tuminchiya.

³²⁻³³ Mazinangtsa; Apanll siyaa sumasush tsiyatarangiya. Siy Apanll kuk mazinarangitaatis, itaru nda tsiparangsa. ¿Nitaati Apanll minoowa tputs ambtamtaja ashiru tsiyatarang? nduni. ¿Antaati tputs ambtamtaja mazinayuru nda tsiparang? Nduni. Sirútamaastaa, Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu, tputseetstam tinarangu anpurta nda minamtiyam Apanll tputsee amb ashiru nda tsiyatarangiya. Wanari siy yasamaam zandkus, ashiri siysat naayarus tputseewa ichingaru tsapurunas mashangtsa. ¿Apanll sumasush tputsee tsiyatku anoo siy mazintaritaatis? Tákhchus, tputsshitisin, Nda, anumashchee tsiyatsis mazintareezini, uru tputs táchinllinaya. ³⁴ Apanll waana siyaa tiptsireem sirútamasari ipusaranguru, siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll minoowaa tputsee ambtamtaja ashirang? ¡Nda! Apanll siyaa tapachindamaam zandarangu, wizpurirnee kapung tuyamandarangu, siysa anoo parangitamsa. Ijptoshchee tputsa kiyung yachamaam, tpuxtamaamtam ashirangiya. Sheeru, kundarareetstamtis zapantam tpachingarangiya. ³⁵ Waana Apanll, Tputsiri wizpurireetsi pakchusin, nuwaa izuuru mangoonpana átu, siyaam tuyamandarangu. Iy Apanllirini Taarashipan minumaritcha. Apanll nllitarit wanindaja.* ³⁶ Waatacha Apanll minumari kanindamand siyaa wanasir taamaam waneerangants anu. Mishat, siyaa tsapush yuwash sumas kurakataru anush tsiyatarangiya. Siysa sumasish Apanll kuk mazinarangsa. Watacha an iy Apanllirini, arang Apanll wanindaja. ³⁷ Apanll sirútama siyaa zitaminaris kapung chinarangu, siyaatssha nlluranureetssis waama tiptsireem ipusarangiya. Sheeru, siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiyrangus, uwshat wizpurpat siyaa tapachindarangiya. ³⁸ Waana tputsee wazapaneetstaa kizpureew taakana, anootstaa Apanll wizpurpat tpachingayaru kasachiya. Ashkachu, siysa anush tsap saamatarisha tsapuneemis amuytatssa. Watam naturita ashpatamtis nish tsapoo payuksawa. Ashiri amb sheertamtis ashparisha tsap yátssa.

³⁹ Apanll minumaritcha kizpur kanindash taakiya, ichingaru tsapurunaseetstam kasiru taakiya. Ashiri na siysa anoo urutamari mangiptartis chinangtsa. Ayamtaati mbizarintspa. ¿Antaatiya min Apanll wanindaja? Minumaritcha Apanll taaru. ⁴⁰ Ashiri Apanll kamachtamarini, yuwari na siyaa kamanki anuri payungtsa. Amb ashkus, uru wanasir taatssa. Nlluranurtamsin wanasir taachinllinaya. Ashkachus, uru anush tsap kis zapan masach taatssa, yuwash Apanll tsapoo saamatari taarashis panarangu anshuya, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waama tiptsireem ipusaranguru anootsi

* 4:29 Matiwa 7.7-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. taaritama.

* 4:35 Márkosa 12.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

6

Ashiriya, na Apanlee kamachtamarini yuw kasiru anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, Watacha in Apanll Taarashipan kamachtamarini. Apanll nuwaa; Shiysha Israelchichee kamanincha. Izuuru mangoonkusin, tputsee watsapun taakamchusin, anuritam tuminchinlinaya, Apanll tárangiya nuwaatsi. ² Ashiri siya nuwaa kuki mazinakus, Apanlee urutamari chinakus, kamachtamarinee payukus, ipartamtis chinllinitamtis anuri payukchusin, amb ashkachus, uru zapan masach taatssa. ³ Ashiriya, Israelchichis anoo tuminungtsa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, uru kisshapari taatssa. Siyachich tputs zapan pzapanichpasinaya, yuwash katungats zapan taaru anshu, kinduratam, anumunsha wakaratam mimir kung ashiru naantangatu anshuya. Yuwaa Apanll waana sirútama zitamarinee; Nuw siyaam tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangu anoo izuuru tuminchiya.

⁴ Israelchichis, na mazinangantsa; Iy kurakarini Apanll Taarashipani minumari taariya. Apanll nllitarita wanindaja.*

⁵ Ashirucha, Apanlee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa.*

⁶ Ashiriya, yuwaa tsiyatsis na siyaa kamaneenlli anoo mbizarintspa. Urutamari mangiptis chinayarus taangtsa. ⁷ Ipareetstamtis urutamari tayaspatata shingtsa. Ichingaru zar pangishis kamaningtsa. Yuwash naakis, yuwashutam maakamchis, yuwashutam maarangus chiyzakchis, anush nuwaa kuki kamaningcha. Ichingaru tayaspatatar shingtsa. ⁸ Apanlee kamachtamarini kirakamun yandamaa kuwishtis pzungints. Mishat, charimunis wayayarus tutayangtsa. Izuuru chinamaam, nda mbizamaam shingtsa. ⁹ Anumunsha sheerus, pangimunshitis washitungash patuzinazimun yandangtsa. Wachumunatam shtandashini yandayarus, ksangtsa anuri chinamaama, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya na Apanlee kamachtamarini yuw kasiru anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa Apanll nuwaa kuki payukinareesa, kisshaparee Kanaanash tsap taatssa, tárangu anootsi

¹⁰ Ashiriya, na Apanll Taarashipani siyaa zangankachu, siyaam tsapoo panachiya. Sirútama zitamarineetsi, Aprahamarineetsi, Isaakarineetsi, mishat Akoparineetstam, Kanaanaa tsap siyaam panachintspa, tárangu, na siyaam nlluranureemshitis panachiya. Ansha yakat kizpur wanasirimshi misha kapunguw taariya. Ashich siy nda pangutarus, ¹¹ anush pangusush maachi zapan taariya. Nda siy minumtiyam ashich maachta wayarangis. Kungutam waamaam taariya. Nduntaa siy posoom ashich ktsitarus, itaru natsha anush kungoo waatssa. Mishat, mzatsshutam kizarun mishat olivpatam, zapan tatsumim taariya. Aship nda siy tatsumtarus anoo katungkus kis tazazaru taatssa. ¹² Amb ashkachus, Apanlleetsimarisha uru chinakus taaksa. Apanlee mbizarintspa. Watam siy ljiptosh tsap tumuchchurtarangunts, kapung kiyung kachiyrangus, Apanllsha siyaa nayanirangu, tashitungarangiya. Ashiri anoo mbizarintspa.

¹³ Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtangtsa. Anootsimari kuk payukus taangtsa.* Zurampatari tsiyatangtsa. Ngutish ngichintspa. Apanllimunari sur tsiyatangtsa. ¹⁴ Kanaanshuchish apanllputsirinee siya tchitintspa; watsta. ¹⁵ Watam Apanll siyaa ksutku, siyaa apanllputsee ungirtamaam pachindkiya. Waanariya, apanllputsee ungirtakus, Apanllsha siyaa tsiyantachparee. Sheeru watstamari kapeetchiya.

¹⁶ Mangutis, Apanlee tamasingarus, ¿Tamaree Apanll iyaa istach? tárintspa.* Sirútama Masash tsap taaranguni, Apanll iyaa istakeeja, tárangis. Natsha ambtam tárintspa. ¹⁷ Itaru, siya ichingaru itsinsampatarit Apanlee kamachtamarini ichingaru tatsamoongtsa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, yuwaatsimari Apanll waana zandku anoo tuminungtsa. Uru wanasiri taangtsa.

* 6:4 Márkosa 12.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 6:5 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 22.37; Márkosa 12.33; Lukasa 10.27 tayusima kamankiya. 1 Wanga 4.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 6:13 Matiwa 4.10; Lukasa 4.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 6:16 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.7; Lukasa 4.12 kamankiya.

Uru ambinaariya ashkachus, tsapunshis wanasirimish kisshapari taatssa, yuwash tsapoo sirútama siyaam zitaminaris, panachintspa, tárangu anshuya. ¹⁹ Mishat ashkachus, kundarareetsis siyaa tasaskachus, Apanll ichingaroo tpachingachiya. Watam Apanll; Siy nuwaa kuki payukus, nuwsha kundarareetsish tpachingachima, waana táranguwa.

²⁰ Ashiriya, siyaatssha zapshita iparis, mashkunts; ¿Mayaama Apanll kamachtama-reetsi zurampatari payungtsa, tárang? tákchusin, siysa; Iyaam wanasiriri taamaam kamachtarangiya, tángtsa. ²¹ Iy Ijptosh tsap taaranguni, parawarini iyaa ichingurootsini muchchureem wayarangiya. Kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha waanpata wizpurirni iyaa tapachindarangiya. ²² Apanll Parawaa tiptsirpatari, maachiritaatstam, wizpurpat tpuxtamaam waneeshee waanaatsi wizpur zapan zangan zangan ashirangiya. Iyshat ichinguruni Apanll waneesh paranginiya. ²³ Iyaatssha Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaru, minupsha tsapurunas, yapsha sirútama zitaminarineem panachintspa tárangu, ambsha iyaatssha machirangiya. Sheeru iyaamsha tsapuneemini nee tsap Kanaanaa panarangiya. ²⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll Taarashipan amb ashirangu, iyaatssha kukoo payu-maam kamachtarangiya. Payukchinaareeniya, uwsha iyaa uru kisshapari zapan masach taamaam wayachiya. Na in zar tamaru taakaniya, urutamari ashtachiniya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, iysha anuritam Apanll Taarashipane kamachtamarinee uru mangiptini tuminkachuni, Apanll wamachtash tatsamchinya. Sheeruni, kisshaparee washunand tatsamooruni taachchee, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa kisshaparee Kanaanash tsap taatssa tárangu anu.

7

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheetsimari tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, na Apanll Taarashipan Kanaanaa tsap siyaamsha izuuru tsapuneemis panachiya. Anush tsap tputs zapan kizpurinandari taaranaya. Hititshuch, Gergesewshuchtam, Amorrewhuchtam, Kanaanshuchtam, Feresewshuchtam, Hebewshuchtam, Jebusewhuchtam aship tsap tputs kizpurinand taarana.* Siyachchimand kasiru kizpurinand taakanaya. Itaru, Apanllsha anoo ichingaroo tpachingachiya. Siysa anush kasiyarus taatssa.

² Ashiriya amb naakchus, Apanllsha siyamari kundarareetsis kasimaam wizpuree siyaam panachiya. Ashkachu, siysa tputsee nayanirintspa. Anshuchee izuuru tpachingangtsa. Mishat, anchichpa tputs pakchiyam ipuneerus tsiyatintspa. ³ Anchichpat nutas pzapaneerintspa. Ipartamtis kamuz misha kizatam anshuchpa yamamaam izuuru watsta, tángtsa. ⁴ Watam ambinaariya ashkachus, anshuchee iparis yamakchusin, ipareet-sis; Apanll ee ungirtamaam watsta, táyarusin; apanllputseetsimsha ungirtachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, Apanllsha tsiyantakchu, uru siyaatsirisha wanichiya. Ashinuri kachich mtsa ashtarich ashinuri siyaa kapeetchiya. ⁵ Itaru, siysa anush taakchus, apanllputseem, yasinaa tinama, misha patumbcheetstam tinama, ashpari sumasush kapeeteerus, mucheerus ksangtsa. Minumtiyam wayarintspa. ⁶ Amb ashkachus, Apanlleemsha tiptsir taatssa. Watam Apanll siyaatsimari waamaa tiptsir ipusaranguwa. Tsapurunasshuchee nllitaritaatstaa tputs nda ipusarangu, siyamari Apanlleem taatssa.*

⁷ Apanll siyaa chinarangu, waana zandeeru ipusarangiya. Nda yuwamand siy tptsirir zapan taakis nda anumand ashirangiya.* Watam tputs minpich tsap siyamand kasirsin wazapaninaashsha taakanaya. ⁸ Itaru, Apanll siyaa kizpur chinarangu ipusarangiya. Watam sirútama zitaminarneetsini, Nuw siyachcheem izuuru istachima, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anoo tatsampi átu siyaa ipusarangiya. Anumand waana siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya. Siyaa Ijptoshuch kurak kiyung yacharangu, muchchureem ínarangitaa, itaru Apanllsha siyaa wizpurpata tapachindarangiya. ⁹ Taarashipani iy Apanllirini

* 7:1 Tayaspatampani 13.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:6 Titooma 2.14; 1 Pitoru 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:7 Wanga 15.16; 1 Wanga 4.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

zurampatari Apanlliritcha. Siysa anoo ayamtaati mbizarintspa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanll uru waanaatsi kuk zurampatari tatsamkiya. Nlluranureemtam urutamari kukoo tatsamchiya. Yuwaa tputs kukoo zurampatari payuku anoo ashchiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, tputs Apanllee ngatkusin, natsakana anootssha wanichiya. ¿Antaatiya zapshtacheeja? Mikeeru ashchiri kapeeteeru kasachiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, siyaa Apanllee kuk tatsamooongtsa. Yuwari Apanll Taarashipan waana kamachtarangu anuritam payungtsa. Ashirucha, na zar nuwsha siyaa kamachtakina, siyaa anuri tuminungtsa, nuw siyaa tina, tárangiya Móysisa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheetsimari tiptsireem ipusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa tárangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹² Ashiriya, siy ichingarur Apanllee kamachtamarini na mazarangus, anuritam tuminkachinareesa, Apanllsha Taarashipan siyaam urutamari kapung istachiya. Zurampatari yuwaa sirútama zitaminarinpa tsiyatarangu anuri tuminchiya. ¹³ Siyaa chinaku uru kapung istachintsa. Iparis zapaneeeyarus taatssa. Tatsumareetstamtis tirooku, kizarunaatstam, yasinatam wayungunoom yakana anootstam, misha chineetstamtis, wakaraa wip, opeejata wip ashpari wanasir kanungartachiya. Yuwash tsapoo sirútama siyaam panachintspa tárangu anush taakamchusa. ¹⁴ Siyaa Apanll kizpur istachiya. Ichingaroo tputs kasiru istachiya. Saanpatatis pzapaneeerus taatssa. Minumtiyam siyashuch kiz nda mireeku, kamuzatam nda kizaa tinaku taacheeja, ndambaree. Mishat, ashiritam chinshitis, wakararis upachir, misha wizaritam, minumtiyam mipshiri taacheeja, ndambaree. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Apanll waana ichingaroo tsutashshee arap kapeeteeru kasachiya. Sirú Ijptoshcheem tsap Apanll zapan tsutashshee zanganeerangu, na siyaamsha ashtacheeja, ndambaree. Itaru, kundarareemaris Apanll tsutashshapat wanichiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, siyaam Apanll tapazpat istakachu, tputsee pachamaam pakchiyam nayanirintspa. Ichingaroo tpachingangtsa. Mishat, anshuchee tputs apanllputsirini ungirtarintspa. Anoo ungirtakinaareesa, Apanllsha uru siyaatstam tpachingachintsa.

¹⁷ Siysa punikus, mangishis chinakus, In tputs zapaneeewa. Iyashcheetsimaripa kasichinllinaya. ¿Tamayreezich chiy ashpa in tputs tashitungaychich? táchpasa. ¹⁸ Itaru anshuchee tputs punirintspa. Apanll Parawaa tiptsirpatari waneerangu anoo mangishis mbizarintspa. ¹⁹ Waana Apanll Ijptoshuchee kiyung yacharangu anoo siy saana kchiptis parangtischá. Mishat, napuxtashee zapan parangitamsa uwamari amb ashirangiya wizpurpata. Apanll tapachindapi átu waana wizpurpat siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya. Sirútama Ijptoshchee waneerangu ambitam sheeru yuwaa na siy punikis anoo kiyung yachachiya. ²⁰ Suwakchitaateesinaya, nduntaati ashiru waanaatsi pishuktatssin, itaru Apanllsha ashpaatsiri tpuxtakchu, uru miroosinllitaryusin, izuuru tsipachinllinaya.

²¹ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa; tputsee punirintspa, atashina. Watam siy Apanlliris wamari kasiru kizpureewa. Siyaa uru istachiya. ²² Apanll ichingaroo apinllari kapeetchiya. Siysa natunandari ashpa tputs chingakchinaareesa, tputs kurimunazakachu anush tumuzshapari kázamish pzapanichiya. Ashkachu, uru saanaatstatam zachiya. ²³ Itaru, Apanllsha waana siyamari kasimaam wayakchu, siysa tputsee pachata, sheerus yusur arangsha pachat, pachat shitanus, zapish ashparita kachingeerus kasatssa. ²⁴ Apanll waana kurakaaatstaa siyamarisha kasimaam wayachiya. Ashkachus, ayamtaatiya anoo kurakaa tputs chinachazinllinaja; watstamamari mbizachinllinaya. Siyamari kurakaa ichingarur kasirus taatssa. Siyamari kachingatssa. ²⁵ Ichingaroo apanllputsee pakchus, yáyarus, sumasish pshtayarur, mucheerus ksangtsa. Oroopat tinama, kurikpatata tinama, ashtaa, sumasish kpitangints. Orootstaa mishat kurikeetstaa yamaam chinarintspa. Paptsa, anoo nazandiyispa, watam Apanll Taarashipan apanllputsee kapung natsakuwa.

²⁶ Ashirucha, apanllputsee pakchiyam pangipshitis yamaam chinarintspa. Ichingaroo natsakus sumasush kpitangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, uru siyaa Apanll kapeeteeru kasachiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchichee Apanll kapung istarangu anootsi.

8

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll; Tputs katungtsimunamari taarasheem pinasakiya, tárangu anootsi

¹Móysis wand Israelchicheetsi tsiyatarangu: Nuw na siyaa Apanllee kamachtamarini ichingaru kamanirangina. Ashiri siyaa anoo tuminungtsa. Ambinaariya ashkachus, uru pzapaneeyarus, siyamari ichingaroo tputs kasiru taatssa, yuwaa Apanll sirútama zitaminarneetsi; Nuw siyaam tsap panachintspa, tárangu anootsiya. ²Itaru, yuwash Apanll Taarashipan siyaa 40 masach tsap upusap machirangu anoo mbizarintspa. Amb, upusap xitangat ashirangus, waana Apanll siyaa yachapi átu, ¿kamapari nuwamun mang' tatkeesinaya, nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya? * átu siyaa kiyung yacharangiya. ³Marizpa siyaa kiyung yacharangu, itaru anumunsha katungtsee manaa siyaam maritarangiya. Manaa nduntaa patarus, misha zitaminaris nduntam anoo patarusin, itaru siyaamsha maritarangiya. Apanll siyaa mangeemis p'tsimaam ashirangiya. Apanll tárangeeja. ¿Antaatiya tputs katungtsimunamari taarashish urutamash payutareeja? ndambari. Itaru, yuwamunari nuw kamachtaki anumunari urutamari taamaam taariya, * Apanll waana siyaa mangeetsis p'tsimaama tárangiya. ⁴Siy ichingaru 40 masach upusap xitangat ashirangtaatis, nda minumtyamis kamaris kucharangiya. K'tsitamtis nda manarangiya. ⁵Tputs wipaa; kukeetsi payupanda, átu, wanitaru, uwsha Apanll siyaa ashirangtamta. * ⁶Ashiriya, Apanllee chinakus kukoo tatsamoongtsa. Kamachtamarinee tuminungtsa. ⁷Apanll siyaa tsap wanasirimshish wayachiya. Kungsha anush nda pshatachiya. Machshutam, tandsashtam ichingaru kung zaw shitangat ashkiya. ⁸Anush maachi tatsumim zapan taariya; tiriku, sebaada, kizaruna, kpayunlli, munllina, wayungunu, mishat kindur taaritamta. ⁹Anush tsap taakchus, ¿mayangazeeja siy mangis mantsachis? Katungtsingazitam, misha maachtangaztam tamaracheezis, ndambaree. Watam yuwashuri taakchis anshuri patumbchish wantsush ngusambaa mbammashetsi pangatssa. Mishat, anshuritam machish, ngusambaatstam chumbeepimash yátssa. ¹⁰Ashiri anush kis taakus, ichingaru maachi nda siyaam pishtaku, katungtsitam katungkus, kapung tazazakus, itaru Apanllireetsis Taarashipan urutamari mbizarintspa. Uru, Wapari Apaa, tángtsa yuwamand siyaa tsapuneemis wanasirimshish wayarangu anumanda.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, tputs katungtsimunamari taarasheem pinasakiya, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa ayamtaatiya Apanllee ksarintspa, Móysis tárangu anootsi

¹¹Ashiriya paptsa. Mangiptis taangtsa. Apanllee Taarashipan mbizarintspa. Urutamari waanaatsi kamachtamarini tuminungtsa. Na nuw siyaa kamaneenlli anuritam payungtsa. ¹²Tsapurunasis kis taakchus, katungtseetstam katungakchus, kapung tazazakchus, misha pangitamtis wanasirish pangumash taakchus, ¹³chinitamtis wakararis, misha opeejaritamtis pzapaneechusin, misha orootstam, kurikiritamtis, misha maachi payukis an pzapaneechusin, ¹⁴siyaa ngutis saanaatsi ungirtakus; Iyaanamunaricha wizpurini ashiranganiya, tárintspa. Watam ndatuma Apanll siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungachu, siyaa anush muchchureem taarangsaa. Itaru, natsha siyaa tashitungarangu anumand siyaa Apanllee mbizarintspa. ¹⁵Apanll siyaa tsap apusap machtarangu, mkatam kasumash zapan taaru, ztunllitam zapan taaru, anumunsha kungutam waamaam ndunari amb machirangu, itaru Apanllsha waana kungoo patumbchish zaaw ashirangu anoo siyaa waarangsaa. ¹⁶Mishat, siyaa amb apusap machirangu, siyaam katungtsee martarangiya yuwaamshee nda katungats pataris, misha sirútamastaatiya zitamin nda pataru anumash ee siyaamsha martarangiya. Apanll waana ashimaam siyaa waanaatsi mangoonamaama yapstarangiya. Amb ashishtar ashku, uru siyaa aranginasha istamaam chinarangiya.

* 8:2 Utaáshucheema 12.5-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 8:3 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.4,

misha Lukasa 4.4 kamankiya.

* 8:5 Utaáshucheema 12.3-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, siya; paptsa, átana. Mangishis shambatkus; Yaanamandaricha wizpurirni aship in maacheetsi payukani, átus, anoo pakchiyam chinarintspa. ¹⁸ Apanlleetsimari ichingaru zar chinangcha. Watam waana zandarangu siyaam tuwizpurtarangu, kapung maacheetsi payumaama panarangiya. Yuwaa sirútama zitaminarineetsis; Nuw siyaam tsapoo panachintspa, tárangu, anoo na siyaamsha panarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, siya waanariya apanllputseetsim chinakus, waatsimarisha ungirtakus, Apanlleetssha mbizakchus, uru Apanllsha siyaa izuuru kapeeteeru kasachiya. Nuw siyaa zurampatari atashina. ²⁰ Apanllee kuk kapeetkachinaareesa, Apanllsha Taarashipan uru minpichchee tputs kachingarangu, siyaatssha ambitam ashtachiya, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis; Apanllee kuk kapeetkachus, uru Apanllsha siyaa wanichintsa, tárangu anootsi.

9

Na yuwaa Móysis Israelchichee; ¿Antaati saanpatartaja wizpuriris kasichis? Apanllimun wizpuririni kasitssa, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, na Israelchichis mazinangantsa. Na in zar tatsameenliya. Ortagoo kung arachich kitamaam waritayanlltanda. Anshuch tputs kizpursincha, siyaa kapung kasiriya. Mishat, yaktarini patumbichpat tandapunursin íwar kámanariya kapungu. ² Anchich tputs wazuraneewsincha, watam Anakarinchichiniwa. Ashirucha, anchicheeru ichingaroo wazuranirini tputs waamari kasiranaya. Siya yuwaa tputs ¿chakaja anchichpat tputs minumtiyam tatsamooch? átarana anoo siy yasartamtischa.

³ Itaru, naakchus Apanllsha uwma sumas tamapari ashiru wasina yamazaru tapazip naachiya. Ashkachu, anush siya mikeeru kundarareetsis kapeeteerus kasatssa. Kachich ptsa ashtaru ashinuri mikeeru kapeetatsa. Apanll nuw amb ashtachima tárangu, ashiri anuritam uru tatsameeru kasachiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, Apanll waana kundarareetsis arap kapeeteeru, kasakchu, siya mangishis; Yuwamand iy wanasiri taakani anumand Apanll iyaa kasimaam istarangiya, tárintspa. Anoo chinarintspa. Itaru, yuwamand Kanaanshuch mantsir taakana anumand ichingaroo tputs kapeeteeru kasachiya. ⁵ ¿Nitaati siy uru wanasiri taakis, uru chinampanari taakis? Nda. Nda anumand Apanll siyaa tputsee kasimaam istak. Itaru, yuwamand an tputs ichingarusin yutarit taakana anumand arap kapeeteeru kasachiya. Mishat, waanaatsi kuk payumaam yuwaamsha sirútama Aprahamarinee, Isaakarinee, mishat Akoparineetstam tsiyatarangu, anoomsha tatsampi átu ashirangiya. ⁶ Itaru, siya nda wanasiri chinamaam yasasa. Siy watam yutaritamsawa. Ashiritaa, Apanll Taarashipan tsapuneemis wanasiri panachapantsa.

⁷ Mazinangtsa; ¿Siy wanipaja Apanllee kuk kapeetarangis? Apanll siyaa Ijptosh tsap yushurangu, apusapsha machirangunts, uru Apanllee kuk tuminumaam ngatarangsa. Na in zari wanderitam nda Apanllee kuk payuksa. ⁸ Tsap mach Orebash taarungus, kapung Apanllee tatsiyuntarungus, Apanllsha siyaa kapung tsiyantarangu; Ashchiri kapeetchima, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, nuwsha machip káreeranlluri, Apanllee kamachtamarini, yuwaa Apanll siyaa kamachtarangu anoo, patumbchimun yandamaa yati aturi, naatarangina. Nuwsha anush machip ichingaru 40 zar kaschir psaanpatatam aship taarangina. Nda pakchiyam katungaranguri, misha waamaatstam nda pakchiyam waarangina. Marizpatari taarangina. ¹⁰ Anushsha Apanll waana kamachtamarinee patumbchimun yandayaru, nuwaam panarangiya; yuwastam ichingaruni machimun shaneeruni, machish sumas kurakataru anush Apanll iyaa waanaatsi kuk kamanirangiya. Anootstam waanaatsee kuk patumbchimun yandayaru nuwaam panarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, 40 zar psaanpatatam tushiyranchu, anumun Apanll waanaatsee kamachtamarini patumbchimun yandamaa nuwaam panarangiya. Apanll siyaa kamachtamareetsi mangishis tuminungtsa, tárangu, anoo patumbchimun yandayaru, nuwaam panarangiya. ¹² Itaru nuwaam panayaru, nuwaatssha, Mikeerush wapitam karuweerush naatacha. Papcha, tputs yutaritarusina. Shiy tputsirish Ijptosh tsap yushirangish ansha yusur na musásiri nuwaa kamachtamari kasaranganaya.

¿Na tamakimanya? ¡Wakaraatsha orpat tinayarusin anootsha kis ungirtakanaya! tárangiya.

¹³ Mishat, Apanll nuwaa tárangitama; Na in tputsee yasayana. ¿Antaatiya nuwaa kuki payumaam yasarazinllinaja? Nduni. ¹⁴ Ashparita izuuru tpachingachima. Ashiri shiysha nuwaa, Watsta, tárinllpa. Amb ashkachuri, minshuch tputs Israelchichee izuuru mbizchinllinaya. Itaru, Móysisee shiyashcheetsimarisha tputsireemi pzapanichima. Shiyachchimarisha aranginasha pzapaneersin, kizpurinand kasiru taachinllinaya, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

¹⁵ Itaru nuwsha; Xamachi Apaa, táranguri, machimand karuweeshinuri, Apanllée kamachtamarini patumbchimun yandam payururi karuweerangina. Machimunsha sumas kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Karuweeshinuri, siyaatsha parangina. Apanllée kamachtamarini kasayarus yutaritshisheetsimarisha payurungus apanllputseetsimsha orpat wakaraam tinayarus, anootsimarisha ungirtaranga. Apanllée kamachtamarini izuuru kapeetaranga. ¹⁷ Nuwsha yuwaatsha Apanll patumbchimun yandayaru, nuwaam panarungu anoo yáyaruri, ichingarus siy parus, wazawash kapeetarangina. Patumbchee chuweerangina. ¹⁸ Ashiranguri, nuwsha Apanllpa siyaam tsiyatamaam yusur wapitam machip naatarangina. Apanllpa siyaam tutunlltayaruri, tsiyatkuri, 40 zari psaanpatatam nda pakchiyam waakuri, katungkumaatstam nda pakchiyam katungkuri taarangina. Yuwamand siy Apanllée kuk kapeeteerus, yutaritshishish pshturangus, Apanlleetsha kapung tsiyuntarangis anumanda ashirangina. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Apanllsha kapung tsiyantarangu, siyaa, Kapeeteeruri kasachima, tárangu, nuwsha mazinaranguri, anoo kapung punirangina. Itaru, nuwsha Apanllée; Musámachi. Musá kapitinllpa, táranguri, Apanllsha yusur nuwaa kuki mazinarangiya. ²⁰ Ashiritam Aaronaa Apanll tsiyantarangitama; kapeeteeruri kasachima, tárangu, nuwsha, Xamachi, táranguri, tapachindarangina. ²¹ Nuwsha wakaraa orpat tinayarus, ungirtarangis, anoo yáyaruri, sumasishsha mucheeruri kapeetarangina. Anumunsha kachizaramachsha yáyaruri, patumbichpa ichuweeyaruri, izuuru puzacheem ínarangina. Sheeru puzachee wazawash kapeeteeruri kasarangina.

²² Ashiritam tsap Taberash anumunsha tsap Masash, mishat yakat Kibrot-Hatawash taaranguni anshutam siyaa yutarit taarangus, Apanllsha watsiyun musárangiya. ²³ Anumunsha, tsap Kadés-Barneyash taaranguni, siyaa Apanll; Natunaa arangeem naangtsa. Nuwsha amb tsapooneemis panachintspa, tárangitaa, itaru siyaa kapung ngataranga. Apanllimun nda mangis taturanga. Apanll kamachtarangu anootstam nda payuranga.* ²⁴ Nuw yuwapururi siyapa naamaam chtarangi anpur siy uru Apanllée kuk ngat ngat ashiranga. ²⁵ Ashirangutischa, Apanll siyaa kapung tsiyantayaru, siyaa kapeetamaam zandarangiya. Nuwsha anush tutunlltayaruri, ichingaru 40 zar psaanpatatam mangi mantsaranguri masharangina. ²⁶ Apaa, tputsee musá kapitinllpa, watam shaana tputsirshawa. Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiyrangusin, shiysha shaanpata wizpurirish tapachindarangshawa. ²⁷ Mishat, Aprahamarinee, Isaakarinee, Akoparineetstam mbizarinllpa. Na in nlluranuri shiyaa kukish payumaam ngatkitaatssin, yutaritshishush pshtut pshtut ashkitaatssin, anoo chinarinllpa. ²⁸ Watam tputsireetsish kapeeteerush, kasakchush, Ijptoshuch tputs shiyaa; Apanll tputsee iyash tsapuni tashitungarangitaa, tsapoo panachintspa tárangitaa, xapoorangiya. Mangutari tiptsiree natsaku, upusap macheeri tpachingapi atupa tárangiya, táchapsinaya. ²⁹ Itaru, watam anoo shaana tputsirshawa. Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiyrangsin, shiy shaanpatatari wizpurirpatish tapachindarangshawa. Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa kukee mazinangandama. Tputsee nayaningcha; nuw Apanllée tárangina.

10

¹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha nuwaa; Patumbich tsimbun táwar ashiru tatsamooru tsimooru yarus nuwaam yushindangcha. Mishat, minum kajonee karipanpa tinangcha. Tina-maam iwaparamchush nuwap machip káreerush kusangi. Shiyapa tsiyatpani, ² Nuwsha

* 9:23 Utaáshucheema 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

patumbchimun yuwatam ichtakachuri yandayaruri shiyaam panaranguri, shiysha anoo pátangarangish, anootstam tsiyatsis yusur yandachima. Shiysha anoo yakchush kajonish wanasir wayamachcha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

³ Ashiriya, nuwsha anuritam minum kajoneem yasin sur Akasiya mbammashi anoo tinarangina. Tinaranguri wayarangina. Anumunsha, patumbich tsimbun táwar ashiru tsimooyaruri, yáyanalluri, machipsha káreeralluri naatarangina. ⁴ Ashiriya, Apanllsha yusur patumbchimun 10 tsiyatsis kamachtamarinee yandarangiya. Yuwartatam ichtakachuri iyaam kamachtarangu, anootstam yandarangiya. Iy machish watandsash shaniyaranguni, Apanllsha sumasush tsiyatarangu, iysha anoo kuku mazarangini, anootstam yusur yandayaru, nuwaamsha panarangiya. ⁵ Nuwsha anoo yáyaruri, machip karuwarangina. Yuwashsha yasin kajoneem tinarangi anush pshtayaruri kasarangina. Na wandaritam anush kajonish taariya. Yuwartatam Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anuritam tatsamoorangina.

¹⁰ Nuwsha íwar machip taaranguri 40 zar psaanpatatam, yusur Apanllpa mashimashtar ashirangina siy kaminis. Apanllsha nuwaa kuki mazarangungu, nda siyaa tpachingamaam zandarangiya. ¹¹ Nuwaatssha, Na naayarush, shiysha wasina tptsireetsish imazayarush naangcha. Ashkachush, nuwsha tsap ipusarangi, yuwaa sirútama zitaminareetsis nuw siyaam tsapoo panachintspa tárangi anoo siyaamsha panayaruri tatsameeri kasachima, Apanll tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Levyichichee tputs apanllpaneem ipusarangu anoosti

⁶ Ashiriya, Israelchichsha ichingarusin tsap Beroat-Bene-Jakan káyanallusin, Moser-apsha tsap naataranganaya. Anush kusarangsin, Aaronarini anshurisha tsiparangiya. Anshuritam mapeerangsin, kasaranganiya. Ashirucha, Aaronarinsha wip, Eleasar sur, apanllpaneem urkar uwsha kinarangiya. Waparish zamurangiya. ⁷ Yusur anumandsha káyarusin tsap Gudgotap naataranganaya; Gudgotamandsha káyarusin, tsap Jobbata yapsha kung zapan taaru ambsha naatarangsin anushsha kusaranganaya. ⁸ Anushsha Apanll waana Levyiarinchichee tputs apanllpaneem ipusarangiya. Waama kajonarinee, kumaama ipusarangiya. Mishat, waanaatsi ungirtamaam, anamunsha tputeem Apanllpat tsiyatamaam ipusarangitamta. Natpursha zar ambiritam ashkanaya. ⁹ Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Levyichich tputs Israelchich tamapari ashiru tsapoo nda mazareem payukanaya. Watam Levyichich Apanllpat kuk mapeeksin taakanaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha Levyichicheetsi, Siysa nuw kamini xunarur taakitaateesa, nuwsha uru siyaam istachintspa, tárangiya. Yuwartatam Apanll, Nuw siyaam istachintspa, tárangu anuritam uru kukoo tuminkiya, nuw siyaa Levyichich atina.

¹² Natsha Israelchicheetsis, nuw siyaa minootssha kamanchintspa: ¿Siyaa Apanll may kamachtaka? Apanll ateeja; Nuwaatsimari chinangtsa. Nuwashumari tchitangtsa. Mangiptis kaapaniri nuwaatsimari ungirtangtsa. Mangishis kaapaniri chinayarus nuwaa mangoonangtsa. ¹³ Nuwaatsimari kuki tuminungtsa. Ashiriya, siysa amb ashkus, uru wanasiriri taatssa, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi. ¹⁴ Ashiri na mazinangantsa; siy Apanlliris Taarashipan maacheetsee ichingaru tinarangu wayarangiya. Kanindaatstam, misha kanind arangeentam, yuwash waana kasiru taaku anshutamta. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam, ichingaroo yuwaa tsapurunasish pakis anootstam Apanll tinarangu wayarangiya. ¹⁵ Apanll wamari kizpur kasirtaa kurak taaku, itaru uwsha waana zandarangu, siyaa zitaminaris kizpur chinarangu, na anchicheetsis siyaatssha tiptsireem ipusarangiya. Nllitaritaa tputs nda ipusarangiya; siyachcheetsimarit ipusarangiya. Siysa na wand Apanllshitis tiptsiris taaksa.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Apanlle kamachtamarini izuuru mangishis pshtayarus chinangtsa.* Mangishis yutarit chinarintspa. Apanlle kuk payumaam ngatintspa. ¹⁷ Watam siy Apanlliris ichingaroo apanllputseetstam, mishat kurakaatstam waamari kasiriya. ¿Chakaja

* 10:16 Romshucheema 2.25-29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Apanllpat tatsamooru taach? Wanindaja.* Apanlee wizpur punimaam taariya. Tputsee ichingaroo tatsamooru napkiya. ¿Chakaja Apanlee kurikpa paxanxach,* Istanda natu, neewa, apaya kurikee, tách? Anoo taamaam wanindaja.¹⁸ Apanll, nlluraa mxaxzi chinaku, misha mashindootstam chinaku ashiritam tputsee ichingaru tatsamooru chinakiya. Arapchitam tunar tputs yuw siyash taaku anootstam chinaku watungasheemtam, misha watunireemtam panakiya.¹⁹ Ashirucha, siya tputsee arapcheetstaa chinangtsa. Watam siy Ijptosh tsap taarangus arapchimumtamsawa, siyaa atashina.

²⁰ Ashiriya, siya Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa; uwaatsimari ungirtangtsa. Tsasaritis taangtsa. Tputs shiyaa mashku, itsinsaru kamaningasinda tákchu, siya zurampatari kamaningtsa. Apanllimun sur itsinsaru tsiyatangtsa.²¹ Siy Apanlleetsimari chinakus ungirtangtsa. Apanll minumaritcha taaksha, siy Apanllirisa. Siyaa tapachindamaam wanip wizpurpat istaranga. Siy ichingurus Apanlee wizpur parangsa.²² Yuwapur sirútama siy zitaminaris Ijptop tsap naatarangsin, anpur ichingaru 70 tputs taaranganya. Itaru natsha Apanll waana siyaa pzapaneerangu, na siy ashparisha tsangach kanindpich patarich ashparisha pzapaneerangsa, Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Levyichichee tputs apantpaneem ipusarangu anootsi.

12

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee; Siyaatsimari nuwaam ungirtamaam wayachintspa, tárangu anootsi

¹ Móysissha Israelchichee waneerangu, Siya Kanaanash tsap kuskachus, Apanlee kamachtamarini urutamari payungtsa. Apanll sirútama zitaminarneetsi tsapoo panachintspa, waana tárangu, anoo na musá waanaatsi kuk tatsamchiya. Anoo tsap siyaam panachiya. Anushsha taakchus, Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

² Anshuchsha tputs taaraarutarana an apantputseetsim ungirtakana. Siya anoo kpitangtsa. Machimum iwaz, yasinshutam puch, yapamasaja pakchus, anootstam zurampatari pátangambeerus, kpitangtsa.³ Ichingaroo apantputsee patumbichpa tinamawaa anoowaatstam, wasumawaatstam pátang pátang sheerus, kapeetambayarus ksangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, yusursha pakchiyam ayamtaatiya apantputsee nda chinatssa, siyaa atina.

⁴ Siya Apanlee Taarashipanee ungirtakchus, tputs tamakpasinaya ambitam shirintspa. Ngutis yuw saana zandkis anush Apanlee ungirtarintspa.⁵ Itaru, Apanll waana siy-achchee yaktarini ipuseeru, ungirtamaam wayachiya. Waana Apanll anshuri taachiya. Siya anshumarisha ichingarus minumtashuri Apanllish ipusamarini ungirtakus taangtsa.

⁶ Anshurisha Apanlleem maacheetsi muchingtsa. Saanamandari mangishis chinayarus, chinis wanasireewa an yushindangtsa. Apaz tirikoo 10 kóstar pusakchus, saama 9 kóstar yángtsa. Apanlleemsha minamtam kóstar wayangtsa. Arang saanitarisha mangishis chinakeesa, Apanlleem arangitam panachima, átus, anuritam panangtsa. Yuwaa káx-iztakchuri kayanakchu anoo pusakchus, anootstam wayangtsa. Iwaxiztamarini chinis tatsipkachu, anootstam anshuri yakat yushitangtsa. Ashiriya, anshurtatam yakat Apanlee uru ungirtakchus, maacheetsi chineetsis muchingtsa.⁷ Maachiritpatartis ashparitis shambatshisheem wayayarus shambatatssa. Anshurtatam yuwaa wayakis anoo ichingaru katungatssa. Apanllsha anoo pakchu, siyaa kishshaparee napchintsa. Yuwamand Apanll siyaam katungtseem istarangu anumand Apanlee, Wapparee, tángtsa.

⁸ Natsha in yuwash taakamchis anush Apanlleem chineetsis muchiksa. Itaru, anushsha zapish ayam taakchus, Apanllsha minumtashumarisha yaktaa ipuskachu, ambsha chineetsis muchitssa.⁹ Nish apusa taakus, wandari anush tsap nda kusasa. Anush tsap Apanll siyaa wayachiya. Anush taakchus, kishshapari mapiyurus taatssa.¹⁰ Kung Ortagu arachich kitkachus, anush Apanllish yaktarini Apanlee ungirtatssa. Kundariris nat siyaa

* 10:17 1 Tímoteyooma 6.15; Apanll wanichu anu 17.14; 19.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 10:17 Tayaspatampani 10.34; Romshucheema 2.11; Gálatasshcheema 2.6; Ipísshucheema 6.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

taturpiritaa, itaru zapshina ndushapari kundarareetsis pakchiyam chinatssa; nduntam punitssa. Mapiyshapsa kis taatssa. ¹¹ Anushshat Kanaanash tsap Apanll minumari yakat waana pangoom pangumaam ipuschiya. Anushsha siya Apanlleem maacheetsi chineetsis yushindayarus, muchitssa. Anshurtatam Apanlleem kurikireetsis yáyarus, wayatssa. In kizpur wanasircha. Apanlleem kis panachima, mangishis átus, anootstam anush wayatssa. Yuwartatam kamanirangi anuritam anush kis Apanlleem tuminungtsa. ¹² Anushshat shambatshisheem wayakchus, ichingarus iparitamtis, m'chachuritamtis, Leviychichpatatamtis washunand shaniyeerus, anush Apanlleem ungirtangtsa. Leviychich nduntaatiya watsapuneem yarangusin, itaru watam siyaptatam washunand taakanawa.

¹³ Ashiriya, siya mangiptis taangtsa. Piyaamawsha yapeew saana zandkis ambeewsha maacheetsi yáyarus muchintspa. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanll waana minummari yaktaa ipuskachu, anshumari siya uwaa kamachtamarini ungirtamaam tuminungtsa.

¹⁵ Itaru, saana zandkus, pangishis chineetsis katungamaam waritariya. Chineetsis pachayarus, wanutsee mapiyurus ktungangtsa. Watam Apanll waana siyaam chineemis panaranguwa. Tputs nduntaatiya waanaatsi wanutsee Apanlleem yarku, ashiritaa, zamzeetspaz wanutsi ashirus mapiyurus chineetsis katungamaam waritariya. ¹⁶ Itaru, ursireetssa katungamaam watsta. Kungootspaz ashiru tuchumeerus kpitangtsa.

¹⁷ Itaru, siya; In Apanlleempa átus, wayarangis, tirikootstam wanusi, wakaratom wip, iwaxiztakachuri iparinayaru anootstam, opeejaatstam, vinootstam, wayungunootstam, mayamasaja maachee Apanlleem wayaranginaareesa, anoo ichingaru saanshutari taarashis ktungintspa. ¹⁸ Itaru, yuwashumari Apanll waana siyaam ipusarangu, anshumari ktungangtsa. Ichingarus iparpatartis, m'chachurpatartis, Leviychichpatatam tputs, ichingarus washunand shaniyeerus, shambatkachus, Apanlleem tasaseerus ktungangtsa. Yuwamand Apanll siyaam istarangu anumand shambatangtsa. ¹⁹ Siy anshurtatam Kanaanush tsap taarus, Leviychichee tputs ayamtaatiya niyramaam chinarintspa; urutamari chinakus taangtsa.

²⁰ Ashiri wanutsee katungamaam saana zandkus, mapiyurus ktungangtsa. Apanll waana siyaam tsapuneemis panakchu, yuwaa tárangu anoo tuminkachu, siyaam panat, yusursha arangitam panat ashtachiya. Ashkachu, anushsha siya taakamchus, mapiyurus wanutsee ktungangtsa. ²¹ Wandtaatiya Apanll yaktarini siyamand taarashis arap taaru, amb naamaam arap pinasakchus, saanshutari taarashis wakaraa, opeejaa pachayarus, anshuritam wanutsee ktungangtsa. Yuwari zandkis anuri ktungangtsa. Watam Apanll waana siyaa istarangu, chineemis panaranguwa. Yuw nuw siyaa kamachtayanlli anuritam shingtsa. ²² Nduntaatiya tputs waanaatsi wanutsee yarku, ashiritaa katungamaam waritariya; opeejaa wanuts, manllan'seetsitam wanuts ichingaru katungamaam waritariya. ²³ Itaru, ursiree katungamaam pakchiyam chinarintspa, watam an kuras taarashiwa. ¿Tamareeja wanutspasha washunand íseeruch katungchich? pinasakiya. ²⁴ Ashirucha, kurasee yáyarus, kungootspaz ashiru kpitangtsa. ²⁵ Katungamaam watsta. Uru ambinaariya ashkachus, wanasirpari taatssa. Iparitamtis wanasir taachinllinaya; watam Apanlleem kuk wanasir tuminuksawa. ²⁶ Itaru, In maachi Apanlleempa táyanlleesa, wayanllus, Apanllish yaktarini ashparitis yushindayarus, Apanlleem panangtsa. ²⁷ Anushsha, maachtaa ursir mangawash zaweerus, payutus Apanllushsha sum muchingtsa. Itaru, wanutseetssa anshuritam saana ktungangtsa.

²⁸ Ashirucha, k'keetsi ichingaru mazinangtsa. Izuuru payungtsa. Yuwaartatam Apanll zandku anuritam tatsamoongtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, wanasir taatssa. Iparitamtis wanasirtam urutamari taachinllinaya. Apanllsha anoo kis napkiya, Móysis tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee; Nuw siyaatsimari nuwaam ungirtamaam ipuseeri wayachima, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, kamanchintspa yuwaa, apanllputsee ayamtaati ungirtarintspa, waana Apanll tárangu anootsi

²⁹⁻³⁰ Apanll kanaanshuchee tputs ichingaroo tpachingachiya. Tputsee kapeeteeru, siya anush tsap taatssa. Anushsha taakchus, mangiptis taangtsa; anshuch tputs

tamakanaya ambitam shirintspa. Yuwaatsitam apanllputsee ungirtakana anoo pakchus, siya pakchiyam anoo chinarintspa. ³¹ Itaru, siya Apanlee ungirtakus, anshuch tputs apanllputsee ungirtaksin tamakanaya amb shirintspa. Anshuch tputs wipaa kapung chinakitaatssin, ashiritaa apanllputseemsha ungirtamaam sumasish pshtayarusin, muchtaranaya. Itaru, anoo Apanll nda kis napkiya. Apanll anumashsee tputs natsakiya.

³² Itaru, siya yuwaari nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anuritam tatsamooru payukus tuminungtsa; arangeem tsiyatsis wayarintspa,* Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

13

¹ Apaz siyashuch Israelshuch tputs minam, Nuw Apanlee kuk kamanimapantana. Siyaam tsiyatsis yuw Apanll ashtachu anoo kamanchintspa, tákchu,* napuxtamashaatiya yámandakchu, siya mangiptis taangtsa. ² Yuwaa tárangu anoo zurkachinaariya, itaru yusur waantatamsha zapishsha siyaatssha; Apanlee tachitamaam kasayani, minumashish Apanlee tachiteeni, Neetsimaritana tputs Apanllirini ungirtayani, siyaa tákchinaariya, ³ siya yuwaa átu anoo pakchiyam kukoo payurintspa. Watam Apanll waana amb ashiru siyaam yachachuwa. ¿Kamapari zurampatartaya nuwaa mangpatari chinaksin, anoo ngichiz nda payuchinllinaya? átu yachachiya. ⁴ Siyaa aranginasha Apanlee chinangtsa. Waanaatsi kuk tatsamooru payukus tuminungtsa. Mazinangtsa yuwaa kamachtarangu anootsi. Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtangtsa. Uru Apanlleetsimarisha chinakus ksutangtsa. ⁵ Ashiriya, yuw tputs siyaa mantsir tsiyatssee tayaspatarangu anootssha pachayarus ksangtsa, watam: Apanlee ksangtsa; nishunaa tputsish apanllirini tachiteeni, mantsir siyaa tayaspaku táranguwa. Itaru, Israelchichis, siyaa Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, watam Apanll waana; Nuwashumari tchitangandama, tárangiya. Siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taarangtaatis, itaru Apanllsha siyaa tapachindarangu, kapung istarangu, ¿mayaamshtaja nda chinachich? Ashirucha, tputs siyaa, Apanlee kuk ksangtsa atinaari, siya anoo wáyangichirirpanee ichingaroo tpachingayarus ksangtsa.*

⁶ Nduntaatiya ashiru, maachiritis mantsir siyaa tuchinaku, waa kuk pakchiyam mazinarintspa. Saantaatiya zuwanllis ashkachu, nduntaatiya saana iparis kamuz, misha iparis kizatam, misha izanlltaateesa yuw kizpur chinakis an mantsir apanllputsee tuchinaku, yuwsha amikuris kizpur chinakis ansha siyaa, Neetsinaa tputsee apanllirini ungirtayani, tákchu, pakchiyam mazinarintspa. Sirútama iyashuch zitaminataa apanllputsee nda yasarangusin, ¿mayaamshtaja anoo k'kuz chiysha mazinachich? ⁷ Apanllputs zapantaatiya taaku, anush tachitintspa. Arapchitaatiya tputs, siyanungiritaatiya tputs taaku, tsapurunashuchtaatiya kizpur arapich tputs taaku, an siyaa tsiyatkusin, Iyaa apanllirini ungirtayani, uru táchpasiniya. ⁸ Ashiritaa, siyat yuwaa atana anoo kuk pakchiyam payurintspa. Anoo tputs pakchiyam nayanirintspa; anungaz pakchiyam mangis mantsarintspa. ⁹ Siyaa anoo tputs pachayarus ksangtsa. Siyaa ichtaru pachamaam chtangtsa yuwaa siyaa tputs mangu ngichirangu anootsi. Ashkachus, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin siy tamarangsa ambitam ashtachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Patumbichpa yáyarus, ashparitis tpaw tpaw shitarus, izuuru tsiparamchu kasantsa, yuwamand siyaa Apanlee ksangints tárangu anumanda. Siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taarangus, Apanllsha siyaa tapachindarangu, tatutsirangiya. Itaru, tputs yuwsha siyaa, Apanlee ksangtsa tárangu anoo ¿tamareeja nda pachayarus kasachis? ¹¹ Ashiriya, siy amb ashkachus, tputs ichingarusin Israelchich pakchusin, yasakchusin, anumashish pshtumaam punichpasinaya. Ndushapari yutaritshishee yusur chinachinllinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll: Nuwaatsimari urutamari chinakus taangtsa, tárangu anootsi.

* 12:32 Apanll wanichu anu 22.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 13:1 Matiwa 24.24; Tayaspatampani 8.11; 2 Tesalónshucheema 2.9; Apanll wanichu anu 13.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 13:5 1 Korindshucheema 5.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

18

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee tputs, Nuw minam tputs ipuseeruri, nuwaanaatsi kuki kamanimapaneem wayachima, tárangu anootsi

¹⁴Móysis Israelchichee tputs waneeku tárangiya. Anush Kanaanash tsap kapungush siy taakchus, tputs mangutari ngichkusin, anshuchiri natstampani mangu atanaya tamapin-gapani atusina. Nuw wasina tuwacheeruri, yasaktana yuw ashtachu anootsi. Nimun minush zar ambpa ashtachiya táta ashkanaya. Ngichkana anootstaa, ashiritaa anshuch tputs kis mazinakanaya. Itaru, Apanll: Ngichimapanee tputs kuk mazarintspa, átcha.

¹⁵Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. Siysa anoo kukoo izuuru payungtsa. ¹⁶Sirútama Apanll tárangu, anuritam ashtachiya. Yuwapur mach Orebash shaniyeerus, anush Apanllpa tsiyatarangus; Na nimun yuwaa shiy, Apaa, wizpurirpatish tpuxtaru tsiyatkish anoo mazinamaam zandkeezini; sumaseetstam pamaam punikatanicha. Waanari na nimun yusur pakchinaareeni, izuurishapa tsipachiniya, tárangsa. ¹⁷Apanllsha siyaa, zuraktischa, tárangiya. ¹⁸Itaru, nuwaatssha; Nuwaana siyashchee minam tputs shiy tamapari ashiritam ipuseeri wayachima. Nuwaanaatsi kuki kamaningi, tákchuri, uwsha anuritam ichingaroo kamanchiya. ¹⁹Itaru, kamanipanee kuk nda tputs payuku, nuwaanasha anoo tputsee wanichima, watam an tputs nuwamun suri tsiyatchuwa,* Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

²⁰Itaru, tputs wáyangichirirsha natstampam nuwamun suri tsiyateeru, yuw nda nuw kamachtarangi anoo tsiyatkachu, nduntaatiya ashiru apantputsimunsha waani sur tsiy-ateeru, kamankachu, anootssha tputs siysa pchangtsa, Apanll tárangiya. ²¹⁻²²Ashirucha, siysa ¿Kaapaniritaja kamanimapan át? ¿Zurumamshee tsiyata? tángtsa. ¿Tamaya-reezich chiy anoo tputsich natstachich yuwaa nda Apanll kuk itsinsaru átu anoot-see? atinaareesa, kaapaniri mangishis yasangimasints. Wandaya uwsha, Na nimun minush zar ambpari maachi ashtachiya, Apanllimun sur atina, atinaariya, an nduniya tatsamkachu, ashiriya an tsiyatsis nda Apanll kamachtarangu anoo tsiyatarangiya. Mangutari waanaatsi ungirtamaam amb ashiru tsiyatarangiya. Itaru, siynaa anoo pakchus, mangishis punirustarintspa, Móysis waneeku Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll waana Israelchichee, Nuw siyaam minam tputs ipuseeruri wayachintspa nuwaanaatsi kuki siyaam kamanimaama, tárangu anootsi.

19

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha tputs mangutari ngichkana anootsi

¹⁵Móysissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Minumari tputs, In tputs yutaritcha, atinaari, itaru nda tsimbun, nduntaati ashiru tuchip anoo k'kuz nda waanand átu, an tsiyatsis ngichiztanda. Itaru, tputs tsimbun, nduntaati tuchip k'kuz waanand átu, zurkutanicha atini tákchu an k'kuz wapta tsiyatkiya.*

¹⁶Ashiriya, tputs waanariya tayutaritamapan mangutari ngicheeru, tputsee nambku, yuwamand mantsir patatarangu anumanda atinaariya ashiru, ¹⁷Apanllip pang' naangtsa, watam apantpantam urkari, misha yaktatam urkari anush shaniykanawa. Kurakaw ndaturi shitungaru wandari tarawaztakuritssin, ¹⁸anush kuskachus, yakatsha urkar anoo ichingaru wanasiriri mashchiya. Wandaya kurakush nabati átu, tputsee yushindarangu, mangutari arangeem ngicheeru, nda tatsamooru tsiyatsis wapta átu, ¹⁹ashiriya anoo tputsee putayarusin wanichinllinaya. Amuyaatsirisha tputsee kiyung yachamaam chin-arangu ambitam sheersin kasachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, izuuru an ngichizipan tputs kuk pastachshaparee. ²⁰Ashiriya amb ashkus, tputs ichingarusin yasakchusin, kizpurparee punichinllinaya. Ndushapari ngichzee mangutari arangeem tsiyatchinllinaya.

* 18:19 Wanga 1.21; 6.14; 7.40; Tayaspatampani 3.22-23; itaru, Tayaspatampani 7.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 19:15 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 18.6, misha 2 Korindshucheema 13.1 tayusima kamankiya.

²¹ Chakaatsimasaja tputs wanimaam taariya anoo kaapa natstayar, naynirintspa; izuuru tatsamooru waneerus ksangtsa. Wambaz tputs tputsee pachakinaariya, siya pachayaritamtis ksangtsa. Wambaz tputs waratkinaariya, wachoo tsseekchu, siya wachoo tseeayaritamtis ksangtsa. Wapaz tputs nasishish tuzimku, naseetsish kurumb-takchu, siya anoo wanasheetstam kuwayaritamtis ksangtsa.* Waanariya kuweetsis tputs chpakinaariya, siya uwee chpayaritamtis ksangtsa. Waanariya siya tputs k'tseetsis chpakinaariya, siyat utsee chpayaritamtis ksangtsa, Móysis tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs mangutari ngichkana anoo Apanll kamachtamarini itsinsampatari kamanku anootsi.

24

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha kizaa kasayarus, zapish yusur anootstam yamarintspa, Apanll tárangu anootsi

¹ Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tputs kizaa, Izanlleemi átu, izuuru wizanlleem yamatariya. Itaru, anumun zapishsha minush zar napku, wizanlee taarash ndusha wanasir taaku, wazaranllsha kirakaa kasamaam tuyandachiya. Wizanlleem kirakaa panayaru, izuuumamari kizaa kapeetchiya. Ashkachu, kizsha piyamsha naachiya.*

² Yusur minumunsha kamuz kiz zaranllkachu, antaati an yutaritaja. ³ Anumunsha, kamuz tsimbunarini wizanlee nda kis chinamaam zandku, kirakaa yusur kasapi átu tuyandayaru, kasachiya. Kizsha yusur piyam naachiya. Nduntaati ashiru, wazaranll tsimbunarinee kanatspayanlliya, ⁴ kizsha yuw ichtakachuri yamarangu anumun yusur kayuspi atinaari anoo watsta, watam an kiz minpasha tputs wanutsee itsachtayanlluwa. An Apanlleem yutarita. Anoomcha nuw siyaa atina; Siya yuwash Apanll waana siyaam tsapurunasee kapung kizpur wanasir panakchu anush taakchus, wanasiririsha taangtsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Kizaa yamayarus, itaru kasarangis anootstam yusur yamarintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Apanll kamachtamari zapan tsiyatssee kamachtarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁵ Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tputs kizaa kaneeschiri yamayaru, an pachamaam tapazip naamaam watsta. Mishat, arap tarawaztamaam watsta. Mangutari pangusshumari washunand wizanllpatamari chinaksin, minumari masach tsindas mangutari taachinllinaya.

⁶ Mishat, tputssha siyaa tumashtakinaari, anumand siya yuw minam kchitamaam payuku anoow tusheetsi pátumbchiree itutsintspa. ¿Maypataja uwsha kchitayach? Ndunnaa katungku, ¿tamareeja taach?

⁷ Mishat, waanariya siyashuch Israelchich tputs yap nda chinaris amb saanpatatis tputsis ngutis tamapingayarus, m'chuchureemis itarawaztamaam ínakus; nduntaati ashiru, minoomsha tputs muchchureem tupaxanxakus an yutaritcha. Yuw tputs ashku anoo pachamaam waritariya. Amb sheeru, yutaritshishpanee tputs chingayarus, ksangtsa saanpatatis,* tárangiya.

⁸ Mishat, tputssha tsutashshee payuru, wanuts kucha kucha ashiru, anoo punimaam taariya. Itsinsampatari apanllpanee urkar, Leviyarinchichee kuk payuchinllinpa. Yuwartatam nuw kamachtarangi anuritam tuminungtsa. ⁹ Mbizarintspa yuwaa Apanll izareetsini Mariya wanguytarangu, anumand, Arap waanitam taachpa, tárangu anootsi. Ijptosh tsap siy shitungarungus, upusapsha Apanll Mariyaa tsutashishpa tutsutayaru kasarangiya. Mariyushsha wanuts tsutashish tsutarangu, anumand Apanllsha Mariyari-nee arap waanitam taamaam zanganirangiya.

* 19:21 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 5.38 tayusima kamankiya. * 24:1 Matiwa 5.31; 19.7; Márkosa 10.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 24:7 1 Koríndshucheema 5.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁰ Mishat, waanariya shiyaa tputs maachiritaatsish Natumasamaam istanda, átu, shiysha, Ayu átush, itaru, uwsha nda shiyaa ngichamaam waana maachiri taarinaariya, anoo yáyarú, shiyaam panachtampa. Itaru, amb ashkachu, shiysha anush tputs pang' shaantari pshtuyarush, maachirita in yachima átush, yarinllpa. ¹¹ Itaru, anootsiri wishchipiri kutangcha. Uwsha waana amuyari waanshoo pang' pshtuyaru, maachirita yáyaritam, shiyaam panakchu, anoo shiysha yángcha. ¹²⁻¹³ Mishat, wandaya tputs kizpur pukiri anoomaya natumasamaam payumaam panakush, uwsha, upunlluree shiyaamsha yáyarú, Payungcha, tákchu, shiysha, Ayu tángcha. Itaru, zar tapeekchu yusur waamatam upunlluree tuwanpungcha, watam an tputs upunllur ndunariwa. Ashirinaparee, tputssha upunllurish iripungayaru, kis maachiya. Ambinaariya ashkus, tputs siyaa kis napchiya. Apanlleemtam kizpur wanasir ashiksa. Anoo Apanll kis napkiya.

¹⁴ Mishat, pukir tputs kiyung kachiyku, shiysha aranginasha kiyung yacharinllpa. Shiyaam tarawaztaku, shiysha izuuru natamari zarimand tuwapangcha.* Wanasir shiysha chinangcha tamamasaja tputs siyashuch yuwaptaatis taakis anootstaatiya. Nduntaati ashiru, tputs yuw arapich siyash tsapunis kusatarangana anutaatiya amb ashkusin, itaru siyaa ashirita chinangtsa. ¹⁵ Waanari siyash tputs tarawaztakinaariya ashiru, siyaa anoom tputs mikeerus, ndaturi zar puru, urkireem yuwamand tarawaztarangu anumand tawapangtsa, watam an tputs pukir kurikee waama kchitamaam zandkuwa. Nduniya amb ashkus, uwsha anumand Apanlle mashkachu, siyaa kapung yutaritshishish pshtutssa.

¹⁶ Mishat, yuwamand tputs wip mantsir patatarangu anumandsha wapareetssha pcharintspa. Nduntaati ashiru, yuwamand wapar mantsir patatarangu anumandsha wipaatssha pcharintstampa, nuw siyaa atashina. Yuwaatsimari tputs mantsir patatarangu anootsimari pchangtsa. Nllitaritamunsha tputs msangeerus kikatamaam watsta.

¹⁷ Ashiri tputs arapich siyash kuskachu, anoo tayutaritamaam pakchiyam chinarintspa. Nlluraam mxaxzee, misha kizaa mashindootstam kiyung yacharintspa. Maachi mashindoom panakinaareesa, anumand siyaa mashindoo wachirkuree yarintspa. ¹⁸ Na siyaa kaapaniri mangishis chinangantsa. Tputsee chinampatari nayaningtsa, atina. Napa, siy Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykus taarungus, Apanllsha siyaa naynirangu, yusheeru, na piyamsha wayarangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa; Yuwaa nuw kamachtarangi anoo tatsamoongtsa, atina.

¹⁹ Mishat, tatumareetis pusakus, tirikoo minum puch pzupuztamarini pusamaam mbizakus, yusur anungaztam kanapeerus yarintspa. Anshuri ksangtsa. Arapich tputs siyash tsapunis washunand taakis anshitisin, nllurtam mxaxzee, kizatam mashindoow waani anoo uwshtisin yachinllinpa. Ambinaari ashkachus, uru siyaam Apanll aranginashapari yuwaa patatkis anoo istachiya.

²⁰ Mishat, mzarshis olivos wanus pusakus, kaapa izuuru pizpatari pusayarus, ichingintspa. Yuwaa katuchkis anoo ksangtsa. Tputssha arapichshitisin, mishat mxaxzeewtam-sin, kizatam mashindoowa anoo waani yachinllinpa.

²¹ Mishat, mzarshish kizarunaa tatumareetis pusakus, ashpari puch ichingintspa; yuw katuchkis anoo ksangtsa. Waani tputs arapich, nllur mxaxzeewatamta, kizatam mashindu anshitisin waani pusachinllinpa. ²² Na siyaa mangishis kaapa wanasir chinangtsa. Yuwapur Ijptosh tsap taarangis anpur siy kiyungutam kachiyarangsa. Ashirucha, nuwsha na siyaa waneekina. Yuwaa áti anoo tatsamooru tuminungtsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

25

¹ Mishat, tputs yutaritshishee patatkinaariya, anoo tputs kurakap machimaam wari-tariya. Kurakshitisin anoo tputs natstayarusin, yuwaa tputs wanasirimshi anoo kasachinllinaya. Itaru, yuwsha tputs yutaritshishpanee anootssha waneeyarusin kasachinllinaya. ² Ashiri wandaya yuwaa yutarit patatarangu anoo tputs pzkoomamaamtaya waritaru, kuraksha kamachtakchu, putayarusin, tsapumun tupshirayarusin, kurak amuyari naparu

* 24:14 Sandeeku 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

pzkoochinllinaya. ³Itaru, yanaru 40 arangeem tputsee ngutis kasiru pzkoorintspa. * Anoo yankinaareesa ashiru, tputssha kizpur kiyung wasurimum kachiychachu, tsiyantakchu, kapunguri pazikchu, arapshaparee tsap shitungeeru piyam naachiya.

⁴Mishat, chineetsish wakaraa kiyung yacharintspa. Wakar tarawzupan tirikoo tuchuw-taku, nayintaru anoo wakaraa ship kukpatari kamuririntspa. Waani yuwash tarawzatau anush katungachpa; pchindintspa, * Móysis tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll kamachtamari zapan tsiyatssee kamanku anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaa tputsee wachinllinoo nda pastamaam kamachtarangu anootsi

⁵Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tputssha wizanll wanind zoonllpa washunandari pangus taakinaareesinaya ashiru, zapishsha kiz wazaranll tsiapakchu, wip ndunariri kasakchu, anoo kizaa mashindoo piyartach tputs yamamaam wanindaja. Itaru, anoo waantartatam wazaranllin zoonll kizaa yamamaam waritariya. Amb sheeru, zoonllinaam wip izapanimaam taachiya. ⁶Kizaatssha mashindoo zoonllina wizanll izuuru yamayakchu, ichtakachuri iparinakchu, anoo zoonllinatam sur yásamachiya. Amb ashkachu, zoonllin wanuts nda pastachiya. Urutamari Israelash taachiya.*

⁷Itaru, waantari kamuz zoonllinaa wizanll nda yamamaam zandku, kizsha kurakap naayaru, tsiyatssee kamanchiya. Kurakashsha kuseeru; Antaati mashichi nuwaa yamamaam zandkeeja. Iparinayaruri, zuwanlltamti sur ísamapi, antaati ateeja. Waani kchitpaz ashiru iparinayaruri, Israelash tsap taap, ateeja, kiz táchiya kurakshu. ⁸Kuraksha anoo tsiyatsis mazinakchu, kamuzaatssha kuruzchiya. Kuruzeeru, anootstam tsiyatsis kaapa yasamaam tsiyatchinllinaya. Tputssha yuw nda máshinlee zandku an; Zurampataricha nuw áti. Antaati nuw mashicheetsi yamamaam zandkeezi, tákchu, ⁹kuraksha ichingarusin kizaa napatarandsin, anush kizsha máshinlee saptur yusheeru, wáchushsha kawachta ipazamaam ashtachiya. Sheeru, kamuzaatssha máshinlee: Shiyaa kapung ipazamaam ashkina, watam shiy zuwanllineemish maachiri arangeem pzapanimaam nda zandakshawa, táchiya. ¹⁰Ashiriya amb ashkachu, anoo tputs ichingarusin maachirita yasachshapsinaya. In tputs sur Saptur Yushishcha, táchpasinaya ichingarusin yakat Israelchichiya, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs zoonll tsiapakchu anoo kiz mashindoo zoonllirin-tam yamamaam waritacha, Móysis tárangu anootsi.

26

Ashiriya, Ichingu masach tatsumareetsis ichtakachuri wanus kayanakchu, anoo Apanlleem wayangtsa, Móysis tárangu anoo na kamanchintspa

¹Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Apanll siyaam tsapoo panakchu, siya anush kuskachus, saamatarisha anoo tsap amuytayaran taatssa. Anshurisha izuuru taakchus, ²ichingu masach tatsumaris ichtakachuri kayanakchu, anoo pusayarus, tsumburshis pshtayarus, Apanlleemsha wayangtsa. Yap Apanll waanaatsi ungirtamaam ipuskachu anush wayayarus, Apanlllee, Wappari, tángtsa. ³Anushsha apanllpaneem urkar panangtsa. Sheerus, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Na nuw Apaa, zurampatari kamankina. Shaana nuwaa yasartamtish. Na taariniya yuwash shiy sirútama iyaam zitaminarineetsi, Nuw siyaam tsapuneemis kapung panachintspa tárangish anshu. Apaa, wapparee. Na mzarini taariya, tángtsa. ⁴Ashiriya, yuwaa tsumbush payurish anoo apanllpansha urkar yáyaru, uwsha Apanllish wasum ungirtamaam wayachiya. ⁵Ashiramchu, siya Apanlllee itsinsaru kamaningtsa.

* 25:3 2 Koríndshucheema 11.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 25:4 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1

Koríndshucheema 9.9, misha 1 Tímoteyooma 5.8 tayusima kamankiya.

* 25:6 Matiwa 22.24; Márkosa 12.19; Lukasa

20.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Sirútama iy zitaminarini pakchimtaatssin masatarusin, Aramarinchichini taarangaana. Sheeru, Ijptoshsha tsap naatarangsin, anush taarangaana. Taar ashirangsin, kapung waanaatssin wanuts zapan izapaneerangana; kizpuritam taarangaana. ⁶ Itaru, Ijptoshsha tsap taakuni, iyaa anshuch tputs kiyung yacharangaana. Iyaa muchchureem ínarangusin, putayarusin, kizpur waneerangaana. ⁷ Amb ashiru taakuni, Akaa, shiyaatssha masharangiina. Shiysha iyaa k'keetsini mazinarangsha. Parangitamtish yuwaa kiyung kachiykini anootsi. Anshuri tuxaramani kiyung kachiykuni taarangiina. ⁸ Shiysha shaanpata wizpurirish wanasiritaatsiri tuyamandarangsha. ¿Antaati tputs anoo patarazinllinaja? Anshuchee tputs kapung tpuxtarangsha. Amb sheerush, shaana iyaa tashitungarangish. ⁹ Iyaam na wanasirimshishsha tsap wayarangsha. Na nish kindurtam, wakaratom mimir kung ashiru naantangatu, anushsha iyaam wayarangsha.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, shaana iyaam panarangush, iysha na in wanusee kaneeschiri yusiyranguni anootssha pularanguni, nish yushindaranginiina shiyaama, tángtsa. Tsumbootssha Apanllish suma wayayarus, Apanlleetssha anshuri tutunlltayarun ungiirangtsa. ¹¹ Anoomsha zar shambatshisheem wayangtsa. Sheerus, ichingarus saana iparitamtis, izanllitamtis, arapchiptatam tputs, Leviiarinchichinpatatam washunand shaniyeerus, yuwaa Apanll shiyaam panaku anoo washunand katungeerus, shambatangtsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Móysis, Tatsumareetis wanus kachiztakchuri kayanaku, anoo Apanlleem wayangtsa, táranguni anoo na kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha maachi 10 payukinaareesa, minumtam Apanlleem panangtsa, táranguni anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Tuchparini masach tatsamkachu, siya wanusee dies pusakus, minumtam waanitam Apanlleem wayangtsa. Apanlleempa, átus, zurampatari wayakus, tputsee arapchee yuw siyash tsapunis kusarangsin taakana anoom, tputs Leviiarinchicheemtam, nlluraamtam mxaxzeemaw, kizaamatam mashindoomaw watungasheem panangcha. Uwshtisin yuwari zandkana anuri katungkusin taachinllinaya. Ashkachus, shiyashuch nda minamtiyam marizimun kiyung kachiychiya. ¹³ Amb ashkus, Apanlleem itsinsampatari tsiyatangtsa.

Akaa, na wanusee pularangtana. Pularanguri, shiyaam wayarangiina yuw shiy iyaam kamachtarangish anootsi. Ichingaroom tputs Leviiarinchicheem, arapcheemtam, mxaxzeemaw, mashindoomaw watungash yuw wayarangi anoo tuchingeeruri panarangiina. Ashiranguri, yuwaa shiy kamachtarangish anoo ichingaru tuminurangina. Nda pakchiyam k'keetsis kapeetarangiina; nda mbizarangiina. ¹⁴ ¿Antaati nuw Akaa, shiyaa tayutaritarangeezi? Maachi tsipareetstam wayarangeezi. Akaa, shiyaa kukish tatsamooru payurangiina. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Akaa, shiy kanindash kizpur wanasir taakush, anumandari shiy tputsireetsish Israelchichee istangcha. Tsapuneetstamtish ksutangcha. Watam shaana panarangshawa. Nish wakar mimir, kindurtam kung ashiru naantangatu anush kis taakaniya. Yuwaari sirútama iyaa zitaminarni tsiyatarangish anuritam tatsamoorangsha, tángtsa, Apanlleem tsiyatkus, Móysis Israelchichee tputs tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa, Tatsumareetis dies tsumb pusakchus, minamtam tputseemsha panamaam wayangtsa, Móysis Israelchichee táranguni anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee waama tiptsir ipularanguni anootsi

¹⁶ Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Apanllsha waana siyaa kamachtachiya. Na tuminungtsa yuwaa tsiyatsis mazinakis anootsi. Yuwaatstam kamachtarangi anootstamta kaapaniri mangishis chinayarus, izuuru tuminungtsa. ¹⁷ Watam na in saana wanasiritaatsiri Apanlleem kamanirangshawa. Saana Taarashipanee, Akaa, shiyaa iycha Aparini. Shiyash nungishish tachitamaam zandaktanicha. Yuwaam kamachtarangish anoo k'keetsis

tuminuchpariniya. Izuurupari payuchiniya, tárangsa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, Apanllsha waana siyaa; Na in siy Israelchichis saanasha tsapoo amuytatssa, tárangiya. Yuwaari sirútama Apanll waana tsiyatarangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya. Ashiriya, siyaa Apanll kamachta-marini tatsamooru tuminungtsa. ¹⁹ Apanll waana siyaa ichingaroom tsapurunas kasiru wayachiya. Siyamari ichingaroo wanasirimshish taatssa. Yuwaari waana tsiyatarangu anoo uru ambiritam ashiru kisshapari taatssa, watam Apanll waana siyaa tiptsireem ipusaranguwa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Israelchichee, Siyaa Apanll waana zandarangu, tiptsireem ipusarangiya, tárangu anootsi.

28

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssa Apanll Israelchichee, Siy nuwaa kuki izuuru payukchus, nuwsha siyaam aranginasha kapung istachintspa, tárangu anootsi

¹ Móyissha Israelchichee tputs, Siy zurampatartaya Apanll chinakus, kamachta-marineetstam tuminkinaareesa, yuwaa áti anoo k'kuz payukinaareesa, Apanllsha waana ichingaroo tsapuranas kasiru siyaam wayachiya. ² Ambinaariya ashkachus, Apanll waana siyaam kapung istachintsa; taarashish wanasirimish siyaamsha zanganchiya. Siyaa kis taatssa.

³ Ichingarus wanasir yaktash taatssa.

Mzarshitamtis wanasirinand tatsumaris kanungchiya.

⁴ Ipartamtis ichingarus pzapaneeyarus, wanasirinand taatssa.

Chinitamtis wakararis, opejaritamtis pzapanintantssa.

Yuw maachi chinis chinukis an zapan pzapanichinllinaya.

⁵ Tirikuritamtis nda siyaam katungamaam pishtachiya.

Uru katungats tatsamooru kapung siyaam taachiya.

⁶ Apanll siyaa wanasireem ínakhunts, ichingaru yuw tarawztakis an

uru wanasirinandari shitungku taachiya.

Apanll waana siyaam kapung istachintsa.

⁷ Kundararis siyaa pachapani atusin, zapantaa tputs turututut shitanusin, itaru siyaatssa pakchusin, waantatamtisin punikchusin, piyamsha suwatartachinllinaya. Apanllsha waana siyamari kasimaam istachiya.

⁸ Siy zurampatartanaariya Israelchichis Apanll kamachta-marini wanasirinandari siyaam taarashishish kis taamaam wayachiya. Yuwaa tatsumkis anoo wanasirinandari pusakus taatssa. Yuw maachi ichingaru patatkis an wanasirinandari shitungchiya. Apanll waana siyaamsha tsapoo panakhunts, anush mapiyrus kis xarashish ndunshaparee taatssa, Móysis Israelchichee tputs tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee; Nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssa, Nuwaa kuki ndunnaa payukus, nuwsha waneekchuri, kiyung kachiykus taatssa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁵ Wandaya siy Israelchichis Apanll kamachta-marini nda payukus, nduntam tuminkus, uru siyash kiyung kachiyshish kuschiya. Apanll waana waneeshshee zangankachu, kiyung kachiykus urutamari taatssa.

¹⁶ Yaktash taakus, kiyung kachiykus waneeshishsha taatssa.

Mzarshitamtis nda kxunku, mariz kayatatssa.

¹⁷ Tirikuritamtis siyaam pishtaku, maringakus, marizimun

kiyung kachiyatssa.

¹⁸ Ipartamtis nda pzapaneekus, wipashartit taatssa.
Chinitamtis wakararis, opeejaritamtis ndusha pzanichinlinaya.
Yuw maachi chinukis an
ashpari marizimun tsipachinlinaya.

¹⁹ Maachi siy yuw tarawzaktchis an
ndusha wanasir shitungchiya.
Apanll waneesh amb ashtachiya.

³⁶ Apanll waana siyaa kiyung kachiyamaam wayakchu, kundararshitis siyashchee kurak putayarusin, piyamsha tsap yapsha nda siy pataris, zitaminarinitamtis nda patarana ambsha siyaa machchinlinaya. Ashkatssin, anushsha taakamchus, minootssha tputs apantllputsirini ungirtakus taatssa. Yuwaa apantllputsee maachi yasin, patumbcheestam tinakana anush siyaa tumineertamtis ungirtatssa. ³⁷ Anshuchshitisin tputs siyaa kiyung yachachinlinaya. Siyaa minumtiyam anshuch tputs chinachazinlinaja, ndambaree. Anush siyaa ichingaru zar ipazaksin taaratartantssa, Apanlllee kasakchinaareesa ashiru, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis; Apanlllee kuk nda payukus, kiyung kachiykus taatssa, Israelchichee tárangu anootsi.

30

Na yuwaatssha Apanll Israelchichee; Siy nuwaa kasakchitaateesa, itaru yusur kanapeerus, nuwash tachitamaam zandkachus, nuwsha siyaa istachintspa, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Móyissha Israelchichee tárangiya. Wandaya siy kis taamaam zandkus, Apanlllee chinangtsa. Wandaya siy kiyung kachiyshishush taamaam zandkus, saana yachangtsa. Apanllsha siyaa waneekchu, nllitaritap arap tsap pseertarus taakchus, anushsha saani mangishis chinachintar ashkus, ² mangishis ¡Mayaamaja Apanlllee kuk kapetaranginee! tátssa. Itaru, yusursha Apanlllee mangooneeruni, zurampatarisha Apanlllee kuk payuyani, tákchinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa yusur kis napchintsa.

Na nuw siyaa wasina waneekuri, Apanlllee kuk payungtsa, atina. Itaru zapshitaatiya, saantatam yusur Apanllish tachitkachus, zurampatarsha kukoo payukchus, ipartamtis anuritam tuminkatssin, ³⁻⁴ Apanllsha waana siyaa nayaniyaru, yusursha siyaa kis napchintsa. Siyaam yusur wanasirsha saanpeetam tsapunis wayachiya. Wandatiya siy masaritaateesa, pseertatarus, arapeew piyam tsap, piyam tsap ashiru nxakamutpeew naatambarangus, Apanll waana siyaa nachungayaru, ⁵ siyaa yusur yanpuyaru, waptam wayachiya. Yapitam sirútama zitaminarinee tsapoo panarangu anshutam wayakchu, mapiyshtis taatssa. Sirútama zitaminaris pzapaneerangana anoo aranginasha kasiru pzapaneeyarus taatssa. ⁶ Amb ashkachus, siy Apanllshtis tiptsiris taatssa. Ayamsha siy Apanlllee yusur mangoonkachus, Apanll waanaatsi suru siyash mangishis yandakpaz ashtachiya. Amb ashkachu, siyaa Israelchichis uru wanasirshaparee taatssa. ⁷ Ashkachu, Apanllsha siyaa waneeshishpa kiyung yacharangu, anumashpatam waneeshish kundareetsshitis wanichiya. Yuwamand an tputs siyaa natsaksin kiyung yacharangana anumandsha Apanll kizpur wanichiya. ⁸ Ashkachu, siyaa yusur Apanlllee kuk payutssa. Apanlllee kamachtamarini yuwaa nuw nat siyaa waneeki anoo kis tuminutssa. ⁹ Ashiriya, Apanll waana siyaa arang istachintsa. Tarawzaktchus, anush pzapanimaam istachintsa; ipareemis, chineetstamtis, wakarareetstamtis, mzareetstamtis tatsumareetstamtis an ichingaru pzanichiya. Yusur siyaa kizpur chinachiya; ¡tamaru sirútama siyaa zitaminaris chinaranga? ambitam uru siyaa ashtachiya. ¹⁰ Wandaya siy Apanlllee kuk payukus, kamachtamarinee yuwaa kirakash yandam taaru anoo izuuru yusur tatsamkachus, kaapaniri mangishis chinayarus, itsinsampatarisha chinakchus, urutamarishaparee kis taatssa.

¹¹ Apanll kamachtamarini na nuw siyaam tayaspatarangi an ¿antaatiya mbamaja? ¿Antaatiya pishum taareeja? nduni. ¹² Mishat, ¿antaati an tsiyatsis kanindpeeja taar? Siya, Tamangani; ¿chakaja iyamand kamini amb iwar káreeru, tsiyatsis amb yáyaru, iyaamsha panachi? ¿lysha anoo yasayaruni, annaa tuminuchshapariniya? tápis. ¹³ Mishat, ¿antaatiya kung mar arachcheeja Apanll kamachtamarini taar? Siya; ¿Chakaja iyamand kamini nee kungoo kapungoo kiteeru, arachich tsiyatsis amb yáyach? ¿Iyaamsha panakamchu, iysha anoo mazinakurini, yasayaruni, tuminchinee? tápis. Nduni. ¹⁴ Apanll kamachtamarini siyash watsiritari taariya. Saanshutari kukis, mangishitamtis taariya. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina, An tsiyatsis siyamand nda arap taariya Apanllee kamachtamarini tuminu-maama.*

¹⁵ Ashiriya, mazinangtsa. Mangishis chinangtsa. ¿Tamamaatseeja siy ipuschis taarasheemis? Wandaya taarashish wanasirimash yapani átus, Apanlleetsimari zuram-patari chinangtsa. Wandaya taarashheetsis kanatsipi átus, Apanllee kamachtamarini ngatangtsa. ¹⁶ Yuwaa nuw kamachtayanlli anoo payukinaareesa, kaapaniri mangiptartis Apanllee chinakus, Apanllish wanung tachitkus, Apanllee kuk tatsamoosha tuminkus, kamachtamarineetsi payukus, ashkachinaareesa, uru kisshaparee taatssa. Ipareemis aranginasha pzapanitssa. Apanll waana siyaam kapung istachiya yuwash tsapoo siyaam panakchu anshuya. ¹⁷ Itaru, ndunnaa Apanllee kamachtamarini payukus, tputseetsimsha kuk kis mazinakus, apanllputseetsimsha tutunlltayarus, ungirtakchus, ¹⁸ Apanllsha waana tsipatsimash wayakchu, siya mikeerus tsipatsa. Ambinaariya ashkachus, ¿antaatiya zapaneeja masach yuwash siyaam Apanll tsapoo panakchu anush taachis? Kungoo Ortagoo kitkitaateesa, itaru Apanll waana siyaa kapeetchiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, na in, Apanll nuwaa kuki mazaru, mishat siya nuwaatstam kuki mazinartamtis, nuw siyaa itsinsaru waneekuri atashina. Siya mangishis itsinsaru chinayarus taangtsa, atina. Saana sangtsa. Taarashish urutamashhe ipuskachinaareesa, kisshaparee taarashish wanasirimish taatssa. Itaru, Apanllee kasakchinaareesa, yashingupshaparee naatssa. Apanllish wanasirimshish tachitkachinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa istakachu, mapiyshtis kis taatssa. Itaru, Yashingush tachitkachinaareesa, kiyungshaparee kachiykus tsipatsiptarus taatssa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa amb shirintspa atashina. ²⁰ Ashiriya, Apanllee chinangtsa. Kukoo payungtsa. Apap nuwaa ksari pangpanda átus, taangtsa. Watam Apanllimunari wizpurini taakaniwa. Wanasirinaari taakus, urutamariparee taatssa yuwash sirútama siyaam zitaminaris Apanll tsapoo Apramarineemi, Isaakarineemtam, Akoparineemtam, Nuw siyaam tsapuneemis kapung panachintspa, tárangu anshuya, Móysis tárangiya Israelchicheetsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee, Nuw siyaam ayamtaa yusur istachintspa, tárangu anootsi.

31

Na yuwaatssha Móysis, Nuw wachinayana. Josueyshapari siyaa Israelchicheetsis ksutchiya, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Móysis yusur Israelchichee tsiyatpi átu tushaneerangiya. ² Tushaneeyaru;

Na ichingarus mazinangtsa. Na nuw kizpur wachinayana. Masachiri 120 taariya. Arapeew naamaam waritakshtazi. Apanll waana nuwaa; ¿Antaati shiy kung Ortag arachich naacheezish? ndambaree, tárangiya. ³ Itaru, yap naachis amb, siyaatsinaa Israelchicheetsis Apanll uru ksutchiya. Kundarareetsis tpachingakchu, siyat Kanaanush tsap taatssa. Anush Josueyshatanda siyaa imachints. Yuwaari Apanll siyaa tárangu am-britam ashtachiya. Uwsha kurak Josuey siyaam ksutamapaneem taachiya. ⁴ Apanll waana arapchee tputs ichingaroo kapeetchiya. Sirútama kurakaa Sihona mang wipunashpatari Ogaa Amorrowshuchee tpachingarangu ambitam ashtachiya. ⁵ Anoo tsap Apanll siyaama-marisha kasimaam wayachiya. Siya yuwaatsimari Apanll kamachtaku anoosimarisha payungtsa. Yuwari nuw kamachtayanlli anuritam siya tuminungtsa. ⁶ Amb ashkachus,

* 30:14 Romshucheema 10.6-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kaapaniri kizpurtangtsa. Tputsee punirintspa. Kundararpatis waratkachus, Apanllsha siyaam ksutchiya. ¿Antaati pakchiyam siyaa kasacheeja? * tárangiya.

⁷ Móysis tsiyatarangu, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs napatarandsin, Josueyaatssha kuruzeeru tsiyatarangiya.

Josueyaa, shiysha kizpurtangcha, watam shiytanda nee tputsee yap sirútama siyaam zitaminaris Apanll tsapoo panachintspa tárangu amb machchish. ⁸ Apanll waana shiyaa machchiya. ¿Antaatiya shiyaa pakchiyam kasacheeja? ndambaree.* Ashiriya, ¿shiysha mayaateseeja yutamashi punikush, shaanaatsi muxareem ínachish? Móysis Josueyaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Josueyaa Israelchicheem urkar ínarangu anootsi.

Nuwsha Móysisi; Uru 7 masach tatsamkachu, anush Apanllee kamachtamarini natstangtsa, tárangi anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Nuwsha Móysisi Apanllee kamachtamarini wanasir yandayaruri, apanllpaneemsha Leviyarinchicheem panarangina, yuwaamsha Apanllee kajonarini ksutkana anoomshita. Israelchicheem kurak panarangitamana. ¹⁰ Panakchuri waneerangina. 7 masach tatsamkachu, siysat apanllpanis Apanllee kamachtamarini natstata, natstata shingtsa. Anshutam masach zar shambatshisheem tatsamkachu, anush Israelchichis támburishis ichingarush washunand shaniyangtsa. Anushshat, yuwaa tputs tumashtarangu anoo, Zuwaa, na, waani tumashirish pastachpa, táchinllinpa. ¹¹ Anush masach ichingarush Israelchichis Apanllish pang' shaniyangtsa yuwash Apanll waama ungirtamaam ipusarangu anshu. Shaniyachush, tputs ichingarusin mazinarsin, siysa nee kirakaa Apanllee kamachtamarini natstangtsa. ¹² Ichingarusin tputs kamuzawatam, kizawatam, nllurawatam, arapcheewtam tputs washunandari shaniychinllinpa. Siysa apanllpanis kurakis Apanllee kamachtamarini natstakchus, uwshtisin mazinayarusin, tatsamooru yasayarusin, Apanllee kuk tatsamooru tuminchinllinpa. ¹³ Siysa iparis, nduntaa Apanllee kamachtamarini mazinayarusin, anoo k'kuz mazinakchusin, yasayarusin, anuritam payuchinllinaya. Ndatuma tsiparsin, Apanllee kuk urutamari payuchinllinaya. Ashkachaareesa, yuwaa Apanll, Nuw siyaam Ortagaa kung arachich tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangu, anshunaaparee siy urutamari taatssa, nuw Móysisi Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw; Ichingarusin Israelchich tputs mazinarsin, anush Apanllee kamachtamarini natstangtsa, tárangi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha nuw Móysisi tsipani mutatanasha, tsiyatssee Apanllee kuk kamani-rangi anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Apanllsha nuwaa; Na shiy wachinarangush, tsipanish anazayanllshacha. Ashiri shiysha Josueyaa kuruzeerush, anpa ipuneerush, nuwap pangí naangtsa. Nuw siyaam anush tsiyatsis kamanchintspa, tárangu, nuwsha, Ayu táyaruri, Josueyapa ipuneeranlluri, Apanllip pang' naataranginiya.

¹⁵ Kuskamchuni, Apanllish pang' msas tamapari ashiru wachunung mzeetaru, Apanllsha waana tputsee yakarangiya. ¹⁶ Apanll Móysisatsi; Na shiy musásirishapari tsipachsha. Ashkachush, yusur arapich tputs apanllputseetshapari ungirtakchusin, nuwaatshapari izuuru kasachinllinaya. Nuwaa kuki ichingarusin kapeetchinllinaya. ¹⁷ Itaru, amb ashkatssin, nuwsha kapung tsiyantakachuri, izuurumaamarisha kasachina. Pakchiyam anungaz tputs mangi mantsacheezi, ndambaree. Ashkachuri, kiyung kachiyshish wayachina. Urutamari kiyung kachiykusin, kizpur mang' mantsaksin, taachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, mangush chinaksin ¿tamakeezini iy kiyung kachiykinee? ¿Apanll iyaa watstamaripa kasarangiya? táchinllinaya. ¹⁸ Itaru, anush zar nuwsha waatssin izuuru kasachina yuwamand aship yutaritshishee apanllputsee chinarangana anumandaya, tárangiya.

* 31:6 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 13.5 tayusima kamankiya.

* 31:8 Utaáshucheema 13.5 tsiyatsis

nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiynaa yaseesshish yuwaa kamankachi anoo yandangcha. Anoo yaseesshish Israelchicheem tayaspatangcha. Uwshtisin anoo yaseeksin, ndusha mbizachinllinaya yuwaa nuw waneerangi anootsiya. ²⁰ Sirútama zitaminarneetsi nuwaana nayniranguri, Nuw siyaam tsap panachintspa, táranguri, na anush tsap Israelchichee wayachina. An tsap kizpur wanasircha. Wakar mimir, kinduratam kung ashiru naantangatu anush taariya. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin anush katungkatssin, kapung tazazayarsin, wanuts kapunguchinllinaya. Itaru ashkitaatssin, nuwaatssha kuki ngateersin kapeetchinllinaya. ¿Antaati iy Apanlleezini tiptsirinee? táchpasa. Sheersin, apanllputseetsimsha ungirtaksin taachinllinaya. ²¹ Anumandsha, yutaritshishimand siya kizpur kiyung kachiyatssa. Ambi ashkachus, siya yaseesish seengtsa mangeemis p'tsimaama. Maachiritamtis arangeem chinllinis nee yaseesshish yaseeksin, uru mangush chinachinllinaya. Watam sirútamarsi ndatuma siyaam tsapuranaasee panachuri, wasina nuw chinashheetsis yutaritamashee yasarangina yuwaa nuwaa kasachis anootsi, Apanll Móysisee tárangiya.

²² Ashiriya, Móysis natam yaseesshish yandayaru, Israelchicheem yasamaam tayaspatarangiya.

²³ Josueyaatssha, Nomarineetsi wip, Apanll tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Josueyaa, shiysha kizpurtangcha. Shiytanda nee tputsee Israelchichee machchish yap nuw tsapoo panachintspa tárangi ambi. Nuw shiyaa urutamari ksutchinllpa, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁴ Móysisarinshini tsiyatssee kirakash yandamaam iwaparamchu, ²⁵ Leviiyarinchicheemsha Apanll kajorarinee ksutamapaneem, ²⁶ Neewa, kirakaa Apanll kamachtamarini. Nee kirakaa yáyarush, Apanllish pang' Apanllinungiri kajorarini yandamaa wayangtsa. Ashkachus, tputsshtisin anoo pakchusin, Apanll zurku iyaa atiya. Iy uru yutaritshishee chinakaniya, táchpasiniya. ²⁷ Nuw siyaa izuuru yasaktana. ¿Antaatiya siy izuuru Apanll kuk payukeezis? Nuw kchitaati, nda Apanll kuk payukus, nuw tsiparamchinastazi, siy ¿Apanll kuk payuchis? ²⁸ Ashiriya, na in ichingarus shaniyangtsa. Yuwis kurakawis anis, ashparitis washunandari shaniyangints. Nuw wanasiritaatsiri waneekchuri, anoo mazinangtsa. Apanll yuw nee tsapuranaasee kanindpatari tinarangu an mazinartam wanasiritaatsiri kamanchintspa. ²⁹ Nuw siyaa yasaktana. Uru nuw tsiparamchuri, Apanll kuk tayutaritatssa. Ashkachus, yuwaa Apanllish tachitkis anoo izuurupari kasatssa, yuwaa nuw siyaa Apanll kuk payungtsa, tárangi anootsiya. Ambinaariya ashkachus, siyaam urutamariipari kiyung kachiyshish taachiya, yuwamand Apanll kuk kapeetarangis anumandaya. Siyaa Apanll tsiyantakachu, kizpur wanichintsa, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, nuw Móysis tsiyatssee iwatsparangi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na Móysisee wayas kamanchintspa

³⁰ Ashiriya, Móysis yaseesshish tayaspatarangiya. Yuwash ichingarusin Israelchich washunandari shaneerana anush yaseesshish chtayaru, yuwamun iwatspakamchu anush kasarangiya.

32

¹ Na Apaa, shaana mazinangandama;
watam shiy kanindaatstam, tsapurunaseetstam tinarangshawa.
Siyaa Israelchichich ichingarus kaapaniri nee mazinangtsa.

² Na nuw tsiyatkachuri, sin sinaku zapan paratzatariya.
Púranas tamapari ashiru pzeezakchu ichingarusin chirichir kachachtachiya,
Ichingarusin mashar xuwattaru uru amb ashtachiya, nuw siyaam tsiyatkachurina.

³ Ashiri na nuw Apanllimun Taarashipanimum sur tsiyatkachuri siya mazinangtsa.
Apanll Taarashipan wizpur kapungcha.

⁴ Watam Apanll iyaa urutamari ichingaru zar ksutku taakiya. Ichingaru yuw waana ashirangu an wanasirinandaricha.

¿Antaati Apanll ngichtareeja? nduncha.

Mishat, nda minumtaatsim tputs chinakiya.

Ichingaroo tputs minumtaatsiripaz ashiru chinaku taakiya;
watam uw itsinsampaniwa.

⁵Itaru, siya Israelchichis tputsis yutarittischa.

¿Antaatiya k'kuzee payumaam yasareezis?

Ashirucha, yuwaa tputs amb ashkana anoo Apanll ¿antaati Nuw ipartana, tácheeja?
ndambaree, atiya.

Apanlltaa siyaa tinarangunts, ashiritaa siya waa kuk kapeetaksa.

⁶Ashiriya, yuwamand siyaam Apanll aship istayaranllu anumand
pakchiyam wappari támaamayam nda zandaksa.

Siyashuch pakchiyam nda wanasir chinamaam yasaksa,
watam siyaa waana Apanll tinaranguwa.

⁷Ashiriya, na kaapaniri mangishish chinangantsa

yuwaa Apanll sirútama tamayaranleeja anootsi.

¿Wandaya anoo yasamaam nda waritakus?

Ashiri apareetsshitis mashangtsa,

nduntaatiya ashiru, siy maachiritaatsis kizpur wachina, pachireewatsis saanpata
mashangtsa.

Uwshapari siyaa ichingaru kamanchiya.

⁸Sirútama Aparich waamari kasiru, tputsee tsapuranasshuchee ipuseeru,

piyam waanandaritam zangankachu, minootssha

piyam waanandaritamsin zanganta,

sheeru watsapuneemshitisin minumtawamaritamsin panambarangiya.*

Itaru, Israelchicheetsim kizpur chinarangiya.

⁹Apanll uru wasina iyaa Israelchicheetsini waama tiptsir ipusarangiya.

Ashiri anchicheetssinaya ashiru, Nuwpari tputsirina, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁰Waana iyaa ksutarangiya.

Yap kung ndunari ambtaa naataranguni,

kambusur kizpur kambustarangitaa,

zaritam kizpur zatarangu ksaneerangitaa,

Itaru, Apanllsha uwish itakpaz ashirangiya.

Anush iyaa wanasir tayaspatarangiya,

Tputs wipaa kizaa kizpur chinaku tamatarparee ashiru,

Apanll iyaa ksutarangiya.

¹¹Kpurangamash maachi yungan wipaa purangamaam tayaspatapi átu,

wipaa wixtamarimand yachamaam turpuyaru,

Yusur waantatam, Naringapi átu, ushimun wipaa chipata sheeru,

yusur waashtam wayataru,

ambitam Apanll iyaa ksutku ashirangiya.

¹²Apanll Taarashipan waana siyaa wanasir ksutarangiya.

¿Antaati apanllputs minumtiyam amb ashtar? Nda.

¹³Itaru, Apanll wamari siyaa amb ashiru ichingarootsis wanasir ksutarangiya.

Anush tsapuranas ichingaru maachi katungats wanus wanasirimshinand taariya.

Kinduratam patumbchish wanasiritawaatsiri tsutarutariya.

Siya anoo yáyarus katungatssa.

Olivoo yasina wayungun yachtamsa.

¹⁴Wakararis pzapaneekchus, mimiree yáyarus, waakus taatssa.

* 32:8 Tayaspatampani 17.26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Kaaparaatstam, opeejaatstam karupana wanuts katungkus kis taatssa.
 Chinuz Basanamand tsap kizpureew wanasireew kuschu anootstam katungatssa.
 Tatsumartantis tirikuris kizpur wanasir kxunkachu, wanusee pusatssa.
 Kizarunaatstam tatsumeerus, pusayarus, tingeerus,
 wakunguree vinoom yáyarus, waakus, kizpur wanasir taatssa.

¹⁵ Itaru, siy anush tsap taakchus, nutsis kapunguyarus, yunganteerus, mangis kis Apanlee
 ngatkus, wakar tamatarparee ashirus, Apanlee kata, kata ashikpaz ashitssa.
 ¡Maya! Kizpur yungantkachus, wakar ashirus nutsis kawapshishitarus taatssa.

Ksataa taakus, katungkus,
 kurikpaneemtam kinakchus,
 Apanleetsshapari ungirtamaam kasatssa.

Apanlltaa siyaa tinarangu, tapachindarangitaa, ashiritaa siyaa Apanlee niyratssa.

¹⁶ Siyaa apanllputsee mantsirimshee ungirtakus, Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantakiya.
 Watam siyaa kizpur pachindku, Nuwaatsimari chinangasindama, atuwa, anumand
 siyaa wanichapantsa.

¹⁷ Wakarareetsis pachayarus, muchkus, yashingootsimari ungirtakus taatssa.*
 Mangishis chinakus; In apanllputs kaneesichcha.
 ¿Nee apanllputsee antaati iy zitaminarani sirútama patarazinllinaja? táyarus,
 mapiyurus anootsimarisha apanllputsee ungirtakush taatssa.

¹⁸ Nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis atashina: Aparich waana siyaam taarasheemis wayarangitaa,
 kizpur wanasir ksutarangitaa,
 itaru siyaa Apanlee kuk izuuru kasachpasa.

¹⁹ Ashkachinaareesa, Apanllsha waana siyaa pakchu,
 wipaatstaa tsiyantayaru, nda kis napchiya.

²⁰ Apanll kuk ateeja; Na nuw
 siyaa mangutarishti arapeetari napchima, Ashkachuri, ¿mayaja siyash tushiych?
 pangpani.

Siy kizpur yutarittischa tputsis.

Siy nllur mang' ndunari tamatarparee ashiris anoo ¿tamayareezich? ¿mangich
 tateechich? Pinascha.

²¹ Siyaa mangishis piyari chinarangus, In watanacha iy Apanllirini, tárangus, apanllput-
 seetssha ungirtarangis anumand
 nuwsha kapung siyaa tsiyantarangina,
 watam nuw siyaa pachindkinawa.*

Ashiriya, nllitaritaatssha tputs yuw nda nuwaa yasarana anootssha nuwaama tputsireemi
 ipuschina. Amb ashkachuri,

siyaa nuwaa pachindkus, anumand tsiyantachpasa.*

²² Nuw kizpur tsiyani musákuri, mangishi sumas tamapari ashiru muchkiya.

An sumas tirookchuri, ashpari tsapoo, yasinawaatstam ichingaroo muchchiya.

Tsapoo wanshucheewaatstam muchchiya.

Macheewtam ichingaru paratungachiya.

²³ Ashiriya, siyaam ichingaroomis kiyung yachamaam waneeshish zanganchintspa.

Nuw tsiyani musákchuri, wasapaatspaz ashiru siyaam tiyanchintspa.

²⁴ Marizimun tsipatssa. Kurapamuntam wanguytakus, tsipatssa. Tsutasheetstam tsipatsi-
 mash zanganchitamana.

Ashkachuri, uru tputs tsipatsiptar ashtachinllinaya.

* 32:17 1 Koríndshucheema 10.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 32:21 1 Koríndshucheema 10.22 tsiyatsis
 nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 32:21 Romshucheema 10.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Tumuzeetstam kázamshee zanganchitamana.

Mkaatstam kasumashee zanganchitamana.

²⁵ Kundarrarshitis sundarureetsis pachakchusin, ngootsish tamutamuru anootsimsha pangatssa.

Yap nda chinariis amb pangishitis pshtuyarusin, siyaa pachachinllinaya.

Kanungaseewaatstam, kamasinawaatstam, kizpur wachinawaatstam, kanxuri mimee mitkuritaa anootstam, pachachinllinaya.

²⁶ Nuw mangishi chinarangtana.

Siyaa arap zangankachuri, saani arap pseertarus, ambiri pastatssa.

Ashkachuri, ndusha nuw siyaa ayamtaati chinachintsa.

²⁷ Itaru, nuw amb ashkachinaareena,

kundarrarshapsa nuwaa mantsir stachinllinaya, atutana, Nuw siyaa, Watsta, tárangina.

Iyamaricha kasirangini; iy watam kizpuriniwa, ashirupariniya.

Iyamari tachiyaranginiya, táchpasinaya.

Nuwaatstam; ¿Antaati Apanll waritareeja?

Uw ¿tamaycheeja yuwaa iyamari kasirani anootsee? táchpasinaya kundarraris nuwaatsiya.

Ashirucha, nuw siyaa izuurina nda kapeetamaam zandkina, Apanll mang amb tárangiya siyaatsi.

²⁸ ¿Siy Israelchichis mangsharitischa!

¿Tamasha Israelchichis nda kitsis mazinaksa? ¿Tamasha nda mangoonaksa?

²⁹ Siy mangiptanaareesa Apanllée kuk payukus:

Papcha. Apanll iyaa kizpur waneeruneepa, táchinaapasa.

³⁰ Na mazinantsa, Sirú ¿tamarinaa siy minumtaatis sundaris minumtaa milo kundarareet-sis kasirangsa?

Mishat, ¿tsimbunandtaatis sundaris kundarareetsis 10 milootsinasha kasirangtamsawa?

Apanllimun siy mangis taturangus,

Apanllsha siyaa kizpur wanasir ksutarangiya.

³¹ Kundarrarini yasaksincha, watam Apanll waana tiptseereem istakuwa.

Apanllputssha nda uwaamin istakiya.

¿Uw apanllputsirini iyapa Apanllirini nda waritakuwa?

³² Watam iy kundarrarini taarash kizpur yutaritssincha.

Sirútama tamaru tputs Sodomshuch misha Gomorshuchtam taarangana ambitam ashirusin taakanaya.

Waanpatatin tayutaritkana.

³³ Vinoo kizpur kanashayarusin,

makpaz wasun ashiru anpa tputsee tayutaritkiya.

³⁴ Apanll waana ateeja:

Yuw ashkana anoo ayamtaatiyam mbizcheezi.

Maacheetsipaz wayayaruch ashiru,

natumasamaam tputsee napkina.

³⁵ Yuwash zar tatsamkachu,* anush nuwshat siyamand tistakachuri, kundarareetsis wanichima.

Amb ashkachuri, uwshtisin tsapush ashparitin paraat ashtachinllinaya.

Anshuri mikeeruri ashparita kachingeeruri kasachima,

átcha Apanll siyaa kundarraris.

* 32:35 Romshucheema 12.19; Utaáshucheema 10.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

- ³⁶ Siy Israelchichis wizpuris nduneekchu,
 Apanllsha waanaa siyaam tiptsireemaru tapachindachiya.
 Siyaatsinaa Apanll Taarashipan naynikchu istachapantsa.
 Yuwash siyashuch kurakaris ndunareekchu, sundaruritamtis ndunareekchu,
 anush Apanllsha siyaam istachiya.
- ³⁷ Kunderareetsshitis Apanllsha, ¿Natuwa, apanllirisawa?
 Yuwamun siy mangis taturangus,
³⁸ wakarareetsis pachayarus, anpat ungirtarangis ¿anuwa?
 Apanllputsireemis vinootstam waayarangis.
 ¿An na yapinaaree, natuwa?
 ¿Mayaamsha nda an siyaam tapachindaka?
 Watam siy anumun mangis tatuksawa.
 ¿Nda siyaam istakantsa? Apanll kunderareetsis táchparee.
- ³⁹ Ashiri siy nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, Nuw minumaritana Apanlli.
 ¿Antaati min nuwamand kasiru apanll wanindaja?
 Nuwaana tputsee, tsipachpa tákchuri, tputs tsipakanaya.
 Waani in tputs taachpa, tákchuri, tputs urutamari wachinayaru taakiya.
 Nuwaana, tputsee in kiyung kachiyachpa, tákchuri, tputssha anuritam kiyung
 kachiykiya.
 Mishat, tputs kas yutakchu, anoom nuwaantatam yarkina.
 ¿Antaatiya nuw kuki minumtiyam pastamaam wanindaja?
 izuuru tatsamkiya, átcha Apanlli.
- ⁴⁰ Nuw urutari sirútamarsari taaranguri, ashiritam urutamaritam taachina.
 Nuwaana kuweetsi iwar paxayeeruri,
 ichingaru wizpurirpatarti zurampatari tsiyatchina.
- ⁴¹ Ashiriya, mchitareetsi kurakurtaru anoo yáyaruri, wanasir iwitseeeruri,
 anpat siyaa kundararis ashparita tpachingayaruri kasachima.
 Waanamand yutaritshishirini nuwsha kizpur wanichima.
 Yuwamand nuwaa kapung natsakana anumand nuwsha tpachingachima.
- ⁴² K'chirpungarimuni ashchiri kuras xatangamchiya.
 Mchitarpashti ichingaroo tputs much turuyaruri, kasachina.
 Tputs ursir zapan xatachiya:
 putamawaatstam kayung, kurakawaatstam kayung, pachat, pachat ashtachina,
 yuwaa sirú kundartarangis anoo ichingaroo kiyung yachachima.
- ⁴³ Ashiriya, siyanaa ichingaru tsapurnasshuchis Apanllchichis washunand Israelchichpat
 mangis ksangtsa.*
 Yuwamand iy kundararini iyachchee tputs pacharangana anumand
 ashparita chingayaruri kasachima, watam Apanll waana atuwa.*
 Amb ashkachu, ichingaroo tputs yutaritshishpanee ashpari kachingeeru,
 wanasirinandsha Israelesh tsap taachinlinaya, Apanll átcha,

Móysisi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis yaseesshee tayaspatarangu anootsi.

*Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Móysis yaseesshis iwatspayaru, minootssha Israe-
 lchichee waneerangu anootsi*

⁴⁴ Ashiriya, Móysis Josueypat, Nomarinpatini wip ipuneersin, washunand yuwash
 Israelchich ashpartin tputs shaneerana anush yaseesshee ashchiri natstaranganaya.

⁴⁵ Natstayaruru, ichingaroo Israelchichee; ⁴⁶ Ashiriya, na in zar tsiyatssee Apanlle kuk

* 32:43 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 15.10 tayusima kamankiya. * 32:43 Apanll wanichu anu 19.2
 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

ichingarus mazinayarus, mangiptis chinangtsa. Ipareetstamtis tayaspatangtsa. Nee tsiy-atsis wanasirimshee, Apanlee kamachtamarini urutamarisha payungtsa. ⁴⁷ Mangutaritis iwaziri mazinakus, ¿ashinooja mangoonchis? Kitsiptis izuuru mazinangtsa. An Apanll kamachtamarini siyaam taarashishcha. Anoo tsiyatsis payukinaareesa ashiru, Kanaanash tsap urutamaripa zapan masach taatssa, yuwash Apanll siyaam Ortega arachich panach-intspa tárangu ambiya, Móysis Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysis Israelchichee yuwamunarisha iwatspakamchu, waneerangu anootsi.

33

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Móysis tsipsheemamsha Israelchichee tputs tsiy-atarangu anootsi

¹ Móysisarini Apanlee kapung chinarangiya. Ashirucha, ndatuma tsiparu, ichingaroo tputs Israelchichee tsiyatarangiya.

² Apanll kuk waana kamachtamarini Sinayamand káyashinu, sumaspaz ashiru Seirapsha tsap iyaa tuwaseeneerangiya. Sheeru, Paránapsha tsap iyaa machtarangu, iysha Meripa-Kadésash kusaranganiya. Wasundarurpa iyaa tapachindamaam machtarangiya. Waana kuk sumas ashiru uwish payuru, iyaa tiptsireem ínarangiya.

³ Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir kizpur chinakiya. Tputs Apanlee ungirtaksin, waanaatstamari tutunlltayarú, Apaa, istangandama átu, Apanllsha waama wamachtasheem wayakiya,

Móysisarini Israelchichee tárangiya. ⁴ Táyarú,

Yuwash Israelchichini ichingaruni shaneerani anush Apanlee kuk kamachtamarinee panarangiya. Iy Israelchichini uru Apanlee kuk kis payumaam chinakaniya.

⁵ Iyashuch kizpur kurak arang wanindaja.

Anpur yaanandari wachinanandaritani shanee ashiranganiya.

Itaru, iyashuch na kurakarini kizpur Apanllimarisha taariya.

Watam na waana kuk iyaam kamachtaku, iy kurakarini kchitpaz ashiru iyaam tapachindakuwa, tárangiya.

⁶ Shaneerani anush, Móysisarini Rubenchicheem nlluranur Apanllpa mashku,

Apaa, shiyaa mashkina; Rubenchicheem nlluranur istangcha.

Maachirit anchich urutamari taachpa.

Anchich maachirit pakchintaateesinaya taaksin, itaru shiysha ksutangcha, Apaa,

Móysisarini tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Móysisarini Utaáchcheemsha Apanllpa masharang-tamta:

Apaa, shiysha Utaáchcheem maachiri istangcha. Shiyaa, Istangasindama, atusin, shiysha istakchus, Zoonllpa Israelchichpa uru kis taachinllinaya.

Shiy Apaa, tuwizpurtangcha,

undarpa waratkatssin waamaritin kasimaama,

Móysisarini Apanlee tárangiya. ⁸ Móysisarini Leviyarinchicheemsha nlluranur Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya:

Apaa, shaana Leviyarinchichee ipusarangsha shaanaatsi kukish kamanimaama.
Sheerush, shaana wichee tsimbun Urim, mishat Tumim ashiru panarangsha
anpa shiyaa chinashish yasamaama. Watam shiyaa nda kasaranganawa.

Shaana Apaa, yap kung ndunari amb tputsireetsish apusap yacharangsha;
¿Kamapari nuwaanaatsi kuki payukeesinaya? átush,
patumbich sur Masa, misha Meriba anush nuwaptatam kusaranguni,
shiysha kungoo iyaam patumbchish ishitungarangsha.

⁹Ishitungarangitaatish, tputs shiyaa yutaritam ínarangana.

Ashirucha, Leviyarinchich tputs shiyaa kukish payurangusin,
Waparee, wanireetstam, zuwanlleewatstam, wipaaststam chinarangitaatssin,
itaru waanamandari yutaritshishirini pacharanganaya.

Natsha shiyaa kukish payumaam kizpur zandkusin,
aranginasha shiyaa mangoonaranganaya.

¹⁰Na in uwshtisin shiyaatsimarisha kukish kamankusin taakanaya Israelchicheem ichin-
garooma.

Na shiyash pangish uwshtisin maachta kzammashee muchkanaya.

Wakaraatstam, misha opeejaatstam yuwash patumbich anpaneemari wayama anush
wayayarusin,
shiyaam ungirtamaam muchkanaya.

¹¹Apaa, shiyaa ungirtaksin, shiysha kis napangcha. Istangcha shaanaatsi kukish wanasir
kamanimaama.

Sheerush, undarareetsshitisin ichingaru shiyshat ushee tok tupta sheerush, pacha-
yarush,
ashpari ksangcha, yusur nda antam yaanaatsi támeeru tistamaama,

Móysisarini Apanlee Leviyarinchicheem mashku tárangiya. ¹²Móysisarini Benjam-
inchicheemsha nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apaa, shiy Benjaminchichee tputs kizpur chinaksha.

Ashirucha, uwshtisin urutamari wanasir taachinllinaya.

Shiyaatsimari chinakanaya.

Watam shiysha urutamari ichingaru zar ksutkush taakshawa,
aranginasha urutamari ksutkush taangcha,

Móysisarini Apanlee mashku tárangiya. ¹³Móysisarini Osiyarinchicheemsha nlluranur
Apanllpa masharangiya:

Apaa, shiysha Osiyarinchicheem nlluranur watsapuneem wanasirimish panangcha.

Sheerush, sinaa tsapush zanganingcha.

Tsapootstam kung waantsshuchee waakamaam zanganingcha.

¹⁴Ashkachush, tátsumarsha wanasir kxoonchiya.

Uwshtisin ichingaru tsup wanasir pusachinllinpa.

¹⁵Anootssha tsap watam shaana sirútamasari zitiminarneem panarangshawa.

Ashiri anush tsap machish wanasirimshish uwshtisin urutamari taachinllinaya.

¹⁶Waashumarit watsapun katungats pzapaneeyaru tatsitku taachiya.

Yasin wapar zapanimash pakich xiyaru

anush shiy wizpurpatish taturungayarush, nuwash yakarangsha.

Shiysha Apaa, shaana zandkush, kamaparee Osiyarinchicheem istatssha.

Nee ichingaru tuminungcha,

watam shaana Israelchicheem tapachindamaam Osiyaa ipusarangshawa.

¹⁷Osiyarinchich tputs wakar wip karupanari tamatarpari ashirusin,

waanaatsi ksutkusin, putiteew taachinllinaya.

Wakar upapchir wits wazuraneew kátimapan misha waratamapan tamatarpari

uru ashtachinllinaya.

Ashirusin, undararee waratkatssin,
watsapunish arap tashitungambeeru kasachinllinaya.

Osiyarini wip Manaseschich, misha Efrayinchich zapan pzapaneeyarusin,
waamaritin ichingaroo kasirsin taachinllinpa,

Móysisarini Apanllpa mashku, Osiyarinchicheem nlluranur tárangiya. ¹⁸ Móysisarini Sabulónaam, misha Isakaraamtam nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apa, shiysha Sabulónaam, misha Isakaraamtam nlluranur kapung istangcha.
Marumun wing taakamchusin, arachich mar boteerinshini xiksin, pangshuritaati taaksin,
uru Apa, shiyamun mang' shambatachinllipa.

¹⁹ Wamkuree zapan kuruzeersin, Israelchichpa shiyap pangish naayarusin,
Shiyaam maachee zapan panayarusin, kis ungirtachinllinaya,

Apanllpa mashku tárangiya. ²⁰ Móysisarini Gadchicheemsha nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apa, Gadchich nlluranur urutamari shiyaa ungirtaksin taachinllinpa.
Siyaaamsha Gadchicheemis, Apanll tsapooneemis kapung panachiya.

Ashiriya, Apanllpa mangis kis, Wappari, tángtsa.

Tumuz manginshuch tamatarpari ashirus tsapuneetsis pachindatssa.
Tputs tamundakchu, siya wanutsee izichta, izichta ashikpaz ashitssa.

²¹ Kanaanush tsap siy Israelchichpa washunand pshtutssa.
Anush pshtukchus, siysat Israelchicheem undararee kasimaam istatssa.

Kurakanandari anush tsap taamaam waritaktaata,
Itaru, siya anoo tsapuneemis kizpur wanasiree yátssa.

Móysisarini Apanllpa Gadchicheem tárangiya. ²² Móysisarini Danchicheem nlluranur Apanllpa mashku:

Apa, Danchicheem nlluranur istangcha. Pzapaneechusin, waani tsap Basanash taachinllinpa.

Tumuz manginshuch wip tamapari ashirusin taachinllinaya.

Apanllpa mashku tárangiya. ²³ Móysisarini Neftaliychicheemsha nlluranur mashku:

Apa, shiyaa kizpur chinachinllinaya.

Ayamtaatiya nlluranureew urutamari shiyaa chinaksin taachinllinaya.

Shiysha uwaam maacheetsi zapan istakush taatsha.

Apa, Neftaliychicheem watsapun yap zar puwachingaru maraa tuwshu ashchiri panangcha,

Neftaliychicheem tárangiya. ²⁴ Móysisarini Aserchicheem nlluranur Apanllpa tsiyatarangu:

Apa, shiysha Aserchichee nlluranur kapung kasiru istangcha.

Ashkachush, Akoparinchich wachinllin aranginasha kizpur taachinllinaya.

Watam shiyaa Akoparinchich kizpur chinakanawa.

Zapan olivoo wayungun payukchusin, anpatatam watsish kuchaku anoomaw taparchinllinaya.

²⁵ Amb ashiru taakchusin, yaktarin washitungash wanasir mbamari ngusambpat kámana-maa anush taachinllinaya.

Ashkatssin, urutamari ichingaru zar kizpur taachinllinaya,

Móysisarini Aserchicheem mashku tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, nish ¿antaatiya minumtiyam tputs Israelchich Apanllpa tatsamooru wanindaja?

Itaru, wamari Apanll kizpurcha.

Msasish waanpata wizpuririni iyaam istamaam naanataranll ashkiya.

²⁷ An Apanll sirútama urutari taarangiya.

Ashirucha, na in anumun iy mangini tatkuini,

uwsha iyaa ksutkiya.

Urutamari iyaa Apanll uwish payuku,

siyaam wizpureemis panakchu;

siyamarisha kundarareetsis kasitssa.

Siyamarisha ashpartaa pachatssa.

²⁸ Amb ashkachus, anush tsap nlluranuris kishshapari mapiyrus taatssa.

Mzarshitamtis kishsha maachi tatsumim

tirikuris, misha kizarunatam ashpari wanasir kxuneeru,

kayanakchu anoo pusakus taatssa.

Sinatam sinachiya tatsumimaris kizpur wanasir kxunamaamaya.

²⁹ Apanll waana siyaam Israelchicheemis maachi wanasirimashpa istarangiya.

¿Antaatiya minumtiyam tputs nish tsapuranasish siy tamapsa ashiru wanindaja?

Apanll Taarashipan waana siyaa tapachindarangu, na istakiya.

Ksutkitamta; waamun wizpur siyamari kundarareetsis kasiksa.

Kundararis kizpuritaa taaksin, siyaatssha puniksin,

nda waritachinllinaya,

Móysisarini Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisarini Israelchichee, Ichingaroo tputs siyamaripa kizpur taatssa, tárangu anootsi.

34

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Móysisarini tsiparangu, Apanllsha mapurangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Móysisarini apusap tsap Mowabap naayanarllu, machi Nebumunsha káreer-anllu, yuwamunari mach tutsipkamchu, sur Pisga; yakat Jerico anpatari tasasaru anumun xiyarangiya. Anumandarisha Apanll ichingaroo tsap yuwaa panachu anoo yámandarangiya. Yakat Galaadamand yáyanarllu, Danamun watsapun tutsiparu yámandarangiya. ² Anumunsha, ashchiritam watsapun Neftaliy, anumunsha Efrayina, anumunsha Manases anoo watsapun yámandaramchu, misha ashchiritam Utaá watsapuni anumand yáyanarllu, yuwamunari tspakatu kung Mar Meditteranew anumun tutsiparu yámandarangiya. ³ Anumunsha tsap Negueb anoo ichingaru watsapun wazawpatari kung Ortagpatari, misha yakat Jerico watsapun wanasir watamusa anpatari, ashchiri, yuwamun yakat Sówar watsapun tspakatu anumunari ashchiri yámandarangiya. Yakat Jerico kizpur wanasirimuna, watam kuyan ashiru anush zapan taaranguwa.

⁴ Ashiriya, aship ichingaru tsapuranas yámandaramchu anumun Apanll Móysisarinee; In tsapuranas watacha yuw sirútama zitaminarneetsi Apramarinee, misha Isaakarineestam, misha Akoparineestam nuw siyaam nlluranur tsapuranasee panachima tárangi anu. Nuwaana zandaranguri, shiyaa; Waani amuyari wachpatari pangap, táranguri, na shiyaam ashchiri yámandaranguri, shiysha anush tsap nduntaa taachush; itaru ashchiri tsapuranasee parangsha, Apanll tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, amb ashirangu, Móysisarini Apanll wamachtash anshurisha tsiparangiya. Tsap sur Mowabshu yuwartatam Apanll waana kamanirangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya.

⁶ Amb ashirangu, anshurisha tsap Mowabash Apanll Móysisarinee mapurangiya tsap sur Bet-Peor anpatari tasasaru anshu. Yuwash mapurangu anush tsap na in minumtiyam

nda tputs pakanaya. ⁷ Móysisarini masachirini 120 tatsamoochu anush tsiparangiya. Yuwamandari nllurtarangu anumandari matambish wanuts wanasir taarangiya; wachsha 'siniri taarangiya.

⁸ Tsiparamchu, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs tanuksin, 30 zar mangutari taaranganaya tsap Mowabshu. Amb ashkusin, aship an zar mang' mantsaksin, tsiparingaz tanuranga. ⁹ Ashiriya, Josuey, Nomarini wipa, mang' kapung taarangiya. Móysisarinsha wanasir taamaam waneeyaru, waana uwi Josueyamun much wayarangu, Na shiysha tputsee machingcha, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Israelchich tputs anuritam Josueyaa kuk payuranganaya; tatsamooru tuminuranganaya. Yuwartatam Apanll Móysisarineetsi kamachtarangu anuritam tatsamooru payuranganaya.

¹⁰ Itaru ashiritaa, Israelchich tputs Móysisarini tamapari ashiru ndunarimunshita. Móysisarini Apanllpa wanasiritaatsiri tsiyatarana ashimaama. ¹¹ Apanllee wizpur wanasirimshee yuwaa waana sirútama kamachtarangu; ljiptosh tsap kurakaam parawarineemi tuyamandamaama. ¹² Apanllee wizpur payurangu, anpa tputs tatsamaam pinasarangana. Wamari ichingaroom kasirangiya. Yuwamsheetsitam nda tputs patarana anumasheetstam ichingaroom Israelchich tputs parsin, Apanllee wizpur tuyamandarangiya. Sheeru, anumunarisha pastarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Móysisarini tsiparamchu, anumun Josueysha Israelchichee tputs ksutarangu anootsi.

[Ashiriya, nuw Móysisi: wapparee, atina siyaatsi. Na kamaneena yuwaa Nuw Israelchichee Waneeruri, Tsiyatsis Tayusirangi anootsi.]

Josueyarini kuku Josueyarineetsi kuku pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja yandarang?

Josueypari waana yandarangiya. Nduniya ashiru, wipunashpari yandampani tputs yandarangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, Josueyarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Utaáchichpatatin yasapana átu, yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchicheem tputs yandarangana. Apanlltanda iyaam Kanaanaa tsap tsapuneemani panarangu, táyarusin yandarangana. Iyashuch nlluranur anoo mbiztapa atusin, anoom yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Israelchich tputs zapan masach Ijptosh tsap taarangsín, kiyung kachiyrangana. Sheersin, Apanllsha kapung istarangu shitungarangana. Shitungeersin, Apanlllee kuk payumaam ngatarangsín, ashiri Apanllsha tsap upusap 40 masach xiyaam wayarangiya.

40 masach tushiychu anush Kung Ortagash kusaranganaya. Ndatuma Ortagaa kung kitarusin, Móysisarini tsiparangiya. Apanllsha Móysisarin wipunash, Josueyaa, tsiyatarangu, Na shiysha nuwaa tputsireetsi machtacha, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 1-7: Ashiri Josueysha Israelchicheem tputs kurakaam kinarangu, kung Ortagash kitaranganaya, yakta Jericonungi. Apanll Israelchichee istamaam yaktaa tandapunuzee tupantsarangu, Israelchichsha Jericoshucheetsi kapung kasirangana. Sheersin, Kanaanshuchheetstam yuw Jerico watsirit taakana, anshuchheetstam kasirangana.

Kapitoto 8-12: Anumunsha, tuwshu naatarangsín, minush yakta pshtuta kachingta, minush yakta pshtut kachingta ashirangsín, Kanaanshuchheetstam zapan kasirangana.

Kapitoto 13-22: Sheersin, kanapurangsín, tashtapitam naatarangsín, anshuchheetstam zapan kasirangitamsina. Apinlliri tputsee zapan kasirangana. Itaru, nda ichingaroo kasiranganaya. Tsapoo amuytarangsín, waanpatatssín ipus ipus ashiranganaya watsapuneema.

Ashiri yuw Apanll Aparamarinee tsiyatarangu, misha Israelchicheetstam zapan tsiyatarangu, Siyaam Kanaanaa tsap tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangu, anoo izuuru waanaatsi kuk tatsamoorangiya.

Ashiriya, wapparee Josueyarineetsi kuku kamaneena.

Josueyarini kuku

Móysisarini tsiparamchu, Apanll Josueyaatssha kurakaam ínarangu anootssha na kamanchintspa

¹ Apanll wamachash Móysisarini tsiparamchu, anush Apanll Nomarineetssha wip Josueyaa, Móysisarineetsi tiptsir tsiyatarangiya. ² Na nuwaana tputsiri Móysisarini tsi-payanlliya. Ashiriya, na shiyshat kurakaam kinangcha, sheerush tputsiriptish Israelchichpat, arachich kung Ortagaa kiteerus naangtsa, anoo tsap siyaamsha panachintspa. ³ Yuwaa sirútama Móysisarinee tsiyatarangi, anoo nuw k'keetsi tatsamchima. Siyaam tsapunis yap kungoo Ortaga arachich kitkachis anoo panachintspa. ⁴ Siyaam tsapunis tashtap apusap mach Libanu anumand yaru, mus Euftratis kapungumash taaru, anumun panachintspa. Ichingarú Hititshuchpatari watsapuni, mishat maramuntam wing, yap zar puku ambi. ⁵ Ashkachuri, shiyaa ayamtaati tputs anoo patatchazinllinaja. Nuw shiyaam ksuchinllpa. Móysisarineetsi kapung nuw ksutarangi, shiyaamsha ashtachtamana, Ayamtaati

shiyaa kasacheezi.* ⁶ Itaru, shiysha kizpurtangcha. Shiyshat tputsireemish ichingaru Israelchicheem tsapu ipuseerush panangcha, Nuwshat yuwaa sirútama zitaminarneetsis tsiyatarangi anoo izuuru tatsamchima. ⁷ Nuw shiyaa minumari kamachtakina. Shiyshat kizpurtangcha. Nuwaa tputsiri, Móysisarinee wamachtash kukoo tatsamooru payungcha. Amb ashkush wanasir naatsha, yuwaa kamachtarangu anoo tuminuchsha. ⁸ Mishat, nuwaa kuki natstayarush, tputseem kamanimantar shingcha. Ichingaru zari, kaschiritam, psaaantam kamaningcha. Shiyshat nuwaa kamachtashi yasamaamtamta. Amb ashkachi-naareesha, uru shiy wanasir taachsha. ⁹ Anoom nuw shiyaa kamachtakina. Putiteem kinayarush, tsiyatangcha; kizpurtangcha. Punirinllpa. Mishat, sambaytarinllpa. Watam nuw shiyaam kuraki Apanlli ksutarinawa. Yaptam naakish ambtam nuw uru shiyaa ksutchima, tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Josueyaa kamachtarangu anootsi.

Josuey kurakaam kinachku, Josueyscha Rubenarinchichee tsiyatarangu anootsshat na kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Josueyscha yaktashchee ksutamapaneewa kamachtarangiya. ¹¹ Naayarus, ashpari yaktash tputsee kamachtashini, maachi ichingaru washunand, katungtsitam xanata-maama. Watam nimand tuchpash zar nee tsap shitungeeruch, kung Ortagaa arachichsha kiteeruch naatchiwa. Yap Apanll iyaam tsapoo panachu ambi. ¹² Tárangu, Josueyarini Rubenchichee, mishat Gadchicheetstam, mishat Manaseschicheetstam chawap tputsee tsiyatarangiya. ¹³ Yuwari Apanll tiptsir Móysisarini tsiyatarangu anuri chinangtsa. Iyaa tsiyatku amaranga: Watatanda iyaam nee tsapu panayanllu, yuwash iy mapiyruni taachini anooma,* táranguwa. ¹⁴ Ashiri izanllis, ipartamtis, mishat chinitamtis nishuri Ortaganungiri kung, Móysisarini tsapoo panarangu anshuri kamingangtsa. Itaru, siyaana ichingarus kamuzanuris kizpurtayarus, k'chirpunguris yáyarus, Ortagaa kung kiteerus, yap zuwanllis naayaranllina amb tachitayarus, zuwanlleemis istashinints, nda tputs kasimaama. ¹⁵ Tputs siyaa kasimaam zandkitaatiya, ashtaa kizpurtayarus, yuwaa Apanll tsapuneemis, Yuwash taachis anoom panachintspa, tárangu anoo, tpachindashinints, waani zuwanllis watsapuneemaritamsin yapana. Napa, siyaam tsapuneemis panarangu, anoo na payukis, uwshtisin ashtaptamsina. Ashiramchus, siyaana yusur tsapunpitamtis, yaptam Apanll tiptsir Móysisarini siyaam tsapunis kunguchich wing panarangu ambitam taakamchus kanaputssa, Josueyarini tárangiya.

¹⁶ Uwshtisin, Zurkush átsha yuwaa kamachtakish anoo ngatkeezini. Ashiriya, yap álish amb naachinipa. ¹⁷ Shiyaa kukish payukaniya yuwaa kamachtakish anootsi. Sirútama Móysisarinee kuk payutarini ashiritam shiyaatssha kukish ashkitamaniya. Mishat, Móysisarineemi Apanll kapung ksutarangu, shiyaamsha Apanll ashtachtampa atiniya. ¹⁸ Mishat, wandaya yuwaa kamachtakish anoo, k'keetsish tputs nda payuksin, shiyshat tputsee pachayarus ksangtsa, tángcha. Mishat, nuw minumari atina shiyshat Josueyaa, kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa, Rubenarinchich táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini Rubenarinchichee tsiyatarangu anootsi.

2

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Josuey wasundururee tsapoom naramaam zanganirangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Josueyshat wasundururee tsimbun tputs tsapoom naramaam, Sitimmand tsap zanganirangiya. Anshat wasundururee zangankachu: Natu, siy Jericoyap tsap naayarus narashinints, tárangu, uwshtisin anuritam naataranganaya. Ambshat kuskamchusin, Jericoyash kiz mshipan sur Rahab taaku, anush pang' pshtuyarusin maaranganaya.

* 1:5 Utaáshucheema 13.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:13 Utaáshucheema 4.8-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

² Itaru, anshuchshitisin tputs anoo yasarangusin, kurakaatssha Jericoyshuchee kamani-ranganaya. Mang tputs tsimbun Israelchich, na zar psaan nish kuseenllinpa, iyaam tsapunnin narkatssina,* ³tárangu, ³kuraksha: Natu kizaa Rahabaa kamanishinints. Yuw tputs pangishish, pakatssin kuseerana, anoo tshitungangi. ¿Mayaamsha ipishungaka? átcha, táshinints tárangu, uwshtisin anoo kamanirangsin, ⁴itaru, kizsha pishurangiya tputseetsi. Ashirucha, kamapshiku, Tputs nuwash pakatssin, kusamana kusarangsincha. Itaru, nuw nduntam yasarina. ¿An tputs yapchimasaja? ⁵Tapitaranlluricha, ndaturi yaktaa washitungash kámanarsin, shitungeerandsin naatarangana. Nuw nduntam yasarina. ¿Yapimasaja naayanllinaya? Ashiri siysat kaapanapa. Naturitam káyarus tchitanantsa. Uru upusaripa kamatatssa, tárangiya. Mangu Rahab tamapingaku tárangiya. ⁶Waantataa íwar pangusip wanupish iwaz tunaringayaru, yuwash yutee zap mapzamaam xanataru anush wantsush tapshiyaru pishurangiya. ⁷Kurakshat wasundurur káyarandsin, ngootsip yap Ortag kung maranxip kayampatari kitkana amb tputsingach nachungakatssin naataranganaya. Sundarsha shitungatssin, yusur yaktareetsini wach mbam shtandayarusin, kasaranganaya. ⁸Tputssha tsapoo naramapan ndaturi maaru, kizsha Rahab ambitam pangusip wanupish iwaz káreeru, tputsee: ⁹Nuw yasaktana: Yuwaa Apanll nee tsap siyaam tsapunis panarangu anootsi. Ashirucha, iyashuch ichingarusin kapung siyaa puniksin, punirsamunari tsiparpaz ashirusin, waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakanaya. ¹⁰Ichingaru yashuch tputs yasakanaya, yuwaa siy Ijptosh tsap shitungeeranllus, mus Chumbeepimashee siyaam kitamaam Apanll kungoo puzarangu anootsi. Mishat, yuwaatstam siy kurakaa tsimbunari, Sihonaa, mishat Ogaa ashiru, tiptsirpatari kung Ortaga arachich siyamari kachingarangis anootstam yasaktamaniya. ¹¹Ashirucha, iyshat anoo yasakuni, kapung punikaniya. Iyashuch tputs ichingarusin siyapat waratamaam punikanaya. Watam Apanllimari wamari kasiru taaku, anumun mangis siy tatuksawa. Siyamaritcha Apanlliris kanindash kasiru taaku, mishat tsapurnaseetstam wamaritam kasiriya. ¹²Ashirucha, nuwshat siyaa naturitam yasamaam zandkina. Zurampatari nuwaa kamaningasindama. Ashiriya, siysat nuwaa maachiriti Apanllimun sur nayningasindama. Napangi nuw siyaa tapachindaranguri wanasir ksutarangi, ambtam shingasindama. ¹³Apareetsi, atataatstam, wawareewaattamti, mishat pamuneewaattamti, ichingaru anchichee wachinllin, nayaningtsa. Pcharintspa, tárangiya.

¹⁴Uwshtisin, Ashiriya, iyshat zurampatari tsipampatartini tsiyatchinipa. Ngichkachi-naareeniya, uru iy tsipachiniya. Itaru, shiyshat tputsee kamaninllpa yuwaa na tsiyateeni anootsi. Yuwash Apanll iyaam nee tsap panakchu, anush iyshat siyaa wanasir ksutchinipa. Yuwamand shiy na iyaa tapachindayanllish, anumand uru siysat kamungatssa, táranganaya.

¹⁵Rahabsha anush pangoom íwar tandapunuzimun iwaz pangurangiya. Ashirucha, anumandarisha arangimand pangus wach tputsee waskamun yaruwarangiya.* ¹⁶Nduma tsapush tputsee yaruwaru, chtaru wanasir waneerangiya. Musá nungípis naarintspa. Paptsa yuw sundar siyangaz nachungakatssin naanchina anin parunts. Natuma machip tsap naangints. Ambiri tuchip zar taamatssa. Itaru, sundar yuwash kanaputaramchusin, anush siysat nungiptamti naatssa, tárangiya.

¹⁷Tamapingampanshitisin tputs, Yuwaa shiyapa wanasir tsiyateeni, anoo nda ngutani táchinipa uru zurampatari tuminchinipa, ichingaru yuwaatstam tárangish anootstamta.

¹⁸Ashiriya, iy nish tsap kuskamchuni, shiyshat nee wanumaa chumbeepimashee neetsiri kanambitaw shingcha yuwanungirtatam wach iyaa yaruwayarish annungitamta. Mishat, apareetsish, aneereetstamti, wawareetstamti, ichingaru apareetstamti maachiri shaanshutarisha pangish tushaneepcha. ¹⁹Wandaya shiyaa kukish nda payuksin, shiyash pangish shitungeersin, ngootsipsha xiykchusin, uru waanamandaritssin tsipachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, iy nda yaantari ashchinipa. Wandaya yaashuch tputs shiyash

* 2:2 Utaáshucheema 11.31; Sandeeku 2.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. Korindshucheema 11.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 2:15 Tayaspatampani 9.25; 2

pangish pshtuyarusin, tputsee pachakchusin, anush iy k'keetsini ngichkiniya. ²⁰ Mishat, na yuwaa tsiyateeni anoo, Shiy pakchiyam tputsee kamankinaareesha, uru iyshat k'keetsini yuwaa zurampatari shiyapa amb ashtachinipa tárangini, anoo izuritam watsta táchininya, táranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, kizsha: Nduni. Anuritam nuw chinachima tárangiya. Tsiyatam yuwaparamchusin, Ashiri naanamachima, táyarandsin, naataranganaya. Kizsha anuritam wanumaa chumbeepimashee wachunung kanambiptaru kasarangiya.

²² Anshitisin, ipishungampan machipsha naayarandsin, ambirisha tapisheersin, tuchip zar maaranganaya. Kuraksha wasundurur mangutari piyamari nachungtangat ashirangsin, nda chamayangaranganaya. Xapooyarandsin, yusur waptam yaktarinpini Jericoyp kanapuranganaya. ²³ Sundar kanapuramchusin, anush yusur machimand karuweerandsin, yaptam naataranllina ambtam, kungoo kiteerandsin, watsapuniptam kanapeerandsin naataranganaya. Kuseeramchusin, Josueyash yuwaa pakeeshinana anoo ichingaru kamaniranganaya. ²⁴ Watam Apanll anoo tsap yaam panaranguwa. Ashirucha anumand yasaksin, ichingarusin tputs yuw anush taakana anin, punirsamunari tsipakpaz ashkanaya, kamankusin táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey wasundururee tsapoom naramaam zanganirangu anootsi.

3

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Israelchich tputs kungoo Ortagaa kitarangana anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹ Putamshat, zar puturi Josuey ichingaru tiptsirpatari Israelchichpa Sitimmand tsap káyarandsin, Ortagamun kung kusaranganaya. Itaru, ndatuma kitarusin, anootsiritama shaniyaranganaya. ² Anootsirisha kutaksin, tuchip zar maaranganaya. Anush kurakshitisin ichingaru tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. ³ Siysat Israelchichee wamachtash payungtsa. Apanllee kajonarini Leviychich apanllpanirini urkar yáyarusin, yap naakchinllina ambitam siysat tchitangtsa. ⁴ Ambtanda ngoots chiy naachich watam siy amb ngoots nda minumtiyam patarsawa. Itaru, watsiri Apanllinung kajonarini káyamarintspa. Arapiri kuzizimun minum kilometor tamapari ashiru tchitangtsa, tárangiya.

⁵ Josueysha tputsee, Chtaru Apanlleem mangeetsis yarangtsa. Watam pu zar Apanll waanaatsi wizpur tuyamandachuwa, tárangiya. ⁶ Apanllpaneetssha urkar: Siysat wasina imazayarus, kung Ortagaa arachich kitkachus, Apanllee kajonarini payutatssa, tárangiya.

Apanllpanshitisin anuritam Apanllee kajonarini, yáyarandsin, wasina imazayarandsin naataranganaya. ⁷ Apanllsha Josueyaa, Ashiriya, na nuw shiyam kapung istachinllpa. Ashkachuri, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin shiyaa wanasireem ínachinllinaya. Apanll Josueyaa kapung chinakiya. Móysisarineem kapung istarangu, na Josueyaamsha ashiritam istakiya, táchapsinaya shiyaatsiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, na shiyshat apanllpanee urkar kamachtangcha; Nuwaa kajonarini kuyarus, kung Ortagap naangints. Kungumun wing kuseerus, ambiri kungup iriptara sheerus, apusanand kung xiyangtsa, tángi, Apanll Josueyaa tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, Josueysha Israelchichee: Naanints ningeema. Apanllee kuk mazinangints. Yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo kamanchintspa. ¹⁰ Apanll siyaa yachamaam zandkiya. Itaru, watam Apanll waana ksutaruwa. Uru iyaam kapung istakchu, Kanaanshuchee, Hitishuchheetstam, Hebewshuchheetstam, Feresewshuchheetstam, Gergesewshuchheetstam, Amorrewshuchheetstam, mishat Jebuweshuchheetstam, wamari tpachingachiya. Anumun yasakchus, Apanll iyaa ksutariya,* tátssa. ¹¹ Apanllee kajonarini, yuwaa wamari tsapurunasee kasiru, anoo yáyarus, wasina imazayarus, kungoo Ortaga arachich kitatssa. ¹² Ashirucha, nuwshat siyaa atina. Ndatuma naachus, wasina Israelchichpatatis, minchich tputs minumtam, minchich tputs minumtam sheerus, washunand 12 tputs patumbchee

* 3:10 Matiwa 26.63; Utaáshucheema 10.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kumpaneem ipusangints. ¹³ Ashiriya, apanllpan Apanlee kajonarini, tsapurunasee wamari kasiru taaku anoo yáyarusin, wats kungush kayapkamchusin, Apanllsha wizpur kungoo kámanakchu, kungsha yuw naantaru an anootsirisha zanayta ashtachiya. Ashkachu, kungsha apusash puzatara ashchiya, Josuey tárangiya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Ashiriya, Israelchichshitisin anuritam, arachichshat kung Ortagaa kitkatssin, chtaru apanllpaneetsima urkar tuyamzarananaya. Uwshtisin Apanlee kajonarini yáyarandsin, wasina imazaranganaya. Anpurshat zar, kung kizpur kumbiytspasamuna. Iwarzee anpur zar pusataranaya. Ashirucha, anpasaru zar apanllpanshitisin urkar Apanlee kajonarini kuyarandsin, kungumun wing napiwakamchusin, wats kungush kayapkamchu, kungootssha yuwaa naantaru anoo Apanll kámanarangu, anootsirishat kung zanayarangiya. Kung ambirisha tashat yakat Adamnung, yuwash pangus Mbammash sur Saretán taarangu annungirishat, kayanuru, musaam kinarangiya. Yuwshat kung tuwash zaw ashirangu, anshat Mar Tsipari atana ambirishat kayanurangiya. Kungshat pseertarangu, apusashsha kung puzarangiya.

4

⁹ Anumun Josueyshat patumbchee 12 yáyaru, yuwash apanllpan urkar Apanlee kajonarini kursin xiyarangana, anush apusanand xanateeru kasarangiya. Anshat patumbich na wandaritam apusanand taakiya. ¹⁰ Watam Apanll waana Josueyaa kamachtaranguwa. Ashirucha, Josueyshat anuritam tiptsiree kamachtarangu, uwshtisin Josueyaa kuk payuranganaya. Sirútama Móysisarineetsi kuk payuranga ashiritam waatssha kuk payuranganaya. Ashiriya, apanllpanshitisin urkar Apanlee kajonarini kuyarandin, Ortagaa kung apusanand xiyarangsini, Israelchichshitisin anuritam mikamarshchiri arachich kitaranganaya. ¹¹ Tputs ichingarusin arachich kitaramchusin, anumun iwaz apanllpanshitisin urkar yuw Apanlee kajonarini kurana anshitisin, kárirangtamsinaya. Sheersin, yusur tputsee arangeem imazaranganaya. ¹² Mishat, tapazpantamsin tputs, Rubenarinchich, Gadarinchichtam, anumun chawap Manasesarinchichtam, anoo kung kitarangtamsinaya. Anshitisin tputs tapazpanandaritssin wasina Israelchichee arangeem imazaranganaya. Watam sirútamasari Móysisarini anoo kamachtaku kasaranguwa. ¹³ Ashirucha, anuritam chinarangusin naataranganaya. Anshat yakat Jericoynungiri watsiri kusarangsini, tapazeemarisha pshtumaam washunand 40 mil shaniyaranganaya. Sheersin, Apanlleetssha kajonarini ungirtaksin, shurangaktar ashirangsini, arangeem watandsap naataranganaya. ¹⁴ Anpurshat zar Apanll Josueyaa kis naparangiya. Ashirucha, Josueysha kizpur kurak tamapari ashiru taarangu, Israelchich kis naparangsini, kukoo kapung payuranganaya. Sirútama Móysisarineetsini kuk payuranga ambitam Josueyaatsshat ashiranganaya.

¹⁵ Ndatuma apanllpan urupung káyarusin, Apanllsha Josueyaa; ¹⁶ Shiyshat apanllpaneem urkar kamachtangi. Yuwis Apanlee kajonarini kuris anis mikeerus Ortagaa kung káringints, tángcha, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Josueyshat anuritam, Ashiri siysat Apanlee kajonarini kuris anis, káringints, tárangu, ¹⁸ apanllpanshitisin urkar anuritam urupung káriramchusin, yuwash tsap puzamuna anush yusur kung zaw ashirangu, sirú tamarangpari ashiritam kung yusur naantaramach ashirangiya.

¹⁹ Anpur Israelchich masach kaneeschishuri tsupsha minumtashuritam chungaa maats tushiychu, anush Ortagaa kung shitungeerandsin, yakat Jericoyapsha, yap zar yaku amb Guilgaalash tsap kusaranganaya. ²⁰ Josuey anushsha yuwaa Ortagash kung 12 patumbich yarangu anoo xanateeru kasarangiya. ²¹ Sheeru, Israelchicheetssha, Ayam iparis nee patumbchee pakchusin, uru saanaatsisha mashchinllinaya. ¿Mayaamaja nee patumbchee xanatarangana? tákchusin, ²² siysat ipareetsis kamankus, Siyaam nlluranureemis mangis p^tsimaam ashiranganaya. Watam sirútama iyashuch Israelchich Ortagaa kung puzamun kitarangana. ²³ Apanll waana, iyaam Israelchicheemani kung Ortagaa arachich kitpana átu kungoo puzarangu, anush iyashuch kitaranganaya. Sirútama iyashcheem Apanll Maree Chumbeepimashee wizpurpa puzarangu, anush iyshat

kitarangani, ambitam Ortagea kung ashirangiya. Anpurcha ayam nee patumbchee pakuni, nizpurisheemani atusin wayaranganaya. ²⁴ Anoo tputs yaktashcheew ichingaru tsapurnas yasaksin, Apanllimari kizpureeru ashirangiya, átangat ashkanaya. Ashiri siysat nlluranuris Apanllee kuk urutamari payungtamtsa, táyarus, ipareetsis ksangtsa, Josuey Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey Israelchichee wanasir waneeyaru kasarangu anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Israelchich Guilgaalash tsap shaniyarangana anootssha kamanchintsapa

¹ Anpurshat kurak Amorrewshucheew, Ortageash kung, yap zar puku amb taaranganaya. Kanaanshuchshitisin kurak mar Mediterraneanungiri watsiri, yap zar puku ambtam taaranganaya. Anshitisin yuwaa Apanll Ortagea kung puzarangu, Israelchichsha kiteerana anoo mazarangusin, kizpur puniranganaya. Ashirucha ashirangsin, Israelchichee tasasamaam izuuru puniranganaya.

² Apanllsha Josueyaa: Ashiri shiyshat patumbchee k'chiroom tinayarush, anpat Israelchichee wayumshir tas yuwaa tsasa anoo ktsupangi, tárangiya.

³ Josueysha machish Aralotash apanllpaneetssha tputs kamachtarangu, anuritam patumbchee k'chiroom tinarangusin, anoo ashpari Israelchichee kamuzanur wayumshiree tas ktsuparanganaya. ⁴⁻⁵ Anpur nllurnureetsimshat wayumshiree tas ktsuparanganaya. Watam yuwanaarsin tapazeem waratamaam waritataru, Ijptosh tsap wayumshiree tas ktsupamanand shitungaranganaya. Annaarsin apusari ngootsish wachinayarusin tsipambaranganaya. Itaru, yuwaatsha apus ngootsish naarsin, nllurtarangana anootsimsha wipaa wayumshir tas nda ktsuparanganaya. ⁶ Israelchich Ijptoo tsap shitungatssin, ambiri apusap tsap mangutarishtisin masarsin xiytangat ashirangsin, Apanllee kuk ichingarusin kapeetaranganaya. Apanllsha anumand kapung tsiyantarangu, Ayamtaati siy Kanaanap tsap wanasirimship naacheezis. Sirútama zitaminareemis siyaam tsapunis yuwash katungats zapani, kinduratam, wakaritam mimir kung ashiru naantangatu anoo panachintsapa, tárangitaati, itaru siy naa wachinis amb naacheezis. Uru nishuri apusari wachinayarus, tsipatssa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, wachinanaarsin, apusari 40 masach taarangsins, wipaa wayumshir tas nda ktsuparanganaya. ⁷ Wachinanur pchingarangu, Josuey yuwaatsimsha, apus ngootsish nllurtarangana anootsimsha ashpari wayumshiree tas ktsuparangiyi. Watam ndunnaa ashkusin, yap Apanll zitaminarineem watsapun panarangu, amb nda pshtuchinllinawa. ⁸ Anshat ashparitssin wayumshiree tas ktsupam iwatsparamchusin, wasur ksuku anoom mayungaksin, anshuri kanusaranganaya.

⁹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Josueyaa, Na ichingaru tputsireetsish wayumshir ktsuparangush, na nimunarisha siyapa ndusha pazinlliniya. Sirú Ijptoshtaa tsap taarangsins, itaru na siyapashat washunand kisshat ipunatssa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anumand anoo tsap waanshuchtisin kuk Guilgaala atusin yásamaranganaya. Nish tsap tputs paziree kapeeteenllinaya, atusin táranganaya.

¹⁰ Israelchich yuwamun Guilgaalash tsap kusarangana anumun 14 zar maatssin anush pukamchu zar, yuwaa Apanll iyaa Ijptoo tsap tashitungarangu anoo chinamaam shambatshisheem wayayani, tárangusin, yakat Jericoyanungiri watsiri Apanllee shambatkusin, kis ungirtaranganaya. ¹¹ Anuritam zar pangaatssha nda tputaru, mishat tirikootstam katungaranganaya. Putamsha zar Kanaanshucheetstamsha watungash katungaranganaya. ¹² Apanllsha anpuritam zar ndushat katungtsee maná zanganirangiya. Watam Israelchich Kanaanshucheetssirishat watungash ichingaru masach katungaraganawa.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Guilgaalash tsap kusarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Josuey Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootssha kamanchintsapa

¹³Minush zar, Josuey yaktash Jericoyash taaru, sundar ashiru wánungee machtar wazuran payuru xixeewu parangiya. Josueysha annung watsiri káyamayaru, masharangiya. Kaapa ¿chakaam shiy istakatush naatasha? ¿Nduntaati ashiru iyaamazuwa kundararini istakatshawa? tárangu, ¹⁴Apanllsha, Nduni, amb tárinllpa. ¿Tamari nuw piyam, piyam ashtachee? Nuw Apanlltana kuraki. Nuw shiyaa kamachtamaam kusarangina, tárangu, Josueysha, Zuraktishcha, táyaru, much tsapush kizpur timuchta sheeru, ¿Mayaa shaana kamachtamaam zandaksha? tárangiya. ¹⁵Apanllsha, Natu, spaturish yushungi, watam nee tsap wanasirimsheem wayayaniwa, tárangu, Josueyshat ayu tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshat yakat Jericoyshuchee tputs kachingarangana anootsshat kamanchintsapa

¹Anpursha zar mang, yaktash Jericoyash tputs pshtumaam, mishat shitungamaamtam pinasamuna, watam izuuru wachoo mbamari shtandaranganaya. Israelchich tputs nda nish pshtumaama, atusin, ashiranganaya. Anshat yakat ashchiri tandapunuzpat kámanamuna. ²Itaru, Apanllsha Josueyaa, Nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa, uru siyaam yaktaa Jericoyaa, kurakaatstam, wasundururpatari kuwishiis tupanayarunts kasachintspa. ³Shiyshat sundarurpatish Israelchichpat shurangayarus, yaktaa Jericoya ashchiri minumtash zar minum iturpita, putam minumtam iturpita shingtsa. Ambiri ashishtarus, washunand minum matayaru zar iturpingints. ⁴Apanllpanshitisin urkar 7 tputs anshutam Apanlllee kajonarini kuyarusin, imarchachinllinpa. Wakaraatssha wits 7 yachinllinpa. Sheersin, tsimbunash matayaru zar yaktaa iturpikchis anush apanllpanshitisin urkar wakarash wits pu pu táchinllinpa. ⁵Tákchusin, ashiri siysat yuwari wakaraa wits mazi-nayachis anuritam kizpurtayarus, kapunguri zamangata shingtsa. Zamangayachus, uru yaktashsha watandpun pátangakchu, tsapuwash parat ashtachiya. Ashkachu, anuritam siysat yaktash teet, pshtutartata shingtsa. Tárangiya Apanll wasundurur Josueyaatsi.

⁶Josueysha anuritam apanllpanee urkar kuruzeeru, Ashiri siysat apanllpanandis 7 washunand ipuneerus, Apanlllee kajonarini yángints. Mishat, wakarataam wits yángints. Yáyarus, wasina imazangints. ⁷Natu, siysat sundaris yaktaa iturpingints, yuwis tapazpanis anis. Wasina siy Apanlllee kajonarini arangeem imazangints, tárangiya.

⁸Tputsshitisin yuwaa Josuey kamachtayaru anooritam tuminurangsins, chtaru wakaraa wits pu pu támpanima 7 tputs, apanllpantam urkar wakaraa wits yáyarusin, imazaranganaya. Anumun Apanlllee kajonarini kumpanshitisin tachitaranganaya. ⁹Itaru, chtaru yuwamassin kizpur tapazee waratamaam yasarana anumassin apanllpanee urkar arangeem imazaranganaya. Apanllpanshitisin urkar 7 tputs washunand wakaraa wits, yarangusin, anumun Apanlllee kajonarini kumpantamsin tachitaranganaya. Ashirangsin, itaru arang kuzizimun sundarutam tapazpantamsin tachitarangtamsinaya undarareem tapachindamaama. Amb sheerandsin, shurangayarandsin, yakat Jericoyap naatarangsin, yaktaa Jericoya iturpiranganaya. Anush apanllpanshitisin wakarash wits pu pu tárangusin, nda zanayaranganaya anuri ántar ashiranganaya. ¹⁰Itaru, Josueysha sundaroo, Musá siy zamangarintspa. Zamayarus marchangints. Na yuwash nuw, Natunaaree, tákchuri, anshunaa kizpurtayarus, kapunguri zamangangtsa, tárangiya.

¹¹Ashiriya, Josuey Apanllpa kajonarini yaktaa minum iturpiyashinusin, yusur wap-tam taarashpitam maakamchusin kanapuranganaya. ¹²⁻¹³Putamsha, zar puturi Josuey chiyzayaru, apanllpanee urkar ipunpunar tputs tuchiyyazaru, yusur Apanlllee kajonarini yamaam kamachtarangiya. Apanllpanshitisin urkar wakaraa wits pu pu támpanin 7 tputs wakaraa wits yáyarusin, Apanlllee kajonarini kumpanee arangeem imazaranganaya. Itaru, nda arap kamingaranganaya. Mishat, nduntam musá pu pu táranganaya. Itaru, chtaru tapazpanima sundar, apanllpanee arangeem imazaranganaya. Mishat, tapazpantam sundar kuzizimun tachitarangtamsinaya. Wakaraa wits pu támpanshitisin nda zamangaranganaya. ¹⁴Ashirangsin, anpat tsimbunarinshitini yaktaa iturpiranganaya. Sheersin,

yusur yaptam taarana ambtam kanapuranganaya. Ambiri putam zar aranginash, aranginash ashirangsin, arangtach minum matayaru zar iturpiranganaya. ¹⁵ Putamsha tsimbunarinshitiini matayaru zar tarasitaranlluri, káyarusin, yaktaa yusur marchaksin iturpiranganaya. Chtaru tamaranganaya ambitam ashirangsin, itaru anpat zar, tsimbunarnishitiini matayaru yaktaa iturpiranganaya. ¹⁶ Anushsha zar yusur apanllpan urkar wakarash wits tsimbunarinshitiini matayaru pu pu tárangusin, Josueysha anuritam tiptsiree kamachtarangiya. Natunaari, ashparitis zamangayarus, tsiyatangints. Apanll waana iyaam nee yakat izuuru tpachingamaam panayanlliya. ¹⁷ Nish yaktash maachi ashpari taaru anoo izuuru tpachingamaam waana Apanll ipuseeru, iyaam kamachtayaru kasarangiya. Itaru, nish kiz mshipan sur Rahab taaku anootsinaa pachacheezini. Mishat, yuwaatstam pangush maachirit shaneerana anootstam napangtsa. Antanda mang iyashchee tputs tsapoo naramapanee pangush pishurangu, anumandtam iyshat nayniyani. ¹⁸ Mishat, mangiptispa musá maacheetsi yaktash taaru anoo muntarintspa. Pakchiyam ptatintspa. Ashpari maachtawaa izuuru napangtsa. Watam Apanll waana ashpari maacheetsi kpitangtsa, táranguwa. Paptsa, maacheetsi pakcheetsiyam yakchinaareesa, uru saanaatstatam taarashis tayutaritatssa. Mishat, saanaatstatam Israelchicheetsi tayutaritatssa. ¹⁹ Itaru, oomari, mishat orootam mburshimashiwa, an ichingaru yuw maachi ngusambaw mbammashewwa an ichingaru Apanllemtam. Ashiri anoo pakchus, yáyarus wayangtsa, Apanllish pang' wayamaama, tángints tsiyatkus, Josuey tiptsiree tárangu, ²⁰ tputsshitisin anuritam zamangaranganaya. Wakarapanshat wits pu pu támpan, pu pu táyatssin, Israelchichshitin wakaraa mazinarangusin, uwshtisin anuritam kapunguri ashparitssin sundar zamangaranganaya. Amb tákchusin, tandapunuzsha iwatamarangu, izuuru paratzurangiya.* Sheechu, anuritam sundarshitisin yaktash pshturanganaya. ²¹ Sheersin, ashpari tputsee k'chirpungpat pacharanganaya. Ichingaru kizaatstam, kanungaseetstam, kizpur wachinawaatstam, mishat chinuzeewaaststam, tooro tarawzupaneem wayakana anootstam, opeejaatstam, burrootstam, ichingaru ashpari, maachitpatawari izuuru tpachingayarusin kasaranganaya. ²² Ashirangsin, Josueysha yuwaa sirú tsimbun tputs ipuseeru tsapoom naramaam kamachtayaru zanganirangu, anootstam yusur kamachtarangiya. Natu, yuwis nish parangis anis, kizap mshipanip pang' pshtuyarus napashinints. Ashpari maachiri anush taarana anpatari tshitungashinints. ¿Tamarinaa siyaa naynirangu, tapachindaranga? ambitam siysat shingints, tárangiya. ²³ Tárangu, uwshtisin anuritam kizap mshipanip pang' teet ashirangsin, pangush pshtuyarusin, kizaa mshipanee sur Rahabaa, ichingaru waparpatari, wanirpatari, wayuchpatawari, mishat maachiritamsin anush taarana anpatari ichingaru yamayarandsin, Israelchichipsha taarash, piyam waanitam yuwash tsap waasari anush wayaranganaya. ²⁴ Ashiramchusin, Israelchichshitisin yaktaa ashchiri tirooyarusin, ashpari maachi anush taaru anoo ichingaru mucheersin, kasaranganaya. Orootsimari, mishat ur mburshimashi, maachi yuw mbammashewwa ngusambawa anootsim nda muchiranganaya. Anoo yáyarusin, Apanllish pang' wayaranganaya. ²⁵ Kizaatssha mshipanee sur Rahabaa nduntam pacharanganaya. Ashpari Rahabaa wamind naparanganaya. Watam an kiz, Josueyaa muchchur tsapoo naramapani pangush pishuranguwa. Ashirucha, Josueysha anumandtam uwshat tapachindarangiya.* Amb ashirangu, Rahabchich wachinllin na wand Israelchichish watsapun taakanaya.

²⁶ Anshat yakat Jericoyaa kapeetaramchusin, Josuey yusur Israelchichee wanasir waneerangiya. Paptsa. Siy yaktash Jericoyash pangeemis pangumaam chinarintspa. Tputs anush pangukchinaari, yusur yaktaa Jericoyaa tanischikchu, uru anoo tputs Apanll kizpur tsiyantachiya. Ashkachu, tputs anush pangoom patatkachu, uru wip iwaxitzam tsipachiya. Yaktamsha watandpun wach yusur kaneesich tinakchu, wip shipamunaatssha tsipachiya. Apanll waneekchu, wip ashpari pchingchiya, tárangiya.

* 6:20 Utaáshucheema 11.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 6:25 Utaáshucheema 11.31 tsiyatsis nipta

²⁷ Apanll Josueyaam kapung istarangu, nda xapoorangu, wamari kasirangiya. Ashirucha, Josueyaa tputs ichingarusin Kanaanshuch tsap yasarangusin, Josuey kizpurcha, táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josuey yakta Jericoyaa tpachingarangu anootsi.

10

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich yusur yaktaa Amorrewshuchee kachingaragana anootsi

¹⁻² Josuey, mishat Israelchichtamsin mang yusur yakat Afiyaatssha kachingaranganaya. Sheersin, anumun yakat Gabawonshuchpasha tputs amikurtaranganaya. Anpurshat zar, Irusarinash yakat kurak Adonisedek sur taarangiya. Anshat kurak, yuwaa Josuey yaktaa Jericoya pachampat kachingaragana, anumun minootssha yakat Afiyaa kachingarangamsina, anoo tsiyatsin mazinarangu kapung punirangiya. Sheeru, yuwaatssha Gabawonshuchpat kurak Israelchich amikurtarangusin, kapung Israelchicheem istamaam zandarangu, anoottshat yusur mazinarangu, aranginasha kizpur punirangiya. Watam Gabawon yakat kapunguwa. Afiya yakat kasiriya. Mishat, anumari yakat wanasiri ichingaroo kasiriya. Sundarshat anush kizpurinandari taaranganaya. ³ Ashirucha, kuraksha Adonisedek anoo tsiyatsin mazinarangu kapung puniku, kurakaam sur Hoham, minshuchem kurak Piram, minshuchem kurak Jafiyam, minshuchem kurak Debireemtam, zapan k'kuzee piyam zangata, zangata ashirangiya. ⁴ Anshat zanganku tárangiya, Naanints ningeem. Nuwaam istangasinda. Papcha; nuwaa Gabawonshuch mapukchinllinpa. Mang Josueypat amikurtarangusin, washunand ipuneenllinaya, mishat Israelchichtamsina, táyaru tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, uwshtisin anoo tsiyatsin mazinarangusin, zameetpat kurak Amorrewshuch tsap karanganaya. Irusarinshuch, Hebronshuch, Jar-mutshuch, Lakisshuch, Eglonshuchtam. Ashirusin, washunandarisha yápanyarandsin, ashpari wasundururpat Gabawonshuchem pachakatssin naataranganaya.

⁶ Ashirucha, Gabawonshuchshat kurak k'kuzee mikeeru zanganirangiya kurakaam Josueyaama. Anpurshat zar Josuey Guilgaalash yakat taarangiya. Amb Gabawonshuch tputs k'kuzee kapeetarangiya. ¿Tamaksha? Nuwaam mikeerush kuseerush istanda. Nuwaa ngatishpa, watam shiyapa kizpur amikuriniwa. Natu, tpachindanda. Papcha. Amorrewshuchinand kurak washunand yápanyarandsin, nuwagaz pachakatssin, na nish machish shaneeranaya, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Josueysha anuritam Guilgaalamand tsap káyarandsin, ashpari wasundurur kizpurinandari naataranganaya. ⁸ Apanllshat Josueyaa, Punirintspa. Nuw siyaam kapung istachintspa. Pachampaneet tputs siyaam tuyamandachintspa. Nuwshat napuxtamash wayayaruri kasachima. Amb ashkachuri, siyaa nda pakchiyam tistachinllinaya, tárangiya.

⁹ Anshat Josuey Guilgaalamand tsap káyarandsin, psaanpatari zar naataranganaya. Anushshat kusarangsín, Amorrewshuchee tputs pacharanganaya. ¹⁰ Apanll waana tputsee tpuxtamash wayayaru kasarangiya. Ashirucha, Israelchichee parangusin, kapung punirustaranganaya. Amb ashirangsín, ndushat waritaranganaya. Anush Josueysha wasundururpat tputsee zapan Amorrewshuchee Gabawonash tsap pacharanganaya. Anumun yapshat suwayaranllina ambshat Betorunap ngoots tachitaranganaya. Ambiri Amorrewshuchee tachitarusin, pchakatarandsin, tsap Asekamun mishat Makedamun kasaragana. ¹¹ Ashiriya, Amorrewshuch chawpitamsin Israelchichee puniksin, Betorunungiri tsap wazawapshat karuweersin, suwaranganaya. Apanllshat kachizamashee zanganirangu, wazawapshat zapan, kapunguw paratzurangu, tputsee zapannaashat pacharangiya. Israelchich sundar pachayarana anoo kánurinashat kachizamash pacharangiya. ¹² Apanll waana Amorrewshuchee tputs Israelchicheem tuyamandarangu, uwshtisin pacharanganaya. Josueyshat anush Apanllee tsiyatku, Apaa, zar musá putpa. Zaree yuwar wayangcha Gabawonpatari tsap tasasaru. Tsupeetstam Aiyalonpat tsap tándsapa tasasaru wayangcha, tárangiya. ¹³ Josuey tárangu, Apanllshat anuritam zaree, tsupeetstam anootsiri tuxiykeerangiya. Ashirangu, zar tsuppatari anootsiri xiyarangu,

nda pakchiyam karuwarangiya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Israelchich undararee minum zar tsindas tamapari ashiru pacharangusin, izuuru kachingaranganaya. Nee tsiyatsis tputs sur Jaser zurampatari yandarangiya. Anoo nuwshat na zurampatatam yandakina. Mang zaree Apanll anootsiri kanindap tuxiykeerangu, nda pakchiyam karuwku, minum zar tamapari ashiru taarangiya. ¹⁴ ¿Antaati sirútama anootsiri zar xiyaru, minumtiyam patareezinllinaja? Mishat, ¿ayamtaati nimun zapish ashtacheeja? Itaru, Apanll Josueyaam kapung chinaku, amb sheerangiya. Mishat, watam Apanll Israelchicheem kapung istamaam zandaranguwa. Ashirucha, waani undararee kasipana átu, zaree anootsiri tuxiykeerangiya. ¹⁵ Amb ashirangsin, anumun Josuey ichingaru tiptsirpatari, mishat Israelchichtamsin, yusur waptam watsapuniptamsin Guilgaalap kanapuranganaya.

¹⁶ Yuwatamsin Amorrewshuch zameetpat kurak kusarangana, antamsin mang puniksin, suwayarandsin, tsap Makedash wach wantsush pshtuyarusin, wanaatssin tapishuranganya. ¹⁷ Zapish tputsshitisin mang wachush tputsee paranganaya. Ashirucha, Josueyaatsshat kamanirangsin, ¹⁸ Josueyshat yusur wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Natu, naayarus patumbich kapung turputeerus anpat wachoo mbamari shtandayarus ksashinints. Itaru, sheerus, izuuru ksarintspa. Ksutamapaneem tutsangayarus, ksangtsa nda shitungamaama. ¹⁹ Sheerus, siysat sundaris anootsiri k'xinintspa. Arang yap kundararis suwayaranllina amb tachiteerus pchashinints. Watsapunip kususinapa. Izuuru ashpari kchingangints; kparintspa. Watam Apanll waana siyaam, kundarareetsin pachamaam kamachtaranguwa, Josuey tárangiya. ²⁰ Amb ashirangsin, Josuey Israelchichpat izuuru Amorrewshuchee tpachingayarusin kasaranganaya. Zapan Amorrewshuchee tputs pacharanganaya. Pakchimshitisin yaktarinpini suwarangusin, izuuru yaktareetsini watandpun wach mbamari shtandayarusin kasaranganaya. Sheersin, nda pakchiyam shitungaranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, Israelchichshitisin tputs nda tapazish tsiparanganaya. Ashparitisin tsas yusur Makedpitam tsap kanapuranganaya. Amb ashkana anumandari tputs yasaksin, Israelchichee mantsir tsiyatamaam puniranganaya.

²² Josuey yusur wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Ashiri natu, wachoo yusur tawateerus, zameetpatari kurak putayarus, ishitungangints, tárangiya. ²³ Israelchichshitisin sundar anuritam wachoo tawateersin, ashpari kurakaa putayarusin ishitungaranganaya. Irusarinshuchee, Hebronshucheeetstam, Jarmutshucheeetstam, Lakisshucheeetstam, Eglonshucheeetstam ashpari kurak putaranganaya. ²⁴ Putayashinusin, Josueyashshat yushindaranganaya. Josueysha ashpari sundaroo kuruzeeru, sundarootsshat urkar kamachtarangiya. Natu, naanints. Nee kurakaa putayarus, tsapush kpitangints. Sheerus, wayarpunish ktsiptis katitarus ksangints, tárangu, sundarshitisin urkar ayu tárangusin, kurakaa tsapush kapeeteersin, tushineersin, wayarpunish katitangit ashiranganaya. ²⁵ Ashirangsin, Josueyshat yusur tsiyatarangu, Ashiri siysat kundararpatini waratamaam punirintspa. ¿Mayaamaja sambaytachich? Arang kizpurtayarus, nee kurakaa kiyung yachangints, watam waana siyaam nee kurakaa piy ashimaam kamachtaranguwa. Ashiri siysat anuritam tuminungints, tárangu, ²⁶ Natu pachayarus, wayarpunish wasikpa spuyarus, yuwar yasinamun kayxuyarus ksangints, Josuey tárangiya. Sundarshitisin pachayarusin, wayarpunish spuyarusin, minumtawari yasinamun yuwar kayxuyarusin, waani neetsiri zar pup atusin, anootsiri kasaranganaya. ²⁷ Zar pukamatshat Josuey wasundururee kamachtarangu, wasundurushitisin tsapush yarus yaruwayarusin, yuwashtam wach tapishurangana, anshutam tapshuyarusin kasaranganaya. Sheersin, yuwaptatam patumbich shtandarangana anpatatam yusur shtandaranganaya. Anoo nuw zurampatari atina, An patumbich na wandaritam taariya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Amorrewshuchee kurak Israelchich kachingarangana anootsi.

¹Minushshat zar Josuey ashpari Israelchichee tputs kuruzeeru, Sekemash tsap shani-yaranganaya. Ichingaru wachinawaa, kurakawaatstam, kizpur kurak ksutamapan taakana anootstam, mishat tsipasaw kurak taarana anootstam ichingaru kuruzurangiya, Apanllee kuk ashparitani mazinapani átu ashirangiya.

²Yaana Apanllirini, Israelchichtamtis Apanlliris ateeja iyaatsi. Sirútama siy zitaminaris sur Terarini wip tsimbunari Apramarini, mishat Nahoratam ashirusin, kungumun Eufriat-samun wing taarangaana. Anin uru apanllputseetsim kis ungirtaranganaya. ³Ashirangsin, itaru nuwshat Apramarineetsi Eufriatishash kung ishitungarangina. Sheeruri, Kanaanapshat tsap zanganirangina. Kanaanashshat tsap kusarangu, nuwshat tsiyataranguri, nishurishat Kanaanash tsap piyamaw xikush taangcha, táranguri, anumun zapish wachinllinoomshat tuzapaneerangina. Itaru, ichtaru wipaam panarangina Isaakaatsi. ⁴Apramarini Isaakaa iparinarangu, Isaakshat uwshat arang tsimbun iparinarangiya, Akop, mishat Esaw ashiru. Esawsha kanungarangu, arap minup tsap sur Seirap machip taakamchu naatarangiya. Akopshat wip ashpari ljiptop tsap taakamchusin naatarangtamsinaya. ⁵Ashirangu, Akoparinchich wachinllin zapan ljiptosh tsap pzapaneeranganaya. Sheersin, kiyung kachiykachinllina anoom ishitungamaam, Nuwshat Móysisarinee, zoonllpatari Aaronpat, zanganirangina. Ashiranguri, uwshtisin zapan ljiptoshchee tputs pacharanganaya yuwamand siyaa zitaminaris pachindarangana anumanda. Amb sheeruri, siyaa zitaminaris nuw ljiptosh tsap tashitungarangina. ⁶Anshat siy zitaminaris ljiptoo tsap shitungeerandsin, anungaz ljiptoshuchsha sundar pachani atusin, kapaachush pshiyshini tapazpanish kapaach tachitarangsin, Mar Chumbeepimashish kamataranganaya. ⁷Nuwaatsshahat kuruzurangsinsin, Apaa, tapachindanda, tárangusin, Nuwshat tapish wayarangina ljiptoshcheema. Ashiranguri, tapish nda pamaam waritarangusin, yuwash masatarana anush nuwshat maraa zanganiranguri, mikeeru ljiptoshchee kung purangiya. Amb ashirangu, ichingaru sundar kungush yangarungusin, tsiparanganaya. Siy yasaktamsa yuwaa nuw ljiptoshchee waneerangi anootsi. Siyashuch ljiptoo tsap shitungarangsinsin, zapan masach apusap tsap xitangat ashkusin taaranganaya.

⁸Natshat, siy anuritam, yuwash nuw siyaam Amorrewhuchee watsapun itutseeri, zar yaku amb Ortagap panarangi amb xiksa. Amorrewhuch siyapat waratarangusin, nuwshat siyaam kapung istaranguri, siyats ashpari tputsee kachingangus, na siyats anoo tsap amuytaksa, Apanll tárangiya. ⁹Anumun, Mowabshuchshat kurak Balak, Siporardini wip, siyapat waratamaam zandkitaa, itaru uwshtisin siyaa puniranganaya. Ashirucha, puniksin minootsshahat kurak, Beorarinee wip, Balamaa kuruzkanaya. Naani, ningeeema. Nuwaam istanda. Israelchichee zutayarush, ashchiri tamantsayarush, ksangi, tárangiya. ¹⁰Itaru, nuwshat Balamaa waneeranguri, Papcha, Utaáshuchee mantsir tsiyatinllpa, táranguri, uwshat anuritam nuwaa kuki payurangu, nda siyaa mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Amb táranguri, nuw siyaa tapachindarangina. ¹¹Siyats aranginashat naatarangus, kungoo Ort-gaa arachichshat kitarangsa. Ashirangus, Jericoyashshat tsap kusarangus, anshuchshishisin Amorrewhuch, Feresewshuch, Kanaanshuchtam, Hititshuchtam, Gergesewshuchtam, Hebewshuchtam, mishat Jebusewshuchtam, siyaa parangusin, pachamaam zandaranganaya. Itaru, nuwshat siyaam istaranguri, siyamari ashparitaa an yakat kasirangsa. ¹²Siyats Amorrewhuchish tsimbun kurak taarangu anoo ashpari kachingarangsinsin. Itaru, siy nda saanamuntari wizpuriris mchitarpatis, tsaktsakarpatis, mishat k'chirpunguriptish nda pacharangsinsin. Anoo nuwcha ndatuma siy kundararshish kuschus, nuw wasina siyamun k'kuz mazinakchusin, waani pxachinllinpa aturi, tputxamash wayayaruri, kasarangina. Ashirucha, uwshtisin yuwaa kakchish anoo mazinarangusin, kapung pxataranganaya. ¹³Ashirangana anush, siyats kusarangus, nuwshat anoo tsap siyaamsha panarangina. Na siyats mapiyrus shamangarus kis taaksa. ¿Antaati siy saana tarawatzayarus pan-gurangeezis? nda. Urutari pangus yupamawa anush taaksa. Mishat, mizatseestam nda mzarangsa. Tputsshuritam mazar mapiyrus kizarunaa, olivootstam kis katungkus taarsa, átcha Apanll iyaatsi, Josuey tputsee kamanku tárangiya. ¹⁴Táyaruru, Ashiri siyats Apanllee kuk payungtsa. Apanllee ungirtamaam zurampatari chinangtsa. Sheerus, Apan-

limumarisha mangis tatungtsa. Sirútama zitaminaris yuwapur Eufratismun kung wing taarangana, mishat yuwapurutam Ijptosh tsap taarangana, anpur apanllputseetsimari kis ungirtarangana. Ambtam siysat shirintspa. Apanlleetsimari kis ungirtangtsa. ¹⁵Itaru, siysat Apanllimun mangis tatumam ngatkinaareesa, ashiri saana ipusangtsa.* ¿Tama-maatsim Apanll ungirtamaam zandaksa? Wandaya yuwaatstam sirútama zitaminaris Eufratishash kung, mishat nishuchtam Amorrewshuch apanllputsimun mang' taturangana, anumuntam siysat mangis tatumam zandkus, ashiri shingtsa. Amb ashkachus, itaru nuwshat ashpaatsiri nuwachich maachiriti iynaa Apanllimunamari mangini tatchinipa, tárangina. ¹⁶Tputsishtisin anoo mazarangusin, Zuraktishcha. Ayamtaati Apanlee kasacheezini. Urutamari Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtakuni taachinipa. Apanllputseetssha izuuru kasachinipa. ¹⁷Watam sirútama Ijptoshuch iyashchee, mishat iyashcheetstam zitaminarini, muchchureem wayarangusin, kiyung yacharanganaya. Apanllshat yuwaa kiyung kachiykachinllina anoo parangu, wamari kchinamsheeru tapachindayaru, Ijptosh tsap ishitungarangiya. Mishat, ashiritam, iyashuch yuwapur apusap tsap naatarangani amb Apanll ksutarangtamta. Araptaa tsap naataranguni, ngootsishsha zapantaa yaktawaa tushiyranguni, itaru xarashish ndunarimuna. Mapiyruni naataranganiya. Watam Apanllimari kizpuriwa. Ashirupa iyaa tapachindarangiya. ¹⁸Apanll waana ngootsee iyaam tuyamandarangu, na nishshat Amorrewshuchish tsap kusaranganiya. Apanllsha Amorrewshuchee tputs ashpari kachingarangu, iyaamshat nee tsap panarangiya. Ashirucha, iyshat Apanlee kis ungitamaam zandkiniya. Watam Apanll minumari kizpur kurak iyaana Apanllirini taakuwa, táranganaya.

¹⁹Itaru, Josueysha. ¿Tamari siy Apanlee kuk tatsamchis? Pinascha izuuru Apanllish tachitamaama. ¿Apanll nitaati yutaritaja? Apanllimari kizpur wanasir taaku, tputsee mantsir taamaam kizpur pachindkiya. Siyashuchshat tputs apanllputsee nda kasamaam zandkana anoo Apanllsha kapunguri ngatkija. ²⁰Apaz siy Apanlee ngateerus, yusur apanllputseetsha ungirtakachus, uru Apanllsha siyaa yutaritcha, táchparee. Táyaru, kapung tsiyantakachu, siyaa wanichiya. Siyaam kapungtaa istarangu, itaru siysat nda kukoo payukis anumand uru siyaa waniyar, kasachiya, tárangiya. ²¹Tputsshitisin, Nduni. ¿Tamari amb ashtachini? Uru Apanlleetsimarishapari chinakuni taachiniya, táranganaya. ²²Josueysha, Saanati Apanlleetsimarishapa chinakuni taachiniya, táyanllis, tárangu. Tputsshitisin, Zuraksha, watam iyaana táyanlliniwa. Uru Apanlleetsimarishapa chinakuni taachiniya, táranganaya. ²³Josueysha, Ashiri na nimunarisha yuwis apanllputsimun mangis tatkis anis izuurisha kpitangtsa yuwaatstam na wandari apanllputsee kuwishis payuris anootstamta. Sheerus, Apanllimunamarisha mangis yareerus tchitangtsa. Watam saana Israelchichis Apanllirisawa, tárangiya Josueyshita.

²⁴Tputsshitisin; Uru Apanlleetsimarisha iyaanaatsi kurakarini ungirtakuni taachinipa. Yuwaa kamachtaku anootsimarisha tuminchinipa, táranganaya.

²⁵Anpur zar Josuey Sekemash yakat ichingarusin tputs shaniyeersin, mangooz minumarisha chinayarusin, Apanlleetsimarisha kuk wanasirmshee chinachinipa táyarusin, tsiyatssee zumamshee yandayarusin kasaranganaya. ²⁶Josuey waana Apanll kamachtarangu anoo kirakamun Apanlee kuk yandayaru kasarangiya. Sheeru anumun, patumbichsha kapung yáyarusin, yasinash puch Apanllinungiri pang' wayayarusin kasaranganaya. ²⁷Sheersin, Josueysha, In patumbich urutamari neetsiri taachpa. Ayamtaati nee patumbchee pakchus, urutamari mangishis chinatssa yuwaa Apanll waana siyaam kamachtarangu anootsiya. Siysat Apanlee mangoonamaam kasakchus, neetssha patumbchee pakchus, uru mangishis chinakchus, ¡Maa xam! Iyaanati nee tsiyatsis zuramamshee, Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinipa, tárangini. Nee patumbchee nda mbizamaama atuni, wayarangini tátsa, tárangiya.

²⁸Shaniyshishee iwatsparamchusin, Josuey, Na tatsameenlltanda. Taarashpitamtis kanapungtsa, tárangu, tputsshitisin anooritam watsapunip kanaputaranganaya.

*

24:15 1 Korindshucheema 1.27-28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini Israelchichee ashpari kuruzeeru, Apanlleet-simarisha chinachinipa, tārangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsshata Josueyarini tsiparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²⁹ Anumun zapish Josueyarini 110 masachirini taaramchu anush tsiparangiya, waana Apanll tiptisiri, Nomarini wipa. ³⁰ Tsiparamchu, wanpeetam watsapun, Timnat-seranap yap Efrayinarini watsapun kizpur mach taarangu amb tashtap Gaspeem tsap mapuranganaya. ³¹ Josueyarini ndatuma tsipachu, Israelchich Apanlleetsimari kapung chinaranganaya. Anumun iwaz wandaritam Apanlee chinaranganaya. Watam wachinanur yuwaa Apanll aship Israelchicheem istarangu anoo paranganawa. Ashirucha, anuritam chinarangusin nda mbizaranganaya.

³² Yuwapur Israelchich Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anpur mang Osiyarineetsi wanap yáyarandsin, yapshat sirútama Akoparini Hamorarinee* wip Sekemaa watsapun kurikpa 100 watsapuneem paxanxarangu ambshat mapuranganaya. Ashirucha, Josueyarinchich tputs ichingarusin izuuru anoo tsap watsapuneemarisha ínayarusin, izuuru tsapun-taranganaya Josueyamanda. ³³ Aaronarinshitini wip Eleasararini tsiparangu, waanpee wip Finesap watsapun machimun iwaz mapuranganaya. Yap Efrayinarini Finesaam watsapun panarangu ambi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini tsiparangu wanapootsimsha waparinap watsapun mapurangana anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha Josueyarini Kuku.]

* 24:32 Apanll chtarangu 33.19; Wanga 4.5; Tayaspatampani 7.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Kurakaam tsipas kinatarangana Kirak yuw Israelchich kurakaam tsipas kinatarangchina anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Samuelarinparee yandarangiya. Itaru, izuuru yasamaam pinasakaniya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Israelchichpatatin yuwaa Israelchich kurakaam tsipas kinataranllina anoo kuk yasapana átu, yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchichee tputs mangoo p'tseemaam yandarangiya. Apanll icha kurakarini, tápi átu yandarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Israelchich tputs pseertarsin taarangsín, ¿Chakaja Apanllée kuk iyaa tayapstach? tárangusin, tayapstampán ndunnaareeru, tputssha yuwaa waana chinarangana anuritam taaranganaya. Apanll sirú waanaa tiptsiree waneerangitaa, Kanaanshuchpa amikurtarus taarintspa, tárangitaa, ashtaa zapan tputs Kanaanshuchpa amikurtaranganaya. Sheersin, Kanaanshuch tputs tamakpasinaya ashiritam taaranganaya. Yutaritshishee kapung chinaranganaya.

Ashirucha, Apanllsha minshuchee tputs, kung Ortag arachich Israelchichee tputs wani-maam zanganirangiya. Kusarangsin, tputsee pachat, wakaraatstam pachat, mizatseetstam sumaspat tirooranganaya. Israelchichee kapung kiyung yacharanganaya. Minshuch tputs kusta, minshuchtam tputs kusta, uru ashiranganaya.

Israelchichsha punirustarangusin, kiyung kachiyarangsín, Apanllée, Apara, iyaa istangasindama, tárangana. Tárangusin, Apanllsha uru istarangiya. Israelchichee tputsi minam ipusarangu, kurakaam ínarangiya. Shiysha tputsireetsi tapachindangcha, tárangu, undararee pachamaam tuwizpurtarangiya. 300 masachirini Apanll ashirangiya; uru tiptsiree istarangiya. Itaru ashtaa, tiptsirsha nda itsinsaru Apanllée chinaranganaya.

1. Anpur Israelchich tputs wanisir nda taaranganaya. Yuwari chinarangana anuri payurangana. (Kapitoto 1-2)

2. Yuwamand yutarit taaranganana anumand Apanll arapich tputs zapan wani-maam zanganirangiya. Itaru, Israelchich tputs kapung kiyung kachiyarangsín, Apanllée yusur mangoonarangsin, Apara, istangasindama, tárangana. Apanllsha tputsee 12 urka-reem zanganirangu, yusur zapish misha zangan, zangan ashirangiya, Israelchichee ístamaama. Apanll ashishtar ashku, 300 mashach tushiyangiya. (Kapitoto 3-16)

3. Anumunsha, Israelchichshitisin yusur tsimbun kizpur yutarit chinarangusin, yusur yutaritshish tushiyangiya. (Kapitoto 17-21)

Ashiriya, wapparee Kurakaa tsipas kinatarana anoo kuku kamaneena.

Kurakaam tsipas kinatarangana Israelchichi

2

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll wasundurur Bokimap naatarangu anootsi

¹ Apanll wasundururee kamachtayaru, Guilgaalamand tsap káyananllu, Bokimapsha Israelchichee kamankatu naatarangiya. Anushsha Apanll wasundurur kuseeramchu, Nuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangina. Ashiri yuwaa sirútama siyaam tsap panachima tárangi, anoo na tatsamchima. ² Itaru, siy anshuchpa tputs tsiyatintspa. Yuwaa muchimaam wayarangaana anootstam pátangantsa, táranginawa. Itaru, siyaa anoo ¿tamarangsa? Yuwaa nuw siyaa kamachtarangi anoo nda payurangsa. ³ Ashirucha, na in siyaa istacheezi. Anshuch tputs siyaa uru yutarit ínachapantsa. Mishat, waashchee

apanllputsirini siysa tachitarus taatssa. Ndusha mapiyrush taatssa, ⁴⁻⁶ántaru, Apanll wawundurur tsiyatssee iwatsparamchu, Israelchichsha tputs anoo tsiyatsis mazaranganusin, kapung tanuranganaya. Ashirucha, anootssha tsap yásamaranganaya Bokima atusina. Anshutam Apanllée ungirtamaam wayaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Josueyarinee tsipayaru, waanshutari watsapun mapuraganana anootsi

⁷Josueyarini kchitama ichingarusin kurakawtamsin, misha Israelchich tputs ashparitin Apanllée kuk zumamshee Apanllée wanasirimshirini yuwaa Israelchichee tputs istarangu anoo payuranganaya.

⁸Josueyarini tsiparangu, 110 masachirini tatsamoochu. ⁹Waanpeetam watsapuni Josueyarinee mapuranganaya. Watsapun sur Timnat-seraj anush wayaranganaya, yapeem zar charapungaratu puku ambi tsap sura Gasa yásamaranganana anshu. ¹⁰Wachinawshitisin Israelchich tputs yuw Josueypa ipuntarana anshitisin tsiparangitamsinanaya. Ashirucha, yuw mang kaneesichsha nlluranur nllurtaragana anshitisin nda yasaranganaya Apanllée zuramapaneetsi. Mishat, nduntam yasaranganaya yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee istarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Josueyarini tsipayaru waanshutari watsapun mapuraganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchinllpa yuwaa Israelchich Apanllée ungirtamaam kasaraganana anootsi

¹¹⁻¹³Israelchich tputs Apanllée ungirtamaam kasaraganaya yuwaa sirútama zitaminarini ungirtaragana anootsi. Yuwaatsitam waanaatsi ljiptosh tsap ishitungarangu, anootstaa kasayarusin, minootssha apanllputs yuwaa anshuchiri tputs ungirtakana anootssha uwshtisin ungirtaragitamanaya, yuwaatssha tputs patumbich tinayarusin ungirtakana anootssha. In watacha Apanlliya, táranganaya. Anoo patumbchee sur Baalaa, misha sur Astartee anootseewsha ungirtaraganaya. Anoo ashirangsin, kapung yutaritshishish pshturanganaya. Anumandsha Apanll kapung tsiyantarangiya. ¹⁴Ashirucha, Apanll kapung tsiyantayaru, Watsta. Waani undarar pshtuyaru, pachanll. Maachiritawaatstam waani yachinllinaya. Mishat, waani taarashee undarar tayutaritchiya. Waamun nda pakchiyam taxaramaam waritachinllinaya, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

¹⁵Ashirucha, waratamaam shitungatssin, Apanllsha anoo tputs nda kis naparangiya. Ichingarusin Israelchich yutarit shitungarangiya. Apanll waana kamanirangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya. Ashirangu, anootsshat Israelchich parangusin, kizpur kapung mang' mantsaranganaya. ¹⁶Apanllshat, waana yuwaa kiyung kachiykana anoo parangu, minum kurak wayarangiya tapachindamaama Israelchicheetsi.

¹⁷Itaru ashirangitaa, uwshtisin anoo kurakaa kuk nda payuranganaya. Apanlleestam kuk nduntam payuranganaya. Sirútama zitaminarini Apanllée kuk payurangitaatssin, kamachtamarineetstam tuminurangtaatssin, itaru uwshtisin nllurnur anoo kapeetaranganaya. Apanllputseetsimsha ungirtaraganaya; Apanllée kuk nda tuminaranganaya. ¹⁸Itaru, Apanllsha waana kurakaam wayarangu, anoom istarangiya. An kurak kchitama Apanll Israelchichee tapachindariya undarar anshuchee kiyung nda yachamaama, watom kizpur nayniranguwa. Yuwaa kiyung kachiykana anoo parangu istarangiya. ¹⁹Itaru ashirangitaa, kurak yuw ksutamapan taarangu an tsiparamchu, yusursha Israelchich yutaritshishee chinaranganaya. Taárash aranginasha waparimand kasiru yutarit taaranganaya. Zapan apanllputseestam ungirtaraganaya. Taarshee sirapchee kasamaam nda zandaranganaya, yuwaa mantsir ashkana anootsi. ²⁰Ashirucha, Apanllsha Israelchichee: Siy nuwaa kuki nda payuranga. Yuwaa sirútama kamachtarangi anoo kapeetaranga. ²¹Anumand naturitana Kanaanshuchee tputs kapeetcheezi, yuwaa Josueyarini kasarangu anootsi, tárangiya. ²²Táyar, Na nuwsha anoo tsapurunas ksutchima. ¿Tamapari Israelchich nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya? Sirútama zitaminarni tamarangpasiana ashtachinllinaya; izuuru nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

²³ Ashirucha, Apanll Kanaanshuchee nda kapeetarangiya, yuwaa tsap Josueyarini kapee-tamaam xapoorangu anootsi. Itaru, Apanllsha waana zandeeru, anoo tsapu waani taachpa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanlllee kuk kapeetarangana anootsi.

4

Deboraa misha Balakaa na kamanchinllpa

¹ Ehudarini tsiparamchu, anamunsha iwaz yusur Israelchich tputs yutaritshishish tachitaranganaya. Apanlleetstam kuk kapeetaranganaya.

² Ashirucha, Apanll kasarangiya. Waani kurak Jabin yuw Kanaanshuchee tsap ksutku an kiyung yachachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. An Jabin sundarumuncha urkari. Anuritam sur Sisaramuncha tsap sur Aroset-goyimash taarangiya. ³ Ansha kurak Jabin kapaachoo pshiyrrhini 900 payurangiya. Anpat Israelchichee kiyung yacharangiya. Washunand tsimbun chungu masach Israelchich tputs kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Apanlllee kuk kapeetarangitaatssin waantatamsin, Apanll, istangandama, táranganaya. ⁴ Anpur zar Debora kurak Israelchicheem taarangiya. An Debor wazaranll sur Lapidotarini taarangiya.

⁵ An kurak uxinash kuyan waru tamapari ashiru anush puch uru kis kuxinxinaw ashtariya. Efrayinash tsap machimun uxinash taarangiya. Yakat Rama misha yakat Betela ashiru, anush apusash uxinasheem wayarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo parangusin, Israelchichsha amb naayarusin, tsiyatssee yartaranaya. ⁶ Minushsha zar Balakarineetsi* Debora kuruzurangiya tsiyatpi átu. Balakaa Abinowamarincha wipaya, watsapunsha Kedes anush taarangiya. Ansha tputs Neftaliychichimuncha. Anootsha Debora tsiyatku, Shiyaa Apanll kamachtakiya tputsee tushaneemaama. Mach Taborshu tushaneengcha. 10 mil tputsi Neftaliychich, misha Sabulónchichitamta washunandari tushaneengcha, tárangiya Debora. ⁷ Itaru, ambinasha sundar urkar wasundururee kamachtakachu, Siyaa pachamaam zapan kuschinllinaya. Mishat, kapaachtam pshiyrrhini zapantam kuschiya. Itaru, siyaa anoo punirintspa. Siyaamana Apanll wizpurirnee panachiya. Siyaam tuwasineekpaz ashtachiya, Debora Balakaa tárangiya.

⁸ Balaksha: Waritacha naamaama. Itaru, shaanpata ipuneeruni. Wandaya shiy naamaam pinasakush, nuwsha nuwaanitana naamaam pinasaktana, Balaksha tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiri Debora: Ayu, nuwapapari ipuneeruch naachchi. Itaru, shiyaa pakich yasamaam kamankina yuwaa Apanll Sisaraa kasicheeja, tárangu, Kizamaripari kasichiya, tárangu, anootsi Debora tárangiya. Táyarandsin, Balakpat naataranganaya Kedesap tsapu. ¹⁰ Anush kusaranganaya, yuwash sundar washunand 10 mil shaniyarangana anshu. Ashpisin ashpatam Sabulónchichimucha misha ashpatam Neftaliychichimuna. ¹¹ Itaru, Kenchichimuncha Móysisariní ungsiri, Itaru, minushsha zar watsta átu shitungarangiya yuwash taarangu anootsi. Sheeranllu, naatarangiya tsap sur Kedes kayumanashta anush taarangiya watsapun Sinayimshu.

¹² Ashiriya, Sisarsa k'kuzee kamanirangu, anoo Balaksha Abinowamarini wip mazinarangu, machimun karuwarangiya sura Taboramuna. ¹³ Sisarsa wasundurur zapan tushaneerangu, marcharanganaya. Kapaachurintam pshiyrrhini 900 payuranganaya. Ashirucha, aship payurangusin, Aroset-goyima anumand káyashinusin, marachatarandsin, Kisunash tsap kusaranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Debora kurak Balakaa: Natunaa shiyshat sundarurish machingi. Uru naakchush, shiyaa Apanll istachparee. Na in zar shiyaa wanasiritaa Apanll tuyamandachiya, Debora Balakaa tárangiya.

¹⁵ Balaksha: Ayu, táyanallu, wasundurur chung mil machtarangiya. Machimand Taboramand karuweerandsin, naarsin, apussha chamayangarangusin, warataranganaya. Apanllsha Sisarsuchee wasundurur tamiroosinlltarangiya. Kapaachush pshiyrrhini naaku, anootstam tamiroosinlltarangiya. Ashirucha, waanpatatamsin pachakaktang-at ashiranganaya. Sisarsuchee Balaksha wasundurur napatarach ashiranganaya.

* 4:6 Utaáshucheema 11.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Anoo Sisarsha parangu, kapaachurininimuni pshiyrshini karuwaranllu, watspatarisha iripurangiya. ¹⁶ Balakshitisin wasundurur tachitaranganaya sundarootsitam, misha kapaachimun pshiyrshini naakana anootstam, k'chirpungpat kayungata, kayungata shi-tangat ashiranganaya. Kiyung yacharanganaya. Anpur zar ichingarusin Sisarshuch wasundurur tsiparanganaya. Nda minumtiyam kamungarangiya.

¹⁷ Sisarsha suwayaranllu, Jaelapsha pang' Eberap wizanll kusarangiya, watam sirútama Jaelaa wazaranll wamkurimun uwaa Eberaatsi. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, anootssha ambinaa kiz parangu, Naani ningeema. Punirinllpa. Nuw shiyaa pishuchinllpa pangishi, tárangu, pishurangiya yuwash nda tputs pakana anshu. ¹⁹ Sisarsha kizaa: Nuwaam kungurish pananda. Waachima, tárangu, kizsha ayu táyaru, wakaraa mimir tipayaru panarangiya. Waaramchu, yusur wapitam tapishurangiya. ²⁰ Sisarsha kizaa: Shiynaa pangusinung washitungash ksutataw shingcha. Tputs nllitarit kuskachu, shiyaa, ¿Chak nish wantsush pangishish taara? tákchu, shiysha: Nish wanindaja, tángcha, tárangiya Sisara.

²¹ Táyananllu, Sisar wapitam pangusish pshtuyaru, kanuskamchu, anshurisha kizpur maarangiya. Maaramchu anush kizsha martich, misha yasin taxumtam aship yáyaru, yuwash maaru anush apinlliri natu, maachkiree yasinpa tutsatseeru martichpasha taa ashirangee, yasinsha muchoo tshutarangiya; tsapuptari tstsarangiya. Amb sheeru, Sis-ararinee pacharangiya.

²² Balakarinsa amb kuseeru, nachungakatan ashirangiya Sisarariningazi. Anootssha Jael parangu, Nuw shiyaam yámandachinllpa yuwangaz nachungakish anootsi, tárangu, Balakaa pangush yapshturangiya. Anush uwsha Sisaraa parangiya. Muchush yasinpat tstsam tsapuptari tshutaru tamuru parangiya.

²³ Ashirucha anumunsha, Apanll kurakaa Jabina, Kanaanshuchee urkar, kapung tpazarangiya. ²⁴ Israelchichshitisin Jabinaa kapung kiyung yacharangusin, izuuru wipunashpatari kachingaranganaya. Apanll kizpur Israelchichee ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, waamaritin kasiranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Debora kurak Balakpat ipuneersin Sisaraa wasundurur-patari ashpari chingarangana anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Debora misha Balakaa Apanllée yaseerangana anootssha kamanch-intspa

¹ Debora, misha Balakaa anpur Apanllée yaseeksin, ántar ashiranganaya.

² Apaa, wapparee, tángtsa.

Nish Israelchich tputs zapan tapazeem taariya.

Pza, kundararpatini warateeni, táranguri,

waanaatsi watsipun nda pachindarangsín, Ayu, tárangana.

Ashirucha Apaa, wapparee, ashparitini atiniya.

³ Kurakis mazinantsa.

Mishat, ksutamapanitamtis mazinangtamtsa.

Nuw yaseekina Apanllée zurmapaneetsi;

nuw yaseekina Apanlleetsi,

yuwaa Israelchichee tapachindarangu anootsi.

⁴⁻⁵ Ashirucha, shiy Apaa, iyaa imachirangush,

machip tsap Edomap wizpurireetsish tuyamandarangush,

tsap kizpur mundaztarangiya.

Mishat, machtatam kanindtam kizpur ishipurangitamta.

Ashkachu anush, msassha, misha sinatam tsapush kizpur pantsatarangiya.

Ashirangush, machsha sur Sinayi mundaztarangitamta.

Apaa, shiyamun wizpurirish ashiranganaya.

⁶⁻⁷ Sirútama tputs sur Samagar taarangiya.
 Anatarini wipa yuwapur Jaelarini taarangu anpur zar
 ichingarusin ngootsish naamaam pinasamuna.
 Chapungsha ngoots shunllip naataranaya.
 Mishat, tarawzupantam tarawaztamaam pinasaranganaya.
 Ashirucha, nuwsha Debori Israelaa tapachindamaam kizpur chinarangina.
 Kiz wipaa ksutku tamatarpari ashtapi tárangina.

⁸ Apaa, shiy iyaa pachamaam kamachtarangush,
 yuwamand iy apanllputsee ungirtarangini anumand
 Iyaatssa zapan pacharanganaya.
 Sundar 40 mil taarangtaa,
 itaru waratamaam pinasaranginiya.
 Watam k'chirpungurini nduniwa.
 Kizpur kiyung kachiyaranganiya.

⁹ Itaru, na in shiyaa Apaa, wapparee atiniya.
 Kurakamuntam Israelchichimun mangini ksakaniya.
 Yuwamand watsipunoo nda pachindarangsini,
 tapazip kuruzaranguri, kis naatarangana anumanda.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ashiri yuwamand ashirangani anumand ichingarus Israelchichis taakis anis,
 pukiritamtis, misha kurikpantamtis Apanlle ungirtayani,
 yuwamand iyaa Israelchicheetsini tapachindarangu anumanda.
 Ngusamba tsireej tsireej tángtsa.
 Apanll iyamari kasimaam istarangiya, tángtsa.

¹² Israelchichsha tputs táranganaya.
 Natu Deboraa, támangi, chiyzangi.
 Yaseengi minum yaseeshshi Apanlleetsi,
 Balakaa Abinowamarinee wipaa, shiysha natu chiyzangi.
 Sheerush, tputsirish putamaw machingi,
 táranganaya.

¹³ Israelchich tputs ichingarusin karuwaranganaya waratamaama.
 Yuwapa iy kizpurtanicha tárangana anpata.
 Ashiritam, Israelchichsha tputs shaniyarananaya,
 yuwanandari Apanll ipusarangu annandari chiyzartaranganaya
 waratamaama undarpata.

¹⁴ Efrayinchich tputs ashpatam wazawash karuwaranganaya.
 Anumunsha Benjaminchichsha wasundurur zapantamsin tachitaranganaya.
 Makirchichsha kurakaw karuwarangtamsinaya.
 Mishat, Sabulónchich kupeernuw Deboraam ksutarangana, ántamsina.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mishat, Isaakarsha urkar Deborpa ipunaranganaya.
 Isaakarsha Balakaam istarangiya.
 Uwsha Balakamun ush tachitarangitamta wazawap karuwamaama.
 Itaru, Rubenchichsha opeejaatsimari ksutamaam chinaranganaya;
 nda tapazip naamaam zandaranganaya.

¹⁷ Minchichshitisin tputs Ortagumun wing arachich Galaadash tsap taarangtamsi-
 naya.

Danarini, misha Aserarini ashpisin patusish ksutaranganaya ichingaroo boti.

¹⁸ Itaru, Sabulónchichsha, misha Neftaliychichi anshasin

nda watsipunu pachindaranganaya.
Mapiyrsin pachamap naataranganaya pachakaatssina.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, kurakshitisin Tanakshuch káyashinusin,
kung Meguidush sur naattusin, anumunsha Kanaanshuchsha
kurakaw kusarangtamsinaya.
Pachani táyarandsina.
Itaru, yuwaa amb ashchinipa tárangana anoo
nda minumtiyam tatsamooranganaya.

²⁰ Yuwapur waratarangani anpur
íwarpichtam kanindpich tsangach
Aparich wizpur kapung an tuwasineerangiya,
waratkachuni Sisaraa iyamari kasimaama.

²¹ Sirútama, yuwapur Sísarpat warataranguni,
iyamari tachiteeranlluni, pachakatanuni,
Kisunapsha tsap kusatan ashiranguni,
Ichingaru ashpartaa kundarareetsini kachingaranganiya.
Uru arangitamanasha nuw Debori sundaruripti marchakuri, Apanllpa wizpur ka-
sichima, nuw tárangee.

²² Sisarsha kapaachurini zapan shitungeeshinusin,
shurangakatunusin, waxizup kapung kimarangiya.

²³ Ashiritaa, Meroshuchsha tputs Sisaraa nda tuxaranganaya.
Ashirucha, Apanll wasundurur,
Nuw Merosshuchee tputs wanichima,
yuwamand nda pakchiyam Israelchichpatatin istamaam zandarangana anumanda,
tárangiya.

²⁴ Jaela Eberaa wizanll,
¿tamaru shiyaam Apanll istaranga?
Shiyamari kasiksha.

Ichingaroo kizaptatis yuwaptatis washunand taakis anpatatis ichingaroo shiyamari
kasiksha.

²⁵ Sisar shiyash kusarangu,
Kungurish pananda waapi, tárangu,
shiysha wakar mimir ksaneeyarush panarangsha.
Sisarsha anoo kis waarangiya.

Sheeru, kanuskamchu, maashipsha naayaru, kis maarangiya.

²⁶ Maaramchu, anush shiysha, izari Jael, yasin taxumtam kuwish mbazinungach
yáyarush,
martichootssha mbutsanungach yáyarush,
anpa apinll naateerush, maachkiree taa ashirangush,
yasinsha taxumtam tsapuptari tshutaru tstsarangiya.

²⁷ Ashirangush, Sisarsha tsipakchu, tum tum tum ashishtaramach ashirangiya.
Shaanshu kutsish tamuramchu kasarangsha.

²⁸ Sisarsha wanir pangusinung washitungash kizpur mangu mantsaku,
napanapaw ngootsip ashirangu,
Ipari ¿tamanlleeja? Mishat, ¿kapaachutam tapazpan tamanlleeja? átu,
mangu kizpur mantsarangu,
anoo muchchursha parangu,

²⁹ Mangish mantsarinllpa.
¿Ndusha waamaritin, ³⁰ kasirangusin,

sundaroom kizaa panakana?

Mishat, ¿ndusha kamisaatstam wanasirimshee Sisaraam panakana?

Mishat, ¿paneerootstam wayarpunish kapchamaam panakana?

Ashkupsinaya, kureeranaya, Sisar wanir muchchur tárangiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, Debora misha Balakaa ashpisin Apanllee yaseeksin,

Apaa, shiy ¿tamaru iyaam istarangsha?

Shiyapat wizpurirish kundarareetsini ashpari kachingaranganiya.

Kundarareetsish Apaa, ashparit kchingangcha.

Itaru, na Apaa, yuwararisha shiyamun mang' tatkana anumarishtisin

waani taachinllinaya, zar wachamuree tamarupa tuwasinitariya.

Ashirusin tuwasineersin taachinllinaya,

Debora misha Balakaa ashirusin Apanllee yaseeksin ántar ashiranganaya.

Anumunsha yuwamun waratarangana anumun iwaz, ipunpunar chungarani (40) masach ashchiri tsap wanasirsha taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Israelchich Apanllpa wizpur undararee kachingarangana anoo kamaneena.

6

Ashiriya, na yuwaatsha Apanll Jedeyonaa ipusarangu anootsha kamanchinllpa

¹ Israelchich anumun iwaz yusur yutaritshishee chinaranganaya. Apanllee kuk kapeetaranganaya. Anumandsha Apanll tsiyantayaru, Waani Madiyanshuch tputs kiyung yachaksin taachinllinaya. Ichingaru arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru (7) masach kiyung kachiycusin taachinllinpa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. ² Ashirucha, Madiyanshuchsha Israelchichee kiyung yachakchusin, suwaranganaya. Machipsha, misha wachushtam pshtuyarusin, tapishuranganaya. ³ Ashiriya, Israelchichee tátsumimar Madiyanshuch pakchusin, ashpari ichingtaranaya. Mishat, Amalekshuchtam, mishat yapchitam zar yaku ambchitamsin tputs kuseersin, ichingarusin kiyung yacharanganaya Israelchicheetsi. ⁴⁻⁶ Ashpisin an tputs pshturanganaya Israelchichish watsapuni. Anush kuseersin, mzat-seewaatstam tayutaritaranganaya. Mishat, chinuwaatstam opeejarineetstam, misha wakararneetstam, misha burrootstam ashpartaa ichingaranganaya. Nda minumtiyam amuyaam kasaranganaya. Zapan kusataranganaya kameechumuna. Kameechoo táchi-maam nda wanindamuna. Aship mzatsish pchich taataru aship kameechumun kuxinarusin kusaranganaya. Aship kusarangsín, Israelchichee kiyung yachayarananaya. An-puritam zar, tsap Gasash ashiritam kiyung kachiyaranganaya. ⁷ Ashirangsín, Israelchich Apanllee tsiyataranganaya. Apaa, shiysha iyaa ashpartaatssini tapachindangcha, yuwaa Madiyanshuch iyaa kiyung yachakana anootsi, táranganaya. ⁸ Apanllsha minum tputs ipuseeru, zanganirangiya tapachindamaama. Apanll ipusamarni kamanku, Yuw siyaa Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiycus tapachindarangu antam, ningeem siyap zanganirangiya, nuwaa tárangiya. ⁹ Nda siyaatsimari yuwaa Ijptosh kiyung kachiycis nda anootsi-mari tapachindarangiya. Minpichcheewa tsap yuwawaa kiyung kachiycana anoowaat-stam tapachindarangiya. Mishat, yuwaa Apanllee kuk payukana anuwa istarangiya. Yuwaatshitisin nda waanaatsi kuk payuku anootshitisin tpachingayaru, watsapune yuwaamsha waanaatsi kuk payukana anoomsha panarangiya watsapuneema, Apanll ipusamarni kamanku tárangiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha, Nuw kuki itsinsampancha. Nuw siyaa apan-llputsee yuwaa Amorrewshuch ungirtakana anoo siysa ungirtarintspa, táranguri, itaru siysa nuwaa kuki nda payurangsa. Izuuru kapeetarangsa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹¹ Anumunsha Apanll wasundurur kuseeru, Ofrash tsap yasinash puch kuxinarangiya, yuwash Jowasarini kuxinku anshu. Jowasarini Abiyeserchichimuncha. Jowasarini

Jedeyon* wipamuncha. Ashirucha, yuwash kizarunaa tiringeersin, wakungarimarisha vinoom yátarana anush Jedeyonsha tirikurineetsi tapusku, kuxinxinaw ashirangiya, Madiyanshuch parundama átu.¹² Anushsha Apanllsha wasundurur Jedeyonaa yakarangu, Shiy Jedeyonaa, kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari tputsee kasichsha, watam Apanll shiyaa kizpur kstukuwa,* Apanll wasundurur Jedeyonaa tárangiya.

¹³ Anoo Jedeyonaa mazarangu, Xamachi, ichee. Na shiysha mazinanganlla; Ashiriya, ¿tamasha Apanll iyaa kstuka? Ashiri ¿na in kiyung kachiykini anoo nda istaka? misha ¿tamasha nda wizpurir yámandaka? ¿Sirú ljiptosh tamarangpari nda ashka? ¿Tamarina sirútama iy zitaminarni kamanirangsin, Apanll wanasirimshirini parangtanicha? táranganaya. Ashiriya, na in Apanll iyaa watstamariparee kasarangiya. Waani Madiyanshuch kiyung yachaksin taachinllipa tárangparee, tárangiya Jedeyonaa Apanll wasundururi.

¹⁴ Apanllsha wasundurur Jedeyonaa napeeru, Nduni shiypari Israelchichee tapachindachsha yuwaa Madiyanshuch kiyung yachakana anootsiya, watam shiy kizpurshawa. Shiyana nuwamun mangish tatungandama. Nuw shiyaam istachinllpa, Apanll wasundurur Jedeyonaa tárangiya.

¹⁵ Jedeyonsha Apanll: Itaru, Apaa, nuw ¿tamayreezi Israelchichee tapachindaychee? Watam nuwachich tputs wanindaja; pakchimoni taariniya. Itaru, Manaseschich tputs zapansincha. Mishat, nuw ichingarumand maachiriti tsapushtana.* ¿Antaati nuw kizpureezi? tárangiya Jedeyonaa.

¹⁶ Apanllsha: Na mazinancha. Shiy ichingaroo kapeetamaam waritaksha. Nuwapa wizpuriri nuw shiyaam istachinllpa. Minumtaatspaz tputs kapeetkachush ashtachsha. Ichingar Madiyanshuchee shiyamari kasichsha, Apanll Jedeyonaa tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha Apanll wasundurur: Nuwamaritaya, Apanllpa wizpur kasichuri, ashiriya shiysha nuwaam Apanll wizpur yámandangandama zurampatarta nuwaama, watam nuwaa áthshawa.¹⁸ Musá kanapinllpa. Nuwash ktungangimasi; xamachi. Nuwaa maachi yátama shiyaam mbutamaama, átu, Apanllsha wasundurur: Ayu, neetsiri shiyaam kutachinllpa, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Táyanllu, Jedeyon pangup naayaru, anush kusarangu, minum kaapar pacharangiya. Mishat, chung kil tirik wasipuraa pangaam ísimaam yarangiya yuwamash nda tputaru anumashi. Anumunsha, wanutsee tsumbush pshtarangiya. Sheeru, wakungureetssha ngusambash zawarangiya. Aship an yushindarangiya Apanlleema.²⁰ Anoo Apanllsha wasundurur: Natu in wanuts patumbchimun wayangi; pangatam wayangi. Sheerush, anumun iwaz wakungursha tuchumungi, tárangiya.²¹ Sheeru, anumunsha Apanllsha wasundurur tushuwshishpa 5 wanutsee, misha pangaatsitam tu ashirangu, anuritam patumbichsha kurarangiya. Ichingar muchirangiya wanutseetsi misha pangatamta. Ashirangu, anumun Apanllsha wasundurur tsipta ashirangiya.²² Ashkachu, anoo Jedeyonsha paru, ¿Tamaru Apanll wizpur ashka? tárangu, kapung punirangu, Aay, tárangiya. Anush tsiyatku, Apaa, tsipakchima, watam shiyaptari sundarurish tasaseeruni, tsiyataranganiwa, Jedeyon Apanll tárangiya.

²³ Itaru, Apanllsha: Watsta; punirinllpa. ¿Tamareeja shiy tsipachish? Itaru, nuw shiyaam wanasirimash panati aturi, kusarangina, Jedeyonaa Apanll tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashirucha, sheeru, anshuri Jedeyon Apanlleem muchimaam wayarangiya. Yuwash muchku anootssha Apanll wanasirimshirini átu yásamarangiya. Yuw Jedeyonarini Apanlleem muchimaam wayarangu an na wandari taariya Abiyeserash tsapu.

²⁵ Anuritam psaan Apanll Jedeyonaa: Aparpish wakararni napashini yuw masachirini arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru taaru anu. Itaru, yuw napkush wanasiri wanuts kapungu an yamancha. Sheerush, yuw Baalam ungirtamaam aparish wayarana anoo

* 6:11 Utaáshucheema. 11.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 6:12 Lukasa 1.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 6:15 Romshucheema 9.10-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

toropat pshiyeerush, izuuru kpitangcha. Mishat, yasinatam apanllputs Asera anootstam kpitangtamcha. ²⁶ Sheerush, anumun shiysha nuwaam muchimaam wayangcha. Patumbich yáyrush, wanasir kayateerush, anumun nuwaa ungirtangcha. Anumunshat, wakararish yáyarush, yuwapat yasin apanllputsee kapeetarangish sur Aseraatsi anpat yasin wayayrush muchincha, Jedeyonaa Apanll tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiriya, anuritam psaan Jedeyon chiyzayaru, wasundururee chung yamayaranllu, naatarangiya. Yuwartatam Apanll kamachtarangu anuritam tuminurangiya. Itaru, nda kaschir patatamaam zandarangiya. Maachiritawaatstam, wapareetstam, misha tputseetstam yuwapa taakana anpatatin punirangiya. ²⁸ Putamsha puturi tputs yuw anshuchiri taakana anshatssin yuwaa Baalaam muchkana anoo kapeetam paranganaya. Mishat, anshuritam yasin apanllputsish xiyarangu anootstam kapeetamatam paranganaya. ²⁹ Anootssha parangusin, waanpatatin masharanganaya; ¿Nee chakaja ashtar? táranganaya. Zapan mashta, mashta ashishtar ashirangsin, zapish yasaranganaya. Jowastanda wip Jedeyon sheeru, táranganaya. ³⁰ Tárangusin, Jowasarineetssha: Natu iparish yamashini. Naturi pachachinipa. ¿Mayaamsha yuwaa Baalaam muchimaam wayarangini anoo, misha yasinatam anush xiyarangu anootsitam kapeetaranguwa? táranganaya Jowasarineetsi.

³¹ Tárangusin, anoo Jowasarinshitini: Itaru, na mazinangantsa. ¿Antaatiya siy tapachindamaam Baalaam waritakis? ¿Baalpari iyaa tapachindachiya siy átis? Yuw tputs Baalaam tapachindamaam chinaku an tsipamaam waritakcha ndatuma zar taraseeru. Ashiriya, Baal Apanlliya ¿tamasha nda tapachindaka yuwaa Jedeyon kapeetarangu anootsee? Jowasarini tputsee tárangiya.

³² Yuwash ashirangu anush Jedeyonaa misha suru yásamaranganaya Jerobaala atusina, watam Jowasarini tamapari Baal Apanlliya ashiru waanaatsi tapachindachiya, yuwaa waanaatsi ungirtashini Jedeyon kapeetarangu anootsiya, táranganaya.

³³ Ashirangu, anumandsha Madiyanshuch, mishat Amalekshuch, mishat yapich zar yaku ambchitamsin washunand shaniyeersin naataranganaya. Kungoo Ortagoo kiteerandsin, Israelchichish tsap washunand shaniyaranganaya. ³⁴ Ashiriya, Jedeyonaa Apanll wasundurur kizpur ksutarangu, uwsha Jedeyon kaaparash wits yáyaru, kapung puu puu tárangiya tputsee ashpari tushaneemaama Abiyesershucheetsi. ³⁵ Sheeru, tputseetstam zanganirangiya tsiyatssee kamanimaama. Uwsha tputs tsiyatssee kamanirangiya Manasesshucheetsi. Uwshtisin ashparitin shaniyaranganaya. Minootssha tputs zanganirangitamta minupsha kamanimaama. Uwsha kamanirangitamta Aserarinchicheetsi, misha Sabulónarinchicheetsi, misha Neftaliyarinchicheetsi. Ashpsin an washunandarisha shaniyaranganaya.

³⁶ Jedeyonsha Apanllee: Ashiriya, ¿kamapari shiy nuwaa istacheesha? Shiyapa wizpurirish nuw Israelchichee tapachindacheena. Shiyapa ichtaru tsiyatarangani anuritanaariya chinakush, nuwaam kamapari shaanaatsi wizpurirish yámandachsha.

³⁷ Ashiriya, nuw opeeja pur punll ashiru anoo wayachima yuwash tirikoo turambateersin ipuskana anshu. ¿Tamapari pusha puturi napkaturi, in opeej pur kachachtam kungupa pangchina? Wishchipsha tsapush ashchiri puz taturpiru anoo pangchina, Pakchuri, ashiriya, Zurakcha, táchima. Israelchichee tapachindachpachee Apanllpa wizpuriya, táchima, Jedeyon tárangiya.

³⁸ Jedeyon yapiritam shingi tárangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya Apanlli. Ashiri, putam puturisha Jedeyon chiyzayaranllu, naatarangiya. Anushsha opeeja pur yáyaru, napku, kizpur kachach parangiya. Uwsha anoo yurupshirangu kung chkur ashirangu, minum mangaw tatsitarangiya. ³⁹ Anumunsha yusur, Jedeyon Apanllee: Na yusur minumarisha kamachtamaam zandkina shiyaatsi. Itaru, yuwaa áti anoo tsiyantarinnlla. Na nimun opeeja pur izuuru puzangcha. Sheerush, wishchipsha timburanlliz ashchiri izuuru kachachtangcha, Jedeyon Apanllee tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Apanllsha anuritam psaan tatsamoorangiya. Putam puturi yusur napku, opeej pur ashchiri kizpur puz ashirangiya. Itaru, wishchipsha ashchiri kizpur kachachtarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Jedeyonaam waanaatsi wizpur wanasiritaatsiri yámandarangu anootsi.

7

Ashiriya, na minootsha kamanchintspa yuwaa Jedeyon Madiyanshuchpa waratarangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Jedeyon yuw Jerobaala atusin yásamarangana an wasundurur ichingarusin psaan tarasitaranllu chiyzartaranganaya. Sheerandsin, naataranganaya tsangamaama. Tsap Harodshu anushsha kusaranganaya, Madiyanshuchshitisin anumand yap zar puku ambiyam tashtap wazawash shaniyaranganaya Morey kayumanashta yuw Jedeyon shaniyarangana anu. ² Apanllsha Jedeyonaa, Na mazinancha. Shiy sundarurish zapancha. Ashpis Madiyanshuchpa waratkachus, shiyamari sundarurish kasikchu, Yanpatataricha wizpurirni kasirangini kundarareetsini, táchpasinaya. ³ Ashiriya, shiynaa Jedeyonaa, sundarureetsish ashpari tushaneeyarush, mashangcha; Yuw tputs puniku an kanapumaam pangup waritachpari, tángcha. Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha masharangu, sundar 22 mil wapitam kanapuranganaya. Chungamarisha mil naataranganaya. ⁴ Yusursha Apanll Jedeyonaa tsiyatarangiya. Wandaritam sundarurish zapani. Ashiriya, kungup waamaam machingi. Anush nuw natstachima. ¿Tamamaja shiyapa naachinllina? Mishat, ¿tamamazinllinaja nda naachinllina? anoo natstachima, Apanll Jedeyonaa tárangiya. ⁵ Jedeyonsha ayu táyaranllu, kungup waamaam machtarangiya. Anushsha kungoo waaksin, Apanllsha ipusarangiya. Yuwanandari timucheersin, kungoo waakana annandari piyam tushaneengi. Mishat, yuwanandaritam uwish kungoo tipayrusin, tumuz waataru ashkana annandaritam piyam tushaneengi, Jedeyonaa Apanll tárangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, sundar 300 uwish kungoo tipayarusin, tumuz waaku tamatarpari ashiranganaya. Itaru, piyartachshitisin ichingarusin timucheersin, kungoo waaranganaya. ⁷ Apanllsha Jedeyonaa, Ashiriya, natunaa waritacha. Nípat sundar 300 anpat nuw tapachindachima. Siyamari Madiyanshuchee uru kasitssa nuwapa wizpuriri. Itaru, piyartashsha waani kanapuchinllinpa waanpeetaw pangu, Apanll tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha piyartachee yuwaa kanapkachinllina anoo wakararni wits yaranganaya. Mishat, muritsaatstam pakchee yaranganaya. Sheeru, ashiriya kanapuntsa siyaa táyaru, waamarishtisin sundar 300 anpat shaniyaranganaya. Anumand Madiyanshuch arap wazawash shaniyarangtamsinaya.

⁹ Ashiriya, anuritam psaan Jedeyonaa Apanll, Natu chiyzayarush, Madiyanash psh-tuyarush, pachangints. Uru nuw shiyaam istachinllpa siyamari kasimaama. ¹⁰ Itaru, wandaya shaanitari pshtumaam punikush, sundarurpatish taaru anpat ipuneerush, naatacha napashinints yuwash Madiyanshuch shaneerana anshu, tárangiya. ¹¹ Anush kuseerush, mazinancha yuwaa anshuch tsiyatkana anootsi. Anoo mazinakchush, ndushapa punichsha, Apanll Jedeyonaa tárangu, uwsha ayu táyaranllu, ipuneerandsin tputs sur Puraa anpat naataranganaya yuwash Madiyanshuch wasundurur tsangarana ambi. ¹² Anush kusarangu, parangiya Madiyanshuch, misha Amalekshuch, misha yapchitamsin zar yaku ambchitamsin tputs washunand zapan masaru tsapoo tstsamari ttsaru ashpari pchich mzatsish taataru, ashpari an shaniyaranganaya. Mishat, kameechurintam zapan shanee ashirangiya; ashpari mazachi táchimaam pinasamuna. ¹³ Anushshat, Jedeyon kusarangu, mazarangiya. Minum sundar chiyzayaru, wipunashee kamani-rangiya, yuwaa pamasarangu anootsi. Maaranguri parangina. Minum pang' katungamaam yutarita anumash machimand káyashinu kuripungaktaranllu, iyamunsha pangini chamayangarangu, tpaw ashirangu, iysha pangini yupangarangiya, amb ashiru pamasarangina, sundar wipunashee kamanku tárangiya.

¹⁴ Wipunashsha an yuw pamasarangish an ¿antaatiya min chinashish wanindaja? Minumaritcha. Israelchich Jowasarini wip Jedeyon, ancha ichingaru Madiyanshuchee waamari kasichiya iyashuch sundaru, watam uru Apanll Jedeyonshuchee sundar kapung-pari ksutchiya iyamari kasimaama. Anoomcha shiy pamasarangish, sundar wipunashee tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, anootssha Jedeyon mazarangu yuwaa pamasarangu anoo, misha yuwaatsitam ashtachu anootsitam yasarangu, uwsha Apanlee ungirtarangiya. Sheeranllu, Jedeyon wapitam kanapurangiya, yap sundar shaneerana ambitamta. Anushsha kusarangu, ashparita sundar, Natu chiyzangints. Na in zar Apanll iyaam wizpurirneetsi panachiya. Iyamaripari Madiyanshuchee kasichchee, Jedeyon wasundururee tárangiya.

¹⁶ Sheeru, Jedeyon sundaroo tuchip chawpishtarangiya, Minush ashpatam, minush ashpatam, minushsha ashpatam ashiru wayarangiya. Anumunsha ichingaroom wakaraa wits panarangiya. Mishat, muritsaatstam pakcheewaa kayatama anootstam kurimunazeewaa ichingaroom sundar panarangitamta. Anushsha muritsash tuzaz pshtayarusin, ashparitin tirooranganaya. ¹⁷ Jedeyonsha ashparita wasundurur, Na watsirirkachuni, Madiyanshuchish taárah mangiptis nuwaa napangasindama. Nuw tamakina siya ambitam shingtsa. Nuwashutam tuminungtsa, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Yuwartatam nuwana, misha sundaruri ichingarusin puu puu tákchusin, anuritam siya ashparitamtis kapung puu puu tángtamtsa. Táyarus, kapung jeey jeey táyarus, Apanllpa wizpuri, misha Jedeyonpatatam wizpuri natu taringsints, tángtsa, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Jedeyonsha wasundururee 100 machirangiya. Sheeranllu, Madiyanash watsapun psaansha kusatan ashirangiya. Zarpantaatiya wachamureetseem pakchimshita, yuw sundar ichtaru tsangaru, anoo nllitaritaa sundar istamaam pakchimsha pishtaru anushsha ichingarusin, kapung puu puu táyarusin, muritsaatssha yuwaa tiroom payurutarana anootssha ashpari pátananganaya. ²⁰ Ashiritam minshitisin tsimbunisin chawpishtam piyam shaneeru, piyam shaneeru, ashirana anshitisin anuritam ambitam ashiranganaya. Yuw tuzazee tiroom payurutarana anoo mbazinungich íwar itsiranganaya. Mishat, wakaraatssha wits mbutsanungich yarananaya. Sheersin, kapung puu puu táyarusin, Jeey, jeey. Apanllpa wizpurirni, misha Jedeyonpatatam wizpurirni taringsints kaapanapa, táranganaya.

²¹ Israelchich zamanganangusin, anumun pakich zamata ashiranganaya. Yuwashuri taturpeersin shaneeru, piyam shaneeru, ashirana anshoowarita. Anootsshat undarar Madiyanshuch sundar mazarangusin, suwamaam iripumbaranll ashiranganaya. ²² Itaru, Israelchich yusursha puu puu tárangusin, anush Apanllsha undararee Madiyanshuchee wasundurur tamiroosinlltarangiya. Waanpatatshitisin pachakaktangat ashiranganaya. Ashpatamsin suwaranganaya. Sheerandsin, ngoots sur Bet-sita amb naayarandsin, yapsha waantin watsapun Abel-Meholá tspakatu ambsha kusatan ashiranganaya, tsap sur Tabata watsiritanashta. ²³ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha sundaroo kuruzurangiya Neftaliychichee, misha Aserchichee, ichingaroo Manaseschicheestam kuruzurangiya Madiyanshuchpa waratamaama. ²⁴ Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha tputsish tsiyatssee kamachtarangiya ichingaroom tsap yuwash Efrayinchich taaranga anshucheema. Ansha tputs kamanku, Naanints ashparitis Madiyanshuchpa warateeni. Mishat, ashpatamtis Ortagoo kung ksutantsa anumand arangeem tuwash Bet-baramun katsiparu ksutantsa amb Madiyanshuch nda kitamaama, tsiyatssee kamanku tárangiya. Anootssha uwshtisin ichingarusin Efrayinchich kukoo payuranganaya. ²⁵ Ashirangsin, anush pacharanganaya. Orebaatsi, misha Sebaatsi chingaranganaya, ashpari tsimbun kurak taarangu Madiyanshuchi anootsi. Orebaa pacharanganaya yuwash patumbich kapung machtaru kuxinaru anshu. Ashirucha, anumand anoo machee yásamaranganaya Orebaa atusina. Anumunsha Sebatsha pacharanganaya, yuwash kizarunaa kateersin wakungureetssha vinoom yátarana anshu. Ashirucha, anootssha kayatama yásamaranganaya Seba atusina. Sheersin, ichingaruru Madiyanshuchee kachingaranganaya, Jedeyonsha Orebaa, misha Seba anoo much tururyar, yáyanllu, naatarangiya. Wapitam yap kung Ortag arachich káyashinu ambitam naatarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Madiyanshuchee kurak tsimbunari Israelchich chingaranga anootsi.

shuchpa waratarangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, tputs Efrayinchichirini tsiyantaranganaya Jedeyonaatsi. Anush tsiy-
atkusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda iyaa waratachtanitanda Madiyanshuchpata tárangsha?
¿Mayaamsha shiy nda iyaa kamanirangsha? táranganaya.

² Jedeyonsha, Na, siya mazinantsa. Siyapa yuwapat waratarangis anpat táchkuch,
¿antaati tatsamooreeja? nduncha. Siy pakchintaatiya waratarangus, itaru yuwaa
iy waratarangani anoo arangeem kasiru waratarangsa. ³ Itaru, iysha Apanllpa wiz-
pur warataranguni, putaranginiya Madiyanshuchee urkari. Orebaa, misha Seba anoo
putayruni, pacharanginiya. Itaru, ¿tamaru iy ashkiniya? Iyaam Apanll kapung is-
tarangiya, Jedeyon tárangiya. Anootssha tputs mazarangusin, Efrayinchichirini Jedey-
onaa kizpur tsiyantarangitaatssin, itaru chinarangshitisinaya.

⁴ Jedeyon, misha wasundurur 300 anpat naayaranllu, kungoo Ortahoo kitaranganaya.
Ashirangsin, anush kizpur niziranganaya. Itaru ashiritaa, undararee aranginasha
tachitaranganaya. ⁵ Sheeranllu, tsap Sokotash kusaranganaya. Anushsha Jedeyon
anshucheesha tputs, Nuwaam katungats panangasinda. Sundarureemi martapi. Arap
naaranguni, niziranganiya. Kurakaam Madiyanshuchee urkar Seba, misha Salmunaa
anoom putapani atuni ashkiniya, tárangiya Jedeyonaa.

⁶ Sokotshuchsha kurak Jedeyonaa, ¿Mayaamshitaja katungtsee sundarureemish
panachinee? Watam ndaturi putasawa, Sebaatsee misha Salmunaatsee, tárangiya.

⁷ Jedeyonsha kurakaa, Waritariya. Itaru, Apanllpa wizpur putachpariniya Sebaatsi,
misha Salmunaatstamta. Putayachuri, yusursha ningitam kanapchiniya siyangzi. Anush
kuskachuni, siyaa putayaruni, yasinpa wapar pizpatari taaru anpat pzkoochiniya, Jedeyon
Sokotshuchee kurak tárangiya.

⁸ Jedeyon piyamsha naatarangu, tsap sur Penuelpi. Anushsha kuseeramchu, an-
shucheesha tputs yusursha katungtsee masharangiya wasundurureem martamaama.
Anshuchshitisin nduntam katungtsee panamaam zandaranganaya. Sokotshuch kurak
amarangpari ambitam tsiyataranganaya, táranganaya. ⁹ Jedeyonsha, Waritariya. Na
yuwangaz naayarani an iwapayachuni, nish yusur kuskachuni, na yuwaa kayateerus
tsapupa íwar tuxiyeerangis anoo kapeeteeri kasachima, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Táyananllu, naatarangiya. Anushsha Jedeyon undararee parangiya Sebaatsi misha
Salmunaatsi, Sokotash tsapu. Anush shaneersin, wasundururpa washunand 15 mil
yapchiptam zar yaku ambchitam kusaragana; sundar shanee ashiranganaya. Watam
Israelchichi piyartacheetsimsha 121 mil pacharanganawa. Ashirucha, pakchimsha shanee
ashiranganaya. ¹¹ Jedeyonsha anoo parangu, minushsha ngoots machip káreerachu
naatarangiya. An ngoots yap zar yaku amb taarangiya. Anush naayarasin, kustaranaya
tsap Nobshu, misha Jogbeyshu. Ashirucha, ambsha iturpiyashinu, yuwashsha mapiyrana
anushsha pshtuyarusin, pacharanganaya. ¹² Ashirangsin, anush Seba misha Salmuna
suwaranganaya. Ashirangtaatssin, itaru Jedeyonsha wasundururpa tachitaranganaya.
Anush ashparita kamateersin, putaranganaya. Yuwash ashirangana anush Madiyan-
shuch zapan waanpatatamsin mamarparanganaya; misha kapung puniranganaya Is-
raelchicheetsi.

¹³ Jedeyon pachamap kanapeeshinu, ngootsish naanatanusin, yap Eresa tsap naakana
anush, ¹⁴ kanungasee Sokotshuchee parangu putarangiya. Putayru, masharangiya kurakaa
suru. Uwsha kanungassha ichingaruru kurak 77 taaru anoo sur kamanirangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya,
Jedeyonsha anpataw Sokotshuchpa kurak tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Anush kusarangu,
Siy nuwaa tayutaritarangus, mantsir tsiyatarangus, misha nuwaamatam sundarureetsi
katungtsee nda panarangsa, watam ndaturi kurakaa Sebaa misha Salmunaa putasawa,
átus, ¿Mayaamaja siyaaam mangutaritani katungtsee panachini? tárangsa. ¿Yuwaa
tárangis anoo chinaris? Na in yuwaa tárangis anoo yushindaranginiya, tárangiya
Jedeyonaa. ¹⁶ Táyaruru, anumun Jedeyon Sokotshuchee kurak putayru, pzkoochiniya
yuwapa yasin wapar taaru anpata. Sheeru kasarangiya. ¹⁷ Sheerandsin, minupsha ngoots
kusarangiya. Anushsha yuwaa tsapupa kayateersin, íwar tuxiyeerangana anootssha

kapeetarangiya. Ansha yupangayashinu, anshuchee tputs zapan pacharangiya. ¹⁸Sheeru, anumunsha Jedeyon Sebaa misha Salmunaa masharangiya. Yuw siy tputsee Taborash pacharangis ¿an chak ashiru parangsa? tárangiya. Sebsha, misha Salmunaa anshitsin, Shiy tamapari ashiru anoo pacharangiya. Mishat, wamartam wanasireew kurak wip ashirusin parangiya, táranganaya.

¹⁹Anootssha Jedeyon mazarangu, kapung tsiyatarangiya. Yuwaa siy pacharangis anoo nuwcha zuwanlli washunandari minumtashuri aneerni nllurtaragini anu, Apanll waana yasaritamta. Itaru, waanariya siy nda nuwaa zuwanlli pacharangu, watsta pachamaama táranginaareesa, ashiri nuwsha na in siyaa nduntam pachachina, tárangiya.

²⁰Tárangu, anumunsha Jedeyon wipaa putsisarineetsi sur Jeteraa, Natu in tsimbunari pachayarush ksangi, tárangu, wipsha Jeter nda pachamaam zandarangiya. Watam nlluraritawa, Ashirucha, punirangiya pachamaama. ²¹Sebaa misha Salmunaa anshitsin Jedeyonaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy kizpureesha nda shaana iyaa pachaksha? Natunaa nuwaa pachanda, táranganaya. Ashiriya, Jedeyonsha ayu tárangu, tsimbunari pacharangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha yuwaatssha Seba, Salmuna kameechurini wayarpunish wayarangash xanuxanuru anootssha tapurirangiya. Sheeru, waamatari yarangiya. ²²Ashirangu, anoo Israelchich Jedeyonaa parangusin, Shiynaa kurakaam kinangcha iyaam kurakarini. Mishat, shiyachchinandaripari kurakaam kinachinlliya, watam shiy iyaa tapachindarangshawa, yuwaa Madiyanshuch iyaa kiyung yacharangu anootsi, táranganaya.

²³Jedeyonsha anoo mazarangu, Nduni. Na mazinantsa. Nuw tamareeja siyaam kurakaris kinachi, misha ipartamti kinamaam wanindaja. Itaru, minumamari kurak taariya yuw siyaa ksutchu an watacha Apanlliya, Jedeyon tárangiya. ²⁴Itaru, nuw siyaa atina ichingarootsis, Yuw anichoo yarangis anumari panangasindama. Anootsimari nuw zandkina, tárangiya, watam anpur Madiyanshuch sundar ichingarusin anichoo oroo pazutaranaya yuw tputs ambchi an ichingarusin pazutaranaya urutamarita. ²⁵Ashiriya, Madiyanshuchshitisin ichingarusin, Ayu, neewa. Yuw yarangini anu, tárangusin, ngootsish chirik kapung muteersin, anumun ichingarusin yuwaa anich oroo yarangana anoo xanataranganaya. ²⁶Ashirangsin, anoo Jedeyonsha 19 kilo yarangiya anichunandarita. Anumunsha panaragitamsinaya yuwaa sundaroo wayarangash yarangana anootsi. Mishat, chirikutam orpat tinamaa yuw kurakaw kamartaranga Madiyanshuchi anootsitam panaranganaya. Mishat, kameechootsitam xan yuwaa orpat tinam xanurangu anootsitam panaranganaya. Ashpari yuwaa yarangana anoo panaranganaya. ²⁷Jedeyonsha oroo yuwaa yarangu anpat waanshusha taárash tsingashee tuwachimapan tinayaru, anootssha Israelchich tputs ungirtaranganaya ichingarusina. Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Apanlleemsha nda zurampatari chinaranganaya. Ichingarusin Israelchich, misha Jedeyonatam maachirit ashparitin Apanlee ungirtamaam kasaranganaya. Sheersin, tsingashimumamsha mang¹ taturanganaya. ²⁸Ashiriya, Jedeyon Madiyanshuchee waamaritin kasiranganaya. Nda pakchiyam uwshtisin anumand kisataranganaya. Anumunari tapaz pastarangiya. Sheersin, Jedeyon kchitama 40 masach wanasirsha taaranganaya anush tsapurunasi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich waamaritin Madiyanshuchee Apanllpa wizpur kasiranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Jedeyon tsiparangu anootssha kamanchintspa

²⁹Jedeyon waanpeetam watsapun taamchi átu naatarangiya. ³⁰Anushsha wizanll zapan taarangu, wipsha 70 pzapanearangiya. ³¹Itaru, minushsha tsap Sekemash wizanll taaragitamta. Anushsha kiz minum wip wanindarangiya sur Abimeleka. ³²Anumunsha, Jedeyon kizpur wachinarangu tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu, mapuranganaya. Yuwashutam waparee Jowasarineetsi mapuranganana anshutam mapuranganaya, tsap Ofrashu yuwashuri sirútama taarangaana anshu.

³³Ashiriya, Jedeyonarini tsiparamchu anumun Israelchich yusur yutaritshishee chinaranganaya. Apanllputseetsimsha Baalaa apanllirineemani ínaranganaya.

³⁴Apanlleetssha wanasirimshee kasayarusin, yuwaa waanaatsi kapung istarangu

undararee tapachindarangu anoo mbizaranganiya. ³⁵ Jedeyon tputsee kapung istarangitaa, undararee kasirangitaa, ashiritaa Israelchich tputs nda pakchiyam chinamaam zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, Jedeyonaatssha maachirit niyranangitamsinaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jedeyon tsiparamchu, yusur Israelchich yutaritshishee chinarangana anootsi.

13

Ashiriya, na minootssha kamanchinllpa yuwaatssha Sanson nllurtarangu anootsshta

¹ Ashiriya, Israelchich yusursha yutaritshishee payuranganaya. Apanlee kuk kapee-taranganaya. Ashirucha, anumand Apanllsha tsiyantarangu, Israelchichee waani Filistewshuch kiyung yachaksin, 40 masach taachinllinpa, tárangiya. ² Anpursha zar, minum tputs sur Manowa tsap Surash anush taarangiya. Ansha tputs Danarinchichimuna. Wizanllpa taaranganaya. Itaru, kizsha mipshimuna; nda iparinarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, anoo kiz Apanll wasundurur *kuseeru, Nduntaatiya shiy iparinarangush mipshitaa taarangush, itaru taarashitish wanasir taarangsha. Ashirucha, na nimun mirichpasha; kamuzpari iparinachsha, Apanll wasundurur kizaa tárangiya. ⁴⁻⁵ Ashiri iparish yuwari nllurtakachu anuri apanllpaneem taachiya. Itaru, shiysha vinoo waamaam watsta. Mishat, waashee pakchiyam kshaam waamaam watsta. Mishat, katungtseetstam mantsamu katungamaam watsta. Mishat, nlluraatsitam muchoo ktireemaam watsta. Watam in nllur kanungkachu yuwaa Filistewshuch Israelchichee kiyung yachakana anoo tapachindachuwa, Apanll wasundurur kizaa tárangiya.

⁶ Kizsha anoo mazarangu, wazaranlee kamaniti átu, iripurangiya. Anushsha wazaranlee kamankamchu, Nuwash minum kamuz Apanll wasundurur ashiru kusarangiya. Yap nda chiynaari amb kusarangu, kapung punirustarangina. Mishat, nda surootsitam masharangina. Mishat, wandatam ambcha káyashini nda tárangiya. Itaru, Napakshiti. Ashchiri wanuts misha tashitam Apanllpaz wani ashiru parangina, wazaranlee kiz kamanku tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, yuwaa tsiyatku mazarangini an nuwaatsimari, Uru shiy mirichpasha. Iparish kamuzpari wanindachsha, An nllur yuwamandari nllurtakachu anumandari apanllpaneempa taachiya. Anpatari wachinayaru, uru tsipachiya. Ashirucha, shiy vinoo na waamaam watsta. Mishat, yuwaa waashish kasha anootsitam waamaam watsta. Mishat, mantsamootstam katungamaam watsta, ácha, kiz kamanku tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anootssha kiz wazaranll sur Manowa an mazarangu, Apanllpa masha-rangiya, Apaa, ¿shiy tamaru ashiksha? Yusursha yuwaa tputs zanganirangish anoo zanganingcha. Nuw yasamaam zandkina iyaa kamanimaama. In nllur nllurtakachu, ¿tamacheezini anooma? Manow Apanll mashku tárangiya. ⁹ Apanllsha anoo mazarangu, yusursha waanaatsi wasundurur zanganirangiya. Kiz waani mzatsish xiytu anush Apanll wasundurur yusur yakarangiya. Wazaranllsha ambiri pangusip taar ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, kizsha Apanll wasundurur parangu, wazaranllip iripurangiya yamati átu. Anushsha, wazaranllish punirustaru iriptaranllu, Manowaa, yusursha tputsee parangina yuwaatsitam pakchi anootsitamta, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, Manowsha chiyzaranllu, yap wizanll Apanll wasundurur pakeeru amb iripurangiya. Anush kusarangin, anuritam Apanll wasundurur paranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Manowsha Apanll wasundurur, ¿Tamaycheezini yuw tárangish an zar tatsamkachu? ¿Tamayreezini nlluraa yanungachinee? Mishat, ¿arangeem tamaycheezinee? tárangiya. ¹³ Apanllsha wasundurur, Manowaa, Izanllish tuminuchpa yuwaa kamachtarangi anootsi, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Yuw tárangi an watacha, yuw waashish vinpat tinamaa anoo waamaam watsta. Mishat, katungtsitam vinpat fsima anootstam katungamaam watsta. Mishat, yuw waashish kasha an waamaam watsta. Mishat, katungtseetstam mantsamoo katungamaam watsta. Yuwari áti anuri tuminungtsa, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

* 13:3 Lukasa 1.5-25, 57-80, tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Manowsha nda Apanllee wasundurur yasaru, Musápa. Neetsiritamapa. Nuwma minum kaapar pachayaruri, patatchima. Shiyapa katungpani, tárangu, Apanllsha wasundurur, Nuw shiyaa kutaktaateena, ¿tamayreezi nuw yuwaa patatirish anoo katungeechi? pinasaktana. Itaru, wandaya amb ashimaam zandkeesha, patumbchimun wayayarush, muchingi Apanlleema, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Manowsha Apanllee wasundurur, ¿Shiy surish chaksha? Kamaningandama sureetsish. Iyshat anumand yasayaruni, shiyaa wappari táchinipa, yuwash shaana kamachtarangish anush zar tatsamkachu anshu, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, Apanllsha wasundurur, ¿Antaatiya nuwaa suri tputs minumtiyam yasamaam wanindaja? Ashiriya shiysha ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa suri mashaksha? tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Manowsha anoo mazararangu, minum kaaparaa pachayaru, patumbchimun yuwamun wayayrusin, Apanllee ungirtatarana anumun uwsha wayayru, Apanlleem muchirangiya. Ashirangu, anush Apanll kizpur washirimsheerinee yuwamshee nda patarana anumashée tuyamandarangu paranganaya. ²⁰⁻²¹ Anushsha Manow wizanllpa napatarandsin, sumas patumbchish kurakataru, shtungataraa ashirangu, anushsha napkusin, Apanll wasundurur yuwash sumas kurakataru anush apusanand naanataratu, káriritarat ashirangiya kanindpi. Anootssha parangusin mangoonaranganaya. In tputs Apanllcha waniya, tárangusin, tutunlltayarusin, timuchta tsapumun char tuw ashiranganaya.

²² Ashiriya, ashima parangusin, Manowsha wizanllee, Tsipachpachi, watam Apanllee paranginiwa, táranganaya.

²³ Itaru, wizanllsha, Nduni. ¿Tamareeja tsipachich? Ashiriya, Apanll waanariya iyaa pachamaam zandku, ashireeja kaaparaa Apanlleem muchirangani anoo kis naparangiya. Mishat, ¿nduntam waanaatsi wanasirimshirini yámandarang? Mishat, ¿nduntam iyaam tsiyatssee amb shingcha nlluraatsi átu kamanirang? Ashirucha, nuw, Iyaa kizpurpari chinakiya, atina, wizanll wazaranllee tárangiya.

²⁴ Anumunsha kiz wip wanindarangiya. Anootssha nllura yásamaranganaya Sansona.* Ansha nllur kanungarangu, Apanllsha nlluraa wanasir ksutarangiya. ²⁵ Minushsha zar Danarinshi taarish, yuwash shaniytarana anush tsap sur Suraa anumunsha. Istayarish shaniykusin, Apanllsha wasundurur anush kusarangu ksutarangiya Sansonaatsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Sansonaa nllurtarangu anootsi.

14

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Sanson kizaa Filistewshuchee yamarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Sanson yaktap Timna amb naayaranllu, anushsha kuseeru, Filistewshuchee kiz pakeeru, yamapi átu tsiyatarangiya. ² Anumandsha yakat kanapeeshinu, wapareetssha kamanku, Apaa, yakat Timnash kizaa kamasina Filistewshuchee yamapi túri nuw tsiyatarangina. Ashiriya, apaa, shiysha ichingaru iwapangcha, yuwaam shaniyeeruni nuw kizaa yamachi anooma, tárangiya.

³ Ashiriya, waparsha wipaa, ¿Mayaamsha anshuchee kiz yamamaam zandaksha? watam anshuch tputs nda pakchiyam Apanllee kuk yasaranawa. ¿Mayaamsha nda yanpatatari-tana kiz nachungayarush yamaksha? Mishat, ¿mayamna nda Israelchich kiz yamaksha? táranganaya wipaatsi. Itaru, wipsha Sanson waparee ashiritaa tsiyatarangiya. Watam apaa, nuw anoo kiz kizpur zandkinawa. Ashiritaa naayarush, nuwaam izanlleemi mashashini, tárangiya.

⁴ Anoo waparsha nda yasarananganaya yuwaa Apanll waana amb ashtachpa tárangu anootsi. Nguti amb sheeruri, Filistewshuchee tamapingayruri pachachi, átu, ashirangiya. Anpursha zar Filistewshuch Israelchichee kiyung yacharanganaya. ⁵ Ashiriya, Sansonsha waparpa yakat Timnap amb naayarandsin, yakat kayumanasha anush Sanson piyamsha mzatsinung ktapeeranllu yuwash zapan kizarunaa tatsumirana annung naantachu, yap

* 13:24 Utaáshucheema 11.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

nda chinaru amb tumuz watarimash zamaam putarangiya Sansonaatsi. ⁶ Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur Sansonaa ksutarangiya. Wizpureemsha kapung panarangu, tumuzee putayaru, uwpa isisangambeeru, kapeetarangiya; kaaparaatpaz wipa ashirangiya. Itaru, wapareetssha anoo nda kamanirangiya yuwaa tumuzee ashirangu anootsi. ⁷ Sheeranllu anumun musásiritam kusarangiya yakat Timnashu. Sansonsha kizapa tsiyatati átu naatarangiya kizap pangu. ⁸ Anumunsha, minushsha zar kizaa yamakatu, wapitam Sanson naatarangiya. Minushsha ngoots naantachu, yapitam tumuzee pacharangu ambitam napkamchu, tumuz wanuts ashchiri kinduraamsha tsutaru, wakungur kapung taaru parangiya. ⁹ Anootssha Sanson yáyananllu, ngootsish naantachu, katungatach ashirangiya. Katucheeranllu, waparishsha kuskamchu, kinduraa panarangiya. Anoo waparsha yáyanusin katungaragtamanaya wizanllpata. Itaru, nda Sanson kamanirangiya yuwaa kinduraa tumuzish yarangu anootsi. ¹⁰ Sansonsha wapar, misha waniritam kizap pang' naataranganaya. Anushsha kizash pang' Sanson michitamaam wayarangiya, watam anpur urutari kizaa tputs yamakchusin, michitamaam wayataranawa. ¹¹ Anootssha Filistewshuch kanungas mazarangusin, 30 tputs ipuneerandsin naataranganaya michitkatssina. ¹² Anushsha, Sanson ashpartaa kanungas, Na nuw siyaa minum tsiyatsis pishummash kamanchintspa. Siyaa nuwaa anucha atatasha tángasindama. Watam nish arangich tsimbun matayaru kuwiz zar michinuz taachuwa; anush kamaningasindama. Kamankachus, nuwsha siyaam ashparitamaritis minumtaw anis k'tunireemis wanasirimash panachintspa. Mishat, k'tunitam yuw michinzeem k'tuntatarich anumashtam ashparitamis tatsamooru panachintspa, tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru, wandaya nda siy kamankus tsiyatssee pishummashee, ashiri siyaa nuwaam k'tunireemi wanasirimash panangasindama. Mishat, k'tunitam michinzipan ashparitatam tatsamooru nuwaam panangasindama, tárangu; ashiriya, kanungasshitisin ashparitin, Natu tsiyatsis kamaningi. Iysha mazinchinipa, táranganaya.

¹⁴ Sansonsha kamanku, Kázamshish katungats shitungarangiya. Wizpurisha kam shitungarangiya, tárangiya. Anoo kanungasshitisin mazarangusin, anumun tuchip zar tushiyamchu anush nda minumtiyam kamaniranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, ipunpunarinisha zar kanungasshitisin Sansonaa wizanll, Natu. Zaranlletsish kamaninda tángi, sheerush shiysha iyaa kamanimaama, yuwaa tsiyatsis pishummashee kamanirangu anootsi. Nduuniya amb ashkush, uru shiyaa misha apareetstamtish, misha maachiritaatstamtish ashparitaatssis tiruchiniya. Watam siy iyaa kuruzurangis an iyaatsimari k'tunireetsini yapani átus tárangsawa, táranganaya kanungasshitisin.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Sansonsha wizanll wazaranlee tanuntaranllu, ¿Mayaamsha shiy tsiyatssee pishummashee kamanirangsha? Anootssha amikurshiti nuwaa kamanirangiya. Anoo yasaranguri, shiy nuwaa nda zandaksha. Mishat, nuwaa watsta átpasha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa nda anoo tsiyatsis itsinsaru kamanirangsha? tárangiya wizanlli. Itaru, Sansonsha wizanlee, Na shiy kizish mazinanganlla. Nuw apareetstaati, misha aneereetstamti nda kamaniranguri, ashiri ¿tamashtaja shiyaatsinaashtaja kamanchi? wizanlee tárangiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, wizanllsha ashiritaa, kizpur mang' mantsaku, tanuntantar ashirangiya. Ashku anush zarsha kachingarangiya yuw michinzeem wayaranga anu. Ashiriya, anushsha wizanlee kamanirangiya yuwaa tsiyatssee pishummashee kamanirangu anootsi. Wizanllsha kanungasee ashparita kamanirangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, kanungasshitisin anoo tsiyatsis mazaranganaya, kuwiz arangich tsimbun matayaru anush zari. Anuritam zar ndaturi puru, Sansonap kamanini atusin naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, Na tsiyatssee kamanchinipa yuwaa tsiyatssee pishurangish anootsi, tárangusin, Ashiri kindur arangeem kamari kasiru wanindaja. Mishat, tumuz watarimash arangeem wizpur maacheetsi kasiru wanindaja, kanungaseew táranganaya. Sansonsha, Wappari. Yuwamand izanlli siyaa kamaneeru, siyaa nuwaa kamanirangis anumanda, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Ántaru, anuritam Apanllsha wasundurur Sansonaa wizpureem kapung panarangiya. Ashirangu, uwsha tsap Askalonap naayaru, anshuchee tputs 30 pachayaru,

watunireetssha ashpari yarangiya. Sheeru, anoo k'tunee yuwaam tsiyatssee pishum-mashee Filistewshuch kanungas kamanirangana anoomshat ashpartam panarangiya. Sheeru kasarangiya. Sheeru, wapitam waparip watsapun Sanson kapung tsiyantayaru naatarangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, Sanson wamkur Sansonaa wizanll waamatarisha wizanlleem yamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sanson wizanlle kamingaru anush waparsha minoomsha kanungas panarangu anootsi.

15

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Sansonaa tayutariteersin anumand uwsha kisatarangu anootsi

¹ Anumunsha, minush zar Sanson yapitam kizaa yamapi átu tsiyatarangu ambitam pakatu, minum kaapar putayaranllu, naatarangiya. Anpursha zar ichingarusin Filistewshuch tputs tirikoo, misha kizarunaatstam pusaranganaya. Anpursha zar Sanson pangusish kusarangu, Musámachi nuwma izanllshimasi mash napchimasima, tárangu, ² Itaru, kizsha wapar, Nduni. Xamachi; na mazinanganlla. Nuw shiyaa watstamaripari ipareetsi kasarangiya túri, minumsha kanungas panarangina. Itaru ashirangtaateena, shiy ¿may mangishish chinaksha? ¿Nda minootssha munaa nllurarineetsi yamamaam zandkish? Anacha munaa putsisaa wanasirirni aranginasha kasiru wanasir taarangiya.

³ Ashiri Sansonsha, Na shiy yuwamand nuwaa ashirangis anumand nuw kapung tsiyantayana. Ashparitaatssis chingayruri kasachintspa, tárangiya. ⁴⁻⁵ Ashiriya, anuritam Sanson piyam naayaru, xupshee 300 putarangiya. Sheeru, xupshee tsimbunaw wanishpatatari kamurita, kamurita, kamurita sheeru, anumunsha tuzaz tirooyaru, mbamari kamtata, kamtata sheeru, piyam zanganta, piyam zanganta, piyam zanganta ashpari mzats ashirangiya. Ansha sumas matayarangu, ashpari mzatsi yuwaa tirikoo pusayrusin xanatarana, anoo misha ashpatam ndaturi pusarana anootsitam, misha kizarunaatstam, misha olivoostam tatsumma, ashpari sumas matayarangu, ashpari mzats kurarangiya.

⁶ Ashiri Filistewshuchsha tputs anoo parangusin yuwaa mzats kurarangu anoo, waanpatatshitisin, ¿Chakaja nee ashtar mzatsee tirootar? táta táta ashirangsin, tputssha Sanson tsiyantayru tiroorangu, yuwamand wizanlle yuwaa kamingaru anoo wapar minoomsha tputs panarangu anumanda ashirangiya, táranganaya. Ashirucha, anumand Filistewshuchsha kizaa yuwaa Sanson yamapi átu tsiyatarangu anoo putayrusin, wapa-reetstam putayrusin, sumaspa muchiranganaya. ⁷ Sansonsha Filistewshuchee, Siy, Amb ashkuni wanasirpari, átpasa. Itaru, nuwnaa zurampatari, Apanll yasaritamta nuwaatsi, nda pakchiyam kanuschima. Izuuru siyaa ashpartaatssis kachingeeruri, kasachintspa, tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, anuritam kapung tsiyantarangu, tputsee anshuchee zapan pacharangiya. Sheeranllu, tsap Etamap naatarangiya. Anushsha apus yuwash patumbich wach kawaru anushsha pshtuyaru, anshurisha taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sanson Filistewshuchee Apanllpa wizpur kisatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Sanson kapaachpa waneezat tputsee zapan pacharangu anootsi

⁹ Filistewshuchsha sundar pachani táyarandsin, Utaásh anush kuseersin, yakat Leyish pshturanganaya. ¹⁰ Utaáchichsha tputs, ¿Mayamandsha iyaa pachamaam zandaksha? tárangusin, uwshtisin, Sansonaa putapani atuni, anungaz kusaranganiya. Yapitam iyachchee ashirangu ambitam sheeruni, kasapani atuni kusaranganiya, táranganaya. ¹¹ Anoo tsiyatsis mazarangusin, Utaáchich sundar tuchip mil káyarandsin, yuwaa Sanson wachush wantsush taaru anoo kamaniranganaya. Ashiriya, Sansonaatssha táranganaya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy xarashree wayambeerush iyaa tásingaksha? ¿Washa nda shiy yasarish? Iyaa Filistewshuch kiyung yachakana anootsee, tárangusin, itaru Sansonsha, Nuw ¿antaatiya msangareezi ashirangee? nduni. Yuwamandtam nuwaa tayutaritarangana anumandtam ashirangina, tárangiya. ¹² Ashiriya, Sansonaa, iy kusaranganiya. Shiyaa

putayruni Filistewshucheem panapani atiniya, táranginiya. Itaru, Sansonsha, Ashiri siyana nuwaa zurampatari Apanll waana paritam pcharispa, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri uwshtisin, Nduni. Zurampataricha tini. ¿Tamareeja iyana shiyaa pacha-chini? Putamari putayruni, Filistewshucheem panapani atuni atiniya, tárangusin, putaranganaya Sansonaatsi. Wasik kaneeschipa kamuriyusin, wachush wantsush yusheerandsin machtaranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, yakat Leyi kayumatanusin, tputs zapan Filistewshuch zamamtarusin, anush kusatanusin, Apanllsha wasundurur Sansonaam wiz-pur kapung panarangiya. Uwsha chiyzata sheeru, yuwaa wasik kaneeschipa kamurirana wirootspaz kuchareetsi ashiru ishaparangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiranllu, anumun piyamsha nap ashku, kapaach tsipar waneezet tamuru ndaturi puzaru zumbachitaruri anoo yarangu, anpashat waanappa tputsee Filistewshuchee zapan pacharangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya sheeru, anumunsha tsiyatarangu, Nuw kapaachpa waneezet tputsee zapan pacharangina. Sheeruri, tsipa-reetssha piyam xanata, piyam xanata sheeruri kasarangina, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Tsiyatam iwaparamchu, anumun kapaachoo waneezet kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, anumand anoo tsap Ramat-Leyi táranganaya. Ansha tsiyatsis, Kapaach waneezetu atusin, yásamaranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, ashirangu anush Sanson kapung sachitarangiya. Apanlleetssha, Apaa, shiy nuwaam kapungutaa wizpurireetsish panarangush, nuwamarita Filistewshuchee kasiranguri, itaru natsha, ¿Waani sachisimun tsipap átish? ¿Waani Filistewshuch putanll átish nuwaatsee? tárangu, ¹⁹ Apanllsha anoo mazaranguru, tsap kawaru anush kung wir zaw ashirangu, anoo Sansonsha waarangiya. Sheeru anumun, mang' kizputarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo tsap, Inakuree yásamarangiya. Itaru, ansha tsiyatsis yuwaa tputs mashku anoo, Apanllsha kung wirimshee panakiya atusin yásamaranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, anush Sanson 20 masach Israelchicheem urkar kinaru ksutarangiya. Yuwapur Filistewshuch anshuchee tputs ashchiri tsap kiyung yacharangu anpuru.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sanson Apanllpa wizpur waamari Filistewshuchee kasirangu anootsi.

16

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Sanson yakat Gasash pshturangu anootsshita

¹ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Sanson yakat Gasash pangati átu naayaranllu kusarangiya. Anush kuseeru, kizaatssha mshipanee pakeeru, anushsha pang' kizash maamchi átu pshturangiya. ² Ashiri anootssha Gasashuch tputs mazarangusin, yuwaa Sanson kusarangu anoo tsangaranganaya. Yaktanung washitungash taaru annung ksutaranganaya. Ichingaruru psaan tsangarutar ashiranganaya. Taraseekchu anush putayruni pachapani atusina Sansonaatsi. ³ Itaru, Sansonsha zarpantaatiya wachamuree psaan chiyazarannllu naatarangiya. Yaktaa washitungash napkamchu, mbamari shtandam parangu, anoo uwsha putayru, ashchiri iwachirangiya. Yuwaptari yasin wachunung mbam pashuchku, misha yuwaptari patumbich yuchamawa anpari shtandashee putaru anpatari ashpari yáyanllu, kuktara sheeranllu, íwar machipsha Hebronap naatarangiya. Anpatari yakat maach tasasaru taaru ambshita.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sansonaa pachayani táyaritaatssin, itaru uwsha psaan shitungarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Sanson kizaa imbangartarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

⁴ Anumunsha Sanson kizaa sur Dalilaa imbangartarangiya tsap sur Sorekshucheesi. ⁵ Ashiriya, Filistewshuchsha kurak kizap pangani atusin naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, kizash pang' imbangareetsish, Sansonaa shiy tamapingangi. Apinlliri mashangi. Saanarita wizpurireetsish ¿tamayreezini iy putayruni shiyaa kamurichini? Mishat, ¿maypataja kamuriyaruch iyamari kasichinee? Itaru, wandaya shiy itsinsaru yasaramchush, iyaa kamankachush, ashiriya iysha ichingaruni minumtawari tputs shiyaa minumta mil arangeem kasiru kurik panachiniya, táranganaya.

⁶ Ashiriya, Sansonsha pakatu kuseeru, anoo wimbangarsha Dalil: ¿Tamayashtish wizpurirish kapung taara? ¿Tamayreezich shiyaa kamurichich? ¿Maypataja shiyaa kamuriyichich, shiy anoo nda ishapchish? tárangiya.

⁷ Sansonsha kizaa, Wasik 7 kaneeschiri tashapeerush, yuw mbammashi anpat nuwaa kamurikchus, ndushapari nuw kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs tamapari ashishaparina. Ndusha waritachina, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anoo Filistewshuch kurak mazarangusin, wasik 7 kaneeschiri mbamash tashapeersin, kizaam Dalilaam panaranganaya. Uwsha Dalil anpa wasik Sansonaa kamurirangiya. ⁹ Dalilsha tputsee waanshoo pang' pishuyru, Sansonaatssa, Papcha. Shiyangaz putayani atusin, Filistewshuch naanllinpa, tárangu, Sansonsha chiyzta sheeru, waskaatssa yuwaa mbamari kamtama anoo ichingaroo ishaparanllu, wir kuchar tamatarpari ashiru parat ashirangiya. Anootssa Filistewshuch yasamaam pinasaranganaya yuwaa wizpur kapung taaru anootsi. ¹⁰ Ashiri Dalilsha Sansonaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa mangutish tamapingayrush ngicheesha? Ashiriya, shiyaa ¿tamanda tinareeja mbamari kamurimaama? tárangu, ¹¹ Sansonsha kizaa, Wasik kaneeschiri ashichpa wakaraam sareekana anpatanaari nuwaa kamurikchush, ndushapari kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs ashishaparina. Nda waritachina, tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, Dalilsha wasik washitan yáyrú, anpat kamurim iwaparamchu, anush yusursha, Papcha Sansonaa, Filistewshuch shiyangaz putani atusin naanllinpa, tárangiya. Itaru, Filistewshuchsha tputs anshuri pangusish shanee ashiranganaya. Itaru, Sansonsha anoo mazarangungu, waska irootspaz zangamcheetsi ashiru itipurangiya, yuwaa kamurima anootsi. ¹³ Dalilsha yusursha Sansonaa, ¿Mayaamsha yusur shiy nuwaa ngutish ngichiksha? ¿Wandaritam arangeem ngichiksha? Shiycha amb ashkatisha. Zurampatari kamaninda. Kaapana ¿tamayrinaareezich shiyaa mbamari kamurichich? tárangu, Sansonsha wimbangaree, Muccheetsi 7 tapuseerush, washunand irupasha íseerush mbamari k'tayarush, anootssa iroo wazuran saruyarush, anoo yasinpa tsapush mbamari pashucheerush, annaa ndushapari kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs ashishaparina. Nda waritachina, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Sanson yuwash maaramchu anush Dalilsha muchoo irupa mbamari ktayaru, yuwaatssa ir ktam saruyaru anootssa tsapush yasinpa mbamari pashuchirangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, yusur, Sansonaa papcha. Shiyangaz Filistewshuch putani atusin naanllinpa, tárangu, Sansonsha chiyzta sheeru, yuwaa mbamari ktama anoo ashpari ishaparangiya. Sheeru, wanasirsha chiyzata ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, anoo Dalilsha parangu, kapung tsiyantarangiya. Shiy nuwaa mangutish chinaktana átish. Na nuwaa ¿wandaritam ngichiksha? Na nipa tuchparinshitini nuwaa tamapingayallsha. Nda itsinsaru yuwaa wizpurirish kapung taaru anoo nda kamaniksha. Dalil tárangiya.

¹⁶ Dalilsha Sansonaa ichingaru zar, ¿Mayshta? ¿Mayshta? ashirangu, Sansonaa kizpur tamundarangu, uwsha tsipamaam zandarangiya. ¹⁷ Sanson yuwamun iwatspakamchu anumunsha wimbangaree Dalilaa zurampatarisha kamanirangiya, yuwaa wizpur kapung taaru anootsi. ¿Antaatiya nuwaa muccheetsi kturumaam wanindaja? Yuwamandaricha nllurtarangi anumandaritcha Apanll waana nuwaa ipusaranganda. Ashirucha, amb ashkashina. Itaru, na nuwaa nimun muccheetsi ktureenareesha, ndushapari kizpurtachina. Piyartach tputs ashishaparina. Nda waritachina, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Dalilsha anoo mazarangungu, Na kamapari Sanson zurampatartaya átu tárangu, tsiyatssee Filistewshuchem kurak zanganirangiya. Naanints. Yusurshta, tárangiya. Anootssa tsiyatsis Filistewshuch kurak mazarangusin, yusursha kurik payurutarusin, tuwapamaam kusaranganaya. ¹⁹ Dalil Sansonaa waanshoo wanumb naatuyaru, anshuri izutirangu, tputseetssa kamachtarangiya, muchoo ktireemaama. Ashiriya, tputssa muchoo mantzir kumaranganaya. ²⁰ Kizsha kapung tsiyatarangiya. Papcha Sansonaa. Filistewshuch shiyangaz naanllinpa putamaama, tárangu; Sansonsha tameeru, mangush chinaku yusursha nuwaanaatsi tapachindachima tárangitaa, itaru ndusha waritarangiya, waanaatsi

tapachindamaama. Watam yuwamand muchoo kumarangana anumand Apanllsha wat-stamamari Sansonaa kasarangiya. ²¹ Ashirucha, Filistewshuch kurak putayrusin, kamuri-rangusin, wachootssha yursaranganaya, Sheersin, yakat Gasapsha machtaranganaya, kandinpat mbamari kamuriyarusin, tumanshishish tumaneersin, Natu tarawaztangi, táranganaya, yuwash tushiysh kayak kapaachpatari kamtayrusin, kapaachsha naanat iturpipit, iturpipit ashku, tirikoo wanus tokana anush, Natu shiysha nish tarawaztangi, táranganaya. ²² Ashiriya, anshuri tumanshishish taar ashku, zapish yusursha Sanson much kanungarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sansonaa putayrusin, kiyung yacharangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na minootssha tsiyatsis kamanchinllpa yuwaatssha Sanson tsiparangu anootsshita
²³ Filistewshuch kurak ashpartin shaniyaranganaya apanllputseem Dagonaam maachi muchpani atusina. Mishat, yuwamand iyamari kasiyruni, Sansonaa putayrani atusin, yaseesshee yaseeksin, apanllputsee ungirtaksin, Apanll iyaam wizpuree panarangu, iysha kundarareetsini Sansonaa iyamari kasiyruni, putaranginiya, táranganaya.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Ashiriya, anush tputs kizpur mang' kсарangusin, Natu, Sanson tumanshishish yamashinints. Nee tuxiykeyruni stapani, tárangusin, Sansonaa yamayashinusin, tuxiy-keeranganaya apusananda. Sheeshtisin zapan tsiyateersin staranganaya. Anshuritatam yaseeranganaya. Tputs ashparitina apanllirineetsi; Sanson iyaa taarashini tayutari-tarangtaa, iyachchee tputs zapan pacharangitaa, itaru iysha apanllirini iyaam wizpuree panarangu, na iyamarisha kasiyruni, Sansonaa kundarareetsini putaranginiya, yaseeksin táranganaya.

²⁶ Anootssha Sanson mazinarangu, yuwaa tputs zapan tayutaritarangana anoo, yuwaatssha sundar waanaatsi ksutaru anootssha, Nuwaam yámandanda, pangus wanupish pashuchuru annung wayanda. Nuwsha istachtama, tárangu, uwshtisin ayu táyarusin, patuzinazinung tuxiykiranganaya. ²⁷ Anushsha pangusish tputs zapan kizatam, kamuzatam shaniyaranganaya. Mishat, Filistewshuchitam kurakaw ashpartin washu-nand tuchip mil tputs shaniyaranganaya. Ichingaru pangus íwarpatari ashchiri tatsi-tarangiya. Anush Sansonaa pakeersin, apanllirineetsi ungirtaranganaya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, Sansonsha Apanllee masharangiya, Apaa, shiyamari ichingaroo kasiksha. ¿Chakaja shiyapa waritach? nduncha. Na in nuwaam minumarisha istangandama. Filistewshuch nuwaa kcheetsi yursayrusin, zapan tsiyateersin nuwaa stakanaya. Ashiriya, shiy nuwaam istangandama. Wizpurireemi panangandama. Nuwsha yuwamand nuwaa ashirangana anumand kisatapi tina, tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, táyaru anumun patuzinazee yuwaatsiri pangusee wanupish putaru anootsiri uw tsimbunari putarangiya. ³⁰ Sheeru, anush kapung tsiyatarangiya. Naturi in zar tsipani Filistewshuchis nuwaptarta, tárangu, patuzinazee ishipurangiya. Ashirangu, pangussha ashchiri yupangarangu, tputsee Filistewshuchee kurakawaatstam ashpaita pacharangiya. Yuwamun Sanson tsipakamchu anumun tput-see zapan pacharangiya. Yuwaa kchitama pachayaranllu anoo kasiru pacharangiya. ³¹ Ashiriya, zoonllshitisin, misha maachiritssin kusaranganaya Sansonaa wanuts tsiparee yaani táyarandsina. Anushsha kuseersin, Sansonaa wanuts yáyrandsin, wapitam kanapuranangana. Sheersin, yuwashutam waparee Manowa mapurangana anshutam Sansonaa mapeersin kasaranganaya. Tsap sura Estavolshu. Ashiriya, anpur Sanson kchitama 20 masach Israelchicheem urkar kinaru taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sansonaa kiyung yachakchusin, itaru uwsha Apanllpa wizpur kisatarangu anootsi.

[Wapparee. Na yuwaa Israelchich Kurakaam Tsipas Kinatarangana anoo kamaneena.]

Rutirini kuku Kirak yuw Rutirineetsi kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Yandampane yasamaam pinasakaniya. Ashpatam tputs, kurak Dapiy wipunash yandarangparee, átssincha.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, nee kirak yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáshuch tputs ashpatam uru Apanlee chinarangana. Noemiy, Boostam Apanlee chinaranganaya. Rut nduntaa Utaáchchimun tputs Apanlee chinarangitamta. Ashirucha, Apanllsha nllitaritshuchheetstaa tputs wachinllinoo kizpur kurakaam inarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1.1-5: Yuwapur Apanll Israelchicheem urkaree ipusta ipusta ashirangu, anpur tputs Elimalek sur taarangiya. Belengshuchcha tputsi. Anpur katungats pishtarangu, Utaáshuch tputs marizimun kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Ashiri Elimaleksha wizanll wipatam ashiru, Mowabap tsap naataranganaya. Anush taar ashkusin, Elimalek tsiparangiya. Mashindsha, Noemiy sur, wip kamuz tsimbun Mowabash tsap taaranganaya. Wipsha Mowabshuchee wizanur yamaranganaya. Itaru kanungassha, tsimbunartisin tsiparanganaya.

Ashiri Noemsha, Nuwaanpee tsapuni kanapchima, tárangiya. Tárangu, umeensha, Ruti sura Noemiyaa kasamaam kapung mang' mantsaku, Utaáchiptam tsap naatarangiya. Nuw shiyaa ayamtaati kasacheezi. Mishat, nuwsha Apanlleetstam chinachima, tárangu, yakat Belengap naataranganaya.

Kapitoto 1.6—4.22: Anush kuseersin, Noem wazaranllin maachirit taarangiya. Kamuz sur Boosa. Apanlee kuk itsinsaru payurangu, zoonllinaa wizanll mashindoo kapung istarangiya. Anumunsha, Rutee wizanlleem yamarangiya. Zapish Rutsha wipaa tatsipurangu, Obed sur, ísamarangiya. Obed kurakaa Dapiyarinee upachirincha.

Rutirinee kuk kamanchintspa

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchich tputs, Elimelek sur, wizanllpat, wipapat Mowabap tsap naatarangu anootsi

¹ Sirútama, Israelchich gubernurini mang nda kizpur kurak taarangiya. Ksutamapanim tapachindaku taaranganaya. Anpur zar anush tsap katungatssha pishtarangiya. Tputs kiyung marizimun kachiyaranganaya, watam katungats ashchiri tsap maringaranguwa.

² Min tputs, Utaáchich, Elimelek, Efratshuch tputs Biringush* yakat taarangu, anshat ¿Mayaatsshita tputs katungeechinllina katungats ndunariwa? tárangu, wizanlle; Pza, Mowabap tsap naayani, watam ambsha katungats zapaniwa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Elimelek wizanllpa anungaz naataranganaya. Wizanllsha sur Noemiy. Wipshat tsimbun Malón, mishat Kiliyón ashpisin Mowabapsha tsap naataranganaya. Anushshat kuseersin, taaranganaya.

³ Ashiramchu, anumun zapish Elimelekarini tsiparangshita. Tsiparamchu, waanitarishtisin wizanll wipapamarisha taaranganaya. ⁴ Waanitarishtisin taar ashkusin, Malón mishat Kiliyón ashirusin, Mowabshuchee kiz yamaranganaya. Malón wizanll sur Orfamuna. Kiliyónshat wizanll sur Ruti. Itaru, Elimelekarini Mowabash tsap kusarangana anumun 10 masach tushiyramchu, ⁵ anush wipshitisin tsiparanganaya. Wanirsha Noemiy

* 1:2 Matiwa 2.1-6; Lukasa 2.4; Wanga 7.42 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

waanitarisha taarangiya. Maachiritsharishta, wipasharit, mishat wazaranllshari ashiru taarangiya. Kizpur mxaxzimuna.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Elimelek maachiri Mowabash tsap taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Noem wipapa wizanll Rutpa Biringpitam kanapurangana anootsi

⁶ Minushshat zar Noem k'kuzee mazarangiya, yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem tputs kapung chinarangu, iwarzee zapan panarangu anootsi. ⁷ Ashirucha, Noem yusur yaptam sirú Utaáp tsap taarangu ambtam kanapumaam zandarangu, taarashee shitungeerandsin, umeen tsimbunari watsapunipsha naataranganaya. ⁸ Anshat ngootsish naarsin, apus Noem umeenaa tsimbunarta tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwash tachitamaam zandaksa? Saanpeetam pangipis aneerpitamtis kanapungtsa. Apanll uru shiyaam kapung istachiya. Watam siy nuwaa kapungutam chinarangasawa. Mishat, iparneetstamni siy kapung wanasir ksutarangsa. ⁹ Apanll siyaam istakachu, yusur kamuzamuntam zaranllitssa. Ashkachus, sirú taarangis ashiritam ksatam zaranllpatis ipunatssa. Ashiriya, na kasakchintspa, tárangu, umeenaa pachipeeru, ishambarangiya. Itaru, ndaturi naaru uwshtisin kapung umeenangaz tanurangusin, ¹⁰ Nduni, nuwapatam tsapunpish naayani, tárangusin, ¹¹ Noemsha, Nda. Ashtaa naangints. ¿Mayaamaja nuwash tachitchis? Watam na nuw kizpur wachinaranguri, ¿tamari yusur arang iparinachi? siyaam zaranllis anooma. ¹² Ashirucha, nuw siyaa, Pangiptamtis kanapungints, táshina. Mishat, nuw wachinayanlluri, ¿tamareeja zaranllchee? Siy nuwaam kutaktaateesa ashiru, mishat nataati psaan zaranlleeruri, iparinakchitaateena ashiru, ¹³ siysat, Nllur kanungaramchu, zaranllpani átus, anoom kutakus, ¿ashinooja kanungach? Mishat, ¿tamareeja siy zaranllshari saanitari nlluramaam kutakus, taararutar ashtachis? Nda. Minumtiyam amb ashtareezich. ¿Nuw tamakimna? Siy mangis mantsakis anumand aranginasha mangi mantsakina, watam Apanll nuwaa: Waani kiyung kachiyku taachpa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, nuwshat anuritam na kiyung kachiykuri taakina, tárangu, ¹⁴ umeenshitisin yusur mang mantsarangusin tanuranganaya. Min umeen sur Orfa, Ashiri nuw naachima, tárangu, umeenaa ishambeeranllu naatarangiya. Itaru, Ruti-marisha umeenaa nda kasamaam zandarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, Noem Ruteessha shiy kanapunlltamcha. Watam na ipunshish watsapuniptam, mishat apantputsirinpitamni kanapeenlluwa, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Rutsha: Nduni, nuwaa zanganishpa. ¿Mayaam nuwaa kamingamaam zandaksha? Yapimasaja shiy naakatsha ambtam nuwapa naayani. Yuwashtam shiy taakamchish anshutam nuw taachima. Shiy tsapuntakamchish anoo nuw tsapuntachtamna. Shiy Apanllirish anoo nuw Apanlliritamana. ¹⁷ Mishat, yuwashtam shiy tsipachish anshutam tsap nuw tsipachuri, nuwaa mapchinllinaya. Nuw shiyaa kasakchinaareena, Apanllshapa nuwaa kapung wanichindanaya. Yuwashuri shiy tsiparamchish anshuri nuw shiyaa mbizachima, tárangu, ¹⁸ Noemsha anuritam ndushat arang tsiyatarangiya. Umeenpatarisha ipuneerandsin naataranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, umeenpat tsimbunshitisin naayarandsin, ngootsish naantach ashkusin, Biringapshat tsap kusatan ashiranganaya. Anshat musásiri yaktash kuskamchusin, yaktashuchsha tputs parangusin, kapung punirustaranganaya. ¿Kiztisin chakshita? ¿Antaati in sur Noemiyaja? tárangusin, ²⁰ uwshat: Na nuwaa sureetsi Noemiyaa, tárispa, Watam amb átus, Mang' kisa, atuwa. Ashiri na nimun nuwaa sureetsi Mara tángshatssa. Watam Apanll kizpureeru, nuwaa mangeetsi mantsamash wayaranguwa. ²¹ Nuw nimand zaranllpati, mishat ipari tsimbunari naataranguri, itaru natshat, nuwaanitarisha minumarishti kanapeeshinina. Ashiriya, amb ashiranguri, ¿mayaamshitaja nuwaa suri Mang' kisa, táchich? watam Apanll nuwaa waana zandarangu, mangeetsi mantsamash wayaranguwa, tárangiya.

²² Amb ashiru, Noem Mowabamand tsap shitungeeshinu, umeenpat Mowabshuchpat kiz Rutpat, Biringashsha tsap kusaranganaya. Tputs mazarish sebaadaa wanus pusakana anpasa.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Noem umeenpat Rutpa Biringash tsap kusaragana anootsi.

2

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Rut mashinduru katuchimawaa wanusee tapuyayach ashtaru anootsi

¹Noem wazaranllin Elimelekarini maachirit sur Boos Biringush taarangiya. Anshat tputs kizpur kurikpanimuna. Kurakaatspaz ashirusin tputs kis chinarangana.

²Minushshat zar Rut umeenaa Noemiya: Nuwma tputsip mazar pangatama. Amuyaa masheeri yuwaatsimari wanusee ipartukis anumari nuw yachima tátama, tárangu, Noemsha: Ashiri napashinsi, tárangiya. ³Rutsha anuritam: Ashiri pangatama, táyaranllu, yuwash tarawzupan wanusee pusaksin, ipartuyaranllina anush uwshat kuseeramchu tapuyarangiya. Rut nduntaa yasaru, itaru pattuch ashiru, Elimelekarinshini maachiri Boosash mazar kusarangiya. ⁴Boossha pangumand Biringamand shitungeeranllu, mazaripshat pakatu, yap muchchur tarawzaktaksin shaneerna ambshat naatarangiya. Anushshat mazarish kuskamchu, ashparta muchchuree tsiyatarangiya. Siyaa Apanll wanasir ksutkiya, tárangu: uwshtisin, Shiyaatssha Apanll kapungtam chinakiya, táranganaya. ⁵Anush Boos kizaatssha Rutee parangu, tarawzupaneetsshat urkar masharangiya. ¿Yapichshita in kiz kamasina? tárangiya. ⁶Tarawzupanshat urkar, izarich, Mowabshuchcha. Noempat Mowabamand tsap kusaranganaya. ⁷Nishsha, nuwash kuseeramchu, pusampan wanusee ipartuyaranllina anoo uwshat kuzizimun tapuyapi átu, nuwaa masharangiya. Ichingaru zar, puturi wanusingaz tapuyapi átu kuskiya. Naturitcha kanusku kuxinxinawsha, tárangiya. ⁸Boossha Rutee kuruzeru, Mazinancha, izaree. Nuw shiyaa táchinllpa: tputsish mazar maachtawa wanus psarinllpa. Pusamaam zandkush, nishuri pusangcha. Mishat, nishuri nuwapa m'chachuri ipunangcha. ⁹M'chachurishiriti tchitangcha. Yap wanusee pusakana ambitam naangcha. Na nuwshat tputsireetsi wanasir waneeyaruri, kasachima nda shiyaa tputs muntamaama. Mishat, sachitkacheesha, suwish kung taartanda yuw tipayarusin waayakana anu. Mapiyrush yáyarush waangcha, tárangiya.

¹⁰Rutshat: Zuraktishcha, tárangu. Boosanung wats much tsapush kizpur timuchta sheeru, ¿Tamasha shiy, tunartaatish, nuwaa kapung chinaksha? Mishat, shiy nuwaa kis napaksha, tárangu, ¹¹Boosshat: Yasakina yuwaa kuminish shiyaa ningeem macheetu anootsi. Watam shiy zaranllish tsiparangitaa, nda tsapunpish kanapumaam zandarangsha. Maachiritaatstaatish kasayaranllush, ningeem taakamchush naataransha, nduntaa iyapa yasarush. ¹²Itaru, yuwamand shiy amb ashkish anumand uru Apanllsha shiyaam aranginasha istachiya. Israelchich Apanllirini taarashipancha, wamari iyaa taarasheetsini ksutkiya, tárangiya. ¹³Rutshat: Zuraktishcha. Wappari yuwamand áتيش. Shiy nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha. Shiy tputsish wanasirtishcha. Nuwaa chinakush átsha, nduntaa nuw shiyash, tárangiya. ¹⁴Anush katungtseemsha zar tatsamoorangu, Boossha Rutee: Naani izaree. Ningeem k'xinangi; katungpani, tárangu, Rutsha, Ayu átu, tarawzupanung washunand kuxineeramchu, Boossha katungtsee yáyaru, Ruteem panarangiya. Rutshat katungarangu, kapung tazazayaru, wand katungtsee katuchirangiya. ¹⁵Yusur Rut kanapeeshinu, wanusingaz tapuyaati átu, Boossha muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Rutee shiy pusangtamti taangtsa. Waani sebaada wanus pusaptam watsta, pchindintspa. ¹⁶Mishat, yuwaa sebaada wanus xanatkus pataxkis anoo yarintspa. Izuuru ksangtsa. Waani Rutshat anoo pusap. Mishat, anoo kizaa muntarintspa, tárangiya.

¹⁷Ashirucha, Rutshat mapiyru Boosash mazar sebaada wanus pusarangu, zar tapitaranllu, kasarangiya. Sheeru, zapee tangateeru wachunandarisha 20 kilpari sebaadaa pusarangiya. ¹⁸Sheeru, chipayaranllu, waptam Biringap kanapurangiya. Umeenashsha kuseeramchu, yuwaa wanusee pusarangu anoo yámandarangiya. Sheeru, yuwaatssha katungtsee katuchirangu anootsshat umeenaam Noemeem panarangiya. ¹⁹Noemsha anoo parangu, ¿Yapsha tarawzayashinush, aship nee wanusee pusayashinsha? Yuwamand shiyaam tputs kapung istarangu anumand Apanllsha uru anoo tputsee kapungtam chinachiya, tárangiya. Rutsha yuwaa Boosash mazar tarawzayashinu anoo, umeenaatssha kamanku, An tputs sur Booscha, tárangiya. ²⁰Ashirucha, umeensha: Apanll

uru anoo tputs kapung istachiya. An kamuz iyaa kapungpari chinakiya. Mishat, an tputs iycha zaranllini maachirita. Anoo yasakchu, uru iyaa aranginashapari ksutchiya, tárangiya. ²¹ Rutshat: Nuwaa táránlleēja; Arang tarawaztangi. Nishshuri nuwapa m'chachuri ipuneerush wanusee pusangcha. Iwariz kachingaramchu, anush kasatsha, nuwaa tárangiya. ²² Tárangu, Noemsha: Yuw átish an nuwaam wanasircha ¿Amb shingsi? Anshuri Boosash mazar muchchurpat ipuneerush tarawaztangi. Tputsip illitaritap mazar naarinllpa. Tputs muntayanllpa, umeenaa Rutee waneeku tárangiya. ²³ Rutshat anuritam Boospa muchchur ipuneeru anshuri mzats sebaada wanus, mishat tirikootstam wanus pusaku taarangiya. Yuwash iwariz kachingkachu anshutam kasachima átu, mapiyru wanusee pusakaktar ashtariya. Ambiri ashishtar ashku, umeenash taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Rut Boosash mazar sebaadaa wanus puserangu anootsi.

3

Ashiriya, na yuwaatssha Boos Rutee chinarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Noemsha umeenaa Rutee tsiyateeru, Apchee, nuw shiyaa zaranlleemish nachungachima. Zaranlleernapsha kissha zaranllpatish taachsha. ² Mishat, na mazinancha; Zaranllini maachirit kamuz Boos taariya. Anpatcha muchchur shiy tarawaztaktasha. An kamuz na zar psaan yap tirikoo wach tushuwtayarusin zapee xanatkana, ambari maakamchu mazarip naachiya. ³ Natu shiyshat ambtam tachiteerush napashini. Itaru, chtaru chumangimasi. Sheerush, kzammashpasha shaanaatsi tparangi. K'tunirshitish yuw kizpur wanasiri an kamartangi. Shimbayarush naangi. Mishat, musá tputs parunll, apinlliri mangiptish naatatcha. Ndaturo waaru, mishat katungaru anush kusinllpa. ⁴ Apinll tsangayarush napkush, yapimasaja maakchu anshutam shiyshat apinll naattush, yuwash iripungaru maaru anshutam pshtuyarush maangcha. Waana kamuz támkachu amchimasaja, shiyshat anuritam shingcha, tárangiya. ⁵ Rutsha, Ashiriya, amb ashchima, ⁶ táyaranlllu, Rut mzatsip naatarangiya. Yuwari umeen kamachtayaru anuritam chinarangiya. ⁷ Boossha anush katungambayaru, waaksha mang' kis ashirangiya. Zar tapitaranllsha, yap maachtaa zap tangatama xanatkana anush maarangiya. Anushsha maaramchu, zapish Rutsha támtpa átu, apinll naataranu, watsinung tawateeru, pshtuyaru maarangiya. ⁸ Anshat Boos maaranlllu, psaan schirus tameeru, piyam tawinta ashku, kizsha waanungee maaru anoo tácharangiya. ⁹ ¿Chakaja ashtar? átu, Izaree, ¿chakshasha shiya? tárangiya. Kizsha, Nuwcha suri Rutina. Shiyaa uru nuw istampan taakina. Mishat, shiyapat zaranllini maachiritamuncha. Kizpur shiyapa watsiritamuna. Mishat, shiy iyaa kizpur wanasir ksutaksha; ichingaru istaksha. Mishat, nuw shiyamun zaranllimaam zandaktana, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Boossha, Zurkush átsha. Uru Apanll shiyaa kapung chinakiya. Mishat, nuw shiyaa pakina. Shiy mangish kizpurcha wanasiri. Apanllée chinaktamsha. Mishat, zaranllineetsish kuk payutaritamsha. Wanasircha taamanaa taatashsha. Itaru, ¿mayaamsha nuwangaz wachinangzitaati zaranllimaam zandaksha? Kanungasiritana zaranlleemish nachungangi. Pukirimunataa zaranllingcha. ¹¹ Itaru, mangish mantsarinllpa. Shiyaa iyashuch tputs ichingarusin yasakanaya. Shiy kizpur-tishcha mangish wanasirish. Shaanaatsi nutsish wanasir tuyamandaksha. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kapung istamaam zandkina, yuwaa shiy zandkush, nuwaa mashkish anootsi. ¹² Zurumana zurkush átsha. Shiyapa zaranllinish kizpuritaati maachiritani. Itaru, minnaacha tputs shiyapa zaranllinish kapunguri maachiritaya. Nuwapa pakich arapinlltamanacha. ¹³ Ashiri na neetsiritama k'tangimasi. Pu zar taraseechu, yasayani. Shaanaatsi zaranllinish wamindu tamapari ayu táchiya. Pinasaktaatiya, uru Apanll waana yasachiya. Nduntaati ashku, nuwaantataa shiyaa yamachinllpa. Na neetsiritama maangimasi. Zar taraseeymasa, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Rutsha, Ayu tárangu, anshuri Boosanungiri pshtuyaru maarangiya. Putamsha tarasitaranlluri, ndaturi kizpur 'sineeru, tapinlltamari chiyzarangiya, watam Boos, Nee kizaa tputs parsin yasarusinapa, yuwaa nish mzatsish kisku anootsi, táranguwa. Ashirucha, Rutsha anoo yasarangu, ambritam ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiramchu, Boossha Rutee, Natu izaree, kamarish kapungumash wanasir putayarush imangchangi. Itaru, mbam putatarancha. Anush katungsheemish sebaadaa pshtachinllpa, tárangiya. Rutsha, Ayu, ichee, tárangu, watuniree mbam putayaru imangcharangiya. Boossha sebaadaa tachuyaru, 40 kilo kasiru anush pshtarangiya. Putayaru, tuchipayasha kasarangiya. Rutsha anuritam pangup chipayaranllu naatarangiya. ¹⁶ Umeenashsha Noemish kuskamchu, umeensha parangu, Apchee, ¿tamarim pakeeshinsha? tárangiya. Rutsha umeenaa yuwaa pakeeshinu anoo, mishat yuwaatstam katungtsee Boos panarangu anootstam ichingaru kamanirangiya. ¹⁷ Boos nuwaa tsiyatarangu, ¿Mayaamshitaja ngutish kuwinandish kuminpish kanapchish? tárangu, nuwaam sebaadaa wanus zapan yáyaru panarangiya. Waatatcha ini yuw nuwaam sebaadaa wanus panarangu anu, tárangu, umeenashsha yámandarangiya. ¹⁸ Noemsha anoo parangu, Apchee, kutangimasi. Na tamacheeja; yasayanimani. Itaru, an kamuz na nda mapiyriya. Uru mangush chinatanda. Mishat, tsiyatssee yuwapaymasa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ruteem Boos kapung istarangu anootsi.

4

Na yuwaatssha Boos Rutee yamarangu anootssha kamanchintspa

¹ Anuritam zar Boos yaktashsha shaniyshini tsiyatkamchu kusarangiya yuwash anshuch tputs urutamari tsiyatsseem yaramaam shaniykana anshu. Ashirucha, anungaz tputs mazinapani atusin, Boostam maachiri kusataranganaya. Boossha tsiyatarangu, Naanints ningee; k'xinangints. Yuwaa tsiyatki anoo mazinangtsa, tárangu, tputsshitisin anuritam mazinapani atusin kuxinartaranganaya. ² Sheeru, anumun anshucheetssha kurak wachinanuree chung tputs kuruzeeru, anshutam tushaneerangiya. Sheeru, ashpari tputs kusatarachusin, ³ anush Boos wamindoo tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, mazinancha. Noem Mowabamand tsap yusur kanapeeshiniya. Na watsapunee tupaxanxamaam zandkiya iyaanaatsi kamindini Elimelekarineetsi watsapuni. ⁴ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa pxanxangi, táshina. ¿Mayaamaja ngatchish? Mishat, ¿mayaamaja xarachish? watam na yuwaa ántari anoo ashpari kurakawtamsin paranaya. Mishat, watam shiyshat anchichee kizpurinasha nuwamand arang kamindshawa. Shaantanacha anoo tsap amuytakush wanasiriya. Mishat, paxanxamaam ngatkeesha, nuwaa tsinsarush kamaningandama. Nuwshat anoo tsap uru amuytachina, tárangu, wamindsha, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri nuwaana paxanxchima, tárangiya. ⁵ Yusur Boos tsiyatarangu, Ashiri Noemee watsapun paxanxkacheesha, umeenpatari mashind Rut sur taaru anpatari yamangsi, watam an kiz Mowaba tsap watsapunitamtawa. Ashiriya, iparinakchush, uwshat iparish anoo tsap wamatarisha amuytachiya. Shiyshat zuwanllineemish wip pzapanitsha, tárangu, ⁶ wamindsha anoo mazarangu, Ambinaa ashimaam zandkeezi. Manguparina kurikireetsi tuchingchina. Apaz iparinakchuri, wamarishsha anoo tsapoo amuytakchu. Itaru mishat, ipari anoo tsap nda yachiya. Shiyanaa zandkush, pxanxangi, watam nuwaana atinawa. Ashiri na shiyaamsha kasachinllpa, tárangiya. ⁷ Anpurshat zar Israelshuch tputs watsapunee, mishat maachiritaatstam watsapun tupaxanxamaam zandkatssin, uru wanasir tsiyateeru, Shiyshat nee nllura wanasir ksutangcha, mxaxzeewa wanasir yanungangcha, táyarusin, izureeru kasakchu, sapturpatari yusheeru, Neewa. Zurampataritanda táyanlli, táyaru panatariya. ⁸ Ashirucha, anpursha anuritam chinarangusin, Elimelekarini wamind anoo tsapoo Boosaamsha panakchu, sapturpatari yusheeru, Boosaamsha panarangiya. Panaramchu, Neewa, zurampataritanda táyanlli. Shiysha na pxanxangsi, tárangiya. ⁹ Ashirucha, Boossha anuritam ayu tárangu, ichingaru kurakawtamsin mazararsin, Boossha tsiyatarangiya. Ashiriya, na siy ichingarus pakeensa yuwaa nuw Noemee watsapun, mishat Elimelekarineetstam, Kiliyónarineetstam, Malónarineetstam watsapun paxanxangi anootsee. ¹⁰ Mishat, Malónarineetstam wizanll mashindoo Mowabshuchee kiz yamayanlltandi. Nuwshat arang Malónarinchicheem nutsas pzapanichima. Ashkachuri, anchich maachiri urutamaritam taachinllinaya. Na ashiri watam siy ichingarus pakeensawa. Ayamtaati nda nee mbizachinipa, watam siy kurakis ichingarus pakeensawa,

tárangiya. ¹¹ Kurakshitisin, mishat anshuchtam tputs shaniyamapan kusatarangana antamsin tsiyataranganaya. Zuraksha. Na ichingaruni shiyaa pakeeniya. Apanllsha uru Ruteem kapung istachiya wipaamtam pzapaneemaama. Sirútama Rakelarineem, mishat Liyarineemtam kapung istarangu, wachinllin Israelash yakat na pzapaneersin taakana, uwshtisin ambitam ashchinllinaya. Efratchicheem pzapaneerusin, kizpur kurakaam kinayarusin, Biringaa tsap urutamari payuchinllinaya. Anchich ayamtaati nda pastachiya. ¹² Apanllsha uru neem kizaam zapan wipaam panachiya, Ashkachu, waachich maachiri zapantam pzapanichinllinaya. Shiyshat arang Utaárineem wip Tamarash Faresaa iparinarangu, anchicheem wachinllin aranginasha pzapanitsha, táranganaya. ¹³ Amb sheeru, Boos Rutee wizanlleem yamarangiya. Rut wazaranllpasha taarangsini, Apanllsha wipaam panarangu, nlluraa mireerangshita. Sheeru, kamuz iparinarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, anshuchshitisin kizanur kizaptatin Noemeetssha, Shiyaam Apanll kapung istarangu, na shaanaatsi ungirtaksha. Na zar chinllinish minum kamuz nllurtayanlliya yuw shaanaatsi ksuchchu anu. Mishat, waani chinllinish Israelchicheem kurak taachpa. Ashkachu, watsimari tpuschinllinaya. ¹⁵ Mishat, inpari chinllinish shaanaatsi tuwizpurtaku, shiy mangish kissha taatsha. Shaanaatsi kapung ksuchiya, watam shaana kuminish wipawa. Uru shaanaatsi kapung chinachiya. Amb ashishtar ashku, shaanapaz iparish 7 taaru ashtatsha. Itaru, minumta chinllinishsha, táranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, uwshat Noem umeenaa wip waama wachinllin yamarangiya. Nuwaama yanungayaruri, nuwaanapaz ipari ashtapi átu, yamayaruru, wachinllinoo kapung chinarangiya. ¹⁷ Wamkurshitisin kizaptatin parangusin, Na Noem wip minum kamuz wanindayanlliya, tárangusin, nlluraatssha sur Obed atusin, ísamaranganaya.

Obedshat arang iparnarangiya sur Jesey. Jeseyaatsshat Dapiyarineem iparnarangiya. Obedarincha wachinllinu Dapiyarineetsi.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Rutirini mashindumuntaa, uwshat arang pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa Dapiyarinchichee zitaminarini

¹⁸ Nishuch tputs ichingaru Fareschichinandari wachinllin taariya. Faresarini Hesronaam iparnarangiya. ¹⁹ Hesronsha Ramarineem iparnarangiya. Ramsha Aminadapaam iparinarangiya. ²⁰ Aminadapsha Nahasonaam iparnarangiya. Nahasonshat Salmunaam iparnarangiya. ²¹ Salmunshat Boosaam iparnarangiya. Boosshat Obedaam iparnarangiya.

²² Obedshat Jeseyaam iparnarangiya. Jeseyshat Dapiyaam iparinarangiya.*

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Faresarini wachinllin pzapaneerangu anootsi.

[Watamcha Rutirini kuku.]

* 4:22 Matiwa 1.3-6; Lukasa 3.32-33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

1 Samuela Yuwaa kirak Samuelarinee kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Chakamasaja Samuelarinee kuk yandarangiya; nda yasakaniya. Israelchich tputs yandampam zapan taaranganaya. Uwshtisin uru yandarangana yuwaa Israelchich kurakawaa taarangana anootsi. Ashiriya, kirak mintam, mintam ashiru taarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanipanitam kirakaa ashpatam yandaranganaya. Ashirucha, zapishparee, yuwamun Dapiyarini tsiparangu anumun minamari kirak yandaranganaya. Na in, Samuelarini kuku, tputs ichingarusin atanaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich waanpatatin yuwaa zitamin urkar taarangana anoo mbiztaruneepe atusin, Samuelarinee kuk yandaranganaya. Kiraksha kizpur tuwapeeru, chawpishtarangusin, tsimbunaam wayarangusin, natsha in kirakaa tsimbun taariya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—7: Apanll 300 masach Israelchichee istarangu, anumunsha nlluraa, Samuela sur, tputsee itsinsaru tayapstamaam ipusarangiya. Samuel apanllpanish urkar pang' kanungarangiya. Kanungaseeru, Apanlee kuk yasarangu, itsinsaru Apanlee tachitarangiya. Apanllpan urkar tsiparangu, wipatam tsiparangusin, tputssha Samuela Apanlee kuk tayapstampaneem ipusaranganaya. Samuelsha Móysisarini tamatarparee ashiritam Israelchichee waneeru tayapstarangiya. Anumunsha, Israelchichsha tputs zapan Apanlee itsinsaru tachitaranganaya.

Kapitoto 8—15: Itaru, Samuelarini wachinarangu, tputssha; Iyaam minam kurak ipusangcha kundarareetsini kasimaama. Anoo kapung zandkiniya, tárangana Samuelaatsi. Ashiri Samuelsha Apanlee masharangu, Apanllsha, Kanungasee Saul suru ipusangi, tárangiya. Samuelsha Saula much wayungunpat tapararangu, Apanll shiyaa Israelchicheem urkar ipuseenliya, tárangiya. Sheeru, tputsee ichingaru tushaneerangu, Neewa kurakarish, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 16: Itaru, Saul nda Apanlee kuk itsinsaru payurangu, zapishsha Apanll minootssha tputs kurakaam ipusarangiya, Dapiya suru.

Kapitoto 17—31: Saulsha Dapiyaa natsarangu, Nuwaa kasirundama, átu, kapung Dapiyaa pachamaam zandarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha Dapiyaa ksutarangiya. Zapishsha Saul undarari Saulaa pacharanganaya.

Samuelarini kuku ichtaru yandarangu anu

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Apanll Annaam wip panarangu anootsi

¹Efrayinchich tputs machip tsap taaranganaya. Anush tsap Elkan yakat Ramash* taarangiya. Elkan Sufarinchichcha. Waparshat Jerohammuna. Upachirshat Elihumuna. Upachirshat waparin sur Tohunarini. Tohunarinshat waparin Sufarinimuncha. Anin ichingarusin Efrayinchichinandarita.

²Elkan wizanll tsimbun taarangiya. Min wizanll sur Anna, mishat wizanll Pinina. Pininshat wip zapan taarangiya, itaru Annshat mipshimuna. ³Elkanshat ichingaru masach waanaatsi pang' kasayanllu, wizanllpasha tsimbunari Apanllipshat pang' pshtukatu, yakat Silowap naayanll ashtariya. Ashirucha, amb naakchu, Pzaa, Apanlleem waamari kasiru taaku anoom ungirtaani, tárangu, chinoo putayaranllu naatarangiya. Apanllshat pang' Silowash yakat taarangiya. Anushshat apanllpan urkar Elfy wipapat Apanlee

* 1:1 Matiwa 27.57; Márkosa 15.43; Lukasa 23.50-51; Wanga 19.38 Armatiya átu, watatamcha yakta.

pang' ksutaranganaya. Elíy wip tsimbun taarangiya, Min Jofni, mishat Finesa, ashpins apanllpantamsin uru wapareem istaksin taaranganaya.

⁴Elkanshat anush kusarangu, wakararineetsi pachayaru, apanllpaneem ashpatam wanutsee panarayaru, wizanlleemshat Pininaam yuwaari yarku anuri wanutsee yáyaru, Neewa shiyaama, nllurpat katungangtsa, táyaru panarangiya. ⁵Itaru, minoomshat wizanll Annaam yuw wanuts waanasiri annandari ipuseeru panarangiya. Apanll Annaam wip pachindarangtaa, itaru wazaranllsha mipsheetstaa kapung chinarangiya. ⁶Pininshat, ¿Tamasha nuw iparinaktaati, nuwaa nda kaapa chinaka? Itaru, Annaatsshata mipsheetstaa, Apanll wipaam nda panaku, anootstaa wazaranllsha kizpur chinakiya, táyaru, tsiyatarayaru, Annaa kapung natsaku, yuwaatstam wipashari taaku anoo zapan mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Annsha mipsheeru pazirangiya.

⁷Elkanshat ichingarú masach wizanllpat Apanllip pang' naayanll ashkusin, Pininshat Annaa zapan michitarangu, starangiya. Zapanshat tpazazaw ashku, Ann mang' mantsarangu, ndushat katungkamaam zandarangiya. ⁸Wazaranllshat Elkan, ¿Mayangazsha tanuksha? ¿Mayangaz mangish mantsakush, nda katungkamaam zandaksha? Nuw shiyaa ksumish chinakina. ¿Mayaamshat iparinangsinda átush, mangishish chinachintur ashkush, mangish mantsaksha? ¿Antaati chungshitaja iparinayarish anu mand nuw shiyaa chinachee? Watam shiyaatsimari ksumish chinakinawa, tárangiya.

⁹Minushshat zar Apanllish shaniyishini, yakat Silowash shaniyarangsin, Elkan wizanllpat katungkam yuwatsparamchusin, Annshat chiyzata, sheeshinu, Apanllinung pang' wizchip naanat ashirangiya. Apanllpanshat urkar Elíy shitungashinung kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ¹⁰Annshat annung káyamayaru, kizpur mang' mantsarangu, kapung tanurangiya. Ashirangu, anshuri Apanllpa kapungtam masharangiya. ¹¹Mashku; Apara, shiyamari kizpurtishcha. Shiy nuwaa yasaksha. Shiyaa nuw kizpur chinakina. Yuwaa kiyung kachiykuri taaki, anoo shaana yasaksha. Shiysha Apara, nuwaam ipareemi panangandama. Nuwaa niyrishpa. Apara, ipareemi kamuz panakchush, ipari nllurtakchu, shiyaamtam tputsirish wayachima. Urutamari apanllpaneem taachpa. Tputs ichingarusin yasamaam nlluraa much nda kturchima, Ann Apanllpa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹²Itaru, Ann Apanllpat tsiyatku, nda kuk kimarangiya. Mangshumari chinayaru, kukumari tsiyatku, iwat iwat ashishtar ashirangiya. Elíyshat anoo parangu, ¹³¿Tamaki kiz ashtar? Karusayaparee, tárangu, ¹⁴Zaa, ¿ashinsha karusayasha? Ksharish vin waakish anksangcha, tárangiya.

¹⁵Annshat, Ichee, ¿antaati nuw vinoo kshaa pakchiyam waareezi? ¿Mayaamsha átsha nuwaatsi? Mangtana kapung mantsakuri, anoom Apanllpa mashkuri ashkashina.

¹⁶Mishat, ichee, nuwaa mangishish chinakush, In kiz mantsirimashpari. Napangi amb ashkuya, tárishpa. Nuw kapung mangi mantsakuri, nuwaam xarashish taaku anoom nuw Apanlleem mashamashtar ashkuri, ashkina, Ann tárangiya.

¹⁷Elíysha; Zaa, ashiri mapiyrush, pangipish kanapungcha. Uru Israelchich Apanllirini shiyaam kapung istachiya, yuwangaz támarakish anootsiya, tárangiya. ¹⁸Uwshat, Ashiri ichee, wappari, táyaranllu, wazaranlliptam mapiyshat katungkamchu naanat ashirangiya. Ashirangu, ndushat mang' mantsarangu, mang' kishshat taarangiya.

¹⁹Putamshat zar tarasitaranlluri, Apanlleem ungirtamaam iwatspayarandsin, pangpitam yakat Ramap kanapuranganaya. Pangushshat kusarangsin, Elkan wizanllpashat Annpat maarangusin, Apanllsha, Ann wip wanindachpari, tárangu, ²⁰Annshat wipaa mireerangu, watsupir tatsameeru, kamuz tatsipurangiya. Ashiramchu, Watam Apanlleem kapung masharangiuri, Apanllsha nuwaa kuki mazaranganuwa, táyaru, wipaa sur Samuel átu isamarangiya.

²¹Yusur min masach tatsamoorangu, Elkan yusur Apanlleem ungirtakatu, minpatshat wizanll Silowap naatarangiya. ²²Itaru, Annamarishat nda naatarangiya. Watam wazaranlleem, Nuwnaa natumas nda musá naachima. Ipareetsi mimir tunasachimasima. Izuuru tunasaramchuri annaa ipareetsi nuwshat ambiri apanllpaneem wayakamchuri machchina. Waani ambiri taachiya, tárangiya. ²³Elkansha, Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya,

shiy neetsiritamapa iparish mimir tunasakush taarapcha. Yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo tatsamoongimasi. Izuuru tatsamoochush, yuw mangishish chinakish anoo shiyshat ashtatsha, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Ann nda naatarangu, ipari yanungachimasima átu, anootsiri taarangiya.

²⁴ Ann wipaa mimir tatutsiramamatshat, wipaa pakcheetsiri, narintama, Apanllipshat pang' Silowap machtarangiya. Wakaraatstam yuwaa tuchip masachirini taaru anoo putayaru, tirikootssha minum kóstar tatsiteeru, vinootstam maachtash tas tatsiteeranllu, anpat Apanllish pang' Silowash pshturanganaya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, kuseeramchu, wakaraatssha wip pacharangusin, Apanllee ungirtaranganaya. Sheeru, wipaatsshat yamarangu, apanllpaneemshat urkar Elíyaa yámandarangiya. ²⁶ Ashiramchu, Annsha, lchee, nuw zureeri shiyaa atina. Sirú kiz shiyanung watsiri Apanllpa mashamashtar ashirangu, ²⁷ an watacha nuwaya. Nuwcha Apanllpa kapung masharangshina. Ipareemi panapanda, aturi, tárangina. Ashirucha, natshat Apanll nuwaam istarangu, na ipari wanindshita. ²⁸ Mishat, na mangishi chinaranguri, in ipari urutamari apanllpaneem taachiya, tárangina, tárangu, Elíyshat, Zaa, zureerush átsha, táyaru, tsapush tutunlltayararu, much timuchta sheeru, Apanllee wappari, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ann wip wanindarangu anootsi.

2

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Ann shambatku, yaseerangu anootsi*

¹ Ann Apanllee ungirtaaku,

Apa, shiyamun na mangi kisha.

Shiyamari kizpureerush, nuwaam istarangush, nuw mangi kisha taakina.

Na nimun tputs nuwaa natsaksin starangana anoo,

Natunaa nuwaa starishpa, tátshaparina.

Watam shiysha Apaa, nuwaam kapung istarangshawa.

Ashirucha, na mangi kisshita.

² Shiyamaricha Apaa, kizpur wanasirimshish taakish.

Min tputs ashim wanindaja.

Shiyamari Apaa, taarasheetsini ksutamapan taaksha.

¿Chakaja shiyapa tputs tatsamooch?

³ Ashiriya, tputs mangu tamasingaru, Nuw wanasirtana, tsiyatkusin tárusinapa.

Watam shiyamari kurakish Apaa, ichingaroo tputs natstayarush,

yuwaa tputs wanasir taakana anootsim ipuseerush wayakshawa.

⁴ Mishat, yuwaatstaa tputs kizpureew pachampan taakana anootstaa, Apaa,

shaana zandkush, wizpuree tsapush wayaksha.

Yuwaatsshat tputs nda waritarangu, anootsshat arang wizpureem panaksha.

⁵ Yuwshat tputs kapung katungku taataru, anshat na mariz kayatkusin,

tputsishshat pakchimanda katungats katungpani atusin, tarawaztakanaya.

Itaru, yuwshat tputs sirú marizimun kiyung kachiytaru,

anshat na kisshat katungkusin, tazazarsin taakanaya.

Kizshat yuw mipish taarangu,

anshat na wip zapansha iparinarangiya.

Itaru, yuwshat kiz sirú zapan wipaam iparinarangu,

anshat na ndushat iparinaku, kuk zamashat taakiya.

⁶ Apanll iyaam taarasheemani panakiya.

Itaru, waana zandku, taarasheetsich itutskachu, tsapush wantsush taatchi.

Sheeru, yusur chiyaa ituyamayaru, yamachiya.

⁷ Apanll waana zandku, tputsee kurkirpaneem wayakiya.

* 2: Lukasa 1.46-55 anumastam tsiyatkiya, yuwash Mariy, Isus wanir tsiyatarangu anshu.

Nduniya ashiru, pukireem wayaktamta.

Kurkirpaneetsshat waana zandku, pukireemshat wayakiya.

Pukireetssha waana zandku, arang wayakiya.

⁸Mishat, yuwaatstaa tputs kizpur pukir taaku,

kapeatshiship katungku taataru anootstaa,

Apanll waana zandku, kurakaam ínakchu,

tputsee tushaneeyaru, kurakawtamsin kukoo mazinakanaya.

Watam Apanll waamari kizpureeru, tsapurunasee ashchiri amuytaru taakuwa.

Waana tsapurunasee ashchiri tinarangu, wayarangiya.

⁹Tputs Apanllee kuk mangoonkana, anoo Apanll kis ksutkiya.

Itaru, yuwaatsshat tputs Apanllee nda chinakana, anootsshat tsipakchu, tapish way-
achiya.

¿Tamamaja tputs waanamuntari wizpuririni waanaatsi tapachindach?

¹⁰Uru Apanll nuwaam kundarari kanindamand kariyaa tsapush zanganchiya, izuuru
tpachingamaama.

Apanll tsapurunasshuchee tputs ichingaroo taarash yasariya.

Watam Apanll tsapurunasshuchee waana zandku, kurakaam ínakchu,

uwshat tiptsiree ksutkachu, aranginashat kizpureem taakiya,

Ann Apanllee ungirtaku ántar ashirangiya.

¹¹Wazaranllshat Elkan wizanllee, Pza, pangipani kanapeeni, tárangu, Ramap kana-
puranganaya. Itaru, nllursha anshuri taarangiya. Apanllee chinarangu, Elyaa kuku
payurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Annarini kizpur mang' ksaku, yasiyastar ashirangu
anootsi.

*Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Ely wip apanllpantaatssin, yutarittam chinarangana
anootsi*

¹²Ely wip tsembun apanllpannand taarangsín, itaru zapish yutaritshat chinaranganaya.
Apanllee kuk ndushat payumaam zandaranganaya. ¹³Anpurshat zar Israelchich

ungirtamaam zandkusín, chinoo putayandsín, Apanllish pang' pachamaam yushin-
daranaya. Apanllpaneew Apanlleem wanutseetsshat mbasamaam zandkatssín, wasapa-
mash yáyarusin, ¹⁴kpmash nda nap ashkusín, yuwari kayungachu anuri yáyarusin,

katungkaranganaya. Anpur ichingarusin apanllpan ambiri sheersín, katungkaranganaya.

Ashirucha, Israelchichshitisín Ely wip anuritam chinarangusin, Apanllish pang' Silowash
natumas ashirangtamsínaya. ¹⁵Itaru, anumun zapish ndushat ashimaam zandaranganaya.

Ndaturi tputs Apanlleem wayangunoo muchirusín, yuwaatsiri apanllpan muchchur
kuskamchinllina anootsiri, Natu nuwaam wanuts kaneesari pananda. ¿Antaati apanl-
lpan urkar na wanutsee músama zandakshitaja? Nuwaana ksiyaruri, katungchima,

tárgananaya. ¹⁶Tputsshat, Nduni. Musápa. Ndaturi Apanlleem wayangunoo muchi-
ranawa. Na yuwapachi, annaa mashkush, yuwaari zandkish anuritam panachinllpa,

tárgananaya. Itaru, uwshatisín anoo nda mazinamaam zandarangsín, Natu mikingcha.
Papcha. Nduniya nuwaam musá panakush, uru putayarunll itutskachinllpa, tárgananaya.

¹⁷Amb ashirangsín, Ely wip Apanlleem ungirtamaam nda wanasir wayarangusin, kizpur
yutarit Apanllee michitaranganaya. Apanllshat anumand kapung tsiyantarangu, nda kis
naparangiya.

¹⁸Ashirucha, anumun zapish Samuel kanungeeru, ktun wanasirimashshat ktun-
tarangiya. Sheeru, uwshat apanllpaneem kinayaru, Apanlleem wanasir tarawaztarangiya.

¹⁹Wanirshat wazaranllpat ichingarú masach chinoo putayanllu, Apanlleem pachakatssín,
Apanllip pang' naayanll ashtaranaya. Wipaamshat watunir wanasirimash siritéenllu, ambiri
panakatu naayanll ashtaranaya. ²⁰Elyshat apanllpan urkar Elkanaam, mishat wizanlleem-
tam Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Yuwamand izanllish wipaa minumtaatstaa Apanlleem
wayarangu anumand, Apanll izanlleemish kapung istakachu, wipaam zapan iparinachiya,

tárangiya. Yuwaparamchusin, yusur waptam kanapuranganaya. ²¹ Apanllshat An-naam kapung istarangu, nlluraa mireerangshita. Amb ashirangu, Ann wipaam zapan iparinarangiya; kamuz tuchip, kizshat tsimbun ashiru taarangiya. Wipshat Samuel apanllpaneemari kanungarangiya.

²² Elyshat kizpur wachinarangiya. Ashiritaa yuwaa wip Israelchichee kiz yutarit ashirangana anoo ichingaru yasarangiya. Watam wip Apanll pang' ksutamapanee mantsir patataranganawa. ²³ Ashirucha, uwshat wipaa, ¿Mayaamshat siy mantsir saanaatsi ashiksa? Saanamandari siyaa tputs ichingarusin yasaksin, mantsir tsiyatkana.

²⁴ Mshee, siycha ashkatatssa. ¿Antaati an wanasireeja? Apanllchich tiptsir siyaa nda pakchiyam wanasir tsiyatkanaya. Yuwaatsimari yutarit ashkis anootsimari tsiyatkusin, zamamtangat ashkana. ²⁵ ¿Tamasha nda mangoonaksa? Tputs waanpatatin natsakchu, Apanll anoom tapachindamaam waritakcha. Itaru, tputs Apanlleetsshat natsakchu, ¿chakaja arang waam tapachindayach? tárangiya. Itaru, wipshitisin waparee kuk nda pakchiyam mazinamaam zandaranganaya. Watam Apanll, Izuuru pachayaruri, kasachima, mangush táranguiwa.

²⁶ Itaru, Samuelshat anpur kanungasshat taarangiya. Apanll kiz chinarangui, kizpur wanasir taarangiya. Apanllsha uwaa kiz naparangiya, tputstamsin kiz naparanganaya.

²⁷ Anpurshat Apanll kamanipanee tputs, Elíyap zanganirangiya, waanaatsi kuk kamani-maama. Uwshat Elíyaa tsiyatarangu, Apanll shiyaa ateeja: Yuwapur sirútama siy zitami-naris Ijptosh tsap parawaam muchchur taaranga anpur nuw wazareetsiri tsiyatarang-ina. ²⁸ Israelchich zapantaa taarangsín, itaru nuwshat Aaronaatsim apanllpaneem urkar ipusarangina. Aaronchichee kamachtaranguri, Nuwash sumi maacheetsi muchimapanir taangtsa. Kzammashheetstam muchingcha. Ktuneetstam wanasirimshee nuwash pangí kamartangcha. Mishat, katungsheemtamtish yuwachich nuwaam muchkish anchich chawpitam yángcha, tárangina. ²⁹ Itaru, ¿siysat mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda payuksa? Nuwaam wanasir muchingtsa, tárangitaati, siysat nuwaa yutaritaam ínarangsa. Mishat, shiy Elíyaa, ipareetsimtish kapung chinakush, nuwaatsshat nda chinaksha. Yuwaatsim tputsiri, Israelchich nuwaam maacheetsi muchimaam yushindakana, anootsim iparpatish wanutsee wanasireewaa itutseerus, kiz katungkus nutschimshitis kapunguksa, tárangiya.

³⁰ Mishat, Taarashipan, Israelchich Apanllirini shiyaa táranllejea: Nuw sirútama Aaronarineetsi: Shiyachich nlluranur urutamari nuwaam apanllpaneem taachinllinpa, tárangitaati, itaru natshat, Aaronarinchicheetsi izuuru watsta táyana. Watam nuwaa tputs izuuru niyrku, anoo nuwshat izuuritam niyrkinawa. Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa kuki payukana, anootsshat nuw istachima, watam nuwaanashat Apanllinawa. ³¹ Uru musásiri siyachchee izuuru watstamamari kapeetchima. Ashkachuri, ayamtaati siyachich tputs nda wachinarsin taachinllinaya. ³² Na napantsa. Uru siyachich chinllinis kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya. Na Israelchicheemshat kapung istachima. Ashkachuri, siyachichshat chinllinis ayamtaati nda minumtiyam wachinarsin taachinllinaya. ³³ Itaru, nuw ashkachtateena, siyachchee chinllinis nuwash pangí patatamaam wayachtamma. Itaru ashtaa, mang' mantsaksin, taachinllinaya, ndaturi wachinarsin tsipachinllinaya.

³⁴ Ashiri na wasina shiyaa kamanichinllpa. Uru nattamari zar iparish tsimbunari Jofni, mishat Fines ashirusin tsipachinllinaya. Ashkachuri anush, shiy mangoonatsha, Apanll zirkupa atiya, táchsha.

³⁵ Sheeruri, anumun yuw nuwaana ipusarangi anootsshat apanllpaneem urkar way-achima. Uwshat yuwaa nuw chinakuri taaki anoo tuminchiya. Ashkachu, nuwaa kamachtamari ichingaru tatsamchiya. Anchichshat nlluranur ayamtaati pastacheeja. Uru-tamari nuwash pangí kstukusin taachinllinaya. Sheeruri, urkareemshitisin wayakchuri, anoomtam urkareem istaku taachinllinaya. ³⁶ Ashiriya, shiyshat chinllinish yuw wand kchit taarana an apanllpaningaz tsapush tutunlltayarusin, Nuwaam Apanllish pang' tarawaztamaam wayanda. Pakchitaa kurik putapi átana. Nduntaati ashiru pangataa pakich pananda, katungpi tina, táchinllinaya. Amb ashkusin, kiyung kachiykusin, taachinllinaya, átcha Apanll shiyaatsi, Apanll kiz kamanimapan Elíyaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kamanimapan Elíyasash pang' kuseeru, Apanlee kuk kamanirangu anootsi.

3

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Apanll waana Samuelaa kuruzeeru tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹ Samuel kanungasshat taarangu, Apanlee nda kasarangu, kis Apanllish pang' taarangiya. Anpur zar Apanll tputsee nda kaapa zapan tsiyatariya. Maachin yuwash miranish pamaskana anshumari Apanll tputsee tsiyatariya.

² Elíyshat kizpur wachinarangu, wach kzatarangu, ndushat pamaam waritarangiya. Wiramash maa ashirangu, ³ Samuelshat Apanllshuri pang', Apanllinungiri kajonarini maarangiya. Mbarinshat Apanllish pang' kurakurtar ashirangiya. ⁴ Samuelsha maa ashirangu, Apanllsha Samuelaa kuruzurangiya, ¡Samuelaa! tárangiya. Samuelshat, ¿Mayaa ichée? Nishtandi, tárangu, ⁵ chiyzayaru Elíyapshat teet sheeru, ¿Mayaam nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamachinllaa? tárangu, Elíysha, Dancha. Nuw shiyaa kuruzureezi. Maamachcha, tárangiya. Samuel yusur kanapeeru, maarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Apanllsha yusur kuruzurangu, ¡Samuelaa! tárangiya. Samuelsha tamaranllu, yusur Elíyap teet ashirangu, ¿Mayaam nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamapi átsha? tárangu, itaru Elíyshat; Mshee, ¿antaati nuw shiyaa kuruzurangeezi? Kanapeerush maamachcha, tárangu, Samuel yusur kanapeeru maarangiya. ⁷ Samuelshat anpur Apanllpa nda minumtiam tsiyataru, Apanlee nda natstarangiya. Ashirucha, yusur mapiyru maarangu, ⁸ itaru Apanllshat yusur tuchparinshat Samuelaa kuruzurangiya. ¡Samuelaa! yusur tárangu, Samuelsha nda mangoonarangu, yusur chiyzaranllu, ¿Mayaamshitaja nuwangaz kuruztat ashik? tárangu, Elíyap yusur teet sheeru, Ichée, ¿mayangaz nuwangaz kuruztat ashiksha? tárangiya. Elíyshat mangoonarangu, ¿Tamaa Apanllti nee nilluraa kuruzkaatee? mangshuri tárangu, ⁹ Natu naayarush maamchi. Waanari Apanll shiyaa kuruzku, shiyshat, ¿Mayaa? Apaa, watatana nuwa. Shaana tputsirisha, tángcha, tárangiya. Samuelshat, Ayu, tárangu, yusur maashpitam maarangiya.

¹⁰ Apanllshat yusur kuruzurangiya. ¡Samuelaa! tárangu, Samuelshat; Na mazinayaana yuwaa kuruzkish. Watatana shaana tputsirisha, tárangiya. ¹¹ Apanllshat, Na yuwaa nuw Israeichichee ashtachi anoo wasina kamanchinllpa. Anoo tputs wits mazinakchusin, uru kapungpari mang' ksutchinllinaya. ¹² Ashiriya, minumtashuri zar Elíyaa wipaptari wanichima. Yuwaa táyanlli anoo k'keetsi tatsameeri kasachima, ¹³ yuwamand Elíy wip nuwaa zapan michitarangana anumanda. Mishat, Elíy wipaa yasarangitaa, nda waneerangu, ¹⁴ anumandtam zurampatari Elíychichee tputs kapeeteeruri kasachima. Ayamtaati mbizacheezi. Nuwaam chinoo muchkitaateesinaya, mishat maachtaa zapantaati nuwaam panaksin, ayu tácheezi, Apanll Samuelaa tsiyatku tárangiya.

¹⁵ Apanll tsiyatam yuwatsparamchu, Samuelsha maamarisha maarangu, tarasitaranll ashirangiya. Chiyzayashat Apanlee pang' wachu tawatarangsha. Sheeru, Elíyaatsshat Apanlee kuk kamanimaam punirangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Elíyshat, Mshee, Samuelaa, naanimasi, tárangu, Samuelshat, ¿Mayaa ichée? tárangiya. ¹⁷ Elíy masharangu, ¿Apanll shiyaa tsiyatku amaranga? Nuw shiyaa mshee, táchinllpa: nuwaa kamapshirishpa. Papcha, yuwaa Apanll taranllu anoo kamapshikinaareesha, Apanll shiyaa kapung wanichiya. Ashiri shiyshat ashpari kamaningandama, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Samuelshat ashpari yuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangu anoo kamanirangiya. Nda pakchiyam kamapshirangiya. Ashirucha, Elíyshat anoo mazinayaru, Apanll kizpurcha. Waana tamapari zandku amb ashchiya, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Samuelaa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat tputs ichingashtisin Samuelaa natstarangana anootsi

¹⁹ Zapish Samuel kanungaramatshat, Apanllshat Samuelaa kapung istarangiya. Samuelshat Apanlee kuk ashpari tputsee kamanirangu, anoo Apanllshat ashparitam kukoo tatsamoorangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, Israeichich ichingarusin Danamand yakat yaru,

Beersebamun ashpari tputs Samuelaa natstarangusin, In apanllpan zurampataricha Apanllée chinaku, táranganaya. ²¹Samuel amb ashirangu, Apanll yusur waanaatsi pang' Silowa kis naparangiya. Apanllshat Samuelaa waanaatsi kuk kamanirangu, Samuelshat anoo Israelchicheem kamanimantar ashku, anush taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Samuelaa kizpur chinarangu anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanllée kajonarini Israelchichee itutsiran-gana anootsi

¹Anpurshat Filistewshuch sundar ichingarusin Israelchichee pachamaam washunan-darisha shaniyaringanaya. Israelchichshitisin anoo mazarangusin, Papcha, tárangusin, uwshtisin káyarandsin, machip Ebeneserash Filistewshucheem kutaranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin machip Afekash kusarangsín, anshuri shanee ashiranganaya. ²Anshat Filistewshuch Israelchichee pachamaam shitungarangsín, Israelchicheetsim kasirangusin, 4 mil Israelchichee sundar pacharanganaya. ³Ashirucha, Israelchich sundar waptam kanapeersin, kurakpatatin tsiyataranganaya. ¿Mayamandaja Apanll iyaa niyrarangu, Filistewshuchimshat iyaa tapazpat kasirang? tárangusin, Pzaa, Apanllish pang' Silowash, Apanll kajonarini yaani. Anpatanaapa tapazip naakchuch, Apanll chiyaa machchiya. Ashkachu, chiyamarisha kundarareetsich tpachingayaruch, kasachee, táranganaya.

⁴Tárangusin, Israelchich tputsee ipuseersin, Siysat Apanllish pang' Silowash Apanllimun kajonarini uxinash tsimbun pshkuru wayaragana, an yashinints, tárangusin, zanganiranganaya. Elysha wip tsimbunari, Ofniy, mishat Fines ashirusin, Apanlleem kajonarini ksutamaam tachitaranganaya.

⁵Anshat Apanllée kajonarini yuwash Israelchich shaneerana anush yushindakam-chusin, sundarshitisin anoo parangusin, kapung zamangarangusin, tsaputaa shpuza-maam zandarangiya.

⁶Filistewshuchshitisin anoo mazarangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatarangsín, ¿Tamaki Israelchich kapung zamangayachinllina? waanpatatin táranganaya. Itaru, tputsshat kamanirangsín, Apanllée kajonarini yushindayanllina, táranganaya. ⁷Filistewshuchshitisin kapung punirangusin, Apanllpari wan kuseenlliya. ¿Tamatarchee chiyshatawa? Sirú nduntaa ashirangsín, itaru natshat Apanllée wiz-pur yáyanllinaya, ⁸tárangusin, ¿Chiy tamari Apanllée kasichich? Watam Apanllimari kizpuriwa. Yaatsimaripa kachingchinllinaya. ¿Apanll antaati xaptareeja? Sirútama Ijptoshuchee apusap tsap tamarangimta, maachitpat zapan waneerangiya. ⁹Ashiriya, iyshat kizpurtaytamani. Filistewshuchis sundaris kaapanapa. Watam Utaáchchee iyamari kasikaniwa. Ashiriya, paptsa. Nduunaa sundaris kizpurtakus, uru iyaatsimari Utaáchchich kasikchusin, iyaa muchchureemshat ínachinllinaya, Filistewshuch waanpatatin táranganaya.

¹⁰Tárangusin, yusur Israelchichpat waratarangsín, wamaritam kasirangana. Naatamari zar 30 mil sundaroo pacharanganaya. Ashirangsín, kiyung yacharanganaya. Israelchich ashpatam suwasuwaranaya. ¹¹Sheersin, Filistewshuch sundar Apanllée kajonarini itutseersin, Elyyaa wip tsimbunari Ofniyaa, Finesaatstam pacharanganaya.

¹²Itaru, minumarishat sundar, Benjaminarinchich tapazee kamungarangu suwarangiya. Apanllipshat pang' Silowap iripeeranllu, natamatam zar kusarangiya. Anshat kapung mang' mantsarangu, wamaree izichirangiya. Sheeru, anushshat tsap tachuyaru, muchumun wayarangiya. ¹³Elyshat Apanllinung pang' washitungash kuxinxinawu, ngootsip napanapaw ashirangiya. Watam Apanllée kajonarini yátaranganawa. Ashirucha, anungaz mang' mantsaku, ¿Na yapeeja? átu, kutaktaw ashirangiya. Anshat sundar suwamunaz kusarangu, tputseeshat tsiyatssee ashpari kamanirangiya. Anshuchshitisin anoo mazarangusin, kapung punirangusin, tanuksin zamangaranganaya. ¹⁴Elyshat anoo mazarangu, tputseeshat masharangiya. ¿Mayangaz tputs tanuksin zamanganakanya? tárangu, sundarshat Elyyap kamankatu teet ashirangiya. ¹⁵Anpurshat Elyy kizpur

wachinarangu, 98 masachirini taarangiya. Ashirangu, aranginashat wach kzatarangiya. ¹⁶ Sundarshat Elyyaa kamanku; Nuw ichee, ambitam tapazip naatarangina. Nuw kamungaranguri, suwayashinuri, na shiyaatsshah kamankamchina, tárangiya. Elyfshat, Ashiri mshee, natu ashpari kamaninda. ¿Tamaranganaya? tárangu, ¹⁷ sundarshat; Filistewshuch iyashcheetsim kasiranganaya. Zapan iyashchee sundar pacharangusin, ipareetstamtish tsimbunari Ofniyaa, Finesaatstam pacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, Apanlleetstam kajonarini Filistewshuch itutsiranganaya, kamanku sundar tárangiya. ¹⁸ Elyfshat anoo mazarangu, mang' kizpur zuw ashku, tsiramun kuxinxinawu ambiri uship ichatamaranllu, pantsarangiya. Itaru, Elyfshat wachinataa wanuts kapunguru, anshuri pantsakamchu, watsurar tsapumun kpayaru, tsiparangiya. Elyf Israelchichish watsapun 40 masach apanllpaneem urkar kinaru taarangiya. ¹⁹ Ungsirshat, Fines wizanll, anpur kapung mireechu, tatspushimaamshat taarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanlle kajonarini itutsiranganaya anoo, mishat wazaranlle pacharanga, anootstam mazarangu, mishat ungsirngaztam kapung mang' mantsarangu, chik ksurangiya. Ashirangu, aranginashat ay tárangu anshuri iparinarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, yuwaa tsipakchu, anoo tputssha istampaneew parangusin, Zaa, musá tsiparinllpa. Napangi kamuz iparinayanllish. Punirinllpa, tárangiya. Itaru átaritaatssin, nda pakchiyam tsiyatarangiya. ²¹⁻²² Sheeru, anumun pakich tsiyatarangu, wipaatsim sur Ikabod, átu ísamarangiya. Watam na Apanlle kajonarini itutseenllinawa. Ashiriya, na Israelchichee Apanll kasayanllpari átu, tárangiya. Táyaru, anshuri izureeru, tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanlle kajonarini itutsiranganaya anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanlle kajonarini Israelchichee itutseersin, payuranganaya anootsi

¹ Filistewshuch Apanlle kajonarini itutseerandsin, Ebeneserapshat yátarangsin, yakat Asdodash yushindarangana. ² Sheersin, apanllputsishshat pang' yapshtuyarusin, yuwangung patumbich tinam Dagonaa wayarana, annungitam wayaranganaya. ³ Putamshat zar taraseechu, Asdodshuch tputs napkatssin, Dagon tsapushshat pantsam tandumuru Apanllinung kajonarini paranganaya. Waanashtisin yusur ichiyzayarusin, washtam wayaranganaya. ⁴ Putamshat yusur Asdodshuch tputs napkatssin, yusur Dagon Apanllinungiritam kajonarini tsapush tamuru paranganaya. Sheeru, izuurashat much chuwm, pachtamshat tsimbunari kpamaaw, wanutsimshat yurim tamuru paranganaya. Yuwamun pangus washitungash patumbich kayatam kunaru anumun wanuyaru ashirangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, anoo parangusin, na wandaritam apanllputsee Dagona Asdodash ksutkana, anin apanllputsish pang' patumbich kayatam kunaru anumun kátimaam punikanaya.

⁶ Apanllshat Asdodshuchee kapung waneerangu, tputs ashpari wanuts kucharanganaya. Ashirangsin, kapung puniranganaya. ⁷ Ashirucha, Asdodshuch anoo parangusin, waanpatatin, ¿Tamaki ashtar? Apanlleetscha kajonarini yushindaranguni ashku. Ashiri Israelchich Apanllirini kajon nish wayamaam watsta. Watam anumand Apanll iyaa kapung waneekuwa. Waani iyamarisha apanllputsirini Dagon nish taachiya, ⁸ waanpatatin tárangusin, Filistewshuchpashat kurak shaniyamaam kuruzuranganaya. Anshat washunand shaniyarangsin: ¿Nee Israelshuchee Apanll kajonarini tamaycheezich? táranganaya. Kurakshitisin, Yáyarus, Gadap yakat wayashinints, táranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin yáyarusin, Gadapshat yakat wayaranganaya. ⁹ Ambshat wayarangusin, yusur Gadshuchheetsshat tputs Apanll kapung waneerangu, nlluratam, wachinatam wanuts kucharanganaya. Ashirangsin, kapung punirustaranga. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, yusur Filistewshuch Apanlle kajonarini yáyarandsin, Ekronapshat yakat wayaranganaya. Itaru, ambshat yushindakamchusin, Ekronshuchshat tputs parangusin, Papcha, iyaamshat tpachingamaam Apanlle kajonarini yushindayanllinpa, tárangusin, zamangaranganaya. ¹¹ Ashirucha, ichingarusin Israelschuch yuwaa Apanll kapung

waneerangu anoo parangusin, kapung punirustaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Filistewshucheetsshat kurak ashpari kuruzeersin, tsiyataranganaya. Israelchich Apanll kajonarini yáyarus, waptam wayashinints. Papcha. Nduunaa ashkuch, uru tputsee zapantanda pachachu, táranganaya. ¹²Tárangusin, kapung zamangarangusin, kanindpitaa zunganeerangiya. Yuwshtisin tputs nda tsiparangana anshitisin wanuts kucharangusin, kiyung kachiyaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanlee kajonarini payurangana anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Filistewshuch waamatam Israelchicheem Apanlee kajonarini tuwanpurangana anootsi

¹Apanll kajonarini Filistewshuchish watsapun 7 tsup taarangiya. ²Ashirucha, Filistewshuch tuwanpumaam zandarangsin, apanllputseetshat urkar, mishat tuwachimapaneeetstam, yasapani atusin, kuruzuranganaya. Anootssha masharangsin, Ichee, ¿tamacheezini Apanlee kajonarini? ¿Tamayareezini tuwanpuchini? táranganaya. ³Uwshtisin, Apanlee kajonarini tuwanpumaam zandkeesa, maachi Apanlleem wayashari zanganintspa. Ichtaru Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam maachi panayarus, zanganingtsa. Amb ashkachus, yusur matambish taatssa. Nduunaa ashkus, uru siyaa arang wanichtanda, táranganaya. ⁴Filistewshuchshitisin, Ichee, Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam ¿mayaja panachini? táranganaya. Apanllputspanshitisin urkar, Apanlleem wayamaam zandkus, oroo yáyarus, putut ashiritam zameetpat tinangints. Sheerus, zameetpatatam tsumbicheemshat tinangtamtsa, saama Filistewshucheemis kurakis. Watam siy kurakis anumuntam tsutashish kiyung kachiyaksawa. ⁵Ashiriya, oroo pututoom, mishat tsumbicheemtam tinaramchus, anpat Israelchicheem Apanllirini panayarus ungirtangtsa. Amb ashkachus, Apanll siyaa ndushat arang wanichiya. Mishat, apanllputseetstam watsapun nda tayutaritchiya. ⁶Ashiriya, siyat ¿mayaamshat nda mazinamaam zandaksa? Nda yasarangis. Sirú Ijptoshchee parawaa tiptirpatari Apanll kapung waneerangu, paraw tayuyaru, Israelchichee zanganirangiya. ⁷Papcha. Siyaatsshat sheentspa. Ashiriya, siyat minum pshiyshish kaneesich tinangints. Sheerus, wakarshat wiparirrand tsumbun putangints, yuw tarawzup nda naataru anandarita. Sheerus, tsumbunari kindanayarus, anumun pshiyshisheetsshat kasingits. Itaru, wipaa mbamari pangush tumanangtsa. Papcha, waniringaz tachitachpa. ⁸Anumun, Apanlleetsshat kajonarini pshiyshishish pshtangtsa. Sheerus, yuwshat Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam oroo maachitam tinangis, anshat anshutam pshtangtsa. Sheerus, ngootsip zanganingtsa. Waanitari naachpa. ⁹Itaru, sheerus napangtsa. Wakar nduniya masatku, izuuru Bet-semesap naakachu, chiyshat anumandari yasachchi. Yuwamandari Israelchichee pachayaruni, Apanlee kajonarini yarangini anumandari iyaa Apanll waneekiya, táchchi. Wandaya wakar apusari kanapkachu, ¿antaati Apanll anumandaja iyaa waneeku ashik? Tsutashshiritacha ashkasha, táchchi, táranganaya.

¹⁰Tputsshtisin ambiritam ashirangsin, wakaraa wiparirrand tsumbun putaranganaya. Wipaattsshat pangshuri wanasir tumaneeersin kasaranganaya. Sheersin, anumun pshiyshisheetsshat kasiranganaya. ¹¹Ashiramchusin, Apanlleetsshat kajonari pshiyshishish pshtaranganaya. Mishat, orootstam timaa pshtaranganaya. ¹²Sheersin, wakaraa Bet-semesap ngoots waanitari zanganiranganaya. Wakarshat ambiri ngootsip naayaranllu, yusamach ashirangu, nda ngootsee pakchiyam tumastarangiya. Filistewshuchshitisin tputs, Na ¿tamacheeja? atusin, apinll ushimun tachitarusin, izuuru Bet-semesash tsap tushindaranganaya.

¹³Bet-semeshuchshat tputs mazarish tirikoo pusaksin, shaneersin, piyam nap ashkusin, wakar Apanlee kajonarini pshiyratachu, paranganaya. Anshat parangusin, kapung mang' ksaranganaya. ¹⁴Amb ashirangu, wakar pshiyshishee Josueyash

mazar yushindarangiya. Anushshat patumbich kapungamash taarangiya. Bet-semesshuchshitisin tputs pshiyshishee sumaseem ichip, ichip ashiranganaya. Sheersin, wakaraatsshat Apanlleem muchimaam pacharanganaya. ¹⁵Leviychichshitisin Apanlee kajonarini yáyarusin, mishat yuwaatstam orpat tinam Apanlleem maachtash pshtarangana, anootstam yáyarusin, patumbchimun wayaranganaya. Sheersin, arangeem waantisin wayayaritamsin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya.

¹⁶Yuwshtisin Filistewshuch kurak zameetpatisin naataranllina, anshitisin apinll tuzambeersin, pakeerandsin, yusur waptam Ekronap nattam zar kanapuranganaya. ¹⁷Yuw Filistewshuch zameetpat oroo pututumash tinarangana, anshat mang Apanlleem watsiyun izamzamaam ashiranganaya. Asdodshucheem, Gasshucheemtam, Askalonshucheemtam, Gadshucheemtam, Ekronshucheemtam tapachindamaama. ¹⁸Yuwshat oroo tsumbicheem zameetpat tinarangana, anshat zameetpatatam kurak watsapuneemaw tapachindamaam tinaranganaya. Yakat tandapunuzshari taarangu, anoomtam tapachindamaama. Watam kurak anpatari yakat ksutaranguwa.

Yuwshat Bet-semesash tsap, Josueyash mazar patumbchee Apanlee kajonarini xanatarangana, anshat na wandaritam pamaam taariya.

¹⁹Itaru, Apanllshat yuwamand Bet-semesshuch tputs Apanlee kajonarini tawateersin naparangana, anumand kapung waneerangu, tputs washunand 70 tsiparangiya. Tputsshitisin anoo parangusin, kapung mang' mantsarangusin, puniksin, tanuranganaya.

²⁰Ashirucha, waanpatatshitisin, ¿Chakaja Apanllpat tatsamooch? Watam Apanllimari kizpureeru, wamari wanasirimash taakuwa. Ashiriya, iyashcheetshapari kapung waneekchu, tputsshitisin tsipachinllinaya, ²¹tárangusin, Kiriyaat-jerimshucheemshat tsiyatssee kamanimaam tputsee zanganiranganaya. Anshat tsiyatssee zangankusin, táranganya. Filistewshuch Apanlee kajonarini itutsirangana, anoo natunaa tuwanpuyandsintanda. Ashiriya, saanashat kuseerus yángtsa, táyarusin, tsiyatssee zanganiranganaya.

7

¹Kiriyaat-jerimshuchshitisin naatarangsin, Apanlee kajonarini yáyashinusin, machipshat tsap Abinadabash pang' wayaranganaya. Sheersin, Abinadabaa wip, Eleasaraa ksutamapaneem ipuseersin, wayaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuch Apanlee kajonarini waamatamsin tuwanpurangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Samuel Israelchicheem urkar kinarangu anootsi

²Kiriyaat-jerimash tsap Apanll kajonarini 20 masach taarangiya. Anpurshat zar Israelchich tputs Apanllingaz mangoonamaam kapung zandaranganaya. ³Ashirucha, Samuelshat Israelchichee tsiyatarangu: Siy yusur mangishish Apanllingaz chinamaam zandkinaareesa, ichingaru yuw arapchee apanllputsirini payukis, anoo izuuru kpitangints. Mishat, yuwaatstam apanllputsee Astarti kis ungirtakis, anootstam ksangints. Sheerus, Apanlleemshat mangis yareerus, Apanlleetsimarishat ungirtangtsa. Ashkachus, uru siyamarishat Filistewshuchee kasitssa, tárangiya. ⁴Israelchichshitisin anoo mazi-narangusin, ichingaru apanllputsee, mishat Baalaatstam, Astarteetstam, izuuru kapee-narangsin, Apanlleetsimarishat kis ungirtaranganaya.

⁵Anumun Samuel Israelchichee tsiyatarangu, Pzaj, tsap Mispap shaniyani. Amb nuw siyaam Apanllpa mashchintspa, tárangiya. ⁶Ashirucha, Israelchich anuritam Mispapshat shaniyaranganaya. Sheersin, anshuritam kungoo tipayarusin, Apanlleemshat ungirtaksin, tuchumuranganaya. Anpuritam katungtsee mangurangusin, Apanlee yuwaa yutaritshishish pshturangana, anoo itsinsarsin kamaniranganaya. Anshuritam Mispash Samuela Israelchich kurakaampaz ashirusin, ipusaranganaya.

⁷Filistewshuchshitisin yuwaa Israelchich Mispash mach shaniykana, anoo mazi-narangusin, kurakawshat, Pzaj, pachani, táyarandsin, karanganaya. Israelchichshitisin anoo mazinarangusin, kapung puniranganaya. ⁸Ashirucha, Samuelaatsshat, Papcha, mang Filistewshuch iyaam pachamaama naanchinpa. Shiyshat Apanlee aranginashat

mashangcha, iyaa Filistewshuchim nda kasimaama, táranganaya. ⁹ Samuelshat, minum opeej karupan pachayaru, Apanlleem tsindasari muchirangiya. Sheeru, Apanlleetsshat Israelchicheem masharangu, Apanllshat, Ayu tárangiya.

¹⁰ Samuel ndaturi Apanlleem opeeja muchimaam iwatsparu, anush Filistewshuch Israelchicheem pachamamarishat pshturanganaya. Itaru, Apanllshat kapung kariyaa Filistewshucheem zanganirangu, kapung punirustaranganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangana anush, Israelchichimshat kasiranganaya. ¹¹ Ashirucha, Israelchichshitisin anuritam Mispamand tsap Filistewshuchee tachitarangsin, ambiri pachakatarandsin, wazaw Bet-karmun kasaranganaya.

¹² Sheeshinusin, anumun Samuel patumbchee yáyaru, tsap Mispap, mishat Senap ashiru anush apusash wayarangiya. Sheeru, anoottshtat, Ebeneser, átu yásamarangiya; Natunaa Apanll iyaa kapung istayanlliya átu, tárangiya. ¹³ Filistewshuch tputs tapazish zapaniri tsiparangusin, ndushat arang Israelchichee watsapun itutsimaam zandaranganaya.

Anpur Samuel kchitatawuri, Apanll Filistewshuchee kiyung yacharangiya. ¹⁴ Sirútama Filistewshuch Israelchichee watsapun Ekronamand yaru, Gadamun itutsirangana, anoo yusur Israelchich yanpuranganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Israelchich Filistewshuchpat, mishat Amorrewshuchpatatam, Na nimunarishat waratamaam watsishta, tárangusin, izuurashat mapiyanganaya.

¹⁵ Samuelshat urutamari Israelchicheem k'kuzee yaramapan taarangiya. ¹⁶ Ichingaru masach yakat Betelap, Guilgaalpitam, mishat Mispaptam tsiyatsseem yarkatu, Israelchicheem xitariya.

¹⁷ Amb sheenllu, yusur pangpitam yakat Ramash kóstariya. Samuel ambiri ashku, kurak-paz ashiru urutamari Israelchicheem Ramamand yakat ksutku taarangiya. Anshuritam Apanlleemshat muchimaam tinarangitamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Israelchichee watsapun tapachindarangu anootsi.

8

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich kurakangaz kapung tamararangana anootsi

¹ Samuel kizpurshat wachinachu, wipaatsshat tsimbunari Israelchicheem tsiyatssee yaramapaneem ínayaru, kasarangiya. ² Iwaxiztamarini wip sur Joela, mishat Abiyasa, anshitisin kurak ashirusin, yakat Beersebaa ksutaranganaya. ³ Itaru, uwshtisin nda wapar tamatarpari ashirangsin, kurikingazimarishat putamaam kapung zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, amb ashiru chinarangusin, ndushat mangutari tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkusin, kurikpatarishat tsiyatssee yaramaam zandaranganaya. ⁴ Ashirucha, Israelchich anoo pakeersin, ichingarusin wachinanur shaniyeersin, Samuelapshat pang¹ Ramap tsiyatani atusin naataranganaya. ⁵ Samuelashshat kuseersin, Shiy na Samuelaa, kizpur wachinayanllush, ¿tamari iyaa ksutchish? Mishat, iparish tsimbun taaritaatiya, itaru iparshitish nda shaana tamapari ashkanaya. Ashirucha, kurakaremarishtini iyaa ksutchu, anoo ínamaam zandkiniya. Watam natpur ichingaru tputs urkar wanindanand taakanawa, táranganaya.

⁶ Itaru, Samuelshat anoo nda kis mazinamaam zandarangiya, watam Israelchich kurakangaz kizpur zandaranganawa. Itaru ashiritaa, Samuel Apanllpa masharangiya. ⁷ Apanllshat tsiyatku, Samuelaa, ashiri Ayu, tángcha. ¿Antaati shiyaatseeja ngatkusin átana? Nuwaatscha ngatkusin, táshinllinaya, watam nda nuwamun mang¹ tateersin taakanawa. ⁸ Napangi, nuw siyaa zitaminaris Ijiptosh tashitungarangitaati, itaru musásiritam nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana. Ambitamari shiyaatsshat ashiranganaya. Na yusur nuwaa ngatkusin, apanllputsingazshat zandeenllinaya. ⁹ Ashiriya, watam urkareem zandkanawa, shiyshat urkareem ínayarush ksangcha. Itaru, ndatuma urkareem ínachush, tputsee mang¹ p'tseengcha. Kurakamaripa siyaa kiyung yachaku taachiya, tángcha, Apanlli tárangiya.

¹⁰ Samuelshat tputsee tushaneerangu, yuwaa Apanll anshuchee tputs tsiyatarangu, anoo uwshat kamanirangiya. ¹¹ Siy mangutis kurakangaz támaraksa. Uru kurak saanaat-statam kiyung yachachiya. Ipareetis kamuzawa putayaru, tapazip machkachu, ashpatam ktsaspatari, ashpatam kapaachush pshiyrsini, ashpatam kapaachumunari ush kuxinku, sheersin naachinllinaya. Mishat, waama ksutamaam ínachtamtaya. ¹² Mishat, miloom sundar kamachtampaneem urkar ínachtamtaya. Sheeru, cincuentamshat sundar urkar ínyaritam kasachiya. Siysat ashpatamtis kurakaamam mazar tarawaztakus, wanuseem pusampaneem taatssa. Mishat, k'chirpungoomtam, kapaachoomtam pshiyrsini tinakus taatssa. ¹³ Ipareetstamtis kizawaa putayaru, kzammashpaneem, patatamapaneemtam, mishat pangapaneemtam ínambeeru, kasachiya. ¹⁴ Tsapuneetstamtis wanasireewa, mishat kizarunareetstamtis, mishat olivoreetstamtis, uwshat itutseeru wamachtasheem panachiya. ¹⁵ Mzarishshitis wanusee chung pusakchus, kurakshat chungarineetsi minam yáyaru wamachtasheem, mishat k'kuzee yaramapaneemtam panachiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, m'chachureetstamtis, kizawaa, kamuzawaatstam waama wamachtash, mishat chineetstamtis, toroo, burrootstam wanasireewa itutschiya. ¹⁷ Mishat, chineemis tandapunuris anootstam uwshat amuytaru, chungarineetsi minum waama yamaku taachiya. Siyaatstam muchchureem ínambachiya. ¹⁸ Yuw saana kurakareemis ipusarangis, amb ashkachu, anush uru saantatam Apanllee, Nuwaam istanda, tátssa. Itaru, Apanllshat anoo nda pakchiyam mazinachiya, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, tputshitisin Samuelaa kuk nda mazinamaam zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, tsiyatarangsin, Waanipari ashkitaatiya, watam yaantari kurakangaz zandkiniwa. ²⁰ Minpich tsap tamakanaya iyshat ashimaam zandkitamaniya, yaamataritam tsapunni ksutamaama. Iyaatstam tapazip wanasir machimaama, uwshtisin tárangianaya.

²¹ Samuelshat anoo mazinaramchu, Apanlleetsshat yaktashchee kuk ichingaru kamani-rangiya. ²² Apanllshat, ¿Tamanda? Urkareem ínyarush, ksachishpa, watam kurakangaziri támarakanawa, tárangiya. Samuelshat Israelchichee tsiyatarangu, Ashiri waritayanll-tanda. Saanpeetam yaktaris kanapungtsa, táyaru kasarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich kurakangaz kapung támararangana anootsi.

9

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Samuel Saulpa chamayangarangana anootsi

¹ Anpurshat Benjaminchich maachiri tputs sur Kish taarangiya, waparshat Abiyela, upachirshat Seror, upachirshat wapar sur Bekorata, Afiyajarini wipa. Kishshat k'kuzee payumpanimuna; kizpur mang' wanasiri. ² Wipshat minum kanungas, sur Saul wapar ashiritam mang' wanasir taarangiya. Arang Israelchich ashim tputs ndunarimuna. Wazuranirinshiti wamaritam tputsee kánurangiya. Piyartach tputs wachingtamunawarita.

³ Kishshat burruereetsini kanatsipeeru, wipaatsshat, Saulaa. Mshee, burr tsípayapa. ¿Yapeeja? Nachungashini. Ipunsheemish m'chachuri machtacha, tárangiya.

⁴ Saulshat, Efrayinchichip watsapum machip naatarangu, arang Salisaripitam tsap nachungaksin, naxpooranganyaya. Yusur Saalimapshat tsap, mishat Benjaminaripitam watsapun nachungaragusin, naxpoorangitamsinaya. ⁵ Ashirucha, Sufapshat tsap kuseer-amchusin, Saul wipunashee, Pza, watstaya. Kanapeeniya. Apapshapari, ¿Tamakeeja ipari ashiramchinllina? átu, iyangazshat chinariya. Watam chinungazima mang' mantsaranguwa, tárangiya.

⁶ Itaru wipunashshat, Xamachi, mang' nish yakat tputs, apanllpan taartanda. Anoo ichingarusin kukoo payukanaya. Anshat tputs ichingaru maachtawa yasakiya. Nda xapoomaam waninda. ¿Amb ndushat naamaam waritak? Pzaa, amb mashani. Uwnaapari kamankachu, ambitam ngoots naachchi, tárangiya.

⁷ Saulshat, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri natu pzaya. Itaru ¿mayshta tuwachimapaneeem pana-maam yáyanlllich? Watam pangaatstam kachingaranganiwa, tárangiya. ⁸ Muchchurshat

nuw kurikee minum pakchimash payutana. ¿Ndushat anpat tuwachimapaneeem pana-yaruch, Ichee, iyaam ngootsim yámandanda, támaam waritak? Pzaya, amb sheeruni, pangani, tárangiya.

⁹ Sirútama Israelchich tputs Apanllee mashamaam zandkatssin, Pzaya, tuwachimapanip pangani, átaranaya. Itaru, natpursha, Apanllee kuk kamanimapanip pangani, atanaya. Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apanllee kuk kamanimapanee, tuwachimapani, táranganaya.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo chinarangu, Ashiri pzaya, pangani, tárangu; wipunashpatari yaktapsha, yap Apanllee kuk kamanimapani taaku, ambshat naaranganaya.

¹¹ Yaktapshat káreerandsin, apus kizshat kamasin kung tipakatu naantaachu anoo chamayangayarusin, masharanganaya. ¿Nish tputs tuwachinapan taaritataja? tárangiya.

¹² Kizshat, Taarcha. Singiritcha kusarangsha. Na zar ichingarusin nishuch tputs Apanllish pang' chinoo Apanlleeem muchimaam shaniykanaya. Ashiri siysat mikeerus naanantsa.

¹³ Yuwari yaktash kuskamchis, anuri nachungamatssa. Ndaturi Apanllish pang' katungkamaam pshturu, siyma wasina tsiyatanantsa. Naturitana tputs ndaturitanda katungarusin, tuwachimapaneeem kutaksin, shaneerana. Watam tuwachimapan Apanllee, Wappari wanutsimanda, táramchu, anumun tputsee katungkamaam yambikuwa. Ashirucha, nuwshat siyaa mikeerus naanantsa. Naturi chamayangapis atashina, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, uwshstisin anungaziri chinarsin, mikimari yaktash kusaranganaya. Anshat yuwaatsiri kusta sheeramchinllina anootsiri, Samuelshat Apanllingaz pang' chinayashinu, iriptaranll ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Apanllshat ndatumasari Saul kuschu, singiri zar Apanll wasina Samuelaa tsiyatssee kamanirangiya, yuwaa Saul anush kuschu anootsi. ¹⁶ Anshat Apanll Samuelaa tsiyatku, Pu zar ashinutam in, nuwshat shiyap Benjaminarinchich tputs minum zanganchinllpa. Ashiri shiysha Israelchicheem urkar inamaam muchumun wayungunpat tuchumeerush, taparangcha. Uwshat Israelchicheem urkar taakchu, Filistewshuchee kasikchu, ndusha ayamtaati siyashchee kasichinllinaya. Watam siysat nuwangaz kapung tanurangu, Apanll wasina Samuelaa tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, Samuelsha Saulaa parangu, Apanllshat, Watattanda in tputsi, yuw shiyaa kamanirangi anu. Nuwaam tputsireemi urkar taachiya, Apanll Samuelaa tárangiya.

¹⁸ Anshat Samuel yaktap pshtukamchu, anush Saulsha chamayangayaru, Ichee, shiy yasakinaareesha, kamaningandama. ¿Yapeeja nish tputs tuwachimapani taak? tárangiya.

¹⁹ Samuelsha, Watatana nuwaya. Shiyima wasina machip káreerush, Apanllish pang' pshtumatcha. Anush na in zar nuwapa washunand katungchinipa. Mishat, yuwangaz shiy yasamaam zandkish, anootstam pu zar puturi kamanichinllpa. Nuwshat anoo ichingaru kamaneerunll kasachinllpa. ²⁰ Na burringzish mangish mantsarinllpa. Yuwamun tsíparangu anumun tuchpatati zar tushiyrang, itaru tputs chineetsish paranganaya. Mazinangcha; Shiyaam, mishat maachiritaamtamish, Apanll Israelchichee watsapun wanasirimshee panachiya, tárangiya. ²¹ Saulsha, Itaru ichee, nuw kaapanaa Benjaminchichtana tputsi. Israelchichpasha pakich kaminzina kaminduzcha. Mishat, maachiritamti ichingaru Benjaminchichpa tputs wamindutamsincha, Ashiri ichee, ¿mayaamsha amb ashiru tsiyataksha? tárangiya.

²² Itaru, Samuelsha, Pzaya, tárangu, Saulaa wipunashpatari Apanllish pang' yapshurangiya. Sheeru, katungamaam tatsamoorangu, Samuel Saulaa kurakash uxinash tunuxinarangiya. Washunand 30 tputs Samuelpat katungaranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, Samuel anush Saulaa tunuxinarangu, patatamapaneeetssa; Yuw shiyaa, Wanuts wanasirimshee piyam wayangi, táranlli anoo neem tputs mbaseerush, panangi, tárangiya, ²⁴ Ashirucha, patatamapansha wanutsee ashchiri upaz tsindasari mbaseeshinu, Saulaam panarangiya. Samuelsha, Zuwaa, watattanda shiyaam mbaseeru. Ashiri shiyshat yáyarush, mapiyurush ktungangcha, Nuw tputsee katungamaam yambiranguri, shiyaam wasina nee wanutsee wayarangina, tárangiya. Saulsha, Zuraktishcha ichee, tárangu, anush zar washunand Samuelpa ipuneersin, katungaranganaya.

²⁵ Anshat katungaramchusin, tputs ichingarusin yusur pangpitam kanapuranganaya. Samuelsha Saulaam maash nachungarangu, pangusimun iwaz watandsimun warangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Saulsha amb maarangu, putamsha tarasitaranllu, Samuel chiyzayaru, Saulaa kuruzurangiya, Natu, zuwaa, chiyzangtsa. Papcha, naasheemis tatsameenllpa, tárangu, Saulsha chiyzayaru, shitungeerandsin, Samuelpat ipuneerandsin, ngootsipsha naaranganaya. ²⁷ Anshat ngootsip karuweerandsin, yaktaa kachingaramchusin, anush Samuel Saulaa tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, wasina m'chachurish tuyamzayarush zanganingi-masi. Pakich shiyapa tsiyateenimani, yuwaa Apanll tárangu anootsi, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Saulpa chamayangarangana anootsi.

10

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Samuel Saulaa Israelchicheem urkar ipusarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Saulsha tiptsiree tuzanganirangu, Samuelsha wayungunoo tawatarangu, Saulamun much zaw, ashirangiya. Sheeru, pachipurangiya. Pachipeeru, Na in zar Apanll shiyaa waana tiptsireem, Israelchicheem urkar ipuseenlliya. ² Ashiri natumas kasachinllpa. Waptam kanapungcha. Itaru, naakchush, apus uru tputsee tsimbun chamayangachtandish. Benjamarinshini watsapun, Rakelarineetsi mapurangana an kayumanashta. Ashiriya, anshat tputs uru shiyaa itsinsaru kamanchiya. Natunaa burroo pakeenshatanicha, yuwangaz nachungskish anootsi, táchiya. Ashirutanda, Aparish na chinungazina mapiyanshita, watam pakeenlluwa. Itaru, na shiyangzimarisha wand chinariya. ¿Tamayareezi ipareetsi pangchi? átu, na kapung mang' mantsakiya, uru shiyaa táchiya. ³ Anoo tputs kasayanllush, arangsha Taborash tsap kuskamchush, tputseetstam tuchipsha yusur chamayangatsha, Apanllingaz ungirtakatssin, Betelap yakat naakchinnllina anootsiya. Chipootstam tuchip yamakchusin, pangaatsshat tuchpatam yakchusin, mishat vinootstam maachtash tas yakchinllina, anoo pangatsha. ⁴ Ashiriya, anshitisin shiyaa pakchusin, shiyaa wanasir tsiyatchinllina. Sheersin, shiyaamsha pangaa tsimbun yáyarusin panachiya. Ashiri shiyshat anoo mapiyrush yángcha. ⁵ Aranginasha naakchus, aanpee yaktaripis Guibeyap naangints. Guibeya mach, Apanll machirini, átssincha. Annungiritam Filistewshuch sundar tsangashish taariya. Ambsha kuseerush, yaktash pshtukchush, tputssha Apanllish pang' shitungeersin, machimand karuweersin, tamburtaksin, tiruchkusin, kitartaksin, Apanlleem yasiksin, zamamtarana, anoo pangatsha. Ushimuntam tachitkusin, Apanllée kuk kamanimapan, Apanllimun wan tsiyatstangata ashkana, anootstam pangatsha. ⁶ Anush Apanll wan shiyashsha pshtuchiya. Ashkachu, shiyshat uru ambitam ashkachush, Apanllimuntam wani tsiyatatsha. Ashkush, minpaz tputsi ashtatsha. ⁷ Amb ashiramchush, Apanllée wizpur yaramchush, yuwaa Apanll wan shiyaa shingi tákchu, anuritam shiysha shingcha. Apanlltam shiyaam kapung istachiya. ⁸ Ashiriya amb sheenllush, pangipish kanapkachush, Guilgaalapsa tsapu naangcha. Amb nuwapa chamayangachinipa. Anush Apanlleem toroo izuuru mucheeruri, mishat opeejaatstam mucheeruri, Apanllée shiyaam yutaritshishireetsish tachingamaam mashchima. Ashiri shiysha anush kuseerush, nuwaam 7 zar kutapandama. Ashpash zar nuw kuschima. Anush nuw shiyaa kamanchinllpa, yuwaa Apanll shiyaa shingcha, átu anootsi.

⁹ Ashirucha, Saul anuritam, Ichee, ashiri natunaa naamachima, táyaranllu, naatarangiya. Apanllsha anuritam zar Saulaam chinash nllitaritsha wayarangiya. Kanapungazsha Saul anuritam ichingaru tuminurangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiri Saul muchchurpatari waanshutam watsapun Guibeyash kusaranganaya. Anushshat Apanllée kuk kamanimapansha Apanllish pang' machimand shitungeersin, Apanllimun wan tsiyatstar ashirangsin, Saulaa chamayangaranganiya. Ambsha chamayangarangusin, Apanllsha wani Saulash pshturanganiya. Saulsha anuritam Apanllimun wan tsiyatstatar ashirangitamta.

¹¹ Ashirucha, anshuchshitisin tputs anoo parangusin, waanpatatshitisin tsiyatarangsin,

¿Tamaksha in Kish wip ashka? ¿Nitaati Saul Apanllee kuk kamanimapan taak? tárangusin,
¹² minshat tputs, ¿Chakawshat wipa? tárangiya.

Yuwamand Saul ashirangu, na in zari Apanll wan tputsish pshtuchu, tputssha, Pa, Saul ashiritam na Apanll kamanimapan kinayanlliya, uru atanaya.

¹³ Ashiramchu, Saul Apanllee wizpur yaramchu, pangupsha kanapurangiya. Kusarangu, waziparsha parangu, Saulaa, mishat muchchureetstam masharangiya. ¿Yapsha siyataati naatarangsa? tárangu, Saulsha burungazcha nachungakatuni naatarangani. Itaru, ndushat paranguni, izuuru naxpooranguni, arangirisha apanllpanipsha Samuelap pakatuni naataranganiya, táranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, waziparsha, Nuwaatsshat kamaninganda, ¿Samuel siyaa tsiyatku amarangimta? tárangu, ¹⁶ Saulsha, Nuwaa Samuel tárangiya. Na chineetsish yuwangaz nachungakish anoo na pakeensintanda, tárangcha, Saul waziparee kamanku tárangiya. Itaru, Saul yuwaatsshat Samuelpa tsiyatarangu, Kurakaam ínachinllpa, tárangu anootssha nda kamanirangiya. Izuuru kamapshirangiya.

¹⁷ Anumunsha zapish, Samuel Israelchichee tputs ichingaroo kuruzurangiya. Mispap yakat Apanlleem ungirtani, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Samuel anushsha tiptsiree tushaneeyaru, Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya; Israelchichis mazinangtsa. Siy Apanlliris Taarashipan siyaa ateeja: Nuw sirú yuwapur zitaminaris Ijptosh tsap taarangsín, kiyung kachiykatssín, anoo nuwshat paranguri, Ijptosh tsap tashitungaranguri, nishsha Israelash tsap taapana aturi, wayarangina. Nishuchtam tputs zitaminarineetsis kiyung yachamaam zandarangtamsín, itaru nuwsha tapachingarangina. ¹⁹ Nuw siyaa kapung istarangitaati, itaru siyaa nuwaa, Apanllireetsis ngatkus, niyramaam zandaksa. Na kurakangazsha zandaksawa. Siy nuwamun nda mangis tatumaam zandaksa, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi. Itaru ashtaa, na Apanll siyaam kurakareemis wayachiya. Ashiriya, na ichingarus ningeem nuwanung shaniyangints. Maachiritpatitis Utaáchchinandis, Manaseschichtamtis, ichingarus ashparitis Israelarinchichis sheerus, saannandari shaniy shaniy shingints. Anush Apanll waana ipusachiya, yuwaa kurakaam ínachich anootsi.

²⁰ Tárangu, tputssha Samuelanung maachiritanand shaniyarangsín, Apanllsha Benjaminarinchichee tputs ipusarangiya. ²¹ Samuel Benjaminchichee tputs kuruzurangiya. Apanllsha anush Matriyarinchichee wachinllín ipusarangiya. Matriyarinchicheetsirisha kuruzurangu, Apanllsha waana Saulaa, Kishaatssha wip ipusarangiya.

Ashirucha, tputssha, ¿Saulawa? ¿Yapshita? tárangusin, nachungarangusin, naxpooranganaya. Watam Saul kizpur pazirangu, suwayaru tapishurangiya. ²² Ashirucha, naxpoorangusin, Apanlleetssha masharanganaya. Apaa, shiysha Saulaa ipusarangsha, itaru na ¿yap Saul suwayanlla? tárangusin, Apanllsha, Saul nishtanda. Itaru, natshat suwarangu, yap maachtaa zapan xanatkis anush tapishuriya, Apanll tárangiya.

²³ Ashiriya, uwshitsín, Pzaa yamani, tárangusin, yap maachtaa xanatkana amb iripuranganaya. Anushsha Saulaa yamayashinusín, yuwash tputs shaneerana, anush yushindaranganaya. Ashirucha, Saul kusarangu, Saulamari kizpur wazuran paranganaya. Waamari Israelchichee wazuranirini kánurangiya. Piyartach tputs wachingtamunawarita.

²⁴ Samuelsha tputsee ashparitaa tsiyatarangiya; Natunaa pakeenllis, yuwaa Apanll waana siyaam kurakareemis ipusarangu anootsee. Nish tputs Israelchich ashich wazuranirini nipa tatsamooru wanindaja, tárangu, Israelchichshitisín zamangarangusin, Ashiri niri kurakaam kinachiya, táranganaya.

²⁵ Ashirucha, Samuelsha tputsee ichingaroo, Na kurakareetsis wanichima, siyashchee wanasir ksutamaama, táyaru, tputs ichingarusín mazinarsín, Saulaa waneerangiya. Wanimaam iwaparamchu, kirakamunsha kamachtamarinee ichingarusín yandarangiya. Sheeru, kirakaatssha Apanllish pang' wayarangiya. Saulaa anshucheemari tsap ksutamaam kurakaam ínayaru, kasarangiya. Anumun ashiramchu, Na nimunari kasachpachi. Siyaa ichingarus wapitam pangiptis kanapungtsa, tárangiya. ²⁶ Saulsha pangup taáaship Guibeyap kanapurangtamta. Waana Apanll tputsish mang' p'tseerangu, Saulaam wipunash tachitaranganaya, tapazpaneema. ²⁷ Itaru ashpatam tputs mantsir Saulaa

tsiyataranganaya. ¿Inshitaja chiya tapachindaku taach? ¿Tamari ninaa chiyaam tapachindach? Mishat, ninaa waritapa, waanpatatin tárangusin, Saulpat nda wanasiri tsiyataranganaya. Yutaritash wayaranganaya. Itaru, Saulsha anoo mapiyranngiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Saulaa Israelchicheem urkar inarangu anootsi.

11

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Saul Amónshuchee pacharangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Amónshuchish kurak sur Najas taarangiya. Anshat kurak Jabesshuchee, misha Galaadshuchheetstam pachamaam zandarangu, wasundururee wasina kamachtarangiya. Pza, yuwapangints. Anshuchee kachingeeruni, kasani, tárangiya. Itaru, Jabesshuchshitisin anoo tsiyatssee mazarangusin, kapung punirangusin, ¿Mayamandsha iyashchee pachamaam zandaksa? ¿Mayaamshitaja chaanpataa pachachich? Nda ashishtamaam pzaa, amikurtayani. Nduntaati ashiru, iya muchchureemis ínangtsa. Iy m'chachoomsha kinachiniya, táranganaya. ² Amónshuchshitisin, Ashiri amb shingsints. Mishat, iyapa amikurtamaam zandkus, itaru ichtaru nuw siyashchee ichingarootsis kcheetsis mbutsanungich yux yux sheerunts, kasachintspa. Waani Israelchich tputs siyashchee sítasheema, tárangiya kurak Amónshuchi.

³ Ashiriya, wachinanurshitisin Jabesshuch kapung punirangusin, Xamachi. Musá iya pcharispa. 7 zar kutangimasi. Nuwma tsiyatsis Israelchicheem zanganchima. Wandaya iyaam istamaam nda kuskusin, ashiri annaapari saana pachamaam zandkus, saani pachatssa iyashcheetsiya, táranganaya.

⁴ Ashirucha tárangusin, tputsee tsiyatssee kamanimaam zanganiranganaya. Anshat tputs Guibeyash yakat kusarangiya, yuwash Saul taaku anshu. Ashiriya, anshat kuseeramchu, ichingaru tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Na in zar iyashchee Amónshuch tputs pachamaam zandkusin, iyashuchsha kapung puniranganaya. Ashirucha, kapung mang' mantsaksin, tanukanaya, ántar kamanku ashirangiya.

⁵ Saulsha mazarip wakarap taárah kanapeeshinu, wakararinpa pshiyrshinpatari naantach ashirangu, yuwaatssha zamamtara anoo mazarangusin, masharangiya. ¿Tamakshisitininaya anshuch tputsee? ¿Tamaku anootsshat siyashuch tanukanaya? Natu nuwaatssha kamaninda, tárangiya.

Yuwshat Jabesshuch tsiyatssee payuru kusarangu, anshat itsinsaru kamanirangiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo mazarangusin, kapung tsiyantarangu, Apanllsha wan Saulash pshturangiya. Ashirangu, tsiyanus mangush tumuchirangu, ⁷ chinootssha putayaru, turumbeeru, kasarangiya. Sheeru, tputseetssha, Natu siy tsiyatsis Israelchichee tputs ichingaru kamanitaraa shishinints. Neetshat turumaawa yáyeru, yámandashinints. Wandaya iyash tachitamaam ngatkatssin, uru ashparitaa yuwaa pshiyrshish payukana anoo chingayaruri, turuturu sheeruri, kasachima, tárangiya.

Ashirucha, tputsshat anuritam ayu tárangu, ashpari tsiyatssee kamanitaraa ashirangu, Ambtanda Saul kurak átu, mishat Samueltamta, tárangiya. Tputsshitisin anoo mazarangusin, kapung mang' mantsarangusin, punirangana. ¿Tamayachshitazich? tárangitassin, itaru ashiritaa, Saulash kusataranganaya. ⁸ Ashirucha, Saulshat tiptisree tushaneeyaru, Besekash tsap táchirangiya. Israelchichimari 300 mil sundar taarangiya. Utaáchichshat sundar 30 mil taarangiya. ⁹ Anshat táchim yuwaparamchu, tputseetssha yuwaa tsiyatssee kamanimapan kusarangu anootsshat, Natu, shiy wasina tsiyatsis Jabesshuchee kamanimacha. Ashiri pu zar wachamuree kuschinipa siyaam tapachindamaama, átsintanda tángcha, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam tsiyatssee kamanimapan, Ashiri wasina kamanimma, tárangu, waptam kanapurangiya. Kuseeramchu, uwshat tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Ashirucha, Jabesshuchshitisin anoo mazarangusin, kizpur mang' ksaranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashirangsin, tsiyatssee wasina kurakaam Najasaam kamaniranganaya. Ashiriya, watam siy iyashchee pachamaam zandaksawa. Ashiri pu zar yaantari

siyash kuschinipa. Siysat saana zandkus, saanipa pachatssa. Ashiri iyshat nutseetsini kamiyachinipa, tamapingaksin, Amónshuchee táranganaya.

¹¹ Anshat Saul putam wasundururee kuruzurangu, tuchip tushaneerangiya; piyam waanitam xanatku, piyamsha waanitam xanatku ashirangiya. Sheeru, psaanari, ndaturi taraseeru, undararee yuwash maarana anush taturpiyarusin, yap nda chinarana anush pshtuyarusin, zapan Amónshuchee pacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, zar wachamuree izuuru kachingaranganaya. Katuchimawaamshat suwasuwarangusin, nda ipunarusin suwaranganaya. Minumtawari yapiri zandkana ambiri masatambaranganaya.

¹² Ashirucha, Jabesshuchshitisin mang' ksarangusin, Saulaa, Wapari shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish wanasirish. Ashiritapsha anoo siyashuch kurakaam ínamaam ngataranganaya. Ashiri shiyshat tsinsayarush kamaningandama. ¿Tamamaja tputs shiyaa kurakaam ínamaam ngatarangana? Natu, iyaamsha yámandangi. Iyshat pachayaruni, kasachinipa, táranganaya. ¹³Itaru, Saulsha, Nduni. Amb tárinllpa. ¿Mayaamaja amb ashiru chinachich? Watam Apanll waana Israelchichee kis naparangu, yamari kasiranguni, nda iyashuch minumtiyam tsiparanganawa. Na ichingaruni kamungaranganiya. Mishat, ¿antaati chiy chaanamuntari wizpuririch ashimaam taar? nduni. Apanll waana iyaam istaku ashiranganiya, tárangiya. ¹⁴Ashirucha, Samuelsha, Ichingarush ashparitis pzaa, Guilgaalap tsap naayani. Amb Saulaa izuurasha kurakamarisha ínayaruni kasani, tárangiya.

¹⁵Uwshtisin, Ashiri pzaya, tárangusin Guilgaalapsha tsap naaranganaya. Ashirucha, anushsha shaniyarangsin, Apanllee ungirtarangusin, kis shambatarangsin, Saulaa kurakaam ínamaam Apanllpa masharanganaya. Apanllsha Saulaa ipusarangu, kurakamarisha ínaringanaya. Sheersin, anumun Apanlleemsha maacheetsi muchirangsin, kis ungirtaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Saul kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Mishat, tiptsirtam Israelchich mang' ksarangitamsin, shambataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Jabesshuchee yakat tapachindarangu anootsi.

12

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Samuel Saulaa gubernumarisha ínayaru, Shiyshat nee tsap ksutangcha, tárangu anootsi

¹Anumun Samuel tputsee ashpari Israelchichee tushaneeyaru, tsiyatarangiya. Na siy nuwaa ichingarush pakeendsa, yuwangaz nuwaa kapung tamundarangis anootsi. Na nuw siyaam Apanllpa masharangi, kurakareemis ínayaruri, kasayana. ²Na saana kurakarish taarshita. Nuwamand wizpuriri kurakareemis ínayana. Ashiri inshat siyaa ksutku taachiya. Watam nuwaana kizpursha wachinayanawa. Kashuni na mambuyanllshita. Mishat, ipari na siyash taaritamta. Watam sirú ndatuma wachinachuri, siyaa kapung ksutaranginawa. Kanungastamasi siyawaa wanasir imacheerana. Mishat, siy nuwash kis taaranga. ³Mishat, na siyaa kasayanlluri, nuw ¿mayaatseeja siyashchee maachiritis shuchiyalllee? Nda nuw burrootsiyam yamarangina. Ashiri yaranginaareena ashiru, siysat tsinsarus nuwaa kamaningasindama. Mishat, ¿chakaatstamasaja maachiri shuchirangina? Mishat, siyaa mantsir ksutaranginaareena ashiru, siysat Apanlleetstam, mishat kurakaatstam kamaningtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, nuwshat yuwamand yarangi anumand kurakaamsha tuwapachina, yuwaa iwтарangi anootsi, tárangiya. ⁴Ashirucha, uwshtisin tsiyatarangsin, Nda, wanindaja. ¿Mayaatsi yachish? Mishat, iyaatstam wanasir ksutarangsha. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri nda yarangsha. Mishat, iyaatstam nda kurikpa itarawaztarangsha, táranganaya. ⁵Samuelshat, Zurkus. Nuw nda maacheetsi patatarangina, watam yuwaa tsiyatarangis anoo Apanll yasartamta, mishat kurakaritamtsi mazinayanlliya. Mishat, siyatam na ichingarush pakeensa. Watampari nuw yutaritshishiri ndunariya. Ashiri nimunari kasayani, tárangiya. Amb Samuel týaru, anshuchee kasarangiya.

⁶Tárangu, anumun Samuel kurakaatsshat, Israelchicheetstam yusur arang tsiyatarangu, Apanllimari kizpureeru, siyaa zitaminaris kiyung kachiykachinllina, anoo

parangu, Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaru, ningshat wayarangiya. ¿Antaati Móysisarini, mishat Aaronarini waanamuntaritaja wizpuririni amb ashirangana? Nda. ⁷ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Mishat, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. ¿Tamaru siyaam Apanll istaranga? Mishat, zitaminareemtamtis kapungtam istayaranlliya. Ashiri siyats Apanlleetsimarisha chinayarus taangtsa.

⁸ Mishat, tsiyatsis na kamanchintspa. Sirútama Akoparini ichingaru wipaptari kachin-garsin, Ijptop tsap naataranganaya. Anushsha taarangsín, ¿tamaranganaya? Ijptoshuch kiyung yachamaam zandarangsín, Apanlleetssa, Nuwaam istanda, tárangusin, Apanllsha anoo mazinangu, waana Móysisarineetsi, mishat Aaronarineetstam kamachtayaru, zanganirangiya. Natu tshitungashini, yuw tputs kiyung kachiykana anu, tárangu, uwshtisin yamarangusin, yusur nishsha tsap zitaminareetsis wayaranganaya. ⁹ Itaru, ashirangtaatssin, yusur Apanlee musásiritam mbizaranganaya. Ashirangsín, Apanlee yusur niyrananganaya. Ashirucha, anumand Apanllsha kapung tsiyantarangu, yusur waneerangiya. Ashirangu, kuraksha Sisar sundar urkar Jabínshuch, mishat Asórshuchtam urkar, mishat Mowabshuchtam urkar, Filistewshucheem kapung istarangusin, waamaritin kasirangusin, kiyung yacharanganaya. ¹⁰ Itaru, siyats ¿tamarangsa? Yusur Apanllingaztam tanurangsa. Apaa, yusur tapachindanda. Kiyung kachiykachinipa. Nimunari ndusha shiyaa kukish kapeetchinipa. Yuwamandpari shiyaa kukish kapeetarangani, anumandpari waneekush, iyaa ashiksha. Yuwamand apanllputseetssa chinaranguni, tinamawa Baalaa, mishat Astarti payukani anumandpari iyaa waneeksha. Ashiri anoo izuurushat kapeetchinipa. Shiyshat kundarareetsini tpachingangi. Ashkachush, shiyaat-simarisha ungirtakuni, taachinipa, tárangus, ¹¹ Apanllsha waana siyaam naynirangu, waana kurakash wizpuree kasarangu, kurakshitisin Jerobaal, mishat Balak, mishat Jette, mishat nuw ashiruni, siyaam tapachindamaam iyaa zanganeerangu, iyshat siyaa kundararis tapachindaranginiya. Ashirangu, na siy kishat taarashish taaksa. ¹² Itaru, siyats ¿tamarangsa? Kurak Najas Amónshuch siyashchee pachamaam zandarangu, siyats anoo mazinangus, nuwangazshat tsiyatarangsa. Iyaamshat kurakarini ínayarush, wayangtamti, tárangsa. Itaru, siyaa nda mangishis itsinsarus chinarangsa. Waana Apanll kurakarís taarita, itaru siyats ¿amarangsa? ¹³ Nda mangishis pakchiyam chinarangus, tputsingazirisha kurakangaz támararangsa. Ashiri natunaa neewa saana kurakarís. Watam siy kurakangaz kapung támararangus, Apanlleetstam masharangsawa. Ashiri watatanda yuw saana tamundarangsín anu. ¹⁴ Ashiri na siy Apanlleetsimarisha chinangtsa. Mishat, Apanlee kuk payungtamtsa. Mishat, Apanlleetsimarisha kis ungirtangtsa. Ashkachus, yutaritshishee izuurusha kpitangtsa. Mishat, kurakaatstam kuk payungtsa. Amb ashkus, Apanlee kis tachitatssa. ¹⁵ Ndunnaa ashkus, Apanlee kuk nduntam payukus, uru Apanll siyaa musásiri kapeetchiya. Siyaatstam, kurakareetstamtis kapung wanichiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, na ¿tamakimta? Na kaapa zanayeerus, mangishis chinayarus, táchangtsa, yuwaa Apanll kapung wanichu anootsi. Nduniya mangoonkus, na kchiptis napantsa. ¹⁷ ¿Na zar maypasamta? ¿Ndushat zarpas? Maacheetsi tirikoo tatsummapas, nda pakchiyam sinakiya. Na ashkus, kis taarsawa. Itaru, na nuwshat Apanllpa tsiyatkachuri, uru Apanllsha sinaa kizpur zanganchiya. Kariyatam kapung pantsachiya. Ashkachu, yusur siy yutaritshishireetsis táchatssa. Apanllingaztam yusur zandatssa. Apanll siyaa waneeku, ashchiya, yuwamand Apanlee ngatarangus, niyranangus, kurakangazsha tputsingaz kapung támarangis anumandaya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha tárangu, Samuel Apanllpa masharangu, Apanllsha anuritam sinaa kizpur zanganirangu, kambusurutam, kariyatam kapung pantsatarangiya. Ashirangu, tputssha ichingarusín anoo parangusin, kizpur puniranganaya. Apanlleetstam, mishat Samue-laatstam kapung puniranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Samuelaatsshat Israelshuch ichingarusín, Samuelaa, Apanllpa mashanancha. Watam shiy shaana Apanllirshawa. Mishat, watam shiyaa waana tiptsireewa. Papcha, pchingtaruneepea, yuwamandpari Apanlee kuk kapeetarangani, kurakangazsha zandarangani, anumandpari iyaa ashiru waneekiya, táranganaya. ²⁰ Samuelsha, Nduni. Punirintspa. ¿Mayaamsha puniksa? ¿Ndushat

yuwamand Apanlee kuk kapeetarangus, mantsirimash chinarangis, anumand ashik? Itaru, na siy nimunarisha tayuyarus, Apanlleetsimarisha chinakus taangtsa. Kaapa mangipashtis Apanlee chinakus taangtsa. ²¹ Yuw apanllputsee wayangichirree chinakis, anoo izuurusha kpitangtsa. ¿Tamarimta? ¿Saana apanllputsiris siyaa tapachindayanll? Watam uw wayangichirir taakuwa. ²² Ashiri na nimun siy Apanllimunarisha mangis tatkus, kukoo payungshatssa. Watam siy Apanlee nda chinarangus, izuuru niyrarangsawa. Itaru ashkitaatis, Apanllinaa siyangaz kapung chinakiya. Tsapuneetsis tapachindamaam zandkiya. ²³ Ashiriya, nuwshat siyaa nduntam kasachima. Uru siyaam yutaritshishireemis Apanllpa ichingaru zar mashkuri taachima. Siyaam nuw wanasir taamaam yapatayarunts, kasachintspa, wanasirsha taamaama. ²⁴ Ashkachuri, siy Apanlleetsimarisha chinakus, waatsimarisha kuk payukus, zurampatarisha Apanllush pang' pshtukus, mangiptarishtis chinatssa. Watam Apanll siyaa kapung chinakuwa. Ashiri siysat ambitam shingtsa. ²⁵ Itaru, siysat wandaya yusur Apanlee tayutaritkachus, kurak chinakana anumasham chinakchus, uru yusur siyaa wanichtamtaya, Samuel tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Samuel Saulaa gobernumarisha ínayarú, kapung wa-neerangu anootsi.

13

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Saul Filistewshuchpa waratarangana anootsi

¹ Saul 30 masachirini taachu, anush Israelchicheem urkar kinarangu, ksutamaam chtarangiya. Ashirangu, uwshat kurakaam kinarangu, 42 masach anoo tsap ksutarangiya. Aship masach kurakaam taarangiya.

² Ashirucha ashirangu, waratamaamshat zandarangsin, wasundururee 3 mil ipusarangiya, ichingaru Israelchichinanda. Ashirangu, piyam Betelap tsap wasundururee chawpitam 2 mil xanatarangiya Mikamasapi. Sheeru, minootssha 1 mil sundar ipuseeru, wipaamsha Jonatanash zanganirangiya Guibeyap tsapu, Benjaminarinpini watsapuni. Minootssha tiptsir chawpitam, Siyaa wasina kanapungtsa, táyaru zanganirangiya.

³ Jonatanshat Guibeyap tsapu wasundurarpa naatarangu, Filistewshuchpa waratarangiya. Filistewshuch pangoom mbammash wayarangitaatssin, itaru ashtaa Jonatanshat wamari kasirangiya. Filistewshuchee wasundurur kachingarangiya. Anumand Filistewshuchsha kapung Israelchichee tsiyantarangusin, Waratamaam zandkeesa, ashiri, natu yachayani, tárangusin, Saulsha, Ashiri natu, tárangu, wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Tputs ichingarusin Hebrewshuch mazinamaam puu puu tángints, tárangu, sundarshitisin anuritam puu puu táranganaya. ⁴ Tárangusin, Israelchich ichingarusin waratamaam shaniyanganaya. Watam Filistewshuchee ksutamapan kachingeenlliniwa, tárangusin, yusur arang pachamaam chtaranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin kapung Israelchichee tsiyantaranginaya. Ashirucha, Saul wasundururee Guilgaalash tushaneerangiya. Watam anush pang' mbammash taarangu anoo kachingaranganawa. Anoo Filistewshuchshitisin parangusin, ⁵ uwshtisin wasundururee washunand tushaneeranganaya, Israelchicheem pachamaama. Ashirangsin, washunand Filistewshuch sundarurini 30 mil kapaach pshiyarshishini tapazpanee yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, mishat sundar tapazpaniri kapaach 6 mil yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, tsapushshuchsha waanitaritam karanganaya, yuw watspatari naanllina anu. Ashirangsin, ichingaru washunand sundar zapan karanganaya. Táchimaam pinasaritaa, aship mazach wayapur musamun wing taataru ashparta. Aship ashirangsin, anumun karangusin, Mikamasashsha shaniyanganaya. Sheersin, Bet-abenpim tsap tambtanganaya. ⁶ Ashirucha, Israelchichshitisin anoo ashpa parangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Papcha. ¿Tamari chiy ashippa tputs waritachich? Nda marar naanchinpa sundar Filistewshuchi. Ashiri ¿tamaycheezich? ¿Tamari chiy ashpaa taseschich? tárangusin, kapung puniranganaya. Ashirucha puniksín, suwasuwaranaya. Ashirangsin, arap suwarangusin, wachushtam pshturanganaya. Patumbchishuwatam wachu sheersin, anshuri tanundangat ashiranganaya. Mishat,

ashpatam sharamungash watarishuw ipuxartaranganaya. Mishat, posshutam yuwash kung ndunareewa anshutam pshturanganaya. ⁷ Ashirangsin, zapantam Ortagaa kung arachich kitarangsin, suwaranganaya, Gadap tsapu, mishat Galaadap tsapu. Itaru, Saulsha waana Guilgaalshuri tsap kutarangiya, ichingaru wasundururpatarta. Ashirucha ashirangsin, anootsiri kapung punirus musárgananaya. ⁸ Anshat Saul anshuri taarangsin, 7 zar kutaranganaya. Watam Samuel nuwaam anush minum siman kutachindama, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anoom kutarangu, itaru Samuelsha nda musá kusarangu, Guilgaalash Saul wasundurur kapung punirangusin, kanapumaam zandarangsin, ashpatam ipishungayarusin, suwaranganaya. ⁹ Ashirucha, Saul watam nda musá Samuel kukuwa, Ashiri nuwaanitaa maachi pachayaruri, Apanlleem ungirtachima, tárangu, wasunduree kamachtarangiya. Natu, maachi nuwaam minum putayarusin, panangasinda. Pzaa, Apanlleem ungirtayani, tárangu, wasundurur putayarusin, panaranganaya. Ashirucha, waanasha maacheetsi yarangu, Apanlleem mucheeru, anush waanitarisha ungirtarangiya, nduntaa Samuel kusarangu. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anshat waani ashirangu, zapish Saul Apanlleem ungirtam yuwaparanllu, anush Samuelsha kusarangiya. Ashiriya, Saulsha paranllu, Samuelap iriputaranllu, ¿Kuseeramchish? tárangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, Samuelsha anoo parangu, ¿Mayaamsha shiy piy ashirangsha? ¿Waashat shiy mangish ndunar? tárangiya. Saulshat, Tptsirtsana suwamamarisha zandarangsin, shiyshat yuwaa tsiyatarangish anoo yanurangush, ndusha musá kusarangsha. Ashirangush, Filistewshuchshitisin iyangaz pachamaam káyashinitamsin, na ningshat Mikamassha tsap shaniyeeramchusin, ¹² iyangazshat nish Guilgaalangaz pachani atusin, karuwamaam zandkachinllina. Anootsshat nuwshat paranguri, Ashiri ¿tamaycheezich? Nuwaanitaa amb ashchima, táranguri, tptsirsiniti nuwaam maacheetsi panarangusin, nuwshat yáyaruri, Apanlleem mucheeruri, nuwaanitarisha ungirtarangiya, tárangiya.

¹³ Samuelsha, Shiy mangish ndunarish. ¿Mayaamsha nda shiy k'kuzee payuksha? ¿Nitaati Apanll shiyaa piy ashimaam kamachtarang? Yuwaa ashkish anoo Apanll nda kis napchiya. Mishat, ¿mayaamsha msangeerush, shiy ambshat ashiksha? ¿Chaksha shiyaa piy shingcha táranllu, shiy anoo payurangush, nda k'kuzee payumaam zandaksha? Watam Apanll shiyachichee urutamari Israelchicheem urkar ipuseeru, shiyaa wayaranguwa. Ashiri shiyshat anoo kapeetarangsha. ¹⁴ Itaru, na nimun ayamtaati shiyachich maachiritish Israelchichish tsap nda kurakaam kinarsin taachinllinaya. Na nimunari Apanll shiyaa izuuru kasayanlliya. Na Apanll minootssha tpts wanasirimshee k'kuzee payumpaneé* nachungakiya, Israelchicheem urkari. Watam shiyaana nda kukoo payurangush, kapeetarangshawa. Ashirucha, anumand kapung tsiyantarangu, shiyaa na izuuru kapeeteenlliya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Samuel ántarangu, Guilgaalapshat tsap naayaranllu, piyartatshitisin sundar Saulash tachtaranganaya. Saul wasunduree ituyaranllu, pachamaam yusur naayarandsin, Guilgaalashsha yakat kusaranganaya, Benjaminarinshini watsapuni, Guibeyash tsapu. Anushsha Saul wasunduree yuwaa macheetu anoo tushaniyaru, táchirangu, sundar pakchimsha 600 táchirangiya. ¹⁶ Ashirangsin, ashpanandtamshitisin Saul wipaptamarisha Jonatanpat, mishat wasundurur 600 anpatamarisha Guibeyash tsap Filistewshucheem tasasarananaya. Filistewshuchshitisin Mikamasash tsap kutaranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Filistewshuch aship tiptsiree tushaneerangu, chawpishstayashtisin, tiptsiree piyam zangani, zangani ashirangiya. Minoo wasundurur Ofrap zanganirangiya Saulap watsapuni. ¹⁸ Minootssha wasundurur Betorunap zanganirangiya. Minootssha wasundurur machip Siboyimap apusap tsap zanganirangiya.

¹⁹ Israelchichshitisin tpts maachiri wachirureew, mishat maachtareew, mishat k'chirpungurini izuuru ndunareewmuna, watam anush tsap m'chitaamaw tinamaam pinasarananawa. Uwinandari paxarsin taaranganaya. Itaru, Filistewshuchshitisin

* 13:14 Dapiyarinee tsiyatkiya. Tayaspatampani 13.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

ichingaru tinaranganaya m'chitawaatsi, mishat k'chirpungootstamta. Itaru, ashirang-taatssin, Israelchicheemsha yaspataamaam izuuru pachindaranganaya. Watam mangush chinarangusin, Tinamaam yaspatakinaareeniya ashiru, uru maachtam tinakchusin, yaanaatatam anpat pachachiya, tárangusin, izuuru pachindaranganaya maacheetsi panamaama. ²⁰ (Israelchich maachiri iwitsimaamtaa izuuru ndunarimuna. Ashirucha, muchkireewaa iwitsimaam zandkatssin, Iwitschinipa, tákchusin. ²¹ Filistewshuchshitisin pachindkusin, kurikpatari zandaranganaya. Ashirangsin, kurik mbammash oroo 8 gramos yáyarusin, tuwapayarusin, iwitstaranaya.) Ashirucha amb ashirangsin, izuuru pachindarangsin, ²² Israelchich maachiritshari izuuru paxamari paxarsin, taaranganaya. Ashirucha amb ashirangsin, Saul wasundururee pachamaam machirangsin, izuuru uwinandari sundar paxarsin, naataranganaya. Saulamari wipaptanand Jonatanpat tsimbunandtamsin m'chitaa payuranganaya. ²³ Filistewshuchshitisin aranginasha Mikamasap tsap pachamaam naamach ashiranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Filistewshuchpa waratamaam zandarangana anootsi.

14

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul wip Jonatanamarisha kizpurtarangu anootsi

¹ Saul arang naamchusin; wipsha Jonatan wipunashee istampanee, Naanimasee, táyaru, ¿Amaksha shiya? Pzaa. Yaanitari arachich kung kiteeruni, yap Filistewshuch wasundurur shaneerana, amb kuseeruni, pzaa, pachani, tárangiya. Jonatan waparee kukshari kamapshiyarusin, arangiri naataranganaya. ² Itaru, Saulsha mapiyru, wasundurur 600 wazawash yuwash tirikoo zap tuchuwtakana, anush shanee ashiranganaya. ³ Tputsshitisin mapiyrsin shanee ashiranganaya. Yuwaa Jonatan naatarangu anoo nda yasaranangaya. Itaru, Saulashsha Aíyas xanushshee efodaa,* ksutamapan tachitarangiya, Ahitub wipa, waziparsha Ikaboda, Finesarini wipa, upachirsha Eliyasarini yuw sirú Apanlee pang' Silowa ksutarangu anu. ⁴ Ashirucha, Jonatan wipunashpa yap Filistewshuch wasundurur ksutkusin, shaneerana amb naakchu, Pzaya, táyarandsin, arangsha machip iturpiyarandsin, yuwaa kusamaam watsiritanashta, anoo wazawshurisha karuwaranganaya, mantsiripshita yap Boses, mishat Sene tánaa ambshita. ⁵ Watam Filistewshuchshitisin Israelchichee wamari kasiyarusin, min wasundurur zaree charapungaru tashtap (nurte) naataranganawa, Mikamaspa tsap tasasaru ambee. Mishat, wasundurur zaree charapungaru tuwash naataranguwa (sur) Guibeyap tsapu.

⁶ Ashirucha, Jonatan wipunashee, Pzaa, arangeemsha watandaram pangani. ¿Yapeeja Filistewshuchee ksutamapani chamayangachich? Chamayangakchuni, pza, pshtumari pshtuyaruni, pachani. Uru Apanll chiyaam istachiya. ¿Tamari Apanll chiyaam nda istach? Uru ashkachu, chiy tsimbunandtaatich, wazapanpat waratkachuch, Apanll wizpur chiyaam panakchu, wazapaneetstaa chiyamari kasimaam waritariya, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, wipunashsha, Zuraktishcha, watam nuw shiyaam istampaneem tachitkinawa. Ashiri shaana zandkush, ¿tamanda? tárangiya.

⁸ Jonatansha, Ashiri pzaya. Arachichsha machip niptari tasasaru kiteeni, yap shaneerana ambi. Paktaateesinaya waanita. Nutseetsini tuyamandayani. Waani pangpana. ⁹ Pakchusin, Anootsiritamapa iyma karuwchinipa, tákchitaateesinaya, chiyshat anootsiritam tasasachchee. Chiy nduntam yap shaneerana amb káritchee. ¹⁰ Itaru wandaya, Naanints; ningeema káringints, tákchu, chiyshat ayu táchtamchee. Amb ashkachuch, uru Apanll chiyaam kapung istachiya. Waanaatsi wizpurirmi chiyaam panachiya, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, amb tárangusin, Jonatan wipunashpatari waanaatsi wanuts wanasiritaat-sirishat tuyamandaranganaya. Filistewshuchshitisin anoo parangusin, waanpatatssin, Napangints. ¿Chakamasa Hebreuwshuchimanda, yuwamanda wachush pshtutartarangana anumandsinaya? Natunaa shitungeeshinanaya, táranganaya. ¹² Ashirucha, uwshitisin

* 14:3 Apanlee wanasirimshirini sunlleerutaru, anoo Efoda sur xanumba ashtariya.

Jonatan wipunashpatari kapung tsiyataranganaya. Sundarshitisin, Naanints ningeem. Káreerangints. ¿Tamaksasa? Nuw siyapa pakich tsiyatamaam zandkina. Tsiyatsis kamanchintspa, táranganaya. Jonatanshat wipunashee, Uru na zar iyamari Filistewshuchee pachachiniya, watam Apanll waana Israelchichee kapung istayanlluwa, tárangiya.

¹³ Ashirucha, tárangu, yap machip shaneerana amb Jonatan wipunashpatari káreerandsin, ambiri uwpat tasiramach ashirangana. ¹⁴ Anshat kusarangsín, Jonatan imazaru, tputsee pachakataratu, anumun wipunashsha yuwaa Jonatan ashpatam xaptambayaranllu, anoo uwshat mtsikataranll ashirangiya. Washunand 20 ksutamapanee izuuru kachingaranganaya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, amb ashirangsín, Filistewshuchshitisin anoo parangusin, yuw pachamaam tsangarsin shaneerana, sundarooka anshitisin kapung puniranganaya. Watam tsimbunandtaatssín waamaritin sundaroo ksutamapanee kachingeeranawa. Mishat, yuwatamsin sundar piyam naaku, piyam naaku sheersin, tsangarangana. Antamsin anoo mazinarangusin, kizpur puniranganaya. Mishat, anpuritam zar tsapsha kapung mundaztarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo tácharangusin, Filistewshuch kapungunasha punirus musárgananaya.

¹⁶ Saulsha uwshat mapiyuru, Benjamineeranshin watsapun Guibeyash wasundururpat shaneersin, yuwaa tsap mundaztarangu, anoo tácharangitamsinaya. Yuwaatssha Filistewshuch suwambeerandsin, piyamaw masarsin, suwasuwtarachinllina, anoo parangitamsinaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, anoo parangusin, Papcha. ¿Tamaku Filistewshuch shimbayanllina? Natu, sundaris iyashchis táchingints. ¿Tatsamooruni nish taarinee? ¿Nda tputs pish-tak? tárangu, sundarsha táchirangsín, mangu Jonatan wipunashpatari ndunar ashiranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Saulsha Aiyasaa Efoda tsingashish átarana anoo ksutamapanee tsiyatarangu, Aiyasaa, Apanll wizpur tsingashish yátani, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Anshat, yuwaat-siri Saul apanllapanee urkar tsiyatambapu, anootsiri mangu Filistewshuch aranginasha masarsin, suwanganaya. Ashirucha, Papcha, tárangusin, Saul, Xamachi musápa. Musá yushindarinllpa. Pzaya, tachiteeni, tárangusin, Apanll wanasirimshirini nda musá yaranaganaya.

²⁰ Anshat Saul wasundururee tushaneeranllu, pachamaam tachitaranganaya. Kamatarangsín, yuwaa masarsin suwayaranllina, anoo pacharangusin, ashpari kachingaranganaya. ²¹ Yuwshitisin sirú Israelchich Filistewshuchee puniksín, Filistewshuchish kayupirangana, antamsin yusur Saulaamtam, mishat Jonatanaamtam tiptsir kinaranganaya. ²² Mishat, yuwatamsin Israelchich Filistewshuchee wasundurur punirangusin, manginap Efrayinap watsapun suwasuwarangana, antamsin Filistewshuch suwayaranllina, anoo parangusin, uwshtisin Filistewshuchee tachiteersin, pacharangitamsinaya. ²³ Ashirucha amb ashirangsín, waamaritin kasirangusin, ambiri pachamchusin, Bet-abenamun tsap izuuru kachingeersin, kasaranganaya. Amb sheersin, Israelchich pakchimtaatssín, Filistewshuchheetssín kasiranganaya. Watam waana Apanll Israelchicheem kapung istaranguwa. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Apanll waana Israelchicheem tapachindarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul wip uwshat kizpurtarangu, Filistewshuchee pacharangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Saul zurampatari tputsee waneerangu anootsi

²⁴ Amb ashirangsín, Israelchich sundar Filistewshuchee arap apusap tachitarangsín, katungtsee nda minumtiyam katungarangsín, kapung mariz kayataranganaya. Watam mishat Saul waana wasundururee, Siy musá maacheetsi katungtsee ktungintspa. Ndatu zar puru, ichtaru kundararmasini kachingeeni. Kachingaramchuni, anumun shaniyeeruch, Apanll ungiartamchuch katungkachchee. Yuw tputs maacheetsi katungkeechu, nuwaa kuki nda payuku, an uru tsipachiya, táranguwa. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Ashirucha, sundarsha anuritam Saulaa kuk payurangusin, mariz kapungtaa kayatarangsín, kanapeeshinshitisin apus manginash naarsin, kindursha wakunguri tsapush kung ashiru zaw shitaru, parungataru, anoo parangitaatssín, itaru uwshtisin mariz kayataritaatssín, anoo waamaama puniranganaya, watam Saul, Zurampatari musá ktungintspa, táranguwa.

Ashirucha, anuritam kukoo payurangana. ²⁷ Itaru, Jonatansha mapiyrangu, yuwaa wapar zurampatarari sundaroo waneerangu, anoo yasashshari nda mazarangu, uwshat kanapeeshinu, yap nda chinaru anush mangu kindursha wakungur tsapush kung ashiru zaw shitaru parangiya. Ashirucha, anoo paranllu, kinduraa wakungur waapi átu, k'chirpungurini payuru anpatari karuwaranllu, kindurashsha wayar k'chirpungurini washtash ktataranllu, xum ashiranllu, wakunguree waarangiya. Sheernacha, yusur mang' sitatshat ashirangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, mishat sundar Israelchich anoo parangu, Aparish nee sundarureetsini táránleeja. Ichingarootsini musá siy sundaris ndaturi tapaz yuwatsparuni, siy maacheetsi ktungintspa. Ashiri tputs katungkachinaari ashiru, uru nuwshat pachayaruri kasachina, tárangcha. Ashirucha, sundarini ichingaruni katungamaa punikiniya, tárangiya.

²⁹ Jonatanshat, Apap amb ashku, tputsee mangu kiyung yachakiya. Na nuwaatsima napangints. ¿Tamasha nuw na pakich waambeeranlluri kinduraa wakungur mangi sitatsitaramana? ³⁰ Waanari tputsich ichingaruch wayaruch, yuw marizimun tsipamkachini, an ichingarung mangich sitatsichchi. Sheeruch, nimandarisha aranginasha Filistewshucheem tachiteeruch, pachayaruch, kasachchee, tárangiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, anpursha zar Israelchich Filistewshuchee tachitarangusin, ambiri pachakatarandsin, tsap Mikamasamand yáyarandsin, Ayalonamun katsipeersin, kasaranganaya. Amb ashirangsin, Israelchich kapung mariz kayataranganaya.

³² Ashirucha, mariz kayatarangsin, yuwash undarareewa tachitayarana, anush maacheetsi zapan itutseerana, anootsha parangusin, opeeja putarangusin, mishat wakaraatstam, mishat wipawaatstam putarangusin, tsapush wayayarusin, wanutsee turuyarusin, kaneesari wanutsee ursirpatari katungaranganaya. ³³ Sundarshat parangusin, Saulaatssha kamaniranganaya. Tputs zapan waanaatsi wanuts tayutaritarangsin, Apanlleestam yutaritash wayamaam zandeenllinaya. Watam maacheetsi wanuts kaneesaatsiri ursirpatari katungeenllinawa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Saulsha anoo mazarangu, Ashiri na ichingarung yuw maacheetsi chinuzee yushindarangs an yátanints ningeema. Mishat, patumbchitam kapungumash ningeem apinll turputus wayangints, anush maacheetsi wayamaama, tárangu. ³⁴ Natu, tputsee ashpari kamanitaraa shingints. Ashparitssin wakar upachir, mishat opeejatam yushindachinllinpa. Patumbchimun wayayaruni, wanutsee toro toro sheeruni, katungamaama neetsirita wanasir ursiree kapeeteeruni. Papcha; ndunnaa ashkus, uru ursirpatari katungkachus, Apanlleemsha tayutaritaksa, tárangiya.

Ashirucha, tputsshitisin anuritam psaan zar wakararineetsi upapchireewa yushindaranganaya. Sheersin, patumbchimun wayayarusin, toro toro sheersin, katungaranganaya. ³⁵ Saulsha anuritam Apanlleemsha maacheetsi wayayaru, anush Apanlleema chtaru ungirtarangiya. ³⁶ Ashiramchusin, Saul yusur tiptsiree tsiyatarangiya. Pzaya; na in psaan wazawap karuweeruni, naayani. Sheeruni, yusur Filistewshuchip tachiteeruni, pachani. Ambiri tarasingayachuni, ashpari kachingeeruni, kasani, tárangiya. Sundarshitisin ashpari zamangarangusin, Ashiri pzaya. Watam kurakaa, shaana áthawa. Iyaam áتيش an wanasiritamcha, táranganaya. Ántaru, apanllpansha urkar, Musá Apanlleemashshari naarintspa. Ichtaru Apanlleetsima kamaningints, tárangiya.

³⁷ Saulsha, Zuraktishcha, tárangu, Apanlleee wanasir tsiyatarangiya. Yusur Filistewshuchee tachitkachinipa. Ashiriya, shiyshat Apaa, shaana Israelchicheem istangcha. Wanasir ksutangcha. Filistewshuchee waani pachapana, tárangu, itaru Apanllsha yuwaa Saul ántaru anoo minumtiyam nda yámarangiya. ³⁸ Ashirucha, Saulsha, ¿Tamaki ashtar? tárangu, sundarureetsini ashpari kuruzurangiya. Ashiri ichingarung ningeem naanints. Ashparitis sundaris urkaris ningeem shaniyeerus, tsinsayarus kamaningints. ¿Chakaja yutaritamashee patatarang? Apanllsha anumand tsiyantarangiya. ³⁹ Natu tsinsayarus Apanlleee kamaningints. Ngutis kamapshirintspa, yuwaa patatarangs anoo itsinsaru kamaningtsa, Apanlleee Taarashipanee Israelchichee ksutku taaku anootsi. ¿Chakaama mantsir patataranga? Ipartaateena yutaritshishee patatarangu, uru natu-ritam zar tsipachiya. Nda manguti táshina, tárangiya. Tárangu, Saul sundarshitisin

nda minumtiyam yámaranganaya. ⁴⁰ Ashirucha, Saul xapoorangu, Israelchichee ash-parisha tushaneerangiya. Sheeru, Ashiri siy sundarunandaritis Israelchichis ichingarus minungichich watandaram shaniyangints. Iyshat iparpatinandini Jonatanpat iy minungichich xiychinipa. Sheeruni, yachayani, tárangu, sundarshitisin, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri pzaa; amb sheeruni, yachayani yuw átish anu, táranganaya. ⁴¹ Sheeru, Saul Apanllpasha masharangiya. Apa, shiyamari kizpurtishcha. Tputsireetsish Israelchichee shaana yasaksha. Ashiri ¿chakaja yutaritshishee patatarang? ¿Mayaam nuw masharanguri xapoorangina? Ashiri shiyshat, shaana tuyamandangcha, yuwaa tputs yutaritshishee patatarangu anootsi. Nuwataati ipari Jonatan mantsir patatarangu, itsinsartamtish kamaningcha. Ashiri nipa orpat turikchimashpa michitchinipa, watam tsimbun sur taaruwa. Minungichich watandaram Urimaa suru, minungichichsha watandaram sur Tumima. Ashiri tamapari nuwaya yutaritshishee iparpati pataranguni, Urimanung watandaram kapeetkachuni chaychiya. Ambim ashkachu, ashiri ipari yutaritshishee patatarangiya, táchima. Ashiriya, Israelchichiya yutaritshishirini taaru, tamapari waatssha shaana natstayarush, wayakchush, uru Tumimanung chaychiya, tárangu, uru turikchimashee kapeetarangsin, mangu Urimanung chayarangiya, Saulanung mishat Jonatananung suru. Itaru, Israelschuchsha wanasiri shitungaranganaya; nda pakchiyam yutaritshishirini taarangiya.

⁴² Ashirucha, Saul, Iycha yutaritshishini iparpati Jonatanpat taaru, tárangu, wipap-tamarishat yacharanganaya. Ashirangsin, mangu Jonatanash sur shitungarangiya. Ashirucha, Saul wipaatssha masharangiya. Natu shiyshat tsinsayarush kamaningi. ¿Mayaatssha shiyataati yutaritshishee patatarangsha? tárangiya. ⁴³ Jonatansha uwshat tsinsaru kamanirangiya. Apa, kinduraatsimcha wayar mariz tsipakchuri, paranguri, yuwapa k'chirpunguri payuri anpat wantsush pshingeeruri, wayaree tsun tsun ashiranguri, pakich waarangina. Itaru, nuwshat nda suwakina. Ashiri pachamaam zandkus, shaana pchangasinda, watam nuw yutaritshishiri taaruwa, tárangiya.

⁴⁴ Saulsha, Ashiri Apanll anumand iparimandi yutaritshishirini nuwaatssha kapung wanichindanaya. Nda ashishtamaam, waani ipari naturi zar tsipachiya, tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Ashirucha, Israelschuchsha anoo mazarangusin, Jonatanangaz kapung mang' mantsaranganaya. Uwshtisin tsiyatarangsin, Itaru, ¿mayaamshitaja Jonatanaatsinasha pachachich? Watam waanasha iyaam Israelchicheem istarangu, kapung tuwizpur-taranguwa. Uwcha iya kapung tapachindarangasha. Piyartachina ashim tputs pamaam wanindaja. Jonatan kizpurcha. Ashiri ashimaa ¿mayaamaja pachachich? Niri kchitari kasayani, wanishsharta. ¿Muhootsiyam xpuyaruch, tsapush kapeetcheezich? Nda. Ashimaam wanindaja. Watam waanasha iyaam kapung istaranguwa. Mishat, Apanll Jonatanaa kapung chinarang, iya kapung istarangiya, táranganaya. ⁴⁶ Ashirucha, Saulsha anuritam, Ashiri iparee pachamaam watsipari, tárangu, anumandarisha wapi-tam watsapuniptam kanaputaranganaya. Ndushat Filistewshucheem arangeem tachitaranganaya.

⁴⁷ Amb ashirangu, Saul kurakaam kinaru, Israelchichee kizpur wanasir ksutarangu, wamari anoo tsap payuku, Israelchichee tapachindaku taarangiya. Ashirangu, zapan minshuchpa yakat waratarangu, wamari kasimpanimuna undarar zapan taarangiya. Mowabshuch tsap, mishat Amónshuch tsap, mishat Edomshuch tsap, mishat kurak-patatam Sumbashuchpa, mishat Filistewshuchpatatam ashiru warataranganaya. Aship-pat an yakat warataranganaya. Ashpa an yakat wamari kasitaraniya. ⁴⁸ Ashirucha, wasundururee tushaneerangu, iy kizpurtanicha, tárangusin, kis waanaatstisin ungir-taranganaya. Mishat, Amalekshuchestam kasiranganaya. Ambiri ashkusin, Israelchich waanaatstisin tapachindaksin, waamaritin kasimpaniritin taaranganaya.

⁴⁹ Saul wip taarangiya. Minam putsisarini sur Jonatan, mishat Isbiy, mishat Malkisawa, aship wip kamuz taarangiya. Kizshat wip tsimbun taarangiya: putsisarini sur Merab, mishat Milka, aship taarangiya. ⁵⁰ Saul wizanllsha sur Ahinowama, Ahimaasaa wip yamarangiya.

Sundarsha urkar sur Abnerimuna, Nerarini wipa. Saul anoo waziparimunatamta. ⁵¹Saulsha wapar sur Kish. Nersha wapar sur Abner, Abiyelnandari wipa. Ashirucha, Saul anpat waziparimuna.

⁵²Saul Filistewshuchpa kapung waratkusin, taataranaya. Anpatari waratkusin, ichingaru zar taataranaya. Ashirucha amb ashkusin, Saul wasundururee wanasir kamachtarangu, mishat kis yaspatarangu, anshuch ichingaru kizpurinandari taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Filistewshuchpa waratarangana anootsi.

15

Na kamanchinllpa yuwaa Apanll Saulaa kapeetarangu anootsi

¹Ashiriya, Samuel Saulaa tárangiya. Sirú Apanll nuwaa ningeem shiyaa kurakaam Israelchicheem ínamaam zanganirangiya. ²Itaru, natsha kaneesich tsiyatsis kamanchinllpa. Israelchich Ijptoo shitungeerandsin, apus ngootsish naarsin, Amalekshuchsha kapung tayutaritaranganaya. ³Anumand shiysha naayarush, pchashini, kamuzaa, kizaatstam, nlluraatstam, misha kanxootstam, misha chinootstam toro, opeejaa, kameechoo, misha kaaparaatstam ichingaru pchashincha. Nayanirinllpa, tárangiya.

⁴Saulsha wasundururi kuruzurangu, yakat Telayimash shaniyarangsin, táchirangiya. Wasundururmandari 200 mil táchirangiya. Mishat, anshutam Utaáchich dies mil taarangtamta. ⁵Amb ashirangu, Amalekapsha, yakat ichingaru kasiru taarangu, ambsha pachamaam naatarangiya. Kungumun zanganamun wing tambtaranganaya. ⁶Sheeru, tsiyatssee Kenshuchee zanganirangiya. Siy Kenshuchis, Amalekaa kasayarus, arap naangints. Nda siyapa kiseeru Amalekshuchpa pachamaam nda zandkina, watam iy Ijptoo tsap shitungaranguni, siya iyaa Israelshucheetsini wanasir istarangsawa. Ashirucha, anumand siyaa tapachindamaam zandkiniya. Ashiri suwangtsa, nda siyaa pachamaama, Saul Kenshuchee tárangiya.

Ashiriya Kenshuch suwasuwaramchusin, ⁷anumunsha Saul wasundurur Amalekshuchee mchitpa pacharanganaya. Havilamand yáyarusin, yakat Sur Ijptonung taarangu anumun katsiparanganaya. ⁸Itaru, kurakaatsinaa Agaga wanasiriri putayarusin, wasundurureetsimsha ashpari pacharanganaya. ⁹Chinootssha yuwaa xangitamawa anootsim pacharanganaya. Sheersin, wanasiriwaatsinaa kapunguwa nda pacharanganaya. Mishat, maachiritaatssha wanasiriwaa waamatawarishtisin yaranganaya.

¹⁰Ashirangsin, anumunsha Apanll Taarashipan Samuelaatssha tárangiya. ¹¹Nuw kapung mangi mantsakina, watam nuw Saulaa kurakaam ínarangitaati, itaru uwsha nuwaa kuki nda tatsamoorangu, kapeetaranguwa, tárangu, Samuelsha anoo mazinayaru, kapung mang' mantsaku, psaan nda maamaam waritaku, Saulaam Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya.

¹²Ashiri putamsha puturi, Samuel chiyzayanllu, Saulpa tsiyatkatu naatarangiya. Itaru, tputssha Kalmiraptanda naayaranllu, anush tinamaa tuchiyzayanllu, arangirisha iturpiyaru, Guilgaalapsha naayaranlliya, tárangusin, ¹³Samuelsha ambitam Guilgaalap naayaranllu, anush Saulaa chamayangarangiya. Saulshat tsiyatku tárangiya. Apanll kizpurcha shiyaa chinakiya. Na yuwaa waana Apanll kamachtarangu anoo ichingaru tatsamooranginiya, tárangiya. ¹⁴Itaru, Samuelsha, ¿Kaapa zurkush átish? Ashiri ¿mayanaa aship opeej ashiru zamataracha? tárangu, ¹⁵Saulsha, annaa tputsiri waana mangush chinarangusin, ashirangana ancha. Apanlleem muchimaam opeej wanasireew yushindaranganaya. Itaru, ashpari Amalekshuchee kachingaranganiya, tárangiya.

¹⁶Ashiri Samuel tsiyantarangu, Zamangi. Na yuwaa Apanll psaan nuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. Saulsha, Na kamaninda, tárangu, ¹⁷Samuelsha, Shiy nduntaa waritarush, Apanll waana shiyaa chinaku, Israelchicheem urkar ínarangitaa, ¹⁸mishat Amalekshuchi ichingaru yuw maachi anush taaru anpatari kchingashincha, tárangitaa, ¹⁹shiy ¿mayaamsha Apanlle kuk kapeetarangsha? Sheerush, ¿Amalekshuchee chinuz wanasireewaa yushindarangsha? tárangiya. ²⁰Itaru, Saulsha yamarangu, Nuw ichingaru Apanlle kuk tatsamoorangina. Amalekshuchee ichingaru pacharanguni, kurakaatsimsha Agaga wanasir putayaruni yushindaranginiya. ²¹Tputsirimtana waana

mangush chinarangusin, Amalekshuchee chinuzee, opeejaa, misha kaaparaatstam yuw wanasireewa anoo nish Guilgaalash Apanlleem muchimaam yushindarangashinllinaya, Saul tárangiya.

²² Ashiri Samuelsha, Maacheetsi chinuzee, Apanlleem ungirtamaam muchkuch, ¿antaati wanasireeja? Itaru, yuwaa waana kamachtaku, anoo izuuru tuminkuch, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. ²³ Itaru, shiy nda amb ashirangsha. Apanlee kamachtamarini kasayarush, wishunoompaz kinayarush, ashiru kapung yutarita. Mishat, apanllputseetspaz ungirtakush ashirangtamsha. Apanlee kuk kapeetkush yutaritcha. Yuwamand ashirangish anumand uru Apanll shiyaa kapeetkachu, ndusha kurakish taachsha. Amb ashkachu, ayamtaatiya shiyachich nlluranur kurakaam kinachazinllinaja, tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashiri Saulsha Samuelaa, Zuraktishcha. Nuw kapung yutaritarangina, watam Apanlee kamachtamarini kapeetaranginawa. Sundaroo punikuri, ashirangina. ²⁵ Itaru ashiritaa, nuwaa yutaritshishiri mapiynganda, yusur nuwapa ipuneeruni, Apanlee ungirtayani, tárangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, Samuelsha yamarangu, Nduni, watam na shiyaa Apanll Israelchicheem urkar ínarangitaa kapeetaranguwa, yuwamand shiy Apanlee wamach-tash kapeetarangish anumanda. Ashirucha, nuw nduntam shiyapa ipunamaam zandkina, Samuel tárangiya.

²⁷ Táyaru, Samuel wapitam kanapkachu, naanakchu anush, Saulsha wamari mbamari putayaru, yushtaa sheeru, izuuru itutsirangiya. ²⁸ Ashiri Samuelsha Saulaa, Shiy nuwaa kamareetsi itutsirangish ashiritam Apanllsha shiyaa kurakareetsish itutseeru minootssha Israelchicheestam kurakaam ínachiya, yuwaatssha shiyamand kánuru mang' wanasiri anootsiya. ²⁹ Apanll uru Israelchicheem kizpur wanasir wayachiya. Yuwaa tárangu anoo izuuru tatsamchiya. Antaati Apanll tputs tamapari ashiru, tsiyateechu yusur minush zar misha chinakchu nda tatsamtaru ashimaam wanindaja; uru izuuru tatsamtariya, tárangu.

³⁰ Saulsha yusur, Zuraktishcha. Nuwcha yutaritshishish pantsarangi. Nuwaa tputs ichingaruru wachinaw Israelchich parsin, ipazarishpa. ¿Tamayshtaja tputs nuwaa kuki urutari payuchinllina? Ashiri mapiyruni nuwapa washunand ipuneeruni Apanlee ungirtayani, tárangiya. ³¹ Samuelsha, Ashiri waritachpari, táyaru, washunandsha Apanlle ungirtaranganaya. ³² Ashirangsin anumunsha, Samuel Amalekshuchee kurak Agag ningeeem machitani, tárangu, Agagsha mang' ksaritari Samuelash kusarangina. Mangush chinaku, Natunaa watsiyun zambazambshapari. Ndupari nuwaa pachachindanaya, átu ashirangiya. ³³ Itaru, Samuelsha Agagaa, Shiy tputsee wip pachakush, wanir mang' mantsaksin, kiyung kachiytaranaya. Ashiri natsha, shiyaa nuw pachakchuri, aneershitish uwsha mang' mantsaku kiyungutam kachiychiya, táyaru, Guilgaalash tsap yuwash Apanlee ungirtakana anush pachayaru, wanutsee turumbeeru kasarangiya. ³⁴ Sheeranllu, Samuel wapitam Ramap kanapkachu, Saulsha watsapuniptam Guibeyap kanapurangitama.

³⁵ Anumunarisha, Samuel nda ayamtiyam, yusur Saulpa pataranaya. Yuwamand Apanll kapeetarangu anumand kizpuritaa mang' mantsaku, misha Apanlltam mang' mantsarangitaa, itaru Samuel nda pamaam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Saulaa kapeetarangu anootsi

16

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll Dapiyaa kurakaam ipusarangu anootsi

¹ Apanllsha Samuelaa, ¿Wanipaja shiy Saulangaz wamin kiyung kachiykush taakish? Nuwnaa na izuuruta Saulaa Israelchicheem urkar watsta táyanlli. Natu, shiy wayungun machtach tas tuzureerush, Jeseyap pang' Biringap napashini. Anootstanda wip nuw kurakaam ipusarangi, tárangiya. ² Samuelsha, Itaru, ¿tamayareezi naaychi? Puniktana. Apaz Saulsha yasakchu, uru nuwaatssha pachachiya, tárangiya. Apanllsha, Ashiri minum wakar wip putayarush, payutatcha. Nuwaam mucheerush, ungirtamatcha. ³ Muchkachush, Jeseyaatstam yamingcha. Anush nuw shiyaam yámandachinllpa, yuwaa shiy ashtachish anootsi. Anoo shiyshat kurakaam ipusangcha, tárangiya. ⁴ Samuelshat

yuwari Apanll kamachtarangu, anuritam tuminurangu, Biringap yakat naatarangiya. Ambshat kuskamchu, anshuch wachinanur Samuelaa parangusin, punirustaranganaya. Ashirucha, tsiyatarangsin, Ichee, ¿kaapa wanasirimshiptari pakatish? táranganaya. ⁵ Samuelsha, Wanasiriritanda pakati. Nish Apanlleem maacheetsi mucheeri ungirtakamchina. Siyast mangis yarangtamtints. Pzaa, siyaptatam Apanlleem maacheetsi mucheeruni, ungirtayani, tárangiya. Samuel Jesejaa wipaptari yutaritshshirini tachingamaam Apanlleemshat maacheetsi muchiranganaya. ⁶ Jesejshat wip ashpari kusatarangsin, Samuelshat Eliyabaatsima parangu, mangush chinaku, Waatatpari niya, yuw Apanll waana kurakaam ipusarangu anuya, tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru Apanllshat, Shiy musá napkush, wanuts kapungumand, mishat wazuranimand inparee átush, ipusinllpa, watam ashchimasheetstam nuw izuuru ngataranginawa. Na watsta; ashchimashee chinarinllpa. Tputs chinash nuwapa nda waritariya. Itaru, nuw tputsee mangu yasakina. Nuwaana mangishi mintanda chinaki, tárangiya. ⁸ Jesej yusur minootssha wip Abinadaba kuruzeeru, Samuelaam tuyamandarangiya. Samuelsha, Nda, kaapa Apanll nee ipusaritamtaja. Minootstanda átu, tárangiya. ⁹ Anumun Jesej yusur minootssha wip Samaatssha kuruzeeru, Samuelaam tuyamandarangiya. Samuelsha, Nda, Apanll nee nduntam ipusarangiya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, Jesej ¿Tamamaatsinaareeja át? átu, ashparisha wipa 7 yamayashinu, Samuelaam tuyamandarangiya. Samuelsha ashpari parangu, Apanll waana nish ipusamarini wanindaja. Nllitaritanandcha, tárangu, ¹¹ ¿Ichee, arang iparish ndushat taar? tárangiya. Jesejsha, min ipari shipamunacha ambiritcha. Uwshat chinuzpan ksutku taakiya, tárangiya. Samuelsha, Natu, ashiri yamashini. Anoomamarishat kutayani; na kuskachu, wapashat ungirtapani, tárangiya. ¹² Jesejsha wipaam yamamaam kamachtarangu, yushindaranganaya. Anshat nllur pur chumbeep tuwapi. Mishat, kizpur wanasirimuna. Apanllsha Samuelaa tsiyatarangu, Watatsha ini, yuw nuwaana ipusarangi anu. Ashiri shiyshat nee kurakaam íngacha, tárangiya. ¹³ Samuelshat anuritam wayungunoo yarangu, kanungasimun Dapiyamun ichumarangiya. Nllurtaa zoonlee piyartachee wamari kasirangu, anoo kurakaam ipusarangiya. Ashiramchu, Apanllshat wan musásiritam Dapiyash pshturangiya. Apanllnee wizpur yarangiya. Samuelsha yuwaparamchu, yusur wapitam pangup Ramap kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Dapijaa ipusarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiy Saulaam ksutamapan taarangu anootsi

¹⁴ Apanll wanee yutaritamash Saulaam zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, Saulashsha psh-turangu, waanaatsi wanuts yutarit tácharangiya. Ashchiri wanuts ksumaam zandarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, Saulaam ksutamapan taakana, anshitisin anoo parangusin, ¿Tamaru shiy táchaksha, yuwaa Apanll wan yutaritamash shiyaam zanganirangu anootsee? ¹⁶ tárangusin, Ichee, natu, shaana tputsirish zanganingi. Tputs kitartamaa kapung yasaru, anoom nachungayarusin, yamapana. Annaapari shiyash Apanll wan yutaritamash pshtukchitaati, uwshat kitartakchu, anoo mazinakchush, nutsish kaapan yusur ashtatsha, táranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Saulshat tiptsiree, Natu, siy nachungashinints. Yuw tputs kizpur kitartamaa yasaru anoo pakchus ningeem machtantsa, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Minshat, tputs tsiyatarangu, Nuw yasaktana. Biringshuch Jesej wip shipamunach kizpur kitartamaam yasaru parangina, mishat tapazpani, mang' putiti. Chínash kapungu. Apanllsha uwaam kapung istakiya, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Saulsha tsiyatssee tiptsirish Jesejaam zangankachu, tárangiya. Ichee, iparish shipamunach Dapiy opeejean ksutamapan taaku, an nuwaam zanganingandama, táyaru, tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ²⁰ Jesejaatssha kamanirangsin, uwshat wipaa Dapijaa Saulap zanganirangiya. Jesejsha wipaa zangankachu, watungasheetam pangaa, mishat winutam tipayaru, mishat opeejeam wip putayaru, burrunun tuchipayaru, zanganirangiya. ²¹ Dapiyshat Saulash kuseeramchu, Saulaam istampaneem taarangiya. Saulsha anoo nllura parangu, kapung chinarangu, istampaneemarisha ínyaru, kasarangiya. ²² Ashirucha, Saul Jesejaam tsiyatssee yusur zanganirangiya. Ichee, waani iparish nishuri taachpa. Nuw nee nlluraa kapung chinakina.

Mishat, nuw nipat kis ipunkina, tárangiya. ²³ Yuwash Apanll wan yutaritamash Saulash pshtukchu, anush Dapiyshat kitaraa yáta sheeru, kitartarangiya. Ashkachu, Saul anumun kizpurtayaru, yusur kaapanitaran ashtariya. Anpatari Apanllée wan yutaritamashee taxaraku, Dapiy taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Saulaam istampaneem taarangu anootsi.

17

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiyarini Goliyataa pacharangu anootsi

¹ Filistewshuch ichingarusin sundar tapazeem chinarangusin, Israelchicheem pachamaam washunandarisha Sokotash, Utaáchchish yakatarini shaniyaranangaya. Efes-damimshutam Sokotash, mishat Asekatshutam kusaranganaya. ² Saulsha anoo mazinarangu, Israelchichee Elash tsap tushaneerangitamta. Yuwapayarusin, Filistewshucheem kutaranganaya. ³ Waratshisheemshat waanitam machip tsap wayaranganaya. Israelchichshitisin minupsha mach kutakamchusin, naakchinllina anootsiri. ⁴ Filistewshuchshitisin waratamaam kusaranganaya. Anushshat tputs minum kizpur tapazpan wazuranirini tuchip metor pachamaam shitungarangiya. Anshat tputs sur Goliyata, Gadshuch tputs. ⁵ Watutiyachsha ngusamb mbamash tutayarangiya. Watunireemshat ngusambanandaritam ashchiri wanutsee túmartaru kamartarangiya. Watunir 55 kilo taarangiya. ⁶ Upazeemshat anumashpatatam watseemand yaru kázurangiya. Machtarsha wawits wanind payurangiya. ⁷ Itaru, anshat tputs wizpur kapungu. Ashirucha, ashimaatstaa wiykan waamari payutariya. Wachirurshat 6 kilo payurangiya. Wipunasheemshat machirangtamta. ⁸ Ashirucha, Goliyat Israelchichee sundar tsiyatarangu, ¿Waatis siy iyapat waratamaam zandkus ashkis? Nuw waatatana yuw Filistewshuch ipusarangana anu. Ashiri siysat waatis Saulis tiptsiris, natu yuw tputs kizpuri an ipusangints, nuwapa waratamaama. ⁹ Ashiri siy pachamaam yasareesa, nuwapa waratkachuni, siyamari iyaa kasingtsa. Ashkachus, iyshat siyaam m'chachuris kinachinipa. Itaru, iyamaritaya kasikchuni, siyaa uru m'chachureemani wayachinipa. ¹⁰ Ashiri na in zar, nuw uru Israelchicheetsis sundaris m'chitaripti pachachintspa. Natu, tputsiris yuw kizpuri an ipuseerus, nuwap zanganingints. Anpat nuw waratchinipa, tárangiya.

¹¹ Saulshat, ichingaru wasundururtam Goliyataa kuk mazinarangusin, kapung puniranganaya.

¹² Anpurshat zar, yuwapur Saul ashirangana anpur, Biringshuch tputs sur Jesey kizpur wachin taarangiya. Anshat wip arangich tuchip matayaru kamuzanandari taarangiya. Shipamunach wip sur Dapiyamuna. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Iwaxiztamarinshitini wip tuchpari Eliyab, Abinadab, Saam anshirusin Saulaam kutakatssin, tapazip naataranganaya. ¹⁵ Dapiysha anpur zar Saulaam istampaneem taarangu, yusur wapitam watsapunip Biringap wapar opeejarini ksutkamchu kanapurangiya.

¹⁶ Anpurshat Filistewshuch ichingaru zar Israelchichee kapung muntaranganaya. Puturi kuseemchusin, muntata, pukamatshat kuseemchusin muntata, muntata ashtaranaya. Ambiri ashishtar, ichingaru zar ashirangsin, 40 zar muntaksin taaranganaya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, anpursha zar Jesey taarangu, wipap Dapiyap naateeru, Mshee, natu, naateerush zuwanlleemish katungats panashini. Ashiriya, neewa, tiriku minam kóstar tatsitama. Mishat, neewa, chung pangaa. Ashiri in yáyarush, mikeerush zuwanlleemish panamatcha, yap shaneerana ambi. ¹⁸ Mishat, neewa, 10 wakar mimir minamaa, inshat yáachtamcha. Sundaroom urkar panamatcha. Mishat, zuwanllish ambiri nashini. ¿Tamakazinllinaja? natu. Matamsheewaam taarusin, nuwaatssha anuritam kamaningandama, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Anushsha zar Saul, mishat ichingarusin sundar Israelchich, mishat Dapiyatam zoonll ichingarusin Elash tsap wazawash waratamaam zandkusin, Filistewshuchpa zamamtangat ashiranganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, anshat Dapiy putam tarasitaranlluri, chinoo opeejaa ksutamaam minootssha tputs, Shiyshat ksutapandama, táyaranllu, zoonllipsha pakatu naatarangiya. Ichingaruru yuwaa wapar panarangu, anoo ashpari zuwanlleemtam panamchi átu, yátarangiya. Anshat yuwash zoonll waratamaam ichingarusin sundar shaneersin zamamtarana, anush uwshat kusastaranll ashirangiya. ²¹ Ashiri anshat kuseeru, napkamchu, Israelchich mangu Filistewshuchpa tasasartayarusin, nambaptangatana, anoo parangiya. ²² Ashirucha, katungtsee payutu, anoo ksutamapanish kasarangiya, yuwash k'chirpungoo, katungt-seetstam xanatarangana anshu. Sheeranllu, yapsha sundar shurangarsin, zamamtarana, ambsha zuwanlleee ¿tamaru taarsa? táti átu, zoonllingaz teet ashirangu, wazapanish pshturangiya. ²³ Anshat pshtuyaru, napkatu, Israelchich Filistewshuchpa nambaptarusin, anush minum tputs wanuts kapung wazuran tapazpaneer parangiya. Anshat tputs sur Goliyata, Gadshuch tputsi. Anshat tputs Filistewshuchish tachitaru, Israelchichee pachapi átu, tachitaanllu, ashishtar ashirangiya. Yuw zandku an tsiyatarangiya. Dapiysha anoo mazarangiya.

²⁴ Ashirucha, anoo Israelchich tputs parangusin, kapung puniranganaya. ²⁵ Anshat Israelchich tputs waanpatatssin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Chakaja nipat tatsamooch? Na pa-keenlltanicha, yuwaa tputs kizpur tapazpan shitungeenllu anootsi, sundar táranganaya. Itaru, iy kurakarini, Saul ateeja; Yapza tputs kizpur pachamaam yasaru, anoo pangساني. Pachayarush, ksangi taapani. Ambinaari ashtaru, uru nuwsha anoom tputs kurikee kapung panachima. Ipareetstami wizanlleemaritam panayaruri kasachina. Sheeruri, machiritaatstam, Kurikee ndusha gobernoom tuwapangi, táchina, atiya, ántangat ashiranganaya.

²⁶ Dapiysha anoo mazarangu, ¿Siy tamamand tputs nee pachayach? átsa. ¿Mayaamaja an tputs Apanlleee tiptsiri mantsir tsiyatak? Watsta. ¿Antaati uw Apanllpat Taarashipanpat waritak? Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja anoo chinachich? Tputs taarcha, anoo kasimaama. Kurak ¿wanipaja tuwapach? Kaapaniri kamaningandama, tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashirucha, uwshtisin yuwatamsin tsiyatkusin, zamamtangat ashirangana antamsin kamamiranganaya.

²⁸ Dapiyshat zoonll putsisarini Eliyab anoo mazarangu, Ningtaati tamakatshitaja, nlluraa, tárangu kapung zoonlleee nambarangiya. ¿Shiyataati ningeem tamakatshasha? ¿Mayaamsha chineetsish kamingeerandsha? Itaru, ¿ksutamapaneem wayayaranshitish? ¿Ndushat chinish na apusapsha manginap suwasuwambeenlliwa? Shiyaa nuw yasaktana. Shaantaricha napkatashsha. ¿Shiyataati tapazip tamakatshasha? Mangish ndunarpari, zoonll tárangiya. ²⁹ Itaru, Dapiysha, ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa nambaksha? ¿Antaati nuw maacheetsi patarangeezi? Nguti tputs pa tsiyatkinawa, tárangiya. Dapiy zoonlleee pazirangu, apinlliri yámeeru, tsiyatarangiya.

³⁰ Sheeru, anumun zoonlleee kasayaranllu, piyamsha yusur Dapiy minupsha tputs anootstam tsiyataranganaya. Ashirucha, anshat tputs anoo mazarangu, Dapiyaa kuk ³¹ ashpatamsin tputs yuw Dapiyaa kuk mazaranganana, an Saulapsha naayarusin, kamamiranganaya. Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo mazarangu, Natu, ashiri yamashinints an nllura, tárangu, yamayashinusin, Saulash yushindaranganaya. ³² Ashiriya, Dapiysha Saulaa tsiyatarangu, Musá siy nee tputsee Filistewshuchee Goliyataa pakus punirintspa. Mishat, mangis mantsarintspa, nimand tputsi. Nuw uru Apanlli tiptsiri nipa tputs waratchinipa, tárangiya. ³³ Saulsha anoo mazarangu, nda mang' taturangiya. Ashirucha, uwshat tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamari shiy minumunashitish amb naayarush, Goliyatpat waritambachish? Watam shiynaasha nllurish ¿tamari ashichpasha tputs tapazpaniri taaku, anpat shiy nllurish waritamchish? mangutish átsa, tárangiya.

³⁴ Dapiysha, Itaru, tamasha nuw sirú urutariti Apanlli tiptsiri taakuri, apapaa chin opejarineetsi ksutamapan taakuri, nuwaanitari apusap mzatsish, yap nda chinari anush mangu tumuz kázamash, mishat manginshuchtam chaniw ashirusin, tandapunuzish pshturangusin, mangu opeejaa putayarusin, yushuranganaya. ³⁵ Nuwshat itutspi túri, arang shipanung yamaranguri, putarangina. Sheeruri itutsirangina. Uwshat nuwangzirisha

zamaam zandarangiya. Nuwshat zarundama aturi, waneezta ashpari shippatari mbamari putaranguri, yasinsha yaranguri, pzkoompatari pacharangina. ³⁶ Amb sheeruri, nuw maacheetsi manginshucheewa tumuzee kázamshee. Mishat, chiniwaatstaa pachayaruri, kasarangina. Watam nuw Apanlli tiptsirinawa. Ashirucha, nuw Apanllpa wizpur ashkina. Nuwaanitaa apusap taakuri chineetsi tapachindarangina. Ashiriya, anootssha tputs Filistewshuchee yuwaa kizpurpa átis anoo nuwshat ambitam ashimaam taariya. Tumuzee tamarangparina ashtachtamana, Apanll wizpurirneetsi nuwaam panakchu, anpataya. Watam nuw Apanllinawa muchchuri. Ashiri nuw ¿tamari xapchee? ³⁷ Watam nuwaa Apanll tapachindaranguru, nuw waxizup wanindaatstaa tumuzee kázamshee, mishat chaniwaatstam pacharanginawa. Ashiriya, nuw ¿tamashtaja tputseetsinaasha xapoochee? Uru ambitam ashtachina, waana Apanll nuwaam istakachu, tapachindachuwa. Ashkachuri, nuwamari anoo tputs Filistewshuchee pachayaruri, kasachina, tárangiya. Saulsha, Ashiriya, natu. Naayarush yachashini. Apanllpari waana shiyaa ksutchiya, tárangiya.

³⁸ Anumun Saulsha waanaatsi watunir tapazpanee yáyaruru, Dapiyaamsha túmartarangiya. Sheeru anumun, watutiyaacheemsha mbammashtam ngusambamash yáyaruru itutiyachtarangiya. Anshat tutaychiz ngusamb sundar tutaykana anu. Wamarsha ngusambatamta waana wanuts kámanamaam ashirangiya, nda k'chirpung tusamaama. ³⁹ Anshat ashimbayaru, yuwaparamchu, Dapiy yacharangu, naamaam izuuru pinasarangiya. Naaku, kshumamarisha zandarangiya. Watam kuringiwa. Mishat, kayak ashimaa nda kamartamaa yasarangu, izuuru pinasarangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam Saulaatssha kamanirangu, Ichee, nipa kushiya kayak kambeeru anpat naamaam waritakeezi. Watam nuw ashimaa minumtiyam nda kamartatarinawa, tárangiya.

Saulsha, Ashiri watstaya, átu, wamaree tushurangiya. ⁴⁰ Sheeru, Dapiysha tushuwshishee yáyaruru, kungup iriptaranllu, patumbchee zameetpa iripcheew yarangiya. Yáyaruru, watsingshish ashpari pshtarangiya. Tsak ashineetssha yarangitamta. Yareeranllu, yap Filistewshuch shaneerana ambsha naatarangiya. ⁴¹ Goliyatsha Dapiyangaz pachamaam apinll káyamamataranll ashirangiya. Wipunashsha yamazarangiya. ⁴² Goliyatshat Dapiyaa nap ashku, parangu, nllur kanungasiri kizpur wanasir parangiya. Pur upazimun chumbeep parangiya. Ashirucha, nlluratseeru parangu, Ninaa waritapa. Mangupari ashishtariya, tárangu, ⁴³ Dapiyaa tsiyatarangiya. Itaru, shiy tumuzeetssin parish, ¿tamarina yasinpatam nuwaam pachakatush kuseesha? ¿Tamari shiy nuwapa waritachish? Nuwamari Apanlliri shiyaa tayutaritkachu, kasichina, ⁴⁴ tárangu, anumunsha, Natu, naani ningeema. Pachayarunll kasachinllpa. Sheerunll, nutseetsish iwarpicheem martayarunll kasachinllpa. Waani nutseetsish yap katungchinllinaya. Mishat, manginshuchtam maachi waani nusitish katungchinllina, tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Dapiyshat, Shiyshat waatatamta. Shiy mangutamtish átsha. Mangutamtish shaanaatsi ungirtarush, m'chitarish wazuran wawits waninda. Wasaparish wanasirimash nuwaam pachamaam payusha. Itaru, ashimbartaateesha, nuwshat uru Apanllirimuni sur kizpurimuna shiyaa pachayaruri kasachinllpa. Apanll waana wasundururee Israelchichee ksutku taaku, anpat wizpur uru sheeyaa pachachtamana, yuwamand Israelchichee kiyung yachamaam zandkish anumanda. ⁴⁶ Naturi zar uru nuw shiyaa pachachina, Apanll waana nuwaam istakchuya. Shiyaa pachayaruri, mucheetsish uru turuyaruri, kasachina. Waani Filistewshuch sundar ichingarusin shiyaa nutseetsish pangchinllinaya. Mishat, manginshucheemtam nutseetsish martayaruri kasachima. Waani uwshtisin nutseetsish katungchinllinaya. Amb ashkachuri, uru tputs ichingarusin, Apanll Israelchichee waana tiptsiree kapungcha chinaku, táchpasinaya. Uru Apanll Israelchichee tapachindachiya. ⁴⁷ ¿Antaati yaanamuntari wizpuririni kasicheezini? nda. ¿Antaati m'chitpataja, k'chirpungaptatamta yaanaatsi tapachindachini? Nduni. Uru Apanll waana wizpur panakchu, anpat yaanaatsi tapachindachiniya. Waana Apanll iyaa tapachindakchu, iy kamungchiniya. Amb ashkachuri, uru iyaam Apanll kapung istakachu, siyaa nutseetsish kamiran pachachiniya, tárangu, ⁴⁸ Goliyatsha, Ashiri natu. Yachayani, tárangu, Dapiyangaz pachamamari iriputaranll ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, Dapiysha anuritam tasasaranllu, ⁴⁹ watsingshish patumbich yaranllu, anpat tsak ashirangu, patumbichsha psingutaranllu, charaatsinandari tiyá ashirangu, izuuru zpeerangu, mbamari tstsarangiya. Goliyatshat tsipamamari ktataranllu, tandumuru tsapush tpaw táramach ashirangiya, izuuru tsipamamarita. ⁵⁰ Amb sheeru, Dapiy Goliy-ataatsimari kasirangu, wamari pacharangiya. Minumpatamari patumbich yáyaru, anpatamari tsak ashirangu, charaa zpeeyaru, anshuri Goliyatarini tsiparangiya. ⁵¹ Dapiyshat Goliyatangaz iriputaranllu, machtaree yarangu, anpatatam muchoo tururangiya.

Ashirucha, Goliyatarini tsiparamchu, Filistewshuchshitisin, ¿Tamasha sundar kizpureetstaa pachayanlla? atusin, kapung punirangusin, suwasuwaranangaya. ⁵² Sheersin, Israelchich sundar, Utaáchichtamsin pachamarisha zamangarangusin. Kachingeeruni kasayani, tárangusin, izuuru tachtitaranganyaya. Gadash yakat tushindayarusin kasaranganaya. Yusur minungazsha Ekronap yakat tachtitarangsin, tushindayaritamsin, kasaranganaya. Ashirangsin, ambiri pachakataratssin, yap Saarayimap ngoots naaku, amb Filistewshuch sundar tsipar zapan tamutamur ashiranganaya.

⁵³ Ashiriya, anumun ashiramchusin, izuuru tapaz yuwaparamchusin, ichingarusin Israelchich kanaputeeshinusin, yusur waashtam kuskamchusin, yuwash Filistewshuch tambtarana, anush pshtuyarusin, maachtaa ichinguru yaranganaya. ⁵⁴ Ashiriya, Dapiysha Goliyataa much turuyaru, Irusarinapsha yátarangiya. Itaru, machtareetsimsha anshuri waanshu watambur kasarangiya.

⁵⁵ Ashiriya, Saulsha ndatuma Dapiy Goliyatapa waratchusin, sundaroo urkar Abneraa masharangiya. Abneraa, ¿Chaksha anoo nllura wipa? tárangiya. ⁵⁶ Abnersha, Zurampatari nuw shiyaa atina. Nuwnaa yasartamtazi. ¿Chakamasaja wipaya? tárangiya. Saulsha, Ashiriya, yasaramchush, tsinsayarush kamaningandama, tárangiya.

⁵⁷ Ashiriya, anshat Dapiy Goliyataa pachata sheeshinu, kanapeeshinsha muchoo turuyashinu, payuytaranll ashirangiya. Ashirucha, kuraksha Abner anoo parangu, anoo nllura yamayaranllu, Saulaamsha yámandarangiya. ⁵⁸ Saulsha Dapiyaa masharangu, Mshee, ¿shiy aparish kaapa chakanaaree? tárangiya. Dapiysha, Ichee, nuw apari Jeseycha. Ambiri apap Biringash taakiya. Mishat, shiyaam tputsirish taakaniya, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Goliyataa pacharangu anootsi.

18

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul wip Jonatan Dapiyapa kapung chinarangana anootsi

¹ Anshat Dapiy Saulpa tsiyatssee, tawatsparamchusin, anumun wipsha Jonatan uwshat Dapiyapa amikurtaranganaya. Dapiyapa kis ipunarangu, waanaatsi wanuts tamapari ashiru chinarangiya. ² Saul Dapiyaa waamatarisha tiptsir wayarangu, waparip pang' zanganimaam pachindarangiya. ³ Jonatansha Dapiyaa waanaatsipaz wanutsi ashiru kapung chinarangu, zurampatarisha urutamari taamaam amikurtaranganaya. ⁴ Sheeru, wamareetshat tuwapimashee waana kamartaku, anoo yáyaru, Dapiyaamshat panarangiya, wachirureetstam, tsaktsakarineetstam, ichingaru wichpushpatari panarangiya. ⁵ Dapiyshat mang' kapungumuna, Saulash kizpur wanasir taarangiya. Ichingaru yuwaa Saul kamachtarangu anoo ashpari tuminurangiya. Ashirucha, Saul wasundururee, tapazip zangankachu, ichingarusin sundar, mishat sundarutam urkar tapazip naakchusin, Dapiyamun mang' taturanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jonatan kapung Dapiyapa chinarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul Dapiyaa natsamaam chinarangu anootsi

⁶ Anshat Dapiy Filistewshuchee Goliyataa pachayashinu, ichingaru sundar tapazimand kanaputeeshinusin, yaktashuchshitisin Israelchich ichingaru kizanur kapung mang' kсарangusin, Saulaa chamayangayarusin, yaseeksin, michitaranganaya. Charcharaatstam charchar táranganaya. ⁷ Anshat kizanur michichitarusin, yaseeksin, Saul miloom tputsee pacharangiya. Itaru Dapiyshat nllurataa chung mil tputsee pacharangiya,

ántarusin, yaseeksin, anootsiri tayusiyustangat ashiranganaya. ⁸Tárangusin, Saulaatsshat tamundarangusin, tatsiyuntaranganaya. Ashirucha, kapung tsiyantarangu, ¿Tamashtaja nlluraatsinaashat Dapiyaa tsiyatkusin, Chung mil tputsee pacharangu atana? Itaru, nuwaatsshat kurakaatsinaashti, Miloom tputsee pacharangu, atanawa. Ambiripa atusin, Dapiyaa kurakamarisha inachinllinaya, tárangu, ⁹Dapiyaatssha pamaam kapung tsiyantarangu, natsarangshita.

¹⁰Putamshat zar Apanll waanaa wanee yutaritamashee Saulaam zanganirangu, Saulash pshturangiya. Ashirangu, Saul mirusinll ashiru, pangush taarangiya. Dapiyshat anush witararee yáyaru, kitartatar ashirangu, Saulsha k'chirpungurineetsi payupayuw ashirangiya. ¹¹Anshat Saul k'chirpungurineetsi itsirarangu, Dapiyaa tandapunuzimun ktuktuwu anumunari, Tstsata sheey átu, kayungta ashku, Dapiyshat tawinta ashkachu, pzitarangiya. Yusur kayungta ashku, pzitarangtama. Tsimbun Dapiyaa kaparangiya.

¹²Ashirangu, Saul Dapiyaa kapung punirangiya, watam Apanll Dapiyaam kapung istaranguwa. Itaru, Saulaamsha Apanll nda istarangiya. ¹³Ashirucha, Saul tamaychinaareezi átu, Dapiyaa sundaroomshat urkar tapazip imazaru, tputsee machimapaneem ínarangiya. Itaru ashirangtaa, Dapiyshat tapazip nda tsiparangu, yusur kanapeech ashtariya. ¹⁴¿Tamaru Dapiyaam Apanll kapung istaranga? Dapiy ichingarú maachtaa zandeechu nda xaptariya. ¹⁵Ashirucha, Saulsha Dapiyaa parangu, kapung punirangiya. ¿Tamashta wamarisha amb ashik? ¿Nda maachtawaa xapooku? tárangiya. ¹⁶Israelchichshitisin, mishat Utaáchichtamsin, sundar ichingarusin, Dapiyangaziri kapung zandaranganaya. Watam Dapiyamari sundaroo tapazip macheechu, nda tsipaksin, yusur kanaputeech ashkanawa.

¹⁷Minushshat zar Saul wanasir Dapiyaa tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, ipari putsisarini sur Merab, izanlleemish panachinllpa. Ambinaapari sheeruri, nuw shiyamunarisha mangi tatchina. Tapazeem nuwaam istakush taatsha. Tapaz taakchu, shiyamarishat Apanllpa wizpur waratatsha, tárangiya.

Saul mangush chinarangu, nuwaantana pachakuri yutaritcha. Waani amb ashkachuri, Filistewshuchinaa pachanllinnaa átu, tárangiya. ¹⁸Itaru, Dapiysha tsiyatarangu. Nda. ¿Tamaru nuw shiyaa kurakaatsish ngusirtachee? Paziktana, Mintaati nuwachich maachir-iti Israelchich shiyaa ngusirtachazinllinaja, ndambari, tárangiya.

¹⁹Saul wipaa Meriba Dapiyaam wizanll panapi tárangitaa, itaru zar tatsamoorangu, Saul wipaa Mejolatshucheemshat tputs Adrielam sur panarangiya. ²⁰Itaru, mishat wip sur Mikal Dapiypa kapung chinaranganaya. Ashirucha, Saulsha wipamun k'kuzee mazarangu, kizpur mang'ksarangiya. ²¹Mangush chinarangu, Ashiri yungparipa. Anuri ipari Dapiyaam wizanlli panachima. Sheeruri, iparimandi Filistewshucheem pachamaam kamachtakachuri, waani ambiri pachapana, tárangiya. Ashirucha, yusur Dapiyaa tsim-bunarínshat tsiyatarangiya. Ashiri natunaa zuwaa, shiyaa ngusirtatshaparina, tárangiya.

²²Tárangu, Saul tiptsireetsshat kamachtarangiya. Natu, siy Dapiyaa ipishungayarus, nuwamun tsiyatangints. Kurak shiyaa kapungcha chinaksha. Mishat, wamachtashtam shiyaa chinaktamsinaya. Ashirucha, kurak ashku shiyangaz ungsireemshat kapung zandkasha, tángtsa, tárangiya.

²³Tiptsirshat ayu tárangusin, Dapiyaa ambiritam tsiyatkusin, tárgananaya. Itaru, Dapiyshat, Siysat nuwaa waani kurak ngusirtap átpasa. Itaru, ¿tamari ashimich pukirich kurakaa wip yamachich? Pazirusparee. Mishat, ¿mayaja tuwapaychee? tárangiya.

²⁴Saulshat tiptsir anoo mazarangusin, Saulaatsshat Dapiyaa kuk kamaniranganaya.

²⁵Ashiriya, Saulsha mangush chinarangu, Waani amb ashkachuri, Filistewshuch Dapiyaa pachapana átu, Natu, yusur naateerus, kamanishinints. Nishuch tputs kizaa yamaam zandkatssin, uru waparee undarar pachakiya. Ashirucha, kurakshat nuw kundara-reetsi aranginasha kasimaam nuwaam iparimandi Filistewshuche 100 tputs pachayaru, wayumshiree tas tuchingayaru, yushindachpa, átcha, táshinints, tárangiya.

²⁶Tárangu, yusur Saul tiptsir Dapiyaa kamaniranganaya. Ashirucha, Dapiyshat, ¿Tama-yareezi nuw pukiri kurakaa ngusirtachi? Ashiriya, Saul átu an ashtachima, mangush

tárangiya. Táyaru, ndaturi wizanlleem yamaru, ²⁷ tputsimaa pachakatu naatarangiya. Anshat Filistewshuchee 200 pacharangu, wayumshireetsshat ashpari tuchingayaranllu, kurakaa ngusirtapi átu, kurakaamshat panarangiya. Ashiriya, Saulsha anoo parangu, wipaa Mikalaa Dapiyaam wizanll panarangiya.

²⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha Dapiyaa kapung istarangu, wipsha Mikal wazaranlee Dapiyaa kapungtam chinarrangu, ²⁹ anumand Saulsha Dapiyaa aranginasha punirangiya. Ashirangu, ungsireetstaa urutamari kundartamaam zandarangiya. ³⁰ Watam misha Filistewshuch kurakaw Israelchichingaz pachamaam zandarangsin kusata, kusata ashirangana, anoo wamarisha kasirangu, pacharanguwa. Itaru, Saulsha wasundururee tapazpaneem inarangu, anshitisin nda waritaranganaya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Dapiyamarisha ichingaroom anshuchee kasiru shitungarangiya. Wamari ashimapan taarangu, waatsimari tputs pularanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Dapiyaa natsarangu anootsi.

19

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul Dapiyaa pachamamarisha zandarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Saulsha wipaa Jonatanaa, mishat sundarootstam urkar kamachtarangiya, Dapiyaam pachamaama. Itaru, Jonatanshat Dapiyaa kapung chinarangiya. Ashirucha, yuwaa wapar tárangu anoo mazarangu, Dapiyaa pacharusinapa átu, pachindku, ² Dapiyash kuseeru kamanirangiya. Dapiyaa, shiyaa apap pachamamaritanda zandeenllina. Ichingaru wasundururee kamachtayanlliya. Ashiriya, shiysha pu zar puturi tarasiranlluri shitungeerush, apusap yap tputs ndunari amb suwayarush, mantsirish tpishumatcha. ³ Ashkachush, ashiriya, nuwshat apapat ipuneenlluri, yap suwanllish ambitam kuschinipa. Sheeruri, nuwshat yap tapishurish, amb apapaa mashatachima. ¿Mayamandsha apaa, Dapiyaa pachamaam zandaksha? Watsta táchima, tákchuri shiyshat mayamazinawcha. ¿Amcheeja, apap tsiyatku? anush yasachinipa, tárangiya.

⁴ Ashirucha, anuritam Jonatan chinayaranllu, Dapiyaa tapachindapi átu, waparpat ipuneerandsin, naantatssin, yap Dapiy suwanllu amb waparee mashatach ashirangiya. Apaa, ¿mayamandsha tputsireetsish Dapiyaa pachamaam zandaksha? ¿Antaati Dapiy yutaritaja? An kizpurcha wanasiri. Shiyaa kukish wanip payuyaranlla. Shiyaatstam nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Zurampatari shiyaa kukish payukiya. Ambiri ashku, iyash wanasir taakiya. Ashiri ashimaa ¿mayamandaja pachachich? ⁵ Wamaritam iyashchee wanasir ksutarangiya. Kapung Israelchicheem istarangu tapachindarangiya. ¿Waanip wamari Filistewshuchee pacharanga? Watam waatsimari waana Apanll kapung chinaku, kapung istaranguwa. Ashirangu, wamari Israelchichi kizpur ksutkiya, tárangu, Saulsha, Zuraktishcha. Dapiy yutaritaja, tárangu, wanasir k'kuzee yararanganaya. Watam anshat kurak mangutari nduntaa Dapiy yutaritshishirini taarangu, msangeeru pachamaam zandaranguwa.

⁶ Ashirucha, Saul yuwaa wip Jonatan tárangu anoo mazarangu, Saulsha, Zuraktishcha. Ashiri natunaa zurampatarisha Aparimunich sur Dapiyaa pachacheezi, ndambari, tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, anumunasha k'kuzee yararamchu, Jonatan Dapiyaa kuruzeeru, yamayaru, wanasirsha tsiyataranganaya. Sheersin, k'kuzee wanasirsha yareerandsin, anumun Saul yusursha wapitam pangup machirangiya. Ashirangu, yusur Dapiy Saulaamaritam ksutamapaneem kinarangiya. Sirú tamaranga yusur ashirangiya. Kishsha yusur taarangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anshat zapish yusur Israelchich Filistewshuchpa warataranganaya. Dapiyshat yusur shitungarangu, Filistewshuchpa waratamaam chtarangiya. Yusur wamaritam Dapiyamari Filistewshuchee kasirangiya. Zapan Filistewshuchee pacharangiya.

⁹ Anshat Saul taar ashku, yusur Apanll wan yutaritamash mirusinllimash zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, Saulash yusur pshturangu, Saulsha yusur mirusinllitarangiya.

Amb ashirangu, k'chirpungureetsini yusur yarangiya. Sheeru, k'chirpungurini payu-payuwu, pangush kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Dapiysha anshutam kitararini yusur yarangu, mapiyru kuxinxinawu, yasiyastaru kitartatar ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Saulshat yusur mangush chinarangu, k'chirpungureetsini yarangu, Dapiyaa yuwamunari ktuktuwu anumunari k'chirpunga tstsayaruri, kasapi átu, kayungta ashku, itaru Dapiysha tawinta ashirangu, k'chirpungootssha piyaa taa ashirangu, tandapunuzimunarisha tstsarangiya. Ashirucha, amb Dapiyaa ashirangu, Dapiysha, Saul pacharundama átu, anuritam psaan suwarangiya. ¹¹ Saulsha anuritam yusur Dapiyaam pachamaam tiptsiree kamachtarangiya. Natu, Dapiyap pang' naayarus, pangush pshtuyarus, ksutashinints. Arap naatpa. Sheerus, putam taraseechu, pachayarus, ksangtsa, tárangiya. Itaru, wizanllsha, Mikal wazaranllee tsinsayaru kamanirangiya, yuwaa pachamaam tsangakana anootsi. Ashiri kamanku tárangiya. Na in psaan shiy ndunnaa suwakush, uru pu zar tarasitaranllu, shiyaa putayarusin, tputs pachatssintanda, tárangiya.

¹² Ashirucha amb tárangu, wazaranllee ipishungayaruri, tusuwapi átu, arangeem pang' wach wayarangana, anoo apinll tawateeru kasarangiya. Ashiriya, Dapiysha uwshat anush shitungeeru, arangiri tsipusayaru, suwarangiya. ¹³ Ashirucha amb sheeru, Mikal wazaranllee tusuwaramchu, mangushsha tputsee tamapingapi átu, maachishsha ngusamb apanllputseem tinam payukana, anshat yáyaru, Dapiyash wiram tapshityaru, kasarangiya. Muchoomsha kaaparaa pur yáyaru, muchuz tamapari ashiru ktayaru, apanllputsimun much tinayaru, kasarangiya. Sheeru, chirikpasha iripungayaru, kasarangiya. Mamarpapi átu, amb ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Saulsha wasundururee, Natu, naturi naayarus, Dapiy putamari putashinints, tárangiya. Sundarshat Dapiyangaz putamaam kusatarangsin, Mikalsha, Zaranlli naturitana kas yutayarucha, wiramash tamooru, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Tárangitaa, itaru Saulsha yusur wasundururee Dapiyaam nachungamaam kamachtarangiya. Natu, ashiri wiramashtaati tamuru, pshtuyarus, putamari putayarus, nuwaam panangandama. Nuwsha pachachima, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, sundarsha anuritam chinarangusin, Dapiyash pang' pshturananaya. Ashirangsin, wiramashsha tawateersin, kaapanirisha napkusin, mangu maachtamsha apanllputs tinamaam payukana, anumarisha yapshtursin, chirikpa pursin paranganaya. Muchoomsha kaaparaa pur kturoom muchuz tamapari ashiritam tinam paranganaya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, Saulaatssha kamanirangsin, Saulsha wipaa Mikalaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingayasha? Ashirangush, nuw na kundarareetsi kapayanawa, shiyatam tusuwambeerush, tárangiya. Wipsha Mikal, Ndunari musá tusuwaranguri, apaa, zaranlli nuwaatsirishapa pachayandanaya. Watam suwatpa aturi, pachindkitaati, anumand nuwaatsirisha pachamaam zandkuwa. Ashirucha, anoo punikuri, tusuwayari, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Amb sheeru, Dapiy suwayaru kamungarangiya. Sheeranllu, Samuelapsha Ramap tsap pakatu naatarangiya. Ashirucha, anushsha kusarangu, Samuelaatssha ashpari yuwaa Saul ashirangu anoo kamanirangiya. Ashirangsin, anumun Dapiy, mishat Samuel ashirusin ipuneerandsin, Nayotapsha tsap taakamchusin, naataranganaya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Saulsha zapish tsiyatssee pashaparangiya, yuwaa Dapiy na Nayotashshatanda, Ramash tsap taaru, tárangana anootsi. ²⁰ Ashirucha, wasundurureetssha zanganirangiya. Natu, naateerush, putashinints, tárangu, tiptsirshitin anuritam pakatssin, naatarangana. Naatarusin, Samuelsha Nayotshuchee tushaneeru, tayaspataku, tiptsirishsha Apanll wan pshtumaw mirusinllpaz ashiru minoo tsiyata, minootssha tsiyata ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, Saulsha wasundur anush kuskamchusin, Apanllsha wan waashshitisin pshturangitamta. Saulashsha tiptsiri apanllpan tputs tamapari ashiritamsin tsiyat, minootssha tsiyat, minootssha tsiyata ashiranganaya.

²¹ Ashirucha, Saulsha tiptsireem kutarangu, ndusha musá kusarangsin, yusur minootssha wasundurur zanganirangiya. Anshitisin anush kuskamchusin, waashitisin Apanll wan pshturangitamta. Ashirucha, uwshtisin apanllpan tputs tamakpasinaya

ashiritamsin tsiyatarangsin, zamangaranganaya, waayaa tsiyatku, waayaa tsiyatku ashiranganaya. Sheeru, yusur Saul minootssha wasundurur tuchparinshiti zanganearangiya. Ashiriya, anshitisin kusarangsins, waashsha Apanll wan pshturangitamta. Ashirangu, uwshtisin apanllpan tamakanaya ashirangtamsinaya. ²² Ashirucha ashishitanu, Saul xapoorangu, waanasha káyananllu, pakatu amb naatarangiya, Ramap tsapu. Anshat yuwash kung pos tamapari ashiru taaku anush kusarangiya, Sekush tsapu. Anshat anshuchee tputs masharangiya. ¿Yapeeja Samuel, mishat Dapiy taarana? tárangu, anshuchshitisin kamaniranganaya. Piytanda. Nayotash Ramash tsap taarana, táranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, Saulshat ambitam arangiri naatarangiya. Naantachu, anush Apanllsha wan Saulash pshturangitamta. Saulsha apanllpan urkar tamakanaya ashiru tsiyatstar ashirangtamta. Ashimarisha tsiyatstar ashku, Nayotap Ramap tsap Dapiyangaz pakatu naatarangiya. ²⁴ Anushsha kuskamchu, Samuelash yusur watunireetssha tushurangiya. Sheeru, izuuru zapeeyarangiya. Ambiri ashiru, zapimari tsapushsha tamuru, apanllpan tamakanaya ashiritam yuwaw zandku tsiyatarangiya. Ántarinand zar tapeerangu, psaaansha ántarinandtam tarasitan ashirangiya.

Ashirucha, anumand tputsshtisin na wandaritam, ¿Saularini ashirush apanllpaneem kinayarush, tamasingsingarachish? atanaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Dapiyaa pachamaam xapoorangu anootsi.

20

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Jonatan yusur Dapiyaa istarangu anootsi

¹ Dapiy yusur tsiyatssee mazarangu, Jonatanpashat tsiyatati átu, Ramamand tsap Nayotamand káyananllu, Jonatanashsha kusarangiya. Kuseeru, Jonatanaatssha, ¿Nuw tamarangshiti anumand aparish nuwaa pachamaam zandku tachitatar ashka? Ashiri shiyshat nuwaa tsinsayarush kamaninda. ¿Mayaa nuw apareetshish tayutaritarangina? ¿Tamarangshiti anumand nuwaa pachamamari zandka? tárangiya.

² Itaru, Jonatanshat, ¿Tamari Apanll shiyaa pachindku, apap pachach? Shiyaa pachamaam wanindaja. Mishat, uru apap nuwaa ichingaru yuwaa ashimaam zandku anoo kamankiya. Ashiriya, shiyaa pachamaam zandkinaariya, nuwaa kamanchinaaparee. Kamankachu, nuwsha shiyaa kamanimaam taaritamta, tárangiya.

³ Itaru Dapiysha, Watam shiy aparish kapung iyaa yasakia, yuwaa shiyapa kis ipunkini anootsi. Ashirucha, shiyaa mazinatpa átu, nda shiyaa kamanimaam zandkiya. Itaru, na tsipani tutundeenshacha. Uru musá aparish nuwaa pachatshapari, watam nuwaam pachamamari kapung chinakia, tárangiya. ⁴ Jonatansha, ashiri tsinsayarush kamaningandama. ¿Tamayareezi shiyaa istachee? tárangiya.

⁵ Dapiysha, Mazinangcha. Pu zar shambatshish kapung taariya, yuwaa tsup kaneesich yakakchu anooma. Ashkachinllina, anush nuwapa washunand misamun katungamaam nuwaa zandachpasinaya. Ashiri yuwash ashkachinllina anush shiyshat nuwaa apusap pishungandama. Nuwshat ambiri suwachima. Katungshishish nda pshtuchima. Ambiri chapung tapishkuri, zar tapichima. ⁶ Ashiri aparish shiyaa mashkachtaatiya, shiyshat Dapiy nuwaa tsiyateeranllucha, waparip pang' Biringap naanlliya. Mang amb wapar ichingaru zoonllitam maachiri Apanlleem shaniyshini tatsamoorangu, anungaz uwshat pakatu naanlliya, tángcha. ⁷ Tákchush, tamapari ashiri aparshitish, Waritariya waanipa naachiya, táchiya. Ambiya taakchu, shiyshat mapiytsha. Itaru wandaya, nuwaam pachamaam kapung tsiyantayachu, shiyshat anuritam kamaningandama. ⁸ Ashiri amb shingandama, watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa. Mishat, shiyapa watam zurampatari Aparimunich sur amikurtaranginiwa. Mishat, shiyaa zurampatari táchinllpa. Wandaya nuw yutaritshishiri kapung taaru, shaantari nuwaa pachangandama. Aparpinaarish nuwaa putayarush, machishpa. Nuwaa tsiyantakinaareesha, shiyamari pachangandama, tárangiya.

⁹ Jonatansha, Nduni, amb tárinllpa. ¿Tamari nuwaantatamana shiyaa pachachi? Uru apap kapungtaati shiyaa tsiyantayachu, nuwshat shiyaa tsinsartamti kamanchinllpa,

tárangiya. ¹⁰Dapiysha, Apaz aparish nuwangaz pachamaam zandeechu, itaru ¿chakshitaja nuwap kuseeru kamanich? Ndunnaa tputs nuwaa kamankusin, ¿tamari nuw yasachi? tárangiya.

¹¹Jonatansha, Nduni, anoo chinarinllpa. Ashiri pzaa, nuwapa apusap tsap naayani. Nuw shiyaa kutachinllpa, tárangu, ipuneerandsin apusap tsap naataranganaya. ¹²Ashiri anushsha apusap kusarangsin, Jonatansha Dapiyaa, Neetsiri k'tangandama. Nuwma apak kuk mazinatamasima. Wanasir maareechuri, nuwshat anpu zar shiyangaz kamankaturi kuschima; Apanllpatari nda ngichchima. Mishat, waana Aparich Israelchich naparu táchima, nda nguti tamapingachinllpa. ¹³Itaru, waanari apak shiyaa pachamaam zandku, anoo nuwshat shiyaa kamapshikchuri, uru Apanllsha nuwaa kapung wanichapandanaya. Itaru, shiyaatsimarisha Apanll kapung chinachiya. Kapungsha shiyaa istachiya. Apa-paam Apanll kapung istarangu shiyaaamsha ashtachtamtaya. Itaru, nuw shiyaa kapung istachinllpa, yuwaam suwachish anooma. Uru ashkachuri, mapiyrush yap zandkish amb naatsha, tárangiya. ¹⁴Itaru, nuw kchitanaareena ashiru, ayam shiy kurakaam kinakush, shiyshat nuwaa kapungutam chinangandama, atashina. Nuwaa pachamaam chinarinllpa. ¹⁵Maachiritaatstami kapung chinangandama. Apanll kundarareetsish kapeetkachtaati ashiru, shiyshat maachiritaatstami tapachindangandama. ¹⁶Apanll shiyaa kundarareet-sish tpachingakchu, uru kapung wanichiya. Itaru, shiyshat nuwachchee maachiriti ksar-ishpa, watam Apanll waneekchinaari ashiru, nuwaptari maachiriti wanichuwa, tárangiya.

Ashirucha amb tárangu, anumand Jonatan Dapiyaa kapung chinarangiya, ichin-garu maachiritaatstamta. ¹⁷Waanaatsipaz wanutsi ashiru kizpur wanasir ksutarangiya. Ashirangu, zurampatarisha kis chinapani átu, yusur aranginasha amikurtaranganaya. ¹⁸Sheeru, anoom yusur tárangiya. Pu zar shambatshish kapung taariya, tsup kaneesich yakchu anoo shambatamaama. Ashiri anush ichingarusin katungatseem kuxinar-takchusin, itaru shiyshat kuxinshish kureeramchu, anoo apapsha pakchu, ¿amchimasaja? ¿Tamapari kapung tsiyantachiya? ¹⁹Ashiri anush yasachchee. Tuchparinshini zar, uru shiy wasina napanapawcha. Nishuri tapishushu shingcha. Kaapa mangiptish mararawcha. ²⁰⁻²¹Ashiri nuwshat anush káyachuri, m'chachurpati timbanlleezireetsi yáyaruri, wasapaa tuchip tsak ashtachima, yapeem shiy kuxinarish ambi. Sheeruri, m'chachureetsiiti, Natu, wasapari teet sheerush, yáshinanda, tákchuri, m'chachurshiti yap wasap xum shinllu amb nachungakchu, nuwshat, Nduni. Amb nda wanindpa. Ningitamtanda xum shinllu, táchkuri, k'kuz nda wanindpa shiyaatstanda aturi, táchi. Ashiri shiyshat anuritam mapiyrush, shitungeerush, chiyzata shingcha. Nuw nda nguti tamapingakuri táchima. Aparich paru zurampatari táshina. ²²Itaru, wandaya m'chachureetsi, Nduni, wasap arangtanda xum shinllu, tákcheena ashiru, ashiri shiyaat-standa k'kuz kapungtanda taaru. Shiyaa Apanll waana arangiri suwananlla, áttanda atu-tandi, amb ashchi. Shiyshat mazinayachush, arangiri suwananlla, tárangiya. ²³Ashiriya, zurampatari amb ashtachinipa. Nda ngutani ngichkiniya. Yuwaa nuw shiyapa tsiyatkini, anoo Apanll waana partamta, tárangiya.

²⁴Dapiysha, Ashiri amb ashtachinipa, tárangu, anuritam chinarangiu, Dapiy apusap ambiri tapishurangiya.

Anshat tsup kaneesich yarangu, kapung shambatshisheem wayaranganaya. Ashirucha, kis shambatarangsin, katungtseemsha tatsameeru, kurak Saul misanung kuxinarangiya. ²⁵Kuraksha katungpi átu, kuxineeru, tandapunuzimun kturangiya. Wipsha Jonatan waparpát tasasaru kuxinarangiya. Sundarsha urkar Abner Saulnung iziztamaru kuxi-narangiya. Itaru, Dapiyamarisha uxinash kuree ashirangiya. ²⁶Ashirangu, Saulsha anpur zar nda tsiyatarangiya, watam mangush chinarangiu, Dapiy watam sirú tputsee zapan pacharanguwa. Ashirupa yutaritshishiri tsiyaymasa átu ashkiya, tárangiya. Watam anpur tputs yuw tputsee pacharangana an nda musá shambatshish natam zar katungtaranawa. ²⁷Itaru, putamsha zar yusur shambatshishitam wayaranganaya. Ashirucha, katungamaam kuxineerteersin, Dapiy uxinash anuritam kuree ashirangiya. Saulsha wipaa Jonatanaa

masharangiya. ¿Mayaamsha Dapiy, Jesey wip nda katungtsish kusarangu, sing kuree ashiranga? Natsha in nduntam kuskiya. ¿Mayaamsha amb ashka? tárangiya.

²⁸ Jonatanshat, Nuwaa Dapiy, Mikimari kanaputama átu, waparip Biringap naanliya.

²⁹ Nuwaa tsiyateeranllu, Nuwma maachiritpi apapap pangatama. Watam na zar apapash yaktarini ichingarusin zuwanlltamti Apanleem wanasirimshirini ungirtakachinllinawa. Nuwaa natumas kasangandama átu, nuwshat, Ashiri napashinsi, táranguri, uwshat naanliya. Ashirucha, katungtseem ndusha kuku, uxinash kureeramatshitaya, tárangiya.

³⁰ Saulsha anumand kapung tsiyantarangu, wipaa Jonatanaa mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Shiy yutarittish; shuchitamish wipish. Napa amb ashkish. ¿Mayaamsha shiy tputspa kis amikurtaksha? ¿Antaati shiy Jeseyaa wip kaapa amikurisha? Amb ashkush, shaanaatsi, mishat aneereetstamtish ipazaksha. ³¹ Ambiritana ashkush, an tputs nda tsipaku, kchitatawuri, ayam nuw tsiparamchuri, shiy nuwash kurakaam zamutsha. Mishat, tsapootsiyam nda amuytatsha, yuwaa yaana tsapuni payukani anootsiya. Shiyaatsimari itutschiya. Ashiriya, amb nda ashishtamaam, natu naayarush, putamari putashini. Putayachush, nuwaamsha yushindangandama. Nuwshat pachayaruri kasachima. An tputs izuuru pastamamarita, nda ayamtaati shiyaa tayutaritamaama, tárangiya.

³² Itaru, Jonatansha, Apaa, ¿tamashtaja msangeeruch Dapiyaatstaati pachaychich? ¿Mayamand pachamaam taara? Shiyaa ¿tamarangu anumandsha shiy átscha? tárangiya.

³³ Saulsha anoo mazarangu, wipaa kapung tsiyantarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy pachindaksha? tárangu, k'chiripungureetsini yarangu, wipaam kayungamamari itsirarangiya. Jonatanshat anuritam teet ashirangiya. Anush Jonatan yuwaa wapar zurampatari Dapiyaa pachamaam zandku anoo yasarangiya. ³⁴ Ashiriya, Jonatansha anuritam, Watsta, táyaranllu, shitungarangiya. Katungshishee kasayaranllsha, shitungeeranllu, Dapiyap naatarangiya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, ndusha katungarangiya. Yuwaa wapar Dapiyaa pachamamari zandku, anoo yasayaranllsha, Xa; watsta. Kamanitamasima Dapiyaatsi, tárangu, uxinash kasayaranllu, naatarangiya.

³⁵ Ashiriya, anshat Jonatan putam taraseechu, yuwaatsiritam zar Dapiyaa kuschima táranllu, anootsiritam zar Jonatan muchchurpa ipuneerandsin, Dapiyap naataranganaya.

³⁶ Ashiriya, anush kusarangsinsin, Jonatan muchchuree, Nuw timbanllirishi wasapaa arap tsak ashtachima. Ashkachuri, shiyshat yap xum ashkamchu amb teet sheerush, yashincha, tárangiya. Tárangu, Jonatan mangush chinarangu, Waani arap xum ashichpa átu, wasapaa arap tsak ashirangiya. Muchchureetssha, Natu, iripurush wasap yashinee, tárangu, muchchursha anuritam wasapangaz yakatu, teet ashirangiya. ³⁷ Ashiriya, ansha muchchur wasapangaz iripurangu, yap wasap xum sheeru, anush kuskamchu, Jonatansha kapung tsiyatarangiya. Nduni; anush wasap nda wanindpa. Yuwaa xiyarish anoo arangeemtanda xum shinllu, ³⁸ tárangu, yusur Jonatan kapung tsiyatarangiya. Mikeerush ambiri iripunancha, tárangiya. Muchchursha wasapaa yarangu, yusur Jonatanaam panarangiya.

³⁹ Itaru, muchchursha yuwaa ashkana anoo nda yasarangiya; izuuru mapiyirangiya. Manguparee michitku ashkiya, tárangiya. Watam Jonatan muchchuree kamapshiranguwa. Itaru, waantamaritssin Jonatan, misha Dapiy ashirusin, yuwaa ashkana anoo yasaranganaya. Watam tputs mazinatpa atusin, amb ashchinipa tárangusin, anuritam ashiranganaya. ⁴⁰ Anumun Jonatan timbanllizee muchchureem ichingarun wasaparinpataartini panayaru, Shiy wasina naatacha, táyaru, zanganirangiya.

⁴¹ Ashiriya, Jonatan muchchur izuuru naaramchu, anush Dapiysha patumbchinung arangeem shitungeeshinu, Jonatanaa tasaseeru, tsapush timuchta, timuchta ashirangu, tuchip timucharangiya. Sheeru, Jonatanaa pachipeeru ishambarangiya. Ashirangu, anshuri pachipeersin, kapung tanuranganaya. ⁴² Ashirangsinsin, kasamaamamsha Jonatan Dapiyaa, Mapiyrush naatacha, watam na Apanllimun sur zureeruni tsiyataranganiwa. Maachiritamtis nuwaptatam maachiriti wanasir chinamaama, táranginiwa, tárangiya.

Ashiramchusin, kasambeerandshitisin, Dapiy ambiri ngootsip apusap naatarangiya. Jonatansha uwshat pangup kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul Dapiyaa pachamaam zandarangu anootsi.

21

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiy Nobap tsap suwarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, ansha Dapiy naatarangu, Nobashsha tsap kusarangu, apanllpanipsha urkar Ahimelekap pangati átu, naayaranllu, uwshat kurak káyashinitam apusari chamayan-garanganaya. Sheeru, Dapiyaa, ¿Tamasha shaanitaati naatarandsha? ¿Ipunshish ndunariwa? ¿Chakpatana ipunataatsha? tárangiya. ² Dapiysha, Kurakcha nuwaa kamachtayaru, zanganirangu. Ashirucha, nuwshat ningeeem naatarani. Itaru, yuwaa kurak kamachtarangu anoo nuw shiyaam kamanimaam pinasaktana. Watam waana kurak nuwaa kamapshingcha. Yaantamari yasachinipa. Tputs nllitari yasarusinapa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, anootssinaa shiyaam kamanimaam pinasakina. Yuwaamam kurak kamachtarangu anoomam pakaturi shiyash kusarangina. ³ Ashiri nuwshat kapung mariz kayatkina. ¿Shiyshat katungats may payusha? Nuwaam zameetpa pang pananda, tárangiya. ⁴ Apanllpansha urkar, Itaru, nuw pang' payuki an tputseem nllitaritaam mangu taakana, anoom nda maritamaama. Yuwaamam tputs Apanllish pang' patatkana anoomam maritamaam taariya.* Itaru, tputseem maritamaam taamana taarcha. Itaru, yuw tputs kizaa nda minumtiyam mantsir patataru anooma. Shiyshat nduniya kizaa mantsir patatarangush, panamaam waritakiya, tárangiya. ⁵ Dapiysha, Itaru, nuwaanaashacha ximpaniriti taakuri, yap kurak kamachtaku ambeew naayanllshin ashkuri ¿yapeeja nuw kizaa mantsir patateechi? Watam kizaa arapinasha wanllitkinawa. Mishat, yaatsinaasha nda msangeeru zangankiya. Yuwaa tputs izuuru tsasari taaku, anoo ipuseeru zangankiya. Ashirucha, na ashimatamti naatarana tsasatamti, tárangiya. ⁶ Apanllpansha urkar pang kachizaa Apanlleem wayakana anoo yáyaru, panarangiya. Watam ichingaruru zar Apanllimim misarini pang ksanirisha wayataranawa.

⁷ Ashiriya, anshat Dapiy anush kusarangu, tsiyatstangat ashiranganaya. Anpursha Saul tiptsir Edomshuch tputs chinuzpan urkari, sur Doega anshutam mangutari taarangiya. Uwshat yuwaa Dapiy apanllpanpat tsiyatkana anoo mazarangiya.

⁸ Anumunsha, Dapiy Ahimelekaa masharangiya. ¿Shiy k'chirpungurish payurtaatish, mishat k'chirurish? Watam mikimari kurak kamachtarangu, punangkachuri, maachir-itaatsi mbizambayaranllina. K'chirpungureetamti kasarangina. Ashirucha, na izuuru paxarna, tárangiya. ⁹ Apanllpansha urkar, Nuw Goliyatarini machitari payuktandi, yuw shiy wazawash Elash tsapu Filistewshuchee pacharangish anu. Ashiriya, anuwa yángsi. Efodaa wayakani anoo arangeemtanda kamaz tuwapimashish turpiri, anutaa yángsi. Minungaz zandkinaareesha ashiru, nda wanindpa. Anumaritanda payuki, tárangiya. Dapiysha, Ashiri anuri pananda. Annaashacha kizpurinasha wanasiriya, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Dapiy tsiyatssee pakich mazarangu, Shiyaa Saul pashapeenlltanda, tárangusin, anush shitungeeranllsha, Gadshuchingaz kurak sur Akisangaz pakatu naatarangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, anushsha kuskamchu, Akissha tiptsir Dapiyaa parangusin, In tputs Dapiy Saulcha tiptsiri, tsapurunas urkar taaku ancha. Watatssincha yaseeksin, Kurak Saul tputsee minumamcha mil pachamarini taaru, itaru Dapiy nllurataa tputsee chung mil pachamarini taariya, ántangat ashkana, an watacha niya. Ashiri putayaruni, kurakaam panayani, táranganaya. ¹² Ashirucha, Dapiysha yuwaa tárangana, anoo mazarangu, kurakaa Akisa Gadshuchee kapung punirangiya. ¹³ Ashirucha, amb tárangusin, Filistewshuch tputs Goliyatchich maachiri Dapiyaa putayarandsin, kurakapsha Akisap machtaranganaya, kiyung yachapani atusina. Dapiysha kurakaa Akisa kapung punirangu, mangu tamapingapi átu, mirusinllpaz tputsi ashisha kinarangiya. Ashirucha, kurakash yushindakamchusin, mirusinllpaz ashiru maacheetsi yáyaru, tandapunuzimun washitungash sham, sham ashirangu, tamasingamari yandarangiya. Muxar ashiru,

* 21:4 Márkosa 2.23-28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

warissha kukush parungataru wasusumun xatarangiya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha Akis anoo parangu, wasundurureetssha mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ¿Tamasha nda mangishis chinakus, ashimsha mirusinll nuwash yushindaranga? ¿Waasha ashimaa nda paris? ¿Mayaamsha ashimaatstaati nuwash yushindaksa? Nuw ashimaa pamaam zandkeezi. ¿Waasha nda kachis pakis? In tputs ¿antaati wanasireeja? ¹⁵ ¿Tputs wanasireetssha parus, putayashinus, nuwashsha pangi yushindakis? ¿Ashim putayarus, nuwash pangi yushindangints, nuw siyaa tárangee? ¿Tamarina muxarsha putayashinus, nuwaamsha panakamatssa? tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Nobap tsap suwarangu anootsi.

23

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiy yusur Saulpa tatsuyarangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiriya, anpursha zar Dapiy apusap Engadip tsap suwayaru taarangiya.

24

¹ Itaru, Saulsha undararee Filistewshuchee tachitayarusin, kanapeeshinusin, anush Saul Dapiyamun tsiyatssee mazinarangiya. Dapiy apusaptanda Engadip tsap naatarangu, ambirisha taaku, táranganaya. ² Ashirucha, Saulsha anoo mazinarangu, Israelchichee wasundururee 3 mil ipusarangiya. Sheeru, Dapiyaam nachungamaam kamachtarangiya. Ashiriya, tiptsirshitisin ichingarusin waanpatatam Saulpa ashpari patumbchish mach yuwar pshkurutaru, anshuw shuneeru nachungaranganaya. ³ Ashiri ansha Saul yapsha psaan opeeja tumankana, ambshat kusaranganaya. Annungitam patumbich wach kapung kawaru taarangiya. Saulsha chik sitarangu, chkapi átu, wachush mapiyaru pshturangiya. Itaru, Dapiysha wasundururpat anush wachush shanee ashiranganaya. ⁴ Ashirucha, Dapiysha wasundurur anoo parangusin, Dapiyaatssha, Taringsi. Natiritanatanda shiyaam Apanll waana kundarareetsish waani pachap átu, shiyaam tuyamandayanllu. Natiri pachayarush ksanacha, tárangana. Dapiysha k'chir kawitsamash yarangu, apinlliri ushinung chiyutaranllu, Saul mapiyru chkachkawu, anoo wamaree tuwapimashee putayaru, k'chirpasha chawap tza ashirangiya. ⁵ Itaru, ashiramchu, yusur Dapiy mangushsha chinarangu, ¿Amkuri nuw ashkina? tárangu, mang' mantsarangiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, wasundurureetssha, Apanll nuwaa kurakaa pachamaam nda kamachtakiya. Ashirucha, nuw nda pachaki. Mishat, ¿mayaamaja nuw kurakaa pachachi? Watam Apanll waana ipusarangu, kurakaam wayaranguwa. Ashiri nuwshat ashimaa pachakinaareena ashiru, kaapa wanasireeja, tárangiya. ⁷ Amb tárangu, Dapiy wasundururee Saulaa pachamaam nda kamachtarangiya. Saulsha wachush shitungarangu, mapiyru naatarangiya. Dapiysha wachush shitungeeranllu, yap Saul naayarlanllu amb tachitarangiya. ⁸ Ushimun tachiteeru, kapung kuruzurangiya. ¡Wachinaa! tárangu, Saulsha mapiyru, ¿Chakshitaja? átar átu, uship natpunuyaru, nap ashku, Dapiyaa parangiya, tsapush much timuchta, timuchta ashishtaranllu anootsi. ⁹ Ashiriya, Dapiysha amb ashtaranllu, tsiyatarangiya. Wachinaa, shiy ¿mayaamsha tputsee kuk payuksha? Yuwaa ngichkusin, Dapiy shiyaa pachamaam zandakcha atana anootsi. Ngutish nuwangaz pachapi átush, sundarurpatish nachungtangat ashiksha. ¹⁰ Itaru, nuw wanari shiyaa wachinaa, pachamaam zandkuri, shiyaa pachanllparina. Apanll shiyaa nuwaam tuyamandarangitaa, shiy wachush pshtunllish, anush nuw shiyaa panllina. Tputsiri nuwaa, Taringsi, tárangitaatssin, nuwshat mangishi chinaranguri, ¿Tamari nuw ngusireetsi pachachi? Mishat, ¿mayaamaja nuw kurakaa pachachi? Watam waana Apanll ipusarangu, kurakaam wayaranguwa, táranguri, watsta, tárangina. ¹¹ Na napancha. Shiy nuwaa mangutand ngichku át, tinaareesha, shaana wachinaa, natstangi. ¿Chakaam wamaree yuw ktururangi anu? Itaru, shiyaa ngusireetseeri naynirangina. Shiyshat nimun nuwaa yasamaam taariya. Nuw shiyaa tamarina pachamaam nayniranguri, Watsta, tárangina. Shiyaa yutaritash wayamaam nduntam zandarangina. Mishat, shiyaa kukish

nduntam kapeetkina. Itaru ashkitaati, shiyshat wachinaa, nuwaa pachamamari zandaksha. ¹² Apanll iyaa yasaku, waani shiyaa wanichiya. Ashirucha, nuwaana shiyaa ayamtaati pachamaam zandcheezi. ¹³ Zitamin waanpatatin kukoo payurangusin, Tputs yutaritshishee chinakchu, anushcha yutaritshish shitungtarasha, átaranaya. Ashirucha, nuwshat anuritam na chinaranguri, ¿ayamtaati nuw kurakangaz pachapi túri, zandcheezi? tina. ¹⁴ Natsha, ¿tamakimsha? ¿Chakaama pachamaam shitungka? Shiy kurakish Israelchich nuwangaz pachamaam tachitatar ashiksha. Tumuz tsipar tamatarpari ashiruri kamiyakina. ¿Mayaamsha tumuzeepaz wanisiri ashirush nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? ¹⁵ Waana Apanll iyaa yasachpa. ¿Chakaja mangush itsinsaru chinak? atina shiyaatsi. Apanll waana iyaa itsinsaru yasachiya. Shiy nuwaa pachamaam zandkitaateesha, waana Apanll nuwaa tapachindachiya, Dapiy tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, Dapiy ashpari tsiyatam tuwatsparamchu, Saulsha anoo mazarangu, Xam. ¿Tamakuri ashkina? mangush tárangu, Mshee, Dapiyaa. Wanasir tsiyataksha, tárangu, kapung tanurangiya. ¹⁷ Shiy kizpurtishcha wanasirish. Nuwaa kasiksha. Nuw shiyaa kiyung yacharangitaati, itaru shiysha nuwaa naynirangsha. ¹⁸ Na nuw shiyaa yasayana. Apanll shiyaa, Waani pachap atitaa, nuwaa nutsi shiyaa tuyamandarangitaa, itaru shiyshat nuwaa nda pachamaam zandarangush, nuwaa naynirangsha. Shiyaru ashirangsha. ¹⁹ ¿Tamamaja tputs undarree pakeertaa, nda pachaku nayanich? ¿Yapeeja tputs ashim pakeechich? Apanll waana shiyaa kapung istachshapree, watam shiy nuwaa naynirangshawa. Shiyamari tputsish wanasirtishcha. ²⁰ Ashiriya, na zurampatari mangoonkina. Nimunari Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ínchiya. Shiyamari Israelchichee tputs ashpari ksutachsha. ²¹ Itaru, shiyaa táchinllpa. Shiyshat kurakaam kinachush, ayamtaati shiyshat nuwaa ipari natsarinllpa. Mishat, pcharinllpa. Wanasir chinakush taangcha. Ashiri shiyshat anuritam chinangcha. Yuwaa táyanlli anoo mbizarinllpa, ²² tárangu, Dapiysha, Zuraktishcha, tárangu, anuritam zurampatari tsiyatarangiya.

Ashiramchusin, ashpari tsiyatsis wanasir tuwatsparamchusin, Saul kasayaranllu, pang-pitam kanapurangiya. Itaru, Dapiysha uwshat wasundururpa ashpari aranginasha apusap suwaranganaya.

25

¹ Anumunsha Samuellarini tsiparangiya. Yakat Ramash kapung taarangu, annungiri mapuranganaya. Sheersin, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin kizpur tanuranganaya Samuellarinzini.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Saulpa tatsuyarangana anootsi.

28

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini Gadapsha tsap taarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, anpursha zar Filistewshuch sundar ichingarusin Israelchicheem pachamaam shaniyanganaya. Akissha kurak Dapiyaa kamachtarangiya. Zuwaa, pzaa, nuwapa ipuneeruni, tputsiripatatmish ashpari ipuneenlluni, nuwapa sundaruri washunand tapazip naayani, tárangiya. ² Dapiysha: Zuraktishcha ichée. Pzaa. Ashiri amb sheeni. Anush uru shiy nuwaa kapung natstatsha, yuwaa nuw waratkachi anootsiya. Nuwaptana xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Akissha, Zuraktishcha, tárangu, waamaa ksutamaam sundaroom urkar ínarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Gadapsha tsap taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Endorash kung kiz tuwachimapan taaru, anungaz Saul naatarangu anootsi

³ Ashiriya, Samuellarini tsiparamchu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin kapung tanuksin tauranganaya. Anshat ashirangsin, tsiparee watsapunishtam Ramash mapuranganaya.

Anumun iwaz, Saul yuwaa kiz tsiparpa wan kanizpa tsiyatamaam yasarangu, anoo natsarangu, minupsha tsap zanganirangiya.

⁴ Anshat ashiramchu, anumun Filistewshuchshitisin sundar ichingarusin Israelchicheem pachamaam káyashinusin, Sunemash yakat shaniyaramchusin, tambtaranganaya. Saulsha tiptsiree ichingaru Israelchichee ituyaranlltam annungitam Guillbowanung shaniyarananaya, Filistewshuchpa waratamaama. ⁵ Itaru, Saulsha Filistewshuchee wazapanee parangu, kapung punirangiya. Chínashee kanacharangu, ndushat chinamaam waritarangu, punirsari tatat ashirangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Apanlleetssa masharangu, xapoorangiya. Pamasamaamtiyam nda pamasarangiya. Urimashsha yachaku, xapoorangitamta. Apanllée kuk kamanipanee xapoorangitamta. Izuuru pinasarangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, Saul xapoorangu, wasundurureetssa kamachtarangiya. Na siy sundaruris nachungashinints. ¿Nda nish kiz tsiparpat wan tsiyatamaam yasaru taar? Nuwshat anoo kiz, Nuwaatssa yasanganda, tápi aturi, táshina, tárangiya. Sundarshitisin, Yasaktanicha. Endorash kung kiz tsiparpa tsiyatku an, taartanda, táranganaya.

⁸ Saulshat, Ashiri pzaya. Amb pangani, tárangu, Kiz nuwaa natstarundama, átu, kurakaa wamar tusheeru, nllitaritsha kamartarangiya. Sheeru, wipunasheemsha tsimbun wasundururee machirangiya. Psaanari káyananllu, naatarangiya. Anshat kizash kuseeramchu, kizaatssa, Nuwcha shiyaa, izaree, mashkashina. Ashiri shiyshat nuwaam tsiparpat wan yasangandama. Mishat, tsipareetstam wan yámandangandama. Yuwari nuw tputsee mashki anoom atina, nuwapa tsiyatamaama, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, kizshat, Shiy yasaktamsha, yuwaa Saul iyaa kizaatsini tuwachimapaneetsini kapung tsiyantarangu, ningeemsha iyaa zanganirangu anootsi. ¿Ndusha nuwaa tamapingamaam kusarangish? Apaz amb ashkachuri, sundarsha nuwaa pachakchu, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Saulsha, Izaree, an mangishish chinarinllpa. Zurampatari Apanllimun sur siyaa táchinllpa. Amb ashkachush, ¿antaati sundar shiyaa pachacheeja? nduni. Nda yutaritshish shitungchiya, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, kizshat, ¿Tamampat tsipar tsiyatamaam zandaksha? ¿Tamama wan yuwindachina? tárangiya. Saulshat, Ashiri Samuelarini kuruzungi. Nuwshat tsiyatchima, tárangiya. ¹² Kizshat Samuelarinee wan parangu, kapung punirangu, Ay, tárangu, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingarangsha? ¿Shiy Saulmandsha! Napangi. Samuelpat tsiyatamaam zandkish, tárangiya. ¹³ Itaru, kuraksha Saul, Nduni izaree, nuwaa punirinllpa. ¿Mayaa parangsha? tárangu, kizshat, Minum tsipar wan tsapumand shitungeeru, yuwar kárkachu parangina, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Saulsha masharangu, ¿Izaree, tamaru parangasha? tárangu, kizsha, Tputs kizpur wachin parangina. Wamar tuwapimash kamartaru, tárangiya. Saulsha, Ashiri Samuelpari, mangush tárangu, much tsapush timuchta ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, ashkachu anush Samuelarinsha wan Saulaa tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwangaz tsiyatamaam zandkush, nuwaa kapung tamundaksha? tárangu, Saulsha, Nuwaam kapungcha xarashish taaku, nuwsha kapung mangi mantsaki. Watam na iyaa Filistewshuch pachamaam kapung zandkanawa. Mishat, Apanll nuwaa nduntam chinarangu, izuuru nuwaa kapeeteenlliya. Apanllpa masharangiya, nuwaa kuki pakchiyam nda mazinarangiya. ¿Maya! Izuuru xapoorangina. Ashirucha, anoom shiyaa kuruzurangi. Anoo ¿tamacheezini? Shiysha nuwaa kamaningandama yuwaa ashtachi anootsi, tápi, táranguri, anoom kuruzurangi, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Samuelsha wan kaniz, ¿Mayaamsha shiysha nuwaa mashaksha? ¿Watam Apanll shiyaa izuuru kapeetaranguwa? Na Apanll shiyaa kundartakshita. ¹⁷ Yuwaa Apanll shiyaa tárangu anoo na tatsamoorangiya. Na shiyaa izuurusha kapeetarangu, tputsireetstamitish itutsirangiya. Itaru, ashirangu, na ngusirshitish Dapiy Israelchichee tputs ksutchiya. ¹⁸ Yuwamand shiy Apanllée kamachtamarini nda tatsamoorangush, Amalekshuchee ashpari nda chingarangsha. Anumandtanda na shiyaa Apanll amb sheenllu. ¹⁹ Sheeru, arang Israelchicheetstam Filistewshuchee tupchayaru kasachiya. Mishat, Filistewshuch shiyaatstam pachachiya. Amb ashkachu, pupari zar siy iparpatartit tsipakchus, kanis nuwash kusartatssa. Mishat, Filistewshuchshitisin siyashchee chingayaru kasachiya, tárangiya. ²⁰ Saulsha anoo mazinaranllu, Ay, tárangu, itsiparanllu, tsapush tum táramchu, wazuran pshiyaru, tamuramach ashirangiya. Yasamaam zandku, nda katungamaam zandarangiya. Icingaru zar psaanpatari nda katungarangiya. Ashirucha, itsiparangiya.

²¹ Kizsha Saulaa parangu, mang' tsipampaz ashiru parangiya. Ashirucha, kizsha, Napa nuw shiyaa istarangi. Tsipamaam waritarangitaati, nda ngatarangi. Natu, shiyshat nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. ²² Ashiri nuwshat martakchuri, shiysha anumun kizpurtakchush, ndushat tsipatsha. Ashiri shiyshat arang nuwaa chinangandama. Neewa. Katungats pakich panachinllpa. Ashtaa kizpurtayarush ktungangi. Papcha, tsiparush. Nimun kizpurtayarush, waptam kanaputsha, ²³ tárangitaa, itaru Saulsha katungamaam nda zandarangiya. Ashirucha, wasundurushitisin, mishat kizatam, Natu ashtaa ktungangi, átarusin, pakich tuwizpurtarungusin, Ayu, tárangu, katungarangiya. Sheeru, pakich anumun kizpurtarangu, chiyzayaru, maashimun kuxinarangiya. ²⁴ Kizshat anuritam pangush chinoo wakar karupana wanuts kapung putayaru, pacharangiya. Sheeru, tirikpa wasipur wayungunshari taxaptarangiya. ²⁵ Shimbayanllu, wanasir patateerallu, Saulaamsha panarangiya, mishat wasundurureemtanta. Uwshtisin katungamaam yuwatpayarandsin, anuritam psaanari yusur waptam naataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saul kizap tuwachimapanip naatarangu anootsi.

31

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Saul wipaptari tapazish tsiparangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Filistewshuch Israelchichee pacharungusin, wamaritssin kasirangusin, kiying yacharanganaya. Israelchichsha anoo parangusin, Ay, átangat ashiranganaya. Israelchich zapan k'chirpungumun, Guilbowash mach tsiparangana.

² Filistewshuchshitisin nda kasaksin, tachitarusin, pachakatarandsin, Saulaatssha parangusin, pachayani tárangusin, wipaatsima tuchpari chingaranganaya. Jonatanaa, Abinadabaatstam, Malkisowaatstam ashpari pacharanganaya. ³ Anumun wapareetssha tachitarangusin, Pzaya. Kínayaruni, arang arang sheeruni pachayani, tárangusin, sundarshat Saulaa zapan tachitaranganaya. Sundar wasapat tsak, tsak ashirangsin, Saulaa tsipamamari matayarangiya. ⁴ Ashiriya, Saulsha wipunashee yuwaa xanxapshee payuku anoo, Naani. Neewa, k'chirpunguri payuki anu. Natu, shiyshat yáyarush, nuwaa tsipamamari pachangandama. Tputs nllitarit nuwaa pacharundama. Nuw anshuchimunnaa nda tsipamaam zandkina. Apaz nuwaa pachakchusin, nuwaatsshapa yutaritash way-achinllindaya. Ayam nuwaa tsiyateersin, statangat ashchinllinaya. Ashirucha, amb aturi, nuw anshuchimun tputs nda tsipamaam zandkashina, tárangiya. Itaru tárangitaa, wipunashsha urkaree pachamaam punirangiya. Ashirucha, Saul waanasha k'chirpungureetsini yáyaru, waanaatsi wanuts tushupeeru, wanasir tasingayaru, anumun pantsayaru, waanaatsi kayungeeru, tsiparangiya. Filistewshuchimun tsipamaam ngatku ashirangiya. ⁵ Ashiriya, wipunashsha waanaatstam k'chirpungoo yáyaru, anumun pantsayaru, waanaatsi kayungeeru, tsiparangiya. ⁶ Amb sheeru, Saularini tsiparangiya. Ichingaru ashpari tiptsirpatari, mishat wip tuchip anpatari, mishat wipunashtam istampaneem tachitarangana anutam, ashpari ichingarusin tapazish pchingaranganaya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Israelchich minungichich wazawa watandaram taarangana, anshat sundar ichingaru Ortgap káyashinusin, zamangakatan ashiranganaya. Kaapa mazinarangusin, Saulaa pachayandsintanda. Mishat, wipaatsam ashpari kachingeenllinaya. Waamaritssin kiying yachayanllina. Yaktareetstamni itutseenllinaya, táranganaya. Ashiriya, Filistewshuchshitisin anuritam anush kusatarangsin, anshurisha taaranganaya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Filistewshuch anush kuseersin, tsipareewaatssha naparangsin, mangu anush Saulaa tsipar tamuru paranganaya. Mishat, wipatam tuchpari tsiparinand paranganaya, manginash Guilbowash tsapu. ⁹ Ashiriya ashirangsin, Saulaa much turuyarusin, kasaranganaya. Sheersin, k'chirpungureetshitiini yaranganaya. Ashiramchusin, tputseetssha tsiyatsssem kamanimapanem kamachtayarusin, zanganiranganaya. Ichingarusin iyashuch Filistewshuch tsapurunas zturu mazinapana, yuwaa Saulaa pachayani anootsi, atusin, kamachtayarusin, wasina tuyamzayarusin, zanganeeranganaya. Mishat, anoo yasakchusin, iyashuch ichingarusin apanllputsish pang' pshtuyarusin, wasina ungirtamaama, atusin ashiranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashirangsin, Saularineetsshtitiini machtar yarangusin,

apanllputsish pang' yuwash maachi tinam sur Astarti taaku, anshutam wayaranganaya. Wanutseetssha Saularineetsi yarangusin, yaktaa tandapunuz kámanaru taaku, anumun yuwar kayxuyarusin, kasaranganaya.

¹¹ Ashirangsin, maachiritshat Jabesshuch yakat, Galaadshuchtam tsiyatssee mazi-naranganaya, yuwaa Filistewshuch Saulaa wipaptari yaktash tandapunuzimun kayx-urangana anootsi. ¹² Ashiriya, mazarangusin, mangushsha chinarangusin, ¿Tama-yareezini Saulaa wanuts yachini? tárangusin, kurakanandari yuwanandari kizpuri anunandari ipusarangsin, amb naataranganaya. Ashiri ngootsish psaanpatari apinll naayarandsin, yaktanung watandpun kuseersin, tsiparee Saulaa wanuts wipaptari yaranganaya. Sheerandsin, yusur Jabespitam kanapuranganaya. Ashiri anushsha Saulaa wanuts yushindarangusin, sumasishsha muchiranganaya. ¹³ Anumun wanapootsimsha yáyarusin, Jabeshhuri yakat yasinash puch mapeersin, kasaranganaya. Sheersin, anumun minum siman ichingarusin tputs manguranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saularini wipaptari tapazish tsiparangana anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha Samuelarini kuku ichtaru yandama.]

2 Samuela Yuwaa kirak Samuelarinee kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Chakamasaja Samuelarinee kuk yandarangiya; nda yasakaniya. Israelchich tputs yandampam zapan taaranganaya. Uwshtisin uru yandarangana yuwaa Israelchich kurakawaa taarangana anootsi. Ashiriya, kirak mintam, mintam ashiru taarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamaniapanitam kirakaa ashpatam yandaranganaya. Ashirucha, zapishparee, yuwamun Dapiyarini tsiparangu anumun minamari kirak yandaranganaya. Na in, Samuelarini kuku, tputs ichingarusin atanaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich waanpatatin yuwaa zitamin urkar taarangana anoo mbiztaruneepa atusin, Samuelarinee kuk yandaranganaya. Kiraksha kizpur tuwapeeru, chawpishtarangusin, tsimbunaam wayarangusin, natsha in kirakaa tsimbun taariya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—4: Saularini tsiparangu, Saulsha maachirita waanshuchee kurakaam inamaam kapung chinaranganaya. Itaru, Dapiyaatssha waantisin maachiri kurakaam ipusaranganaya.

Kapitoto 5—7: Siete masach tushiychu, Israelchich ichingarusin Dapiyaa chinarangusin, tachitaranganaya.

Kapitoto 7—10: Dapiy Israelchichee undarar ichingaru wamari kasirangiya. Yaktap Irusarinap naakchu, Irusarinshuchee kasirangitamta. Anush, Irusarinush waama pang' pangurangiya.

Kapitoto 11—25: Anush taar ashku, zapish Apanlee kajonarinee Irusarinap wayarangiya. Pangus pakich taspas panguyaru, anush wayarangiya. Itaru, uru Apanlleem pang' kapung pangumaam chinarangiya. Mach Moreyap, yap Apraham wipaa pachamaam machtarangu, anshutam Dapiy Apanlleem pang' pangumaam zandarangiya, Irusarinshu. Itaru Apanllsha, Shiy nuwaam pangumaam watsta. Watam shiy tputsee zapan pachayanllshawa. Iparish nuwaam pangoochparee. Shiy-achchee urutamari kurak kasiru taamaam wayachima. Nuwaa itsinsaru tachitkusin, nuwsha urutamari istachima. Shiyashchee ayamtaati kapeetcheezi, Apanll tárangiya Dapiyaatsi.

Samuelarini kuzizimun yandarangu anu

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Saularini tsipayaru, Dapiysha mazarangu anootsi

¹ Saularini tsiparamchu, Dapiy Amalekshuchee tputs zapan pachata sheeshinu, yusur pangup Siklakap waptam kanapeeshinu, tsimbun zar maachu, ² anush putam tuchparinishsha zar Saularini tiptsir yuwamand pachakatarana anumand káyashinu, kizpur mang' mantsarangu, wamar izichim kamartaru, muchumunsha tsap wayaru, naatachu kusarangiya. Dapiyanungsha kuseeru, much tsapush timuchta ashirangiya. ³ Dapiysha masharangu, ¿Yapsha káyashinsha? tárangu, uwshat Israelchich pachakatarana anumand káyashinuri, ningeem suwayashinina, tárangiya. ⁴ Dapiysha, ¿Mayaatssha suwarangsha? Natu nuwaatssha kamaninda, tárangu, uwshat, Israelchicheetscha tputs Amalekshuch sundar zapan pachakatusin, anoo punikuri, suwayashinina. Kurakaatstam Saulaa wipaptari Jonatanpatari pacharanganaya, tárangu. ⁵ Dapiysha, ¿Tamasha itaru yasaksha yuwaa Saularinee, wipaptari pacharangana anootsee? tárangiya. ⁶ Uwshat, Nuwaana parangina. Machip Guilbowap xiyyat ashiranguri, yap nda chinari amb nap ashiranguri, Saulaa parangina, k'chirpunguriptini tushuwimchu anootsi. Undararshitisin anungaz

pachapani atusin, kapaachumun pshiyrrshini kamatamaamamsha tachitatar ashiran-ganaya. ⁷ Uwshat anuritam uship natpunuyaru, nap ashirangu, nuwaatssha parangu, nuwangaz kuruzurangiya. Nuwshat ayu aturi kusaranguri, ⁸ nuwaatsshat masharangu, ¿Shiy yapitsha? tárangu, nuwshat, Amalekshuchtana, tárangina. ⁹ Ashiriya, uwshat nuwaa tárangiya. Kiyungcha kachiykachi. Naturi kchitaateena ashiritaa, shiyshat pchanda, tárangu, nuwshat napkuri kizpur wanguy parangina, ¹⁰ watam yusur waanaatsi m'chitpat kayungaranguwa. Ashirucha, ¿tamari ashim támach? túri, izuurusha pacha-yaruri kasarangina. Sheeruri, wayarangashee watutiyachee, pazusheetstam ashpari yaranguri, na ningshat shiyaam panati túri payutarana, tárangiya. ¹¹ Dapiyshat, mishat muchchurtamsin anoo mazinarangusin, mang' mantsaksin, waanaatstisin wamar putayarusin izichiranganaya. ¹² Kapung tanurangusin, kizpur mang' mantsaranganaya, Saulariningaz, mishat Jonatanariningaztamta. Mishat, Israelchichee wasundurur Apanlee ipusamarini zapan pacharangana anungaztam kapung mang' mantsarangusin, katungt-see mangurangusin, minum zar puranganaya. ¹³ Ashirangsin, anumun yusur Dapiy tsiyatssee kamanimapanee masharangiya. ¿Shiy zuwaa, yapichshasha? tárangu, uwshat, Nuw arapichtana Amalekshuchi tputsi, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Dapiyshat kapung tsiyatarangu, Itaru, ¿mayaamshat shiyshat yuwaa waana Apanll kurakaam ipusarangu anoo pacharangsha? tárangu, ¹⁵ Dapiy wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Natu, pachayarush ksangi, tárangu, sundarsha k'chirpungpa kayungarangu, izuuru pacharangiya. Anshat sundar pachakchu anush ¹⁶ Dapiyshat tsiyatarangu, Watam shaana, Nuwcha pacharangi, átshawa. Shiy Apanlee ipusamarini kurakaa pacharangush, shaanpatatarit tsipanish tuwapangcha. ¿Antaati mangutazini shiyaa pachakinee? tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Saularini tsipayaru, anoo Dapiysha mazinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Dapiyarini Saulariningaz, mishat Jonatanariningaz-tam mang' mantsaku, yaseeku tanutantat ashirangu anootsi

¹⁷ Dapiyarini Saulariningaz, Jonatanangaztam kapung mang' mantsaku, yasiyastar ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Sheeru, tputseetssha kamachtarangiya. Nee yaseesshish Utaárinchicheemsha nlluranur tayaspatangtsa, tárangiya. Jasershat anoo tsiyatsis zurampatari yandayaru kasarangiya, yuwaa kapung mang' mantsaranga anootsi.

¹⁹ Ashiri Israelchichis mazinangtsa.

Na zar yuw kizpur kurak taarangu an machip tsap pacharanganaya.

Mishat, Israelchicheetstam zapantam pacharanganaya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, anoo siyat Filistewshuchip watsapun Gadap,

mishat Askalonpitam kaman, kaman shirintspa,
iyaa nda mantsir tsiyatamaama.

Filistewshuch wizanur anoo mazinakchusin,

nda mang' ksamaama,

mishat yashingchichtam nda shambatkusin tsingá, tsingá ashimaama.

²¹ Mishat, machip Guilbowap tputs zapan tsiparangana amb,

nda sinamaam Apanll arap sinaa kapeetachpa. Watam amb kurakawtamsin,

mishat Saularintam tsiparangu xanxapshirineetsi anshuri kasaranguwa.

Undarshitisin nda kurakurtaru taamaam atusin, anumun iwaz tsarunpat katitar ashiranganawa.

²² Saularinaa, Jonatanarinaa,

uru kundarareetsis kasiyarus, mangis kis kanapurangsa.

Siyamari urutamari kizpuris tapazpanimunis m'chitaris,

k'chirpunguritamtis kurasinandari wayungunupat paxatarus,

sundarpat waratamapanpat pachakaktangat ashirangsa.

Itaru, siyaa kurakaatstaatis tputs pacharanganaya.

²³ Saularinaa, Jonatanarinaa,
 siyapa kapungtaa chinataruni,
 ipunarus taarungus, natshat ipunaritamtis tsiparangsa.
 Yungan ashirus mikeerus kusta sheerus, tputsee pachata, pachata ashtaris.
 Ashkus, siyamari tputsee kasikus,
 kuwitsam ashirus taarungsa.

²⁴ Ashiriya, siysat Israelchichis kizis,
 Saularingazini tanungints,
 watam kizpur kurak wamar wanasirimash kurakurtamamash kamartamba
 ashtaruwa.
 Watunirimun wing oroopat siritam wayarangasheem kamartamba ashtaruwa.

²⁵ Kizpureetstaa kurak tapazish pacharanganaya.
 Jonatanarineetsshat ambitam machip tsap pacharanganaya.

²⁶ Jonatanarinaa, nuw shiyangaz kapunguri mangi mantsakina,
 watam shiyapat kis ipunaranguni,
 zuwanllpazini ashiruni taaranganiwa.
 ¿Shiy wanipaja nuwaa istarangish?
 Shiy nuwaa kapung chinarangush,
 kizpur wanasir nuwaa ksutarangsha.

¿Nitaati kizanaa amb ashiru chiyaa chinatareeja?
 Itaru, shiyshat anoo kánuru kapung nuwaa chinarangsha.

²⁷ ¿Tamashat shiy kizpurimunataatish,
 shiy tapazish tsiparangsha?
 Ashirangush, k'chirpungurimshitish ichipamaw tamutamur ashkiya,

ántar ashirangiya Dapiyarini Saularingazini, mishat Jonatanaringaztam tanuku.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini tanuku, wayas yaseeku ántar ashirangu
 anootsi.

2

Dapiyarini Utaáchcheem kurakaam kinarangu anootsshat kamanchintspa

¹ Anumun zapish Dapiyarini Apanllee masharangiya. Apaa, ¿tamacheezi? ¿Wap-
 tamtazuwa Utaáp yakat naachinawa? tárangu, Apanllsha, Ashiri naangsi, tárangiya.
 Dapiyshat, Apaa, ¿yapeeja naachi? tárangu, Apanllsha, Hebronap tsap naatacha,
 tárangiya. ² Dapiyshat anuritam wizanll tsimbunari, Ahinowam Jesreelshuchee kiz
 yamarangu an, mishat mashindoo Nambalarinee wizanll Karmelshuchee kiz Abigayila
 sur yamarangu anpatatam naataranganaya. ³ Mishat, wipunasheetstam yuw waanaatsi
 kizpur ksutamapaneew taarangaana, anootstam ichingaru maachiritpatari machtarangiya.
 Ashirangu, Hebronapshat yakat taaranganaya. ⁴ Anumunshat Utaáchichshat tputs
 anshutam tsiyatamaam kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Dapiyaa Utaáchcheem urkar
 ipusaranganaya.

Anush Dapiy tsiyatssee yusur mazinarangiya. Natunaa tsiparee Saularinee yakat
 Galaadshuch tputs Jabeschich mapurangsintanda, mang táranganaya. ⁵ Dapiyshat anoo
 mazinarangu, tsiyatssee tputsish zanganirangiya. Zuwaa yungparangtishcha, yuwamand
 tsiparee Saularinee kapung chinarangush mapurangish, anumand uru Apanll shiyaa
 kapungtam chinachiya. Apanllpa shiyaa mangeetsish p'tseerangiya. ⁶ Na nimand Apanll
 shiyaa kapungshapari chinachiya; taarasheetstamtish urutamari wanasir ksutchiya.
 Nuwshat yuwamand ashirangish anumand shiyaa kapungtam chinakina. Siyaa uru
 nuw ksutchina. ⁷ Siy kurakaris Saularini tsiparangitaatiya, itaru siysat kizpurtangtsa;
 sambaytarintspa. Nuw siyaa ksutchintspa. Watam nuwaa Utaáchich tputs kurakaam na
 ipuseenllinawa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Utaáchcheem kurak kinarangu anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiyarini kurakaam kinaru, Israelchicheem mishat Utaáchcheemtam ksutarangu anootsi

¹ Zapishshat Israelchich mang Dapiyangaz tsiyatani atusin, Hebronap tsap naataranganaya. Ambshat kusarangsini, Dapiyaa, Iy shiyapat maachiritanicha. Kurasirini anchichinandarita. ² Iy kurakarini Saularini kizpuritaa kurak taarangu, itaru shiyshat anpur zurampatari iyaam kapung tapazeem istarangsha. Ashiriya, natshat Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ipusarangiya iyaam Israelchicheemani ksutamaama. Na shiyshat iyaatstam ksutangcha, táranganaya. ³ Ashirucha, amb taani tárangusin, ichingaru wachinanur Israelchich kurakangaz tsiyataani atusin, Hebronash yakat kusaranganaya. Sheersin, wanasir tsiyatsis zurampatari waana Apanll paru tsiyateersin, Israelchicheemtam urkar Dapiyarinee ipusaranganaya. ⁴ Dapiyarini 30 masachirini taachu anush kurakaam kinarangiya. Sheeru 40 masach kurakaam kinaru taarangiya. ⁵ Hebronash yakat 7 masach anumun chawap, Utaáchcheetsim ksutarangiya. Anumun ichingashat yakat Iru sarinaatstam, Israelchichpatarishat washunand Utaáchchpat 33 masach ksutarangiya. Amb ashirangu washunand 40 masach kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Israelchicheem, mishat Utaáchcheemtam kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiy machip Siyonap sundaroo pang' tandapunuzee itutsirangu anootsi

⁶ Kurakshat Dapiy Jebusewshuchee pachani táyarandsin, ichingaru wasundurur ashpari Iru sarinap ngoots naataranganaya. Yuwshtisin anush tsap taarana anshitisin, Jebusewchich Dapiyaa nda puniranganaya. Mangush chinarangusin, ¿Tamari nish tandapunuzish pshtuchinllina? tárangusin, Dapiyaatsshat mantsir tsiyataranganaya. Shiy ¿tamareeja tputs wach mchus tamatarpari ashirush, nda waritarush, iyash tandapunini shiy pshtuchish? táranganaya. ⁷ Itaru ashiritaa, Dapiyshat nda xapoorangiya. Mach Siyon kámanamtaa anush pshturangiya. Ashirangu, anumandari na wandari Siyonaa Dapiy yaktarini atanaya. ⁸ Dapiyshat wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Natu, siysat Jebusewshuchee tputs pachamaam kungush pshtuyarus, arangeem tandapunuz shitungeerus, ashpari wach mchusawaa, wats kuyamcheewaatstam pchashinints. Anuwaa tputs nuw kizpur tsachikina, tárangiya. Ashirucha, yuwamand Dapiyarini tárangu anumandari anpur zar tputs wach mchusawaa, mishat wats kachumbeewaatstam, Apanllish pang' pshtumaam watsta, táranganaya. ⁹ Anumun iwaz Dapiyshat anush pangoom wayarangiya. Ashirangu tputsshitisin anuritam Dapiy yaktarini táranganaya. Anshat Dapiy pangoom pangurangiya. Sheeru, anumun iwaz ashchirisha pangusee tandapunuzpat taturpirangiya. Tándsamand tandapunayashinusin, kurakanungsha pang' katsiparanganaya.

¹⁰ Ashirangu, Dapiy aranginasha kizpur kurakaam kinaru taarangiya, watam Apanll kizpureeru ksutaranguwa. ¹¹ Ashirucha, kurakshat Irám Tirshuch yakat zapan karipanaa kurakaam Dapiyaam pang' zanganirangiya. Tarawzupaneetstam, mishat patumbchee apusash pátangampaneetstam zanganirangtamta. Sheersin, anpat Dapiyaam pang' karipanpat wanasir panguyarusin kasaranganaya. ¹² Anush Dapiy waanaatsi aranginashat yasarangiya yuwaa Apanll Israelchicheem ksutamaam kurakaam ipusarangu anootsi. Mishat, yuwaatstam waanaatsi kukoo Israelchich kapung payurangana, anootstam yasarangitamta.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Siyonaa yakat itutsirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshat Dapiy yusur minushshat wizanll wipaam pzapaneerangu anootsi

¹³ Dapiy yuwapur Hebronash, mishat Iru sarinshutam yakat kusarangu, anpur aranginashat wizanlleem yamarangiya. Anushshat mashingamash wizanll zapan wipaam iparinarangiya, kamuzatam, kizatamta. ¹⁴ Ashirangu, wip zapan Iru sarinash nllurtarangiya, sur

Samuwa, Sobab, Natán, Saramun, ¹⁵Ibhar, Elisawa, Nefeg, Jafiya, ¹⁶Elisama, Elíyada, mishat Elifelet. Aship Irusarinash yakat nllurtaranganaya. Na kamaneena yuwaatsshata Dapiy yusur minushshat wizanll wipaam pzapaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshata Dapiy Filistewshuchee kasirangu anootsi

¹⁷ Filistewshuchshitisin yuwaa Dapiy Israelchicheem kurak kinarangu anoo yasaranganaya. Ashirucha, Dapiyangaz pachamaam zandarangsin, kapung tsangaranganaya. Itaru, Dapiyshat anoo tsiyatsis mazaranganu, pangush tandapunuzish pshturangiya. ¹⁸ Filistewshuchshitisin nda kasamaam zandaranganaya. Annungiri watsiri Refayimanungiri wazaw ksutaranganaya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Dapiyshat Apanlee masharangiya. Apanllshat, ¿tamachina, Filistewshuchee pachacheeze? Nuwaam wizpurirish pananda. Waratchinipa, tárangu. Apanllshat, ¿Tamanda? Pachangsin. Nuw shiyaam wizpurirish panachinllpa shiyamari kasimaama, tárangiya. ²⁰ Dapiyshat anuritam waratarangu waamari kasirangiya. Ashirucha Dapiy tsiyatku, Apanll nuwaam kapung istarangu, nuwamari kundareetsi kung zaw ashkachu, maacheetsi izuuru ashpari tpachingtaru, nuwamari ashirangina, tárangiya. Amb ashirangu, anumandarisha anoo tsap Baal-perasim átu ísamarangiya. ²¹ Anshat Filistewshuch puniksin, suwasuwarangusin, ashpari apanllputsirineetsi anootsiri kasaranganaya. Dapiyshat wasundurur anoo parangusin, uwshitisin ashpari yaranganaya.

²² Filistewshuchshitisin waptam suwayarandsin, wazaw Refayimashshat yusur tapazeem tasaranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, yusur Dapiy Apanlee masharangiya. Apanllshat, ¿tamacheezi? tárangu, Apanllshat, Musá watsinsari pshturinllpa. Tsangayarinaaris, ushipshat iturpiyachus, yasin karipan xiyaru, anush puch kuseerus, ²⁴ mazarinawtsa, yuwari íwar yasinap xux, turutut, táyachu, anuritam siysat kaapanaapa. Waatatanda nuw siyaam istakachuri ashtachi. Anuritam tputsee Filistewshuchee sundar pachanantsa, tárangiya Apanlli.

²⁵ Dapiyshat yuwartatam Apanll tárangu, anuritam tuminurangu, Filistewshuchee zapan pacharangusin, Gabawonamand tsap yáyarusin, Guesermun kasaranganaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Filistewshuchee Dapiy kasirangu anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatsshata Dapiyarini Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatssin, ashpari wasundururpat naatarangana anootsi

¹ Dapiyarini yusur wasundururee yuwanandari kizpuri annandari Israelchichinad 30 mil taarangu, anoo ashpari kuruzurangu, yusur shaniyanganaya. ² Sheersin, yakat Baalamand yuwash Utaáchich tputs taaranga, anumand káyarandsin, ashpari wasundurur Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatssin naataranganaya. Watam Apanllimun kajonarini yuwash tsimbun tputs ashiru wazirpungach wanind imangakakaru, anush apusash Apanll wan kizpur wamari kasiru taakuwa. Ashirucha, anumun Apanllimun kapung mang' taturanganaya. ³⁻⁴ Anshat machip Abinadabash pang' Apanlee kajonarini pshiyshish kaneeeschish pshtayarandsin, Abinadab wip tsimbunari Us, mishat Ajiyon ashirusin pshiyshishee tununeerandsin, Apanlee kajonarini yátaranganaya. Ajiyon pshiyshishee imazaru pshiyarangiya. ⁵ Dapiyshitisin ichingaru wasundurur Israelchichpat Apanlee kajonarini arangeem imazarsin, shambatkusin, kapung yaseerangusin, michitkusin, tamburtaragitamsin, kitaraatstam, kambanaatstam, charcharaatstam, ngusambaatstam tamburtarangusin, ambiri zamangakatarat ashiranganaya. ⁶ Anshat kajonee yáyarandsin, yuwash maacheetsi wach tuchuwtampaneem Nakona atusin wayaranga, anush kuskamchusin, machipshat kárkusin, tor kapztaranllu, Apanllshat kajonarini wazawap kuripungamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, Usshat kuripungtapa átu, kajonee uwpat tamanda ashku Apanlleetssha kajonarini patatarangiya. ⁷ Apanllshat anumand kapung tsiyantayaru, Usaatssha waneerangu, yuwari patatkamchu, anuritam Apanllinungiri kajonarini tsiparangiya.

⁸ Dapiyshat kapung tsiyantarangiya yuwamand Apanll Usaa waneerangu anumanda. Anumandarisha anoo tsap Peres-usa atusin ísamaranganaya. Anshat tsap yuw ísamarangana na wandaritam taariya. ⁹ Dapiy anpur zar Apanllee kapung punirangiya. Ashirucha, tputsee tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamayareezi nuwaana Apanllee kajonarini yachi? ¹⁰ Watstaya, tárangu, anootsirishat apusari Gadchichish tputs Obed-edomash pang' yapshutyarusin kasaranganaya. Dapiy waanpee yaktarini yamaam punirangiya. ¹¹ Anshat Apanllee kajonarini Obed-edomshuri pang' kasarangusin, anshuri tuchip tsup taarangiya. Ashirucha Apanll kajonarini anush taarangu, anshucheemshat tputs, ichingaru maachiritaamtam Apanll kapung istarangiya.

¹² Tputsshitisin tsiyatssee Dapiyaa kamaniranganaya, yuwamand Apanll kajonarini Obed-edomash pang' taaru anumand Apanllsha Obed-edomaam kapung istarangiya, chinoomtam, maachiritaamtam, ichingaru anshucheemtam tputs istayanlliya, táranganaya. Dapiyshat anoo mazararangu, kapung mang' ksarangu, Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatu naatarangiya. Anushshat kusarangu, Apanllee kajonarini Obed-edomash pang' yáyaru, waanpeeshat yaktarini Dapiy wayarangiya. ¹³ Anshat Dapiy Apanllee kajonarini Obed-edomash pang' yakchusin, pangusimand 6 kateersin, anootsiri Apanlleemsha ungirtapani atusin, toroo minum pachayarusin, opeejaatssha minumtam pachaku sheersin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya.

¹⁴ Dapiyshat ktun wanushish kizpur wanasirimash kamartayaru, Apanllee kapung shambatku, michitku, yaseerangiya. ¹⁵ Dapiy Israelchichpat Apanllee kajonarini yáyarandsin, mang' kis shambatkusin, tamburtarangusin, wakarash wits puu puu ántangatssin, zamangakatarat ashiranganaya. ¹⁶ Anshat Apanllee kajonarini Dapiyash yaktarini yushindakamchusin, Dapiyshat wizanll, Saularini wip Mikal yuwaa ákatanana anoo mazararangu, pangumand wach tuzambeeru, nap ashku, yuwaa wazaranll Dapiy Apanllee kajonarinee yamazaru, shambatku, tsinga, tsinga shitanu, anoo parangu, uwshat nda kis naparangiya. ¿Mayaamshitaja amb ashik? tárangu, napamaam ngatarangiya.

¹⁷ Anshat Apanllee kajonarini yushindayarusin, Apanlleem Shaniyshini yuwash Dapiy, Apanlleem kajonarinee wayachima, átu, taspat pangurangu anush wantsush wayaranganaya. Sheersin, anuritam Dapiy yusur maacheetsi pachayarusin, Apanlleem tatsuyamaam wayaranganaya. ¹⁸ Anshat Apanlleem waamari kasiru taaku, anoom ungirtaksin maacheetsi muchim yuwaparamchusin, ¹⁹ ichingarusin Israelchich yuw anush kamuz mishat kizatam shaneerana anoomshat minam pang, dátiles minamtam kil, kizarunshat puzam minamtam kil sheeru, panat panat ashirangiya. Ashiramchusin, pangup yusur kanapuranganaya.

²⁰ Dapiyshat pangup kanapurangtamta, Maachiritamsha Apanllee wizpur panakamchu. Itaru, wizanllshat Mikal Saularini wip wazaranllee paranllu wazaranllingaz shturanllu, ¿Kizpur wanasir ashirangsha! Israelchichish urkarish shaanaatsi nutsish wanasir tuyamandarangsha. Itaru, ashirangtaateesha, ¿antaati m'chachurshitish kizaw anoo ksaja parang? Mikal tárangiya. ²¹ Dapiyshat yamarangu, Anootssina zurkush átsha. Nuw michitarangtana. Itaru, nuw mangutazi ashki. Apanllee shambatkuri ashirangina, watam waana nuwaa kurakaam ínaranguwa. Aparish tsiparangu anush kurak zamumaam shiyaamtam maachiritish ichingaru Israelchicheem ksutamaam nuwaa kurakaam ínarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo nuwshat mangi kskuri Apanllee kis ungirtakina. ²² Apanllimand wamin aranginasha michitarangina. Shiy shaaniparee nuwaa, Mantsircha ashkish tátsha, yusur michitchitamparina. M'chachuri kizaw kisshapari napchinllinaya, tárangiya. ²³ Táyaru, Mikalaatssha arap zanganirangu, ndushat Mikal wipaam mireerangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Apanllingaz kajonarini yakatssin naatarangana anootsi.

7

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy Apanlleem pang' karipanpat pangumaam zandarangu anootsi

¹Dapiy pangoom kapung pangurangu anpur, Apanllshat Dapiyaam kapung istarangiya, pangush mapiyru taamaama. Mishat, nda undarar arang muntamaam mangooz mapiy-mash undareem kasarangiya. ²Ashirucha, Dapiy apanllpaneetsshat Natánaa tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamari nuwnaashat tputsi pangus wanasirish karipanpat panguma anush taachi? Itaru, Apanllinaashat kajonarini nda ashimash taaku, maachitpat tas panguma anush taaruwa, tárangiya. ³Natánshat, Ashiri shaana mangishish chinakish anuritam shingcha. Watam Apanll waana shiyaam kapung istaranguwa. Waanapari shiyaa mangeetsish p'tsichiya, tárangiya.

⁴Apanllshat anuritam par psaan apanllpane Natána tsiyatarangiya. ⁵Ashiriya, shiyshat Natánaa, Dapiyaa kamaningcha, Apanll ateeja shiyaatsi. ¿Antaati kaapa shiyaja nuwaam pangi panguchish? ndunparee. ⁶⁻⁷Yuwapuruta ljiptosh tsap tputsireetsi Israelchichee tashitungarangi, anpuritaa zar nuwaam pangeemi uru maachitpatari tas pangurangashinllinaya. ¿Antaati sirútamastaati yuwapur tputsiripti apusap tsap xiranguni, nuwaana tputsireetsi Israelchichee kurakaam ipusarangi anin nuwaam pangeemi karipanpat wanasir pangutarazinllinaja? nduni, átanda táyarush, ⁸yusur arang tputsireetsi Dapiyaa kamaningcha. Ateeja Apanlli nuwamari kizpureeruri, shiyaa nuwaana ipusaranguri, tputsireemi Israelchicheem ksutamaam shiyaa wayarangina. Watam chinuzpaneem ksutamapan taarangish, anoo itutsiranguri, nuwaamshat tputsiri ksutamapaneepaz ashiru, nuw shiyaa wayaranginawa. Ashiranguri, shiyshat na ashparitaa tputs ksutaksha. ⁹Nuw shiyaam kapung ksutarangina yaptam naatarangish ambeewtamta. Kundararish shiyaa pachamaam zandarangana anoomtam shiyamari kasimaam nuw shiyaam kapung istaranguri, kundarareetsish kasirangsha. Mishat, nuw shiyaam kizpureem kurak ínayaruri, kasarangina. Waani wamari ichingaroom tsapurunas kasiru taachpa aturi, ashirangina. ¹⁰Shiyaam tputsireemaruri Israelchicheemis nuw yuwaa tsap kizpur wanasiri anoo ipuseeruri, nishpari mapiyrsin taachinllinaya. Nda tputs ayamtaati yusur muntachinllinaya, táranguri, tsapoo ipuseeruri wayarangina. ¹¹Waani nishuri tsap waantisin kurakaamaw kinayarusin watsapunee ksutchinllinaya, táranginawa. Na shiyshat shaana kurakaam kinarangush, kundarareetsish shiyamari kasichsha. Mishat, nuw shiyaam chinllinish zapan panachinllpa.

¹²Shiy ayam wachinayarush, tsipaktaateesha, nuwshat uru shiyachchee chinllinish urutamari ksutchina. Ashkachuri, waantisin kurakaam kinayarusin, waanpatatin chinachinllinaya. ¹³Sheersin, nuwaamtam pangi panguchinllinaya. Ashkatssin, nuwshat ksutkachuri, urutamari tiptsiree wanasir ksutchinllinaya. ¹⁴Ashkachuri, nuwaa wapa-reetspaz ashtachinllinaya. Nuwshat ipareetspazi ashiruri, kapung istachima. Nuwaa kuki kapeetkatssin, nuwshat waneekchuri, tputs wipaa waneeku yasinpat pzkoortaru nuwshat ashtachima.* ¹⁵Itaru, ashkachtaateena, nda izuuru Saularinee kapeetarangi nda ashtachima. Ayamtaati niyrcheezi. ¹⁶Shiyachchimari chinllinish kurakaam kinachinllina. Anoom nuwshat istachuri, kapung ksutchima. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin urutamari nuwaa tputsiri ksutchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli, támachta, Apanll tárangiya Natánaatsi.

¹⁷Natánshat anuritam Dapiyaa kamanirangiya, yuwaa ashpari parangu, kukoo mazinranguru anootsi. ¹⁸Dapiyshat anoo mazaranguru, yuwash Apanlleem kajonarini maachitpat tas pangurangana anush Apanllpa tsiyatkamchu, pshturangiya. Apanlleetsshat tsiyatku, Apaa, ¿nuw chakina? Itaru, ¿tamamshita nuw maachiriti yuw ashtachish anoo? ¹⁹Apaa, ¿tamasha amb ashiru nuwaa tputsireetsish chinarangush, nuwaam kapung istamaam zandkush átsha? yuwaa shaana tputsirish ayam nuwachich nlluranur kurakaam kinachinllina anootsee. ¿Nitaati tputs minumtiyam ashim shiy taatareeja? Shiyamari kizpur wanasir istaksha.

* 7:14 Utaáshucheema 12.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

²⁰ Apaa, watam shaana nuwaa tputsireetsish yasakshawa. Ashiri nuw ¿mayaatsi arang tsiyateechi? ²¹ Mishat, watam shaana Apaa, yuwaa ashtachish anoo nuwaam kamanirangush, uru yuwaa táyanlli anoo izuuru tatsamchima, tárangshawa. ²² Apaa, shiyamaricha kizpurish kurakish taakish. Arang tputs ashim tsapurunasush wanindaja. ¿Wanipaja yuwaa tputs shiyaa surish tsiyatkana anoo mazinayanlee? ²³ Shiyaatsimari tputsirish Israelchichee tpuseersin tsiyatkanaya. Ashim tputs nish tsapurunasish wanindaja. Nimaritssincha kizpur wanasir taakana, ántangat ashkanaya. Watam Apaa, shaama tputsirish ipuseerush, tashitungarangush, kizpureem wanasirimsheem ínarangshawa. Ashirucha amb ashirangush, natshat wamaritin tputsee tpuxtarsin taakanaya. Mishat, watam shiy tputsireetsish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangish, anpur uwshtisin anungaz tachtarangsin, itaru shiyshat ashpari tputsee apanllputsirinpatari izuuru kapeeteerush kasarangsha.

²⁴ Watam shaana zandarangush, shaama tputsirish Israelchichee ipusarangshawa. Ashiri uwshtisin urutamaramitam shiyaa chinachinllinpa. Shiyshat tputsireetsish ashtachtamsha, atina. ²⁵ Ashiritam, na Apaa, shiyaa Apanllireetseeruri táshina. Shiyshat urutamari nuwachchee chinllini ksutangcha. Yuwaari tsiyatarangish anuri tuminungcha. Urutamari nuwachich taachinllinpa. ²⁶ Amb ashkachush, tputsshitisin shiyaa urutamaramitam sureetsish yasachinllinaya. Yasakchusin, Israelchichimaricha Apanllirini kizpur wamari ichingaroom tsapurunas kasiru taaku, táchinllinaya.

Shiyshat nuwachchee nlluranur, tputsireemish ksutkachush, uwshtisin kizpur taachinllinaya. ²⁷ Apaa, shiyamari kizpureerush, Nuwaa wasina kamanirangsha, yuwaa nuwachich nlluranur kurakaam kinachinllina anootsi. Ashirucha, shiyataa nuwaa tputsirish, ashtaa nuw shiyaa kurakaatstaatisht yasapi túri, arang mashkina. ²⁸ Shiy Apanllish kuraktishcha. Shiy k'keetsish minumtiyam ngichtareezish. Shiy uru tputsireemish kapung istaksha. ²⁹ Ashiriya, shiyshat nuwaa istangandama. Urutamari nuwachcheem chinllini shaanaatsi wizpurirish panangcha. Watam shaana Apaa, nuw ashtachima tárangshawa. Ashiri nuwachchee nlluranur shaama tputsirish istangcha. Ashkachush, uwshtisin urutamari kurakaam kinaksin taachinllinaya. Ashiri ambiri ashkush taangcha, Apaa, watam shiyamari kizpurshawa, Dapiyarini Apanllée mashku tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini Apanllée tsiyatarangu anootsi.

9

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy Saularinee wachinllin istarangu anootsi

¹ Minushshat zar Dapiy anshuchee tputs masharangiya. ¿Saularini maachiri taaritataja? Taarinaariya, nuwaa kamaningtsa. Jonatanarinee mbizamaam zandkeezi. Nuw anchicheem kapung istamaam zandkina, tárangiya. ² Anpurshat, Saularini tiptsir maacheetsi ksutamapan sur Sibaa taarangiya. Anootsshat kuruzuransin, kurakash Dapiyash yushindaranganaya. Dapiyshat masharangu, ¿Shiy waatish surish Sibaaish? tárangiya. Uwshat, Nuw watatana. Ksutamapan taarangi ani, tárangiya. ³ Dapiyshat, ¿Shiy yasaktaatish? Saularini maachiri wand taarinaariya, nuw istamaam zandaktana Apanllimun suru, tárangiya. Uwshat, Nuw yasaktana. Jonatanarini wip minum wats tsimbunari wanguy taakiya, tárangiya. ⁴ Dapiyshat, ¿Yapshat taaka? tárangu, uwshat, Lodebarap tsap, Amelarinshini wip, Makirash pang' taakiya, tárangiya.

⁵ Dapiyshat kamachtarangu, Naayarus, yamashinints, tárangiya. ⁶ Uwshtisin Mefibose-taa Saularinee wachinllin, Jonatanarineetsi wip yamayashinusin, Dapiyash pang' yushindaranganaya. Dapiyanung kuseeru, watsinung tsapush much timuchta ashirangiya. Dapiyshat, ¿Shiy surish Mefibosetish? tárangu, uwshat, Watatana nuwa. Shiyam kamachtashish naatti, tárangiya. ⁷ Dapiyshat, Punirinllpa nuwaatsi. Nuw shiyaa kizpur wanasir ksutchinllpa. Watam apariniptish nda natsatstamaam wanasir tsiyataranginiwa. Shaama tsapunish pachirinish Saularini watsapun tuwanpuchinllpa. Na nimun shiy nuwamun misari katungkush taatsha, tárangiya. ⁸ Mefibosetshat yusur tsapush timuchta

sheeru, Itaru, ¿mayaamaja nuwaa amb ashtachish? Watam nuw shiyaam m'chachurish taakchuri, tumuz tsipar tamapari ashiruri, nda waritaruri taachinawa, tárangiya.

⁹ Dapiyshat Saularineetsi wamachtash Sibaa kuruzeeru, tsiyatarangiya. Na ichingaru yuwaa Saularini payutaru anoo, mishat chinootstam ichingaru wachinllinoomshat Mefibosetaam ashpari kasachima. ¹⁰ Ashiri shiyshat iparpatartish, m'chachuriptish Mefibosetaam watsapunish amuyaam tarawaztangtsa. Sheerus, maacheetsi wanusee pusayarus, waama panangtsa, kurakarineemis wachinllinu. Amb ashkachus, uwshat nuwash pangi taaku, nuwamun misari ichingaru zar katungku taachiya, tárangiya. Anpur Sib wip 15 taarangiya. Muchchurshat 20 taarangiya. ¹¹ Sibsha, Ashiriya, yuwari kamachtakish anuritam tuminchima, tárangiya.

Mefibosetshat kurak wip ashiru ichingaru zar Dapiyamun misarini katungku taarangiya. ¹² Wipshat minum sur Mikayas taarangiya. Sibaatsha ashpari wip, mishat muchchurtamsin Mefibosetaamam tarawaztaranganaya.

¹³ Itaru, Mefibosetshat wats wanguyaru, naamaam nda waritarangu, mapiryu Irusari-nash tsap Dapiyamun misarini ichingaru zar katungku taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy wamkuree wip Mefibosetaa istarangu anootsi.

11

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy Uriyasaa wizanll yamarangu anootsi

¹ Masach yunganpaskachu, kurakaw uru tapazeem pachakatssin shitungtaranaya. Ashirucha, anpasaru Dapiy, Jowabaatsim sundarpat urkar ichingaru Israelchichpatari sundar kamachtarangiya. Rabaa yaktari taturpiyarus, izuuru anshuri taxarayarus, ashpari Amónshuchee tputs kchingashinints, tárangiya. Itaru, Dapiysha anshuri Iru sarinash taarangiya.

²⁻⁴ Anshat Dapiy kanusku, wiramash maarangu, zar puputarandshat chiyyayaru, paseek-takshat íwar pangusip káreeru, naanat ashishtaru, piyamshat nap ashku, kiz kizpur wanasir chumattu parangiya. Anshat kiz kaneeschiri watsupir tatsameeru, kurasee kapeeteerurita. Dapiyshat, muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Napashini. ¿An kiz tamamaja? tárangiya. Muchchurshat yasayashinu, Kurakaa, an kiz sur Betsabeycha, Elíyamcha wipaya, Hititshuch Uriyas wizanlli, tárangiya. Dapiyshat muchchuree kamachtayaru, kizaa yamayashinusin, Dapiyash pang' yushindaranganaya. Dapiyshat anpat kiz maarangu, mantsir patatarangiya. Ashiramchu, kiz yusur pangup kanapurangiya.

⁵ Sheeru, kizshat mireerangiya. Dapiyaatsshata kamanirangsin, Shiyaa iparish Betsabey mireeyanllpa, táranganaya. ⁶ Dapiyshat anoo mazarangu, ¿Tamaycheezi? tárangu, Jowabaam tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. Shiyshat Uriyasaa Hititshuchee nuwap zanganingcha, tárangu, Jowabshat Uriyasaa Dapiyap zanganirangiya.

⁷ Anshat Uriyas Dapiyash pang' kuseeramchu, Dapiyshat masharangiya. Jawab wasundururpat tapazip naatarangana anoo ¿tamarim pakeeshinsha? tárangiya.

⁸ Anshat masham yuwaparamchu, Ashiri natunaa pangipish kanapeerush, izanllshish maamatshacha, tárangiya. Uriyasha ayu tárangitaa, Dapiyash pang' shitungeeranllu, naatarangiya. Dapiyshat katungats kizpur wanasirimash yáyaru, mishat waasheetam tputsish Uriyasaa zanganirangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Uriyashat pangoo psaan tushiyaru, yapshat sundar ksutamapan maakana ambshat Dapiyanungiri pang' maarangiya.

¹⁰ Dapiyaatsshata kamanirangsin, Uriyas pangush nda pshtuyaru maapa, tárangusin, Dapiyshat Uriyasaa kuruzeeru, masharangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy pangishish izanllshish nda maasha? watam zapan zar xirangshawa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Uriyashat, Watam naturitana Apanllee kajonarini, Israelchich sundar Utaáchichtam ichingarusin, mishat Jowabtam, nuw kurakari, tsipasawtamsin kurak shaana tputsirish na wandari wishchip masharpat tambtayarusin anush maakanawa. Ashirucha, ¿tamari nuwaamshat pangishi pshtuyaruri, misamun katungchee? Ashkachinaareena, izanllishti maakchuri, uru izanllpashti ipunchina. Ashkachuri, shiyaatsshapari tayutaritkachuri, Apanllsha shiyaa kapung wanichiya, aturi, nda pangishi maarangina, tárangiya.

¹²Dapiyshat, Ashiri neetsiritama maangimasi. Pu zar tapazipsha naamchish, tárangiya. Uriyassha ayu tárangu, anshuri Irusarinash maarangiya. ¹³Putamshat Dapiy katungtsee martarangu, waasheetstam yásirangu, Uriyasaa kapung tuwarsarangiya. Zar tapitaranllshat, Uriyas maakamchu, shitungeeranllu naatarangiya. Itaru, nda pangush maarangiya. Yap sundar ksutamapan shaneerana amb maakamchu naatarangiya.

¹⁴Putamshat Dapiy, kirakash yandayaru, Uriyasash Jowabaam zanganirangiya. ¹⁵Anshat kirakash tsiyatsis yandam tárangiya. Ashiri Uriyasaa yap tapaz kizpuri amb maacheerus, tuyamzangtsa. Sheerus, watsimari tasingayarus ksangtsa. Ashkachus, waani tputsshitisin k'chirpungpat kayungatssin pachachinllinaya, átu, yandam zanganirangiya.

¹⁶Ashirucha, Jowabshat anuritam tapazip Uriyasaa macheeranllu, yaktash kuseersin, arang taturpiyarusin, Jowabshat Uriyasaa yap sundar kizpurinandari shaneerana, amb tuyamzayaru zanganirangiya. ¹⁷Anshat Jowab wasundururpat tapazish pshtukamchusin, uwshtisin tistarangusin, Dapiyaa wasundurur tsipasawa kurak ashpatam pacharanganaya. Anshutam Uriyasaa pacharanganaya.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ashirucha, Jowabshat tputsee minum zanganirangiya, tsiyatssee Dapiyaam kamanimaama. Anshat kamachtaku tárangiya. Ashiri kamankush kurakaa tángcha. Tapazish pshturanguni, shiyaa sundarurish zapantam pacharanga, tákchush, ²⁰uru kurakshat tsiyantayaru, ¿Mayaamsha siyataati yaktanungirisha watandpun watsiri kaymarangsa? ²¹¿Waashat nda yasashawa? Anshuchin watandpunumandari timbanllizpat arapeetari tsak tsak ashkana anootsee. Mishat, ¿Abimelekarineetsi Jerobosetarinee wip tamaranganaya? Yuwapur Tebesshuchpat tputs waratarangana anpur yaktanungiri watandpun watsiri káyamaratu, kizataa patumbichpat tushishpat pacharangiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siyat yaktanungirisha watandpun watsiri kaymarangsa? tákchitaati, shiyshat, Itaru sundarootsimtaja pacharanga. Uriyasaa pacharangitamsincha, tángcha, táyaru, tsiyatssee kamachtayaru zanganirangiya.

²²Anshat tsiyatssee kamanimapan naatarangu, Dapiyashshat ashpari yuwaa Jowab tsiyatssee zanganirangu anoo kamanirangiya. ²³Anshat kamanku tárangiya. Anshuchshitisin sundar iyangaz pachamaam wazapanisin shitungartarangusin, iyaatsimari kasimaam waritaranganaya. Itaru, iyshat kizpurtaranguni, waptam kinayaruni, yusur watandpunush pshturangunaya. ²⁴Yaktash pshtuyarusin, arapeetarisha watandpunumand wach timbanllizpat tsak tsak ashirangsin, shiyaa sundarurish kizpureewa pacharanganaya. Anshuritam Uriyasaa Hititshuchee pacharangitamsinaya, tárangiya.

²⁵Dapiyshat, Ashiri shiyshat Jowabaa kamaningcha. Tapazee mangish mantsarinllpa. Watam tapazish tputs uru tsipataruwa. Shiyshat arang tuwizpurtangcha. Ashiritaa, arang misangayarus, ashpari izuuru kachingeerus, siyamari kasiyarus, ksangints, shiyaa kurak táranlltanda, támachcha, tárangiya.

²⁶Uriyasarinshat wizanll wazaranlllee pacharanga anungaz mang' mantsaku taarangiya. ²⁷Anshat kiz wazan kanusaramchu anush, Dapiyshat muchchuree, Natu an kiz yamayarush, nuwap pangi yushindangi, tárangu, Muchchurshat kizaa Dapiyash pang' yushindarangiya. Dapiyshat anoo kiz wizanlleemarisha yamarangiya. Sheeru, kizshat mikeeru nlluraa iparnarangiya. Itaru, Apanllshat yuwaa Dapiy amb ashirangu anoo nda kis nparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy Uriyasaa wizanll yamarangu anootsi.

12

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Natán Dapiyaa nambarangu anootsi

¹Apanllshat waanaatsi kuk kamanipani Natánaa Dapiyap napamaam zanganirangiya. Natánshat Dapiyash kusarangu tsiyatarangiya.

Yaktash tputs tsimbun taaranaya. Min tputs kizpur kurikpani, mishat tputs kizpur pukiri. ²Kurkirpanshat chin zapan opejarini wakararnitama taarangiya. ³Itaru, pukirshat tputs minumari opej wip chinurangiya. Waana urkirpat paxanxarangiya. Sheeru, amuyaritam chinurangu, waanshutarisha uw kanungarangiya. Ashirangu, waanpatasha

wip nllurpat ipunarangsin, yuwaatstam katungkana anootstam uwshat katungarangiya. Waamaamsha washunandaritam mangaw waaranganaya. Maamaamshat waanshutari-tam kirimaz maaranganaya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, wipaatspaz kizaatsi ashiru kapung chinoo chinarangiya.

⁴ Minushshat zar tputs paseekpan paseektakatssin, kurikpanish pang' kusaranganaya. Itaru, kurikpanshat chinoo opeejaa wakaranneetstam pachayaru, paseekpaneem mari-tamaam pachindarangiya. Ashirucha, pukireetsshat opejarini yuwaa minumam karu-pan chinuru anoo shuchiyaru pachayaru, tputseem martarangiya, kamanku Dapiyaa tarangiya.

⁵ Dapiyshat anoo tsiyatsis mazarangu kapung kurikpaneem tsiyantarangu, Natá-naatsshat, ¿Kaapa zerkush Apanll waana paru átish? itaru, ¿tamamshat tputs an ashtaruree? ¿Mayaamsha pukiree chin pachaka? ⁶ Ashiri yuwamand ashirangu anumand pukireem tuwapachpa ipunpunar opej tamapari ashishta, yuwamand tputsee nda nayanirangu itutsirangu anumanda, Dapiy tarangiya.

⁷ Itaru, Natánshat, An tputs shiycha. Watam shiy Uriyasarineetsi wizanll itutsir-angshawa. Apanll waana Israelchich Apanllirini atiya. Nuw Israelchicheemcha urkar nuwaana wasina ipusarangi. Saularini shiyaa pachamaam zandarangu, nuw shiyaa tapachindarangina. Saularinshini zamuchiya, atutana shiyaa kurakaam ínarangashina.

⁸ Ashiranguri, shiyaam Nllurarineetsi pang' panarangina. Mishat, wizanlleestam mashindu shiyaam izanlleemish panarangina. Israelchicheetsini, misha Utaáchcheetstam ichingarootssin shiyamari ksutaksha. ¿Mayaatsi arangeem zandchish? ¿Wanip nuw shiyaam panarangina? ⁹ ¿Mayaamshat shiy nuwaa kuki kapeetarangush, yuwaatsshat nuw nda zandki anootsshat shiy ashirangsha? Yuwaa ashirangish anoo nuw kapung ngatkina. ¿Mayaamshat shiy Hititshuchee Uriyasarineetsi tupcharangsha? watam shiy shaana, Waani Amónshuch pachapana átu, zanganirangush, pacharanganawa. Ashirangsin, shiyshat wizanllee yamarangsha. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, yuwamand shiy nuwaa kuki kapeetarangush, Uriyasaa pacharangush, wizanllee yamarangish, anumand urutamari iparish waanpatatin pachachinllinaya. ¹¹ Shaantari iparish shiyaa pachamaam zandchinllinaya. Sheersin, izanlleetsish yutarit patateersin, tputssha ashpari pangchinllinaya. ¹² Shaantanaa ip-ishungarush, yutaritshishee payurangitaatish, itaru nuw shiyaa waneekchuri, tputsirish ichingarusin pangchinllinaya. Wazareetsiri yasachinllinaya, Apanll átcha, tarangiya Natána.

¹³ Dapiyshat, Zuraktishcha, shiyaa kukish payukina. Nuw mantsircha Apanllee tayu-taritarangi, tarangu, Natánshat, Itaru, mangish mantsarinllpa. Apanll yutaritshishiri-mandish tsipatspat wanicheeja, ndambari. ¹⁴ Itaru, yuwamand shiy Apanllee kuk kapee-tarangush, kapung tatsiyuntarangish anumand yuw iparish na kaneeschiri nllurtayaru, an uru tsipachiya, tarangiya.

¹⁵ Natánshat waptam pangup kanapeeranllu, Dapiyshat Uriyasarinshini wizanll ipari-narangu, anoo Apanll kapung waneerangiya. Ashirangu, nllur kapung wanguytarangiya.

¹⁶ Dapiyshat Apanllee nlluraam kapung masharangu, ambiri marizpatari tsapush tamuru tapeerangiya. ¹⁷ Wachinanurshitisin yuw kurakash taarash taarana anshitisin parangusin, putayarusin, ichiyzaksin, uwshat kapung ngatarangiya. Yuwash katungkana anush katungamaam ngatarangitama. ¹⁸ Anshat tsimbun matayaru zar tushyichu, anush nllur tsiparangiya. Nllur tsiparamchu, ksutamapaneewsha Dapiyaa kamanimaam puniran-ganaya. Mangush chinarangusin, Nllur ndaturitaa tsiparu, tsiyatkuni iyaa k'kini nda mazinamaam zandarangiya, tarangusin, Ashiri natunashat nllur tsipayanllu, tsiyatkuch ¿ameecheezich? Uru iyaa kapungpari tsiyantachiya, tarangusin, kamanimaam puniran-ganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Dapiyshat yuwaa ksutamapaneew tsiyatkusin, waanpatatin kázamkana anoo parangu, ¿Tamaa nllur tsipayanlltee? átu masharangiya. ¿Natuwa nllur tsipayanll? tarangiya. Ksutamapanshitisin natunaa tsipayanlliya, taranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, Dapiyshat yuw tsapush tamurangu an chiyzayashat, chumambeeru, watunir min ktuntayaru, kza-mmashpasha waanaatsi taparambayaranllu, Apanllipsha pang' tsiyatkatu naatarangiya.

Apanllpat tsiyataramchu, yusur waptam pangup kanapeeru, katungtsingazshat katungpi átu masharangiya. Anshat katungtsee panarangusin, annaa katungarangshita.

²¹ Ashiriya, ksutamapanshitisin masharanganaya. ¿Tamasha iparish ndaturitaa tsiparu, shiy iparingazish kapung tanukush, katungtseeetstam mangurangsha? Itaru, natshat iparish tsipayarinashat, mapiyshtish chiyyazarush katungakshasha, táranganaya.

²² Dapiyshat, Watam nllur kchitama nuw kapung tanuranguri, katungtsee manguranguri, Apanllpa kapung masharangiya. ¿Tamari chiyy tputsich yasachich? Apaz amb ashkuri, Apanll nuwaa naynikchu, yusur nlluraa ituyamakchu, atutana ashirangshina.

²³ Itaru, natshat nllur tsipayanllu, nuw ¿mayaamaja yusur katungtsee manguchee? Ashkinaareena mangushaparina marchina, ¿ambtaati ashkuri antaati nllur yusur támcheeja? Watam natunaa tsipayanlluwa. Nuw anoom nlluraam kutakuri, amb ashkuri, uwshat ¿antaati yusur kanapeeru, nuwash kuscheeja? Watam pastamamari tsipayanlluwa, tárangiya.

²⁴ Anshat Dapiy wizanllpat Betsabeypa wazan kanusaramchusin, yusur wazaranllpat tsiyatarangsin, Dapiy wizanlllee ipunarangiya. Ashirangu, nlluraa mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipurangiya. Dapiyshat wipaa sur Saramun ísamarangiya. Apanllshat anoo nllur kapung chinarangiya. ²⁵ Dapiyshat anoo yasarangu, apanllpaneetsshat kuruzurangiya. Natánshat anoo nlluraa Jedidiya átu ísamarangiya. Apanll nee nlluraa kapung chinakiya, átu tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Dapiyaa wip waneerangu anootsi.

14

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalon yusur Irusarinash taarangu anootsi

²¹ Ashiriya, kurakshat Dapiy waanaatsi wipa Absalona yusur Irusarinap taachpa átu, Jowabaa kuruzeeru, Na Absalonamun tsiyatsis yaranguri, natunaa ipareetsi Absalona yusur ningtam yanpushini, tárangu, ²² Jowabshat tsapush tutunlltaata sheeru, much tsapush kizpur timuchta sheeru, kurakaatssha wanasir tsiyatarrangu, Ichee, nuw mangi kishcha, watam nuw nduntaati waritakuri, shiyaa nguti mashiranguri, shiysha anuritam chinakshawa, tárangiya.

²³ Tárangu, Jowab káyananllu, Guesurap Absalonangaz yanpukatu naatarangiya. Absalona yamayashinu, Irusarinash yushindarangiya. ²⁴ Itaru kurakshat, Nuw anoo tputs nda pamaam zandkina. Waani pangpitam kanapuchpa, kurak tárangu, Absalonshat waptam pangup kanapurangiya. Itaru, nda waparee wach parangiya.

²⁵ Absalonshat wanuts kizpur wanasirimuna. Wamari ichingaroom kasiru taarangiya. Ashim tputs wanasiririni Israelchich ndunarimuna. ²⁶ Muchshat wazuranimuna. Kapung muntarangiya. Ashirucha, ichingar masach muhoo kturtariya. Minum masach tushykchu, muhoo kturta, kturta ashtariya. Anshat much tsimbun kil taarangiya. ²⁷ Wipshat tuchip kamuz taarangiya. Kizshat minumta. Wip kiz sur Tamar kamasinari kizpur wanasirimuna.

²⁸ Absalonshat anshuri Irusarinash tsimbun masach kurakash nda pakchiam naptariya. ²⁹ Ashirucha amb ashirangu, Jowabaatsshat masharangiya. Nuwaam tsiyatanda. Nuw kurakash napamaam zandaktana. Shiy kamaningcha, tárangu, Jowabshat ngatarangiya. Anumun yusur tsimbunarinhitini Jowabaa masharangiya. Jowabshat yusur ngatarangiya.

³⁰ Ashirucha, Absalon Jowabaa kamachtaku, xapoorangu, kapung tsiyantarrangu, muchchureetsshat kamachtarangiya. Jowab mazar nuwanungiri taariya. Anush sebaadaa zapan tatsumiriya. Amb naateerus, sumaspat tirooyarus ksashinints, tárangiya. Muchchurshat ayu tárangusin, Jowabaa mazar tirooranganaya. ³¹ Jowabshat anoo parangu, anuritam Absalonangaz tsiyatkatu kusarangiya. ¿Mayaamshat shiy m'chachurish nuwaa mzari sumaspat tirooranganaya? tárangiya.

³² Absalonshat, ¿Mayaama nuw kurakpat tsiyatpi túri, kamachtaki anoo shiy ngataksha? Kurakash nuwaa kuki nda wayaksha. ¿Mayaamana nuwaa shiy Guesurash tsap

yamarshinsha? Watam kurak nuwaa pamaam nda zandkuwa. Nduonnaari ashiru, na ambiritanaaparee Guesurash tsap kis taarina. Ashireeja nuw shiyaa, Mashanda. Nuw kurakpat tsiyatpi átana, átat ashki. Wandaya nuw kurakaa tayutaritaranguri, ashiriya kurakaa, Pchangi, tángcha, tárangiya.

³³ Jowabshat ayu tárangu, kurakash kuseeru, Iparish Absalon shiyapat tsiyatamaam zandkiya, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Dapiyshat, Yamashini, táyaru, kamachtarangiya. Absalonsha Dapiyash kusarangu, much tsapush kizpur timuchta ashirangu, Dapiyshat putayaru ishambarangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Absalon yusur Irusarinash taarangu anootsi.

15

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalon waparee kurakaa Dapiyaa kapeetamaam zandarangu anootsi

¹ Zaphishat, Absalon kapaachoo zapan paxanxarangu, misha pshiyshishee minamtam tapazpanim yarangu, ksutamapanee 50 sundar yamayaru, anpat xiyarangiya. ² Sheeru, puturi shitungeeru, yaktanung wach ngootsinungiri kuxinarangiya. Tputsshitisin kurakangaz, Nuwaam k'kuzeem yaramaam istanda táni, atusin, yaktash pshtukchinllina anoo uwshat taxarayaru mashtariya. ¿Yapimandshat yakat káyashinus naatarantssa? tákchu, uwshtisin, Iy Israelchichtanicha tputsini. Tsiyatssee yaanpatatini yaramaam zandkiniya, tákchusin, ³ Absalonshat, Yuw átis anoo tsiyatsis yaramaam kizpurcha wanasiriya. Itaru, kurakshat anoo tsiyatsis yaramaam uw tsiytash wanindaja. ¿Chakaja siyaam istayach? ⁴ Nuwaannaariya nish tsap kurakaam kinayaruri, uru siy yuwangaz zandkus kuskis, anoo ichingaru nuw siyaam istachina. Tsiyatsseemtam yaramaam siyaam istachina, tárangiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, tputssha Absalonaa pakchusin, tsapush much timuchta ashiranganaya. Absalonshat tputsee paxaneeru ishambarangiya. ⁶ Ambiri yuwaa Israelchich kurakangaz, Nuwaam k'kuz yaranda táni, atusin, kuskana, anuwaa uwshat ambiri tátaa, tátaa ashirangu, Israelchichee mangoos mamarpangu, zapan tamapingarangiya.

⁷⁻⁸ Ambiri ashishtar ashku, Absalon ipunpunar masach taachu, anush kurakaatsshat waparee tsiyatarangiya. Apara, nuw Hebronap napatama, átana. Nuw yuwapur Guersuramand ningeem naatarangi anpur, Apanlleetssha, Apara, Irusarinash nuwaa wayakchush, nuwsha shiyaam Hebronash mach opeejareetsi muchchima, tárangina. Ashirucha, nuwshat anoo izuuru tuminpi aturi, shiyaa mashkashina. Ashiri nuwma amb pangatama, tárangu, ⁹⁻¹¹ Kurakshat ashiri mapiyrush naatatcha, tárangiya.

Absalonshat kamapshiru, tputsee zapan Israelchichip zanganirangiya. Hebronash siyaam yambichima, Absalon átcha, tángtsa. Yuwari wakar wits zunganeeyachu, anuritam siysat zamangata shingtsa. Absalon Hebronshucheem kurak kinayanlliya, tángtsa tárangu, kamachtarangiya. Wipunasheem Irusarinshuchee 200 tputs yamayaranllu, anpat ipuneeranllu, naatarangiya. Itaru, uwshtisin Absalonaa chinash nda pakchiyam yarsin naarananaya. ¹² Absalon, Maachee pachayaruri, Apanlleem ungirtapi átu, Dapiyaa wamachtashi Ahitofelaatsshat kuruzurangiya wipunasheema. Anshat tputs kizpur yasampanimuncha. Waparee Dapiyaa kizpur istarangitamta. Yakat Guiloyash taarangiya. Amb ashirangu, waanaatsi kizpureem inarangu, waparish kurakush zamumaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, tiptsirshat aranginasha pzapanimaam zandarangu, zapan tputs Absalonash tachitaranganaya.

¹³ Tputssha anoo parangu, Dapiyaatsshat tsiyatssee kamankatu, naatarangiya. Kamanku tárangiya. Absalon Israelchichee tputs tiptsireem inayanlliya. Amb ashirangu waanaatsi kurakaam inakiya. Uwshtisin Absalonaam kapung istamaam zandkanaya, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Dapiyshat tiptsiree ashpari Irusarinash taakana anoo kuruzeeru, Pzaa, suwayani, nda Absalon iyaa pachamaama. Mikintsa. Putanaaparee iyaa kamatkachu, iyaa ichingarootsini m'chitpat pachachiya. Irusarinshuchee tpachingachiya. Paptsa,

tárangiya Dapiya. ¹⁵ Tputssha ichingarusin, Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, pzaya. Shiyaaam kutakaniya. Yuwaa shiy kurakish kamachtakish anoo uru tuminchinipa, tárgananaya.

¹⁶ Amb tárganusin, kurak káyarandsin, ichingaru tiptsirpatari pangusee ksutamapan taakana, anpatari ashpari káchingayarandsin, naataranganaya. Tputs ashpari káchingarangusin, Dapiy wizanlleetsimshat chung mashingamawaa anootsimshat panguseem ksutamaam kasarangiya. ¹⁷ Yaktaa shitungeerandsin, kuraksha wipunashpatari tspakatu anush xiyaranganaya. ¹⁸ Xiyarangusin, anush kurak tiptsir zapan shurangat, shurangat ashiranganaya. Keretewshutshitisin, mishat Peletshuchtamsin kurak tsipasaw ksutamaapan taakana anuwtsamsin shuranganganaya. Jetewshuchtamsin 600 sundar Gadamand tsap káyarandsin anshutam shuranganganaya.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, kuraksha Gadshuchee tputs sur Itayaa tsiyatarangu, ¿Mayaamshat siy iyash tachtarangtamsa? Siy waptam kanapungints. Siynaa kurakaa kaneeschee ksutangtsa, watam siy arapichsawa tputsis. ²⁰ Singiri siy nuwash ksutamaam kusarangus, ¿tamareeja nuw siyaa, Nuwash zurampatari tchitangtsa, táchee? ¿Antaati nuw yap naachini anoo yasaree? Ashiriya, kanapungtsa, nuw siyaa atashina. Tputsiriptish naangcha, tina. Apanll shiyaa kapung chinakiya. Siyaa urutamari wanasir ksutchiya, Dapiy tárangiya.

²¹ Itayshat, Zurampatari Apanllimun sur, mishat shiyamunatam surish táchinllpa. Yaptaati waritaru, ambaati naakchush, iyshat ambiritam naamaam zandkiniya. Mantsirimshiptaatiya naakchush, iyshat ambitam tsipamaam zandkiniya. Ashirucha amb atuni, nda kanapumaam zandkiniya. Yaptam naakchish ambitam naachinipa, watam shiyaaam istamaam káyaraniwa, tárgananaya.

²² Ashiriya, siyaptatampari washunand naachchi, Dapiyshat tárangiya. Ashirucha Itay anuritam Dapiypat ipuneerandsin wasundururpatari, ichingaru Dapiy wasundurur machiru anpatarisha washunand yápanyarandsin naataranganaya. ²³ Tputsshitin ichingarusin, kizpur tanuranganaya. Tputsima Sedronaa kung kiteerandsin,* ushimunsha kurak Dapiy kitarangitama. Tputsee yamarsin naataranaya. Arangirisha tsap puzap naataranganaya. ²⁴ Itaru, Sadokshat Levijchichpatarta, uwshtisin Apanllée kajonarini kumpani Irusarinnung watandpun natumasa kutaranganaya. Tputs ichingarusin shitungeerandsin, uwshtisin anshutamsin tachtitaranganaya. ²⁵ Itaru, kurakshat Sadokaa, Shiyshat Apanllée kajonarini yáyarush, wapitam wayangcha. Wandaya Apanll nuwaa istaku, yusur kanapkachuri, anshuri Apanllée kajonarini yusur pangchima. ²⁶ Itaru, Apanll nduniya nuwaa wanasir napku, waana zandku, nuwaa ashtachiya, Dapiy tárangiya Sadokaatsi.

²⁷ Mishat, kurakaa Sadoka apanllpaneetsi tárangitama. Mazinangcha. Siysa Abiyatarpat ipuneerush Irusarinap naangtsa. Iparpatis Ahimaaspat, mishat Jonatanpat naangtsa; tsiyatssee kamanimapaneeem taangtsa. ²⁸ Itaru, nuwshat watandsash taachima. Anush tsiyatssee yasamaam kutachima, tárangiya.

²⁹ Sadokshat Abiyatarpat Apanllée kajonarini yáyarandsin, waptam Irusarinap kanapuranganaya. Ashirangsin, anshurisha taaranganaya. ³⁰ Anshat Dapiy Olivos machip káreerandsin, Dapiy kapung tanurangu, spatshari naatarangu, muchush tsarunapat tpararangiya. Ichingaru wasundurur tanuksin, ambitam ashirangtamsinaya. ³¹ Anushshat, Dapiyaa tputs kamaniranganaya. Ahitofel kapung istakiya Absalonaama, tárgananaya. Dapiyshat anoo mazarangu, Apanllée tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, yuwaa Ahitofel Absalonaa mangoo p'tsimaam tsiyatku anoo shiyshat tayutariteerush ksangcha, tárangiya.

³² Táyaru, yuwamunari mach tsparatu, Apanlleem tsiyatkana anush kuseeramchu, Husayshat Arkitaschich tputs anshutam Dapiyangaz kusarangiya. Wamar izichimaw, muchumunshat tsarun yásimbaru, naantach ashirangiya. ³³ Dapiyshat parangu, Shiy zuwaa, nuwash tachtikachush, nuwaatshapa xarashish wayachsha, watam kizpur wachinshawa. ³⁴ Nda ashimaam shiy waptam Irusarinap kanapunlla. Absalonash napeerush,

* 15:23 Wanga 18.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Kurakaa, nuw shiyaa istachinllpa. Nuw sirú apareetsish mangoo p'tsimaam istaranguri, natsha shiyaa wanasiritam istachinllpa, tángcha. Amb ashkachush, yuwaatsinaa Ahitofel mangoo p'tsimaam tsiyatku anootssha shiysha tayutaritachpasha. ³⁵ Mishat, amb kuseerush, apanllpanee Sadokaa, Abiyataraatstam pangachpasha. Pakeerush, yuwaa Absalon tsiyatku anoo kamanimachcha. Uwshtisin siyaa istachtamparee nuwaa kamanimaama. ³⁶ Wip Ahimaas amb taaritamanaya. Jonatantam anshutamta. Anush ichingaru shiy kamaningcha. Uwshtisin nuwash tsiyatssee wayachinllinaya, Dapiy tárangiya.

³⁷ Husaysha Dapiy wamkur waptam kanapeeranllu, Irusarinash kuskamchu, Absalonshat yaktash washitungash pshtutaa ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Absalon kurakaa Dapiyaa kapeetamaam zandarangu anootsi.

16

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy izuuru suwayaru, Absalonsha waparish zamurangu anootsi

¹ Dapiysha machee pakich arangiri naanata sheeranllu, Sibaatsshat chamayangarangiya. Sib Mefibosetcha muchchuri. Uwshat káyananllu, pangati átu, tsimbun burru yamayaranllu, anamun katungatsshat 200 panga, mishat kizaruntam mayapshim 100 taxaptam, mishat wanuspasaru 100 kizarun pusam, mishat vinoosttam maachtash tas tatsitam aship tuchipayarandsin, kurakash yushindakamchu, ² kurakshat anoo parangu, ¿Mayaamshat nee payutaranllsha? tárangu. Sibshat, Nee burru nuw yuwash kurak wip naachinllina anoomcha. Pangaatsshat mishat wanuseetstam sundaroom watungash yushindarangina. Vinoostshat yuwaa apusap naatarandsin nízitssin sachitambachinllina anoom waamaam yushindarangina, tárangiya. ³ Kurakshat, ¿Yapinaaree paturunarish wachinllino? tárangiya. Sibshat, Ambiri Irusarinshuri taariya. Mangush chinarangu Israelchich tputs nuwaa kurakaam ínachpasinaya. Watam pachiri kurakamunawa, tárangu, anshuri Irusarinush kutariya, tárangiya. ⁴ Dapiyshat, Sibaa, na nimand yuwaa nuw Mefibosetaam maachtaa panarangi anoo shiyaamshat panachinllpa, tárangu, Sibshat, Zuraktishcha. Nuw uru shiyaam kurakareemi istampán táchina, tárangu, tsapush timuchta ashirangiya.

⁵ Dapiy Bahurimashsha tsap kuskamchusin, Saularinsha maachiri Guerá wip sur Simiy anush taaru, anshat Dapiyaa parangu, kapung natsarangu, tsiyatku, yutaritaam ínarangiya. ⁶ Natsaku, patumbichpa tiyá, tiyá Dapiyaa, wasundurureetstam ashirangiya. Ashirucha amb ashirangu, wasundururshitisin urkaree pachindkusin arang, arang sheersin kámanaranganaya, nda tiyá ashimaama atusina. ⁷ Anshat tputs sur Simiy natsaku, Dapiyaa, ¿shiy ning tamakatshasha? Pachampanish tputsish yutarittish. ⁸ Shaanamandari shiyaa Apanll waneeku ashiksha. Yuwamand shiy, Nuw kurakaam kinapi átush, nuwaa maachiriti Saularineetsi tupcharangish anumand kiyung kachiykisha. Itaru, natshat Apanll ipareetsshitish kurakaam ínayanlliya, anoom tsap ksutamaama. Na shiyshat shaanamandari kiyung kachiykush taatsha. Shiy pachampantishcha tputsish, tárangiya.

⁹ Abisayshat Seroyarini wip anoo mazarangu, uwshat, Kurakaa, ¿Mayaamshat in tputs nda waritaru tumuz tsipar tamapari ashiritaa shiyaa kurakaatsish tamundakcha? Nuwaam ksanda. Nuw muchoo turuyaruri kasachima, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru kurakshat, Nda watsta amb tárinllpa. ¿Antaati shiyatseeja muntak? Apaz Apanll waana nuwaa tayutaritamaam kamachtaku ashkusina. Ashiri chiyshat ashima tsiyatkuch, ¿ameecheezich? Waana Apanll kamachtaku anootsee, tárangu.

¹¹ Abisayaa mishat wasundurureetstam wanasir waneerangiya. Watam nuwaa ipartaati pachamaam zandkuwa, ashiri waanipari Benjaminechich tputs nuwaa pachachindanaya. Ksangasinda. Waani pachapanda, watam waana Apanll anoo kamachtaku ashkanawa. ¹² ¿Apaz Apanll yuwaa kiyung kachiykachi anoo pakchu, yusur nuwaa naynikchu, ndushat yutaritshishee nuwaam wayachiya? Itaru, nuwaatsshaparee kapung istachiya, tárangiya.

¹³ Dapiy tiptsir ashpari yusur anoo kasayarandsin, minupshat mach naataranganaya. Simiyshat ambitam tachiteeru, machish Dapiyamunari arangiri patumbichpa tiyá tiyá ashirangu, tsapuptatam tachuyaru kuruta, kuruta ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Dapiyshat ichingaru tiptsirpatari Ortagamun wing napiwaranganaya, anootsirishat kapung nizirangsin, kanuskusin, shanee ashiranganaya.

¹⁵ Itaru, Absalonshat Ahitofelpat mishat muchchurtamsin yuw tachtarangana apatari ashparitssin yaktashurishat Irusarinash pshturanganaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Dapiyshat wamkur Husay Arkitaschich anoo parangu, Absalonnung wátsiri káyamayaru kapung tsiyatarangu shambatampat, Kurakaa, shiy urutamari kurakarush taatsha, tsiyatku táta táta ashirangiya.

¹⁷ Absalonshat tsiyatarangu, ¿Tamashat Dapiyaa amikureesha nda amikuripish kutakatush tachitasha? tárangiya.

¹⁸ Husayshat tsiyatarangu, Aparshish tachitamaam izuuru pinasakina. Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ipusarangu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin shiyaa kurakaam ínarangusin, ¿tamareeja nuw shiyash nda tachitchee? ¹⁹ Mishat, kurakaa, táchinllpa. Nuw amikureetsi kapung istaranguri, natunaa nuw shiyaa aranginasha Dapiyatseerush wipish ishtachinllpa, tárangiya.

²⁰ Absalonshat anumun yusur Ahitofelaa masharangiya. Mazinangcha zuwaa. ¿Mayaa mangishish chinaksha? Yuw chinakish anoo nuwaa kamaninganda, tárangu.

²¹ Ahitofelshat, Aparish wizanll mashingamaw pangoo ksutamaam kasarangiya. Ashiri aparshish wizanll pshtuyarush maangcha. Amb ashkachush, Israelchich ichingarusin yasakchusin, waparee tayutariteenllcha, táchinllinaya. Tákchusin, yuw shiyash tputsirish tachtarana anin kapung mang' ksachinllinaya, tárangiya.

²² Maasheemshat pangus kapungush yuwar wanupship wayaranganaya. Amb yuwar Absalon waparpap wizanll mashingampa maaranganaya. Anootsshat yuwaa waparee wizanll mantsir patatarangu, anoo ichingarusin Israelchich paranganaya.

²³ Anpurshat zar Ahitofel uru Apanllée kuk kamanimapanpaz ashiru taarangiya. Ashirucha amb ashku, anumandari Dapiy anumun mang' taturangiya. Absalonshat anumuntam mang' taturangiya. Ahitofelamari wamari kasiru istamapaneem taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiy izuuru suwayaru, Absalonsha kurakaam waparish zamurangu anootsi.

17

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalon Ahitofelaa kuk ngatarangu anootsi

¹ Ahitofelshat Absalonaa tsiyatarangiya. Nuwaam sundarurish yuwanandari kizpuri anunandari 12 mil ipuseerush, pananda. Anpat naturitam psaan Dapiyap tachiteeri pangatama. ² Watam arap naataranganawa. Ashiriya, na sambaytachpasinaya. Nuwshat tachitayaruri, yuwash sambaytachinllina anush kuseeri, tpuxtayaruri, ichingaroo tipt-siree tusuwayaruri, apareetsimtish pachatama. ³ Anumunsha, nuwsha tputsee ichingaru shiyash tachitamaam tsiyatchima. Shiyaa tatsuyarusin, kishhapa shiyash tachitchinllinaya. Kiz kaneesich yamaam tamatarparee ashiru shiyash kis taachinllinaya. Minamari tputsee pachayaruch, kasachchi. Ashkachuch, tputs ichingarusin mapiychinllinaya, tárangiya.

⁴ Absalonshitisin, mishat anshuchtamsin Israelchish, ashchiri, Amb shingsi, táranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, Absalonshat, Arkitaschichee Husayaa yasapi. Uwshat ¿mayaja chinach? tárangu, kuruzurangiya. ⁶ Husayshat Absalonash kusarangu, Absalonsha, ¿Shiy may mangishish chinaksha yuwaa Ahitofel átu anootsi? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangu.

⁷ Husaysha, Ahitofel tsiyatku an kaapa wanasireeja. ⁸ Shiy apareetsish yasaksha. Kizpur-tanda. Wasundarurshat kizpurinandaritam taaranaya. Manginshuchee chaniwa wip putayaruch, wipangaz kapung tsiyatanataru ashirusin na shaneeranaya. Mishat, Aparish kapung tapazish xapshingama. Waanung tputs psaan káyamamaam ndunari. ⁹ Natshat ¿yapimasaja taariya? Wachushpari tapishuru tsangariya. Nda ashku piyamazuwa

tapishuriwa. Wapaz ambshat ashiru, anush sundarureetsish zapan pachakchu, yutarit shitungchiya. Tputsshitisin anoo mazinakchusin, mang' kzuw ashkatssin, shiyaatssha mikeersin kasachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Sundarurish kizpuritaa taaku, kuwitsam watsiyun ashiritaa-teesinaya, itaru uwshat anoo tsiyatsis mazinakchusin, suwasuwachinllinaya. Ichingarusin tputs, Israelchichtamsin yasakanaya aparish yuwaa ashtaru anootsi.

¹¹ Nuwaana shiyaa wanasir wanichinllpa. Nish tsap Israelchich taakana anoo yam-biyarush, wanasir tsiyatangi. Yakat Danpatari Beersebamun yakat kuruzungi. Aship ashkachush, sundarurish marimun wing mazach wasipur taataru aship shaana imach-ingcha. ¹² Ambinaapa sheeruch, apareetsish pakchuch, yapimasaja tapishuriya, anoo izu-uru ashchiri katiripeeruch, sirin tsapumun xuwatkachu ashchiri kanachitaru sheerush, shiyamari kasitsha. Amb ashkachuch, wasundurur nda minumtiyam kamungchinllinaya. Izuuru kachingeeruch, kasachchee. ¹³ Wandaya yaktash kamungamaam pshturangi-naariya, iy Israelchichini waskaa zapan yáyaruni, patumbchee ichingaru tuis tuis ashkachuni, izuuru wazawap kapeet kapeet ashtachinipa, Husayari tárangiya.

¹⁴ Absalonshat ichingarusin Israelchichtamsin Husayaa wayasash chinarangusin, Ashiri ambinaa sheeni. Ninacha Ahitofelmand wanasir tsiyatkasha, táranganaya. Apanll waana chinarangu, Absalon waanaatsisha tayutaritap átu, yuwaa Husay tsiyatku anoo kis payurangiya. Itaru Ahitofelaa kuk ngatarangiya. ¹⁵ Husayshat apanllpane Sadokaa, mishat Abiyataraatstam tsiyatarangu, Ahitofel Absalonaa ichingaru Israelchicheetstam, Pza piy sheeruni, Dapiyaa pachani tárangiya. Itaru nuwshat Absalonaa tamapingaranguri amb shirintspa, anoom zandkus piyanaa shingints nguti tárangina. ¹⁶ Ashiri siysat naturi teet sheerus, Dapiyaam kamanishinints. Neetsiri maarintspa arachich Ortagaa kung kitangints tángcha. Ndunnaa ashkush, uru neetsiritanda tputsirpatartish shiyaa pachachinllina tángcha tárangiya.

¹⁷ Jonatanshat Ahimaaspat apanllpantamsin wasina kutaksin kung tipashish sur En-rokel taarangu annungiri shanee ashiranganaya. Yaktash pshtukchuni, tputs paruneepa atusin ashiranganaya. Tputsshumshat muchchur kizash kamasinash Sadokash wip tsiyatssee wayarangiya. Sadoksha wip, Kamaniti Dapiyaatsi átu naatarangiya. ¹⁸ Nllurshat kanungas shitungeeranllu, naantachu, kizaa parangiya. Ashirucha, Absalonapshat teet sheeru kamanirangiya. Jonatanshat Ahimaaspat anoo mazarangusin, Pa-pcha, paruneepa, tárangusin anuritam teet ashirangsin, wamkurip Bahurimap pang' kusaranganaya. Anushshat kuseersin, kung tipashish tsap ktsimash wantsush pshtuyarusin, tapishuranganaya. ¹⁹ Anshat tputs wizanll washtangasheem tinayaru, an-pat wachoo shtandayaru kasarangiya. Sheeru anumunshat, tirikpashat zap washtangashimun iwaz kuruteeru, ashchiri puyaru kasarangiya. ²⁰ Anushshat, Absalon wasun-durur kusarangsing, anshuchee kiz masharangiya. ¿Shiy partatish Ahimaasaatsi, mishat Jonatanaatstamta? ¿Yapeeja naayanllina? tárangusin, kizshat, Neetsina tushiyaranllus-ina kungup piy naatarangana, tárangiya.

Absalonshat wasundurur amb nachungaksin xapooyarandsin yusur waptam Irusarinap kanapuranganaya. ²¹ Kanaputaramchusin, apanllpanshitisin Ahimaas, mishat Jonatantam kungush tipashshish shitungarandsin, Dapiyapshat kamankatssin, teet ashiranganaya. Anshat Dapiyash kuseersin, kamankusin táranganaya. Papcha shiy suwangi, naturi mikerush Ortagaa arachich kitanancha. Ndunnaa ashkush papcha. Ahitofel Absalonaa, Pza kamateeruni pachani táyasintanda shiyaatsi, táranganaya. ²² Ashiriya Dapiyashat anuritam psaanari tiptsir ashpari Ortagaa arachichshat mikimari kitaranganaya. Putam zar tputs kachingamshat ashirangiya.

²³ Ahitofel Absalonaa piy sheeni átu xapooyaru, anumand kapung tsiyantayaru, bur-rurimunini ush kuxineeranllu, waanpeetam pang' Guilbowap naatarangiya. Anushshat yuwash nlluratarangu anush kuseeru, maachiritaa ashpari tsiyatam yuwapayaru,

waanaatsi wayarpunish spuyaru tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu yaptam waparina mapuranga-gana ambitam mapuranganaya.*

²⁴ Dapiyshat naatarangu, Majanayimapshat yakat kusarangiya. Absalonshat ambitam tachitaru, wasundurur Israelchich ashpari Ortagaa kung kitaranganaya. ²⁵ Anpurshat sundar urkar sur Jowab kizpur tapazee waratamaam yasarangiya. Itaru, anootsshat Absalon, Shiy watsta, tárangu tashitungayaru, minootsshat Ismaelchichee Itráy wip Amasayaa sundaroom urkar ínarangiya. Itráyshat Najasa wip Abigayilaa yamarangiya, Sarve muna. Sarveetsshat Jowab waniri.

²⁶ Absalon Israelchichpat tachitarusin, Galaadash tsap kusaranganaya. ²⁷ Itaru, Dapiyshat Galaadanung tsap Majanayimash yakat kusarangu, anshuchshitisin Najas wip Amónshuch Rabaa yanungamarini sur Sobi kis Dapiyaa chamayangarangiya. Lodebarschuchshat Amiyel wip Makir chamayangarangitamta. Galaadshuchshat Rokelimshuch yakat Barsilay sur chamayangarangitamta. ²⁸ Tuchpisin chamayangakatssin, tiptsireemtam maash wirmaam, mangawatam kapungumash, suwitam, mishat katungtsitam tirik, sebaadatam, wach wasipuritam, maachtatam kpichim, yamarunlltam, mikatam pakchimash, ²⁹ kinduratam, wakaratom mimir minam, opeejatam mimir minam, aship an yáyarandsin Dapiyaam mishat tiptsireemtam watungash yátaranganaya. Mangush chinrangusin, apuspimand tsap naatarandsin, kapungpari niziranganaya, mishat mariztam, sachistam kayateenllpasinaya, tárangusin zapan katungats yátaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Absalon Ahitofelaa kuk ngatarangu anootsi.

18

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Absalonarinee pacharangana anootsi

¹ Dapiyarini wasundururee tácheeru, milosh sundar yuw kizpur kurakaa anoo ksutamaam wayarangiya. Anshuritam 100 sundar ksutamaam yuw tsipas kurakaa anoom wayarangiya. ² Sheeru, wasundururee tuchip chawpishtayaru, zanganirangiya. Minam chawpishtarangu anoo kurakaam Jowabaam ksutamaam kamachtarangiya. Tsimbunarnishshat chawpishtam kurakaamtam Jowabaam zoonll Seroya wip Abisayaa ksutamaam kamachtarangiya. Tuchparinishshat chawpishtam kurakaam Gadshucheem tputs Itayaam sur ksutamaam kamachtarangiya. Aship sheeru, Dapiy wasundururee zangankachu, Itaru, nuwaptatampari naachchi, tárangiya.

³ Wasundarurshitisin, Nduni. ¿Mayaamaja shiy amb naachish? Shiynaa neetsiri taarapcha. Yaanitari naachinipa. Kundararish shiyaatsinaa sundarurish kaapa nda pachamaam zandkanaya. Apaz kundararish shiyaatsshat pakchusin, uru shiyaatsimari pachachinllinaya. Iysha suwakchuni, ndusha iyangzina tachitchinllinaya. Iyaatsinaa 10 milootsini tputsini nda pachamaam zandkanaya. Itaru, shiyaatsimari pachamaam chinakanaya. Shiyaatsimari pachakchusin, kapung mang' ksaksin 10 milootspaz sundar pachayarusina ashtachinllinaya. Anoomcha shiyaa neetsiri taarapcha, táshiniya. Sundar iyaam pishtakinaariya, nimandari shiysha tputsee zanganitsha, táranganaya.

⁴ Dapiyshat, Zuraktischa. Ashiri nuw neetsiri taapama, tárangu, yaktaa washitungash piyam ngootsee ktapuz xiyarangiya. Ashirangu, yuwshat milosh tputs minum kurak kizpur wayaku, anshuritam 100 sundar tsipas kurak wayaku ashirangu, anshitisin naakchusin, shitungaranganaya.

⁵ Dapiyshat Jowabaa, Abisayaatstam, mishat Itayaatstam yusur tsiyatarangiya, yuwaa tuchip kurak kizpurinand naakchinllina anootsi. Nuwaa chinakinaareesa, kaapanaa ipareetsinaari Absalonaa pcharintspa, tárangiya, Sundarshitisin ichingarusin yuwaa Dapiy wipaa pachamaam pachindarangu anoo mazaranganaya.

⁶ Dapiy wasundurur Israelchicheem pachakatssin, Efrayinarinipini watsapun naataranganaya. ⁷ Anushshat, Israelchichish pshturangusin, Dapiy wasundurur zapan Absalonaa wasundurur pacharangusin, washunand 20 mil pacharanganaya. ⁸ Anshat

* 17:23 Matiwa 27.3-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

waanpatatin waratarangsin, tputs zapan manginash tatsitarangiya. Ashirangsin, manginash zapan tsiparangusin, machinsha waanpatatin m'chitpa pacharanganaya. ⁹ Absalonscha kapaachumun muúlamun kuxinaranllu, naantach ashirangu, yap nda chinaru anush Dapiyaa wasundurur chamayangarangiya. Anoo puniku, muúlshat piyamshat manginap teet ashku, mantsirishshat pshtukamchu, Absalonschat much yasinash wapzar sarichirangiya. Ashkachu, muúlshat arang teet ashku Absalona anshuri tsharangiya. Ashirangu, Absalonschat anshuri much saricheeru, yuwarshat kambiptaramach ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Sundarsha anoo parangu, Jowabaatsshat kamanirangiya. Absalon yasinash much saricheeru, yuwar kambiptarpa, mang tárangiya.

¹¹ Jowabshat mazarangu, Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha nda anuri pareesha pachayarush kasasha? Ashkinaareesha, nuw mangi kisparee. Yuwamand pacharangish anumand nuwshat shiyaam kurikee 10 mbammash yáyaruri, mishat kichpushitam yuw kizpur wanasirimshi anoo panachinlla, tárangiya.

¹² Itaru sundarshat, Nuw ¿tamari kurakaa kuk mazinanlluri, amb nuw ashtachee? Watam iy ichingaruni yuwaa Dapiy shiyaa, Abisayaatstam, mishat Itayaatstam, Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Ipareetsinaari Absalona pchamanaa pcharintspa, tsiyatku, tárangu, anoo mazaranginiwa. Ashirucha, shiy nuwaam zapantaati kurikee 10 miltaa mbammash panakush, nuw anoo nda ayu táchina. ¹³ Nuw pachakhchinaareena, kurakshapa yasakchu, nuwaatsshat kamachtachiya. Pachayarush ksangcha, tákchu, shiyatamshat nuwaa pachatsha, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Jowab anoo tsiyataramchu, ¿Mayaam anoom ngutish tsiyatstapich? Pzaya, Ashtaa, pachayani, táyaranllu, naanataa sheeranllu, wandaritam much yasinamun wapzar sarichiru, kambiptaru parangiya. Ashiriya, uwshat turuwpat mangoo tuchip kayungarangu, Absalonschat nda musá tsipaku, anuritam kchit kambiptar ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Yuwshtisin Jowabaam istampan tachitarana, anshitisin izuuru pachayarusin, kasaranganaya. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Anshat pacharamchusin, Absalona wanuts yáyarusin, manginapshat mantsirish tsap wach kawaru anush tapshuyarusin, anumun patumbichpashat wachoo kámanayarusin, kasaranganaya. Sheerandsin, Jowab tiptsiree kukunamaamshat kamachtarangiya. Anumandarishat, Israelchichee ndushat arang tachitarangsin, watam Jowab watsta táranguwa. Israelchichshitisin anoo mazarangusin, kapung punirangusin, waptam pangup suwaranganaya.

¹⁸ Absalon kchitama, waama mapshisheem tinamaam tputsee kamachtarangiya. Kurakash mapshini tinarangiya. Kizpur wanasir tinayaru, waanaatsi sur anumun yandarangiya. Wip nduneeru, sur minamari yandarangiya. Wandarit anush pshkuru pataraniya. Itaru, uru kurimunaz taakiya.

¹⁹ Sadokshat wip Ahimaas Jowabaa tsiyatarangu, Nuw shiyaa mashkina. Nuwma kurakap teet sheeri kamanitama, Apanll wizpurpat na kundarareetsish tachiyanangiya, tátamasima, tárangiya.

²⁰ Itaru Jowabshat, ¿Antaati shiy anoo kamanimaam waritarish? Nda. Minushparee zar shiyaam kamanimaam waritachiya, watam na kurak wip tsiparanguwa, tárangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Jowab wasundurureetsshat Etiyopee kuruzeeru, Shiynaa yuwaa nish ashpari parangish anoo kurakaa kamanishini, tárangu. Etiyopshat anuritam kamankatu kurakap iripurangiya.

²² Ahimaasshat yusur Jowabaa masharangiya. Ashtaa, nuwshat Etiyopimun ush tachiteeruri pangatama, tárangu, itaru Jowabshat, ¿Shiy mayangazshat amb naamaam zandaksha? ¿Tamati átsasha? ¿Ambtaati naayarush mayshatja yáyachish? tárangiya. ²³ Ahimaasshat, Ashiritaata, napatama, watam nuwaantari napamaam zandkuri tinawa. Ashiri napachtandi, tárangu, Jowabshat, ¿Tamanda? Naamaam zandkush, napashini, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Ahimaasshat anuritam tándsapiri iripurangu, Etiyopee arangeem kaneeru imazarangiya. ²⁴ Dapiysha iwanung yakat washitungash tsimbun wach kawaru anung apusash kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. Yaktaa washitungash ksutamapanshat tandapunuzimun yuwar kuxinxinawu, napanapaw ashirangu, tputs arap minamari káyashinu iripeeshinu, anoo parangiya. ²⁵ Anshat paranllu, kurakaatsshat, ¿Tamaki tputs ashtar? Minumari káyashinu iripeeshinsha, tárangiya. Dapiysha, Minumaritaya káyashinu tsiyatsis wanasirtanda payuru shitaranllu, tárangiya. Anshat yuwaa tputs watsiritataranllu anoo, ²⁶ yusur ksutamapan arang nap ashku, mishat tputs minamtam káyashinu iripeeshinu parangiya. Anootsshat parangu, yusur kurakaa, Min anuwaa tputs arangeem minumtam káyashinu iripeeshinu, tárangiya. Kurakshat an tputs nda mangu naanllu. Tsiyatsis wanasiritamtanda payuru naanllu, tárangiya.

²⁷ Ksutamapanshat parangu, Yuw imazaru naanllu anu Ahimaascha Sadok wipaya, tárangiya. Kurakshat Ahimaas tputs wanasircha. ¿Tamama tputs tsiyatssee wanasirimash payuru kusach? Napa: Nuwangzimari kamaniti átu naatiya, tárangiya.

²⁸ Anshat Ahimaas kurakash kusarangu, kurakanung wats tsapush tutunlltayar, much timuchta sheeru, Apanllimari kizpurcha. Shiyaa chinarangu, na kundarareetsish waamari kasirangiya, tárangiya. ²⁹ Dapiyshat, Wanasircha. ¿Natuwa? ¿Iparshitinawa? ¿Absalonaa na tamara? tárangu. Ahimaasshat, ¿Mayaatsimasaja? Jowab nuwaa ningeem tsiyatsseem kamanimaam zangankachu, anshumaritcha ningeem naakchuri, zamangarandsin mazinanshina. Itaru, nuw nduntam yasarina. ¿Mayaatsimasaja táranllina? tárangiya.

³⁰ Kurakshat, Neetsiri piyam xiyangimasi, musápa, tárangu, Ahimaasshat ayu tárangu, anootsiri piyam xiyeeru kutarangiya.

³¹ Anshat musásiritam Etiyopshat iriputaranllu kusarangiya. Kurakaatsshat, Shaana tputsirish tsiyatssee shiyaam zanganeeru, anoo shiyaam kamankatina. Apanll shiyaam kapung istarangiya. Yuwamand shiyaa kundararish kapung natsamaam zandarangana anumand Apanllshat kapung anshuchee tputs waneerangiya, tárangiya.

³² Dapiyshat Etiyopee, ¿Natuwa? ¿Iparshitinawa? ¿Na tamara? tárangu, Etiyopshat, Apanll waana zandku, kundarareetsish ichingarusin nllur tamapari ashisha taachinllinpa, kamapshimpa kamanku tárangiya.

³³ Dapiyshat anoo mazarangu, kapung mang' mantsarangu, nungtarangiya. Watandpunupshat káreeranllu, ambiri maaship kárkachu, wachup tanunukach ashirangiya. Tanuku tárangiya, Iparinaa Absalonarinaa. Iparinaa Absalonarinaa. Sitatsti, ipari tsipayanllu. ¿Mayaamsha nllurinaashtish tsiparangsha? Nuwaanacha wachini tsipakuri wanasiriya, tanuku ákamach ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Absalonarineetsini pacharangana anootsi.

19

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowab Dapiyaa izamzarangu anootsi

¹² Tputsshitisin yuwaa Dapiy wip Absalonarini tsiparangu anungaz mang' mantsaku, tanuku anoo parangusin, Jowabaatsshat kamankatssin naataranganaya. Dapiyshat wasundurur anuritam yuw kapung mang' ksaksin, shambatarangana, anoo kasayashitsin, mang' mantsakshitsin, shanee ashiranganaya. ³ Ashirucha amb ashirangsin, ichingarusin sundar apinll naattusin, pázirpat yaktash pshturanganaya. Tapazeetspaz suwarangusina ashiranganaya. ⁴ Itaru, kurakshat wchoo chirikpat kámanarangu, kapung tanurangu, Iparinaa Absalonarinaa. Iparinaa, tanuku átar ashirangiya.

⁵ Jowabshat kurakash pang' pshtuyaru, kurakaa tsiyatarangiya. Kurakaatssha, ¿Mayaamsha iy shiyaa taarashetsish, ipareetstamtish, mishat izanlleewaatstamtish, mishat izanllish mashingamawaatstam, tapachindarangitaatani, shiyshat iyaa tputsireetsish ipazamaam zandaksha? ⁶ Amb ashkush, shiy kundarareetsish kapung chinakpaz ashiksha. Itaru, yuwaatsinashat shiyaa taarashish tapachindarangu, anootsinasha sundarureewaatsish ichingaru tputsireetsish natsakpaz ashiksha. Waanariya Absalon kchitanaariya, iynaariya ashparitani tsiparangun, anootsinaapa shiy mangish kapung

ksachsha, tárangu, ⁷ Pzaya, watsta. Shtungangi. ¿Mayaamsha amb ashiksha? Shitungeerush, sundarureetsish tsiyateerush, arang tuwizpurtangi. Papcha. Nduunna ashkush, uru zurampatari na psaan sundarurish ashparipa suwasuwachinllinaya. Amb ashkatssin, ¿shiyaa chakaja ksutchinllina? Shiyshat kanungasimasish kiyung kachiyarangush, wachinarangush yutaritshish shiyaa tushiyrangu, natsha tputsirish shiyaa kasakchusin, uru aranginashat mangish mantsatsha, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha, Dapiy anuritam chiyzayanllu, yaktanung washitungash naateeru, kuxinarangshita. Tputsshitisin ichingarusin anoo yasarangusin, kurakangaz ashparitssin kusaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jowab Dapiyaa izamzarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy waptam watsapunip Irusarinap kanapurangu anootsi

Anshat Israelchich yuw Absalonaa istarangana an yusur ichingarusin waptam pangup suwasuwaranangaya. ⁹ Ashirangsin, ichingarusin Israelchichin waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Sirútari kurak Dapiy iyaa kundararini Filistewshuchee tpachingarangu, iyaa tapachindarangiya. Ashirangitaa, itaru wipamand Absalonarini kurakaam kinamaam zandarangu, anumand tsiyantayaru, minupshat tsap suwarangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirangu, iyshat ¿chakamunshিতaja mangini tateechini? Atuni, Absalonaatstshat kurakareemani ínaranginiya. Itaru, na watam tapazishsha tsiparanguwa. Ashiri, ¿ndushat yusur Dapiyaatstam kurakareemich ínanda át? táranganaya.

¹¹ Dapiyshat yuwaa Israelchich waanpatatin tsiyatarangana anoo mazarangu, uwshat apanllpane Sadokaa, mishat Abiyataraatstam kuruzeeru, Siysat Utaáchichpa wachinanur tsiyatashinints, Kurak ateeja siyaatsi. ¿Mayaamshat zaptaksa? ¿Nda nuwaa musásiri yusur kurakareemis ínaksa? Sheerus, ¿nuwaa nda pangipi yusur wayaksa? ¹² ¿Antaati nuw siyapat tunareezini? Zuwanlltanicha. Kurasirini waannandaritcha. Ashiriya ambitaa ashiruni, ¿mayaamsha siysat nuwaa nda mikeerus kurakareemis ínaksa? átcha kuraka, táyarus, ¹³ Amasayaa kamaningtamtsa. Kurak shiyaa táránlleja: Iy shiyapat kapungcha zuwanlliniya; kurasirini waannandaritcha. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kizpureem kurak ínamaam zandkashina. Na Jowabaa tashitungayaruri, shiyaatshat kurakaam ínachinllpa. Zurampataricha atashina. Nguti ngichkachinaareena, uru Apanllshapari nuwaa kapung wanichindanaya, átcha kurak Dapiyaa tángtsa, táyaru, Dapiy tsiyatssee apanllpanish zanganirangiya.

¹⁴ Dapiy amb tárangu anoo, Amasayshat mazarangu, uwshat ichingaru Utaáchchee tsiyatarangiya. Utaáchichshat anuritam chinarangusin, tsiyatssee kurakaam zanganiranganaya. Kurakaa, mapiyrush, sundaruriptish urkar ashpari ningtam kanapeerush kusingcha, táranganaya. ¹⁵ Kurakshat anoo mazarangu, kanapeeshinu, kung Ortagamun kusarangiya. Utaáchichshat chamayangakatssin, Guilgaalash tsap kusaranganaya. Ortagaa kung arachich kitamaam istakatssina. ¹⁶ Benjaminarinchichshat, Guerarini wip yuw Bahurimash nllurtarangu, anshat sur Simiy Dapiyangaz chamayangakatam káyaránllu, Utaáchichpat washunand yápanyarandsin naataranganaya. ¹⁷ Benjaminarinchich mil tputs washunand yápanyarandsin naataranganaya. Sibaatshat Saularineetsini maachiri ksutamapan taarangu anshat, anshutam wip ashpari 15, muchchurshat 20 taaru, ashparitssin naatarangsin, ndaturi kurak anush kusaru, uwmasin Ortagash kung kusaranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Kurakaa arachich itsipungayaruni, kuraksha iyaa kishsha napchiya, atusin, anoom kapung istaranganaya. Wipaattstam putayarusin, arachich itsipungayarusin kasaranganaya.

Anshat kurak arachich kitaramchu anush, Simiyshat, yuw Dapiyaam patumbchee kapeetarangu, anshat kurakanung iriptaranllu much tsapush timuchta sheeru, ¹⁹ Kurakaa, nuw shiyaa atina. Yuwamand shiyaa Irusarinash shitungeeshinush, nuw mantsir tsiyatarangi, anumand nuwaa tsiyantarishpa; anoo izuuru mbizangcha. Na shiyaatsimarishat kukish payukuni, taachinipa. ²⁰ Nuw Osiyarinchichtana. Ashirucha, yuwaa nuw shiyaa

mantsir tsiyatarangi anoo nuwaanaatsi yasaranguri, nuw wasina shiyangaz tsiyatati aturi, nuwma imazayaruri kusarangui, t'arangiya.

²¹ Abisayshat Seroyarini wip, ¿Mayaamsha kurakaa, shiy nee Simiyaa napaksha? Pachayarush ksachishpa, watam shiyaa Apanlleetstaatish ipusamarini mantsir tsiyataranguwa, t'arangiya.

²² Kurakshat, Nduni shiy nuwaa tamundarishpa. ¿Antaati shiyaa Seroyaatsish wipish tsiyatak? Watam na nuwaa Israelchich yusur chinarangusin, kurakaam ínaranganawa. Ashiriya, amb ashirangsin, nuwshat ¿mayamandshitaja Israelchichee msangeeri pachachee? t'arangiya.

²³ Ashirucha, Dapiy amb t'arangu, Simiyaa, zurampatari nuw shiyaa pachachinllpa, t'arangiya.

²⁴ Saularinshat wachinllin Mefiboset kurakaa chamayangarangitamta. Anshat Mefiboset yuwapur Dapiy Irusarinash tsap shitungarangu, anpuri kapung Dapiyangaz mang' mantsarangu nda chumaku, mishat wamareetstam nda káchaku, mishat wasusootstam nda kumaku anuri pásiru anush Dapiy kanapeeshinu kusarangiya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, ashimari Irusarinamand káyashinu, kurakangaz chamayangakatu kusarangu, kuraksha anoo parangu, Mefibosetaa masharangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy yuwapururi nuw naatarangi anpur nda nuwash tachitarangsha? t'arangu, ²⁶ Mefibosetshat, Ichee kurakaa, watam nuw kutsi wanguy kuyamchinawa; nda putit naamaam waritakinawa. Ashirucha, m'chachureetsi Sebaa kamachtaranguri, Nuwaam burr putayarush, yarangi kurakaripi pangatama, t'arangitaati, itaru m'chachurshiti nuwaa mangu tamapingarangiya. ²⁷ Amb sheeru, nuwaa yutaritaam ínyaru, shiyapshat nuwamun ngichirangiya. Ashiriya shiyshat, watam Apanll wasundurur ashirush taakshawa, nuwaa yuwari shaana zandkish anuritam shingandama, t'arangiya. ²⁸ Shiy nuwaa pachirinimandi Saularinimand pachamaam waritartaa, shiyshat mangish wanasireerush aparinimandi Jonatanamand nuwaa kapung chinarangsha. Ashirangush, nuwapat washunand shiyamun misarish katungaranginiya. Ashiri amb ashkuri, ¿mayaatsee shiyaa arang mashchi? t'arangiya.

²⁹ Kurakshat, ¿Mayaatsi tsiyateechich? Arang nuw tsiyatssiri wanindaja. Nuw Sibaa sirútari kamachtarangina. Siyat Mefibosetash watsapun tarawaztakchus, waama pakchitam panangta, shirangi. Anuri wandari nuw chinakina, t'arangiya.

³⁰ Mefibosetshat, Waanipari Sibsha watsapuneem ashchiri yachiya. Nuw tsapungaz mangi mantsakeezi, watam kaapa yuwangaz mangi mantsakuri, kurakari yusur kchit kanapuchpa t'arangi, na shiyshat yusur pangishish kusarangush, na mangi kisha, t'arangiya.

³¹ Anpurshat min tputs Barsilay Dapiyangaz napkatu watsapunimand Galaadamand káyashinu, Rokelimash tsap chamayangayanlllu, Ortagaa kung arachich itsipungakatu tachitarangiya. Anush arachich itsipungaramchu, yusur waptam kanapurangiya.

³² Barsilaysha kizpur wachin masachirini 80 taarangiya. Anshat mang yuwapur Dapiy Majanayimap tsap suwarangu anpur kizpur kurikpan taarangiya. Ashirucha, Dapiyaamsha maacheetsi yuwangaz zandku, anuwaa zapan istarangiya.

³³ Dapiyshat Barsilayaa tsiyatarangu, Pzaa. Shiyapa nuwap tsapuni Irusarinap naayani. Amb nuw shiyaa ksutuchinllpa, t'arangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, Barsilayshat, ¿Tamari na wachinayanlluri tsipani tutundeenllshat, shiyap tsapunish Irusarinap naachi? Mutatayanllshacha tsipani. ³⁵ Watam naturi 80 masachiri taaruwa. Katungamaamtam ndushat kis káchayaruri katungkina. Waamaamtam mangutarishti kamasingaruri waakina. Amb ashkuri, katungtsee ksamsheewa, mishat yutaritawaatstam ndushat káchakina. Mishat, ¿antaati yaseeshee yaseekana, kizawtamsin yaseekana anoo mazinacheezi? watam kitsi zamamawshitawa. Ambshapari ashkuri, shiyaatsshat tuxarakuri, shiyshat nuwapat mápeetshasha. Nda ashishtamaam kurakaa, ¿mayaamaja nuw shiyap naachi? ³⁶ Watam na yuwangzina kapung zandarangi anootsina na shiyaa istarangi, na arachich kiteenshawa. Mishat, ¿mayamandshat shiy nuwaam kapung istamaam zandaksha? watam nuw shiyaa Ortagaatsim kitamaam istarangiawa. ³⁷ Ashirucha, nuw kurakaa, shiyaa

atashina. Nuwaa ksangandama. Nuw nuwaanpeetam tsapuni naayaruri, tsipamma. Ambiri tsipakchuri, nuwaatsshat aparinungiritam mapchinllinaya. Itaru, neewa. Nuw ipari sur Kimjama machimaam tsapunpish zandkinaareesha, maachtatcha. Zandkush shaamatari tputsirish izuuru yamangcha, tárangiya.

³⁸ Kurakshat ashiri ipareetsish Kimjama nuwaanpee tsapuni machchima, watam shaana átshawa. Ashiri yuwari shaana átish anuritam ashtachima. Uru nuwaamatari tputsiri yamakchuri, nuwashurisha taachiya, tárangiya.

³⁹ Anshat ichingaru tputs Ortagaa kitarangsin, kurakshat kitarangtam, Barsilaya kasakchu, pachipeeru, ishambeersin kasaranganaya. Ashiriya amb ashirangsin, Barsilay yusur waptam watsapunip kanapurangiya.

⁴⁰ Kurakshat tiptsir ashpari Utaáchich Kimjampatam washunandari káyarandsin, Guilgaalap tsap naataranganaya. Israelchich chapwítam anush tachitaranganaya.

⁴¹ Israelchichshitisin kurakash kuseersin, ¿Mayaamshat Utaáchich ashparitisin shiyaa pachindkanaya? Káchingayarandsin, shiyangaz Ortagamun kuseersin, uwshtisin shiyaa amuytayarusin, istanda tápani atusin, pachindkanaya, táranganaya.

⁴² Utaáchichshitisin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Antaati iy mangutaritani ashpini kachingaruni kusarangane? Watam nee kurakaa yaantari Utaáchchini zuwanlliniwa. Ashiri siyats ¿mayamandsha iyaa tsiyantaksa? Mishat, ¿antaati iy mangutaritani kurakash kuseeruni katungkinee? Machtawaatstam ¿antaati iyaam mangutaritaja panak? Nda, uwshtisin táranganaya.

⁴³ Yusur Israelchichshitisin tsiyatarangsin, Itaru, kaapa yaanacha siyamand arang kurakaa amuytashiniya. Iynaa siyaa Utaáchcheetsis yanuruni, zapantanicha. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siy iyaa niyraksa? Watam iyma chtaru kurakareetsini kanapungi táranguni, na kurakareetsini yanpuranginiwa, táranganaya.

Tárangitaatsin, Utaáchich kapung tsiyantarangusin, Israelchichpat nambaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini yusur watsapunishtam kusarangu anootsi.

22

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini yaseeku tárangu anootsi

¹ Dapiyarini Apanlee yaseeku, Apanll nuwaa tapachindarangu, Saularini nda pacharanganda, mishat kundartamti nda nuwaa pacharangiya, átu yaseeku tárangiya.

² Apaa, shiyamari kizpureerush, nuwaa tapachindarangush, nuw patumbchishpaz wach pshturanguri, ashiru shiyash kamungarangi.

³ Shiyash patumbich wach tamapari ashiru anush nuw kamungkina; nuwaa tapachindaksha.

Mishat, xanxapishpapaz kámanaku ashiru nuwaa wizpurirpatish kámanakush, nuwshat kamungkina.

Mishat, arang yuwarpapaz kámanaru ashiru anush nuwaa pishuksha.

Ashkush, shiyamari wizpurirpatish nuwaa ksutkush taaraasheetsi tapachindaksha.

Nuwaa tputs kiyung yachamaam zandarangtaatsin, itaru shiyshat nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

⁴ Apaa, shiyaatsimaritcha wanasireem ínamaam waritaksha.

¿Nuw shiyaa wanipaja masharangi?

Nuwaam istanda táranguri, shiyshat nuwaa kundarari tapachindarangsha.

⁵ Nuw tsipamaam waritarangina.

Waraspaz ashiru nuwaa mangeetsi yambutarangu, nuwshat kapung punirustarangina.

⁶ Mishat, wanumbpapaz maachtaam tutsangtarich, ashimashtaa nuwaam tsipamaam waritarangitaati, ⁷ nuwaa taxararangusin,

¿Tamayareezi kamungchi? táranguri,

Apaa, shiyaatsshat pangishish mashiranguri, kapung tanuranguri,

shiyshat k'keetsi mazarangush,

⁸shiyshat yuwamand tsipats kinarangi anumand kapung tsiyantarangush, tsap kapung mundaztarangu, kanindpitam mundaztarangiya.

Shaana Apaa, wizpurirpatish ashirangsha.

⁹Mishat, kizpur tsiyantarangush, shipishish msas ashiru kizpur shitungarangiya.

K'kishitish sumas ashiru shitungarangu, watsam ashiru kurakurtaru, ningeem zanganirangsha.

¹⁰Kanindaa wach tawatakpez ashirangush, msaseetsshat kizpur tuwap tsapush zanganirangsha.

¹¹Ashirangush, kambusur machimun pantsatarangu,

maacheetsi wazitpungach wanindawa tपुरangarangu, kambusurush naatarangiya.

¹²Kambusurshat kizpur tap ashirangu,

sinshat sinamaam zandarangu, anushshat shiy tapishurangsha.

¹³Anushshat, kapung kariytarangu,

watsamshat sumas sin ashiru tsapush pantsatarangiya.

¹⁴Ashirucha, Apanllimari kizpureeru, kariyaa zanganku, kapung kariytakachu, kanindap kimakiya.

¹⁵Ashirangu, kundarareetstamti mangoo tamamarpamaam wásaparinpa tiyanurangu, mamaroo kayungarangu, kizpur mamartarangiya.

¹⁶Tputsee wanimaam zandarangu,

kizpur maraa kung tapusirangu, tsapoo wanshuchee puzarangiya.

Tputsshitisin ichingarusin tsapoo wanshuchee paranganaya.

¹⁷Apanllshat waana iwarimand uw paxayarangu, uwish nuwaa wayarangu, nuwshat mar kapungootstaa kitarangina.

¹⁸Amb ashiranguri, kundarari kizpureewtaatssin nda nuwaa pacharangusin, nuwamaritam kamungarangina, nuwaa kapungtaa natsarangusina.

Uwshtisin tputs nuwamand kizpureew taaranganaya.

¹⁹Yuwash nuw wizpuriri ndunareerangu anush, nuwaa pachamaam zandarangsin, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa istarangu,

²⁰nuwaa tashitungarangiya.

Ashirangu, nuwshat kamungarangina.

Apanll nuwaa kapung chinaku ashirangiya.

²¹Watam nuwshat wanasir taarangingina.

Ashirucha, Apanllshat nuwaam wanasiritam istarangiya.

²²Watam nuw Apanllish kis tachitarangingina.

Ashiranguri, ayamamtiyam nuw Apanllish nda kasachina.

²³Ichingaru yuwaa tsiyatarangu anootstam nuw payuranguri, nda minumtiyam kukoo kapeetarangina.

²⁴Amb ashiranguri, wanasir taarangingina;

nda yutaritshishush pshturangina;

yutaritshisheetsshat izuuru kasarangina.

²⁵Ashirucha yuwamand nuw kizpur wanasir tarangi anumandtam, Apanllsha nuwaam wanasiritam istarangiya.

²⁶Apaa, shiyaa tputs k'keetsish payukana, anoo shiyshat wanasiritam napaksha.

Mishat, nda yutaritshishush pshtukana, anootstam shiyshat chinaksha.

²⁷Zurampatari shiyaa chinakana, anoo shiyshat zurampatartatam chinaksha.

Itaru, tputs tamapingampaneetsshat, shiyshat zurampatari waneeksha.

²⁸Mishat, yuwaatsimari shiyaa kukish payukana anootsimari tapachindaksha.

Itaru, yuwaatsshat shiyaa kukish nda payuksin, waanaatstamari chinakana,

anootsshat shiyshat waneeksha.*

²⁹ Apanllimari nuwaa tuwasineeksha.

Apanllimari nuwaa tuwasineeksha.

Ashirucha, nuw tapish taamaam waritaktaati,
itaru shiyshat nuwaa mangeetsi tuwasineeksha.

³⁰ Shiy nuwaam istarangush, nuwamari kundarareetsi kasirangina.

Mishat, yakat tandapunumaatsta nuwamaritam pshturangina.

³¹ Ashirucha, Apanllimari wamachtash kizpur wanasiriya.

Mishat, Apanllimunari kuk chiy mangich tatukchi.

Tputs Apanllimunamari mang' tatku anoo uwshat ksutkiya.

³² ¿Tamamshat Apanllimunamari kasiru min taaraa?

Mishat, ¿taamaam Apanllimunamari iya taarasheetsini kizpur wanasir ksutka?

³³ Apanllimari kizpureeru, iya taarasheetsini tapachindakiya.

Mishat, yutaritshishireetsini tachingkiya.

³⁴ Nuwaam istarangush, k'tseetsi murish wayarangu,
nuwshat manllanus ashiruri machpita káriranguri, nda pantsarangina.

³⁵ Apanllimunamari nuwaa tuxapshingarangina.

Ashirangu, nuwshat wizpuriri kapung taaranguri,
tsaktsakaa ngusambaatstaa tinamaa yáyaruri,

mbamaatstaa tsak ashirangina tputseem pachamaama.

³⁶ Apanllimunamari nuwaa tapachindarangush, nuwshat kamungarangina.

Amb ashirangush, nuwamari kizpur taakina.

³⁷ Nuwaa wanasirip ngoots tuyamandarangush,

nuwshat amb naataranguri, nda pakchiyam pantsarangina.

³⁸ Ashirucha, kundarareetsi pacharanguri, nuwamari ashparitaa kachingaranguri,
yusur nuwamaritam kanapurangina.

³⁹ Nuwamari kundarareetsi izuuru kachingeeri, zurampatari tpachingarangina.

Pantsarangusin, ayamtaati yusur chiyzachazinllinaja.

Nuwanungiri tum tum ashiranganaya.

⁴⁰ Apanllimunamari nuwaa kapung wizpurireemi panarangiya tapazeem waratamaama.

Ashirangu, yuw tputs nuwaa natsamaam zandarangina,

anoo nuwamari kasiranguri, nuwanungeem timuchta ashiranganaya.

⁴¹ Itaru, nuwshat kundarari kizpur puniksin suwanganaya.

Amb sheeruri, kundarareetsi nuwamari kasirangina.

⁴² Ashirangusin, tputseewaatstam istanda tárangitaatssin,

itaru tputsshitisin nda istarangina.

Apanllimunamari kuruzurangusin, Apanllimunamari nduntam mazarangiya.

⁴³ Izuuru kachingaranguri, tsapoo tachuwchayaruch, wasipureem ínatarich ashirangina.

Ashiranguri, tsiparimun kapcharanguri, sharamungash kapcharich ashirangina.

⁴⁴ Apanllimunamari, tputs iya natsarangina anoo shiyshat tpachingarush, nuwaa kurakaam ínarang-
sha.

Ashirangush, na tputs ichingarusin nduntaa nuwaa natstaksin, k'keetsi payukanaya.

⁴⁵ Arapcheewtamsin nuwash kuseersin, nuwaa kis ungirtakanaya.

Yuwaatstam kamachtaki anootstam kis mazinayarusin, payukanaya.

⁴⁶ Tputs arapcheew kuseersin, nuwaa nungtaksin,

tapishutusin, púnirpatari kuskanaya.

⁴⁷ Ashiri Apanllimunamari, shiyamari urutamari taatsha. Shiyashumari nuw kamungkina.

Shiyaatsimari nuw wanasir tsiyatchima. Shiy nuwaa taaraasheetsi tapachindaksha.

* 22:28 Lukasa 1.51-53 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

⁴⁸ Shiyshat Apanlleerush kurandarareetsini kisatarangish.
Tputsshitisin ichingaruna nuwaa ksutkanaya.

⁴⁹ Apaa, nuwaa kundarari natsamaam zandarangaatssin,
itaru shiyshat Apanlleerush, nuwaa kundarari kizpureewaatstaa,
ashtaa nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

⁵⁰ Ashirucha, yuwamand ashirangish anumand
nuwshat ichingarupa tsapurunas shiyaa surish shambatkiniya.*

⁵¹ Shiyamari kasirangush, nuwaatssha kurakaam ínarangsha.
Shiy kurakish kizpureerush, shaana nuwaa kurakaam ipusarangsha.
Shiy urutamari nuwaa, mishat chinllineetstamti kis napaksha,
Dapiy tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini yaseeku tárangu anootsi.

23

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiy tuwatspamamari tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹ Dapiyarini kuk tuwatspamaam tsiyatku tárangiya. Dapiya Jeseyarini wipa. Apanll waana Dapiyaa kizpureem kurak ínarangiya. Yuwamand Akoparini Apanllee kapung chinaranguna, anumandtam Apanllsha Dapiyarineetsi kurakaam ipusarangiya. Dapiyshat Israelchich kis yasimpan taarangiya.

Dapiy tárangiya.

² Apanll waana wanee zanganirangu, nuwaa tutsiyatstarangiya.*
Ashirucha, nuwsha kis tsiyatchina.

³ Israelchich Apanllirini tárangiya;
Nuw Israelchicheem tapachindampaneem taachima,
Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya.

Kurak tipsiree taárash itsinsaru yasakchu, nuwaa kuki tatsamooru payukchu,
nuwsha kis chinachina.

⁴ Urutamari kis taachiya.

Kanindap 'sinitaraa ashikpaz ashtachiya.

Zartam tarasitaranllu, puturi msas ndunariri kizpur 'sineekchu,
mzatsish maachi kis kxunkachu, anumunshapaz sin sinakchu,
kuraksha ashikpaz ashiru kis taachiya, Apanll tárangiya.

⁵ Ashirucha, nuw nlluranuri urutamari Apanllchicheem taachinllinaya.

Watam Apanll waana urutamari shiyachchee kasacheezi, táranguwa.

Ashirucha, nuwamari kundarareetsi kasikina.

Apanllsha nuwaa istakchu, yuwari nuw chinaki anoo

zurampatari tatsameerinand kasachiya.

⁶ Itaru, tputs yutaritshishpanshitisin kap tamapari ashirusin taakanaya.

¿Chakaja kpaá tputs uwpat putayach?

Ashiri arap kpaá kapeetamaam waritakcha.

⁷ Itaru, chiyshat kpaá patatamaam zandkuch,

ngusamb pazuyaruch, patatamaam waritakiya.

Anootsshat sumasish pshtamaam waritakiya, izuuru ashpari muchimaama,
Dapiy tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini kuk iwatsparangu anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha Samuelarini kuku kuzizimon yandama.]

* 22:50 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 15.9 tayusima kamankiya.

* 23:2 Tayaspatampani 2.30 tsiyatsis

nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

1 Utaáchich kuraka Yuwaa kirak Israelchichee Urkareewaa kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan kirakaa yandaranganaya. Anush kamanirangana yuwaa urka-reewaa ashirangana anootsi. Zaphishsha Babiloniyash taarangsín, kirakaa natstarangusin, washunandari minamari kirakaa yandaranganaya. Itaru, kiraksha kizpur tuwapeeru, chawpishtarangusin, na in tsimbun kirak taariya. Dapiyarini tsiparangu, anumun iwaz yuwaa kurakaam kinarangana anoo ichingaru kamankiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Israelchich tputs waanpatatin mbiztaruneepa atusin, kirakaa yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan yutarit taaragana anumand Apanllsha waneerangu, arapich tputs kuseersin, kasiyarusin, Babiloniyap tsap machtaranganaya. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Kurakangaz támararintspa, tápani atusin, kirakaa yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

1). Dapiyarinee wip, Salomonarineetsi kamankiya. Kanungasimasi Salomonarini Apanllee itsinsaru chinarangiya. Wanasir tputsee ktsutarangiya. Mishat, Apanlleem pang' kapung kizpur wanasiri pangurangiya. Itaru, arapcheetssha tputsee wip wizanlleem yamarangu, wizanll tamaparee ashiru chinarangu, Apanllee chinamaam kasarangiya. (1 Kurakarini 1–11)

2). Salomonsha tsiparangu, Utaáchichsha tputs Salomonarinee wip Robowama kurakaam ínaranganaya. Robowamsha tputsee mantsir tsiyatarangu, Efrayinchichsha tputsi, Shiyash tachitcheezini. Yaama kurakareemani ínachinipa, tárangusin, waanitam urkareem ínarangusin, tuwanlltarsin taaranganaya. (1 Kurakarini 12)

3). Israelchich kurakawin nda Apanllee tachitaranganaya. Waanshuchee tputs mantsir tayaspatarangusin, tiptsirsha ichingarusin Apanllee kasaranganaya. Apanll tputsee waneerangitaa, kaapa nda mazaranganaya. Ashiriya, 210 masach tushiychu, Apanll Asiriyashchee kurak wasundururpatari zanganirangu, Israelchichee kasirangana. Tputsee zapan pacharangusin, zapantam muchchureem ínarangusin, waanpee watsapun machtaranganaya. (1 Kurakarini 13–2 Kurakarini 17)

4). Utaáchichsha kurak ashpatam Apanllee itsinsaru tachitarangana. Apanllee kuk natumasamaam payuranganaya. Itaru, tputs uru wand apanllputsee chinaranganaya. Isáysarini tputsee waneerangu, misha Jeremiyasarini waneerangu, ashtaa tputs yutaritshishee kasamaam ngataranganaya. Ashiriya, 345 masach tushiyramchu, Apanll Babiloniyashchee urkar wasundururpa zanganirangu, Utaáchichee izuuru kasiranganaya. Yakat Irusarinaa sumaspat tirooku, Apanlleetstam pang' tirooku sheersin, kasaranganaya. Tputseetstam putayarusin, muchchureem waanpee watsapun machtaranganaya. (1 Kurakarini 13–2 Kurakarini 25)

Utaáchichee urkar ichtaru taaragana anu

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini kizpur wachin tárangu anootsi

¹Dapiyarini kizpur wachinarangu ndusha waritarangiya. Yuwaam kachizatku, anoom punllupa irpungaktaatssin, itaru nda ksaneerangiya. ²Ashirucha, anoom muchchurshitisin Dapiyaa: ¿Chakaja shiyaa ksutach? Minum kiz kamasin nachungayaruni, shiyaam ksutamapaneem wayachinipa. Anpatatam maakchush, ksanichpasha, táranganaya.

³Tárangusin, ichingarusin ashchiri tsap Israelash nachungarangusin, anush kizaa sur Abisaka paranganaya. Ansha kiz watsapun Sonema. Anootsshat yamayashinusin,

kurakaamsha Dapiyarineemi ksutamaam wayaranganaya. ⁴Abisaksha kiz kizpur wanasirimuna. Ansha kiz kurakaam Dapiyarineemi wanasir ksutarangiya. Itaru, kuraksha Dapiyarini anpa kizapat nda mantzir mangush chinurangiya; wanasiriri taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini kizpur wachinarangu, anoom ksutamapaneem kizaa kamasina wayarangaana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini wip Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi táyaru, tputsee zapan yambirangu anootsi

⁵Yuwash Dapiyarini kizpur wachinarangu, anush wip Adoniyas minshuch wizanll mashingamash Aguit wip kurakaam kinapi táyaru, waparee pachapi átu, zapan kapaachoo pshiyrsshinee tapazpaneem, mishat sundar kapaachoo kinaku anootstam yushindarangiya. Sundarootstam 50 kuruzeeru, waanaatsi ksutamaam wayarangiya. ⁶Wapar wipaa Adoniyasa yuwamandari nllurtarangu anumandari nda waneerangiya, nduntam yuwawa ashku anoo ¿Mayaamshat shiy piy ashiksha? nda tárangiya. Adoniyas yuwamun Absalon nllurtarangu anumun iwaz nllurtarangiya. Zoonll wach ashiritam taarangiya. ⁷Anshat, Adoniyas kurakaa Jowabaa Seruyarinee wip, misha apanllpaneem urkar Abiyataraa kuruzurangitamta. Ashirangu, anoom tputs zapan istaranganaya. ⁸Itaru, minootssha apanllpan urkar Sadoka, misha Benaniyas, Joyadarinee wipa, misha Apanlllee kuk kamanimapanam sur Natána, misha Simeetstam, Dapiyarineetstam wamkuri, ashiru ashpa an tputs nda kuruzurangiya. Mishat yuwatamsin sundar kizpureew Dapiyash tachitarangana, antamsin nda Adoniyasash tachitaranganaya.

⁹Anpurshat zar, Adoniyas shambatshisheem kapung wayarangiya. Yuwanung patumbich kapungumash Suhélet taarangu, kungshat sur Rokel kizpur wir shtungataru, annungiri shaniyaranganaya. Tputsee anush zapan kuruzurangu, anoom martamaam opeejaa, misha wakaraatstam yuwaa kapungoowa anoo zapan pacharangiya. Mishat, zoonlleetstam Dapiyarinee wip kuruzurangitamta. Mishat, Utaáchchee urkar yuwaa Dapiyaam ksutarangana anootstam kuruzurangitamta. ¹⁰Itaru, Apanlllee kuk kamanimapaneeetssha Natána, misha Binaniyas, misha sundarootsitam Dapiyarineetsi ksutaru anootsitam, misha zoonlllee Salomona nda kuruzurangiya.

¹¹Ashirucha, Natánsha mangush chinarangu, Betsabeypa Salomonpa wanir tsiyatarangiya. Mazinanlla; ¿Shiy yasarangish yuwaa Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi átu, zapan tsiyatssee zanganirangu anootsi? ¿Iyaana kurakarini Dapiy yasarangeeja? ¹²Natu, nuw shiyaam tsiyatsis wanasir kamanchinllpa. Shaanaatsi taarashish, misha ipareetstamtish Salomonaa taárash tapachindamaam zandkeesha, ¹³na mazinanlla; Dapiyap kurakap naayarush napashini. Anush kuseerush, Na kurakaa, mazinanlla. Shiy tsipakchush Salomonshapari iparish kurakaam kinachiya. Shiy kurakaam kinarangish ashtachtamtaya. Itaru, ¿tamaysha Adoniyassha kurakaam kinamaam chinaka? tángcha. ¹⁴Ántarish anush nuwsha kuschima. Yuwaa tsiyatsis shiyaa kamachtakachi anoo nuwsha wanasirinaasha kurakaa kamanchima.

¹⁵Betsabeyaa tárangu, Betsabeysha, yap Dapiyarini taaku amb pangatama átu naatarangiya. Anushsha kusarangu, Dapiyarini wachin taaru, kiz ksutamapan ksutatawu anush kusarangiya. ¹⁶Betsabey kusarangu, kurakaa tasaseeru timuchta tsapumun char tuw ashirangiya. Anootssha kurak parangu, ¿Tamakatsha shiyaa? tárangiya.

¹⁷Kizsha; Na mazinanlla; zurampatari Apanll waana yasaritamta. Shiy tsipakchush, anumun nuwsha ipari Salomon kurakaam kinachiya. Uwsha shiy kurakaam kinarangish ashtachiya. ¹⁸Itaru, natsha in yuwaa Adoniyas zapan tsiyatssee zangan zangan ashirangu, anoo ¿antaati shiy kis kurakaa, mazinakish? Anoo nda shiy yasarangsha. ¹⁹Ashirangu, wakaraa, misha opeejaatstam zapan pacharangiya, tputseem maritamaama. Ipareetstamtish kurakaa, kuruzurangitamta. Ashiritam apanllpaneem urkar Apiyatara, misha kurakaatsitam sundaroo urkar Jowabaa kuruzurangiya. Itaru, Salomonaa, misha ichingarusin anshuchee tputs nda kuruzurangiya, yuwaatsinaasha shaanaatsi urutamari istampaneem taarangaana anootsinaashta. ²⁰Watam, na in ichingarusin Israelchich tputs kutakanaya. Ashiri na shiyshat itsinsaru kamaningcha. Shiy chakaatsimasaja inpari

kurakaam kinachiya, tákachsha, anootsimarisha kukoo payumaama. ²¹Itaru, ndunnaa shiy wazareetsiri kamachtakush, shiy tsiparamchush, anumun ipareetsi Salomona, misha nuwaatstam yutaritshishpaneempaz ashiru iyaa pachachinllinaya.

²²Ashiriya, yuwash kiz kurakaa Dapiyarineetsi tsiyatku, ántaru anush Apanlleetssha kuk kamanimapan sur Natán tsiyatssee itsinsaru kamaniti átu kusarangiya. ²³Dapiyaam ksu-tamapan taakana anshat Natánaa parangu kurakaatsshat kamanirangiya. Anumun Natánshat Dapiyash pshtuyaru, tasaseeru, xiyeeru, timuchta tsapumun much tuw ashirangiya. ²⁴Anumunsha Dapiyarineetsi masharangiya. ¿Shiy kamachtarangish? ¿Adoniyas kurakaam kinachpa tárangish? ²⁵Kamapareeja na yuwash shaniyamaam wayarangu anush tputs zapan shaniykanaya. Anoomcha tputseem maritamaam Adoniyas wakaraa, misha opeejaatstam zapan pacharangiya. Anush kurakaa, ipartamtish ichingarú tputsee zapan tushaneeyaru, sundaroowaatstam urkar, misha apanllpaneetstam urkar Apiyataroom yáskiya. Ichingarusin katungkusin, waaktamsin, zamamtaranaya. Anushsha, tsiyatkusin, Waani urutamari kurakaam Adoniyas taachiya kizpuriya, ántaranaya. ²⁶Itaru, nda nuwaatsshat, mishat apanllpaneetstam urkar Sadokaa kuruzurangiya. Mishat, Binaniyasa Joyadaa wip, misha ipareetsish Salomona nduntam kuruzurangiya, Apanlle kuk kamanimapan Natán kurakaa Dapiyarinee kamanku tárangiya. ²⁷Mishat, ¿antaati shiy anoo kamachtarangish? Kurakaa, ¿mayaamshat nuw shiyaa kapung chinaktaati, itaru shiyshat anoo nda nuwaam kamanirangsha, yuwaa shiyash kurakaam zamuchu anootsee? tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi táyaru tputsee zapan tushaneerangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini wipaa Salomona kurakaam ínarangu anootsi

²⁸Ashiriya, Dapiyarini Betsabeyaa kuruzumaam muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Kuruzeeru, Betsabeysa kusarangu, kurakaa Dapiya tasaseeru, xiyeeramchu, ²⁹kuraksha tsiyatarangiya. Na zurampatari Apanllimun sur nuw shiyaa atashina. Apanll nuwaa uru tapachindarangu, ³⁰Israelchicheetstam kapung chinakiya. Ashiriya, yuwari nuw sirú shiyaa tárangi, anoo na zar tatsameenlliya. Iparini Salomon nuw tsiparamchuri, anumun uwshapari kurakaam kinachiya. Uwsha, ichingarooma tsapuranas Israelaa ksutku taachiya, nuw siyaa tárangina, tárangiya.

³¹Betsabeysa anoo mazarangu, timucheeru, tsapumun much tuw sheeru, Kurakaa Dapiyaa, shiyari kurakish urutamari taangcha, tárangiya.

³²Ashiriya, Dapiyarini muchchuree kamachtarangiya tputsee yamamaama. Kurakaa Sadokaa, misha Apanlle kuk kamanimapanee Natána, misha Binaniyas Joyadaarini wipa. Aship an ichingarusin kurakash kusataranganaya. ³³Anootssha kamachtaku, Ichingarú naayarus, ksutangints. Nee Salomona ipareetsi macheerus, nuwamun kapaachuri tunuxinayarus, Guijónap machingints. Anoo ungirtakus wanasir imarchangtsa. ³⁴Ashkachus, apanllpanshat urkar Sadok, mishat apanllpantam Natán ashirusin Salomona wasina Israelchicheem urkar ipuseersin shambatkusin, opeejash wits puu puu táchinllinpa. Tákchusin anush, tputsshitisin tsiyatkusin, Waani kurak Salomon urutamari taachiya, atusin zapan zamangachinllinpa. ³⁵Iporeetsi imarchachtaranillus, kurakamun uxinash tunuxinangtsa, yuwamunari uru kurak kuxinku anumuna. Ashiriya, iparshiti uwsha kurakaam taachiya. Nee Israelaa tsapurunas ichingaroom ksutamaama, Utaáchcheetstam tputs ksutku taachiya, tárangiya.

³⁶Tárangu, anoo Benaniysa mazarangu, Kurakaa, zuraktishcha. Apanll waana anoo kamachtaranginaariya, kizpurcha wanasiriya. Waani ambiri ashtachiya. ³⁷Shiyaa Apanll ksutarangu, ambitam Salomonaatssha ashtachiya. Ashkachu, shiyamand aranginasha kasiru tputsee ksutchiya, tárangiya.

³⁸Anumun apanllpanshat urkar Sadok, Apanlle kuk kamanimapanitam Natána, misha Binaniyas Joyadaarini wip, misha Keretewshuch, misha Peletshuch ashirusin, Salomona Dapiyamun kapaachurini tunuxinayarusin, Guijónap machiranganaya. ³⁹Anush apanllpan urkar Sadok, Apanllish pang' pshtuyaru, wakaraa wits yáyaru, wayungunpashat zaweeru,

Salomonaa kurakaam ipusaranganaya. Yuwash ichingarusin tputs shaneerana anush wakaraa wits yarangusin, ichingarusin tputs zamangaranganaya. Waani Salomon urutamari kurak taachiya, táranganaya. ⁴⁰Ashiriya, anumun ushimun tachitarusin, tiruchkusin, tputs zapan zamangarangusin, tsapsha zpuzarangu, pátangamaam zandarangiya.

⁴¹Adoniyas, mishat ichingarusin yuw tputs anush ashparitin shaneerana an waarangusin, misha katungam iwaparangusin, anush yuwaa yaktash zapan zamangarangana, anoo mazaranganaya. Anushshat Jowabshat sundar urkar mazarangu, uwshat tsiyatku, ¿Mayaamshtaja nish yaktash tputs zapan zamangakanaya? ántar ashirangiya.

⁴²Yuwash, sundar urkari ántaru anush; apanllpanshat Abiyatar wip, Jonatansha apanllpantam kusarangiya. Kusarangu, anoo Adoniyasaatssha: Pshtungi, Shiy kizpurtishcha wanasirish. Shiy uru tsiyatsee wanasirimshee yushindaksha, tárangiya.

⁴³Anushsha Jonatan Adoniyasaa kamanirangiya. Mazinantsa; nuw min tsiyatsis yushindarangina. Iyaana Kurakarini Dapiy na Salomonaa kurakaam ínarangiya. ⁴⁴Ashirucha, kurak Dapiy kamachtarangu, ichingarusin apanllpan urkar Sadok, mishat Apanlee kuk kamanimapanee Natán, mishat Binaniyas Joyadarini wipa, misha Keretewshuch, misha Peletshuch, ashpisin ipuneersin, Salomonaa kurakaam ínamaam Dapiyamun kapaachurini tunuxinayarusin, machiranganaya. ⁴⁵Apanllpantamsin ichingarusin apanllpan urkar Sadok, misha Apanlee kuk kamanimapan Natán ashirusin ngootsip machtayarusin, Guijónash Salomonaa kurakaam ínaranganaya. Sheersin, mang' kapung kсарanganaya. Ashirucha, anush yaseeksin, kapung zamangaranganaya. Anoocha siya mazarangatasaa, yuwaa Salomonaa kurakaam ínarangusin, zamangarangana anootsiya, tárangiya. ⁴⁶Na in Salomon kurakaam kinarangu, wapar kurakamuna na uwsha ashiritam kizpur kuraka. ⁴⁷Ichingarusin Dapiyarineetsi sundar ksutarangana an Salomonaa ichingaritam ungirtaranganaya. ¡Waamari kizpur taachiya! Ashiriya, Apanllpari ístarangiya. Aranginasha tchitangcha. Shiysha kurakaam kinarangush, ichingaroo tsapoo wanasir ksutangcha, táranganaya. Ántarusin anush Dapiyarinshitini kurak chiyzayaru, yuwash maaku anush pshtuyaru, maashimun kuxineeru, much tuw sheeru Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ⁴⁸Apaá, ¿shiy tamaru ashiksha? Shiy kizpurtishcha. Na in ichingaroo Israelchicheem tsapurunas ksutamaam shaana nuwachcheetstam ínarangsha. Na nuwsha kizpur wachinataati, kchipti parangina, tárangiya.

⁴⁹Yuwsha Adoniyas tputsee zapan kuruzeeru, tushaneerangu, ansha kapung puniranganaya. Ashparitssin chiyzartarangusin, tátat shitangat ashiranganaya. Yapirisha waana zandkana, ambeewarisha suwaranganaya. ⁵⁰Adoniyassha yuwaa zoonll Salomon kurakaam kinarangu, anoo puniku, Apanllipsha pang' tapishumchi, táyaranllu, naatarangiya. ⁵¹Anootssha tputs pakeeru, Salomonaatssha kamanirangiya. Adoniyas shiyaa puniku, apanllpanishsha pang' pshtuyaru, yuwanung maacheetsi muchkana anung, Apanlee masharangu, Apaá, kurakareetsi shiyshat watsta pcharinllpa, tángcha nuwaa nda pachamaama, tárangiya.

⁵²Salomonshat Zurampatari nuw táchintspa. Ashiriya, pachamana pachacheezi ndambaree. Itaru, wandaya mantsiriya taaku, tsipamaam waritakiya. Itaru, nimunarisha wanasir taakchu anoo patatcheezi. Pakchiyam minumtiyam much kxucheeja, tárangiya.

⁵³Tárangu, Adoniyasaa yamamaam kamachtarangiya. Adoniyassha kuseeru, zoonlllee tasaseeru, ungirtaku timuchta ashirangiya. Ashiriya, Salomonsha anuritam, Wanasircha. Ashiri pangipitamtish kanapungsi. Sheerush, ayamtaati pangishish shtunginllpa, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Adoniyas kurakaam kinapi táyaru, itaru Salomonsha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

¹ Ashiriya, Dapiyarini wipaa Salomona tsipash mutatanasha anush wanasir waneeru, kasarangiya. ² Na, tsapurana yuwamunari tspakatu anumunari ichingaru wanasir ksutkush taangcha. Mishat, wanasir taamaam kamanchinllpa. Wanasir taangcha. Shaanaatsi ksutangcha. Wanasiriri taamaam chinangcha. ³ Apanlle kamachtamarini tatsamoongcha; tatsamooru yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anoosimari chinangcha. Yuwaatsitam Móysisarini Apanlle kamachtamarini yandarangu, anoositam tatsamooru tumingungcha; payungcha. Ambinaariya ashkush, aranginasha wanasir tarawzurish naachiya. Yapitaa naakish ambitam wanasir shiyaa Apanll ksutchiya. ⁴ Mishat, yuwaa Apanll nuwaa kamanirangu, anoo shiyaa kamanchinllpa. Apanllsha nuwaa, Waanari shiyachich nuwaa kuki tuminkusin, nuwaa chinashpatari mangpatari chinaksin, ichingarusin wanasiri waanaatsi ksutkusin, wanasir taarash taaksin, nuwsha anoo kis napchina. Shiyachich Dapiyaa, urutamari ayamtaati kurakaam kinamaam waritachiya, nishuchee Israelchichee tsap ksutamaama, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

⁵ Mishat, shiy yasartamsha, yuwaa sirútama Jowab Seroyarini wip tputsee Israelchich wasundur urkar tsimbun pacharangiya. Iy wanasiritaa taaranguni, itaru uwsha Abneraa Nerarini wipa, misha Amasaataa Jeterarini wipa, ashpisin an tputsee pacharangiya; ursiree kapung tuchumurangiya. Ashirangu anoo, nuwaamsha xarash wayarangiya, yuwamand tputsee pacharangu anumanda. ⁶ Ashiri, natsha in shiyshat anoo tputs ysangcha. Anoo tputs shiysha tsipatspatari waneeyarush, ksangcha. Waani kiyung kachiyachpa. ⁷ Itaru, Basiriya Galaadshuchee tputs wanasir chinangcha. Shaanshu pangish yushindayarush, washunand ktungangtsa, watam an tputs yuwapur nuwaa zuwanllish Absalon kiyung yachamaam chinarangu anpur uwsha nuwaa tapachindaranguwa. Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, anoo tputs chinangcha, atina. ⁸ Mishat, mangishish chinangcha. Nishuri shiyash tputs taariya sur Simi, Gueray wipa. Shiyshat anoo tputs tamarangpari átush mangishish chinangcha. Nuw apusap Maanayimap tsap naataranguri, uwsha nuwaa kapung kiyung yacharangiya. Nuw anush kungumun Ortagumun wing naatachuri, nuwaa chamayangarangu, pachamaam zandarangu, nuwshat Apanll waana partam pacharishpa; ksangandama, tárangina. ⁹ Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa atashina. Anoo tputsee niyrangcha. Chinarinllpa. Mangishish chinayarush, ¿tamacheezi anoo tputsi? tángcha. Anoo tputs pachamaam zandkinaareesha, wanasirpatari pcharintspa; kiyungutam yachayarush pchangcha, yuwamand nuwaa kiyung yacharanganda anumanda, Dapiyarini wipaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini wipaa Salomona Móysisarineetsi wirkar tuminungcha tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Dapiyarini tsiparangu anootsi

¹⁰ Dapiyarini tsiparamchu, wansshutaritam watsapun mapuranganaya. ¹¹ Dapiyarini kurakaam kinaru, Israelshuchee ichingaru washunand 40 masach ksutarangiya. Ichitaru Hebronash yakat 7 masach taarangiya. Anumunsha yakat Irusarinush 33 masach taarangiya. ¹² Ashirangu, anumun iwaz wipsha Salomon kurakaam kinarangu, Dapiyarini tamarupa ksutarangiya uwshat ashiritam ksutarangiya. Kizpur kurakaam kinaru, zapan masach taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Dapiyarini tsiparangu, wipsha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

3

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon kizaa parawarinee wip yamarangu anootsi

¹ Salomon parawarinpat kizpur chinangusin, Ijiiptop tsap naayaru, parawarinee wip yamarangiya. Amb kizaa yamayashinu, waanpeetam Irusarinap, Dapiyarinshini yaktarini yushindarangiya. Anpur zar ndaturi kurakaam Salomonaam pang' iwaparsin, mishat Apanlleem pang' ndanturitam pangursin, mishat yakat Irusarinaatssha ndanturitam patumbichpa kámanamaam kayatarusin, pishtaruri anush kusarangiya. ² Ashirucha, tputs

anshuch ichingarusin, Apanllee ungirtamaam yapirisha zandkana ambeewarisha Apanlleem muchiranganaya. Yapsha mangutaritin apanllputsee tputs arapich ungirtakana, ambitam uwshitsin ungirtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon parawarinee wip yamarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon chinash kapungumaam Apanllee masharangu anootsi

³ Salomon Apanllee kizpur chinarangiya. Yuwaa wapar Apanllee kuk kamanirangu anoo tatsamooru payurangiya. Itaru, ashiritaa, Apanllee ungirtapi átu, maacheetsi muchimaam piyamsha machip wayarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, tputssha ichingarusin Gabawonap ungirtamaam kizpur chinaranganaya. Ashirucha, Salomonsha aranginasha Gabawonapsha ungirtapi tárangu, maacheetsi muchimaam minum mil wayarangiya.

⁵ Ashirangu, Salomon yuwash Gabawonash maaranllu, anush Apanllee pamasarangiya. Apanllsha Salomona, ¿Mayaa zandaksha? Yuwaa zandkish anoo mashangandama. Nuwsha panachinllpa, tárangiya. ⁶ Salomonsha tsiyatarangu, Shiy aparineetsi kizpur chinarangsha, shaanaatsi tputsirish. Ashirangush, shiyaa aparini wanasir chinarangu, zurampatari shiyaa kukish payurangiya. Tputsee taárash itsinsaru yasarangitamta. Ashiritam, tsiyatsseetstam wanasirpatari chinayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Wanasir shiy aparinipti chinarangsha. Ashiritam, natsha in shaantatam ipuseerush, nuwaa Israelchicheem kurak wayarangsha. ⁷ Ashiri, Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Yuwaa aparini ksutarangu, anoo nuwsha kurakaam kinaranguri ksutkina. Itaru, nuw naturitana kanungasiritana. Ashirucha, nda kaapa zapan chinashi taariya. ¿Tamareeja amb ashiruri, nuw tputsee wanasir ksuteechee?

⁸ Itaru, ashiritaati, anoo shaana nuwaa ksutamaam wayarangsha. Mishat, tputsitam zapan taaru, táchimaam pinasakiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, shiy Apaa, nuwaam yasasheemi kizpur wanasirimash panangandama. Ashkachinaareesha, nuwshat tputsireetsish wanasir ksutachshaparina. Ndushapari yutaritshishish pshtuchina; itsinsampatarishapa shiyaa chinachina. Apaa, ¿tamamaja tputs nee shiyaa tputsirish ashpa in zapanee ksutach? Wanindaja, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Tárangu, anoo Apanllsha: ¿Shiy tamaru chinaksha? Yuwaa nuwaana chinarangi anoo tatsamooru shiysha masharangsha, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, shiy nda nuwaa taarasheemish, misha kurikpaneemtam kinamaam, misha kundarareetstamtish ashpari tpachingamaam nda masharangsha. Itaru, chinashemamtish masharangsha. ¿Tamayareezi nee ashpa tputsireetsish ksuteechi? átuush anoomam nuwaa masharangsha. ¹² Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, nuwshat yuwaa maskkish anoo mangeemish kapung panachinllpa. Sirútama tputs nda minumtiyam ashim taarangu, nimun nduntam tputs ashim taachiya. Shiyamari mangish kapung taachsha. ¹³ Mishat, na yuwaatssha shiy nda masharangish anootssha istachinllpa. Na nimun taarashish kapungpari taachsha. Shiyamun tputs arangeem kurak taacheeja. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, shiysha nuwaa kuki tatsamoongcha. ¿Aparinish tamaru chinaranga? shiysha ashiritam chinangcha. Ashkinaareesha, nuwsha shiyaaam urutamari taamaam wayachinlla, Apanll Salomonaa tárangiya. ¹⁵ Apanll ántaru anush Salomon támarangiya.

Támarangu, mangush chinaku, Apanlleetsti pamaseenlli, tárangu, anuritam chiyyarangu, yakat Irusarinap naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, Apanllip kajonarini naatarangu, mangoom yaramaam opeeja wayayaru, Apanlleem muchirangiya. Anumunsha, katungtseetsitam wayayarusin, ichingarusin tiptsirpat washunandari katungaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon Apanllee chinash kapungumaam masharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Salomon mang' kapung taarangu anootsi

¹⁶ Ashiriya, kurak Salomon pangush taarangu, amb kiz tsimbun yutaritshishpan naataranganaya. Anushsha, kurakash kuseersin, kurakaa tasaseersin tsiyataranganaya.

¹⁷ Minumma kiz tsiyatku; Na kurakaa, mazinanlla. Niptamari kizapa tsimbunan-dani minumtash pangus taakaniya. Anushshat, nuwsha ipareetsi iparinarangina.

¹⁸ Iparinaramchuri, anumun tuchip zar tushiyramchu anush, insha kiz iparinarangitama. Min tputs nllitari anush wanindamunaja; yaanitari kizanandani taaranganiya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, anushsha psaan maaranguni, insha kiz wipaa kanaxarangu, wipsha tsiparangiya. ²⁰ Ashirangu, yuwash maari anush nuwaatssha ipareetsi yamayaru, wanshusha wiram wayarangiya. Sheeru, waanaatsisha wip tsiparee yamayashinu, nuwashsha kirimi wayarangiya. ²¹ Nuwshat psaan tameeruri, ipareetsi tumimtapi turi, pachipkuri, nllursha tsipar kachiz patatarangina. Itaru, ¿tamayashtaja tsipaya? Na taraseechu pangpi, táranguri, taraseetssha napkuri, waj nllur nllitarisha parangina, tárangiya. ²² Ashiriya, waanpatatin natsatstangat ashirangsin, minsha kiz, In nllur kchita an nuwcha ipari, tárangu, minsha kiz, Nduni. Yuw nllur kchita an nuwcha iparina. Yuw nllur tsipari an shiycha iparish, waanpatatin kizaptatin ákaktangat ashiranganaya. Amb tárangusin, kurak paru, kiz waanpatatin natsatstangat ashiranganaya.

²³ Ashiriya, kuraksha anoo mazarangu, mangush chinarangiya. In kiz yuw tána an ¿tamamaja itsinsampatari át? Watam min tsiyatku, In kchitaa an nuwcha ipari, atiya. Mishat, tsiyatku, Dancha. Kaapa nuwaanacha ipari, atiya. ²⁴ Anoo kuraksha mangush chinarang, sundaroo; Natu, mchit yashini, tárangu, sundarsha anuritam mchitaa yáyaru, kurakash xiyarangiya. Kuraksha sundaroo: ²⁵ Natu, nee nlluraa putayarush, apusash taayarush, minoom kiz panaku, minoom panaku shingi, tárangiya.

²⁶ Yuwaa kurak táyachu, anoo nllursha wanir mazarangu, kapung punirangiya. Tanuku, kurakaatssha: Kurakaa, watsta. Nlluraa pchamanaa pcharinllpa. Waani kiz nlluraa waamatari yamachpa, tárangiya. Itaru, minsha kiz: Nduni. Kurakaa, sundar pachakchinaariya, ashiriya iyshat tsimbunartini iparini ndunar taachiniya, tárangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, kuraksha anoo mazarangu, sundaroo: Watsta pcharinllpa. Neemanaa kizaam minoom panangi. In nllur wanir zurampatari watanacha; tuwanpungi wanireema, tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Salomon mangpatari tsiyatarangu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin mazinarangusin, ¿Tamaru kurak chinaka? ¿Apanllpari mangoom kapung panarangu, ashiru chinakiya? táranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon mang' kapung taarangu anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon kurak Irámpat kizpur chinarangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, yuwaa Salomon kurakaam kinarangu, anootssha kurak Irám mazarangu, kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Watam sirútama Dapiyarinpatini kizpur chinaranganawa. Tiptsiree wanasir tsiyatamaam zanganirangiya. ² Ashirucha, kurak Salomon tsiyatssee wasundururish kurakaam Irámaam zanganirangitamta. ³ Ashiriya, shiy yasarangitamsha yuwaa aparini pangusee Apanlleem ungirtamaam nda pangurangu anootsi. Watam anpur tapazeem kapung xiyranganawa. Itaru, natsha Apanll kundarareetsini ashpari kachingeeru kasarangiya. ⁴ Ashirangu, Apanll iyaam kizpur wanasir taamaam wayarangiya. Natunaa iy kundararini, misha yuw kiyung kachiytarini anutam izuuru ndunarshacha; kishsha taakaniya. ⁵ Ashirucha, na nuwsha, Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chinakina. Sirútama Apanll aparineetsi kamanku tárangu, Shiy tsipakchush, iparish Israelchicheem kurak kinachiya. Anshapari yuwash nuwaanaatsi ungirtachinllina anoom panguchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. Ashirucha, anuritam tuminpi aturi, pangumaam zandkina. ⁶ Ashiriya, Shiysha, tputsireetsish karipan katspamaam kamachtangcha. Nuwsha tputsireetsi istamaam zanganchitamma. ¿Ashiriya, wanipamasaja tputsirish tarawztakchinllina, anumand tuwapamaam zandaksha? Nuwsha anuritam tuwapachinllpa. Watam shiy iya yasaksha; iysha karipanaa ipusamaam nda yasaraniya. Tputs Sidonshuch karipanaa ipuskana, ashimaam pinasakaniya, tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, anootsshat kurak Irám mazarangu, kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya; Apaa, ¿tamaru shiy ashiksha? ¿Dapiyarineemi wip Salomonaam kapung mangoom panarangsha! Ashirucha, na uwsha wanasir tiptsiree ksutkiya, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Irámsha tsiyatssee zanganirangtamta. Nuw yuwaa kamachtarangish anoo kis mazinarangina. Ashiri anoo tatsamchima. Karipan, misha pinootstam katspayaruni zanganchinllpa. ⁹ Nuwaanpata tputsiri nimand karipanaa payutuni, marap wayayaruni, warsaam tinayaruni, yuwashumasaja wayangi tákatsha, anshurisha wayayruni, warsaa tapureeruni, kasachinipa. Shiysha anumand sundarureetsish karipanaa yamaam kamachtangcha. Itaru, shiysha nuwaa kuki payungtamcha. Nuwaam katungtsiptamari tputsireemi istangandama, tárangiya Iráma.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, yuwaa Salomon zandarangu anoo kurak Irám ichingaru panarangiya.

¹¹ Anumunsha, Irámaam katungtsee zapan zanganirangiya. 4'400,000 mil litor tirikoo tatsitarangiya. Mishat, 4,400 litor olivoo wayungun tatsitarangitamta. Aship sheeru, washunand zanganirangiya. Ichingaru masach ashpatam zanganta, yusur ashpatam zanganta ashtariya. ¹² Apanll sirútama kurakaam mangoom kapung panachima tárangu anuritam Salomonaam chínasheem kapung panarangiya. Ashirangu, Salomon kurak Irámpat wanasir tsiyatarangsin, kizpur chinaranganaya. Tsiyatsis ndunar mapiyrsin taaranganaya.

¹³ Ashiriya, Salomon wanshu watsapun tputs tarawzupaneem, ichingaru 30 mil washunand tushaneerangiya. Ashirangu, ichingaroo tputs Israelchichee tarawzutamaam kamachtarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirangu, tputsee 10 mil ichtarima minumtam tsup tarawzupaneem wayarangiya. Ashiriya, minum tsup tatsamkachu, anush yusur misha ashpatam kustaranaya. Amb ashkusin, yuw ichtaru tarawzatarangu, an pangussurisha kanuskusin, tsimbun tsup tsindasari taataranaya. Anootssha tarawzupaneem urkar tputsee ksutamaam Adoniramaa wayarangiya. ¹⁵ Anumunsha, Salomon kumpaneem ichingaru 70 mil wayarangiya. Mishat, patumbchee kchampaneemsha machip 80 mil tputsee wayarangitamta. ¹⁶ Anumunsha iwaz tarawzupansha urkar 3,300 taarangitamta. ¹⁷ Ashirangu, Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangumaam, patumbchee kapungoowa arap waritaku anumashchee, misha patumbich wanasir tamikuktamawa anootsitam yamaam wasundururee kamachtarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, kurak Salomon, misha kurak Irám, misha anshuchiritam tputs Guebala, ashpin an wasundurur Apanlleem pang' pangumaam, karipanaa misha patumbcheetstam wanasir tamikuktayarusin, ichingaru maachi iwapa-yarusin xanataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon kurak Irámpat kizpur chinarangana anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangurangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Salomon ipunpunar masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangiya, masach kaneeschishurita, tsupsha tsimbunarinishi. Yuwamun Israelchich Ijptosh tsap shitungarangana, anumun 480 masach tushiyramchu, anush chtarangiya.

² Anush Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangumaam táchirangiya; wazuranirini 27 metro, wamanirinsha 9 metro, íwaririnsha 13 metro anumun chawap táchirangiya. ³ Sheeru, wachushsha shaniyshisheem táchirangiya, wazuranirini 9 metro. Watam pang' nuevitam metro taaranguwa. Wachoomsha yapiri pangus tásingaru ambiri zánganarini 4 metro anumun chawap wayarangiya. ⁴ Anumunsha, Salomon pangusee watandaramaa 'sineemaamsha kzupirangitamta. Anootssha yuwapa tsingarutaru anpa wanasir kámanarangiya. ⁵ Panguseetssha, ashchiri turipingaru, patumbichpa kámanarangitamta. Sheeru, pangusish wach watandaramanung zangamich kararu, naamaam waritaru, ichingaru watandaram wayarangiya. Annungiri wchoo pakcheew tandapunut, tandapunut ashirangiya. ⁶ Anootssha, táchirangiya; 2 metro anumun chawpi wamanirini. Sheeru, tsimbunarnisha písurini 3 metro táchirangiya. Anumunsha, tuchparinisha písurini 3 metro anumun chawpitam táchirangiya. Amb ashirangu, yuwaa wach zángan táchirangana anoo pakich itsipasarangiya. Yuw unambtarangana annda ichipamaama atusin, wanasir táchiranganaya. ⁷ Ashirangsin, Apanlleem pang'

pangumaam arap patumbchee wanasir tamangeechusin, anpasha wayayarusin, wanasir kayataranganaya. Nda minumtiyam anush martichpa, misha ngusamba tarawaztaksin, nda tamundaranganaya. Izuuru zaputaru wanasiriri panguranganaya. ⁸ Tsapushchish yuwanungiri wachoom wayarangu, annungiri mbutsanungach watandaram minumamari karingashish wayarangiya, tsimbunamari pisurini iwar kárimaama. Ansha, karingashish minum ngusamb tuxirangusin, anumun iturpigit iturpigit sheeru, iwar kárimaam ashirangiya.

⁹ Anoo, Salomon Apanlleem pang' tsapush iwaparamchu, unambeemsha yasina yáyaru, anumun wanasir maachi tina, tina, tina sheeru, kizpur wanasiri anpa ichingaru Apanlleem pang' unambtarangiya. ¹⁰ Sheeru, tandapunuzimunsha táwarpa íwaririni 2 metro anumun chawpi ashchiri taturpiru tapatstarangiya. Sheersin, ichingaru wanasir karipanpat yuwanunari patumbich kayatama anumunari unambtaranganaya.

¹¹ Ashirangu, anoo Apanllsha parangu, Salomona tsiyatarangiya. ¹² Salomona, wanari shiy nuwaa kuki payukush, wanasir taakush, itsinsaru nuwaa chinakush, yuwaatsiritam nuw yandarangi anootsimaritam tatsamooru tuminkush, nuwsha shiyaam tatsamchitama, yuwaa sirútama shiyapa aparinish tsiyatarangi anootsi. ¹³ Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesha, nuwsha urutamaripa Israelchicheem tputs taachina. Ayamtaati nee pangusee kasacheezi, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁴ Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangoom ichingaru iwaparangiya. ¹⁵ Ashirangu, wachush waantsush ichingaru táwarpatari watandaramaa tapatstarangiya. Sheeru, písununsha táwar wanasirimshipa, yasin sur pino anpat ashchiri wanasir tapatstarangiya. ¹⁶ Sheeru, anumunsha íwaritam, misha tsapushutam ichingaru wanasir táwar karipanpa tapatstarangiya. Anootssha íwaririni 9 metro táchirangiya. Wachoomsha Apanlleemamari taarash wayarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanlleemamari pang' wayarangu, anpatari tasasaru kararu, anoo wazuranirini 18 metro táchirangiya. ¹⁸ Anootssha ashchiri táwarpa wanasir tapatstarangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha chaputam, misha wanusitam wanasireew tinarangiya. Ashirangu, Apanllish pang' wantsush ichingaru karipanpatanandari tapatstarangiya. Ashchiri patumbichpa kámanarangu, pamaam pinasarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashirangu, kurak Salomon yuwash Apanlee wizpuririni kajon tinamaa wayachinllina, anoom ichingaru kizpur wanasir iwapayaru kasarangiya. ²⁰ Yuwaatssha, Apanlleemamari taarash wayarangu, anootsshat wantsush táchirangiya. Wazuraniri 9 metro, wamanirinsha 9 metrotamta, íwarinsha 9 metrotam wayarangiya. Sheeru, anpatartatam tasasaru, maachi muchimaam Salomon karipan tinayaru, anumun ur matsit tapatstaranganaya. ²¹ Sheeru, yuwashsha Apanlleem taarash wayarangaana, anushsha wantsush ichingaru orpa matsitpatatam tapatstarangiya. Anumunsha, wachunungsha ur kateen tamapari ashiru anpa katindingeeru kasarangiya. ²² Amb ashirangu, ichingaru Apanlee pang' orpatanandari tapatstarangiya. Mishat, yuwaatsitam kzammash ee Apanlleem muchimaam, Apanllpatari taárash tasasaru wayarangu anootsitam ashchiri orpatatam matsitpat tapatstarangiya.

²³ Anumunshat, yuwanung Apanlleem taárash wayarangaana, annungiri wachunung yasinpat sur oliv tsimbun tputs tamapari ashiru tinayarusin, wazitpungach wanindaw wayarangiya. Ansha wazuranirini 4 metro anumun chawpi taarangiya. ²⁴ Wazitpungachsha minnungicheewari 2 metro anumun chawp wayarangiya. Ashirucha, tsimbunarisha wazitpungach wazuranirini 4 metro anumun chawpi wayarangiya. ²⁵ Wazuranirinsha, ashchinandari 4 metro anumun chawpi taarangiya. Tsimbunari wanasiririni ashimatam, misha ashimatam ashiru tinaranganaya. ²⁶ Wazuranirinsha, ashchinandari tsimbunari 5 metro tácheersin wayarangaana. ²⁷ Anootssha Salomon Apanlleem taarash wayarangu, annungiri shitungash tsimbunari wazitpungach imangakaru wayarangiya. Tsimbunartisin, minnungicheew wazitpungach íwar tandapunuzimun tuw ashirangiya. Minungichichsha wazitpungchiptatari tuw ashiru wayarangiya. Waanpatatin apusshuri wazitpungich tuw ashirangiya. ²⁸ Sheeru, anumunshat Salomon ashchiri orpasha tsimbunarta wanasir tapatstarangiya. ²⁹ Apanllimunsha pang' iwaz tandapunuzimun, misha

wachushutam tputs ashiru wazitpungach imangakaru zapan tinarangiya. Mishat, chaputam, misha kuyani tamapari ashiritam zapan maachi wanasireew anush tinarangiya. ³⁰ Anumunsha, Apanllish pang' wantsush yuwamun katkich anshutam ichingaru orpatanandari matsitpat wanasir tapatstarangiya. ³¹ Sheeru, Apanlleem taarash wayarangu, anoomsha wachoom shtandashini táwar olivaa wanasir tstsaryusin, tápaam shtandamaam kasarangiya. Itaru, wachoomsha yasinnaa zameetpat wayarangiya. ³² Anumunsha, wachumun shtandashini yasin olivaa tsimbun wamaneew tinarangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha tápamun tsimbun tputs wazitpungach wanindaw tinarangu, misha kuyanitam, misha chaputam wanasireew zapan tinarangiya. Anootssha ashpari orpatanandari wanasir tapatstarangiya. ³³ Apusanandsha, yuwaa shaniyshisheem kapung kureeru wayarangu, anoomsha wachoom zangan yasin olivpat wayarangiya. Wachoom zanganarin ashtam, iwarinsha ashtam, sheeru wanasir tácheeru wayarangiya. ³⁴ Anoomsha, shtandamaam yasin pino, anoo tápaam tsimbun tinaranganaya. Sheersin, wachoom wanasir tstsaryusin, apusashsha tawatamaam wayarangiya. ³⁵ Tápamunsha, tsimbun tputs tamapari ashiru wazitpungach imangakaru, misha kuyanitam, misha chaputam kizpur wanasireew tinarangiya. Sheeru, anootssha orpasha matsitpat wanasir tapatstaryu kasarangiya. ³⁶ Wachushsha, yuwash Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayaranga anootsshat, apusanand patumbichpa tuchip shurangaru, anumunshat karipanpa tushuweeranganaya. Amb sheersin, iwaparanganaya.

³⁷ Salomon, yuwash ipunpunar masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, tsupsha tsimbunarinishi anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangiya. ³⁸ Anoo, pangusee yuwashsha 11 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, tsupshat 8 anush izuuru pangusee iwaparangiya. Ashirangu anoo, Apanlleem pang' panguchima tárangu, anoo ichingaru tatsamooru iwaparangiya. Ashirucha, washunand 7 masach pangusee iwaparanganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa Salomon Apanlleem pang' pangurangu anootsi.

8

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kajonee Apanllish pang' wayaranga anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Salomon Irusarinshuchee wachinanur kurakawaa, Israelchichee maachirit ichingaroo tushaneerangiya. Apanlleew wizpuririni kajonee, yuwaa tsap Siyonash Dapiyarinshini watsapun taarangu, anoo yáaryusin, Irusarinapsha Apanllish pang' wayamaama. ² Ashirangsin, minum zar shambatshisheem Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayaranganaya. Tsupsha 7 anush zar ichingarusin Israelchich, washunand kurak Salomon shaniyanganaya. ³ Anush, ichingarusin Israelshuch wachinanur kusaranganaya. Apanllpansha urkar kajonee tinamaa kuranganaya. ⁴ Sheersin, anoo Apanllipsha pang' wayamaam yátaranganaya. Ashirangsin, apanllpan urkar Leviyarinchich yuwaa maachi anush Apanlleem kizpur wanasireew wayaranga anoo ashpari yátaranganaya. ⁵ Yuwaa, kajonee yáyashinusin kukutanana, anootssha kurak Salomon Apanlleew ungirtamaam, ichingaroo Israelchichee tushaneerangu, opeejaa misha wakaraatsitam zapaniri Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayarusan muchiranganaya. ⁶ Ashirangsin, apanllpan urkar kajonee, Apanllishsha pang' yapshturanganaya. Anushsha yuwanung Apanlleem taarash wayaranga, annungiri tsimbun tputs ashiru wazitpungach imangakaru anush apusash wayaranganaya. ⁷ Ansha, yasinpatari yuw kajonee kumaam kamtarangana, anoo ashchiri wazitpungachpa kámanarangiya. Watam wazitpungach kizpur wazuraneew imangakaruwa. ⁸ Itaru, yasinsha kumaam kizpur wazuraneew wayarangusin, yuwaatsimari pshkurutaru anoo apanllpan urkar pamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, tputsshat yuw shaneerana anshitisin pamaam pinasarangana. Yapiri wayaranga mang ambiri ashiru kasaranganaya. ⁹ Anushsha, kajonish tsimbunandari patumbich táwar ashiru pshtaranaya. Yuwamari Móýsisarin Apanlleem tsap Orebash machip tuyandarangu, Israelchichee Apanll kizpur chinarangu, Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaru waanaatsisha kukoo payumaam yandarangu, anumari kajonish taarangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, apanllpan urkar kajonee Apanllinung taarash wayayarusin, yuwash shitungachinllina anush, Apanllsha wizpur msas tamapari ashiru pangusish tatsitarangiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, apanllpansha urkar Apanlllee ungirtamaam pinasarangiya. Watam Apanll wizpur msas ashiru, ashchiri pangusish tatsitaranguwa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena, yuwaa kajonee yáyashinusin Apanllinung taarash wayarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Salomon Apanlllee: Na shiyaam pangeemish iwaparang-tana tarangu anootsi

¹² Ashiriya, Salomon Apanlllee; Shiy Apaa, sirú tapishpaz taakuri ashkina, tarangsha.

¹³ Itaru, Apaa, natsha nuw shiyaam pangeemish pangurangina. Na nish shiyaam pangeemish pangurangi anushsha 'sinishsha taangcha. Urutamari, Apaa, ichingaru zar anush taachsha, tarangiya.

¹⁴ Apanlllee tarangu, anumun Salomon yusur chiyyayaru, tputsee ichingaru Israelchichee tasaseeru, tputseemsha masharangiya. ¹⁵ ¿Tamaru Apaa, shiy ashiksha? ¿Shiy Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinaksha? Shiy aparinipti tsiyatarangush, na in tatsamooksha. Aparineetsi tarangish. ¹⁶ Sirútama nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee Ijip-tosh tsap yushuranguri, nuwaam taarasheemi ndunarimuna. Yaktareem uru taamaam nduntam ipusarangina. ¿Yapeeja nuw Israelchichish taachi? tarangitaati, pangi ndunimasa. Itaru, zapish nuw shiyaa, Dapiyaa tputsireetsi ishinamaam ipusarangina. Shiysha Dapiyaa, nuwaam pangeemi pangumaam kis chinarangsha, Apanll aparineetsi tarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, aparini Apanlleem pang' pangumaam zandarangitaa, itaru yuwash Israelchich ichingarusin ungirtachinllina, anoom pinasarangiya. ¹⁸ Apanllsha, aparneetsi tsiyatarangu, Pangeemi pangumaam chinakish, an kizpurcha wanasiriya. ¹⁹ Itaru, shiynaa nuwaam pangeemi pangucheezish ndambaree. Itaru, shiypari iparish nuwaam panguchiya, tarangiya.

²⁰ Ashirucha, yuwaa Apanll tarangu anoo na tatsamoorangiya. Na nuwsha Israelchicheem kurakaam kinaranguri, aparinishi zamuranguri, Apanlleem pang' pangurangina. ²¹ Ashiranguri, kajoneemtam wayamaam yararanguri, na kajonee anush wayarangina. Yuwaa Apanll sirútama zitaminarneetsi kizpur chinaranguri, Ijip-tosh tsap tapachindaranguri, anootsi, Salomon tarangiya.

²² Anumunsha Salomon chiyyayaru, yuwaa Apanlleem maacheetsi muchimaam wayarangu, anoo tasaseeru, ichingaru tputs Israelchich napatarantssin, uw íwar paxayeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ²³ Apaa, ¿shiy tamaru Israelchichee tputs chinaksha? Shiy kizpurtishsha, min kanindash, misha tsapurunasshutam Apanll ashim shiy wanindaja. Shiyamaritish shaanaatsi kukish payuksha. ¿Shiy tamaru tatsamooksha? Yuwaam tputs shiyaa mangpatari mangoonkana anooma. ²⁴ Yuwaa sirútama Dapiyarinpatini shaanpata tputsirish shaana tsiyatarangish anoo na tatsamoorangsha. Nda pakchiyam mbizarangsha. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Apaa, shiyaa mashkina. Yuwaa sirútama aparineetsi tarangish anootstam tatsamooongcha. Shiy Dapiyarinpa nuwapa aparini tsiyatarangush, Yuwamand shiyapa kizpur chinarangini anumand waanari nlluranurish wanasir taaksin, ayamtaati urutamariapa shiyachich kurakaam kinachinllinaya, tarangsha. ²⁶ Ashiriya, Apaa, shiy Israelchicheem tputs yuwaa kamanirangish anoo tatsamooongcha, yuwaa shaanaatsi tputsirish Dapiyarinneetsi kamanirangish anootsi.

²⁷ Itaru, ¿Apaa, shiy nish tsapuranasish taamaam waritakeezish? Kanindshutaa taamaam shiyamari tatsitkush, ¿tamareeja nishunasha yuwash nuw pangurangi anush taachish? ²⁸ Ashiritaa, Apaa, shiy nish taangcha, yuwash shiyaam pangurangi anshu. Na Apaa, yuwaa mashki anoo mazinangandama, watam shaana tputsireemish nuwaa ipusarangshawa. ²⁹ Apaa, nee pangeetsish ichingaru zar psaanatam, kaschiritam napangcha, watam shaana nishpari pangukchis anush, ichingaru zar taachina, tarangshawa. Yuwaa Apaa, mashki anoo mazinangandama, watam shaana nuwaa tputsireemish ipusarangshawa. ³⁰ Apaa, tputsirish Israelchich shiyap pangish tasaseersin mashkatssin,

shiysha anoo mazinangcha. Yuwamandari kanindash taakish anumandari yutaritshishee tchingangcha. Apaa, mazinangandama yuwaa nuw tsiyatki anootsi.

³¹ Waanari tputs yutaritshishish pantsaku, tputsee waanpatatin tayutaritku, anootsshat, iysha mangoo yaramaam shiyap pangish zangankuni, ³² shiysha, Apaa, kanindamandari anoo tputsee yutaritshishirini tchingangcha. Yuw tputs yutaritshishipani an tsipamaam waritakiya, yuwamand yutarit taarangu anumanda, Itaru, yuwsha tputs wanasir taaku anoo shiysha mangoo yarangcha, shaana Apaa natstayarush waneengcha.

³³ Mishat, Apaa, Israelchichee undarar tayutaritkachu, yuwamand shiyaa kukish kapee-tarangana anumand, itaru, yusur kanapeersin, shiyash pangish kuseersin shiyamun surish tsiyateersin ungirtaksin, ³⁴ shiysha, Apaa, anoo kanindamandari yutaritshishee tchingangcha. Yusur sheerush wapitam watsapunish wayangcha, yapitam sirútama zitaminarneemi watsapuneem panarangish anshutamta.

³⁵ Mishat, ashiritam ashpari kung' puzakchu, yuwamand yutaritshishee patatkana anumand sin nda sinaku, itaru ashiritaa, uwshtisin yutaritshishee izuuru kasayarusin, pangipish tasaseersin, shiyamunarishsha surish mashkusin, ³⁶ shiysha anoo kanindamand mazinangcha. Yutaritshishirineetsi tchingangcha, Israelchichee tputs wanasir taamaam tayaspatangcha. Sheerush, yuwash shaana watsapuneem panarangish anush yusur sinaatsitam sinamaam zanganingcha.

³⁷ Mishat, wandatiya nish tsap marizimun kiyung kachiykusin, wanguyatam, misha iwarzitam zarimun mawirikchu, misha pchichitam iwarzee kachingamaam kuskachu, misha karaputam ashchiri tsap karaptaku, misha shpapatam zapan kuskachu, misha undararitam pachamaam pshtukchusin, misha arangeem mayamasaja yutaritshish kuskinaariya. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Shiyaatssha, Apaa, anoom nllitaritaatiya tputs mashku, nda ashku ashparitssin Israelschuch, shiy tputsirish pangipish tasaseersin, uw paxayeersin, shiyamun surish mashkusin, shiysha anumandari kanindamand mazinangcha. Tputsee ichingaroo yutaritshishirini tchingangcha. Yuwaa mashkana anoo Apaa, shiysha istangcha, watam shiyamari ichingaroo tputsee mangoo yuwaa chinaku anoo yasaksha. ⁴⁰ Ashiriya amb ashkusin, shiyaa ungirtaksin natumasaam kis taachinllinaya. Yuwash sirútama zitaminarneemi tsapoo panarangish anshuya.

⁴¹ Mishat, tputs arapchitaatiya, shiy kaminish naataranu, nduntaati Israelchich tputs nish kuseeru, ⁴² Shiyamun, surish masheeru ungirtaku shaanshu pangish, yuwaa shiy wizpurirish kapung taaru anoo mashku, Apaa nuwaa istangandama tákchu, ⁴³ shiysha, Apaa, anoo mazinangcha yuwamandari kanindash taakish anumandarita. Yuwaa ichingaroo mashku anoo Apaa istangcha. Waani uwshtisin shiyaa yasayarusin chinachtamsina, Israelchich shiyaa chinakana, ashtaptamsina. Waani nish yuwash nuw pangurangi anush shiyamunari surish tsiyateersin ungirtachinllinaya.

⁴⁴ Ashiritam, Apaa, shaanaatsi tputsirish undararpa waratamaam yapimasaja, shaana zanganiksha, amb naakchusin, shiyash pangishish pshtuyarusin yuwash pangurangi anush, shiyamun surish, misha yaktamuntam mashkusin, ⁴⁵ shiysha, Apaa, yuwamandari kanindash taakish anumandari yuwaa mashkana anoo istangcha. Apaa. Undarareetstam izuuru tapachindangcha.

⁴⁶ Mishat, yutaritshishish pantsachpasinaya, watam minumtiyam tputs itsinsampan wanindaja; itaru, shiysha anumand tsiyatakachush, undararee kamachtayarush, undararsha putayarusin, machkatssin, waanpeetin watsapun arapiri nda ashku watsiritaatiya, ⁴⁷ anshurisha yapiri machirangana anshurisha yusur mangush chinayarusin shiyaatsitam mashkusin izuuru yutaritshishee kasayarusin, ⁴⁸ yusur shiyaatsitam mangpatarisha, itsinsampatari shiyaa chinakchusin, yap undarar putayarusin machtarangana anshutaa taarusin, itaru shiyaatssha surish masheersin, yaktamuntam shaana ipusarush panarangish anumuntam masheersin, mishat, shaanamuntatam pangish nuw pangurangi anumuntam masheersin, shiyaa ungirtaksin, ⁴⁹ shiysha, Apaa, yuwamand taakish anumandari yuwaa shiyaa mashkana anoo mazinangcha. Tapachindangcha yuwaa kiyung kachiykana anootsi. ⁵⁰ Shaanaatsi tputsirish yutaritshishirini yuwaa shaanaatsi

tayutaritarangana anoo shiyshat, Apara, shaanpata wizpurirish tchingangcha. Mishat, undarareetstam mangoo p'tseengcha uwshtisin tputsi yuwaa putarangana anoo nayin-imaama. ⁵¹ Watam shaana, Apara, anoo tputsirshawa. Watam shiyaa kizpur chinakanawa. Watam shaana yuwaa Ijptosh tsap kiyung kachiykana anoo ishitungarangshawa.

⁵² Apara, yuwaa shiyaa mashkana anoo mazinangcha. Mishat, yuwaatsitam nuw tsiyatki anoo, Apara, mazinangandama. Ichingaroo tputsirish Israelchich yuwaa tsiyatkana anoo mazinangcha. ⁵³ Apara, yuwaa mashkini anoo mazinangcha. Watam shaamadari tputsirish shaana ipusarangshawa. Tsapurunasshuchee tputs neetsimari tputsireemish wayarangshawa. Shaana, tputsireemish Móysisarineemi wizpureetsish panarangush, uwsha yuwaa Ijptosh sirútama iy zitaminarni taarangana anoo tapachindarangiya.

⁵⁴ Ashiriya, Salomon Apanlee masham iwatsparangu, yuwaa maacheetsi muchimaam wayarangana anoo tasasaru tutunlltaru anshuri uwsha iwar paxayarangu, ⁵⁵ anush chiyzarangiya, Chiyzayaru, ichingaroo tputs Israelchichee tasaseeru, kapung tsiyatarangiya. ⁵⁶ ¿Apanll tamaru iyaam istaka? Na Israelchicheem Apanll kizpur wanasir taamaam wayarangiya. Yuwaa sirútama Móysisarineetsi tsiyatarangu nuw siyaam kapung wanasirimashpa istachintspa tárangu anoo na ichingaru tatsamoorangiya.

⁵⁷ Na nimunarishapari Apanll iyapasha taachiya. Tamaru sirútama zitaminarinpa táranga ashtachtamparee. ¿Antaatiya iyaa kasacheeja? misha ¿iyaa minumtiyam niyrcheeja? ⁵⁸ Ashiriya, iyshat Apanlleetsimarisha mangiptani chinakuni ungirtayani. Yuwaatsimari Apanll waana zandku anootsimari tatsameeni, misha kamachtamarineetsi tatsamooru payuyani yuwaa sirútama iyaa zitaminarin kukoo payumaam kamachtarangu anootsi. ⁵⁹ Ashiriya, yuwaa masharangi anoo Apanll mazarangiya. Apanll na urutamari iyaa psantam, misha kaschiritam kusku taachiya. Tputs yutaritshishish pantsaktaati anoo Apanllsha urutamari tatsamooru mangoo yarchiya. ⁶⁰ Ashkatsin, ichingaru tsapurunas Apanlee yasachinllinaya. Apanll minumaricha, ¿antaati min Apanll wanindaja? táchpasinaya. ⁶¹ Ashiriya, siysat itsinsampatari Apanlee chinangtsa. Yuwaa kamachtarangu anoo payungtsa; tuminungtsa. Na in zar tamaru Apanlee chinaksa ambiri shingtsa, tárangiya Salomona.

⁶² Kurak Salomon tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, anumun ichingarusin Israelchich tputs maachta Apanlleem muchimaam wayaranganaya. ⁶³ Ashiriya, anush ichingaru 22,000 mil wakaraa, misha 120,000 mil opeeja ashish washunand Apanlleem muchimaam wayaranganaya. Mangoom yaramaama. Amb sheersin, ichingarusin Israelchich Apanllish pshtuyarusin, mangoo yararanganaya. ⁶⁴ Ashirangsin, anumun Salomon Apanllish pang' pshtuyaru yuwash maacheetsi muchimaam ngusambpa chumbeepimashpa tinayarusin, Apanllinungiri taarash wayarangana, anush maacheetsi ursir misha wayungunutam zapan Apanlleem wayarangusin tatsitarangiya. Ashirucha, anoom timburanllizeetssha Apanllpatari pang' tasasaru washunand xanateersin muchiranganaya.

⁶⁵ Ashiriya, Salomon Israelchichpa ichingarusin washunand arangich tsimbun mataryu zar Apanlee ungirtamaam wayaranganaya, ashirangu tputsee Ijptoshchee misha yakat Hamatshuchee ashparita tputs yambirangiya. Sheersin washunand tputs zapan ichingarusin washunand 14 zar shaniyanganaya. ⁶⁶ Ashirangsin, ichingaru wanasir iwatsparangusin anuritam zar taarshipeewatam mang' kishhitisin, naataranganaya. Yuwaa Apanll wanasir anshuchpat tputs chinanguru anoo parangusin, mang' kapung ksaranganaya. Ashirangu Apanll tatsamoorangiya yuwaa Dapiyarinpatini tsiyatarangu Israelchicheem tputsi anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanlee pang' ungirtarangana anootsi.

9

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Salomona yusur tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Salomon Apanlleem pang' panguku, misha waamaatstam pang' panguku, sheeru, ichingaru iwaparamchu, ² anush yusur Apanllsha tsimbunarinsa Salomona waanaatsi tuyamandarangiya. Tamarupa tsap Gabawonash waanaatsi tuyamandarangiya

ashiritam parangiya. ³ Anushsha, Apanll Salomona, Nuw ichingaru mazarangina, yuwaa shiy nuwaa masharangish anootsi. Mishat, yuwaa pangurangish, anoo nuwaa-matari pangeemi wayarangina, yuwash nuwaanaatsi ungirtachis anootsi. Ashiri nuwshat anush urutamari ksutkuri taachima. ⁴ Ashiriya, na shiysha wanasiriri taangcha. ¿Tamarupa shiy aparinish nuwaa chinarangiya? Shiysha shingtamcha. Mangishish pakchiyam min chinata, min chinata, ashishtar shirinllpa. Izuuru itsinsampatari yuwaa Móysisarineetsi tuyandarangi anoo tuminungcha. ⁵ Ashkinaareesha, nuwsha shiyaa urutamari Israelchicheem urkar taamaam wayachinllpa. Watam sirútama Dapiyarineetsi tsiyataranguri, Shiyachich nlluranur ayamtaati urutamaripari Israelchicheem urkar kinaksin taachinllinaya, tárangina. Ashiri anoo na nuwsha tatsamooru tuminchima. ⁶ Itaru, wanari siya iparis ayam nlluranur nuwaa kasayarusin, nuwaa kuki kapeeteersin, apanllputseetsimsha chinayarusin, ungirtakchusin, ⁷ nuwsha Israelchichee tputs ashchiri minup tsap kapeeteeruri kasachima. Mishat, pangeetstamti yuwaa nuwaam pangurangish anoo ashiritam kapeetchima. Ashkachuri, anshuch tputs ichingarusin tsapuranas tayutaritkusin, tsachinllinaya. ⁸ Pangus kurimunazkachu, anush maachtamarisha zapan taachiya. Ichingarusin anoo tputs tushiyksin, pakchusin, punirustaksin, yutarit tsiyatchinllinaya. Waanpatatamsin mashkusin, ¿Mayamandshitaja Apanll nee pangusee kapeetarang? ¿Tputseetstam kapeetaranguwa? táchpasinaya. ⁹ Itaru, misha tputs kamanku; Apanlleetscha yuwaa Ijptosh tsap zitaminarnee yushurangu, anootscha kukoo kapeetarangsin, apanllputseetssha ungirtarangana, anumand Apanllsha tsiyantayaru kapeetarangiya. Ashirangu, nee ichingaru tayutaritayaru, kasarangiya, táchpasinaya, Apanll Salomonaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Salomonaa yusur waneerangu anootsi.

10

*Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Sambashuch kiz urkar Salomonash pakatu kusarangu anootsi**

¹⁻² Ashiriya, kiz kurak Sambashuch tputs tsiyatssee mazarangu, yuwaa Salomon Apanlle chinarangu anoo, Nuwsha Anush kuseeruri, tsiyatsis zapan mashati. ¿Tamapari yasariya? Yuwaa tsiyatki anoo uwsha kamanchiya, táyaru, yakat Irusarinap naatarangiya. Irusarinash kusarangu, kameechumunaw zapan tuchiparu kzammash, mishat orootam, mishat patumbich wanasirimash kurakurtangatu antam zapan maachi payuru, Salomonash kusarangu, yuwaa ichingaru chinayaranllu anoo masharangiya. ³ Anoo Salomonsha ichingaru kamanirangiya. Nda minumtiyam tsiyatsis pinasarangiya. Ichingaroo tsiyatsis ashpari yasarangiya. ⁴ Sambaá, Salomona mang' kapungcha, tárangiya. Mishat, yuwaatsitam pangusee wanasir pangurangu, anootsitam parangiya. ⁵ Mishat, katungats kis katungku anoo, mishat sundarootstam, mishat muchchureetstam wamareetstam, misha kurakaam yásimapaneetstam, misha Apanlleem maacheetsi muchimaam Apanllish pangu wayarangana, anootstam ichingaru kizpur wanasir parangu, kapung punirustarangiya. ⁶ Kurakaatssha tsiyatarangu, Yuw nuwaa kamanirangana anoo, shiyaa tarawzurish, misha yuwaatsitam mangish kapungu anootsitamta, anoo zurkusin taaranganaya. ⁷ Itaru, na nuwaanasha kusaranguri, yuwaa mazarangini anoo arangeem kasiru pakeena kchiptarishti; zurkusin tánaya. Itaru, nda tatsamooru kamaniranganaya, yuwaa shiy mangish kapungu anootsi, misha yuwaatsitam maachi zapan payukish anootsitamta. ⁸ ¿Tamaru shiy ashiksha? Kispari izanllish taakanaya. Mishat, m'chachurshitish mang' ksakpasinaya, watam urutamari shiyaa ksutkusin, yuwaa kizpur wanasir tsiyatkish anoo urutamari mazaranganawa. ⁹ Tárangu, Apanlle;

Apa shiy ¿tamaru ashiksha? Tputsee wanasir wayaksha. Shaana chinarangush, kurakaam ipusarangsha, watam sirútama shaana Apaa, Israelchichee tputs kapung

* 10: Matiwa 12.42; Lukasa 11.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

chinarangshawa. Ashirangush, shaana kurakaam ipuseerush, shaama tputsireemish wanasirpatari ksutamaam wayarangsha. Uru tiptsiree taárash yasakuwa,

¹⁰ kiz Apanllee tárangiya. Táyaru, kurakaam Salomonaam 3,960 kil oroo panarangiya. Anumunsha zapanitam kzammashée panarangiya. Patumbcheetssha kurakurtangatu anootssha zapanitam panarangiya. Nda minumtiyam Israelash aship kzammash payurangusin, zapan kzammashée Sambaá kurakaam Salomonaam mangutari panarangiya.

¹¹ Mishat, ashiritam kurak Irám botee zanganirangu, anushsha misha urutam, misha táwaratam yasin sándalo, mishat patumbchitamta wanasir kurakurtangatu anutam zapan yushindarangiya. ¹² Anpasha táwar kurak Salomon waama pang', mishat Apanlleemtam pang' washitungashinung nda pantsamaam wanasir kámanarangiya. Mishat, anpatatam táwar kitaraam Apanlleem ungirtamaam tinaranganaya. An yasin kizpur wanasirimshi nda minumtiyam aship patarusin, yasin sándalo zapan kusarangiya. Natpurtaa zar nda aship yasináa pakanaya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Salomonsha uwsha yuwaa kiz Sambaá mashku anoo ichingaritam panarangiya. Sheeru, anumun Salomon arangeem yuwaa waana zandarangu anoo panarangitamta, Ashirangu anumun, kiz kurak wapitam wasundururpa ipuneerandsin, watsapunip kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kiz kurak Sambaá Salomonash naparashinu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon kizpur kurikpan taarangu anootsi

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Salomon masachimandari 22,000 kil oroo yuwaa zangankana anoo yá-tariya. ¹⁵ Anumunshat iwaz, yuwaa anshuchiri tupaxanxampan kurakaam kurikee zapan panakana anoo, mishat kurak Arabiyashuch ichingarusin minpichcheew tsapuranas kurakaw istakana anoo zapan yátaritamta.

¹⁶ Salomon oroo yáyaru, anpasha 200 xanxapish kapungoow tinarangiya. Minumtash xanxapish 6 kil oroo kareeyaru, tinarangiya. ¹⁷ Anumunsha, anpatatam ur 300 xanxapish tsipasawsha tinarangiya. Minumtashuri xanxapish ur minum kil anumun chawpi kareeyaru, tinarangiya. Amb sheeru, anootsshat ichingaru yuwash Salomon kurak taarangu, anoo pangus Libanshuch Mangina atusin ísamarangana, anushsha xanxapshee kayxuranganaya. ¹⁸ Anumunsha, yuwamun uxinash wayachu, anoom elefantpa wanas kapung tinarangu, anumun iwaz yuwamunarisha kuxinchu, anumun oroo kareeyarusin, misha yuwamun uwee wayaku, anumun oroonandari matsit tapatstaranganaya.

¹⁹ Yapsha kurak uxinash wayarangu, ambsha kárimaam patumbich 6 kzawngichtam taarangiya. Ansha, kuxinshish uweem wayamaam wanindawamuna, wátoshimunsha kamis wanasirimash imangaranganaya. Watsishsha minnungichich watandaram tumuz minumtam wátarimash wayata, arangichsha minumtam ashiru wayarangiya. ²⁰ Kárimaamsha patumbich kzawngichtama anush tumuz wátarimash minumkichich watandaram 6 wayata, minumkichichsha watandaram 6 wayata ashirangsin, washunand 12 wayaranganaya. Nda minumtiyam kurak ashim tintaru, wamari kizpur wanasir tinarangiya.

²¹ Mishat, mánguwar wachu anoom orpatatam tinayaru, misha watungasheemsha orpatatam tinam, misha yuwashat watungash xanatku anoomtam ichingaru orpatawari tinam, Libanshuch Mangina atusin sura wayaranganaya. Ur mburshimash anush nda wanindamuna, watam anpur nda waritaranguwa.

²² Ashiriya, kurak Társishshuch, tuchip masach tatsamkachu anush urutari yuwashutam Irám boti kapungumash zangankachu, anshutam maachta zapan zangantariya. Oroo, kisha urutam mburshimash, misha elefantitam wanas kapungumash, misha zamzitam kitstamash, misha zamzitam kpurangamash ichingaru zapan zangantariya.

²³ Kurak Salomon mang' kapung, misha kurikpan wamari ichingaroom tsapurunas kurak kasiru taarangiya. ²⁴ Icingaru tsapuranas kurakaw Salomonangaz pamaam zandaranganaya. Apanll mangoom kapung panarangu, anungaz pangani atusin naataranaya.

²⁵ Amb Salomonap kurak minshucheew naakchusin, masachimandari oroo, misha orootam

mburshimashee, misha watunireemtam, mishat tapazeemtam maachi, misha kzam-mashitam, misha kapaachootstam upapchir wizarpatatam, aship an ichingaru maachi wanasirimshee istaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon kurikpan taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon kapaachoo pshiyshini, misha kapaachootstam paxanxarangu anootsi

²⁶ Ashiriya, Salomon kapaach pshiyрку anoo 1,400 paxanxarangiya. Mishat, kapaachoo 12,000 paxanxarangitamta. Sundaroo tapazeem naakana anoo ichingaru Irusarinash wayarangiya. ²⁷ Salomon Irusarinash urkir mangutari patumbich xanaa ashtaru ashirangiya. Karipansha zapan aship k'payunll taarangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, kurak Salomon waana paxanxamapaneem Irusarinash wayarangiya. Uwshtisin kapaachoo tsap Mosrip, misha tsap Siriyap uru paxanxaranganaya. ²⁹ Kapaach pshiyрку an Ijptoshuch kizpur wanasiri anumand 600 kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Kapaachumandsha 150 kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Ashiriya, kurak Hititshuch, misha Sírushuch ichingarusin Salomon paxanxamaam xanatarangu, anoo uwshhtisin paxanxaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon kapaachoo pshiyshinpatari paxanxarangu anootsi.

11

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Salomon kurak Jerobowampat natsarangana anootsi

²⁶ Ashiriya, Jerobowam Nabatarini wip kurakpa Salomonpa kapung natsaranganaya. Ichtarima Jerobowam Salomonpa tarawaztaku, yakat Seredash taarangiya. Jerobowam Efrayinshuchcha tputsi. Wanirsha mashind sur Serowa taarangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, yuwaa natsarangana anoo kamanchintspa.

Ashiri Salomonsha Irusarinaa watandpunu yarkachu, tsapoo tumiyrarangu, wachoo mbamari kámanayaru, kasarangiya. ²⁸ Jerobowam putit tarawaztarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo kurak Salomon parangu, waani minumpatamarisha tputs Osiyarinchichpatamsha tarawaztapana átu, kurakaam ínayaru, kasarangiya.

²⁹ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Jerobowam Irusarinash shitungeeru, nllitaritap tsap pangati táyaranllu, ngootsish waanitari naantachu, anush Apanlee kuk kamanimapani sur Aíyasaa chamayangarangiya. Aíyas tsap Silóshuchcha. Uwsha wátunir kaneesich wanasirimash kamartaru, naantach ashirangiya. ³⁰ Chamayangayasha, Aíyassha watuniree yusheeru, izichitara, izichitara sheeru, washunand 12 isirangarangiya. ³¹ Anootssha yáyaru, Jerobowamaa, Apanll waana Israelaa tputs ksutku, an nuwaa kamachtarangu, shiyaa kamankina. Apanll ateeja. Shiyam chung isirangam panachinllpa. Nuw kurakaa Salomona kapeeteeruri, shiysha Israelchichee nlluranur chung ksutkush taatsha.

³² Itaru, Salomonaamsha minumarisha Israelchich nlluranur kasachima, yuwamand sirútama waparinpa Dapiyarinpa kizpur chinurangi anumanda. Nuw yaktash Irusarinash taakuri, anush nuwaanaatsi kuki tatsamooru tuminuranguri, nuwaana Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinaranguri, nuwaama tputsiri ipusarangina. Ashirucha, anumand Dapiyarinchich nlluranur anshuri ksutkusin taachinllinaya. ³³ Salomon nuwaa kuki kapeetarangu, apanllputsee Astartee Sidonshchee apanllputsirini, misha Kemosá Mowabshuchee apanllputsirini, misha, Milkoma Amónshuchee apanllputsirini ungirtarangu, nuwaatssha kapung tatsiyuntarangiya. Nuwaa kuki nda tatsamooru payurangiya. ¿Tamaru sirútama Dapiyarini nuwaa kuki payuranga? Itaru, uwsha nuwaa kuki kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, anumand nuw itutseeri shiyaamsha panachima, Apanll atiya. ³⁴ Itaru, naturitana yuwaa kurakaam kinaru, Dapiyarinimand wamin anoo itutscheezi. ³⁵ Itaru, yuwash tsipakchu, anush wipsha kurakaam kinakchu, anoo itutseeruri, shiyaamsha chung tputs panachinllpa. ³⁶ Itaru, Dapiyarinimand wamin

wipaamsha minumarisha tputs kasachima. Anootsimarisha maachiri ksutku taachinllinaya. Watam yakat Irusarinash nuwaana ipuseeruri, yuwash nuwaanatsi ungitachinllina anoom wayaranginawa. ³⁷ Ashiriya, na nimun nuw shiyaatsshapari Israelchicheem urkar ipuschina. Na shiyshapari ichingaroo ksutkush taachsha. Shaana tamarimasaja taapi átsha ambiri ashiru taachsha. ³⁸ Wandaya shiy tatsamooru nuwaa kuki payukush, yuwaa kamachtarangi anoo tatsamooru tuminkush, ʔtamaru sirútama Dapiyarini nuwaa chinaraanga ashkitamtish? nuwsha shiyaa kizpur chinachinlla. Shiyaaam urutamari wanasir taamaam wayachinllpa. Yuwartatam nuw Dapiyaa tárangi, anootstam shiyaatssha atina. Nlluranurish uru kurakaam kinachinllinaya. Ambinaariya ashkush, nee Israelchichee tputs urutamari ksutkush taatssha. ³⁹ Ashiriya, Salomon nuwaa kuki kapeetarangu, anumand nuwsha Dapiyarinchichee tputs wanichima. Itaru, nda watstamamari wanichima. Natumasamaam waneeyaruri, yusur musásiritam kasachima, Apanll átcha, Aíyas tárangiya.

⁴⁰ Ashirucha, anootsshat Salomon mazarangu, Jerobowamaa pachamaam zandarangu, Jerobowamsha Ijiptop tsap suwarangiya. Ambsha suwayaru, anshurisha kurakash Sisakash taarangiya. Anshurisha taaku, zapish anumun Salomon tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Salomon Jerobowamaa pachamaam zandarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Salomon tsiparangu anootsi

⁴¹ Ashiriya, Salomonaa taarash yasamaam arangeem zandkus, misha yuwaatsitam kurakaam kinaru mang' kapung taarangu anootsitam, kirak Krónikash yuwash Salomonaa taarash kamanku, anush itsinsaru yandam kamankiya. ⁴² Salomon Israelchicheem kurak kinaru, yakat Irusarinash washunand ichingaru 40 masach taarangiya. ⁴³ Ashirangu anumun, Salomonarini tsipayaru, waparinshutam watsapun Dapiyarinshini mapuranganaya. Sheeru, Salomonarinimun iwaz wipsha Robowam kurakaam kinaru taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Salomon tsiparangu, yusur wipsha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

12

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Robowam kurakaam kinayaru, Israelchichsha tputs wanllitarangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Robowam Sekemap tsap naatarangu, Israelchichsha tputs ashpartisin ambitam kurakaam ínamaam naataranganaya. ² Itaru, Jerobowamsha Nabatarini wip wandari Ijiptop tsap suwaru taarangu, ambsha anoo tsiyatsis mazarangiya. ³ Ashiriya, tputs Israelchich ichingarusin Jerobowamaa kuruzeersin, anpasha washunand ipuneersin, Robowamaa tsiyatkusin, táranganaya; ⁴ Shiy aparish iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Na shiysha iyaa wanasirsha ksutangcha. Kiyung yachamaam chinarinllpa. Mishat, wanasiritam itarawaztangcha. Wanasirinaari shiy iyaa ksutkush, iysha shiyaaam wanasiritam istachiniya, táranganaya.

⁵ Robowamsha tsiyatarangu; Mazarangints. Naturi siy ichingarus saanpeetam naangtsa. Yusur tuchip zar tushiyramchu, anush nuwash pangi kusangtsa. Anush kamanchintspa, tárangu, tputssha ichingarusin anuritam waanpee kanaputaranganaya.

⁶ Ashiriya, kurak Robowam ichingaroo wachinanur, waparina wasundurur tushaneeyaru, masharangiya, Siy nuwaam tsiyatsis wanasir kamaningasindama. Nuwsha anoo yasayaruri, tputsireetsi yuwaa masharagana anoo kamanimaama, tárangu, ⁷ wachinanursha yámku tárangusin, Tputsireetsish ichingaroo tushaneekchush, wanasirpatari tsiyatangcha. Wanasirpatari tsiyatkachush, uwshtisin shiyaa kukish mazinakchusin, shiyaaam urutamari istaksin taachinllinaya, táranganaya.

⁸ Itaru, Robowamsha yuwaa wachinanur waneerangana, anoo tsiyatsis nda payurangiya. Wasundareetsisha yuwapat ipunaruni kanungarangani, anootsima mashatama, táyaru, kanungasee kuruzeeru, ⁹ tushaneeyaru, masharangiya; Siysa nuwaa kanungasis,

kamaningasindama. Nuwaa tputsiri masharangsini, Shiy aparish iyaa kiyung yachatariya. ¿Na shiysha tamacheezish? táranganaya. ¿Anoo nuwsha ameecheezi? tárangiya.

¹⁰ Kanungasshitisiin, Ashiriya, shiysha anoo kamankush, tángcha. Wandaya nuw apari siyaa kiyung yacharangu, nuwsha anoo aranginasha kasiru kiyung yachachina, tángcha. ¹¹ Mishat, wandaya siyaa nuw apari tarawzupa kiyung yacharangu, nuwsha anoo aranginasha kasiru kiyung yachachintspa. Mishat, wandaya nuw apari siyaa sindurunpa pzkootariya, nuwshat siyaa aranginasha pzkooshish ngusambpatanaasha pzkoochintspa, tángcha, kanungas táranganaya.

¹² Ashiriya, tuchip zar tatsamooramchu, yuw kurak Robowam kamachtarangu, anush zar tputssha ichingaritamsin kurakash Robowamash kusaranganaya. ¹³ Kuraksha Robowam yuwaa wachinanur waneerangana anoo tsiyatsis nda payurangu, minsha tsiyatsis kizpur yutaritsha kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, yuwaatssha kanungas kamani-rangu, anootsim uwsha kamanku, Apari siyaa tarawzupa kiyunguya yachataru, nuwsha anoo aranginasha kasiru kiyung yachachintspa. Mishat, wandaya apari sindurunpa siyaa pzkootariya, nuwsha aranginasha pzkooshish ngusambpatanaasha pzkoochintspa, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, kurak nda tputsee pakchiyam nayinimaam chinirangiya, watam Apanll waantari amb ashiru wayaranguwa. Apanll waana Jerobowamaatssha ipusaranguwa. Amb ashirangu, yuwaa Ahiyas Jerobowamaa kamanirangu anuritam tatsamoorangiya. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Ashiriya, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs yuwaa kurak mantsir tsiyatku anoo mazarangusin, ichingarusin tsiyatkusin, ¿Ayamtaatiya Dapiyarinchichee tputs chinacheezini? ¿Antaatiya iyaam minumtiyam Dapiyarini maacheetsi istatareeja? Waani waanpatataritamsin maachiri ksutchinllinaya. Iysha pangiptamani kanapeeni, táranganaya. Anumand kurak Robowam kapung tsiyantarangu, Adoramaa tarawzupanee tputsee tsiyatamaam kamachtarangu, uwsha tsiyataramu, Israelchich tputs ichingaru Adoramaa patumbichpa pacharanganaya. Ashirangu anoo, Robowamsha parangu, puniku, mikeeru kapaachush pshiyreshini zaruranllu, yaktap Irusarinap suwarangiya. Itaru, Israelchichshat ichingarusin pang'peewtam kanaputaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kurak Robowam yuwaatsimarisha Israelchich Utaásh tsap pakchim taarana, anootsimarisha ksutku taarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, Israelchich tputs Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur nda pakchiyam chinaranganaya. Urkareem ínamaam zurampatari nda zandaranganaya. Natpur in, wandaritam Israelchich waanitam taakanaya.

²⁰ Ashirangu anumunsha, Jerobowam yusur wapitam kanapurangu, anoo tsiyatsis Israelchich tputs mazarangusin, ichingarusin Israelchich tputs shaniyeersin, Jerobowamaa kuruzeersin, kurakaam Israelchicheem ínaranganaya. Minamtiyam tputs Dapiyarinchichingaz nlluranur nda zandaranganaya. Utaáchchimarit tputs Salomonash wip, Robowamash tachitaranganaya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Robowam Irusarinash yakat kusarangu, Utaáchchee tputs, misha Benjaminchicheetstam tputs washunand 180 mil sundaroo Israelchichpa waratamaam wayarangiya. Sheeruri, ichingaroo tputs pachayaruri, yusur nuwamaritam kurakaam kinachima, tárangiya. ²² Anootssha, Apanll parangu, tputseetssha apanllpanee Simayasa sur kamachtarangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Robowamaa Salomonarineetsi wip Utaáshchuee kurak, misha Utaáchcheetstam tputs, misha Benjaminchicheetstam tputs ashparit ichingaroo tputsee, Nuwaa kuki kamanishincha. ²⁴ Ashiriya, waratamaam waanpatatin zoonllpa Israelchichpatatin watsta. Anumandari waanpeetamsin kanapchinllinpa, tángcha. Watam nuwandari amb ashiruri wayaranginawa, Apanll tárangu, Simayassha kamanirangu, ichingarusin tputs anoo mazarangusin, Apanll zurakcha, tárangusin, anumandari yusur wapitam kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaam tsimbun wayaranga anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Jerobowam apanllputseem maachi tinarangu anootsi

²⁵ Ashiriya, Jerobowam kurakaam pshtuyaru, Efrayinarinish watsapun yaktash Seke-mash kusarangu, machish pangus yurangarangu anumunsha yusur tsimbunarini pangurangiya. Ashirangu, anshurisha zapan masach taarangiya. Sheeru, yaktashsha Penuelash sundaroom tsángash pangurangiya. ²⁶ Anumunsha sheeru, waanasha mangush chinayaru, Tputsiri Israelchich ichingarusin, Apanlleem ungirtamaam uru Irusarinap naakanaya. Tputsiri amb naata, naata ashkachinaareesinaya, ²⁷ yusur Robowamaatssha chinachusin, nuwaa natsachusin, kasachinllinaya. Sheersin, nuwaatsshapari pachachinllinaya. Pappcha. Nda ashishtamaam, nuwsha nishuritana Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayachima, tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashirucha, mangshuma ichtaru chinarang, anumun tsimbun wakar tamapari ashiru orpa tinarangiya. Sheeru, tputseetssha ashparita Israelchichee tushaneeyaru, Na mazinantsa. Siy Israelchichis zapancha Irusarinap naayanllis. Ashiriya, na nish nuw siyaam apanllireemis wayarangina, yuw Apanll siyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anootsi, tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, minush tsap Betelash wayarangiya. Minootssha tsap Danash wayarantamta. ³⁰ Ashirangu, anush tputs Israelchich kapung yutaritshishish pshturanangaya, watam anootsimarisha apanllputsee tsap Betelash, mishat tsap Danash ashiru ichingarusin kapung ungirtangatssin naataranawa. ³¹ Mishat, machimunsha íwar apanllputseem pang' yusur wayarantamta. Itaru, anushshat apanllpaneem urkar nllitaritaatssha tputs ksutamapaneem wayarangiya. Nda Leviychicheetsi tputs ínarangiya. ³² Ashirangu, Jerobowam zar 15, tsupsha 8 anush shambatshisheem wayarangiya, watam Utaáshuch tputs shambatshishirini taarantamtawa. Ashirangu, Jerobowam tsap Betelash amuyari apanllputseem maacheetsi patumbich kayatama anush wayayaru, waanaa chinuzee muchirangiya. Anoomsha, apanllputseem urkar yuwaam wakar ashiru tinarangu anoomsha piyartachee tputsi ksutamapaneem wayarantamta. ³³ Ashiriya, shambatshish zar tatsamoorangu, Jerobowam tsap Betelash maacheetsi apanllputseem muchirangiya. Anootssha shambatshisheem wantari Jerobowam mangush chinayaru, zaree misha tsupeetsitam Israelchicheem shambatshini wayarangiya. Sheeru anshutam tsup apanllputseemsha kzammashchee tazutaranaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jerobowam apanllputsee ungirtarangu anootsi.

16

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Ajab Israelchicheem urkar kinarangu anootsi

²⁹ Ashiriya, yuwash Utaáchich urkar Asaá 38 masach kurakaam kinaru taaru, anush kurak Ajabsha Omrírini wip Israelchicheem urkar kinarangiya. Sheeru, yakat Samariyash ichingaru 22 masach kurakaam kinaru taarangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, taárashsha nda wanasir taarangu, Apanll ee kapung tayutaritarangiya. Yuwaa sirútama zitaminarni kurakaw taaranga, anoo aranginasha kasiru kizpur yutarit taarangiya. ³¹ Nda mangush pakchiyam xararangu, yuwash tam yutaritshishish kurak Jerobowamarini Nabatarini wip pantsarangu, anshutam uwsha pantsarangitamta. Waanaatsi aranginasha tayutaritayaru, kizaatstam sur Jesabela Et-Baala kurakaa Sidonshuchee wip yamarangiya. Ashirangu, apanllputseetssha Baala kizpur chinarangungirtarangiya. ³² Ashiriya, anoomsha apanllputseem pang', misha yuwash tam maacheetsi muchkana, anuwaatstam ichingaru yakat Samariyash wayarangiya. ³³ Mishat, yutaritshishee arangeem chinarangung, apanllputseem Aseraam tinarangitamta. Ashirangu, Apanllsha kizpur tsiyantarangiya, watam Apanll Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinarangung, pachindaranguwa. Yuwaa sirútama zitaminarni kurakaw taaranga, anoo aranginasha kasiru yutarit taarangiya.

³⁴ Ashiriya, Apanll yaktaa Jerico kapeetarangu, anoo kurak Ajab yusur tuchizamaam chinarangung, Hiyelshat Betelshuch tputs panguseem pangumaam chtarangu, anush wipshat putsisarini sur Abiram tsiparangiya. Ashiritaa, pangusee tandapunuzpatari iwaparung, wachoomsha shtandashini wayaku, anush yusur misha Hiyel wip nllurarinsha sur Segub tsiparangitamta. Yuwartatam Apanll Josueyaa Nomarineetsi wip kamanirangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Ajab Israelchicheem tputs ksutarangu anootsi.

17

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas Apanlee kuk kamanimapan, Sin nda sinaku, tsap puzachpari, tárangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Elíyas Apanlee kuk kamanimapan yaktash Tisbeshuchish, tsap Galaadshuchish káyananllu, kurakash kuseeru, Ajabaa, Shiyaa zurampatari Apanll yuw nuw chinaki an partam kamanchinllpa. Na nimun wanipamasaja masach sin nda sinachiya. Mishat, purnastam nda pantsachiya. Ndunichparee. Yuwash nuwaana Apanlee, Sin zanganingi, tákchi, anushpari sinsha yusur sinachiya, tárangu, kasarangiya.

² Ashirucha, anuritam Apanllsha Elíyasaa tsiyatarangu; ³ Elíyasaa, shiynaa mikeerush yap zar yaku amb suwaranllcha. Ortagumand kung zar yaku amb naayarush, kung Keritush kuseerush, anush tapishumacha. ⁴ Anush kung kizpur wirimash waakush, mapiyrush taamacha. Nuwsha shiyaam katungsheemish panamaam mshuptsangaa kamachtachima. Shiyaam katungshish mshuptsangsha panachiya, tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, Elíyas Apanlee kuk mazinarangu, anuritam naayanallu, kung Keritush kuseeru taarangiya. ⁶ Anshurisha taaku, watungasheemsha mshuptsang puturi, pukam-chu ashiru pangaa, misha wanutseesitam panaku, anuri katungku, mapiyru kung waaku, anshurisha taarangiya. ⁷ Ashirangu anush zapan zar zatarangu, tsap, kungutam izuuru puzarangiya. Watam anush tsapurunas ashchiri nda sin pakchiyam sinaranguwa. Ashirucha, kung ashpari puzarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas; Sin sinacheeja, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas kizash mashindush pang' taarangu anootsi

⁸ Ashiriya, Apanll yusur Elíyasaa tsiyatarangu; ⁹ Mikeerush yakat Sereptap naayarush, tsap Sidonap ambirisha taamacha. Nuw kizaa mashindu kamachtarangina. Shiyaa pangush ishineeru, maritaku, anshurisha shiy taatsha, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Elíyassha anuritam naayanallu, yakat Serepatash kusamaam watsiritanasha, anush kiz mashind mzatsish sumasee yaxku xiytu parangiya. Anootssha kizaa, Izaree, mazinangancha kungurish taaritaa, nuwaam pakich pananda; waachima, tárangu, ¹¹ kizsha mashind anuritam kungoo tipayaru, panakchu, Elíyassha, Izaree, mazinanganlla. Ambiri naakchush, nuwaam pang pakich yushindandama; katungpi, tárangiya. ¹² Kizsha; Apanll waana paritam, zurampatari pang pakchiyam musam pangishi wanindaja. Watam tirik wasipur kachingarangu, kuwizshumarisha táchimaam waritaru, muritsarishi taariya. Mishat, wayungunutam chiripunllirishi pakchintam taariya. Ashirucha, anoom pakich muspi aturi, sumasee yakatina. Natumari iparpati katungeerurini, izuuru kachingkachuni, anumun marizimun tsipatshaparinia, kiz mashind tárangu, ¹³ Elíyassha, Izaree, xararinllpa. Ashiritaa, naayarush, yuw pakich payurish anoomtaa ptatashini. Itaru, ichtarima, tirikpat wasipur nuwaam minum pang pakich museerush, yátancha. Sheerush, anumuna shaamasha, misha ipareemtamtish ptatancha. ¹⁴ Watam Apanll waana yuw Israelchichee tapachindarangu an, tirikoo wasipuririni, misha wayungunutam ¿antaatiya musá kachingcheeja? táranguwa. Uru yuwash Apanll sinaa zangankachu, anush zar tatsamchiya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Kizsha mashind yuwartam Elíyas kamachtarangu anuritam Elíyasaam, misha waamatam, misha wipaamatam ashiru katungtsee patatarangiya. Ashirangu, anush ichingaruzar katungtsee katungkusin taaranganaya. ¹⁶ Tirik wasipurarini nda kachingarangiya. Mishat, wayungunutam nduntam kachingarangiya. Yuwartatam Apanll Elíyasaa kamani-rangu, anuritam tuminurangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Elíyas anshuri taaku, minushsha zar kiz mashind wip kizpur wanguytarangu, nda yaramaam waritaku, izuuru wanus támanurangu tsiparangiya. ¹⁸ Kizsha Elíyasaa, ¿Mayaamsha Elíyasaa, shiy nuwash kusarangsha? ¿Shiy nuwash kusarangush, yuwaa nuw sirútama mantsir taarangi, anoo natstarangush, iparshiti tsiparayanlliya? tárangiya.

¹⁹ Elíyassha, Ningeem iparish nuwaam panangandama, tárangiya.

Kizsha wipaa Elíyasaam panarangu, Elíyassha yap maaku amb íwar káreeru, maashimun nlluraa wayarangiya. ²⁰ Sheeru, kapung Apanllpasha tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, shiy kurakish kizpurtishcha. Kchinamshish. ¿Mayaamsha na yusur yuwaa nuw kizash mashindush pang' taaki anoo kiza shiy kiyung yachaksha? ¿Mayaamsha Apaa, wipaatssha tsipamaam wayaksha? ²¹ tárangu, anshuri Elíyas nlluramun tsiparimun uw putayaru, kpumeeru, Apanllpa kapung tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Nee nllura yusur ituyamangi,* Apanllpa mashku tárangiya. Washunand tuchip tayusirangiya; Apanlee mashta, mashta ashirangu, ²² Apanllsha yuwaa Elíyas tsiyatarangu anoo mazarangu, yusur nllur tsiparitari támarangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Elíyassha anuritam mikeeru nlluraa yamayaru, wapitam karuwarangiya tsapushu. Anushsha kizaam mashindoom wipaa panakamchu, Izaree napanlla. Iparish yusur támarangiya. Neewa; yamangi, tárangiya.

²⁴ Kizsha mashind anoo parangu, Na shiyaa nuw zurampatari natstayana, shiy Apanlee kapung chinaksha. Shiy apanllpantishcha. Yuw tsiyatkish an zurampatari Apanlleetsiri tsiyataksha, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas kizash mashindush pang' taarangu anootsi.

18

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas yusur kurakpa Ajabpa tsiyatpi tárangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, zapish tuchip masach tushiyramchu, sin nduntam sinaku, anush Apanllsha yusur Elíyasaa tsiyatarangiya; Elíyasaa, natunaa kurakap Ajabap naayarush, kamanishini. Na musásirisha tsapurunasish sinamaam zanganichima, Apanll tárangiya.

² Elíyassha anuritam kurakaa kamankatu naatarangiya. Anpur zar ashchiri yakat Samariyash marizimun kiyung kachiykusin taaranganaya. ³ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab muchchuree Abdiyaspaa tsiyatpi átu kuruzurangiya. Ansha Abdiyash muchchur Apanlee kizpur chinarangiya. ⁴ Ashirucha, yuwapur Jesabel apanllpaneer urkar zapan pacharangu, anpur Abdiyassha apanllpaneer 100 yamayaru, tputs 50, minushsha 50 sheeru, chawpishtayaru, wachushsha ashpatam piyam pishuku, ashpatam piyam pishuku sheeru, watungasheemsha anshurtatam maritarangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab Elíyasa tsiyatarangu, Pza; naayaruni, ashchiri in tsap kung nachungayani, wazangamaptam, misha kung zanganapeewtamta. ¿Kamapari kungoo waamaam pangachchi? Mishat, ¿kamapari pastootsiyam pangachchi, chineemani maritamaama? Anpari sheeruch, yuw kapaach chinukani, an ndusha tsipachinllinaya, tárangiya.

⁶ Tárangusin, kungungaz nachungamaam naatarangana. Kurak Ajab minup ngoots naakchu, Abdiyassha minpitam ngoots naarangitamta. ⁷ Ashirangsin, Abdiyash ngootsish naatachu, anush Elíyasaa chamayangarangiya. Elíyasa yuwaa naantachu anoo parangu, Abdiyassha tsapush much kizpur timuchta sheeru, kapung tsiyatarangiya, ¿Kaapa shiy Elíyasish? Nuw kurakari, tárangiya. ⁸ Elíyassha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwcha nish kusarangi. Ashiriya, na shiysha naturitam mikeerush naayarush, kurakareetsish kamanishini. Na Elíyasaa parangtana táshini, tárangiya.

⁹ Abdiyassha anoo mazarangu, Ichee, ¿mayaama nuwaa átsha? Nduunaa shiyapa ipunuri kuskachuri, Ajabshapari nuwaa pachachiya. Shiy nuwaa natsakpasha. ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa tayutaritarangee? ¿Shiysha nuwaa, Waani kurak Ajab pachap átush, nuwaa kurakap zanganichish? ¹⁰ Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam shiyaa atina. ¿Waninll kurak Ajab shiyaa nachungarangu, naxpooranguwa? Wasundaruree shiyaa nachungamaam ¿yapeeja tsap nda zanganich? Ichingaru tsap minpeewatam kurak zanganirangu, shiyaa naxpooranganaya. Ashirangsin, kurakaatssha, Wanindaja; pakeezini. Naxpooktanicha, tárangusin, kuraksha, ¿Kaapa Apanllimun sur átis? tárangu, uwshtisin, Zurampatari atiniya, táranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, natsha shiysha nuwaa, Kurakareetsish kamanishini, yuwaa nuw nish kusarangi anootsi, átsha. ¹² Itaru, shiy nuwaa tamapingamaam zandaksha. Nuw shiyaa nee kasayaruri, kurakap kamanimaam naakchuri, wapaz shiyaatssha Apanll

* 17:21 Tayaspatampani 20.9-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

wan yamayaru, piyamsha yapsha nda nuw pamaam waritaki ambsha machkachu.* Ashkachu, nuwsha kurakari Ajab shiyaa naxpookchu, nuwaatsirishapari pachachiya. Itaru, shiy nuwaa tputsirtishcha. Nuw yuwamandari kanungeeshini anumandari Apanllee kizpur chinakuri taakina. ¹³ ¿Ndusha tputs shiyaa kamanirang? ¿Yuwaa sirútama Jesabel apanllpaneer urkar ichingaru pacharangu anootsee? Anpur nuwshat apanllpaneer 100 yamayaruri, piyam 50, piyam 50 sheeruri, wachush pishuyaruri, anoom nuwsha martakuri taarangina. ¹⁴ ¿Ashirangtaati anoo na shiysha, Kurakareetsish kamanishini yuwaa nuw nish kusarangi anootsi, átsha? Itaru, anoo kurakari mazinakchu, nuwaatsirishapari pachachiya, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Elfyassha, Nuw zurampatari Apanllimun sur nuw shiyaa táchinllpa. Napari in zar nuw kurakash kuseeruri tsiyatchina, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Abdiyassha anuritam kurakangaz kamankatu naataranu, kurakash kuseeru kamaniirangiya, yuwaa Elfyasaa parangu anootsi. Kuraksha anuritam chamayangati átu, naatarangiya. ¹⁷ Anushsha kurak Ajab Elfyasaa chamayangarangu, ¿Shiy watish nish Israellash tsap ichingaroo tayutaritarangush, kiyung kachiykusin taakana anish? tárangiya.

¹⁸ Elfyassha, Nduni. ¿Antaatiya nuwaja tayutaritki? Shiyamandari chayarish, misha tputsirimandtamtish Apanll waana ashkiya, yuwamand waanaatsi kamachtamarini kasayarus, apanllputseetsimsha Baala ungartakis anumanda, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, anuritam Elfyas, Kurakaa, shiy natiri zar ichingaroo Israellchichee tputs mach Karmelup shaniyamaam kamachtangcha. Jesabel apanllpaneetsi urkari kizpur chinaku, anoo ichingaru shaniyamaam kamachtangcha. Apanllputseetsam urkar yuw 450 Baalaa ksutkana anootstam, misha 400 Asera ksutkana anootstam ichingaroo yushindangcha shaniyamaama, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elfyas kurakpa Ajabpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elfyas apanllputspa Baalpa urkar shaniyarangana anootsi

²⁰ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab ichingaroo tputs Israellchichee, misha apanllputseetsam urkar ichingaroo machish Karmelush shaniyamaam kuruzarangu, ichingarusin shaniyaranganaya.

²¹ Anushsha Elfyas chiyzayaru, ichingaroo tputs tsiyatarangu, ¿Ashinooja siy piyari tsimbun chinakis anoo kasachis? Apanllee chinakus, yusur apanllputseetssha chinat ashiksawa. Nda ashishtamaam yachayani. ¿Chakaja kizpur taak? Wandaya Apanll wamari kasiru taaku, anootsimari chinangtsa. Itaru, wandaya apanllputs Baal wamari kasiru taaku, anootsimaritam mangishish chinangtsa, tárangu, anoo ashparitssin tputs nda minumtiyam yámaranganaya.

²² Ashiriya, yusur Elfyastam tsiyatarangu, Nuwamari minamti apanllpantana. Nuwamaricha minumariti kamungarangi. Itaru, siya apanllputsis kurakis Baalchichis 450 taaksa. ²³ Ashiriya, na wakaraa wip tsimbun nish wayangints. Sheerus, minumtam tamamaatsimasaja saana zandaksa, anoo yáyarus, apusash taarayarus, sumas xanateerus, anumun wayangtsa. Itaru, musá tazurintspa. Nuwshat ambitam ashtachima. Wakaraa wip yáyaruri, sumasimun wayayaritamti, ichingaritam iwapayaruri, kasachima. Itaru, nduntam nuw sumasee tazuchima. ²⁴ Ashiramchuni, siy apanllireetstamtis mashangtamtsa. Nuwshat Apanllireetsi mashchitamma. Ashkachuni, chakamasa apanllirini kanindamandari sumasee zanganchiya, an watacha zurampatari Apanlli, Elfyas tsiyatku tárangu, anoo tputs ichingarusin mazarangusin, Wanasir tsiyataksha, táranganaya.

²⁵ Ashiriya, Elfyas ichingaroo apanllputsee Baala urkar, Na siyma minum wakar wip ipusangints. Sheerus, ichtaru iwapangimasints. Ashiramchus, watam siy zapansawa, apanllireetsis wasina mashangtsa. Itaru, musá sumas tazurinllpa, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, uwshtisin anuritam wakaraa wip yáyarusin, sumasimun wayaranganaya. Sheersin, puturimandari zar chtayarusin, apanllirineetsi mashkusin, Baalaa, shiy iyaam istangcha. Yuwaa tsiyatkini anoo mazarangcha, ántarusin, michitkusin, iturpiptar

* 18:12 Tayaspatampani 8.39 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

ashiranganaya. Tárangitaatssin, anootssha apanllputsirini nda pakchiyam istarangiya. ²⁷ Ántarusin zar wachamureetsitanu, anush Elíyassha tputsee ipazapi átu, Kapung kuruzungtsa, watam apanlliris kizpuriwa. ¿Tamasha nda kuska? Tarawazpapari mapeeriya. Nduniya ashiru, chkakatupari kureeriya. Nduniya ashiru, piyamazuwa arap naayanlliwa. Nduntaati ashiru, anshuripari maariya. Kapung kuruzungtsa ituyamamaama, tárangiya.

²⁸ Uwshtisin aranginasha kapung zamangarangusin, waanaatsishtisin wanuts k'chirpat sirang sirang ashirangsin, ashchiri kuras xatambat ashiranganaya. Watam anchich tputs uru ambiri apanllputsee ungirtaksin ashtaranawa. ²⁹ Ántarusin, zar wachamuree tushiyramchu, ashiritaa uwshtisin aranginasha miroosinll ashishtisin michichitarusin, ituriptar ashiranganaya. Itaru, ashirangtaatssin, apanllputssha minamtiyam nda maachi wayarangana, anoo nda muchirangiya. Nda pakchiyam anush maachta paranganaya. Ashiriya, zar sirungutarattu, uru Apanlleem maachi muchimaam waritarangu.* ³⁰ Elíyasshat ichingaroo tputs, Nuwashsha ningeeem kusangints, tárangu, tputsshitisin ichingarusin Elíyasanung kusaranganaya. Anush sirú Apanlleem maachee muchimaam taarangtaa, itaru tputssha anoo kapeetarangsin, ³¹ Elíyassha anoo yusur yarpi átu, patumbchee 12 yarangiya. Ashparitam Akoparini wip pzapaneerangu ashparitamta. Watam Akoparini wip 12 taaranguwa. Anumand Apanllsha Israelaa isamaranguwa. ³² Ashirucha, anpasha patumbich wanasir tánungayaru kayatarangiya. Sheeru, annungsha watandaramanung tsapoo ktseeeyaru, taturpirangiya. Anushsha zameetpa galon tirikoo wanus zawamaam waritarangiya. ³³ Sheeru, annungitam yasina wanasir xanateeru, wakaraa wip wanasir apusash taarayaru, anumunsha yasinamun wayarangiya.

³⁴ Sheeru, anumunsha tputsee; Natu, ipunpunar murits kung tipayarus, yuwamun wakar wip wayayari anush, misha yasinshutam zawangints. Sheerus, na yusur ashpatam murits zawantsa. Anumun tuchparinshitini yusur ashpatam murits zawantsa, tárangu, tputsshitisin ashparitam murits kungoo zawaranganaya. ³⁵ Ashirangsin, kung kapung tatsitarangu, zaw shitangatu, yuwashutam tsapush watandaramanung taturpiru ktseerangu, anshutam tatsitarangiya. ³⁶ Ashirangu, yuwash Apanlleem muchimaam waritarangu, anush Elíyas annung watsiri xiyeeru, Apanlleem masharangiya. Apaa shiy kurakish kizpurtishcha. Apramarineetsi, misha Isaakarineetsitam, misha Israelaatstam kizpur chinarangsha. Ashirucha, na in zar tputs shiyaa yasamaam nuw shiyaa mashkina, watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa. Shaana nuwaa nish shaanaatsi ungirtamaam kamachtarangsha. ³⁷ Ashiriya, istangandama, Apaa. Shiyaa tputs ichingarusin yasamaama, watam shiy minumaritsha Apanllish. Shiyaa pakchusin, yusur shiyaatsimaritsha chinamaama, ³⁸ Apanlleem mashku tárangu, Apanllsha sumasee kanindamandari zanganirangu, anush taturangarangu, ichingaru kurarangu, yasinatam, misha patumbchitam ichingaru puzacheem kinarangiya. Mishat, kungutam yuw zawaranganana anumam ashchiri puzarangiya. ³⁹ Ashirangu, anootssha tputs ichingarusin parangusin, much tsapush kizpur timuchartata sheersin, Apanll kizpurcha kuraka. Wamaricha Apanll kizpuri. ¿Tamaru ashka? táranganaya. ⁴⁰ Ashiriya, Elíyassha anuritam tputsee, apanllputsee urkar ichingaru Baalaa ungirtakana an ashpari putangints; minumtiyam kaparintspa, tárangu, tputsshitisin ashpari putaranganaya. Anootssha Elíyas kung Kisunap macheeru, anush ashpaatsiri 450 wayarpunish k'chirpat kayungeeru, pachayaru, izuuru kachingeeru, kasarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas apanllputsee urkar ashpari pacharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas sinaam Apanllpat tsiyatarangu anootsi

⁴¹ Ashiriya, yuwamun tputsee tushaneeyaru, Apanlleem wizpur tuyamandarangu, anumun iwaz Elíyas Ajabaa, Kurakaa, natunaa naayarush, ktungamacha, waamachcha. Natunaa in musásirishapari sin kapung sinachiya. Ashkachu, kapungpari kung yusur taachiya, tárangiya.

⁴² Anuritam kurak Ajab anoo mazinayaru, naatarangiya. Katungkamchi, misha waamchi átu naatarangiya. Itaru, Elíyassha Karmelumun mach íwar kárirangu, anush

* 18:29 Tayaspatampani 3.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kuseeru, tutunlltayar, tsapumun kizpur timucheeru, watunllambirimun much tuw ashchiyam sheeru, Apanllée masharangiya. ⁴³ Apaa, shiy na sin zanganingcha, táyaru, muchchuretssha, Kung marap napangi. ¿Mayaatseeja pangchish? tárangiya. Muchchursha chiyzayaru, anumandari machimand marap naparangu, Wanindaja. Maachi ndunarcha, tárangiya. Itaru, Elíyassha, Yusur napangcha, tárangiya. Arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru tayuseerangiya. ⁴⁴ Uwsha muchchur arangtach kuwiz tsimbunarani matayaru anush naparangu, ¿Anuwa? Kungumun marimun íwar káyashinu, pakich msasee pakeenlli. Ashich kuwizi mamburiya, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Elíyassha muchchuree, Mikeerush naangcha, Kurakap Ajabpi. Naturi in pshiyshirinee wanasir yareeyaru, mikeeru pangup naachpa. Nnaturitama sin kapung sinaru; ndaturi sin taxararu, mikeeru naachpa, tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Anootssha tsiyatsis kurak Ajab mazarangu, kapaachush pshiyshini zayaru, mikeeru yaktap Jesreelpi naatarangiya. Anush ndaturi kusaru, apusari msas kapung kanindaa ashchiri purangu, tapeerangiya. Kambusurutam sinatam kizpur sinarangiya.* ⁴⁶ Itaru, Elíyasaamsha Apanll wizpureem kapung panarangu, mikeeru wamaree sindurunarinshini tazarurangu, kizpur iripurangiya. Iripeeranllu, yakat Jesreelash mikeeru, ndaturi kurak Ajab kusaru, uwma kusarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas sinaam Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

19

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas tsap Orebap suwarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab wizanllée Jesabela yuwaa Elíyas apanllputsee Baala urkar ashpari pacharangu, anoo kamanirangiya. ² Ashiriya, Jesabelsha tsiyatsis Elíyasaam tputssush zanganirangu, Nuw Jesabeltana. Nuw shiyaa zuramptari pachachinllpa. Pu asheetstam zar, ndunnaa shiyaa pachakuri, Apanllshaparee nuwaa wanichiya. Shiy Baalchichee urkar pacharangish, nuwsha shiyaa ashtachtamma, tárangiya.

³ Itaru, Elíyassha anoo mazarangu, mangushsha chinarangu, Nuwaa pachamaam zandakpasinaya, tárangu, Nuwaanaatsi tapachindapi átu, Utaárinpini watsapun yakat Beersebab suwarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, muchchuree anshurisha kasayaranllu, ⁴ aranginasha waanitari yapsha tsap puza ambsha naatarangu, minum zar tsindas kachingarangu, anush kusarangiya. Kizpur nizichu, yasin pakich xiyaru anush puch, Nishuri tsipapi átu, kuxinarangiya. Anushsha Apanllée; Apaa, wappa. Naturi nuwaa yamangandama, watam nuw zitamin tamatarparee ashireezi; waritareezi, tárangu, ⁵ anshurisha yasinash puch maarangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur anush kuseeru, yuwaa maaru anoo tuw tuw sheeru, Chiyzayarush ktungangi, tárangiya.

⁶ Elíyassha nap ashku, wanungitari muchunung watsiri uwinung pang wanasir musám, misha kungutam chirimbunllish tatsitaru, wayaru anoo parangiya. Anootssha Elíyas chiyzayaru, katungeeru, kungootsitam waaku sheeru, yusur anshuritam maarangiya. ⁷ Yusur Apanll wasundurur anush kuseeru, yuwaa maaru anoo tuw tuw sheeru, Chiyzayarush, yusur ktungangi nda mariz kayatamaama. Watam nimun arap naakachshawa, tárangiya.

⁸ Elíyassha anuritam chiyzayaru, katungeeru, kungootsitam waarangiya. Ashirangu, ansha katungats wizpureem panarangu, mang' sitatseerangu, aranginasha naayaranllu, apusari 40 zar kaschir, 40 zaritam psaan ashiru kachingeeranllu, tsap Orebash yuwash Apanll wan taarangu anush kusarangiya. ⁹ Anushsha kuseeru, yuwash tsap wach kapung kawaru, anush pshtuyaru maarangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur Elíyasash kuseeru, ¿Elíyasaa, shiy nish tamakshasha? tárangiya.

¹⁰ Elíyassha: Apaa, nuw punikuri, ninggeem suwarangina. Shiy ichingaroom kasiktishcha. Yuwamand nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaki, anumand tputssha nuwaa pachamaam

* 18:45 Sandeeku 5.17-18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

zandkanaya. Yuwamand Israelchich tputs shiyaa kasarangusin, yuwaa shiyaam un-girtamaam wayarangana anoo kapeetarangsin, shiyaatsitam tputsirish zapan pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina. Itaru, na wandaritam nuwangaz pachamaam nachungakanaya,* tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Apanllsha, Mikeerush shtungangi. Nimun machimun xiyeerush, nuwaatssha tasaseerush tsiyatangandama, tárangiya. Támbeeranllu, Apanllsha wizpur kambustarangu, kizpur machitam iwatarangin, patumbchitam pátangarangu, itaru anush Apanll nda kusarangiya. Yusur anumun mundazsha kizpur mundaztarangu, mangutaritam tushiyangi. Nduntam anush Apanll kusarangiya. ¹² Anumun sumassha tsapush kizpur pantsatarangu, ashchiri anoo tsap kurarangu, anushsha nduntam Apanll kusarangiya, mangutari tushiyangi. Itaru, anumunsha mazarangin, maachi ichingaruru izuuru zamatarangin. Zaputaramach ashirangiya. ¹³ Anootssha Elíyas mazarangin, waanaatsi wachoo wamarpat kámanayaru, shitungeeru, apinll naattu, punirpa wachunungiri xiyarangiya. Anushsha tsiyatsis kimarangu; ¿Elíyasaa, nish tamakshasha? tárangiya.

¹⁴ Elíyassha, Apanll, nuw punikuri, ningeem suwarangina. Shiy ichingaroom kasik-tishcha. Yuwamand nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaki, anumand tputssha nuwaa pachamaam zandkanaya. Yuwamand Israelchich tputs shiyaa kasarangusin, yuwaa shiyaam ungirtamaam wayarangana anoo kapeetarangsin, shiyaatstam tputsirish zapan pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina. Itaru, na wandaritam nuwangaz pachamaam nachungakanaya,* tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, anootssha Apanll mazarangin, Nduni. Wapitam kanapungcha. Yapitam naataranish ambitam ngoots Damáskupi naancha. Anush kuseerush, Hasaela kurakaam Síriyashcheem ínamachcha. ¹⁶ Mishat, Jehúwaa Nimsirineetsi wachinllin Israelchicheem urkar ínanlltamcha. Sheerush, shiyaamsha zamumaam Elisewaatssha Safatarinee wip yakat Abel-Meholá, anshuchee Apanll kuk kamanimapanee íngangcha. Shaana tamarupa taaksha ashiritam taachiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, amb ashkachush, yuwaa kurak Hasael tputsee kapakchu, anoo kuraksha Jehúw pachachiya. Wandaya kurak Jehúw kapakchu, Elisewsha ashparita pachayaru kasachiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, nuw tputsiri wand katuchim taachinllinaya. Tputs 7,000 Israelchich wandari taaranaya, yuw nda Baalaa ungirtarangana anu,* Apanll Elíyasaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas machip naateeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas Elisewaa ipusarangu anootsi

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Elíyas machee Oreba kasayaranllu, naantachu, Elisewaa chamangayarangiya. Elisewsha mázarish tarawzaku, wakararini 12 ipuna, ipuna ashiru, yamazarsin, tsapoo ichawzaman tshurangarana. Anumun ush Elisewsha tachitach ashirangiya. Elíyassha yuwaa naamachu anoo parangu, apanllpaneem ínapí átu, wamar wanasiree yusheeru, túmartarangiya. ²⁰ Elisewsha anuritam wakararineetsi kasarannlu, Elíyasaa, Nuwaa pakchimari kasangandama. Apareetsimasi, aneereetstami pachipeeri, Naamachima, tátamasima. Na sheenlluri, shiyash tachitchinllpa, tárangu, Elíyassha, Waritaya; napashinsi. Itaru, yuwaa nuw shiyaa apanllpaneem ínakuri ashirangi anoo chinangcha; mbizarinllpa,* tárangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Elisew Elíyasaa kasayaru, pangush kuseeru, wakarareetsini tarawzipanee tsimbun pachayaru, wanasir ktsupeeru, yasin yuwaptatam wakararini tsapoo ichawzamaam pshiyru anpatatam wanutsee shinitarangiya. Sheeru, tputseem ichingaroom maritarangiya. Ashirangu, anumun Elíyasash tachitarangu, muchchureemsha kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas Elisewaa apanllpaneem ínarangu anootsi.

* 19:10 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.3 tayusima kamankiya. * 19:14 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.3 tayusima kamankiya. * 19:18 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.4 tayusima kamankiya. * 19:20 Lukasa 9.61 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

21

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Ajab Nabotaa mazar masharangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, yakat Samariyash yuwanungiri Israelchich urkar Ajab taaku, annungiri Nabot mazar kapung kizarunandari tatsumiru taarangiya. Nabot tputs yakat Jesreelshuchcha. ² Minushsha zar kurak Ajab Nabotaa, Mzarish yachima, timburanlleemi, watam nuwanungitari panginawa. Anush nuwsha chapureemi tatsumchima. Nuwsha shiyaam mzatsitam anoo kasirinasha panachinllpa. Wandaya kurikee zandkush wanipamasaja waritariya, nuwsha anuritam tuwapchinllpa, tárangiya. ³ Itaru, Nabotsha, Nduni, ¿Antaatiya Apanll amb ashimaam zandkejea? yuwaa nuw aparneetsi mazar yarangi anootsi, tárangiya.

⁴ Ajabsha anoo mazarangu, kizpur mang' mantsaku, pázirpa pangup kanapurangiya. Watam Nabot tsiyatku, ¿Antaatiya nuw yuwaa aparneetsi mazar yarangi anoo panamaam wanindaja? táranguwa. Ashirucha, pangushsha kuseeru, nda katungamaam zandku, mashimim arangiri watandpunupiri tassaruru maamaw ashirangiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, wizaranllsha Jesabel anush kuseeru, wazaranlle, ¿Mayangazsha mangish kizpur mantsakush, nda katungamaam zandaksha? tárangu, ⁶ Ajabsha, Nuw Nabotpat tsiyataranguri, Mzarish kizarun tatsumirish an paxanxeeni. Nuwsha anoo mzats kasirinasha kizaruntam panachinllpa, táranguri, itaru uwsha nuwaa mazaree pachindikiya, tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiriya, Jesabelsha: Itaru, ¿mayaamsha anungaz mangish kapung mantsaksha? Watam shiy kurakshawa. Israelchichee tputs ichingaroo shiyamari ksutakshawa. Mapiyrush naayarush, katungashini, anoo mbizapish. Ashiriya, nuwshat Nabotaa mazar shiyaam paxanxinllpa, tárangu, ⁸ anuritam kirakaa yandayaru, wazaranllpa sur yandam kirakamun chka sheeru, Ajabpaz kurak yandaku sheeru, Nabotshucheem wachinanureem, kurakaamawatam panamaam zanganirangiya. ⁹ Anushsha, kirakash yandaku, tárangiya. Nabotaa tputs ichingaru parsin, anush wanasiritaatsiri tunuxinayarus, tumangtantsa, ¹⁰ Sheerus, anush tputsshat tsimbun mangutari ngichimapan kuseersin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy Apanlle kapung tayutaritarangsha? ¿Ashirangush, kurakaatsitam kukoo kapeetarangsha? táyarusin, anootsiri tputs zapan parsin, patumbichpa pachayarus ksangtsa, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Nabotshuchsha tsap tputs ichingarusin wachinanur, misha kurakawtamsin yuwaa Jesabel kirakash yandayaru zanganeeru, anuritam tuminuranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Nabotaa yamayarusin, tputs ichingarusin parsin, tunuxinayarusin tumangtaranganaya. ¹³ Sheersin, anushsha tputs tsimbun mangutari ngichimapan kuseersin, tputs ichingarusin parsin, anush xiyartayarusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy Apanlle kapung tayutaritarangsha? ¿Ashirangush kurakaatsitam kukoo kapeetarangsha? tárangusin, piyam ishitungayarusin, patumbichpa pacharanganaya. ¹⁴ Ashirangsin, anumun tsiyatssee Jesabelaam zanganirangsin, Na Nabotarini tsipamtanda. Patumbichpatanda pacharangini, táranganaya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Jesabelsha anoo tsiyatsis mazarangu, Ajabaatssha wazaranlle, Ashiriya, na mizatsee shaamatarisha yángcha, watam amuy yuw nda shiyaam mazaree panamaam zandarangu, Nabotarini Jesreelshuchi tsipamshtawa, tárangu, ¹⁶ anootssha kurak Ajab mazarangu, Nabotarineetsi mazar waamatarisha yarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, anuritam Apanllsha Elfyasaa yakat Tisbeshuchee tsiyatarangu, ¹⁸ Elfyasaa, shiysha naturi naayarush, kurakash Ajabash Israelchichish urkar yakat Samariyash napashini. Na in uwsha Nabotarineetsi mazar kizaruna waamatarisha yarangu, uwsha mizatsee ksutkiya. ¹⁹ Shiysha, anush kuseerush, nuwaa kuki kamanincha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy Nabotaa pachayarusin, mazareetssha shaamatarisha yarangsha? Yuwamand ashirangish anumand yipitam sheerush, Nabotaa pacharangusin, tumuzsha ursiree iputarangana; uru shiyaatssha tumuz ambitam ashtachinllinaya, átcha Apanlli, tángcha, tárangiya Elfyasaatsi.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Elfyassha anoo kurakaa kamanirangu, kuraksha Elfyasaa: ¿Naturi yusur shiyapat kundararpati chamayangaranginee? tárangu, Elfyassha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwapa

chamayangaranginiya, ¿Mayaamsha yutaritshishish kapung pshtuksha? Amb ashirangush, Apanlee kapung tatsiyuntarangsha. ²¹ Ashirucha, anumand Apanllsha kapung tsiyantarangu, shiyaa kapung tayutaritchima, atiya. Ichingaroo shiyachchee maachiritaatsish kamuzawaatsinandari yuwaa Israelash taakana, anoo tpachingayaru kasachiya. ²² Sirútama Jerobowamaa Nabatarinee wip, mishat Mbasaá Afýasarinee wip yuwamand Israelchichee kapung yutaritshishish tupantsarangana, anumand Apanllsha kapung tsiyantarangu, ichingaroo maachirita waneerangu, ambitam ashtachiya shiyachcheetsiya. ²³ Mishat, ashiritam Jesabelaatsshat uru yakat Jesreelash tumuz chinuz mzatsish katungchinllinaya, Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya. ²⁴ Maachiritaatssha yuwaa anshuri yaktash tsipakana anoo uru tumuz chinuz wanutsee katungchinllinaya. Yuwaatssha mzatspeew tsipakana anootssha wanutsee ichingaru yap katungchiya, Apanll átanda shiyaatsi, tárangiya.

²⁵ Nda minumtyiam ashim kurak taarangu, Ajabamari yuwamand wizanllee Jesabela kamachtapaz ashirangu, anumand Apanlee kapung tayutaritarangiya. ²⁶ Ashirangu, yutaritshishish aranginasha pshturangu, yuwaatssha apanllputsee Amorrewshuch ungirtakana, anoositam Ajabsha ungirtarangiya. Anumand Apanllsha, Waani Israelchich Amorrewshuchee pachakchusin, kasichinllinpa, tárangiya.

²⁷ Anootssha tsiyatsis kurak Ajab mazarangu, wamaree izichirangiya. Sheeru, yuwasha kamaz purusa ansha kamartayaru, Apanlleem mangurangu, anpatari maarangiya. Putamsha anuritam chiyyayaru, kizpur mang' mantsaku, xitatat ashirangiya. ²⁸ Anootssha Apanll parangu, Elfýasaatssha tsiyatarangiya. ²⁹ Ashiriya, ¿Kurakaa Ajaba shiy pakish? ¿Tamaru yusur nuwaa chinaka? Yuwamand nuwaa yusur chinamaam zandku, anumand naturitana waana kchitaritanaa maachiritaa wanicheezi, nduni. Itaru, waana tsiparamchu, anush maachiritamsha nlluranureem yuw táyanlli an tatsamchina, Apanll átcha, táshini, tárangiya. Elfýassha, Ayu táyaru, Ajabaa kamanirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Nabotaa Jesabel kamachtayaru, pachayarusin, mazaree kurak Ajab waamatarisha yarangu anootsi.

22

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa undarar Ajabaa pacharangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, tuchip masach tapaz ndunar, Sírushuch Israelchichpa wanasir mapiyrsin taaranganaya. ² Itaru, anumun tuchip masach tushiyramchu, Utaáshuch kurak Josafat, kurak Israelchichip paseektakatu naatarangiya. ³ Kuraksha Israelchich ichingaroo wipunashee tushaneeyaru, tsiyatarangu, Siy ichingarush yasaktamsa. Yakat Romot, Galaad iyatamcha tsapuni. Itaru, Sírushuch urkar anush pshturangiya. Ashiriya, ¿siy anoo amaksa? ¿Maya mangishis chinaksa? ¿Ndusha kurakaa Sírushchee itutsimaam waritak? tárangiya.

⁴ Kurakaatssha Josafata: ¿Shiy amaksha? ¿Nda nuwapa ipuneeruni yakat Romot Galaadash tsap pshtuyaruni, pachamaam zandkish? tárangu, kuraksha Josafat, Nuwaana, misha sundarurpati ichingaruni kapaachpatatam shiyapa sundarurish washunand ipunchinipa. ⁵ Itaru, ndatuma tapazip naaruni, ichtaru Apanlleetsima yasayani, tárangiya.

⁶ Ashiriya, kuraksha Israelchich apanllpanee urkar 400 tushaneeyaru, masharangiya. ¿Siy amaksa? ¿Yakat Romotash tsap Galaadash pshtuyareezini pachachinee? ¿Nduniya ashiru watstazuwa? tárangu, uwshtisin ichingarushin, Waratashinints. Uru Apanll shiyaam istakachu, siyamari kasitssa, táranganaya.

⁷ Itaru, kuraksha Josafat, ¿Ndusha nish min apanllpan urkar taar? ¿Waapasha yasayaruni, naamaama? tárangiya.

⁸ Kuraksha Israelchich Josafataa, Nish Mikayaa Imlárini wip táriya. Anoo yasamaam waritaritamcha. Itaru, nuw anoo kuk nda kaapa mazinamaam zandkina, watam tsiyatssee nda wanasir kamanimaam yasariya. Yutarit tushiychu anootsimari kamankiya, tárangu, Josafatsha, Nduni amb tárinllpa, tárangiya.

⁹ Anuritam kurak Israelchich sundaroo kuruzeeru, Mikayas Imlárini wip yamashini. Mikeeru naatampa, táyaru kamachtarangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, kurak Israelchich, misha kurak Utaáshuch Josafat ashirusin, tapazip naamaam yareersin, yakat Samariyanung shítungash waanamuntaritssin uxinash kuxinataranll ashiranganaya. Anush apanllpanshitisin urkar aranginasha pamazuta, pamazuta ashirangsin, tsiyatssee kamanimantar ashiranganaya. ¹¹ Sedekiyassha Kenaanarini wip ngusamb wakar wits ashiru zapan tinayaru, anoossha yáyaru kapung tsiyatarangu, Apanll ateeja: Uru nish puu puu tákchus, siyamari tpxutakachus, ashparita kachingeerus, kasatssa, Apanll átcha, tárangiya.

¹² Ashiriya, ichingarusin apanllpan urkar ashimanandari tsiyataranganaya. Naayarus, pachashinints. Yakat Romota Galaadshuchee uru siyamari kasitssa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha anoo tsap siyaam panachiya, táranganaya.

¹³ Yuwaatssha tsiyatssipanee zanganirangana ansha Mikayasaa, Piyartach ichingarusin apanllpan urkar yuwa kurak masharangu anoo wanasir kamaniranganaya. Ashirucha, anoom shiyangaz kurak yamashini, táyaru, yamakaturi kusarangina. Shiysha anush kuseerush, tsiyatsis wanasir kamaningcha kurakaatsi, tárangu, ¹⁴ Mikayassha, Zurampatari Apanll paritam, yuwaatsimari waana Apanll kamachtaku, anoosimari kamaniamaam waritakina, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, kurakashsha kusarangu, Ajabsha; Mikayasaa, ¿yakat Romotash Galaadshuchpa waratkachuni, iyamaritaja kasichinee? ¿Nduneezuwa kasichiniwa? tárangu, Mikayassha, Naayarus waratangints. Uru siyamari kasitssa. Ashkachus, Apanll waana anoo yakat shiyaam panachiya, tárangu, ¹⁶ Kuraksha, ¿Wanipaja shiy tsiyatkush ambiri átish? Itaru, na zurampatarisha Apanll waana paritam itsinsampatari kamaningcha, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, Mikayassha, Nuw Israelshuchee ichingaroo tputs, opeejaa ksutamapan ndunar tamatarpari ashirusin,* machish masarsin parangina. Ashiri anoo Apanll ateeja. Watam neem tputs ksutamapan ndunariwa. Waani yapitam káyashinana kanapchinllinpa, átcha Apanlli, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Anoossha kurak Israelchich mazarangu, Josafataatssha; Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa in tputs nda wanasir tsiyatssee kamanikpa. Mangutaritanda tamasingayaru tsiyatku, taranllshina, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Yusur Mikayastam tsiyatarangu, Yuwamand shiy átish anumand nuw Apanllée chínash kamanchinllpa. Nuwsha Apanllée paranguri, uxinashimun kuxinaru, anoo wasundursha kanindpich mbutsanungich ashpatam, mbazinungichsha ashpatam ashirusin turipingarsin, zapan shaneersin parangina. ²⁰ Anushsha Apanll masharangu; ¿Chakaja kurakap Ajabap naayaru, mangutari tamasingayarusin, pachamaam yakat Romotap Galaadshuchip naakchu, waanaatstatam pachachinllina? Apanll tárangu, wasundurursha anoo piyartachshitisin tsiyatkusin, mangutari piyarisha tsiyata, mishat tputs mangutaritam piyartatam tsiyata, ashiranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, minumamari Apanll wasundurur anush kusarangu, Apanllée, Nuw amb ashimaam waritaktana, tárangu, Apanllsha, Ashiriya, ¿shiy tamayareezish amb ashtachish? tárangiya. ²² Ansha Apanll wasundurur, Ashiriya, nuw naayaruri, apanllpaneer urkar ichingaroo wayangichirireem wayachima. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin mangutari ngichchinllinaya, tárangu, Apanllsha, Shiy amb ashimaam waritaktishcha. Yuwari táyarish anuri shishincha, Apanll tárangiya. ²³ Ashirucha, na in Apanll waana nishuchee ichingaru apanllpan urkar mangutari tsiyatamaam wayarangu, mangutaritssin tamasingayarusin tsiyatkanaya, watam Apanll waana shiyaa tsipamaam wayaranguwa, Mikayas kurakaa tárangiya.

²⁴ Anoosshat, Sedekiyas Kenaanarini wip mazarangu, kapung tsiyantayaru, Mikayasaa wachush puwarangiya. Sheeru, ¿Mayaamsha ngutish ngichiksha? ¿Yapsha Apanll wasundurur shiyash kuseeru, tsiyataranga? tárangiya.

* 22:17 Matiwa 9.36; Márkosa 6.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁵ Mikayasha, Uru minush zar kundarareetsish punikush, kamungpi átush, suwayaranllush, pangusish tapishta, minushsha pangus tapishta shitarachus, anush uru yuwaa nuw táyanlli anoo chinachsha, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, kuraksha Israelchich, Natu Mikayasaa natu putayarus, kurakap Amónap yakta ksutamapanip machingints. Sheerus, kurak Jowasapsha nuwap ipari mach-intstamtsa. ²⁷ Anushsha kuseerus, kuraktanda Ajab kamachtayaru, tumanshishish tumanaama, tángtsa, sheersin, watungasheemsha yuw pang' yutarita an kunguptamari panachinllinpa. Nuw tapazip wanasir matambshi kanapeechuri, anush tashitungachinipa, tárangiya.

²⁸ Mikayasha yusur aranginasha tsiyatarangu; Wánariya shiy matambish kanap-kachush, ashiri nuw ngichkuparina tsiyatarangina. Apanllée kuk nda kaapa itsinsaru kamanirangina, tárangiya.

²⁹ Tárangusin, anumun kurak Israelchich, mishat kurak Utaáshuch Josafattam ashirusin wasundurur ichingarusin yakat Romotap Galaadshuchip watsapun waratamaam naataranganaya. ³⁰ Naayarandsin, anush apus kurak Israelchich Josafataa tsiyatarangu; Ashiriya, nuw shiyaam kamareetsi yusheeruri panachinllpa. Shiysha kamartancha. Síriyshuch wasundurur nuwaa natstarundama, aturi, nllitarit nuw kamartayaruri, pshtuchima, tárangu, wamaree yusheeru, nllitaritsha kamartayaru, tapazish pshturangiya. ³¹ Itaru, kuraksha Síriyshuch pachampañee kapitanaa ipuseeru, kapaachush pshiyshini tapazpanish naakchusin anoo, tputsee nllitarita mangutaritis pcharintspa. Kurakaatsimari Israelchichee pakchus, pachayarus ksantsa, táyaru kamachtarangiya. ³² Ashiriya, kapitanshitisin kapaachush pshiyshini kusarangsin, Josafataa kurak ashiru parangusin, Kurak wataparee Israelchichi atusin, pachamaam turpí-ranganaya. Anootssha Josafat parangu, puniku, Pacharispa. Nda nuw kurakima. Tapachindangasinda, wamkureetssha, tárangiya. ³³ Anootssha, kapitan natstarangusin, ¿Antaati in Israelchicheeja kurak? atusin, anoo kasaranganaya. ³⁴ Itaru, misha sundar mangutari msanguru tsak ashiranllu, kurakaa Israelchichee msangeeru mangu xiru' ashirangiya. Timbanllizsha ngusamb kararu anush pshtuyaru, tsipamaamari kayungarangiya. Ashirangsin, kurak Israelchich kizpur wanguytarangu, kapaachoo pshiyshini putampañee, Pzaya. Nuwaa piyam macheerush, naruwanda tsipamamaritamta kayungeenda, tárangitaa, ³⁵ itaru tapazsha nda pastaku, kuraksha kizpur wanguy-ataa, ashiritaa pshiyshishimun xiyaru, wasundurureem kutaku, anootsiri tasasarangu, kurassha kayungamash kapung zaw zaw ashirangu, pshiyshishush kapung ksheewarangu, zar pukamachu tsiparangiya. ³⁶ Ashirangu, zar pumarisha sundar ichingarusin anoo tsiyatssee mazinarangusin, waanpatatin, Watstaya. Yaanpeetam tsapunip suwayani. ³⁷ Watam kurak tsipayanlluwa, atusin wapitam kanaputaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kurakaatssha tsiparee wapitam yáyarandsin, yakat Samariyash yushindayarusin, mapuranganaya. ³⁸ Sheersin, kapaachootssha pshiyshini yáyarusin, anshuri yakat Samariyash yuwash kiz yutaritshishpan chumakana, anushsha kurasee kupuranganaya. Ashirangsin, anootssha kurakaa Ajaba ursir tumuzsha iputaranganaya. Yuwartatam Apanll Eliyasaa kamanirangu anuritam tuminurangiya.

³⁹ Ashiriya, kurakaa Ajaba watarawzuree, misha yuwaatsitam pangoom wanasir pangurangu anootsitam, misha yuwaatsitam yaktaatstam wayayaranllu, anootsitam ichingaru kirak Krónikash yuwaa ichingarusin Israelchicheem kurak kinayaranllina, anoo ichingaru arangeem kamankiya. ⁴⁰ Ashiriya, kurak Ajab tsiparamchu, anumun yusur wipsha Okosiyas waparish zamurangu, uwsha Israelchicheem kurak kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa Ajabaa pacharangana anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Utaáchchee urkar ichtaru taarangana ano.]

2 Utaáchich kuraka Kirakaa yuw Israelchichee Urkareewaa kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa (1 Utaáchchee kuraka napangcha yuwash pakich kamanku anshu)

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan kirakaa yandaranganaya. Anush kamanirangana yuwaa urkareewaa ashirangana anootsi. Zapishsha Babiloniyash taarangsín, kirakaa natstarangusin, washunandari minamari kirakaa yandaranganaya. Itaru, kiraksha kizpur tuwapeeru, chawpishtarangusin, na in tsimbun kirak taariya. Dapiyarini tsiparangu, anumun iwaz yuwaa kurakaam kinarangana anoo ichingaru kamankiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Israelchich tputs waanpatatin mbiztaruneepa atusin, kirakaa yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan yutarit taaranga anu mand Apanllsha waneerangu, arapich tputs kuseersin, kasiyarusin, Babiloniyap tsap machtaranganaya. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Kurakangaz támararintspa, tápani atusin, kirakaa yandaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

3). Israelchich kurakawin nda Apanllee tachitaranganaya. Waanshuchee tputs mantsir tayaspatarangusin, tiptsirsha ichingarusin Apanllee kasaranganaya. Apanll waana kuk kamanimapanee tputsee wanimaam zanganirangitaa, kaapa nda mazaranganaya. Ashiriya, 210 masach tushiychu, Apanll Asiriyashchee kurak wasundururpatari zanganirangu, Israelchichee kasirangana. Tputsee zapan pacharangusin, zapantam muchchureem inarangusin, waanpee watsapun machtaranganaya. (1 Kurakarini 13—2 Kurakarini 17)

4). Utaáchichsha kurak ashpatam Apanllee itsinsaru tachitarangana. Mishat, Apanllee kuk kamanipan mazarangusin, Apanllee kuk natumasamaam payuranganaya. Itaru, tputs uru wand apanllputsee chinaranganaya. Nda itsinsaru Apanllee chinaranganaya. Isáysarini tputsee waneerangu, misha Jeremiyasarini waneerangu, ash-taa tputs yutaritshishee kasamaam ngataranganaya. Ashiriya, 345 masach tushiyramchu, Apanll Babiloniyashchee urkar wasundururpa zanganirangu, Utaáchchee izuuru kasiranganaya. Tputsee zapan pacharangusin, yakat Irusarinaa sumaspat tirooku, Apanlleetstam pang' tirooku sheersin, kasaranganaya. Tputseetstam putayarusin, muchchureem waanpee watsapun machtaranganaya. (1 Kurakarini 13—2 Kurakarini 25)

Utaáchich kurak kuzizimun taaranga anu

2

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elíyas wanutspatari Apanllip kárirangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, yuwash Apanll Elíyasaa, Nuw shiyaa kambusurush kuseeruri, yamachinllpa, tárangu, an zar tatsamoorangu, Elíyas Elisewpa yakat Guilgaalap naataranganaya. ² Elíyas anushsha Elisewaa tsiyatarangiya. Neetsiri shiy taarapcha. Watam na in Apanll nuwaa naangi atuwa yakat Betelpi, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, misha shaana yasaritamtish. Nuw shiyaa shaani zanganimaam zandkeezi, tárangiya.

Tárangusin, yusur washunandtam yakat Betelap naataranganaya. ³ Itaru, anushsha Apanllee kuk kamanimapan Betelash taaranganaya. Ansha Elisewpa tsiyatamaam chamayangaranganaya. ¿Shiy yasarish, yuwaa na Apanll shiyaa ipunshish kurakarish

Elíyasaa yamachu anootsee? táranganaya. Elisewsha, Aaja, yasarina. Itaru, wappa. Siy arangeem anoo tsiyatintspa, tárangiya.

⁴Tárangu anumun, yusur Elíyas Elisewapa tsiyatarangiya. Neetsiri taarapcha, watam yusur Apanll nuwaa naangi atuwa yakat Jericopi, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Nduni. Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, misha shaana yasaritamsha. Nuw ¿tamareeja shiyaa shaanitari zanganchee? tárangiya.

Ashiriya tárangu, yusur washunandtam yakat Jericop naataranganaya. ⁵Itaru, Apanlee kuk kamanipan yuw yakat Jericosh taarangaana, anshitisin shitungaranganaya, Elisewpa tsiyatamaama. Anush Elisewaa chamayangayarusin, tsiyataranganaya. ¿Na in shiy yasarish yuwaa shiyaa mayistorurish kurakareetsish Apanll yamachu anootsi? táranganaya. Elisewsha, Aaja. Nuwaana yasaktana. Itaru, wappa. Siy arangeem anoo tsiyatintspa, tárangiya.

⁶Anumunsha yusur Elíyas Elisewaa, Neetsiri shiy Elisewaa, taarapcha, watam nuwaa Apanll waana zangankuwa. Kung Ortagupsha naangi atiya, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha. Nduni, nuw zurampatari shiyaa Apanll paritam, misha shaana yasaritamsha. ¿Tamareeja nuw shiyaa shaanitari zanganchee? tárangiya.

Tárangu, yusur washunandaritam naataranganaya. ⁷Itaru, Apanlee kuk kamanipansha kusaranganaya; 50 arapeetari xiyartaranganaya. Elíyasha Elisewpa Ortagumun wing xiyartaranganaya. ⁸Ashiriya, Elíyasha wamaree yusheeru, supshishitara sheeru, anpasha kungoo tpuw ashirangu, kungsha tawatataraa ashkachu, tsapsha katspungtataraa sheeru, kungush arachich ashirangiya. Anumun tsapumun puzamun kitaranganaya. ⁹Ashiriya, Elíyas Elisewpa kungoo kiteerandsin, naantatssin, anush Elíyas Elisewaa, Natuiri kamaningandama. ¿Mayaatseeja shiy zandkish? Ndatuma nuw shiyaa kasaruri, ¿mayaja nuw shiyaa istachee? tárangiya. Elisewsha, Nuw zandkina. Nuwaam kapunguri wizpurirish panangandama. Apanllingaz wani nuw zandkina, tárangiya. ¹⁰Elíyasha, Yuw nuwaa shiy mashkish an ¿antaati kamiranaja? tárangiya. Itaru, wánari shiy yuwaa naakchi anoo pakchush, uru shiyaa istachina, tárangiya. Itaru, nduniya waritakush, Apanll wani shiyaa istacheeja, ndambari, tárangiya. ¹¹Ákatatssin, tsimbunartisin shurangaktaatssin, yap nda chinarana anush kapaach pshiyrshini sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru, misha kapaachsha sumas ashiritam kurakataru tuwasineeru, iriputaranllu anoo paranganaya. Anshurisha Elíyasaa iwanlltarangiya. Elíyasaa izaroorangu, kambusur kapung pantsatarangu, anshurisha Apanll Elíyasaa náringarangiya. ¹²Yuwaa ashkachu anoo Elisewsha parangu, kapung, Aay, tárangiya. Ichee, ¿mayaamsha ashiksha? Watam shiy kizpur Israeela tsap sundar urkar tamapari ashiru ksutarangshawa, tárangiya. Tárangu anumun, Elíyasaa ndusha parangeeya; Elíyasaa kanatsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elíyas kanindap wanutspatari kárirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisewsha kungoo yusur kanapumaam katspungtarangu anootsi

¹³Ashiriya, Elisew mang' kapung mantsarangu, wamaree putayaru, apusash izichirangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, yuwaa Elíyas wamar kasayaranllu, tamooramchu, anootssha Elisew yarangiya. Sheeranllu, yusur wapitam kung Ortagup kanapurangiya. Anumunsha, kungumun wing xixewamach ashirangiya. ¹⁴Ashiriya, Elisew, ¿Yapinaareeja Apanlee nuwaam istamaama, yuw Elíyasaa kizpur istarangu anoo? tárangiya. Ndatuiri tsiyatam iwatsparu, apinlliri tpuw ashirangu, anush yusur katspungtarangiya. Tsap ashiru arachich tutsupungarangiya. Anumunsha Elisew kanapeeranllu, wapitam kung arachich Ortagoo kitarangiya. ¹⁵Ashiriya, Apanlee kuk kamanipanshitisin yakat Jericoshuchshitisin parangusin, Elisewaa, Na in yuw Apanll wan Elíyasash tárangu, an Elisewashsha pshtuyanliya, táranganaya. Tárangusin, yuwaa Elisew naantachu anoo chamayangani atusin, chiyzartarangusin, naatarangsin, chamayangarangusin, tutunlltayarusin, timuchartaranganaya. ¹⁶Sheersin, Elisewaatssha, Ashiriya, na in shiy kurakaam kinarangush, shiyaam istampaneem kizpureew 50 tputs taariya, táranganaya. Shiy kamachtangi Elíyasaam nachungamaama. Mangishini chinakuni, Apanllpari wan

yamayaru, íwarsha machimun wayayaru, kasarangiya. Nduntaati ashiru, wazawpeezuwa arap wayarangiwa, Apanllee kuk kamanipan táranganaya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Nduni. Minumtiyam tputs nachungamaam zanganintspa; watsta, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Itaru, ashiritaa uwshtisin aranginasha, Nduni; nachungayani, táranganaya. Arang tamundarangusin, Elisewshat, Ashiriya nachungashinti, watam áttssawa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, tputssha 50 nachungamaam naataranganaya. Ashiriya, uwshtisin Elíyasangaz nachungarangusin, tuchip zar nachungakatanusin, nda Elíyasaa paranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, kanapeeshinusin, yusur yakat Jericoshutam kusatangaranganaya, yapitam Elisew kasanllina ambtanta. Anushsha kusarangsín, Wanindaja, tárangusin, Elisewsha, Ashirucha, nuw siyaa tárangashina. Naarintspa nachungamaama. Ndunartanda, nuw siyaa tárangina, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew waanisha wapitam kanapurangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisew Apanllpa wizpuri kungoo yutaritaa wanasireem ínarangu anootsi

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Jericoshuchsha tputs Elisewaa kamaniranganaya. Napanlla: ashchiri in yakat wanasiri. Na tamaru shaana paksha. Itaru, kungsha yutarita, misha tsaputam yutarittamta. Nda tatsumim wanasir kxunkiya, táranganaya. ²⁰ Ashiri tárangusin, anoo mazarangu, Elisewsha, Nuwaam mangawash kaneeschish yum pshtayarus, panangasinda,* tárangiya. Ashiriya, uwshtisin anuritam mangawash kaneeschish yumee pshtayarusin, Elisewaam panaranganaya. ²¹ Elisewsha kungup naayaru, yumee kungupa tayamuyaru, kungush tuchumkachu, tsiyatarangiya. Apanll waana kamachtakiya. In kung kizpurshapari wanasir taachiya. Nimun kung minumtiyam tsipats taacheeja. Mishat, ashiritam tsap yutarit taachtamtaja. Izuuru wanasirsha taachiya, tárangiya.

²² Ashiriya, anuritam zar kung ichingaru wanasirsha taarangiya. Yuwari Elisew tsiyatarangu ambiritam ashirangiya.

²³ Anununsha sheeranllu, Elisew yusur waanpeetam yaktarinip Betelap kanapeeranllu, naatarangiya.* Ngootsish naantachu, machip káreeranllu, anush tputsee kanungasee zapan chamayangarangiya. Anshat tputs, Kapung tayutaritteeni; ipazapani, atusin, Elisewaa michitaranganaya. Kapung tsiyatkusin zamangaranganaya. Káreerush naatacha. Shaanitarisha purimchish paxarush, táranganaya.

²⁴ Elisewsha anoo mazarangu, yap atana amb tasaseeru, nllur kanungas shaneerana, anoo napeeru, Naturi uru ashparitaatssis Apanllimun sur tayutarichintspa, tárangu, anuritam chaniw tsimbun manginash shitungarangiya. Sheeru, 42 tputs shaneerana anoo zayaru, wanutsee izich, izich shimbayaru, kasarangiya. ²⁵ Ashirangu, anumun yusur Elisew aranginasha machip Karmelup naatarangiya. Anumandsha kanapeeshinu, wapitam yakat Samariyash kusarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew kungoo tsapuptari wanasir yareeru, watsapunip-tam Samariyap kanapurangu anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisew kiz yakat Sonemshuchpa chinarangana anootsi

⁸ Ashiriya, minush zar Elisew yakat Sonemap pangati átu, naayaranllu, anushsha kiz kurikpan mang' wanasir taarangiya. Ansha, Naani; nuwash pangí kusangi. Nuwsha shiyaa katungats panachinllpa, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Elisewsha amb naakchu, anoo pangus tushiyku, anush uru pshtayaru, katungtariya. ⁹ Ashiriya, ansha kiz wazaranllée tsiyatarangiya. Napanlla; nuw mangishi chinakuri, in tputs watam ning naakchu, urutari nish iyash kis napkiya. In tputs Apanllee kuk kamanipancha. Kizpur Apanllee chinakiya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, nuw mangishi chinaktana. Minum íwar taramzimun tandapunuyani. Sheeruni, anush minum wach wayayaruni kasayani. Waamatar

* 2:20 Márkosa 9.49-50 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 2:23 Lukasa 10.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

maashi, minum misa, misha kuxinshishi, anumunsha mbarin wayayaruni kasayani. Amb sheeruch, amuy kuskamchu, iyangaz paseektakatu, anshurisha kanuschiya. Wanshutari-tam maashiya, tárangiya. Wazaranllsha, Ayu táyaru, wayaranganaya.

¹¹ Anumunsha, Elisew paseektakatu, kusarangiya. Anshurisha maakamchu, yuwash maasheem wayarangana anshurisha kusarangiya. ¹² Kuseeru, muchchureetssha Guehasiya kamachtarangiya. Natu naayarush, kizaa kuruzungi, tárangiya. Ashiriya, muchchursha kuruzurangiya. Kizsha anshutam kuseeru, ¹³ Elisewsha muchchuree, Shiy kizaa kamaningcha. Shiy iyaa kizpur chinarangush, na nish wanasir kusarangiya. Ashiriya, nuw ¿tamaycheezi? ¿Mayaja istaychi? ¿Mayaja mangush chinak? ¿Ndusha yuwamand nuwaa istarangu anumand kurakpa tsiyatamaam waritak? ¿Nda ashku sundarpa urkaree? tárangiya. Itaru, kizsha Guehasiyaa, Nuw nish wanasir taakina; yaanandari kis taakaniya, táyaru, Guehasiysha Elisewaa kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Elisewsha, Ashiriya, ¿tamaychinaareezich anoom kizaama? tárangiya. Muchchursha Guehasiy, Nuw yasareezi, tárangiya. Itaru, wip wanindaja. Mishat, wazaranllsha kizpur wachina, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Elisewsha, Natu kizaa, Naani átanda, tángcha. Nuw tsiyatchima, tárangiya. Ashiriya, muchchursha kizaa kuruzurangu, uwsha kuseeru, wachunung xiyxeew ashirangiya.

¹⁶ Elisewsha kizaa tsiyatku tárangiya. Minush masach iparish wanindachiya. Pachipushapsha nuw pangchina, tárangiya. Kizsha, Nduni kurakaa. ¿Mayaamsha mangutish ngichiksha? ¿Tamashtaja shiy Apanllée kizpur chinakush, nuwaatssha yuwaatsi shiyaa istaki anootsshiti ngutish michitchish? ¿Ngutish tamingarush tsiyataksha? kiz tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Ashiritaa, Apanll shiyaa istachpatee, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Yuwari Elisew tsiyatarangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya. Kiz mireerangu, minushsha masach wip wanindarangiya. ¹⁸ Ansha nllur kanungarangiya. Itaru, minushsha zar wari-p mazar kusarangiya. ¹⁹ Anush nllur kusarangu, wanguytarangu, kizpur tanurangiya. Aay tárangiya. Muchi kizpur tpingakiya. Tsipakchima, nllur átar ashirangiya. Ashiriya, waparsha muchchuree kamachtarangiya. Nee nllura wapitam wanirip machatsha, tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, muchchursha yamayanllu, yusur wapitam waniriptam machtarangiya. Kuseeramchu, wanirsha nlluraa wanumbimun tunuxinayaru, pachipupuw ashku, zar wachamuree tsiyarangiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, anoo wanirsha nlluraa yamayaru, yuwash Elisewaam maash wayarangana, anush wachush maashimun tsiparee tuchakayaru, kasarangiya. Wanasir wachoo mbam shtandayaru kasarangiya. ²² Sheeranllu, wazaranlleetssha kuruzurangiya. Wazaranllpasha tsiyataranganaya. Nuwaam minum m'chachurish kapaachpatari zanganinda, nuwaam ipunshi. Nuwma Elisewap napatama. Sheeruri, kanaputama, tárangiya. ²³ Wazaranllsha, ¿Itaru, mayaamsha natu ri naakatsha? ¿Antaati na in tsup kaneescheeja, shiy napatama átish? Mishat, ¿antaati na zar sápatooja? tárangiya. Kizsha wazaranllée, Mangish mantsarinllpa. ¿Mayaamaja mangish mantsachish? tárangiya. ²⁴ Tárangu, naamaam kapaachoo yamayaru, wayarangiya. Kizsha muchchuree, Pzaya; shiyima imazangi. Ashiriya, yuwash nuwaana kanapeeni tákchi, anush kanapchinipa, tárangiya. Shiy nuwaa tuxararishpa. Mapiyruni naayani, muchchuree tárangiya. ²⁵ Tárangu, muchchurpa naataranganaya. Anushsha tsap Karmelush kusaranganaya, yuwash Apanllée kuk kamanipan taarangu anshu. Ashiriya, Elisewsha arapiri yuwaa naanllina anoo parangu, muchchureetssha Guehasiyaa kamachtarangiya. Napanganlla. Kizamanda Sonemshuch naanllinaya, tárangiya. ²⁶ Natu mikeerush iripeerush, chamayangashini. Sheerush, yamashini. Mishat, ambiri mashangcha. ¿Tamarazinllinaja taarana? ¿Tamareeja wazaranll taar? ¿Wipatam tamareeja taar? Mashangcha, tárangu, muchchursha anuritam naatarangu, anushsha kizaa masharangu, kizsha, Wanasircha taarini, tárangiya. ²⁷ Táyaru, Elisewash kusaranganaya. Elisewashsha kuskamchu, watsish tutunlltayaruru, watsee kurichta ashirangiya. Muchchursha Guehasiya anoo parangu, Watsta; mundarinllpa, tápi átu, kusarangu, itaru Elisewsha, Nduni; ksangi, tárangiya. Watam in kiz kizpur mang' mantsakuwa. Nda nuw yasarina. Nda nuwaa Apanll kamanirangiya. ¿Mayamasaja kizaa

tushiyangu, kizpur mang' mantsak? tárangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, kizshat, Kurakaa, mazinanlla. ¿Antaati nuw shiyaa nuwaantaripari ipareemi masharangina? Nuw shiyaa ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa ngichiksha, táranginawa? Natsha ipari tsipayanlliya, tárangiya. ²⁹ Elisewsha anoo mazarangu, muchchuree Guehasiya, Mikeerush naamaam yarangcha. Neewa tushuwshi. In yátacha. Apus tputsee chamayangakchush, anpa tsiyatinllpa. Mishat, shaantari, ¿Tamarimta? tárinllpa. Mishat, shiyaa tputs, ¿Tamarimta? átu, shiysha anoo yámeerush tsiyatinllpa. Naantachush, itsinsaru anush wanguyash kuseerush, nuwapa tushuwshi nlluramun wach wayangcha, tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, wanirsha anoo mazarangu, Elisewaa tsiyatarangiya. Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, shaana yasaritamtish; shiy nuwash nda tachitkush, shiyapa nda ipunaruri, nuwaani wapitam naamaam zandkeezi. Shiyaptari naamaam zandkina, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Elisewsha, Ashiriya, waritachpari. Pzaya. Naayani, tárangiya. ³¹ Tárangusin, ngootsish naantatsin muchchursha Guehasiya wasina imazayaru naatarangiya. Anushsha kuseeru, nlluramun Elisewpa tushuwshini wayarangiya. Itaru, wayaktaa, nda nllur yusur támarangiya. Ashirucha, muchchur Guehasiy wapitam iripurangiya Elisewangazi, Elisewaatssha kamanku, Nlluramun wayarangitaati, itaru nllur támkeeja, tárangiya. ³² Ashiriya, anushsha Elisew kusarangu, pangush pshtuyaru, napku, maashimun nllur tsipar tuwinatam tamuru parangiya. ³³ Ashiriya, anushsha waanitari pshtuyaru, wachoo mbamari shtandarangiya. Sheeru, anush Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ³⁴ Ashirangu anumun, maashimun kárirangiya, yuwamun nllur tsipar tamuru anumuna. Nlluraa tsipari pachipurangu, kuk kukpatartatam tuw sheeru, wachsha wachpatataritam kandaneeru, uwshat uwpatataritam kandaneeru, wanootssha wanutspatartatam kandaneeru pachipurangiya. Ashirangu anush, musásiritam nllur wanus ashchiri ksanitaraa ashirangiya. ³⁵ Ashiriya, Elisewsha chiyzayaru, anshuri tandapunuzish naanat ashishtar ashirangiya. Sheeru, yusur nlluramun ambitam ashiru pachipurangiya. Sheeru, anumun tuchparinshtini yusur nlluramun ambitam sheeru pachipurangiya. Ashirangu, anumun musásiri nllur ksheendarangiya. Arangich tsimbun kuwiz matayaru ksheendarangiya. Ashkachu anush, musásiri nllur wach naparangiya. ³⁶ Elisewsha muchchuree Guehasiya tsiyatarangiya. Na mikeerush nllur wanir kuruzungi, tárangiya. Guehasiysha anuritam kuruzurangiya. Ashiriya, nllur wanir kusarangiya. Kizaatssha, Neewa, iparish támeenlliya, tárangiya. ³⁷ Kizsha anoo wipaa parangu, Elisewash watsish tutunlltayararu, ungirtarangiya. Sheeranllu, wipaa yamayaranllu, yusur anoo pangusee shitungeeru, mang' kizpur ksarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew nlluraa tsiparee ituyamarangu anootsi.

5

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Naaman sundar urkar wánguyar yararangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Naaman sundar urkar Síriyash tsap taarangiya. Síriyshuch kurak Naamanaa kizpur chinataríya. Watam Naamanpat wizpuririni Apanll waana istarangu, anoo tsapoo Síriya waamatarishtisin watsapun yaranganawa. Itaru, ansha sundar urkar wanguyamuna. Tsutashish tsutarangiya, yuwamash tas tutungataru anumashi.

² Ashiriya, yuwash Israelchicha tsiyantarangusin, zapan xiyrangana, anush Naaman kizaa nllura putayaru, yamayaru, wizanlleem muchchuri wayarangiya. ³ Ansha nllur Naamanaa wizanlli, Zaranlleetsish kamaningi. Waani naayaru, yap Apanllée kuk kamani-pan yakat Samariyash taaru, amb naakchu, wánguyar yarat, tárangiya. Kizsha wazaranlleé kamanirangu, ⁴ Naamansha anoo mazarangu, Síriyashchee kurak kamanirangiya. ⁵ Kuraksha Síriyshuch uwsha, Wanásircha. Na, napashini. Nuw kirak yandayaruri, Israelchicheem kurak zanganchima. Ashkachuri, waritachparee, tárangiya. Anootssha Naaman mazarangu, pangup naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, kurikee mbammash 30 mil mburshimashi yarangiya. Sheeru, anumunsha 6 mil kurik mbammash oroo yarangiya. Anumunsha 10 wámaree yarangiya.

⁶ Sheeru, kurakapsha Israelchichip kirakaa yandama yáyananllu, naatarangiya. Anushsha kirakash yandamash tsiyatsis taarangiya. Nee kiraka yakchush, natstangcha; anush pangatsha. Naaman sundar urkar zanganchinllpa. Shiysha anoo yarangcha wánguyareetsi, tárangiya.

⁷ Anootssha kurak Israelchich kirakaa yáyanu natstarangiya. Natstayaru, uwsha kizpur mang' mantsaku, wamaree putayaru, izichirangiya. Anushsha tsiyatku, tárangiya. ¿Antaati nuw Apanlleezi? Apanllcha tputseem taárash panatarasha. Mishat, taárashee itutsimaam yasaritamta. ¿Antaati nuw Apanllinawa, nuwaam amb táyarush yandapich? ¿Nuw anoo wanguyaa yarcheena ashiru? tárangiya. Na mangishis chinantsa. In kurak nuwaa tuxaramaam zandkiya, tárangiya.

⁸ Elisewsha yuwaa kurak wamaree izichirangu, anoo mazarangu, tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ¿Mayaamsha wamaree izichka? Waani Naaman ningeem naanpa, nuwangaz pakatu. Nuwash kuskachu, nuwsha yarchima. Ashkachuri, Naamansha, Zuraktishcha. Israelesh Apanlee kuk kamanipani taarcha, táchiya, tárangiya.

⁹ Naaman anoo mazarangu, kapaachush pshiyirshini zaruyaru, naayananllu, Elisewash kuseeru, pangusinung wach xiyarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Elisewsha tiptsiree tsiyatssee kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Napanlla. Apanlee kuk kamanipan ateeja. Ortagup kung naayaru, anush arangich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru chumachpa. Ashkachu, uru wanguyarini mikeeru yarchiya, átcha, tárangiya.

¹¹ Naamansha anoo mazarangu, kapung tsiyantarangiya. Kanapeeranllu anush tsiyatarangiya. Nuw mangishi chinaranguri, táranginatana. Kurak shitungeeru, ¿Tamarimta? táyanu, nuwanung xiyeeru, nuwaa tasaseeru, nuwaa patateeru, Apanllpa mashkachu, Apanllsha nuwaa yarchiya, táranginatana, tárangiya. ¹² ¿Antaati in kung' Damáskooja? misha kung Abanaja, misha kung Farfaraja, ¿antaati in kung anooja? Ancha kung' kizpur wanasiriya. Ichingarooma Israeleshuchee kasiriya. ¿Nuw tamareeja amb ashtachi? ¿Antaati ashkachuri, anush wanguyari yarcheeja? amb tárangu, kapung tsiyantarangu, kasayaru, wapitam kanapurangiya.

¹³ Itaru, apussha naantachusin, Naamansha muchchur, Naamanaa, Mazinanlla. ¿Antaati Apanlee kuk kamanipan shiyaa yutaritaja tsiyatarang? Nduni. Wánariya mbamanaaree kamachtarangu, ¿ndunnaarshaparee kukoo payurangsha? Ashiriya, mangish itsinsaru chinangcha. Shiy naayarush, kungush chumangi. Ashkachush, uru nutsish wanasiritsha, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Kuraksha Naaman anoo mazarangu, Ashiriya, waritachpari. Zuraktishcha, tárangu, Elisewaa kuk payurangu, arangtach tsimbun kuwiz matayaru kung Ortagush chumarangiya. Ashiriya, chumarangu, wánguyar yararangiya. Yusur wanuts ashchiri wanasireerangiya, nllur wanuts tamapari ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Naamansha anoo parangu, Elisewap tsiyatamaam wipunashpa naataranganaya. Ashiriya, anush kusarangsini, Naaman tsiyatarangiya. Na in nuw mangi kizpur kisa, watam minup tsap minumtiyam Apanlee kuk kamanipan kizpur wanindaja. Israeleshumari kizpur taariya. Ashiriya, na nuw shiyaam maachee panachinllpa, yuwamand shiy nuwaa yararangish anumanda. Nuw shiyaa tputsirtana, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, Elisewsha, Nduni. Zurampatari Apanll waana paritam, yuwaa álish anoo ayu tácheezi, ndambari, tárangiya.

Itaru, kuraksha Naaman, Ashiritaa, Neewa, yáangi, Elisewaa tárangiya. Elisewsha ashiritaa ngatarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, sundarsha urkar Naaman, Ashiriya, na ayu tángandama. Nuw kapaachumun ush tsapureetsish pakich nuwaanpee yachima, watam na nimandari shaana nuwaa paritamish, yusur apanllputsee chinacheezi. Ayamtaati yusur apanllputsee ungirtacheezi. Minumtaatsiri Apanlleetsimari Taarashipanee ungirtachima, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, minumari shiy nuwaa istangandama, Apanll nuwaa yutaritshishiri tachingamaama. Nimand naakchuri, nuwaa kurakarshiti, apanllputsip Rimonash pang'

ungirtayani, tákchu, nuwamun uw putayaru, apanllputsinung tutunlltayaruni, tsim-bunarishtini ungirtakchiniya. Ashkachi anoom, nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatangandama, anoo Apanll tachingamaama, tárangiya.

¹⁹Elisewsha, Waritariya. Mapiyrush naatacha, tárangiya.

Naamansha anuritam mapiysha naatarangiya. ²⁰Ashiriya, Naaman naayaranllu, arapsha naanakchu, anoo Elisew muchchur Guehasiy mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamashtaja nuw kurakari Elisew kurikee ngatarang? Ashiriya, nuwnaa tachiteeruri, kamateeruri, mashatama. ¿Nduneeja nuwaam panachinda? tárangiya.

²¹Táranu, Guehasiy mikeeru yap Naaman naayaranllu, amb tachitarangiya. Ansha kurak uship napku, Elisewaa muchchur parangu, kapaachush pshiyrrshini karuwarangiya. Karuweeru, masharangiya. ¿Maya k'kuz yutarit taaru naatasha? tárangiya.

²²Guehasiysha, Mangutariti pakaturi kusarangina, tárangiya. Itaru, nuwaa kurakari zanganirangiya shiyaa kamanimaama. Apanllée kuk kamanipan tsimbunari kanungaseew tsap Efrayinamand káyashinusin, kusataranganaya. Ashiriya, shiy kurikee nuwaam panamaam waritakcha, tárangiya. Nuwaam panangandama. Tuchip mil kurik mbammash panangandama; anumunsha tsimbunatam kamarish panangandama, tárangiya.

²³Naamansha kurak anoo mazarangu, Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, neewa. Shiyaa kurik panachinllpa. Aranginashta 6 mil kurik mbammash panachinllpa. Ngatinllpa, tárangiya. Táyaru, kurikeetstam, misha wamareetstam pursash tsimbunari pshtayaru, panarangiya. Ashirangu, tsimbun muchchur Guehasiyash ipunamaam zanganirangiya. Ansha muchchur yáyarandsin, Guehasiysha washunand ipuneerandsin naataranganaya.

²⁴Naayarandsin, machimun káreerandsin, anush kuskamchusin, Guehasiysha pursaa yaruwayaru, wansshutarisha pang' wayarangiya. Anumandari Naamanaa muchchuri, Kurakaripish kanapungtsa, tárangu, waanpeetam urkarip naataranganaya. ²⁵Guehasiysha Elisewash kuseeru, Elisewsha muchchuree masharangiya. ¿Yapimandsha káyashinsha? tárangiya. Guehasiysha, ¿Antaati nuw naareezi? Neetsiritcha taari; tárangiya.

²⁶Itaru, ashiritaa Elisewsha, Na in ¿antaati nuwaa kamapshicheezish? Nuw parangtana. Tputs kapaachoo pshiyrrshini kasayaru, karuweeru, shiyaa tsiyatarangiya. Nuw anshutamana. Nuw kani anushpaz ashirangina. ¿Antaati na in kurikee chinamaam waritak? ¿Mayaamaja kurikee, misha kamazeetstam, misha mzatseetstam kizarunpat, misha opeejaatstamta, misha wakaraatstamta, misha m'chachureemtamtish, misha kizaatsitam m'chachureemish anoo ichingaru shiy chinachish? ²⁷Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangish anumand Naaman tsútash shiyaa tsutachiya. Maachiritaatsish ichingaroom urutamari tsutaku taachiya, tárangiya. Táranu, Guehasiysha mazarangu, Elisewaa kasayaru, naatarangiya.

Ashkachu, wanutsish tsutashish kizpur pshturangiya. Ashchiri wanutsee tsutarangu, wanuts tútungkayaru mburashsha taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Guehasiy Naamanaa urkiree yarangu, itaru waanaatsisha tsutashish tsutarangu anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa m'chukee kanachayarusin, Elisewsha Apanllpa wizpur pamuzingarangu anootsi

¹Ashiriya, minush zar Apanllée kuk kamanimapan Elisewpa tsiyatanganaya. Mazingcha, Elisewaa. Yuwash taakani anush kizpur iyaam tsatsariya. ¿Tamareeja ashimash taachich? ²Ashiriya, natsha in naayaruni, Ortagap kung yasin katspayaruni, yaamataritam pangeemani panguyani. Sheeruch, anshunaapari taachchi, táranganaya. Elisewsha, Waritacha, naaksints, tárangu. ³Itaru, uwshtisin, Nduni. Pza, shiyaptari ipuneeruni naayani, wipunashitisin táranganaya. Ashiriya, Elisewsha, Waritariya. Nuwapapa ipunachchi, tárangiya.

⁴Elisew ipuneerandsin, Ortagap kung naataranganaya. Kuseersin, yasinaa katsparanganaya. ⁵Minum yasin katspayarusin, yusur minootssha katspaksin,

anush m'chukee pataxirangu, kungush kanacharangiya. Ashirangu, yuwsha m'chukee kanacharangu ansha, Aay. Mayistoroo, m'chukee kanachachima. ¿Antaati nuwaantaja m'chukiri? Tputsee muchkir nuw yáyarana, tárangiya. ⁶Itaru, Elisewsha, ¿Yuwaatssha m'chuk chipuyeera? tárangiya. Uwsha, Neetstanda chipuyeeru, tárangiya. Elisewsha yasin zangamich wareeyaru, yuwash m'chuk chipuyeeru, anush kapeetarangiya. Ashirangu, m'chuksha muzingarangiya. ⁷Ashkachu, Natu, yanancha, tárangu, uwsha uwpatari yáta ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa m'chukee kanachayarusin, Elisewsha Apanllpa wizpur pamuzingarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchinllpa yuwaa Síriyshuch tputs, Elisewaa putapani, tárangana anootsi

⁸Kurak Síriyshuch kapung Israelchichpa waratarangsin, Síriyshuchsha kurak, Pzaa, piyam shaniyeeruni, nda tputs mazararu, tsiyatani. ¿Tamayarinaareezich chiyamari kasichich? Piy sundarureetsini tushaneeyaruni, tsangangints, iyamari Israelchichee kasimaama, táyani, tárangiya. ⁹Elisewshat anoo mazararangu, Israelchicheem kurak mi-keeru tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. Papcha. Síriyshuch tputs amb siyaam tsakakchinllipa. Ashiriya, amb naarintspa, tárangiya. ¹⁰Israelchichshat kurak anoo mazararangu, wasundururee piyam zapan zanganirangiya. Ashirangu, Israelchich tputs ndusha Síriyshuchish tputs pshtuyarusin tsiparanganaya. ¹¹Síriyshuchshat kurak anoo mazararangu, kapung tsiyantarangiya. Wasundaruree tushaneerangu, ¿Chakshat tputs yuwaa yaani tsiyatarangani anoo kamaniranganaya? tárangu, ¹²wasundururshitisin, ¿Chakaja kurakaa, kamanich? Wanindaja. ¿Ndushat Apanllpa kuk kamanipan Elisew Israelash taaku an kamanirang? Watam an ichingaroo yasarua. Yuwaatstam shiy kirmishish tsiyatkish anootstam yasakia, táranganaya.

¹³Ashiriya, kuraksha anoo mazararangu, wasundururee, Natu saanpata yasangints. ¿Yapeeja Elisew taar? Yasakchuri, sundarureetsi Elisewaa putamaam zanganpi atina, tárangu, wasundururshitisin waanpatatin masharangsins, Elisew Nduatanaptanda yakat taaru, táranganaya. ¹⁴Kuraksha wasundururee kapaachush pshiyshini zapan zanganirangiya. Anshat psaan Nduatanash kusarangsins, yaktaa ashchiri taturpirangusins, ¹⁵putamshat puturi tarasitaranllu, Elisew muchchur chiyzayaru, wishchip shitungeeru, napku, sundar urutarisha yaktareetsini taturpim kapaachumunaw shaneersins parangiya. Anshat paranllu, Elisewangaz iriptaranllu, Ichee, ¿tamatarchee? ¿Yapeeja kamungeechich? tárangiya. ¹⁶Elisewsha, Nduni punirinllpa, watam iyaa anoo kasirinasha sundar ksutamapan taaruwa, tárangiya.

¹⁷Tárangu, Elisew Apanllpasha tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, shiy tputsiri kapung puniku, anoo shaana wizpurirish tuyamandangi, tárangu, Apanllsha Elisewaam tiptsir wizpuree tuyamandarangu, Elisewshat tiptsir machip nap ashku, sundar zapan kapaachumun ashchiri tatsitaru, Elisewaam tapachindamaam kámanarsins parangiya. ¹⁸Anshat Síriyshuch sundar Elisewaam pachamaam izuuru watsiritanasha káyamarangusins, Elisewsha yusur Apanllpa masharangiya. Apaa, shiyshat izuuru nee tputs wachoo kzateerush ksangi, tárangiya. Apanllshat anuritam Síriyshuchee sundar ashpari izuuru wachoo kzatarangiya. ¹⁹Elisewsha mangu tamapingaku, Siy piyamcha ngoots masatarangins. ¿Antaati yuwangaz nachungakis an ningeeem wanindaja? Piyamcha taaksha. Nuwnaa amb macheerunts, yámandachintspa, tárangu, Elisew Samariyapsha yakat machtarangiya. ²⁰Anshat anush yakat kusarangsins, yusur Elisew Apanllpa masharangiya. Apaa, yusur tputsee wach yarangcha, tárangu, Apanllsha yusur tputsee yararangiya. Sundarsha yusur napartarangusins, mangu yap nda chinarana amb yakat Samariyaatssha parangusins, Xam. ¿Yapshitiniya? táranganaya. ²¹Israelshuchshat kurak anoo parangu, Elisewaa masharangiya. Pachambeeruni kasayani. Watam nish yushindarangshawa, tárangu, ²²itaru Elisewsha, Nduni. Pcharintspa. ¿Mayaamaja pachachich? watam tapazish putayariniwa. Katungtsina yáyarus, maritangints. Sheerus, kungutam waamaam panangints. Wayarusins, waani urkarpitam kanapunllina, tárangiya.

²³ Kuraksha Israelschuch, Zuraktishcha, tárangu, katungtsee zapan yarangu, ashparitam martarangiya. Sheeru, kungootstam yásirangiya. Ashiramchusin, kurakaa tsiyateerandsin, Ashiri natunaa naamachinipa, tárangusin, yusur urkarpitam kanapuranganaya. Anumandarisha Síriyshuch kurak tapazee izuuru kasaranganaya. Ndushat Israelschupha pachamaam chinaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisewaa pachamaam xapoorangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha katungats Samariyash yakat maringarangu anootsi

²⁴ Anumun yusur Síriyshuch kurak Ben-jadad wasundururee tushaneerangiya. Sheerandsin, Samariyash yakat kuseersin, ashchiri yaktaa taturpiranganaya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Samariyshuchsha tputs yaktarineetsini wach mbamari shtandaranganaya. Ashirangsin, tputs nda minumtiyam mazarip shitungaransin, mariz kapung kayataranganaya. Iwariz maringarangu, katungats arap waritarangiya. Burrumanda much 80 kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Mukukumandsha chik pakchimanda 5 kurik mbammash waritarangiya.

²⁶ Kuraksha Israelchich yaktaa tandapunuzimun íwar waman kámanaru anumun naantach ashirangu, kizsha minun tsiyatarangiya. Kurakaa, istangandama, tárangiya. ²⁷ Kuraksha, Apanlltaa shiyaam nda istaku, ¿nuwnaashtaja istachee? ¿Nuwshtaja shiyaam tiriku, vinootstam panaychee? ²⁸ ¿Amakshitish shiyataati amb átsha? tárangiya. Itaru, kizsha, iy kizaptatini tsiyataranguni, Pzaa, iparini pachayaruni katungeeni, táranguni, nuwma ipareetsi pachayaruri katungarangiya. Sheeruni, putamsha, Shiyshat iparish pachayaruni, katungeeni, táranguri, ²⁹ uwsha wipaa pishurangiya, kurakaa kamanku tárangiya.

³⁰ Kuraksha anoo mazaranguru, kapung tsiyantarangu, wamaree putayaru, izichirangiya. Tputsshitisin ichingarusin anoo paranganaya, watam tandapunuzimun íwar naantach ashiranguwa. Sheeru, mantsirimashsha watunireem purusamashsha yáyaru kamartarangiya. ³¹ Ashirangu, Apanll waani nuwaa kizpur wanichindama. Naturi zar Elisewaa much turuchima, Safatarineetsi wipa. Zurampatari atina, tárangiya.

³² Itaru, Elisewnaa pangush wachinanurpat shanee ashiranganaya. Kuraksha wasundururee amb pachamaam zanganirangiya. Itaru, ndatuma kurak wasundurur Elisewash kusaru, Elisewma wasina wachinanuree tsiyatarangu, Napangtsa. Na tputs kpachamash wasundururee ningeem nuwaa muchi turumaam tuzanganichiya. Itaru, siysa mazi-nantsa. Kurak wasundurur kuskachu, wach mbamari shtandayarush, annungiri kámanayarus, ksutangtsa. Paptsa. Urkar musápa kuzizimun kuschiya, tárangiya. ³³ Ashiriya, yuwaatsiri tsiyatkusin, ántarana anootsiri kurak wasundurur Elisewash kusaranganaya. Elisewaa tsiyatarangsin, Ashiriya, iyaam Apanll nda istaku, ¿mayaamaja Apanlleem kutachinee? Yaana yasachinipa, táranganaya.

7

¹ Elisewsha, Mazinangtsa. Yuwaa Apanll táranllu anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll ateeja. Pu zar asheetstam in zar, Samariyash washitungash katungtsee paxanxamaam taachpari. 7 litorumand tirik wasipur, minumpatamari kurik mbammash paxanxamaam wari-tachiya, Sebaadamandsha 15 litorumand minumaritam kurik mbammash waritachiya, Apanll tárangiya, tárangu, ² kuraksha wasundurur Elisewaa, Ashimaam wanindaja. Apanlltaapari kanindaa wach tawateeru, katungtsee zangankachu, nda ashtachiya, tárangiya. Itaru, Elisewsha, Nuw zurampatari atina. Uru shiy kchiptartish pangchitampasha. Itaru, anoo shiynaa katungcheezish, ndambari, tárangiya.

³ Itaru, anushsha yakat washitungashinung tputs ipunpunar tsutashish tutungamash tsutamaw taaranganaya. Uwshtisin waanpatatin tsiyatstangand ashirangsin, ¿Mayaamshat iy neetsiri tsiptsingaz zandkuni, neetsirisha kutakuni kuxinataranll ashkiniya? ⁴ Nishutaatiya Samariyash pshtukchuch, tsipachtampachi, watam na in nish yakat katungats maringaranguwa. Mishat, neetsiritaatiya shanee ashkuch, tsipachtampachi. Nda ashishtamaam pza. Síriyshuch taarana ambinaa naayani. Apaz anush

kuskamchuch, chiyaa chinakshitisina. Ashkinaareesinaya, chiy anshurishapa taachchi. Wandaya chiyaa natsaksin, pachakchusin, yaanipari tsipaktaateechi ashiru, táranganaya.

⁵Tárangusin, psaanari káyarandsin, Síriyshuchipsha naataranganaya. Itaru, anushshat kuskamchusin, watsiri napkusin, tputs ndunarsha zaputarshat paranganaya. ⁶Watam Apanll Síriyshucheeem wasundurur tpuxtamaam wayaranguwa. Ashirucha, uwshtisin anoo parangusin, suwaranganaya. Yuwaa kapaachush pshiyshini tputs zapan naanllpaz ashirangu, anoo mazarangusin, suwaranganaya. Israelchichipari kurak Hititshuchpa kurak, misha Ijptoshuchpa kurak washunand ipuneerandsin, iyaam pachamaam naanllinaya, tárangusin, suwaranganaya. ⁷Ashirangsin, anuritam psaan suwayaranllsin, ichingaru maachiritaa, watambureetstam, kapaachuwaatstam, chinuwaatstam ichingaru kasaranganaya. Pcharuneeapa atusin, wanutsirinandari tit ashiranganaya. ⁸Ashirucha, anush wanguyaw kurimunazish kusarangsin, wishchipiri xiyartayarusin, mazinaksin, zaputar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, sundarushsha watambur pshtuyarusin, katungtsee parangusin, yáyarusin, katungarangana. Waasheetstam waarangitamsinaya. Mishat, kurikeetstam, orootstam, chirikootstam waamatarishtisin yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, zapan maacheetsi yáyarusin, pishuranganaya. Sheersin, minushsha tamb pshtuyarusin, yusur maacheetsi yáyarusin, pishurangitamsinaya. ⁹Ashirangsin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Antaati yuw piy ashkini an wanasireeja? Na in zar ¿ndusha tputsee kamaninda át? ¿Mayaamsha kamapshikiniya? táranganaya. Pushapari zar tsiyatsis mazinakchusin, iyaatssa wanichinllinaya. Ashiriya, nda amb ashimaam, pzaya, naturi naayaruni, kurakap pang¹ kamanini, táranganaya.

¹⁰Tárangusin, kanapeersin, yaktash kusarangsin, sundarootssha wachoo ksutamapanee kuruzuranganaya. Anootssha kamanirangsin, Síriyshuch sundar taaranga anoo parangtanicha. Ichingaru tputs wanindaja. Nda minumtiam tputs paranginiya. Itaru, maachisha ichingaru anshuri taariya. Kapaachutam anootsiri kasamawa. Watamburitam sin ichingaru anuritam kasamawa, táranganaya.

¹¹Ashiriya, sundarsha mikeeru kurakaa ksutamapani kuruzurangiya. ¹²Kuraksha psaaniritaa chiyarangiya. Wipunashee kurakpatatin tsiyatarangiya. Papta. Síriyshuch iyaa tamapingapani atusin, mangu suwakpaz ashiranganaya. Manginashpari iyaam tsangamaam tapishuranganaya. Yuwaa iy marizimun kiyung kachiykini anoo yasarangusin, iysha katungtsingaz shitungachuni, uwshtisin iyaa putayarusin, kchitaatsiritani kamuriyarusin, kurakaamsha panachinllinaya. Sheersin, uwshtisin kuzizimunni yaktarinshini pshtuyarusin, iyashchee izuuru kasipani, tupsinaya, mangu tamapingaksin, ashiranganaya, kurak tárangiya. ¹³Táragu, wipunashsha tsiyatarangiya. Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezich? ¿Ndushat zameetpa tputs kapaachumun zanganinda át yasamaama? Wandaya anush taakamchusin, pachakchusin, ¿tamaycheezich? Waaniparee ashkitaatesinaya. Watam iynaa Israelchichini neetsiri ichingaruni marizimun tsipachtamchiwa, táranganaya.

¹⁴Táragu, tsimbun kapaachoo pshiyshini yáyarusin, kapaachpatari sundaroo Síriyshuchip yasamaam zanganiranganaya. ¹⁵Ashiriya, uwshtisin sundar amb naayarandsin, anush kusarangsin, yapshat suwayaranllina ambshat tachiteerandsin, kung Ortagup naataranganaya. Napkusin, zapan maacheetsi ipantstaranganaya. Watam mikeersin suwasuwaranawawa. Ichingaru wamareetsitam, misha anichoowaatsitam apus ipantstambach ashiranganaya. Ashiriya, anoo parangusin, kurakap kamankatssin, yusur wapitam kanapuranganaya. ¹⁶Kuseeramchusin, kamankusin, tputssha ashpari ichingarusin turut ashirangsin, Síriyshuchip watambur machee yakatssin naataranganaya. Katungtsee zapan yaranganaya. Ashirangsin, Apanlllee kuk kamanipan Elisew kamani-rangu anuritam tuminuranganaya. Ashiriya, tirikoo 7 litorumand minumpa kurik mbammash tupaxanxaranganaya.

¹⁷Sebaadamandsha 15 litorumand minumtam kurik mbammash waritarangiya. Kuraksha wipunashee kamachtarangu, Shiy yaktaa washitungash ksutangcha, tárangu, itaru tputsshtisin turut ashirangsin, kurakamun wipunash ush kata, kata ashirangsin, uwsha

annungiri wachunung pantsarangu, anootsirisha tsiparangiya. Ashirangu, Elisew kuk tatsamoorangiya.

¹⁸ Yuwaa Elisew Israelshuchee kurak wipunashi kamanku, Pu asheetstam in zar nish yaktash Samariyash washitungash paxanxshish taachiya. ⁷ litorumand tirik, misha 15 litorumand sebaad minumaripari kurik mbammash waritachiya, átu, ¹⁹ kuraksha wipunash Elisewaa, Nduni, ¿mangutish ngichkush átsha? Apanlltaapari kanindaa tawateeru, nda ambinaa ashtachiya, tárangu, itaru Elisewsha, Nduni. Nuw zuraktana. Uru shiy kchiptartish pangachsha. Itaru, shiyanaa anoo katungcheezish, ndambari, tárangu, anuritam tatsamoorangiya, ²⁰ Ashirucha, anuritam tuminurangu, yaktaa washitungash tsangakatu, anshuri wachunung tputssha zapan turut ashirangsin, kurakaatssha wipunash ipantsaranllusin, izuuru tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa yaktash Samariyash marizimun kiyung kachiyarangana anootsi.

13

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowakas Israelchicheem kurak kinarangu anootsi

¹ Okosiyasarini, wip Jowas yakat Utaásh 23 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anumunshat Jehúwarinsha wip Jowakas Israelchicheem urkar yakat Samariyash kinarangitamta. Sheeru, uwshat 17 masach ksutarangiya. ² Itaru, taárashsha kizpur yutarit taarangu, Apanllée kuk kapeetarangiya. Nabatarini wip Jerobowam apanllputsee Israelash tsap wayarangu, uwsha ashirangtamta. ³ Ashirucha, Apanllée tatsiyuntarangu, Apanllsha Israelchichee zapan masach undararimarisha kasimaam wayarangiya. Waani Aseel Síriyshuch kurak, wipatam Ben-jadadarimasha kiyung yachaku taachpa, tárangu.

⁴ Ashiriya, Jowakassha anoo parangu, uwsha Apanllée masharangu, Apanllsha mazarangiya. Watam Apanll yuwaa Síriyshuch kurak Israelchichee kiyung yacharangu anoo paranguwa. ⁵ Ashiriya, Apanllée masharangu, Apanllsha Israelchicheem kapung istarangu, tapachindampaneem tputsee wayarangiya. Uwsha Israelchichee tapachindarangu, Síriyshuchsha kurak ndusha Israelchichee kiyung yacharanganaya. Anumunarisha wanasir taarananaya. Sirútama taarananaya ashirangtamshinaya. ⁶ Itaru, Apanll ashirangtaa, wand yutaritshishee nda kasaranganaya. Jerobowamchich yutaritshishee chinaksin, Israelaatssha tayutaritaranganaya. Watam Samariyash yakat apanllputs Asera taarangu, anoo ungirtaranganawa.

⁷ Ashirangu, kurak Jowakas ndusha zapan wasundurur taarangiya. ⁵⁰ sundar taarangiya. Kapaachshat pshiyrrhini tapazpan 10 payuranganaya. Ashirangu, 10 milo-marisha tiptsir washunand taarangiya. Watam Síriyshuch tputs zapan pacharanganawa. ⁸ Ashiriya, nee kurakaa Jowakasa taárash arangeem yasamaam zandkus, Krónikash kirak yandam taartanda. Israelchich kurakaam kinatarangchina anoo ichingaru kamankiya. ⁹ An kurak tsiparamchu, Samariyash mapuranganaya. Ashirangu, anumun yusur wipsha Jowas anush kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Jowakas Israelash tsap kurakaam kinaru taarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowas Israelash tsap kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

¹⁰ Utaáchchish tsap kurak 37 masach taaramchu, anumun Jowakassha wip Jowas Israelshuchee urkar kinarangiya. Uwshat yaktaa Samariya ksutku, 16 masach taarangiya.

¹¹ Itaru, anumunsha aranginasha yutaritshishee chinarananaya. Apanllée kuk izuuru kapeetaranganaya. Yuwaatsitam Jerobowam, Nabatarani wip ungirtarangu anootsitam ungirtaranganaya. Israelchichee yakat tayutaritarangu, ambtam ashiranganaya.

¹² Ashiriya, nee tsiyatssi arangeem yasamaam, misha kurakaa Jowasa taárash ichingaru yasamaam zandkus, undararpa Amasiyaspa warataranganana anootstam yasamaam zandkus, kirak Krónikash ichingaru kamankiya, yuwash Israelchichee urkar kamanku anshu. ¹³ Kurak Jowas tsiparamchu, Samariyashtam kurakawaa mapuranganana anshutam mapuranganaya. Ashiramchu, Jerobowamsha uwsha kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowas tsiparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Elisew kurakaa Jowasa waneeramchu, tsiparangu anootsi

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Elisew kizpur tsipamaamari wanguytarangu, anush kuraksha Israelchich Jowas pakatu kuseeru, Elisewaa paxaneeru tanuku, Shiyaa Elisewaa, kizpur chinakina. Shiy sundar tamapari ashirush, Israelshuchee tputs wanasir ksutarangsha, Jowas tárangiya. ¹⁵ Elisewsha, Timbanllizee wasappatari yángcha, tárangu, Jowassha anuritam yarangiya. ¹⁶ Elisewsha, Natu, timbanllzirish tsak ashimaam yarangi, tárangu, Jowassha timbanllizee tsak ashimaam yáyarú, yusur Elisewsha kurakamun uwi putayaru tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁷ Wach tawatangimasi yap zar yaku ambi, tárangu, kuraksha Jowas pangusee wach tawatarangu, Elisewsha, Natunaa timbanllizpa tsak shingcha, tárangiya. Ashiriya, uwsha kurak Jowas timbanllizee tsak ashirangu, Elisewsha, In wasap watacha tapachindampani Apanll wizpuri. Afekash tsap shiyamari Síriyshuchee urkari kachingeerush, kasachsha, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Tárangu, anumun, Yusur wasaparish yáangi, tárangiya. Jowassha ayu átu, wasapaa yusur yarangu, Elisew, Natu, yusur wasappa tsapumun xum xum shingi, tárangiya. Kuraksha Jowas tsapumun tuchpari xum ashichu xarangiya. ¹⁹ Elisewsha anoo parangu tsiyantarangiya. Wanariya arangeem zameetpa, nda ashku, arangtach minum matayaru xum ashirangush, Síriyshuchee kurak shiyamaripa ashpaatsiri kasitsha. Itaru, watam na tuchpanandari xum ashirangshawa. Ashiri tuchpamaritampari tapazpa kasitsha, tárangiya.

²⁰ Tsiyatam iwatsparamchu, anush Elisew tsiparangiya. Ashirangu, anshurisha Samariyash yakat mapuranganaya. Anumunsha zapan masach tushiyramchu, tputs washchireew Mowabshuch tputs zapan kusaranganaya. ²¹ Anpur zar tputs Israelshuch tsiparee mapi átu, tsapoo ktsiytu, anoo washchirshitisin tputs parangusin, tsiparee yáyarusin, yuwash Elisewaa mapurangana anush wach kapeteersin, kasaranganaya. Itaru, tsipar Elisewmun kandanirangu, musásiri támeeru chiyzarangiya.

²² Yuwapur kurak Jowakas taarangu anpur Síriyshuchsha kurak Asael ashparita Israelchichee putarangiya. ²³ Itaru, Apanllsha Israelchichee tputs kizpur chinarangu, naynirangiya. Yuwamand sirútama Aprahamarinpa, misha Isaakaripa, misha Akoparinpa kizpur chinarangana anumand Israelchichee tputs kapung chinarangiya. Nda undarar kiyung yachamaam ksutarangiya. Nduntam izuuru arap kapeetamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, na in wandaritam Israelchich tputs taakanaya.

²⁴ Asaelsha kurak Síriyshuch tsiparangu, anumunsha wip Ben-jadad kurakaam kinarangiya. ²⁵ Jowassha, Jowakas wip, Ben-jadadpa tuchip tapazpa waratarangu, yaktaa zapan itutsirangiya. Sirú yuwapur waparin Jowakas kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anpur Ben-jadad anoo yakta ichingaru wamari kasirangiya. Ashirucha, Jowassha Ben-jadadpa tuchip pachakatanusin, tuchpaatsiri wamari kasiyarusin, Israelchichee yakta waamatam yanpurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Elisew tsiparangu, anumun Jowassha kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

14

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Amasiyas Utaáchcheem kuraka kinarangu anootsi

¹ Tsimbun masach tushiyramchu, yuwamun Jowakas wip Jowas Israelash kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anumun Utaáchchich Amasiyassha, Jowas wip uwsha kurakaam kinarangiya. ² Amasiyas 25 masachirini taarangu, kurakaam kinayaru, Irusarinash tsap 29 masach taarangiya. Wanirsha sur Jowadana taarangiya. Ansha kiz Irusarinshuchimuna. ³ Ashirangu, an kurak Amasiyas wanasir Apanlllee kuk tuminurangiya. Itaru, nda kaapa sirútama Dapiyarini Apanlllee kuk izuuru payurangu, nda ashirangiya. Apanllputsee yuwaa waparin chinarangu anootstam uwshat chinarangiya. ⁴ Ashirangu, nda izuuru apanllputsee kapeetarangiya. Wandaritam apanllputsee ungirtaksin, kzammashchee mbutaranganaya. Anush maacheetsi apanllputseem muchirangtamanaya.

⁵ Amasiyas kurakaamsha kizpur kinarangu, kapung tsiyantarangu, yuwamand sundar urkar waparina pacharangana anumand uwsha ashparita sundar pacharangiya. ⁶ Itaru, undarareetsinaa wip nda pacharangiya. Watam Móysisarini kirakaa yandaranguwa. Ansha yandam tárangiya. Ashiriya, yuw tputs yutaritshishee patatkachu, anumand antaati wipsha tsipamaam wanindaja. Mishat, wipataati yutaritshishee patatkachu anumand waparsha tsipamaam wanindamtaja. Yuwamari yutaritshishee patatarangu anumari tsipamaam waritariya, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anoo yasarangu, nda wipawaatsina pacharangiya.

⁷ Amasiyas kurak Salush tsap ichingaru 10 mil tputsee Edomshuchee pacharangiya. Anoo tsap Sela, misha Joktela atusin, yásamaranganaya. Ansha tsap sur na wandaritam taariya.

⁸ Anumunsha tsiyatssee kurakaam Jowasaam zanganirangiya, Jowakasaam wipa Jehúwaam wachinlinu. Ansha kurak tsap Israelash taarangiya. Anoomsha Amasiyas kurak tsiyatssee zanganku, Naani ningeema. Neetsiri tasaseeruni tsipayani, tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, kuraksha Jowas uwsha tsiyatssee Amasiyasaam zanganku tárangiya. ¿Antaati shiy tapazpa waritareezish? Mang sirútama yumbas tsiyatssee yanaam zanganku tárangiya. Shiy iparish kiz nuwaam ipari kamuzaam panangi wizanlleema, mang tárangiya. Itaru, pamarsha watar naatarangu, izuuru yumbsaa mang kapcharangiya. Nuwsha shiyaa ashimaam waritaktamta. ¹⁰ Nuw yasakina yuwaa shiy Edomshuchee ashparit pacharangish anootsi. Yuw ashirangish an wanasirinaa wanasircha. Itaru, shiy anumand shaanaatsi kizpureem ínaksha. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwapa yachamaam zandaksha? Papcha, tsiparush. Nda ashimaam, pangishiritish mapiyrush taangcha. Ndunnaa ashkush, shaanaatsi kapung tayutaritamaam taariya. ¿Mayaamsha Utaáchchee ashchiri tayutaritamaam zandaksha? tárangiya.

¹¹ Tárangitaa, itaru Amasiyasha kurakaa kuk nda payurangiya. Ashirucha, Jowassa ashpari wasundururee Amasiyaspa waratamaam tushaneerangiya. Ashirangu, tsap sur Bet-semesash Utaásh watsapuni pachamaam shaniyanganaya. ¹² Ashirangsin, Israelchichsha kurak Utaáchchee zapan pacharangu, wamari kasirangiya. Utaáchich sundar kizpur puniksin, zapan waanpeetam pangup suwasuwarananganaya. ¹³ Ashirangsin, anush tsap Bet-semesish Utaáchchee kurak Amasiyasa putayarandsin, waptam watsapunip Irusarinap machtarangusin, Irusarinush kuseersin, yaktashsha watandpun 180 metor kapeetarangiya. Efrayinimand washitungashi yáyarú, yuwamunari washitungashi watandpunoo tutsiparatu ashchiri wazuranirini kapeetarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirangsin, ichingaru maachta oroo, misha kurikeetsitam waamatarisha itutsiranganaya. Mishat, yuwaatstam oroo kurik Apanllish pang' maachi zapan wayakana, anoo waamataritam yarangiya. Ashirangu, anumun ashpitam tputsee undararee putambeerandsin, waanpeesha yaktarin Samariyap machtaranganaya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, nee tsiyatsis arangeem yasamaam zandkus, kurakaa Jowasa taárash, misha yuwaatsitam Amasiyas Utaáchich kurak waratarangana anoo yasamaam zandkus, yandam taariya, yuwashutam ichingaroo kurak Israelchichee kamanku anshutamta. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, kurak Jowas tsiparangu, yaktash Samariyash mapuranganaya, yuwashitam kurakawaa Israelchichee mapuranganana anshutamta. Ashirangu, anumun wipsha Jerobowamsha kurakaam kinarangiya.

¹⁷ Amasiyasanaa Jowas wip Utaáchich kurak wandari taarangiya. Yuwamun kurak Jowas, Jowakas wip Israelchich tsiparangu, anumun 15 masach taarangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, Amasiyasa taárash arang yasamaam zandkus, yandam kirak Krónikash taariya, yuwash ichingaroo Utaáchchee kuraka kamanku anshu. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, Irusarinashsha yakat Amasiyasa parangusin, tputs zapan pachamaam tsiyataranganaya. Ashirangsin, anoo Amasiyas mazarangungu, yakat Lakisap suwarangiya. Itaru ashiritaa, sundarsha ambiri tachiteerandsin, kamateersin pacharanganaya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, pacharangusin, tsiparee kapaachumun ush wayayarandsin, Irusarinpitam yakat yátaranganaya. Yuwashutam zitaminarinee Dapiyarineetsi mapuranganana anshutam mapuranganaya. ²¹ Ashirangsin,

Utaáchich ichingarusin tputs shaniyarangsin, wipaattsha Asariyasaattsha kurakaam ínaranganaya. Waparish uwsha zamurangiya. Asariyas masachirini 16 taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Amasiyas tsiparangu, wipsha Asariyas kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

18

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa yaktaa Samariya kapeetarangana anootsi

⁹ Yuwash Esikiyas ipunpunar masach Utaáchcheem kurak kinaru taachu, anush Asiriyashuchsha kurak Salmanasarsha, Pachani atusin, Samariyash yakat kusarangsin, taturpiranganaya. Yuwapuritam kurak Israelshuch Ela wip Osiyas, tsimbun mata-yaru masach urutari kurakaam kinaru taaru anpur Samariyaa taturpiranganaya.

¹⁰ Taturpirangusin, tuchip masach anshuri kachingaranganaya. Ashirangsin, undarar Salmanasar Samariyshuchee izuuru kasiranganaya. Yuwapur Esikiyas 6 mashach kurakaam taarangu anpuru, misha yuwapurtatam Osiyas 9 masach kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anpuritam Samariyshuchee yaktarini kasiranganaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, kurak Asiriyashuch Israelchichee wamaritssin kasirangusin, Israelshuchee tputs putayarandsin, Asiriypsha tsap machtaranganaya. Jalajash tsap Jaborumun kung wing wayaranganaya, Ngusanumunatam wingu Medosshuchish tsapu. ¹² Ashirangana an nda mangutari ashiranganaya. Yuwamand Israelchich Apanllée wamachtash kapeetarangsin, apanllputsingazimarisha zandarangsin, Apanllée kuk Móysisarini yandarangu anoo nda payurangana, anumand Apanllsha waneerangu, kiyung kachiykusin taaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa yakat Samariya tputtsha watsapuneem amuytarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Asiriyashuch kurak tsiyatssee Utaáchcheem kamanirangana anootsi

¹³ Esikiyas 14 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Asiriyashuch kurak Sinakirip sur Utaáchchee pacharangusin, yakat kámanamaatstaa, wamaritin kasiranganaya.

¹⁴ Esikiysha Utaáchich kurak tsiyatssee Lakisap yakat Sinakiripaam Asiriyshcheem kurak zanganirangiya. Nuw mantsiri chinaranguri, shiyaa kapeetamaam zandarangina. Itaru, nuw shiyaa wanasir tuwapchinllpa. Ashiriya, na in shiy nuwaa tsapuni kasayarush shtungangcha. ¿Wanipamasaja zandaksha yuwamand shitungachish anumandaya? Ashiriya, nuwsha ashparitam tuwapachinllpa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Asiriyashuch kurak anoo mazarangu, mangutarisha arang tuwapapanda átu, kamachtarangiya.

9,900 kilo kurik mburshimash, anumunsha

oroonandari 990 kilo aship

nuwaam panangandama, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Kuraksha Esikiyas ashparitam tatsamooru panarangiya. Ashiriya, anoom tuwapa-maam kurikee Apanllish pang' yarangu, misha kurikee pshtashishtam yáyarú, ashpari panarangiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, Apanlleem pang' wach shtandashee yusheeru, oroo taparama ktazeeyaru, kurakaamsha panarangiya. Yuwaa waana shitungasheem wanasir orpa wayarangu anoo panarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirangu, kurak Asiriyashuch Sinakirip waanaatsi wipunashée Utaáchchip kurak zanganirangiya. Mishat, sundarutam kizpureew sundarpatatin pachamaam zanganirangtamta. Ashirangsin, tsap Lakisash shaniyarangsin, Irusarinapsha yakat naataranganaya. Ashiriya, Irusarinash kusarangsin, mus tashtap taaru annung ngoots chirikoo káchampaneem wayarangaana, annungiri ashpartin shani-yaranganaya. ¹⁸ Sheersin, Esikiyasaa Utaáchchee kurak, Eliyakimaatstam Hilkiyasa wipa kurakaa pang' ksutamapaneé, Sebnaatstam kirakaa yandampaneé, Jowaatstam Asafa wipa kurak wipunashi kuruzeeru, uwshtisin tsiyatamaam yaktamun watandpunu kári-rangana, watam anin kurakawanandari taaranganawa. Itaru, Esikiyasanaa pangshuri kumarangiya. ¹⁹ Tandapunizimun káreersin, nap ashkusin, Asiriyashuchsha kurak wipunash tsiyatarangiya. Tsiyatssee kizpur tpuxtamashee tsiyatarangiya. Uwshat, Ashiriya,

kurakaa Esikiya kamaningtsa, yuw nuw kurakari kizpur Asiriyashuch kamachtarangu anootsi. ¿Tamasha mangishish táchakush, nuw ichingaroo maachi nuwamari kasimaam waritatana átsa? ²⁰ Na mangish chinangcha. ¿Antaati yuw tputs wanasiritaatsiri tsiyatku, an wamari tapazpa kasimaam waritatar? Ashiriya, ¿chakamunsha mangis tatkus, iyaa kapeetamaam zandaksha? ²¹ Siy Ijptoshchimun tputs mangis tatksa. Itaru, an tamapingampancha. Chinganamun pátangammun chaana katkuch, chiyaatssha kapchiya. ¿Chakaja anumun mang' tatush? Ijptoshuch tputs ashikpaz ashiriya, anumun mangis tatintspa. ²² Mishat, siy tsiyatkus, iy Apanllimuncha mangini tatkini atinaareesa, itaru ¿wanip Esikiyas Apanllee ungirtamaam kapeetaranga? Anoo ungirtamaam watsta. Itaru, Irusarinush ungirtakana anootsimari ungirtangtsa, táranguwa. ²³ Amb ashirangus, siy na wizpuriris ndunarshita.

Ashiriya, nuwapa kurakari, Asiriyashuchpa kurak yachayani. Nuwsha siyaam kapaach 2 mil panachintspa. ¿Kamaparee shiy ashparitam kapaachpane tputs pangachsha? Itaru, pakchitaateesha, ¿antaati shiy Asiriyashuchee nlluraatstaa tusuwacheezis? Nda. ¿Antaati Ijptoshuch siyaam kapaachoo istaku istacheeja? Nduni. ²⁴ Mishat, ¿mayaamsha siy Ijptoshcheem kutakus, Ijptoshuchpari iyaam tapazpaneem kapaachoo panachinllinaya átus, anumunari mangis tatuska? ¿Antaati anpataja iyashchee sundar pux-tachis? ndambaree. ²⁵ Mishat, ¿antaatiya iy msangareezis nish tsap siyaam pachakatuni kusarangee? Apanll waana iyaa kamachtarangiya, nee tsap kapeetamaama, tárangiya. ²⁶ Kuraksha Esikiyas wipunash, Eliyakimsha, Na mazinanganlla. Shiy Aramewshuch k'kuz tsiyatangasindama. Hebrewshuchinaa kuk watsta, watam siy Hebrewshuchish k'kuz tsiyatkachush, tputs ichingarusin tandapunuzimun xiarsin, siyaa mazinakanawa, tárangiya. ²⁷ Sundarshitisin urkar, Iyaana kurakari Asiriyashuch kamachtarangu, yuw tputs wishchip shaneerana anootstam ichingaroo kamaningcha, tárangiya. ¿Antaati nuw siyaatsintaja kamankee? nduni. Ndunnaa nuwaa kuki mazinakus, siya ichingarus marizimun kiyung kachiyatssa. Ashkachus, uru siy chkeetstamtis katungatssa. Mishat, sachitkus, kuseetstamtis waatssa, tárangiya. ²⁸ Táyaru, Asiriyashuch sundar xiyeeru, Hebrewshuchish k'kuz tsiyatku, kapung tsiyatarangiya. Asiriyashuch kurak átu, anoo mazinangtsa. ²⁹ Esikiyasaa kuk payurintspa. Siyaa tamapingayantspa. ¿Tamareeja nuwaa kasiyaru, siyaa tapachindayach? ³⁰ Mangu ngichku, siyaa, Apanllimun mangini taateeni. Ashkachuch, uwsha iyaa tapachindachiya. Asiriyashuch kurak chiya ndusha kasichiya, kurak átsa. ³¹ Atitaatiya, itaru siya anoo kuk payurintspa. Itaru, nuw tsiyatki anootsimari k'keetsi payungasindama. Nuwapa kurakari tatsuyayarus, uru kishsa taatssa. Saan-tarisha kizarunaa tatsumeerus, misha kinduratam, mishat saamataritam waasheemis kungureemis payutssa. ³² Amb ashkachuri, siyaa ashparitaatssis iyaanpeesha macheeruri, nish tsap taakis ashimatam taatssa. Yuwash tirikutam, misha kizarunatam, olivotam zapan taaru, anush siyaa wayachintspa. Ashkachuri, siy ndushat kiyung kachiyatssa. Mishat, ndusha tsipatssa. Itaru, Esikiyasaa kuk payurintspa, yuwaa mangu siyaa ngichku, Apanllpari iyaa taarasheetsini tapachindachiya átu anootsi. ³³ ¿Na tamarimta? Mimpich apanllputsirimun mang' taturangsin, iyaa tapachindachpari, tárangusin, ¿apanllputsirini tapachindarang? ¿yuwaa iyashuch kurak Asiriyashuch waratarangana anootsee? ³⁴ ¿Na yapeewamta apanllputs Hamat misha Arpad? Mishat, ¿yapinaaree apanllputs Sefarpayim, misha Jenása, misha Iba? Napangi, ¿an tamarangimsinaya? ¿Antaati waanaatsi yaktarini waanpata wizpurirni Samariya Asiriyashuch waratarangana anoo tapachindarang? ³⁵ ¿Tamamsha nish apanllputs waanaatsi yaktarini tapachindaranga, watsapuneetsee yuwaa kurak Asiriyashuch waratarangana anootsee? ¿Mayaamsha mangutish mangishish chinakus, Irusarinaa yakat Apanllpari tapachindachiya átsa? tárangiya. ³⁶ Ashiriya, tárangu anoo tputsshitisin Utaáchich ichingarusin nda tsiyatkusin, mazarutar ashiranganaya. Nda minumtiyam tsiyatsis tsiyataranganaya. Watam kurak Utaáchich Esikiyas, Minumtiyam siy yuwaa tsiyatkachu anoo yámeerus tsiyatintspa, táranguwa. ³⁷ Ashiriya, yuwaa tárangu anoo Eliyakim kurakaa Utaáchchee pang' ksutamapan, misha Sebnaa kirakaa yandampan, misha Jowas kurak wipunash anin mazarangusin, kizpur mang'

mantsaksin, wamaree izichiranganaya. Ashirangsin, kurakapsha Esikiyasap tsiyatssee kamankatssin naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, ichingaru yuwaa mazaranganana, anoo kamaniranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Asiriyashuch wasundururee zanganirangu, uwshitsin tsiyatssee Utaáchcheem kamaniranganana anootsi.

19

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee tapachindarangu anootsi

¹ Kuraksha Esikiyas yuwaa sundar tsiyatarangu anoo mazaranganu, wamaree izichirangiya. Wamar purussha kamartarangiya. Sheeranllu, Apanllipsha pang' naatarangiya. ² Sheeru, pangoo ksutamapaneetssha Eliyakimaa, mishat kirakaa yandampani Sebnaa, Kamaris mantsirimash kamartayarus, Isáysapsha Apanllée kuk kamanimapanip, Amosap wip napashingtsa, tárangu, naataranganaya. Isáysash kuseersin, ³ kurak Esikiyas ateeja, Na in zar iy kizpur mangini mantsakuni, kiz nlluraa tatsipku wizpur ndunartaru, iysha ashikpaz ashirangtamani, na wizpurini ndunarshita. Tsiyatssee mantsirimash mazaranganuni, kizpur kiyung kachiykiniya. ⁴ Yuwaa Asiriyashuch sundar urkar mantsir Apanllée tsiyatarangu, anoo Apanll yasarangpari. Apanll anumand waana uru wanichpari. Ashiriya, na in shiysha iyaam Utaáchcheemani machinaw katuchimini taakini anoomani Apanllpa mashangcha, iyaam tapachindamaama, tárangiya. ⁵⁻⁶ Isáyassha, Siysat kurakaa kamanishinints. Apanll ateeja. Asiriyashchee kurak kuk punirintspa, watam mangutari nuwaa tayutaritaranganawa. ⁷ Mazarangtsa. Nat in tsiyatssee mazarinakchu, punirustachu, waptam watsapunip mikeeru kanapchinllinaya. Anush kuskachu, tputssha pachachiya, Apanll kamanku átcha, tárangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha, Asiriyashuchsha sundar urkar tsiyatssee mazaranganu, Asiriyashuch urkar Sinakirip Lakisap káyananllu, yaktap Libnap pachakatu naayananllu, mang tárangusin, puniku, naatarangiya. Libnash kuseeru, yuwaa tputspa pachakaktarana anoo parangiya.

⁹ Anush pachaksin, tsiyatsis min kusarangiya. Papcha. Tirjaka Etiyopshuch kurakaa wasundururee zapan tushaneerangiya, shiyapa waratamaama, mang tárangiya. Ashirucha, anoo mazaranganu, yusur tsiyatssee kurakaam Esikiyaam zanganirangiya. ¹⁰ Uwshtisin tsiyatsssin Irusarinush kuseersin, tsiyatkusin, ¿Antaati shiy Apanllimun mangish tatkish an Irusarinana yakat tapachindacheeja? Mangutish Apanllimun mangish chinarinllpa, watam shiyaa mangutari tamapingakuwa. ¹¹ ¡Waasha nda yasarangish! Sirútamasa Asiriyashuch kurak ichingaroo tsapuranas waamari kasirangu, ¿ashiri natsha ambitam ashkachu, shiyshat kamungcheezish?

¹² Ashirangsin, ¿tamarimta apanllirini waanaatstisin tapachindarang? ¿Yuwaa yashuch ichingaroo tputs pacharangu, Ngusanshuchee, misha Aramshuchheetstam, misha Resefshuchheetstam, misha tputs ichingaroo Bet-edenshuchheetstam tsap Telasarash taaranganana anoo ashparita pacharanganana anootsi?

¹³ ¿Na yapeewamta kurak Hamat, misha Arpad, misha Sefarpayim, misha Jená, misha Iwá, na yapimsiniya? Anoo ichingaroo pacharanganaya, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha Esikiyas kirak yandama, Asiriyashuch kurak zanganeeru, anoo yarangu natstarangiya. Sheeru, Apanllipsha pang' pshtuyaru, kirakaa íwar imangeeru Apanllpa masharangiya. ¹⁵ Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shaanamuntari kuxinshish kuxinaksha. Sundarurish turipingarana, anush kuxineerush, shiyamari maachtaa ichingaroo, kurakaatsitam tsapurunasshuchee wayarangsha. Mishat, shiyamari kanindaa, misha tsapootsitam tinarangsha. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, Apara, nuwaa kuki mazarangcha. Napancha, ¿Na tamakanaya? Sinakirip tsiyatssee zanganirangu, shiyaa kapung tayutaritarangiya. Shiyaa Taarashpaneetstaatish, ashiritaa shiyaa mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁷ Zuramana, zurkanaya, Apara; kurak Asiriyashuch ichingaroo tsapuranas waratarangsin, waamaritin kasirangusin, watsapuneetssin ichingaroo tayutaritaranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashirangsin, apanllputsirineetsi ichingaroo tirooranganaya. Itaru, an Apanlleja. Mangutari yasina, mishat patumbheetstam tputs uwpatari tinaranganana. Ashirucha, ashimatseeru wamari kasiranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Apara, shiynaa kizpurtishcha. ¿Chaka shiyaa kasich? Ashiriya, iyaam kasimaam zandkusin, shiysha iyaam

tapachindangcha. Ashkachush, shiyaa ichingarusin tsapurunasshuch yasachinllinaya. Shiy minumaritishcha Apanllish, Esikiyas tárangiya. ²⁰ Táyaru, Isáyassha tsiyatssee Esikiyasaam zanganeerangiya. In watacha Apanll waana tsiyatarangu, Nuw Israelchichee kapung chinakina. Yuwaa shiy nuwaa masharangish, anoo nuw mazarangina. Asiriyashuch kurak Sinakirip tputsee kiyung yachaku anoo ichingaru yasakina. ²¹ Waana Apanll Sinakiripaa ateeja.

Irusarinshuch kiz kamasin tamaparee ashirusin shiyaa kis stachinllinaya, misha sundarureetstamtish.

Shiy tsapunpish kanapkachush, kizpur ka ka ka táchinllinaya.

²² ¿Chakaa shiy tayutaritarangsha?

¿Chakaa kapung yutaritaam ínarangsha?

¿Chakpa tsiyatarangush, shaanaatsi kapung ungirtarangsha?

¿Ndusha Apanlee wanasirmshee Israeela chinarangu anoo tayutaritarangish?

²³ Shiy tsiyatssee zanganirangush, sundarurishish Apanlee kapung tayutaritarangsha.

Anushsha tsiyatkush tárangsha.

¿Chakaja nuwapa waritach?

Nuwapat tputsiri tapazpanpat, misha kapaachpa pshiyshirini yap tsap tspakatu amb pachakaturi naayaranlluri, nuwamari kasirangina.

Libanumun mach káreeruri, anush karipanaa washitannandari katsparangina.

Mzatspaz ashiru kizpur wanasiri paranguri, anootssha nuwaamatari yarangina.

²⁴ Anumunsha arang minup tsap nllitaritash kusaranguri, kungoom ktseeyaruri, anoo waarangina.

Mishat, ktsipashti Ijtiptoshchee kung kátiranguri, izuuru puzarangiya.

Nuwnaa xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangsha.

²⁵ Itaru, shiy nda nuwaa yasakish.

Nuw minumaritana Apanlli.

Nuw maacheetsi ichingaroo wayarangi antana.

Sirútamasiari nuw shiyaa ipusarangina.

Itaru, na in zar tatsamooru shitungarangsha.

Ashirucha, na in shiy tputsee yakat kámanamawaatstaa,

ashpirit kapeeteerush, kasakchush, maachtamarisha anush karut kxunatangat ash-tachiya.

²⁶ Kurakaw tputs kizpureew taarangtaatssin, shiyaa pakchusin, kapung pazichinllinaya.

Kizpuritam puniranganaya.

Sirú waanaatsi ungirtarangusin, chirichir wanasir kxuntaru ashirangtaatssin,

an tputs mangutarisha chirichiree puzash tatsumeeruch, tsipataru ashtachiya.

Kambusursha yap zar yaku amb kuskachu, ashparita tpachingchiya.

²⁷ Nuw shiyaa yasaktana.

Shiy yapimasaja xiyksha, misha mayaatsimasa chinaksha, anuwaa ichingaru yasakina.

Shiy kizpur tsiyantarangush, nuwaa mantsir tsiyatarangush, anootstam yasakina.

²⁸ Ashiriya, yuwamand nuwaa mantsir tsiyatarangish anumand nuwsha tas mbammash shipimunish tunashuruchima.

Mishat, ngusamb tayurmim k'kishish tutsachima.

Ashiramchuri, wapitam tsapunpitamtish nuw shiyaa pshiyrchinllpa, Apanll shiyaa Sinakiripaa,

átcha, Isáyas tárangiya. ²⁹ Mishat, Isáyas kurakaa Esikiyasa tsiyatku tárangiya.

Nimun Apanlee kuk zurampatari yasachsha.

In masach yuw tirik waanitari wach pantsayaru, kxuneeru, yusiyku, anootsimari katungamaam waritariya.

Itaru, tatsumaatssha tuchparini masach tushiyramchu, anush katungamaam waritariya.

Anshunaa mapiyshtis ichingaru wanus pusayarus, kizarunaa katungamaam waritachiya.

³⁰ Ashiriya, yuwshtisin Utaáchich wandari katuchim taakana, anshitisin yasin tamapari ashirusin, kxuneersin, xixpurtayarusin, wanuseemsha yusiychinllinaya.

³¹ Anumunsha, nuw Irusarinshuchee tputs katuchimawaa istachima.

An tputs ichingarusin tsap Siyonashsha taachinllinaya.

Anush nuw wayachintspa, atiya Apanll kchinamshi.

³² Itaru, kurak Asiriyashucheetssha Apanll atiya.

¿Antaatiya yakat Irusarinash pshtuchazinllinaja?

Anush kuseersin, minumtiyam timbanllizpa tsak ashtachazinllinaja.

Minumtiyam sundar xanxapshipa waanaatsi kámanayarusin, tputseetssha pachachazinllinaja.

Yaktaa watandpun kárímaam káringashee wayachazinllinaja, ndambaree.

³³ Urupa anumandari xarayarusin, paziksin, wapitam kanapchinllina.

Watam anush yakat pshtumaam pinasawa.

Nuw Apanlleeruri siyaa itsinsari kamankina.

³⁴ Nuw anoo yakat tapachindachima, yuwamand sirútama zitaminarinpa Dapiyarinpa kizpur chinaringi, anumanda.

Piy ashkachuri, tputs ichingarusin, nuwaa yasachinllinaya,

tárangiya.

³⁵ Táyananllu, natam psaan Apanllsha wasundurur naatarangu, yuwash Asiriyashuch sundar shaneerana anush kuseeru, tputsee 185 mil sundaroo pacharangiya. Putamsha ashparitin tsiparshitisin taraseeranganaya. ³⁶ Ashirucha, Asiriyashuchsha kurak Sinakirip anuritam watamburee tapureersin, waptam tsap Ninipipsha naatarangiya. ³⁷ Ambsha naatarangu, apanllirineetssha ungirtapi átu, apanllputsish pang' pshturangiya. Anush apanllputsee Nisroka ungirtaku, wipsha tsimbunari, Adramalek, misha Sareser ashirusin kusaranganaya. Anshat waparish kusateersin, kurakaa pacharanganaya. Sheerandsin, tsap Araratap suwaranganaya. Sheeru, anumun wipsha Esarjadom kurakaam kinarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Irusarinaa yakat tapachindarangu anootsi.

22

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Osiyas Utaásh kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Osiyas nllurari masachirini 8 taaru, anush kurakaam inaranganaya. Kurakaam kinarangu, Irusarinash washunand 31 masach taarangiya. Wanir sur Jedida, Adayasarini wipa. Ansha kiz Boskatshuchimuna. ² Osiyas kurakaam kinarangu, kizpur Apanllee kuk payurangiya. Sirútama zitaminarini Dapiyarini Apanllee kuk payurangu, uwshat ashirangitamta. Apanllee kuk wanasir tatsamooru payurangiya; nda pakchiyam kapeetarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Osiyas wanasir taarungu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanllee wirkar kamachtamarini Apanllish pang' yarangana anootsi

³ Kurak Osiyas 18 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Safanaa Apanllip pang' zanganirangiya. Safan kirakaa yandampanimuncha, Asariyas wipa, Masulama wachinllinu. ⁴ Osiyassha, apanllpanip urkar Hilkiyasap tsiyatssee kamanishini. Shiy Hilkiyasaa, anush Apanllish pang' kurik taaru anoo yáyarush, Apanlleem pang' yaramapaneem panangcha. Mishat, yuw tputs pshtumaam tuwaparangana anootstam yáyarush panangtamcha, ⁵ anpa kurik Apanlleem pang' yaramaama,

yuwaam tputs Apanlleem pang' tarawaztakana anoom tuwapamaama,

⁶ misha yuwaamtam tputs táwara wanasir sipichtaku anoomtam tuwapamaama,

misha pangupaneemtam tuwapamaama,

mishat karipanaatstam paxanxamaama,

mishat patumbcheetstam paxanxamaama.

⁷ Amb ashkush, nuw nda shiyaa kurikimand tamundachinllpa. Kurikpatari tuwapakush, ¿mayaamaja kirakaa yámandanda, táchee? Watam shiy wanasir chinakush, nda shuchikshawa. Nuw shiyaa mapiykina, átcha, tángcha, kurak tárangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Safansha Hilkiyasap kamankatu, naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, apanllpansha urkar Hilkiyas Safanaa tárangiya. Apanlleem pang' tarawzatakuni, nee kirakaa Apanlee kamachtamarini yuwaa Móysisarini yandarangu anoo parangtanicha. Watatcha in kiraka, tárangu, Safanaam panarangiya. Safansha kirakaa yáyaru, ashchiri natstarangiya. ⁹ Anoo kiraka natstarangu, kurakaa Oseyasa kamanirangiya. Apanllish pang' ichingaru kurik taarangu anoo yáyarusin, anootssha kchayashtisin, kurik mbammasheem tinayarusin, yuwaamsha tputs pangukana anoomshat tuwaparanganaya. ¹⁰ Apanlleem pang' tarawzaksin, anush Móysisirinee wirkaree parangana. An neewa. In watacha, Oseyasaa tárangu, Safan anoo kirak natstarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, anootssha Osiyas Apanlee kamachtamarini mazarangu, kizpur mang' mantsaku, wamaree putayaru izichirangiya. ¹² Ashiriya, anuritam Hilkiyasa, misha Ahikama Safanarinee wip, mishat Mikaysarinee wip Akbora, misha yandampane Safana, mishat Asayasaa kuraka wipunash ashpari kamachtarangiya. ¹³ Naturi naayarus, Apanllpa mashangints nuwaama, misha tsapuneemtamani, misha Utaáchcheema. Ashiriya, ichingaru Apanllpa mashantsa yuwaari kirak átu anurita. Na in Apanll iyapa kizpur tsiyantakpari, watam sirútama iy zitaminarani nee nda tuminuranganawa, tárangu, ¹⁴ uwshtisin ashpisin Huldap Salumap wizanll pakatssin, naataranganaya. Hulda Apanlee kuk kamanimapani taarangiya. Saluma Tikbarini wipa, Jarjasarini wachinllinu. Salum apanllpane wamari ichingaroo Apanllish pang' taarangu, anoo ksutarangiya. An Hulda Irusarinash taarangiya. Itaru, minungichich watandaram yakat taarangiya. ¹⁵ Huldash kuseersin, anoo kamanirangsin, uwsha kizsha, Nuw siyaa itsinsaru Apanlee kuk kamanichintspa. Apanll Israelchichee kizpur chinakia. Ashiriya, kurakaa kamanincha. ¹⁶ Apanll ateeja. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw anush tsap kuseeruri, tayutariteeruri, kasachima. Yuwari kirakash kamanku anuritam ashtachima. Ichingaroo Utaáchchee tputs kiyung yachachima. ¹⁷ Watam nuwaa kuki kasaranganawa. Ashirangsin, minootsshat apanllputseem kzammashee mucheersin ungirtaranganaya. Anumand nuw kapung tsiyantarangina. ¿Antaatiya anoo tputs tsiyantakachuri, tsiyani ayamtaatiya pastacheeja? ¹⁸ Mishat, siysa Utaáchchee kurak kamaningtsa. Apanll ateeja. Yuwamand shiy nuwaa kuki payurangish anumand shiy mapiyrush tsipachsha. ¹⁹ Shiy nuwaa kuki mazarangush, kapung mangish mantsarangsha. Kamareetsish izicharangush, tanurangush, nuwaa masharangsha. Shiy nuwaa kuki tuminumaam zandarangsha. Itaru, Utaáchchee zurampatari tayutariteeruri, wanichima, Apanll shiyaa átcha. ²⁰ Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw shiyaatsinaa wanasir wayachinllpa. Shiy ndushapari kiyung kachiyachsha. Mapiyrush tsipakchush, zitaminap naatsha. Ndatuma yutaritshishee parush, ndaturi Utaáchchich tputs kiyung kachiyarusin, shiyima tsipachsha. Ashiramchush, anumunaapari kushimunish yutaritshish kuschiya, Apanll átcha, Hulda Oseyasaa tárangiya. Ashiriya, tárangu anoo mazarangusin, an yusur kurakap wapitam kanapuranganaya; Apanlee kuk kamankatssina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanlee wirkar kamachtamarini Apanllish pang' yarangana anootsi.

23

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas Apanlleetsimarisha kuk payumaam Apanllpa masharangu anootsi

¹ Yusur kurakash kusarangsin, kurakaa Oseyasa kamanirangsin, kuraksha ichingaroo tputs kuruzurangiya. ² Ashirangu, ichingarusin Utaáchchich wachinanur tputs, mishat Irusarinshuchtam ichingarusin, apanllpaneewtamsin, Apanlee kuk kamanipaneewtamsin, ichingarusin tputs shaniyamaam Apanllish pang' pshturanganaya. Kuraksha anush kirakaa yáyaru, yuwaa Apanlee kuk yandamaa Apanllish pang' yarangana anoo natstarangiya. ³ Natstam iwatsparamchu, kurak apusanand pangusee wanupish xiyeeru,

Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Apara, natunaa nimun shiyaa kukish izuurashapari payuchiniya. Shiyaa kamachtamarish tatsamooru tuminchiniya, tárangu, tputsshitisin ichingarusin zamangarangusin, Na nimun anootsimarishapa tsiyatsis payumaam chinachiniya, tárangusin, anootsimarisha payuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Apanlleetsimarisha kuk payumaam Apanllpa masharangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas wasundururee, apanllputsee kapeetamaam kamachtarangu anootsi

⁴ Ashiriya, kurak Osiyas Hilkiyasaa, apanllpaneer urkari, misha apanllpaneetstam, misha Apanlee pang' ksutamapaneetstam kamachtarangiya. Yuw Apanllish pang' apanllputsee ungirtamaam Baalaa, misha Aseraatstam, misha tsangacheetstam wani ashiru wayarangaana, anoo ichingaru yáyarus, ishitungangints, tárangiya. Uwshtisin ashpari wishchip ishitungayarusin, Sedronaa* timburanlliz apusanand xanateersin, ashpari muchiranganaya. Sheersin, puzacheetsimarisha Betelap yátarangaana. ⁵ Ashirangsin, yuwaatstam Utaáchich apanllputsee urkar ksutamapaneer wayarangaana anootstam tputs kapeetaranangaana. Watam uwin machimun íwar kzammashée ichingaru zar mucharanawa. Anush machimun maacheetsi muchimaam ínarangaana, anoo ichingaroo kapeetaranangaana. Utaáchchish watsapun shuneeru, apanllputsee anoo ichingaru kapeetaranangaana. Mishat, Irusarinash chapunguw taarangu, anootsitam ichingaru kapeetarangtamsinaya. Apanllputsee ksutamapan kzammashée mbutarangaana anoo izuuru kapeetarangtamanaya. Mishat, Baalaam ungirtamaam zar ashiru, misha tsup ashiritam tinarangaana anoo, ⁶ mishat Aseraamtam Apanllshuri pang' ungirtamaam tinarangaana, anoo ichingaru yusheersin, kungumun wing xanateersin, ashpari muchiranganaya. Puzachimarisha katuchirangiya. Ashiriya, puzachee yáyarusin, tsiparish mapshishish kuruteersin, kasarangaana. ⁷ Mishat, yuwaa apanllputseem ungirtamaama atusin pangurangusin, itaru anushsha tputs kamuzpatatin tayutaritarangaana, anootstam pangus kapeetaranangaana. Apanllshuri pang' ashirangaana. Mishat, kiz apanllputseem Aseraam wamar k'tatarana anootstam ichingaru kapeetaranangaana.

⁸ Anumunsha kurak Osiyas ichingaroo apanllputspaneer ipazarangiya. Ichingarus Irusarinash kusangtsa, tárangiya. Anush kuseersin, Osiy wasundurur yuwaa machimun íwar apanllputseem ungirtamaam wayarangaana, anoo ichingaroo kapeetaranangaana. Tsap Guebamand chtayaranllu, tsap Beersebamun tutsiparu, kapeetaranangaana. Watam anush kzammashée mbuttaritamsinawa. Mishat, Josueynung pangu, Utaáchich gubernadorinshini pshtushini watandarap mapmbazinungich yashingoom wayarangaana, anoo ashchiritam kapeetaranangaana. ⁹ Itaru, apanllpansha íwar yuwamun mach pshkuru anumun apanllputseem wayarangaana, anootsimsha ungirtarangusin, ndusha Irusarinap Apanlee ungirtamaam naarangaana. Ashkusin, anshurisha pangaa yuwamshee nda tputtaru anoo wamkurpasha katungkusin, taarangaana.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, kuraksha Osiyas anoo parangu, ichingaroo tayutaritarangiya. Yuwaa Ben-Jinomash tandsa apanllputseem maacheetsi muchimaam wayarangaana, anoo ichingaru yáyaru, kapeetaranangaana. Tputs wipaa kamuzaa, misha kizaatstam wayayarusin, apanllputsee Molokaa ungirtamaam muchirangaana, anootstam kapeetaranangaana, nda ayamtaatiyam yusur nlluraa muchimaama. ¹¹ Mishat, yuwaa Utaáchich kurak sirú kapaachoo pshiy-rshinpa zareem ungirtamaam wayarangaana, anootstam ichingaru kapeetaranangaana. Ancha ichingaru Apanllinung washitungash Natán-melekanung ksutarangiya. Anuwaa yáyaru, sumaspat muchirangiya. ¹² Mishat, yuwaa kurakash Ajasash pangu íwar apanllputseem muchimaam wayarangu, anootstam kapeetarangitamta. Mishat, Manases Apanllinung pang' apanllputsee wayarangitamta, anoo ichingaru yáyarusin, machimand Sedronash wazaw kapeetaranangaana.

* 23:4 Wanga 18.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹³ Mishat, yuwaa tputs arapich Irusarinamand yap zar yaku amb apanllputseem kizpur mantsirimash wayarangu, anoo tayutaritarangu, kapeetarangtamta. Mishat, Irusarinaa charapungaru tuwash kurak Saramun apanllputsee Astartee wayarangu anoo, mishat Sidonshuch tputs apanllputsirini Kemos, misha Mowabshuch apanllputsirini Milkom taarangitamta, misha Amónshuchsha apanllputsirini taarangitamta. ¹⁴ Anoo ichingaru yáyarusin, patumbchee misha yasinaatstam ungirtaranga, anoo ichingaru chuweeran-ganaya. Sheersin, anumunsha yuwash apanllputseem wayaranga, anush tputseetssha wanap yáyarusin, xanateersin kasaranganaya. ¹⁵ Mishat, apanllputsee Betelash tsap Jerobowam, Nabatarini wip tinarangu, yuwapa Israelchichee tayutaritarangu, anoo chuweeyarusin, tirooyarusin, kasaranganaya. Mishat, Aseraatstam anush wayaranga, anootsshat apanllputsee sumaspa tazuyarusin, muchirangtamsinaya.

¹⁶ Ashirangu, kurak Osiyas kanapeeranllu, naantachu machimun iwaz apanllputseem ungirtamaam wayaranga, anush tsipareetssha zapan wayam taaru anoo parangiya. Anootsshat wasundururee kamachtarangu, Natu, wanap ichingaru yángints. Yáyarus, nimun yuwamun apanllputseem maacheetsi muchimaam wayakana anumun wayangints, tárangu, muchchurshitisin, Ayu atusin, ichingaroo wanapoo yáyarusin muchiranganaya. Amb ashirangu, Apanllee kamachtamarini yuwaa kurak kirakaa yáyaru, natstarangu maz-inaranga, anooritam tatsamooranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirangsin, tputseetssha masharangiya. ¿Maya machimun taara? tárangu, tputsshitisin anshuchiri, Utaáchich Apanllee kuk ka-manimapan mapuranga ancha. Nish kusarangu, yuwaa shiy Betelash tsap apanllputsee ichingaroo kapeetarangish, iyaa wasina kamanirangiya ancha, táranganaya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, kuraksha Osiyas wasundururee, Watsta. Anoo tsipari ptatintspa. Minumtiyam tputs anoo patatamaam watsta, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllee kuk kamananda yakat Samariyamand kusarangu, anshurisha tsiparangu, mapuranga, anuwaa nda tayutaritaranganaya.

¹⁹ Mishat, yakat Samariyash pangus íwar kapunguw apanllputseem pang' panguranga. Yuw kurak Israelchich pangurangusin Apanllee kapung tatsiyuntaranga, anootssha kurak Osiyas ashchiri pangus kapeetarangiya. Apanllputsee Betelash yakat tamarangpari sheertam kasarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirangu, anshuritam ichingaroo apanllputsee urkar pacharangu, yuwashutam apanllputseem ungirtamaam maacheetsi wayayarusin, muchtarana anumuntam tsiparee ashpari wayayaru, muchirangiya. Ashirangu, kurak Osiyas yusur wapitam Irusarinap kanapurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Osiyas ichingaroo apanllputs kapeetarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas kapung shambatshisheem wayarangu anootsi

²¹ Kuraksha Osiyas ichingaroo anshuchee tputs kamachtarangiya, Apanlleem shambatshisheem wayamaama. Yuwaa Apanll iyaa ljiptosh tsap tashitungarangu, anoo nda mbizamaam shambatshisheem wayayani, tárangiya. Ashirangsin, yuwartatam Apanll kamachtamarini yandam taarangu, anuritam tatsamooru wayaranga. ²² Minumtiyam Israelchich ksutamapan nda amb ashiru ungirtatarusin, sirútamastaatiya zitamin kurak Israelchich Utaásh nda amb ashtarusin, wamari kurak Osiyas ashiru kizpur kapung shambatshisheem wayarangiya. ²³ Osiyas kurakaam kinaru, 18 masach taachu, anush zar yakat Irusarinash shambatshishee kapung wayayaru, Apanllee ungirtaranga.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Apanllee ungirtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas apanllputsee kapeetarangta, wandari xarashish taarangu anootsi

²⁴ Kurak Osiyas ichingaroo apanllputsee kapeetarangiya. Mishat, wazurireetsitam, misha tuwachimapaneetstam, misha apanllputseem tputs pangshuw payukana, anoo ichingaroo kapeetarangiya. Mishat, yuwaatstam Utaásh maachtaw yashingchich mantsir tinamaw taarangu, misha Irusarinshutam taarangu anoo ichingaroo ashpari kapeetarangiya. Apanllee wirkar apanllpan Hilkiyas Apanllish pang' parangu anoo ichingaru tatsamoorangiya. ²⁵ Nda minumtiyam kurak ashim sirútamastaatiya taarangu, anumari

kurak Apanlee mangpatari chinarangiya. Apanlee zurampatari chinarangu, kamach-tamarineetsi wanasir tuminurangiya. Móysisarini wirkar kamachtaku anuritam tatsamooru payurangiya. ²⁶Itaru, ambitaa ashirangu, ichingaru tatsamoorangitaa, wandaritam Utaáchchee nda Apanll kis naparangiya. Yuwamand ichingarusin tputs Manaseschich Apanlee tayutaritarangana, anumand Apanllsha nda kis naparangiya. ²⁷Ashirucha, Apanll Utaáchchee kasamaam zandarangiya. Israeaa tsap kasarangu, ambitam ashimaam zandarangiya. Sheeru, yaktaa Irusarina izuuru kapeetamaam chinarangiya. Yuwaatsitaa waana Apanll ipusarangu, waama pang' pangurangana, anootsitaa kapeetamaam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee tputs nda kaapa kis naparangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Osiyas tsiparangu anootsi

²⁸Kurakaa Oseyasa taárash yasamaam zandkus, misha yuwaatsitam taarangu anoo, misha yuwaatsitam tarawaztayaranllu anootsitam yasamaam zandkus, kirak Krónikash taariya, yuwash ichingaru kurak Utaáchchee kamanku anshutamta. ²⁹Yuwash wari-tarangu anush kurak Nekav Ijptoshuch parawarini shitungeeru, kungup Euftratis na-yaranllu, kurakaam Asiriyashcheem istaati táyaranllu, naatarangiya. Ashiriya, kuraksha Osiyas tapazeem shitungeeranllu, anpasha chamayangaranganaya. Itaru, kuraksha Nekav Meguidash tsap parangu, kurakaa Oseyasa pacharanganaya. ³⁰Ashirangsin, Oseyasarini wasundurur tsiparee Oseyasarinee kapaachush pshiyshini wayayarandsin, wapitam watsapunip Irusarinap yátaranganaya. Yushindarungusin, anshurisha mapuranganaya. Sheersin, tputssha ichingarusin shaniyarangsin, wipaatssha Jowakasa kurakaam inaranganaya. Waparinash zamurangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Osiyas tsiparangu anootsi.

24

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowakim kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

⁸Jowakas wipa, Jowakim masachirini 18 tatsamoochu anush kurakaam kinarangiya. Ashirangu, yakat Irusarinash tuchpamari tsup ksutarangiya. Wanirsha taarangiya sur Nehusta. Elnatan anoo kizaa wipamuna. Ansha kiz Irusarinshuchimuna. ⁹Itaru, Jowakimsha kurakaam kinarangu, Apanlee kuk kapeetarangiya. Nda Apanlee kuk tatsamoorangiya. Waparin Apanlee kuk nda payurangu, uwsha ashirangtamta. ¹⁰Anpursha zar Nabukodonosor Babiloniyshuch kurak wasundururee kamachtarangu, Irusarinap pachamaam naataranganaya. Anush kuseersin, taturpiranganaya. ¹¹Anumunsha zapish kurak Nabukodonosor anshutam kusarangiya. ¹²Ashiriya, Jowakimsha kurak, misha waniritam, misha wasundururitam, misha kurakawatamsin, misha wamkureew-tamsin ichingarusin kapung puniksin, kamiyarangusin, Babiloniyshuch ichingaroo putaranganaya. Yuwapur Nabukodonosor 8 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush kurakaa Jowakasa putarangiya. ¹³Ashirangsin, Nabukodonosor ichingaru yuwaa Apanllish pang' maachi wayarana, anoo yarangu, misha kurakshutam pang' pshtuyaru, maachtaa ichingaru yarangiya. Apanll waana kamanirangu, ambiritam ashiru tatsamoorangiya. Yuwaatsitam kurak Saramun Apanllish pang' wayarangu, oroo misha urutam mburshimash taarangu anoo ashpari maachtaa pátanganganaya. ¹⁴Ashirangu, ashpari tputsee Irusarinash kurakawaa, mishat kizpureewaatstam sundaru, mishat kurikee táchimapaneeetstam, mishat yandampaneetstam, mishat ngusambaa tinamapaneeetstam ashpari putarangiya. Washunand 10 mil tputsee putaranganaya. Pukireewaatsinaa tputs, Waani mzatseewaa tarawaztachinllinpa, átu, kasarangiya. ¹⁵Nabukodonosorsha kurakaa Jowakima, wanirpatari, wizanlleetstam ichingaru wipunashpatari putarangitamta. Sundarootstam urkar ksutamapanee, misha yuwaa kizpureew kurakaw taaranganaya, anoowaa ashpari putayaranllu, Babiloniyapsha machtarangiya. ¹⁶Washunand kurakawaa 7 mil yamarangiya. Anumunsha minumtam mil ngusambpa tinamapanee, misha kizpureewaa sundaru ichingaru waanpeetam machtarangiya. ¹⁷Sheeru, kurak Babiloniyshuch

Mataniyasaa, Jowakimaa zoonll wip kurakaam ínarangiya. Kurakaam ínayarú, surootssha Sidikiyasa átu yásamarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa kasiyarusin, Jowakimaa putarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Sidikiyas kurakaam kinarangu anootsi

¹⁸ Sidikiyas masachirini 21 taaru anush kurakaam kinarangiya. Uwsha 11 masach yaktash Irusarinash taarangiya. Wanirsha sur Jamutalamuncha Jeremiyas wipa. An kiz Libnashchimuncha tputsi. ¹⁹ Ansha wip kurakaam kinarangu, aranginasha Apanlee kuk kapeetarangiya. Apanlee aranginasha tayutaritarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, anumand Apanll kapung tsiyantaru, Irusarinaa, misha Utaáchcheetstam ashparita izuurumaa-marisha kasarangiya. Ndusha pakchiyam istamaam zandarangu, Waani yachambanllina, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Sidikiyas kurakaam kinarangu anootsi.

25

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Irusarinaa minshuchsha kurak tayutaritarangu anootsi

[Zapishsha, kurak Sidikiyas Babiloniyshuchpa kurak yusur pachamaam zandaranganaya.] ¹ Zar diesash, tsupsha octubrishu, Sidikiyas 9 masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush Nabukodonosorpa tsiyantarangusin, Nabukodonosorsha wasundururpa ichingaru shitungaranaya. Irusarinash tsap kuseeruni, yaktaa taturpiyaruni, tasaseeruni, tandapunuzimun kárimaam káringashish wayayaruni, izuuru tputsee pachayaruni, kasiyani, táranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Irusarinash kusarangsín, yaktaa taturpiyarusin, tsimbun masach ksutaranganaya. Ashirangsín, Sidikiyas 11 masachsha tatsamoorangu, yuw kurakaam kinarangu, ³ an tsupsha ipunpunarshini, zar nuevish, yuwariz maringarangiya. Amb ashirangu, ichingarusin tputs watungash pishtarangiya. ⁴ Ashirucha, tputsshitisin yaktaa watandpunu wach zangamichsha wayaranganaya. Itaru, Nabukodonosorsha wasundurur nda suwamaam ksutarangtaatssin, ashiritaa psaan kurak Sidikiyas wasundururpa ashparitin suwaranganaya. Minnunguchich tandapunuz watandaram shitungaranaya. Yap chap tatumim kurak nashamangshini taarangu, annungiri shitungarandsin, Ortagup kung ngoots suwasuwaranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, Kaldewshuchsha, Nabukodonosor wasundur tsiyatssee mazarangusin, Sidikiyasaa tachitaranganaya. Apus Jericoyush watandsash kamatarangsín, kurakaa Sidikiyasa putaranganaya. Sidikiyas wasundurur Kaldewshuchee parangusin, urkaree kasayarusin, suwasuwarangusin, ashpartin pseertanganaya. ⁶ Kaldewshuchsha sundar Sidikiyasaa putayarandsin, Babiloniyashuchipsha kurak Riblap yakat machiranganaya, yap Nabukodonosor Hamatap tsap taarangu ambi. Ashiriya, anush wayayarusin, kuraksha Nabukodonosor, Sidikiyasaa waneengtsa, tárangiya. ⁷ Sidikiyas waana paru, wipaa ashparit wayarpunoo ktsupeerus pchangints. Sheerus, wapareetssha Sidikiyasaa ashpari wahoo yuxungints, tárangiya. Ashiriya, wasundurursha ambiritam ashiranganaya. Sheersin, uwee kamuriyarandsin, yakat Babiloniyap machtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa Sidikiyasa putarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa yakat Irusarinash Apanlee pang' ashchiri tiroorangana anootsi

⁸ Tsupsha zameeturinshini, zarsha 7, yuwash kurak Nabukodonosor masach 19 kurakaa kinaru taachu, anush Nebosaradan sundar urkari ichingaroo sundaroo ksutku, an yaktash Irusarinush kusarangiya. ⁹ Anush ichingaru Apanlee pang', misha kurakaatsitam pang', misha kurakaw kizpureewatam taaranganana anoowa pang' tiroorangana. ¹⁰ Ashirangsín, sundar Kaldewshuchsha anshutam kusarangsín, anpasha sundar ipunarangsi, uwshtisin Irusarinaa yakat watandpunu ashchiri kapeetaranganaya.

¹¹ Anumunsha, sundar urkar Nebosaradan ichingaroo Irusarinshuchee katuchimawaatstaa tputs putarangu, ashparita yakat Babiloniyap machirangiya. Ashpatam maachtaa tinamapan taarangana, misha ashpatam Nabukodonosoraa chinarangana, anootsim ichingaru machtarangiya. ¹² Kizpur pukireewaatsinaa tputs kasarangiya. Waani uwnaarsin mizatsee, misha kizarunaatstam tatsumawaa tarawaztaksin taachinllinpa átu kasarangiya. ¹³ Anumunsha sundar Kaldewshuch Apanllish pang' pshturangusin, maachee yuw ngusambpa tinarangana anoo ashpari pátanganganaya. Itaru, patuzinazeewaa, misha ngusamb chumbeepimash wanasirimash kungoom kanapumaam tinam taarangu anootsimsha Babiloniyaam yátaranganaya. ¹⁴ Mishat, yuwaatstam kapung murits ashiru kayatam puzachee xanatarangana anootstam, mishat mbasshisheetstam tinamaa, ichingaru ngusambpat chumbeepimashpa tinarangana anoo Apanllish pang' ichingaru yarangana. ¹⁵ Anumunsha, kuraksha sundar urkar ichingaru yuw oroo, misha ortam mburshimashi, mishat yuwatam kapung murits tamapari ashiru anush tazutarana, misha yuwaatstam mangaw kayatam kapungoow zapan taarangu, anoo ichingaru yarangiya. ¹⁶ An ngusamb chumbeepimashi washunand táchimaam pinasamuna. An ichingaru Saramunarini tinamarini. ¹⁷ Patuzinaz tsimbunu íwarini 8 metoro kánuru taarangani. Anumun iwaz tsimbun metor wamanirini únambée wayamaam ngusambpa kayatarangana. Anumunsha yamus tamapari ashiru kuripitaraa, kuripitaraa ashiru, munlliy wanus tamapari ashiru kambeerutaru kizpur wanasir chumbichumbtangatu iripcheew tinaranganaya. Anootssha ashpari Babiloniyap itutseerandsin yátaranganaya. Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanllée pangus ashchiri kapeetarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchchee tputs ashpari pacharangana anootsi

¹⁸ Nebosaradansha, kurak sundar urkar tputsee putarangitamta, apanllpaneer urkar Sofoniyasaatsi, misha Sofoniyasaa wipunashee, misha tuchip tputs yuwaa Apanllée pang' washitungash ksutamapan taarangana, anoo ichingaru putayarusin, machtaranganaya. ¹⁹ Anumunsha, Irusarinshuchee sundaru urkari, misha zameetpa kuraka wipunash, misha sundaroom ínampani putarangitamta. Sheersin, 60 tputs kurakaw tsipasawaa putarangitamsinaya. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kurak Nebosaradan ashparitaa tputs Babiloniyapsha, Ribla yakat, Hamatap kung machtaranganaya. Anushsha kurakash Nabukodonosorash yámandarangusin, kuraksha tputsee parang, uwsha ashparita pachamaam kamachtarangiya. Sundarsha anuritam ashpari tputsee pacharangana. Ashirangsin, Utaáchchee tputs izuuru kachingeersin kasaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa undarar Utaáchchee tputs ashpari kachingarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchich tputs pakchimshitisin ljiptop suwarangana anootsi

²² Babiloniyshuch kurak Nabukodonosor, Guedaliyasaa Ahikamarinee wip, Safanarinee wachinllin kurakaam íranganiya. Kurak Nabukodonosor Utaáchchee tputs pakchimsha kasarangu anoom ksutamaama. ²³ Ashiriya, Utaáchich sundar urkar tipt-sirpa anoo tsiyatsis mazarangusin, yaktap Misap kurakpa Guedaliyaspa tsiyatamaam naataranganaya. Anshitisin tputs yuw naatarangana an sur Ismael, Netaniyas wipa, misha Johanan Karearin wipa, misha Serayas, Tanhumetarini wipa, yakat Netofashchi, anumunsha Maakashuch tputs Jaasaniyas, ashpin tputs tiptsirpatatam ipunirandsin naataranganaya. ²⁴ Kuraka Guedaliyas anpa tputs wanasir tsiyatarangiya. Ashiriya, tsiyatku, Nuw siyaa zurampatari táchintspa. Siy Kaldewshuchee sundar urkar punirintspa. Nishurisha yakat taayarus, Babiloniyshuchee kurak kuk payukus, kurakaam istakus, kishshapari taatssa, táranganiya. ²⁵ Tsup arangtach tsimbun matayaru yakayaru, anush Ismael, Netaniyas wip, Elisam wachinllin, Dapiyarinchich tputs, anshitisin tputsee chung yamayaru, anpa ipuneerandsin naataranganaya. Sheerandsin, anush yakat kusarangsin, anshuchee kurakaa Guedaliyasaa pacharangana, misha Utaáchcheestam tputsi, misha Kaldewshuchestam tputsi, misha tputs nllitaritaw taarana anpatari pacharangana.

²⁶ Itaru, Mispashuch katuchim tputs ichingarusin Kaldewshuchee kapung punirangusin,

nllurtam, misha wachinatam, misha sundaruwatam urkar ichingarusin ashparitin Ijip-topsha suwasuwaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Ijiptop tsap suwarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Jowakimaa tumanamash tashitungarangu anootsi

²⁷ Utaáchich urkar Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tumanimash 37 masach taachu, tsupi 12, fecha 27 zar tushiyramchu, anush minsha tputs Evil-merodak sur Babiloniyshucheem kurak kinarangiya. Ansha Jowakimaa kizpur chinarangu, tumanshishish ishitungarangiya.

²⁸ Ashirangu, Jowakimpa wanasir tsiyatarangsin, kapung chinarangiya. Anush Babiloniyash kurak putamaw zapantaa taarangsin, itaru Jowakimaa kapung chinarangu, wanasir naparangiya.

²⁹ Amb kurak ashirangu, Jowakimsha anush kissha taarangiya. Tumanamash kamartarangu, anoo yusheeru, nllitarisha wanasir kamartarangu, kurakpasha washunand kuxineersin, katungaranganaya. Amb ashirangu kissha anush taarangiya. ³⁰ Anumun arangeem kurak Babiloniyshuch Jowakimaam watungasheemsha ichingaru zar katungamaam wayarangiya. Ashirangu, kissha taaku, wachinayaru, anshurisha Babiloniyash tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tsiparangu anootsi.

[Wapparee. Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Utaáchchee urkar kuzizimun taarangana ano.]

Esdrarini kuku Yuwaa kirak Esdrarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Esdrarini waanaatsi kamanku nee kiraka yandarangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Esdrarini waanpatatin Utaáchichpatatin waneeku yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Esdarinsha, Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, yandarangiya yuwaa Utaáchich tputs wapitam watsapunip kanapurangana anootsi. Apanll waana istarangu, wanasir kanapurangana. Undararsha xarashish zapan wayarangitaatssin, ashiritaa Apanll kapung istarangu, Apanlleem pang' wanasir panguranganaya. Mishat, Utaáchich tputs, zitaminarin tamarangpasinaya ashiritam arapchingaz wizanur támararangusin, zapan yamayamtar ashiranganaya. Anumand apanllputsee zapan chinarangana. Ashiriya, shaniyeersin, Arapchee wizanur wayuchip zanganeeni. Ashkachuni, yutaritshishee izuuru kasachinipa, táranganaya. Tputs anoo mbiztapa, átu, Esdarin nee kirakaa yandarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1.1—2.70: Sírunini, Babiloniyshuch urkar Utaáchchee tputsi istarangiya. Yuwis waptam tsapunpis kanapumaam zandkis anis naangtsa. Nuw siyaa istachintspa. Apanlleem pang' yusur wanasiritam pangoongtsa. Neewa maachirita ichingaru. Nabukodonosorarini nee ichingaru yarangu, siya yantsa, tárangiya Sírunini. Zapan tputs ayu táyarusin, waptam kanapuranganaya.

Kapitoto 3.1—4.5: Kuseeramchusin, mikeersin chichiree puyayarusin, musásiritam Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chinarangana. Apanlleem suma ichtaru kayataranganaya. Sheersin, tputssha ichingarusin shaniyeersin, shambatshisheem itupshingamaam tambta tambta ashiranganaya. Kis shambataranganaya.

Kapitoto 4.6-23: Sheersin, Apanlleem pang' pangooyani, táranganaya. Itaru, undararshitisin tsiyantarangusin, Watsta. ¿Mayaama shiy ashiksa? tárangusin, kirakaa Babiloniyap zanganiranganaya. Anumunsha, Babiloniyshuch urkar kirak yandaru, Apanlleem pangumaam watsta, tárangiya. Tsiyatssee yaramaam Esdrarinsha Babiloniyap naatarangiya.

Kapitoto 4.24—6.22: Zapishsha, wanipamasaja masach tushiyrangu, Apanll waanaatsi wamachtash tsimbun zanganirangiya. Jagayarini, misha Sakáriyasarintam Irusarinush kuseeramchusin, Apanlleem pang' mikeerus pangoongtsa, táranganaya. Sheersin, mikeersin pangoorangusin, musásiritam iwaparanganaya. Ashiriya, kapung shambateeni, tárangusin, shambatshish yuw Ijptosh tsap shitungarangana anoom shaniyarangsin shambataranganaya.

Kapitoto 7.1—10.44: Esdarinsha yusur Utaáchichpa tputs zapan Babiloniyamand káyarusin, Irusarinap kanapuranganaya. Anush kuseeru, mang' kapung mantsarangiya, yuwamand Utaáchich tputs arapchee wizanur zapan yamarangana anumanda. Zitaminarin tamarangpasinaya ashiritam wizanlleem zapan yamarangana. Ashirucha, tputseetssha waneerangu, tputssha kuseersin, Ashiriya, arapchee wizanur wayuchip zanganeeni. Ashkachuni, yutaritshishee izuuru kasachinipa, táranganaya.

Esdrarini kuku

[Babiloniyashuch sundar Utaáchchee Babiloniyap tsap machtarangiya. Itaru, ndatuma macheerusin, wasina Apanlee kuk kamanimapan, Jeremiyas sura, Utaáchchee tputs kamanirangu: Siya Babiloniyash 70 masach taachpasa. Sheeru, Apanll siyaa saanpeetam tsapunpis zanganchiya, tárangiya. Ashiri 70 masach tushiyrang, Persiyashuch urkar, Síru sura, Babiloniyashcheemta urkar kinarangiya. Anumunsha, Síru Utaáchchee waptam wanpeetam watsapun zanganimaam chinarangiya.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchinllpa yuwaa Apanll kurakaa Síru mangu p'tseerangu, Utaáchchee waanpeetam watsapun zanganichparina, tárangu anootsi

¹ Persiyashuch urkar, Síru, sura, waanaatsisha Babiloniyashcheem urkar ínarangiya. Ndatuma minam masach tushiychu, Apanlee kuk tuminumaam tatsamoorangiya, yuwaa Jeremiyasarini tsiyatarangu anootsi. Ashiri Apanllsha Síroo mangu p'tseerangu, Sírssha Utaáchchee waptam wanpeetam watsapun zanganimaam chinarangiya.

Ashiri waanaatsi tiptsir kamanirangu, mishat kirakamuntam yandarangu, tiptsireem ztaru tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. ² Nuw Persiyashchi kuraki siyaa nuw tputsireetsi atina: Apanll Taarashipan waamari kasiru anu, nuwaa tputsee ztaru ksutamaam kurakaam ínarangiya. Sheeru, nuwaa waama pangu yakat Irusarinush, Utaách tsap pangumaam kamachtarangiya. ³ Ashiri siya Apanllis tiptsiris yuwis Apanlleem pang' pangumaam zandkis anis, Irusarinap, Utaáp tsap, kanapungtsa. Siy Israelchichis Apanlee chinakus, Apanllsha siyash Irusarinush uru taachiya. Ashiriya, siya Utaáchchis Irusarinap naayarus, anush Apanlleem pangumatssa. Siy Israelchichis uru Apanlee chinaksa. Mishat, Apanll siyah Irusarinush uru taachiya. ⁴ Itaru, siy Utaáchchis, yuwshtis Irusarinap kanapumaam ngatkis anis, maachtapa istakus taangtsa. Orootstam, misha katungtseestam panangtsa. Wakarareetstam, opeejaatstam panakus taangtsa. Mishat, kurikpatatam istangtsa, Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush pangumaama, kurak Síru kamachtaku tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Síru Utaáchchee, Irusarinap kanapungints, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich waptam Irusarinap kanapumaam chinarangana anootsi

⁵ Ashiri Apanll tputsee mangu p'tseerangu, Utaáchchich tputs, mishat Benjaminchichtam tputs maachiri, mishat apanllpantam, Leviychichpatatam ichingurusin zapan tputs waanpatatin, Pza, kanapeeni, Apanlleem pang' pangumaama, táranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri yuwshtisin kanapumaam nda zandarangana anshitsin, Ashiriya, iyshat maachtapa istachinipa, tárangusin, kurikee, orootstam, mishat wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam, maacheewaatstam kizpur wanasiri anuwaatstam panaranganaya. Zapan yuwaam Apanlleem pang' pangukana anoom panaranganaya. Mishat, yuw tputs waana zandarangana, an maacheetsi zapan Apanlleem zanganiranganaya. ⁷ Anumunsha, kurak Sírssha, muchchuree kuruzurangu, Siya maachee ichinguru Apanllish pang' Irusarinush sirútama Nabukodonosor yarangu, anoo ashparit yáyarus, xanateerus, Utaáchcheem tuwanpungtsa. Nabukodonosor waana apanllirinshini pang' Babiloniyash wayarangu, anoo kurak Síru kamachtaku tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiri tputssha maacheetsi ichinguru yarangusin, Sírssha, waanaatsi urkir ksutamapanee, Mitridatee sur, kamachtarangu, Shiysa ichinguru tácheerush, tatsamooru Utaáchcheem gobernador, Sesbasaraam panangcha, kurak tárangiya. Ashiri Mitridatishsha ichinguru maachee táchirangu,

⁹ 30 mangaw kapungamash orpa chumbeepimashpa tinam, mishat,

1,000 mangawatam orpa mburshimashpata tinam, anumunsha

29 k'chiru kizpur wanasirimish, ¹⁰ mishat

30 mangawtam waashi orpa chumbeepimashpa tinama,

410 mangawtamta waashi orpa mburshimashpa tinama, anumun arangeem

1,000 maachee zapan nllitaritaw táchirangtamta.

Anoo ichinguru táchirangu, Utaáchcheem gobernador tuwanpurangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri ichinguru washunandari maachi ashpari orpa chumbeepimashpa tinama, misha orpa mburshimashpa tinam maachee ashpiri 5,400 tuwanpurangusin, anoo Sesbasar yarangiya.

Utaáchich tputs zapan masach Babiloniyash tsap taarangsín, itaru kuraksha Sírscha, Na kanapungints, tárangu, Babiloniyash tsap shitungeerandsin waptamta Irusarinap kanapuranganaya.

2

¹Tputssha tsap Utaáp kanapeeshinusin, ichingarusin yaptam zitaminarini sirútama taarungana ambtam kanapuranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich waptam Irusarinap kanapumaam chinarangana anootsi.

3

Kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangana anootsi

¹Irusarinash kuseersin, pangurangusin, mazareemsha mzarangitamsin, 7 tsup tarawaztarangusin, iwaparanganaya. Ashirangsin anush, Na pzaya. Irusarinush shaniyeeni, tárangusin, ichingarusin Irusarinap naataranganaya. ²Ashiri anush apanllpansha urkar Josuey, Josadak wipa, apanllpanee ichingarú kuruzurangu, Ashiri natu, Apanlleem tazumaam kayateeni chineetsini muchimaama, Josuey tárangiya. Apanllpansha ichingarusin, mishat yakat Irusarinshuch kurak, Sorobabela sura, Sálatiela wipa, maachiritpatatamta, Apanlleem tazumaam kayatamaam chtaranganaya. Yuwaa Móysisarini Apanll wamachtash kamanirangu, anuritam tuminumaam, chinootstam Apanlleem muchimaam zandaranganaya. ³Mínshuch tputs, nda Utaáchich, Irusarinnung watsirit taarungana, anootssha Utaáchich puniranganaya. Itaru ashiritaa, tarawaztaranganaya. Apanlleem tazumaam yuwashutam sirútama wayarungana anshutam wayaranganaya. Anoo iwaparangusin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya. Puturi, mishat pukamchitam muchiranganaya. ⁴Mishat, zar yuwash masharpa tambtarangana ansha tsup tatsamoorangu, tputssha ichingarusin shambatamaam shaniyaranganaya. Apanlle kamachtamarini tuminurangsin, apanllpansha wakaraa, mishat opeejaatstam puturit pachat, pukamachsha pachat ashiranganaya. ⁵Anumunsha, kaneesich tsup tututkachú anushsha shambatkusin, Apanlleem yusur ashparitam wakaraa pacharanganaya. Mishat, yuwash Apanlleetssha wappari támaam shaniyarangtamsin, anushsha ashparitam wakaraa, misha opeejaatstam pacharanganaya. Tputs waantari zandarangsín, arangeem Apanlleem maachta panaranganaya. ⁶Ashiri ndaturita Apanlleem pang' pangursin, uru Apanlleem tazumaam kayataranganaya. Sheersin, anush chínootssha muchiranganaya. Tsup Octubrish kaneeschiri yáyarú, anush Apanlleem muchimaam chtaranganaya. ⁷Apanlleem pang' pangumaam tatsamoorangu, ashiri pangumpaneetssha, misha karpinteroostam kuruzurangsin, tsiyatarangsín, Tarawuztakchis anoom kurik tuwapchintspa, táranganaya.

Mishat, Tirshuchee, mishat Sidonshuchheetstam tputs karipanaa yushindamaam kamachtaranganaya, watam kurak Síru, shingints, táranguwa. Katungatspa, vinpa, mishat wayungunpatatam, tuwapchintspa, táranganaya. Ashiri uwshtisin, Ayu, tárangusin, machip Libanup naatarangsín, karipanaa katspayarusin, marish kung yushindaranganaya, patussishu yakat Jopshu.

Ashiri Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangusin, ⁸yuwamun tputs Irusarinap kanapurangana, anumun minum masach tushiyramachu, anumunsha tsimbunatam tsup anush Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtaranganaya. Sorobabela, Sálatiel wipa, mishat Josuey, Josadak wipa, apanllpanpatatam, Levyichichpatatam yuwatamsin tputs Irusarinush shaneerana, anshuchtam ichingarusin tarawaztamaam chtaranganaya. Ashiri Levyichich tputs, yuwanandari wachina masachirini veintimunari yaru, an tarawzipanee ksutamaam kamachtaranganaya. ⁹Itaru, kaapaneeritana kurak tuchip taaranganaya. Apanllpan urkar Josuey, mishat Kadmira, Levyichich tputs, mishat Henadad Levyichich-tam tputs, ichingurusin wipaptari, zoonllpa, washunanda tarawzipanee ksutaranganaya.

¹⁰Ashiri pangumpansha tsapoo wantsush ktseeyarusin, patuzinazeem patumbich tinam

zapan pashuchuranganaya. Sheersin, iwaparangusin, tputssha mang' ksaksin shambat-
aranganaya.

Apanllpansha urkar wamari wanasirimshee kamartarangu, wakaraa wits yáyaru, puu
puu tárangana, anoo tputssha mazinayarusin, kusarteersin, ichingarusin Apanlle
ungirtaranga. Leviychich, yasimpan Asafarinchich tputs, tamburaa yáyarusin, tam-
burtaksin, Apanlle mang' kis shambatkusin yaseeranganaya. Yuwaa kurak Dapiyarini
Asafarinchichee sirútama yasimaam kamachtarangu, anoo yaseeranganaya. ¹¹ Tputs
ichingarusin Apanlle yaseeranganaya. Yaseeksin,

Wappari, Apara. Shiy kizpur wanasirtishcha.

Israelchicheetsini kizpur chinaksha.

Nda iyaa mbizaksha.

Urutamari chinaksha.

Amb yaseeksin, atusin zamamtar ashiranganaya. Apanlle Taarashipani kis ungir-
taranganaya, watam Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtaranganawa. ¹² Kizpur wachinawa
tputsi, yuw sirútama nllurtama Apanlle pang' parangana, anshatssin tanuranganaya,
watam kaneesichsha pangumaam chtaranganawa. Apanllpan wachina, Leviychichtam,
mishat tputs ichingarusin wachinawa tanuranganaya. Anpuritam zar ichingurusin
zamangaranganaya, mang' ksaksin. ¹³ Wachinaw tputs zapan tanuksin, mishat tputs
zapantam mang' ksaksin yasiyastar ashirangsin, zamangaranganaya. ¿Chak tanuka? ¿Chak
yaseeka? tputs tárangitaatssin itaru, yasamaam pinasarananganaya. Washunandari tputs
zapan tanuksin, yaseeksin, Jay, jay, atusin, kapung zamangaranganaya. Arapchitaa tputs
anoo mazinarangitamsinaya, watam arap kimaranguwa.

Apanlleem pang' pangumaam chtarangana anoo kamaneena.

4

Utaáchchee undarar xarashish kapung wayarangana anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, Utaáchich mishat Benjaminchichtam undarar Utaásh tsap taarangita-
mta, yuw Asiriyshuch urkar anush tsap wayarangu anu. Uwshtisin tsiyatssee mazi-
narananganaya. Utaáchich wapitam watsapuni kanapurangsin, yusur Irusarinush Apan-
lleem pang' pangukanaya, tárangana. Anoo mazinarangusin, ² Pza, pangani Irusarinpi,
tárangana. Irusarinush kuseersin, Sorobabelpat, mishat Israelchichpatatam wachin
tsiyataranganaya. Apanlle iy ungirtaktamanicha. Yuwapur kurak Isaradon, Asiriyshuch
urkar, iyaa nish tsap wayarangu, anpur iysha Apanlle ungirtataritamaniya. Chi-
neetstamani Apanlleem muchtariniya. Ashirucha, iysha Apanlleem pang' pangumaam
siyaam istamaam zandkitamaniya, tárangana. ³ Itaru, Sorobabelsha, Josueypat, mishat
Utaáchchitam urkar ichingarusin yamarangsin, Nduni. Siy iyaam istamaam waritacheeja,
ndambaree. Watam kurak Síru, Persiyashuch urkar, iyaatsimari, Siy Israelchichis Apan-
llireemis Taarashipaneem pangungints, táranguwa. Ashirucha, siy istamaam pinasaksa.
Iyamari panguchinipa, tárangusin, tputsee waptam zanganiranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri tputssha
waptam kanapeerandsin, Utaáchich Apanlle pang' nda pangumaam tamundat tamundat
ashirangsin, uwshtisin puniranganaya. Kis tarawaztamaam pinasarananganaya. ⁵ Arangeem
undararsha urkar waanaa tiptsireem kurikee tuwaparangu, Siya Irusarinap naakchus,
Apanlleem pang' pangukana anoo ksangints táshinints, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Irusarinap
naakchusin, mantsir Utaáchchee tsiyataranganaya. Utaáchichsha tputs Apanlleem pang'
pangumaam puniksin, kasaranganaya. Washunand 20 masach nda tarawaztarangana.

Yuwapur Persiyashuch kurak Sír taarangu, anpur nda tarawaztaksin, Sísha tsiparangu,
anumunsha Artarjerjes kurakaam kinarangu, anushsha nduntam tarawaztarangana.

Zapishsha Dáriysha Persiyashcheem kurak kinarangu, anshunaa yusur tarawaztamaam
chtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Utaáchchee undarar xarashish kapung wayarangana
anootsi.

5

[Yuwarpur Daríy Persiyashcheem urkar kinarangu, anpur Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk kamanimapani Haguew suru tsiyatarangu, Nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichi kamaningcha. Siy ¿mayaamsa nuwaam pangí pangumaam kasayarus, saamaatamsha pangis wanasir panguksa? Itaru, nuwaamsha pangí nda iwaparangus kasarangsawa, tputsee tángcha, táringiya.]

¹ Ashiriya, Apanlle kuk kamanimapansha Haguew, mishat Sakáriyastam Apanlle kuk Utaáchcheem Irusarinush kamanirangana. Mishat, Utaáchichtam tputs yuw arangeem Utaá tsap taarangana, anoomtam kamaniranganaya. ² Ashirucha, kurak Sorobabelsha, misha Josueytam Apanlle kuk mazarangusin, Ashiriya, Apanlleem pang' panguyani, táyarusin, yusur pangumaam chtaranganaya. Haguewtam, Sakáriyastam tputseem istaranganaya. ³⁻⁴ Itaru, yuwapur Apanlleem pangumaam yusur chtarangana, anpur gobernadorsha Tatenay Irusarinush kusarangiya. Kuraksha Daríy Tatenayaa kung Eufrafratis arachich, yap zar pshtuku amb taarangana, anoo ksutamapaneem ipusarangiya. Ashiri Tatenaysha, wipunashpata Setar-Bosnaya, mishat istampantatam Irusarinush kuseersin, Utaáchcheetssha urkar tsiyatarangu, ¿Chaksha siyaa Apanlleem pang' pangumaam kamachtayaru, siyaa panguksa? ¿Chak siyaa shingints, táringa? ¿Siy kurakaris chaka suru? Tatenay táringiya. Utaáchichsha ichinguru kamaniranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha Utaáchchee urkar ksutarangu, Tatenaysha nda tsiyantarangiya. Ashiri natumasamta tarawaztamaam ksarintspa. Itaru, nuwsha kurak Daríypat yasachimasima. Kirak kurakaam zanganchima. ¿Amcheeja uwa? Ashiriya, kurak nuwaa kamankachu, nuwsha siyaa kamanchintspa, táyaru kasarangiya.

⁶ Ashiri Tatenay wipunashpat kirakaa yandaku kurakaam Daríyoom táringanaya. ⁷ Kurakaa Daríyoo, ¿tamarimta? ¿Wanasiri taarish? ¿Nda kas yutakish? ¿Tputsirish mapiyrsin taarana? ⁸ Ashiri shiyaa kurakaa, tsiyatsis kamanimaam zandkina. Ashiri itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Nuw ipunshipti Utaáchchip tsap naataranganiya. Irusarinush kusarunguni, Utaáchich tputs Apanlleem pang' panguksin paranginiya. Apanll waamari kasiru anoom pangukanaya. Patumbich kapungumashpat pangukanaya. Tandapunueemsha na karipanpata tandapunukhinllina. Ashiri mangpatari tarawaztaksin, mikeeru uru iwapachpasinaya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Iysha masharunguni, Siy kurakaris, ¿chaka suru? Mishat, ¿tarawzu ksutamapan chaka suru? táringiniya. Shiyaa kamanimaam masharangiya. ¿Chaksha siyaa Apanlleem pang' yusur pangumaam kamachtayaru, siyaa panguksa? ¿Chak siyaa shingints, táringa? táringitamaniya. Utaáchichsha, ¹¹ Iy Apanlleetsimari waamari kasiru anoo chinakuni, Apanlleem pang' yusur kaneesich pangukaniya. Sirútamasa iyashuch kurak, yuw kizpur taarangu an, Apanlleem pang' pangumaam kamachtarangu, kizpur wanasiri panguranganaya.

¹² Itaru, iy zitaminarini Apanlle kapung tatsiyuntarangusin, Apanllsha, Tputs waani kasichpa, táyaru, kurakaa Nabukodonosoraa iyashchee kasimaam zanganirangiya. Nabukodonosorsha wasundurupat Irusarinshuchee kasirangu, Apanlle pang' izuuru kapeetarangiya. Sheeru, iyashchee ichinguroo Babiloniyap tsap machirangiya. ¹³ Anush Babiloniyash tsap kapung taarunguni, zapishsha kurak Sírrurini Babiloniyshuchee kasirangu, kurakaam kinarangiya. Anumunsha, masach kaneesich yáyaru, anush kurak Sírrurini iyaa Utaáchcheetsini Irusarinush Apanlleem pang' kaneesich pangumaama kamachtarangiya. ¹⁴ Sheeru, Sírrurinsha Apanllish pang' maachee kizpur wanasireew, orpat tinama yuw Nabukodonosor waanpee watsapun yarangu, anu tuwanpumaam tiptsiree kamachtarangiya. Yanpuyaru, iyashcheem tputs Sesbasaraam, Utaáshcheem gobernador maacheetsi ichinguru tuwanpurangiya. ¹⁵ Kurak Sírrurini, Sesbasaraam panarangu, Shiysha ichinguru yáyarush, yuwashtam sirú Apanllush pang' Irusarinush taarangu, anshutam wayashini. Apanlleem pang' panguyarus, anush wayangints, kurak Sírrurini iyashchee kamachtaku táringiya, ¹⁶ Ashiri Sesbasarsha Irusarinush kusarangu, Ashiri panguyani, táringu, tputssha patuzinazee pashuchirangsin, Sesbasarsha istarangitamta. Tputs tarawzatakana an wand iwapamaam pishtakiya, táringanaya. Utaáchich kurak

anoo iyaa kamaniranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, kurakaa Daríyoo, siyaam wanasiriya, ashiri shiysha tputsireetsish, kurak Sírrurini wirkar nachungashinints tángcha, yuw Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush pangumaam kamachtarangu anootsi. Sírrurinshini pang' taarparee, yuwash wirkar xanataru anshu. Anush napkachusin, pangachpasinaya.

Ashiri shiysha, kurakaa Daríyo, Sírrurineetsi kuk natstaramchush, iyaatssha kamaningcha yuw chinakish anootsi, Tatenay kirakaa yandaku, kurakaam Daríyoom táyaru, zanganirangiya.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Daríy tiptsiree ichingaru Utaáchcheem istamaam kamachtarangu, anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, kurak Daríy Tatenayaa wirkar natstarangu, tiptsiree tárangiya. Mang kurak Sírrurinee Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush yusur pangumaam tputsee kamachtarangiya. Ashiri siya Sírrurinee wirkar nachungashinints. Pangush yuwash kurak wirkar xanataru anush nachungashinints, tárangiya. ² Tiptsirsha kurakap pang', yakat Ekbatanush, Mediyannush tsap nachungarangusin, kirakaa yandama, kuraka Sírrurini yandamarini paranganaya. Anoo kiraka natstarangusin, tárangiya. ³ Síru, Babiloniyashcheem kurak kaneesich kinarangu, tiptsiree kirakaa yandamaam kamachtarangiya.

Nuwa kuki yandayarus, tputsireemi zanganingtsa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, kirak yandam tárangiya.

Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush sirú taarangu, anshutam yusur pangungints. Siya Israelchichich tsapunpitamtsi kanapungtsa. Yusur Apanlleem pang' pangumatssa. Patuzinazeem patumbichpat pashucheerus, anumun pangungtsa. Wazuranirini 27 metro, wamanirini 27 metrotam pangungints. Pangum iwaparamchus, wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam Apanlleem muchingtsa.

⁴ Patumbich kapungumash wayakatara sheerus, yusur anumunsha tsimbunarishsha patumbchitam wayayarus, tuchparinsha patumbchitamta tushurangayarus ksangtsa. Anumunsha iwaz táwar kaneesich yáyarus, patumbchimun tandapunungtsa. Nuwsha nuwaanaatsi kurikiree ksutamapanee kamachtachima ichinguru tuwapamaama. ⁵ Mishat, yuw maachee Apanllish pang' Irusarinush sirú taarangu, orpa tinama, misha ur mburshimashpatatam tinama, anoo Nabukodonosor yátarangu, waanshu watsapun wayarangu, anoo tuwanpungcha. Irusarinpitam, yuwash Apanllish pang' sirútama taarangu anshutam wayangcha.

Kurak Sírr kirakamun yandaku, Israelchicheem tputs tárangiya. ⁶ Ashirucha, kurak Daríysha, anoo natstayaru, gubernadoroom Tatenayaaam kirak yandarangiya. Mishat, wipunasheetam Setar-Bosnaya, mishat tiptsireemtam yuw kung Eufratista arachich tputsee ksutamapan taarana ambcheemtam tputs, ichingaroom kirakaa yandarangiya.

Siya Irusarinshuchee tamundarintspa. ⁷ Utaáchich urkar wipunashpatari waanee Apanlleem pang' panguchpa. Yuwashtam sirú taarangu anshutam yusur panguchpa. Siya muntarintspa. ⁸ Itaru, Utaáchcheem tarawzupaneem kurikpat istangtsa, watam nuw ashiru kamachtakinawa.

Siy kung Eufratista arachich taakis anis, yuwapat kurik nuwaam zangankis anpat nuwsha yuwaa Apanlleem pang' pangukana anoom tuwapachima. Kurikree panamaam zapshtarinllpa. Tarawzupaneem kurik nda pshitaku kasamaama. ⁹ Mishat, apanllpan siyaa mashkusin, wakaraatstam putam mashta, putam mashta ashkusin, opeejaatstam, Apanlleem muchimaam mashkusin, siya tatsamooru panangtsa. Mishat, tirikootstam, yumeetstam, vinootstam, wayungunootstam apanllpan mashku, siya panangtsa. ¹⁰ Ashiri apanllpansha ichingaroo yáyaru, Apanlleem yuw waamari kasiru, kanindush taaku, anoom muchkachu, nuwaam kurakaami, ipareemtamti istamaam Apanlleem mashachpa. ¹¹ Ashiri siya kurakis tputsireetsis nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Tputs nda

nuwaa kamachtamari tuminkusin, siysa anoo waansshu pangu yasinaa yusheerus, anpatatam waanaatsi pachayarus, ksangtsa. Pang' waani ichipambayaru pantsachpa, átana. ¹² Apanll waana Irusarinush taarasheem wayarangiya. Ashiriya, nllitarit tputs, kuraktaati, nduntaati ashiru nllitaritpich tsap, Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush pangumaam tayutaritkinaariya, ashiru siysa anoo pachayarus ksangtsa. Nuw kuraki Dariyi anoo kamachtakina. Ashiriya, siysa nuwaa kuki izuuru tuminungtsa, átana,

kurak Dariy yandaku, tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Dariy tiptsiree Utaáchcheem istamaam kamachtarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich Apanlleem pang' pangumaam yuwapayarusin, kasarangana anootsi

¹³ Ashiri gobernador Tatenaysha, yuw kung Euftratis arachich tputseem ksutarangu, mishat istamapantam Setar-Bosnay, wipunashpatatam an ichingurusin kurakaa kuk mazinarangusin, izuuru tuminuranganaya. ¹⁴ Ashiri, Israelchichsha kurak tiptsirpatari Apanlleem kuk kamanimapanee Haguew, mishat Sakáryastam kuk mazinarangusin, kis tarawaztaranganaya. Ashirangsin, musásiri Apanlleem pang' pangumaam iwaparanganaya.

Apanlleem kuk tuminurangsin, mishat Persiyashcheetstam kurak Sírurini, Dariyootstam, Artarjereetstam kuk payurangusin, wanasir tarawaztarangusin, iwaparanganaya.

¹⁵ Ashiri yuwapur Dariy 6 masach Persiyashcheem kurak taarangu, anpur Apanlleem pang' pangumaam izuuru yuwaparangana. Marsush tsup, zar tuchparinshini ashiranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri mang' ksaksin, ashpiritssin Israelchich yuw waanpee watsapun kanapurangana, apanllpantam, Leviychichtam an kis Apanllish pang' shaniyaranganaya. Apanlleem mashkusin. Apaa, shaanaatsi pangish iwaparanginiya. Na shaana nish pangusish iyaa ksutamaam urutamari taangcha, tárangusin, shambataranganaya. ¹⁷ Ashirangsin, Apanlleem ungirtaksin, wakaraa wip 100 putayarusin, opeejaatssha upapchir 200 putayarusin, anumunsha opeejaatstam wip 400 putayarusin, Apanlleem muchiranganaya. Arangeemsha 12 chipootstam putayarusin, minchicheem tputs minamtawamari chipoo pacharanganaya, yutaritshishirineetsi tachingamaama. Ashpari 12 chip Israelchicheem tputs pacharanganaya. ¹⁸ Sheersin, apanllpani, Aaronarinchichee, Apanlleem pang' ksutamaam wayaranganaya. Minuma tputs wipaptari minamtam siman ksutamaam wayaranganaya. Sheeru, minootssha tputs arangtachsha siman ksutamaam wayat, arangeem mishat tputs wayat ashiranganaya.

Anumunsha Leviiyarinchicheetstam yasimpanneem, Apanlleem ungirtamaam wayaranganaya. Mishat, Apanllish pang' ksutamaam wayarantamsina.

Yuwari Móýsisirin sirútama kirakamun yandarangu, anuritam tuminaranganaya.

¹⁹ Anshurtatam tsup katursish zar ashpari tputs, yusur shaniyaranganaya. Apanll zitarinarineetsi Ijptosh tsap tapachindarangu, an zar tatsamoorangu, uwshtisin anush zar mang' kis shambatamaam shaniyaranganaya. ²⁰ Apanllpan tputs, mishat Leviiyarinchichtam ndatuma tputs kusarusin, Apanllish tachitamaam wasina yutaritshishirineetsini Apanllpat yararanganaya. Ashiri zurampatari mang' yararangsinsin, opeejaa wip ichingaroom tputs pacharanganaya. Mishat, waanpatatssin, apanllpanpatatssin waanaatsee opeejarini pacharantamsina. Mang' ksaksin ashirangana, watam waanshu watsapun yusur kusarangsinsin, anush taaranganawa. ²¹ Ashiri ichingaru Israelchich tputs yuw Babiloniyamand kanapurangana an, mishat Utaáchichtam tputs yuw nda Babiloniyap naatarangana, antamsin anshutam washunand shaniyaranganaya. Tputs yutaritshishipaneetssha kasarangusin, waanitaritssin taar ashiranganaya. Ashiri Israelchich tputs ichingarusin Apanlleem Taarashipanee, Israelchichee Apanllirini, kis ungirtaranganaya.

²² Ashiri tsimbun matayaru zar pangaa nda tputaru anoom katungamaam shaniyaranganaya. Shambatkusin, kis shaniyaranganaya. Yuwamand Apanll Persiyashchee

urkar mang' p'tseerangu, Siy Israelchichis Apanllireemis pang' pangungints. Nuwsha kurikpat istachintspa, tárangu, anumand Apanllsha tiptsiree mangooz ksashish pshtarangu, kis shambataranganaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich izuuru Apanllimun shambatarangana anootsi.

7

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdraa wipunashpata Irusarinap zanganirangana anootsi

¹ Ashiri zapishsha 58 masach tushiyramachu anush yuwapur Persiyashuch kurak Artarjeri taarangu, anpur Utaáchich tputs, Esdra sura, Babiloniyash tsap taarangiya. Esdar Aaronarinchichimuncha tputsi, Aaron yuw chtakchuri apanllpaneem kurak kinarangu anu.

Esdar wapar Serayamuncha.

Serayassha wapar Asariyasamuncha.

Asariyassha wapar Hilkiyasamuncha.

² Hilkiyassha wapar Salummuncha.

Salumsha wapar Sadokamuncha.

Sadoksha wapar Ahitubamuncha.

³ Ahitubsha wapar Amariyasamuncha.

Amariyassha wapar Asariyasamuncha.

Asariyassha wapar Merayotamuncha.

⁴ Merayotsha wapar Serayasamuncha.

Serayassha wapar Usimuncha.

Ussha wapar Bukimuncha.

⁵ Buksha wapar Abisuwamuncha.

Abisuwsha wapar Finesamuncha.

Finessha wapar Elíyasamuncha.

Eliyassha wapar Aaronamuncha, yuw apanllpaneem urkar ichtaru kinarangu anu.

⁶ Esdar Apanlllee kuk tayapstampani taarangiya. Yuwaa Taarashipan, Israelchich Apanllirini, Móysisarinee kamachtarangu, anoo Esdarsha ichingaru yasarangiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mang' taturangu, Apanllsha uru Esdraa istarangiya. Esdar watsapunip kanapumaam zandku, kurakaa Artarjeree masharangu, uwsha kukoo nda kapeetarangiya. Ashiri waritachparee. Kanapungi tsapunpish, tárangiya, ⁷ Ashiri Artarjeri 7 masach Persiyashcheem kurak kinaru taachu, anush Esdar Israelchichpa tputs apanllpantam, mishat Leviychichtam, Apanlllee yasimpantam, Apanlllee pang' ksutamapanitam, apanllpaneem istamapanitam yápanyarandsin, Babiloniyaa tsap kasayarusin, Irusarinap naataranganaya. ⁸⁻¹⁰ Artarjeri kurakaam kinaru, 7 masachirini, tsup minamarita kaneeschiri yáyaru, anush Esdar Babiloniyaa tsap shitungeerandsin, naarsin, Apanll kapung istarangu, ipunpunar tsup kachingkachu, zameepatarinsha tsup kaneesich yáyaru, anush Irusarinush kusaranganaya.

Esdar, Apanlllee kizpur chinaku, Apanlllee kuk natstakuri uru payukuri taachima. Sheeri, Israelchichee tputs Apanlllee kamachtamarinee payumaam tayapstachima, mangush chinarangu, tárangiya. ¹¹ Ashirucha, Kurak Artarjeri; Watam Esdar kizpur Apanlllee mangoonkuwa.

Yuwaa Apanll Taarashipan, sirú Israelchichee kamachtarangu anoo ichingaru yasakiya, kurak mangush chinaku, átu, Esdar ndatuma naaru, kurak kirakaa yandayarangu panarangiya. ¹² Ashiri kirakamun átu, kurak Artarjeri yandarangiya.

Nuw Kuraki Artarjeri shiyaam Esdraa yandakina. Shiy apanllpantishcha. Apanll waamari kasiru anoo shiy mangoonaksha. Kukootstam ichinguru payuksha.

¹³ Ashiri nuw shiyaa atina, Shiyachich tputs, Israelchich, yuw nuwash tsapuni taakana an, wandaya Irusarinap kanapumaam zandkusin, shiyapa kanapchinllinpa. Apanllpantam tputs zandkusin, Leviychichtam tputs waana zandkusin, kanapchinllinpa, áтана. ¹⁴ Ashiri shiysha kanapkachush, yasangcha. ¿Kamapa Utaáchich tputs Apanlllee

wamachtash payukanaya? anoo yasangcha. Shiy uru Apanllee kuk payuksha. Ashiri yasangcha. Anoom nuw shiyaa zanganchinllpa. Mishat, yuw tputs nuwaam istakana anu, 7 tputsi yasamaam zandkitamsinaya. ¹⁵ Ashiri nuwsha istampantatam oroo chumbeepimashee, mishat oroo mburshimasheetstam shiyaam mangutariti panachinipa. Shiysha anoo Irusarinush kuskachush, Apanllish pang' wayangcha. Ashiri naakchush, kurikee yáyarush payutachcha. ¹⁶ Mishat, Babiloniyashuchtam tputs waana zandkusin, shiyaam mangutari orootstam panachpasinaya. Ashiri shiysha anoo ichinguru yángcha. Mishat, shiyachich tputs, apanllpantamta, Apanlleem pang' Irusarinush kurikee, mishat maachtaatstam mangutari shiyaam panachinllinaya. Ashiri shiysha anoo yáyarush, Apanllish pang' wayangcha. ¹⁷ Ashiri anpa kurik paxanxangcha, wakaraatstam, mishat wakaraatstam wip, mishat opeejaatstam wip, mishat yuw maachta Apanlleem urutari wayakis, tirikoo, vinoo aship paxanxeerush Irusarinush Apanllish pang' muchingcha. ¹⁸ Ashiri yuwaa ur chumbeepimash, misha ortam mburshimashi katuchim taaru, anoo shiysha ipunashpatish Apanllpat yasayarus, yuw siyaam wanasiri anumari shingtsa. ¹⁹ Itaru, shiysha yuwaa tputs maacheetsi Apanlleem kizpur wanasiri wayarangana, anoo shiysha yáyarush, Apanllish pang' izuuru wanasiritam wayangcha, Apanllee ungirtamaama.

²⁰ Ashiri Apanllireemis pang' maachi pshatakinaariya, ashiriya, nuwaanaatsi kurikiri ksutamapaneem mashangcha. Uwsha shiyaam panachiya. ²¹ Mishat, nuw kuraki Artarjeri, ichinguroo kurikee ksutamapani tputs yuw kung Euftratis arachich taakana anoo kamachtakina. Apanllpan Esdar mashku, siya anoo panangtsa. Zapshtarintspa. Mikeerus panangtsa, atina. Esdraa watam Apanllee waamari kasiru anoo kapung mangoonkiya. Apanllee kamachtamarini ichinguru yasakiya. Apanlleestam kuk tputseem tayapstakiya. Ashiri siya istangtsa. Xarashish wayarintspa. ²² Ashiri uwsha siyaa maacheetsi mashku siya

3,300 kilo oroo mburshimashee panamaam waritakiya. Mishat, tirikoo mashku

22 mil litro panamaam waritartamta. Anumunsha vinoo mashku,

2,200 litro panamaam waritartamta. Wayungunoo mashku

2,200 litro panamaam waritartamta. Itaru, arangeem panarintspa. Mishat, yumeetstam mashku pchintintspa. Yuwaa siya mashku anoo uru panat panat shingtsa.

²³ Ashiri Apanll kanindush taaku anoom waanshu pang' wayamaam kamachtaku, anoo siya ichinguru yáyarush panangtsa. Mikeerus panangtsa. Nduunaa ashkus, nuwaa Apanll wanichparee. Ipareetstamti, mishat tputsireetstamti ichinguru wanichtamparee. Ashiri siya mangiptis taangtsa. ²⁴ Mishat, siya kurikee yampanis, apanllpaneem tputs kurikee yamaam mashintspa. Mishat, Leviychicheetstam, Apanllish pang' yasimpan taakana, anootstam, mishat Apanllish pang' ksutamapaneetstam, Kurikee pananda, tárintspa.

²⁵ Ashiri shiyaatssha Esdra atitamana. Apanll shiyaa mangeemish kapung panarangiya waanaatsee mangoonamaama. Ashiri shiysha tputsee ipusangcha, tputspat tsiyatssee wanasiri yaramaama. Mishat, gubernadoroomtam ipusangcha. Tputsee ichinguru istachu, anoom natstayarush, wayangcha, kung Euftratis arachich taakana anoo ksutamaama. Yuw Apanllee kuk mangoonkana anoo ipusangcha. Itaru, shiysha ichinguru tputsee Apanllee kuk tayapstangcha. Nda mangoonkana anoo, misha yuwaatstam mangoonkana anootstam tayaspatangcha. ²⁶ Ashiri tputssha Apanllee kamachtamarinee payumaam ngatkusin, misha nuwaatstam kuki nda payuksin, shiysha waneengcha. Pachamaam waritariya. Nduniya ashiru arap minup tsap zanganingcha. Nduniya ashiru, Kurik tuwapangi, tángcha. Kurikee tuwapamaam ngatkeesinaya, tumanangtsa.

Ashiri Esdraa, nuw kuki watararicha shiyaa tsiyatamaam zandarangi anu,

Kurak Artarjeri kirakash yandaku táyaru, Esdraam panarangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Artarjeri Esdraa kapung chinarangu, kirakaa yandayaru

panarangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi

²⁷ Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatku, Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa iycha aparini. Iyaa zitaminarini kapung istarangsha. Na iyaatstam istaktamsha. Kurakaa mangu p'tseerangush, shiyaamtam pangish Irusarinash kizpur wanasir wayamaam iyaa kamachtarangiya. ²⁸ Mishat, shiy nuwaa istarangush, Persiyashuch kurak, istampantam, ichingarusin nuwaa waanasir naparanganaya. Nuwaa chinampa tsiyatarangsin, Shaana Israelchichee tputs yuw kizpur wanasiri anoo tushaneeyarush, washunand ipuneerus, saanpee tsapunis kanapungtsa, nuwaa táranganaya. Ashiri Apaa, shiyamun mangi ksakina, Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatku ántar ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esdar Apanllpa tsiyatku tárangu anootsi.

[Nuw Esdari siyaam yandarangina. Watamcha nuw koki.]

Nehemiyasarini kuku Yuwaa kirak Nehemiyasarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Nehemiyasarini waanaatsi kuk kirakash yandarangiya. Persiyash tsap Persiyashchee kurak yásimapanee taarangiya. Itaru, Apanlee kapung chinarangu, Apanllsha mangoo p'tseerangu, Irusarinap naatarangiya. Anush tputsee tsiyateeru, yaktarinee watandpun yusur tunuparanganaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs ayamtaati mbiztapa, átu, Nehemiyasarini nee kirak yandarangiya. Utaáchichpatatin yasapana átu, yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Ayamtaati Utaáchich tputs yasapana, átu, wazareetsi kamankiya, yuwaa Apanll istarangu anootsi. Apanll istarangu, Nehemiyasarinsha Utaáchchee tputs tushaneerangu, Irusarinaa watandpun tuwap kayataranganaya. Mishat, Utaáchich tputs nduntaa wanasiriri taarangsín, Apanlee kuk mazinarangusin, yusur Apanlleetsimari chinachinipa, tárangusin, anootsimari chinaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1: Nehemiyasarinsha zoonll Irusarinimand káyarusin, Persiyash tsap kuseersin, Nehemiyasaa zuwaa, Irusarinaa watandpun wandaritam pátangamaw taariya, táranganaya. Anumand Nehemiyasarinsha kizpur mang' mantsarangiya.

Kapitoto 2: Nehemiyasarinsha Persiyashuchee urkar, Ichee, ¿shiy amaksha? Nuw Irusarinaa watandpun yusur kayatamaam zandkina. ¿Amb naacheezinawa? tárangiya.

Kapitoto 3: Persiyashuchsha urkar, Ashiri naangsi, táyaru, Nehemiyasarinsha Irusarinap araptaa naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, psaansha yaktaa watandpunu pakamchu, tputseetssha tushaneerangu, Natu, tandapunuzee yusur tunupeeni, átu, tputssha ayu táranganaya.

Kapitoto 4—7: Utaáchchee undararshitisin tsiyantarangusin, xarashish zapan wáyarangitaatssin, ashiritaa, mikeerusin tarawaztarangusin, 52 maats iwaparanganaya tandapunuzee tunupamaama. Iwapayarusin, kishsha shambataranganaya.

Kapitoto 8: Anumunsha, Nehemiyasarinsha Utaáchchee tputsi tushaneerangu, Apanlle kamachtamarini, yuwaa Móýsisarini yandarangu anoo, natstarangiya. Tputsshitisin ichingarusin kis mazaranganaya.

Kapitoto 9: Mazinayarusin, mang' kapung mantsarangusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana. Apara, iy shiyaa k'keetsish kapung kapeetarangiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Apara, yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru tchingangcha, táranganaya. Nehemiyasarinsha, Apanll kchinamishcha. Iyaa urutamari chinakiya. Iyaatssha uru kutakiya mangeetsini yaramaama, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 10: Tputssha, Ashiriya, kirakaa yandayani. Apanlee zurampatari chinachinipa, táyani, tárangusin, yandarangusin, waanaa suroo yanda yanda ashiranaganaya.

Kapitoto 11—13: Iwapayarusin, tputssha, Watam Apanll iyaa kapung istaranguwa, ashiriya in tandapunuz uru Apanlleem taachiya. Apanll waana ksutchiya, táranganaya. Apanllish pang' wanasiriri pshtumaam tayaspatarangitamta.

[Sorobabel Irusarinap kanapurangu, tputspa Apanlleem pang' pangurangana. Anumunsha, 20 masach tushiyramchu, Esdar Irusarinush kusarangitamta, Apanlee kuk

tayaspatamaama. Anumunsha iwaz, 8 masach tushiyramchu, Nehemiyassha Irusarinush kusarangiya, yaktaa watandpun yaramaama.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa nuw Nehemiyasi Apanllpa Israelchicheem tsiyatarangi anootsi

¹Watacha nuw Nehemiyasi kuki, Akaliyasi wipi.

Yuwapur kurak Artarjeri 20 masach Persiyashuch tputs kurakaam kinaru taarangu, anpur nuwsha Nehemiyasi yakat Susash kurakpat taarangina. Nuw kurakaa Artarjereem yásimapan taarangina. ²Ashiri nuw Noviembrish tsup yakat Susash taaruri, nuw zuwanlli, sur Hanani, nuwash kusarangiya. Tputsipa ipunarusin Utaásh tsap káyashinusin, nuwash kusaranganaya. Ashiri nuwsha zoonlleetsi Irusarinaa masharangina. ¿Yakat Irusarina tamarimta? Mishat, iyashuch tputs, yuw Irusarinap kanapurangana an na ¿tamaru taakanaya? tárangina.

³Zuwanllshiti, Babiloniya tsap kasarangitaatini, yaanshusha tsap Utaásh taakuni, ashiritaa nda kis taakaninya. Mishat, pazikaniya. Irusarin tandapunuz kapeetamcha. Mishat, shitungashitam wach kawamarisha kawaru taariya. Anoo washtangashee sumasush muchirangsin, na wand ashimashurisha taakaninya, zuwanlli nuwaa kamanku tárangiya.

⁴Ashiri nuwsha anoo tsiyatsis mazaranguri, kapung mangi mantsakuri, tanurangina. Mangi mantsaranguri, nda katungamaam waritarangina. Amb ashkuri mangurangina. Apanllpasha tsiyatarangina.

⁵Apa, shiyamari kasirush kanindush taaksha. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiy shaanaatsi kukish nda pakchiyam kapeetaksha. Tputs shiyaa chinaksin, shiyaa kamachtamarish tuminkusin, shiysha anoom uru istakush, k'keetsish tatsamooksha. ⁶Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha, watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa. Kaschiritam, misha psaantam shiyaa mashkina. Tputsireetsish Israelchichee istamaama mashkina.

Iy Israelchichini ichinguruni yutaritshishish pantsaranginiya. Mishat, nuwatom maachiriti ichinguruni ashparitani shiyaa kamachtamarish kapeetaranginiya. ⁷Izuuru shiyaa kapung tsiyuntaranginiya. Shiy Móysisarineetsi kamachtamareetsish kamani-rangush, uwsha iyaa kamanirangtaa, itaru iysha anoo ichingaroo kapeetaranginiya. ⁸Mishat, shiy Móysisarineetsi tárangitamtish. Tputsee kamaningcha; nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesinaya, ashiri nuwsha siyaa mapiycheezi. Uru minupsha tsap arap zanganchintspa, tárangsha Móysisarineetsi. ⁹Itaru, Apaa, misha shiy tárangitamsha. Siy yusursha nuwaa chinakchus, misha nuwaa kamachtamari izuurasha payukchus, ashiri siy araptaa taakus minup tsapurunas, yusur siyaa yanpuyaruri, tsapunpitamtis machchintspa. Yuwashtam tsapuneemis ipusarangi, anshutam yusur wayachintspa, tárangsha.

¹⁰Apa, Iy Israelchichini ichingaruni shaanacha tputsirish. Shiy shaana iyaa wizpurir-patish tapachindarangsha. ¹¹Apa, shiy yuwaa mashki anoo mazinangcha. Watam shiy nuwaa tputsirshawa. Mishat, nuw shiyaa kapung chinakina. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa mashkina.

Nuw kurakpat, Artarjeripa, tsiyatchima, Irusarinap kanapumaama. Ashiriya, shiysha Apaa, kurakaa mang' p'tseekchush, nuwaa kuki mazinakchu, Ayu, tákchu, kanapchima, nuw Nehemiyasi Apanllpat tsiyat kuri tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Nehemiyasi Israelchichee istamaam Apanllpa tsiyatarangi anootsi.

2

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak Artarjeri, nuwaa Nehemiyasaatsi Irusarinap tsap zanganirangu anootsi

¹Anpur nuw, Nehemiyasi kurakaam Artarjereem yásimapan taarangina. Ashiriya, minush zari, tsup marsush, kurakaam vinoo yásiranguri, kuraksha yuwaa nuw mangi mantsaki, anoo sirú nda yasarangiya. Itaru, anumunsha nuwaa natstarangu, ²¿Shiy

mayaamsha mangish mantsaksha? Watam nda wanguytakshawa. Wanasirtishcha. ¿Ndusha shiyaam xarashish taar? kurak nuwaa tárangiya. Tárangu anush, nuwsha kapung punirangitaati, itaru kurakaa tsiyatarangina. ³¡Kurakaa, urutamari shiy taachsha! Zurkutishcha nuwaa atatasha. Nuwaam xarashish taariya. Ashirucha, mangi kapung mantsaki, watam nuwaa yaktari, yuwash zitaminarinee mapurangana anoo, izuuru kapeetaranganawa. Mishat, tandapunuzeetstam wach sumasish muchirangtamsinawa, kurakaa tárangina. ⁴Itaru, kuraksha, Ashiri nuwsha shiyaa istamaam ¿tamaycheeze? tárangiya. Ashiri nuwsha mangishiriti, Apanlee tsiyatkuri, Apaa, istanda, táranguri, ⁵kurakaatssha; Shiy nuwaa chinakinaareesha, yakat Irusarinap, Utaáp tsap zanganingandama. Amb naakchuri, yusur yaktaa wanasiri yaramaam zandkina, watam anush nuwaa zitaminarinee mapuranganawa, tárangina.

⁶Ashiri kuraksha, wizanllpa ipunanaw ashirangsin; Naakchush, ¿wanipaja zar apus maachish? Mishat, ¿wanipaja zar yusur ningtam kanapchish? kurak tárangiya. Ashiri nuwsha zaree itsinsaru kamaniranguri, kuraksha zanganimaam izuuru zandarangiya. ⁷Ashiri nuwsha kurakaa, Nuwaa chinakeesha, kirakaa kurakaam yandayarush pananda. Ashiri nuwsha kung Eufritis tushiykchuri, kurakaam kirakaa panachima, nuwaa nda tuxaramaama. Amb ashkachuri, kuraksha nuwaa mapiyru tuzanganichusin, nuwsha Utaáp tsap kuschina. ⁸Mishat, kirakaa, Asafaam manginaa ksutamapaneem yangangtamcha. Ashiri uwsha yasinaa katspamaaw, táwaraptari nuwaam panachiya. Ashkachu, nuwsha anpa yusur patuzinazeem wayachina, yuwash sundar ksutkana Apanllinung pangu. Mishat, tandapunuzeemtam wach washtungasheem kaneesich wayachima. Mishat, pangus yuwash nuw taachi anoomtamta, tárangina.

Ashiri yuwaa masharangi anoo kuraksha nuwaam ichingaru istarangiya. Apanllsha waana kurakaa mangu p'tseerangu, kuraksha nuwaam istarangu, nda pakchiyam pachindarangiya.

⁹Ashiri nuw Irusarinap naakchuri, kurak nuwaam ksutamaam sundaroo kapaachuri-neetstam zanganirangiya. Yap zar puku amb naataranguri, kung Eufratissaa kiteer-amchuri, Artarjee wirkar anshucheem kurak panarangina. ¹⁰Itaru, tsimbun kurak, Horonshuch urkar, Sambalat suru, misha Amónshuchtam urkar, Tobíyasa suru, anshitsin mazinayarusin, kapung tsiyantaranganaya. Israelchicheetspari tputs istakatssin, ningem kusaranganaya, atusin, tsiyantaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Artarjeri nuwaa Nehemiyasaatsi Irusarinap zanganirangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa nuw Nehemiyasi yaktaa Irusarina kaneesich tandapunumaam chinarangi anootsi

¹¹Ashiriya, nuw Nehemiyasi Irusarinash kusaranguri, tuchip zar kanusarangina. ¹²Itaru, yuwaa Apanll nuwaa, Irusarinaa yarangcha, tárangu anoo nda tputsee kamanirangina.

Ashiri tuchip zar kanusaranguri, anumunsha, psaan schirus nuw ipunshipti chiyzarangina. Minumamari burroo machiranguni, nuwamari anumun kuxinarangina. Itaru, ipunshi utspatari naatarangiya. ¹³Anuritam psaan yaktaa tandapunuma shitungeeranlluri, tándsash naantachuri, tandapunuz kapeetamawa annungiri itsinsaru naaranginiya. Yapsha kung, sur tumuz kázamish, taaru amb naataranguri, anootssha tushiyaranlluni, yapsha chishee kapeetkana ambsha kusaranginiya. Ashiranguni, tandapunuz kapeetamawa naparanguni, mishat wachootstam washtungashee muchima parangitamaniya. ¹⁴Sheeranlluni, aranginasha naataranguni, yap kung shtungataru, zaw shitaru taaku, amb kusaranguni, yakta tandapunurangana annung wachu, kurakanung wakunguri. Itaru, anoo burruni tushiyamaam pinasarangiya.

Ashiri nuwsha wazawa tsapush karuwaranguri, arangeem tashatp tándsap naatarangina. ¹⁵Sheeranlluni, anush psaanaritam, yakat tandapunuzee kapeetamawaa naparanginiya. Sheeruni, wapitam kanapuranganiya. Yaptam tandapunuzi shitungarangini, ambitam yaktashtam pshturanginiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, tputssha minumtiyam anoo nda yasaranganaya. Gobernadorshitisin yuwaa nuw psaan tandapunuzee napeeshini anoo nda yasarangitamanaya. Mishat, Utaáchchitam kurak, mishat apanllpantam, mishat kurakawtam tiptsir nda minamtiyam yasaranganaya. Watam Utaáchchee nda minamtiyam kamaniranginawa. Nuwaam tarawu istapanda aturi, chinarangitaati, itaru nda wasina kamanirangina.

¹⁷ Ashiri putamsha tputsee kuruzuranguri, tputssha shaniyarangusin, nuwsha; Nish Irusarinush xarashish kapung taariya. Siy anoo yasaktamsa. Kundrarini tandapunuzee ichipambarangusin, kapeetarangana. Mishat, ichinguru washtangasheetstam iwacheersin, sumasish muchirangana anoom nuwaam istanda. Washunand kaxayiruni, ashpartini Irusarinaa tandapunuzeeem kaneesichsha, mishat washtangasheetstam kaneesichtam wayayani, átana, kundrarini nda iyaa aranginasha tayutaritamaama, táranguri, ¹⁸ anumunsha yuwaatssha Apanll nuwaa istarangu, kurakaa Artarjeree mang' p'tseerangu; Istachintspa, tárangu, anoo ichingaroo tputsee kamanirangitamana. Ashiri tputssha anoo mazinayarusin; Ashiri mikeeruch chtayaruch, yakta tandapunuzeeem pangunda átparee, táranganaya. Mang' kis istamaam zandaranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Sambalatsha, mishat Tobíyassha, mishat Arabiyashuchtam tputs, Guerseem suru, iyaa yasarangusin, tsiyantaranganaya. Iyash kusarangsin, ¿Tamaksasa siya? ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiksa? Ashiri siy kurakaa izuuru kasimaam zandakpasa, iyaa tárangusin, tayutaritaranganaya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuwsha yamaranguri; Apanll waamari kanindash kasiru taaku an, waana iyaa istachiya. Iy Apanlltanicha wamachtashini. Ashiri tandapunuzee yusur wanasir wayamaam iyaa waana istachiya. ¿Antaati siy Irusarinshucheezis kurakis? Siy iyaa kamachtamaam wanindaja.

Mishat, ¿antaati siy Irusarinshuchis tputsis? Zitaminarinis nda minumtiyam nish taataranaya. ¿Ashiri siy mayaama tsiyatchis? Yaani tarawztayaruni, tandapunuzee yareeruni kasachiniya, tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena nuw Nehemiyasi tandapunuzee wanasir yaramaam tsiyatarang anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Sambalat, Tobíyaspat iyaa mantsir tsiyatarangana anootsi [Iyashuch tputs tandapunuzee yaramaam wand pishtaruri,] ¹ itaru Sambalatsha, yuwaa tandapunuzee yaramaam tarawztakani anoo mazaranguru, kapung iyaa tsiyantaku, iyash kuseeru, mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ² Tsiyantaksin, wipunashpa, mishat Samariyashuchpatatam sundar, iyash shaniyarangsin, tsiyatkusin táranganaya.

¿Ngutis siy Utaáchchis xangitamawis ashishtangatssa? ¿Antaati siy waritareezis? ¿Antaati minamari zar yakta tarawztakus, iwapcheezis? Sheeru, ¿yusur chineetsis Apanlleem muchcheezis? ¿Chak siyaa piy shingints tárangu? Mishat, ¿chakaja patumbich aship pátangam xanaru anoo yusur yáyaru, tandapunuzeeem kaneesichsha kayateech? Sambalat tárangiya. ³ Wipunashsha Tobíyas, Amónshuch tputs, aranginasha starangusin, tsiyatku; Waaj, mangutari ashishtaranaya. Anumun tandapunuzimun xupshitaparee kárkachu, tunupkachu, tpaw támchiya, tárangiya. Mangu iyaa Utaácheetsini natsaksin táranganaya.

⁴ Ashiri nuwsha Sambalataa kuk, misha Tobíyasaa kuk mazaranguri, Apanllpa tsiyataranguri.

Shiy Apaa, tputsee kuk na mazinayanllish. Kapung iyaa mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Ashiri shiysha Apaa, watsiyunoo waanshutamsin wayangcha. Ashkachush, undararsha tsiyantayarusin, putayarusin, minupsha tsap machinllinpa. ⁵ Mishat, shiysha Apaa, yutaritshishirineetsi tchinginllpa. Mishat, nayanirinllpa. Watam iyaa yaktarineetsi watandpun yarkini, anumand yutarit kapung tsiyataranganawa, nuw Apanllpa tsiyatkuri, tárangina.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa iyaa kundrarini kapung yutarit tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa iy kundrarini iyaa pachamaam zandarangana anootsi

⁶ Ashiri iysha, Utaáchchini, mangini kis tarawzataranguni, mikeeruni tandapunuzee chawpishataranginiya. ⁷ Ashiri Sambalatsha, Tobíyastam, mishat Amónshuchtam, Asdodshuchtam tputs iyaa mazinayarusin, Irusarinshuch tandapunuzee wandaritam tarawzaktaksin, nda sambaytakanaya. Mishat, tandapunuz yuwaa kawakawa anoo wanasir yarkanaya, tputs mang tárangusin, uwshtisin anoo mazarangusin, kapungsha tsiyan-taranganaya. ⁸ Ashiri ichingarusin washunand chinayarusin, Irusarinshuchpat warateeni. Ashkachuch; Ashiri watsta tarawzamaam; táchapsinaya, táranganaya. ⁹ Itaru, iyshat anoo mazinayaruni, Apanll iyaa istamaam tsiyataranginiya. Sheeruni, tputsee ksutamapaneem inayaruni, wayaranginiya. Kaschir, psaantam tsangamaam wayaranginiya. ¹⁰ Amb sheeruni, tarawzatakuni iyashuch tputs pakich sambaytamaam zandaranganaya. Patumbchee kapung chipaptar ashkuni nizirtayaniya. Zapan patumbich xanaru, anoo nudsha arangeam chipamaam waritakaniya. Tandapunuzee izuuru yaramaam xapooch-pachi, iyashuch táranganaya.

¹¹ Iy kundararini iyapat waratamaam zandaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; Yuwash mapiyrana anush pshtuyaruni, pachayani. ¿Chakaja kamanku, yasachinllina? Ashkachuni, watarawzuree izuuru kasachinlliniya, táranganaya. ¹² Itaru, yuwsha iyashuch tputs, kundaranungiri watsapun watsiri taarana, ansha tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, nuwaa kamaniranganaya. Uru iy kundararini, Pachayani, átssintanda. Papta. Mangiptispa, táranganaya. ¹³ Ashiri anoo mazaranguri, nuwsha tputsee; K'chirpunguris, misha timbanlliziris yáyarus, yap ndaturi tandapunuzi yararini anung maachiritpatawaritis shaniyeerus, washunand tsangangtsa, nda iyaa tputs kasimaama, nuw tárangina. ¹⁴ Itaru, tputssha puniranganaya. Ashiri nuwsha anoo paranguri, xiyeeruri, wachinaa, misha gobernadoraa, misha tputsee ichinguru tsiyatkuri; Punirintspa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanll kizpurcha. An uru kundarareetsini tpuxtachiya. Ashiriya, siya ipareemis, izanlleemtamtis, mishat maachiritamtis, tsapuneemtamtis tapachindamaam waratangints, tárangina.

¹⁵ Ashiri, amb ashiranguni, kundararinsha: Iyaa k'kini mazinayanllsintanda. Watsta. Apanll uwaatssin kapungparee istachiya, tárangusin, nda arangeem tamundaksin, iysha yusur tarawzamaam chtaranginiya. ¹⁶ Ashiritaa, iysha nda mapiyranginiya. Anumand tputsee chawpishatangshitiniya. Ashpatam tputs tandapunuzee tarawzamaam wayaranginiya. Mishat, ashpatam tputs k'chirpungoo, timbanllizeestam, mishat xaaxapsheetam yáyarusin tsangaranganaya. Kurakshtisin ichingaru tputsee istaktamsin ksutaranganaya. ¹⁷ Tputs ichingarusin tarawzaktaksin, patumbchee chipaksin, minnungich k'chirpungurineetsi payursin, tarawzataranganaya. K'chirpungurineetsi nda kasamaam zandaranganaya. ¹⁸ Tputs ichingarusin tarawzaktaksin, wachiruree wichpushimun tawanutarandsin tarawzataranganaya. Nuwanungsha tputs minam wakarapan, puu puu támpan tachitarangiya. ¹⁹ Watam nuwsha kurakaa, mishat tputseestam tsiyatkuri, Tarawzu iwapamaam kapunguritanda pshitaru, itaru pseertaruni, piyam piyam ashiruni, tarawzatakuni, uru kundararini iyaa kasimaam taariya. ²⁰ Ashiri kundararini kuskachinaariya, wakar puu puu táyachu, anoo mazinakchus, nuwash kusangtsa. Nuwapa washunand waratamaam shaniyapani. Apanll waana iyaa kasimaam istachparee, tárangina.

²¹ Tputssha; Ayu. Ashiri tarawztayani, tárangusin, puturit tarawzamaam chtayarusin, tapitaranllu kasatariniya. Ichingaru zar amb ashiranganiya. Itaru, chawpitam tputs uru k'chirpungoo yáyarusin tsangaranganaya. ²² Ashiri nuwsha tputsee tárangitamana; Ichingarus, istampantamtis nishuri Irusarinash psaan ksutamaam istangtamtsa. Pangipis kanapintspa. Sheerus, kaschirsha nishuri tarawzatatssa, nuw tputsee tárangina. ²³ Ashirucha, nuwataa kaapa nda maarangitamana. Mishat, maachiritamti, tputsiritamti, kaapa nda kanusaranganiya. Mishat, sundaruri, yuw nuwaa ksutarangana antam ashirangtamsinaya. Nda kamareetsini tushuranganiya. K'chirpungoo yáyaruni, kundarareemani tsangaranginiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena iy kundararini iyaa pachamaam zandarangana anootsi.

8

(6.15-16) [Ashiriya, tputssha yakat Irusarinaa tandapunuranaganaya. Washunand 52 zari tarawzu iwaparanganaya. Undarari anoo mazarangu, kapung pazirangusin, puniranaganaya; Apanllparee istarangu ashiranganaya, táranganaya.]

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdar Apanlee kuk tputseem natstarangu anootsi

¹ Ashiri ichingaru tputs washunand timburanllizee shaniyaranganaya, kungunung washitungash tasasaru anshu. Ashiri shaniyarangsin, mayistoroo Esdraa tsiyatarangsin; Shiysha, Esdraa, Móysisarinee wirkari yushindangcha, Apanll Israelchicheem kamachtarangu anootsi, táranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Esdarsha Apanlee kuk yushindarangiya, Octubar tsup kaneesich yáyaru anshu. Anush tputs ichingarusin kamuz, kizaatam, mishat nllur yuw mangoonamaam waritaru anpatari ichingarusin shaniytaranaya. ³ Ashirucha, anush Esdarsha puturi zar natstamaam chtayaru, zar wachamareetssha kanusarangiya. Tputs ichingaru shaniyeersin, Apanlee kuk mazaranganaya.

⁴ Ndatuma Esdar kirakaa natstaru; Wanasir Esdraa kuk mazinapani atusin, táwara yáyarusin, íwar tamaranganaya. Ashiri mayistorsha Esdar táwaramun íwar xiyarangiya. Mbutsinungich 6 tputs xiyaranganaya; Matatíyas, Sema, Aniyas, Uriyas, Hilkiyas, mishat Maaseyiyas, aship xiyaranganaya. Mbazinungichsha 7 tputs xiyarangitamsina; Pedayas, Misayel, Malkiyas, Hasun, Hasbatana, Sakáryas, Mesulam, aship tputs Esdranung xiyaranganaya. ⁵ Ashiri mayistorsha Esdar íwar xiyeeru, tputs ichingaru parsin, kirakaa natstamaam tawatarangiya. Tawateeru, tputssha ashparitssin chiyzartaranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri Esdarsha Apanlee Taarashipani, ungirtaku; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish. Shiyamari tsapurunasshuchee kasiksha, tárangu, tputssha ichingarusin uw íwar paxayartayarusin, Apanlee kapung, Wappari Apaa. Shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangusin, tsapushsha much kizpur timuchurtata sheersin, tsapumun much kandanchinand ashirusin, Apanlee ungirtaranganaya.

⁷⁻⁸ Ashiri Levyichich tputs, Josuey, Bani, Serebiyas, Jamin, Akub, Sabtayi, Hodiyas, Maaseyiyas, Kelita, Asariyas, Josabad, Hanan, misha Pelayiyas, uwshtisin Apanlee kuk mazarangusin, Tputs wanasir mangoonpana, atusin, waanshutarisha kuk kamani-ranganaya, watam Móysisarinee kuk nda kaapa mazaranganawa. ⁹ Ashirucha, amb ashirangsin, Apanlee kuk mazarangusin, mangoonarangusin, ichingarusin tanuranaganaya. Ashiri nuwsha Nehemiyasi ipunishpati, Kapung mangis mantsarintspa, misha tanurintspa, watam Apanlee Taarashipanee ungirtamaam nish zar wayaranginiwa, táranginiya. ¹⁰ Esdarsha tputsee tárangitamta; Ashiri siy naayarus, katungats wanasirimshi ktungashintsa. Mishat, vinoo kama waashinitamtsa. Mishat, tputs yuw watungash ndunari anoo yambingtamtsa. Watam na zar Apanlee Taarashipani shambatamaam wayaranginiwa. Ashiri mangis mantsarintspa. Apanllimun mangis chinayarus, shambatkus kizpur taatssa, Esdar tárangiya. ¹¹ Mishat, Levyichichtam tputsee tuwizpurtamaam táranganaya; Zamangints. Mangis mantsarintspa. Tanurintspa, watam nee zari Apanlleem shaniyamaam wayaranginiwa, tputsee tsiyatku táranganaya. ¹² Ashiri tputssha katungkatssin, waakatssin, naataranganaya. Washunand shaniyeersin, waan-pata yambiyarusin, kissa katungaranganaya. Sheersin, Apanlleetssha ungirtaksin, mang¹ kis shambataranganaya. Apanlee kuk wazareetsiri mangoonarangsin, anumand kis shambataranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanlee kuk wazareetsiri mazaranganana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáchich masharpa tambtayarusin, Apanlee kis ungirtaranga anootsi

¹³ Ashiri putamsha zar ichingarusin, kurak, mishat wachinawtam, mishat apanllpan-tam tputs, mishat Levyichichtam ashirusin washunand mayistorpat Esdarpat shaniyaranganaya. Apanlee kamachtamarinee aranginasha yasapani atusin, ashiranganaya. ¹⁴ Anushsha Móysisarineetsi wirkar, natstaksin; Tsup tsimbun matayaru, octubrish tsup anush Israelchich shaniyukusin, masharpat tambtayarusin, taachinllinpa, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, kuraksha ichinguru tputsee Irusarinshuchee, mishat Utaáchchitam minush yakat taarana anoomtam tsiyatssee zanganirangiya. Ashpartis manginap shitungeerus, mashar yashinints tambtamaama. Yasin wapzar, misha yarinlleetstam, olivootstam waru yashinints anpa tambtamaama. Yuwari Apanll waana kamachtarangu anuri izuuru tumineeni, táranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, ashpartisin naayarusin, yasinaa wapzar wareeyashinusin, yushindaranganaya, waamatawari watambur tambtamaama. Min tputs íwar pangusimun iwaz kawaru anush tambtaranganaya. Mishat, tputs timburanllizeetsiri pangusinung tambtarangitamsina. Mishat, tputs Apanllinung pangu wishchip tambtarangitamsina. Mishat, kungunung wach tasasaru timburanlliz tambtarangitamsina. Mishat, Efrayinnung wach tasasaru timburanlliz tambtarangitamsina. ¹⁷ Ashiri yuw tputs ichingaru Babiloniyamand kanapurangana, anshitisin watambureemsha tambtayarusin, anush minam siman taaranganaya. Mang' kis shambataranganaya. Yuwapur Josueyarini taarangu, anpur tambtayarusin, mang' kis shambataranganaya. Anumunsha, nda kaapa kis shambataranganaya. Itaru, natsha, tambtayarusin, aranginasha kizpur mang' kis shambataranganaya. ¹⁸ Esdarsha Apanllee kuk putam natstata, putam natstata ashirangu, tsimbun matayaru zari, kachingarangiya. Ashirangu, tuchparinsha matayaru zar ichingarusin Apanllish pang' shaniyaranganaya. Yapiritam iwatspamaam ashtarana ambiritam ashiru shaniyeersin, Apanlleetsimari chinayarusin ungirtaranganaya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Utaáchich masharpa tambtayarusin, Apanllee kis ungirtaranga anootsi.

9

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Esdar Apanllpa Israelchicheem yutaritshishirini tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹ Anshurtatam tsup octubrish, zar veintikuwatrush, Israelchich washunand shaniyaranganaya, yutaritshishirineetsi Apanllpat yaramaama. Wamar kóstar kamararangusin, muchumunsha tsarunpa tapararanganaya. ² Ashiri nllitaritawaa tputsee tunari kasayarusin, Utaáchchinandarisha shaniyarangana. Xiyeersin, waanaatsi yutaritshishirini Apanllee kamaniranganaya. Zitaminarini yutarit taarangana anootstam Apanllee kamanirangitamsina. ³ Ashiri anshurisha shaniyeersin, tputs ichingurusin mazinaksin, tuchip ura Apanllee wirkar natstaranganaya. Anamun arangeem tuchpatam ura, anush Apanllpat waanaatsi yutaritshishirini izuuru yararanganaya. Sheersin, ashpartisin Apanlleetssha kis ungirtaranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri anumunsha, Leviychich tputs, Josuey, Banuyí, Kadmiel, Sebaniyas, Binuy, Serebiyas, Bani, Kenani, aship tputs káringashimun íwar káreersin, Apanllpat kizpur tsiyatkusin, táranganaya; Apaa, shiy iyaa k'kini mazinakchush, istangcha, táranganaya. ⁵ Anamunsha Leviychich urkar tputs, Josuey, mishat Kadmiel, Binuy, Hasabaniyas, Serebiyas, Hodiya, Sebaniyas, Petahiyas, ashpin tputs tsiyatarangsin; Ashpartis chiyzartayarus, Apanllee Taarashipani ungirtangints. Mangip-tartis ungirtangtsa. Apanll minamari kizpur wamari kasiru urutamari taaku anootsi, táranganaya.

⁶ Sheeru, Esdarsha,

Apaa, shiyamaricha minamaritish Apanllish. Arangeem Apanll wanindaja. Shiy msasee, mishat arangeem kanindaatstam, tsangacheetstam tinarangsha. Mishat, tsapootstam, tsapurunasetstam maachiri tinarangitamsina. Mishat, mus kapungu, maree shaana tinayarush, maacheetsisha marish kung wayarangush, shaana ichingaroo ksutaksha. Sheerush, taárasheem shaantatam panaksha. Ashirucha, ichingarusin tsangach shiyaa ungirtakanaya.

⁷ Apaa, shiy Taarashipantishcha. Shiy shaana Apramaa chinarangush, tputsireemish ipusirangsha. Apramaa tsiyatarangush: Kaldewshuchee tputs ksangi. Urush yakat shitungeerush, nuwash tachitandama, tárangush, uwsha shiyash tachitarangiya.

Sheerush, Apramaa, sur Aprahamsha yásamarangsha. ⁸Shiy Aprahamaa mang' natstarangush; Nuwamun kapung mang' tatkiya. Nuwaa chinakiya, tárangush, ashiriya, Aprahamaa tsiyatarangush; Nee tsap, Kanaanshuchee tsap, shiyachcheem watsapunoom panachima. Hititshucheeetstam, Amorrewhshucheeetstam Feresewshucheeetstam, Jebusewshucheeetstam, Gergesewshucheeetstam, ashparita tputs watsapun shiyachcheem panachima, tárangasha. Tárangush, shaana k'keetsish, Akaa, izuuru tuminurangsha. Shiy urutari k'keetsish tatsamooksha. ⁹Ashiriya, iy zitaminarini Ijptosh tsap taarangsín, kapung kiyung kachiykana, anoo parangush, shiysha nayanirangush, ichingaroo tapachindarangsha. Mishat, punirustarangusin, mar chumbeepimun wing shiyaa kuruzarangusin, shiysha mazarangush, istarangsha. ¹⁰Parawaa, mishat tipt-sireetstam ichingaru tsiyatarangush; ¿Wanipaja Israelchichee natsakana? tárangush, Ijptoshchee kapung waneerangsha. Tputsee kapung tpuxtarangush, shiyaa puniranganaya. Wandari na in zar shiyaa waneeshish nda mbizakanaya. ¹¹Mishat, shiy maree kung apusanand tpatangayarush, tsap puzarangu, tsapunumunsha arachich Israelchich kitaranganaya. Itaru, Ijptoshuchsha wasundurur, yuw Israelchichee pachamaam tachitarangana, anshtisin izuuru anshurisha ashpartisin kungush yangaranganaya. Patumbich tamapari ashirusin, marish kung imurish pantsarangusin, yangaranganaya. ¹²Sheerush, shaana Israelchichee machirangsha. Kaschir naamaam msasee íwar kanindap wayarangush, anoo msasee parangusin, anshuri tachitaranganaya. Mishat, psaansha naamaam msas sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru, ngootsee tuwasineeru wayarangsha.

¹³Mishat, shiy Sinayush mach karuweerush, íwar kanindap tputsee tsiyatarangsha. Itsinsaru taamaam kamachtarangsha. Shaanaatsi chinashish tayaspatarangsha. Kamachtamareetish wanasirimshee kamachtarangitamsha. ¹⁴Sábadoshsha zari kanusamaam, misha shiyapa ipunamaam wayarangsha. Sheerush, Móysisarinee; Nuwaa kuki tputseem yandangcha, tárangush, Móysisarinsha shiyaa kamachtamareetish ichinguru kirakamun yandarangu, tputsee tayapstarangiya. ¹⁵Mishat, tputs mariz kayatkusin, shaana pangaa kanindamand zanganirangsha, nda marizimun kiyung kachiyamaama. Kungootstam patumbchish wayarangsha, nda sachisimun kiyung kachiyamaama. Sheerush, Kanaanush tsap kusarangusin, shiysha; Natu, naangints. Tputsee pachayarus, kasiyarus, watsapunee tsapuneemis yángtsa. Nuw siyaam tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangsha.

¹⁶Itaru, iysha zitaminarini, shiyaa kukish payumaam ngataranganaya. Nda shiyamun mang' tatumaam zandarangsín, waanamuntarisha mang' taturanganaya. Izuuru shiyaa kukish kapeetaranganaya. ¹⁷Shiy zapantaa istarangush, itaru ashiritaa, pakchiyam anoo nda chinamaam zandaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatarangsín; Min kurakaam ipuseeni, iyaa wapitam Ijptop tsap machimaama, táranganaya. Ijptoshuch tputs kiyung yacharangitaatssín ashtaa, kanapeeni, táranganaya.

Itaru, shiysha Akaa, kchinamsheerush, nda tsiyantarangush, tputsireetish nda kasarangsha. Kapung chinarangush, nayanirangsha. Nda kapeetamaam zandarangsha. ¹⁸Wakaraa orpat tinayarusin, In watacha iy apanllirini, yuw iyaa Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu, tárangitaatssín, shiyaa kapunguri tayutaritarangitaatssín, ¹⁹shiysha Akaa, kchinamsheerush, upusap ambiri tsipamaam nda wayarangsha. Kaschir naamaam msas ashiru mzeetar ashirangu, mishat psaantam naamaam sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangu, ngootsush nda masatamaama wayarangsha. ²⁰Arangeem Akaa, uwaatssín kapung chinarangush, shaanaatsi kanish wanasirimshee mangoo p'tsimaam wayaragitamsha. Mishat, watungasheettam manátam uru zanganirangsha, nda marizimun kiyung kachiyamaama. Mishat, kungootstam panarangsha, nda sachisimun kiyung kachiyamaama. ²¹Ashirangush, 40 masach upusap xirangana. Anush nda katungats tputseem pishtarangiya. Ichingaru zar katungaranganaya. Mishat, wamartam nda kucharanganaya. Mishat, araptaa xirangusin, nda watsitam manaranganaya. ²²Ashiri Akaa, shiy tputsireetish tuwizpurtarangush, kurakaa zapan tiptsirpatari kasirangusin,

watsapuneem panarangsha. Ashirangush, tputsireemish waamatawari watsapun panat panat ashirangsha. Mishat, kurakaa Sihona kasirangusin, watsapunee, Hesbona sura, shiy itutsirangsha. Mishat, kurakaa Oga kasirangitamtish anootstam watsapun, Basan sura, itutsirangitamsha. ²³ Ashiri, shiy aranginasha istarangush, wip izapaneeranganaya. Aship tsangachi wip izapaneerangana.

Shiy sirútama zitaminarinee; Kanaanaa tsap siyaam tsapuneemis panachintspa, tárangush, ²⁴wipsha Kanaanaa tsap waamatam itutsiranganaya. Kanaanshuchsha kurak waanaatsi tapachindamaam, tiptsireetstam tapachindamaam pinasaranganaya. Shiy Apaa, iyashcheem tputs ichingaru waamari kasimaam wayarangsha. ²⁵ Yakat kapungtaa, wasundurur zapantaa taarangu, iyashuch pshturangusin, waamari kasirangusin, anoo yakat yarangusin, anush uwshtisin ksutaranganaya. Pangusish maachi kizpur wanasireew tatsitama anootstam itutseerangin, waamafari yaranganaya. Posootstam, kizarunaatstam, olivoostam, mishat tatsumim yuw wanus zapaneewa anootstam waamafari yaranganaya.

Ashirangin, kis katungkusin tazazartaranganaya. Wanuts kapunguranganaya. Shiy kizpur wanasiri istarangush, mang' ksaksin zamangaranganaya. ²⁶ Itaru, ambtaa ashirangush, shiyaa kukish payumaam nda zandkusin, kapeetaranganaya. Shiy shaanaatsi kukish kamanimapanee zanganirangush, uwshtisin tputsee; ¿Mayaamsha Apanlee kasarangsa? Yusur Apanlee kuk chinayarus, payungints, tárangitaatssin, itaru tputssha mazinamaam nda zandarangin, kamanimapanee pacharanganaya. Ashirangin, shiyaa kapunguri tatsiyuntaranganaya. ²⁷ Ashirucha, shiysha; Waani undarar kiyung yachanll, átush, zanganirangush, tputsireetsish undarar kiyung yacharanganaya. Kiyung kachiykatssin, anush shiyaa, Apaa, Istanda, táranganaya. Ashiri shiysha kchinamsheerush, kanindamand mazarangush, tputsee tapachindampani zanganirangsha.

²⁸ Ashiri shiy istarangush, tputssha wanasiritaa taarangin, yusursha shiyaa tayutaritarangitamsinaya. Ashirucha, shiysha tsiyantarangush yusur; Waani undarar kasipana, átush nda istarangush, undarar waamaritin kasiranganaya. Anush yusursha waantatamsin, shiyaa tapachindamaam masharanganaya. Shiysha nayanimpaneeerush, íwartaa kanindamand mazarangush, tapachindampaneerush, yusur zanganta ashirangsha. ²⁹ Shiy; Nuwaa kuki payupana, átush waneerangitaatish, itaru uwshtisin; Yuw yaana zandkini an wanasircha, atusin, nda shiyaa kukish payumaam zandakusin, ngataranganaya.

Apaa, waanari tputs shiyaa kukish payukinaareesinaya, urutamari taachiya. Itaru, uwshtisin shiyaa kapung ngataranganaya. ³⁰ Ashiri shiy zapan masach yutaritshishirineetsi kasapana, átush, kutarangitaatish, wizpureetsish tputsireemish mang' p'tsimaam wayarangitaatish, mishat shaanaatsi kukish kamanimapan zanganirangitaatish, ashiritaa shiyaa kukish nda mazaranganaya. Ashirucha, shiysha tsiyantayarush, undarari izuuru kasimaam wayarangsha. Undararsha tputsireetsish minup tsap machku, minup tsap machku ashiranganaya. ³¹ Itaru Apaa, shiy ashirangitaatish, nda watstamari tpachingarangsha. Kchinamsheerush, uru tputsireetsish chinarangush, nda kasarangsha.

³² Ashiri Apaa, na iy shiyaa yasaktanicha. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Apaa, shiy tsiyantakitaatish, itaru ashiritaa, shaanaatsi kukish nda kapeetkush, uru tatsamooksha. Tputsireetsish urutamari chinaksha. Shiy tputsirish kiyung kachiykusin, shiysha anoo nda mapiyksha.

Asiriyshuch kurak iyashchee waanpee watsapun machirangu, iyashuchsha kapung kiyung kachiyarangana. Iy kurakarini, apanllpaneewtam, shiyaa kukish kamanimapaniwatam, zitaminarini ichingarusin kapung kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Itaru shiysha Apaa, nda kchimarishtish naparangsha. Uru mangish mantsarangush, iyaa ksutarangsha. Na in zari iy wandaritam kiyung kachiykaniya. ³³ Kiyung kachiykini an, Apaa, iyaanamandari yutaritshishirini ashkiniya. Nda shiy msangeerush waneerangsha. Shiy

iyaa uru istamaam zandarangitaatish, k'keetsish uru payurangitaatish, itaru iycha kizpur yutaritarangani. ³⁴ Iy kurakarini, misha apanllpantam, zitaminatam shiyaa kukish nda payuranganaya. Shiyaa kamachtamarish nda tuminaranganaya. Waneerangitaatish, ashtaa mazinamaam ngataranganaya. ³⁵ Kurakshitisin, shiyaa ungirtamaam ngatarangitamsinaya. Shiy kapungtaa istarangush, tsapoo kapungootstaa kizpur wanasirimshee panarangush, maachee zapantaa panarangush, ashtaa shiyaa chinamaam nda zandaranganaya. Yutaritshishirineetsini nda kasamaam zandaranganaya.

³⁶ Na iyaa, Apaa, napangcha. Minshuch tputs kurak muchchur ashiru taakaniya. Shiy nee tsapoo zitaminarineemani panarangush; Siysa nish kis taangtsa, tárangush, ³⁷ itaru iysha tatsumarini zapantaa yusiku, nllitaritsha tputs urkari katungchinllinaya. Yaanamandari yutaritshishirini kurak iyaa kasimaam wayarangsha. Uwsha yuw waana zandku an iyaa ashkanaya. Wakarareetstamani putayarusin, yamakanaya. Ashirucha, Apaa, iy kiyung kachiykuni taakaniya.

³⁸ Ashiri na nimun iy ichingaruni shiyaatsimarisha chinamaam zandkiniya. Shiyaa kukish izuuru payuchiniya. Amb ashiru chinaranguni, kirakamun yandaranginiya. Kurak, mishat Leviychichtam, apanllpantam ichingaruni, kirakamun surini yandam chka sheeruni firmashtarangini. Ashiri na shiyaa, Apaa, mbizamaam wanindaja. Ashiriya, na wappari Apaa,

Esdar Apanllpat tsiyatku, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Esdar Israelchicheem Apanllpa tsiyatarangu anootsi. [Nuw Nehemiyasi siyaam yandarangina. Watamcha nuw koki.]

Jobarini kuku Yuwaa Jobarineetsi kuk kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Yasareezini. Itaru, nduma Móysisarini taachu, tputs nee yandarangiya; yasampani átsincha. Tputs Apanllee kizpur chinarangu, Jobarineetsi kuk yandarangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Tputs Apanllee arangeem mangoonpana átu, Hebrewshuchish k'kuz yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Yuw tputs Apanllee zurampatari chinaku an kiyung kachiyamaam taariya. Kiyungutaa kachiyku, ashiritaa urutarit Apanllimun mang' tatkiya. Apanllee kasamaam nda zandkiya, tápi átu, nee kirakaa yandarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—3: Yashing Apanllush kuseeru, Job shiyaa chinakiya, watam shiy maachee zapan panakshawa. Maachiritaa ichingaru itutseerush, uru shiyaa kasachiya. Shiyaa yutaritaam ínachiya, Yashing tárangiya. Apanllsha, Shiyanaa yachangi. Maachiritaa ichingaru itutsingi. Wipaa, tiptsireetstam tpachingayarush ksangi. Shiy kizpur kiyung yachangcha, tárangiya yashingootsi. Yashingsha ayu táyaru, Jobarineetsi kizpur kiyung yacharangitaa, Jobarinsha Apanllee nda kasarangiya. Apanlleetssha, Shiy yutaritishcha, nda tárangiya.

Kapitoto 4—30: Anumunsha, Jobarinsha wamkur ipunpunaru kuseersin, kapung tanurangusin, zapishsha minush doming Jobarinpata tsiyataranganaya. Jobaa zuwaa, Apanllimaricha wanasiriya. Uru wanasirimshee tputsee istatariya. Ashiriya, shiy yutaritshishirineetsish kamapshikush, nda kamankush, anumand Apanll shiyaa na kapung waneekiya, táranganaya. Jobarineetsini yutaritaam ínaranaganaya.

Kapitoto 31—37: Zapan yutaritaam ínarangitaatssin, ashiritaa, Jobarinsha, tárintspa. Nuw wanasirtana taaki. ¿Antaati nuw yutarit taake? Apanll waana yasariya nuwaatsi, tárangiya. ¿Mayaamshtaja Apanll nuwaa kiyung yachakanda? tárangiya. Anumunsha, wamkur min kapung yutarit tsiyatarangiya.

Kapitoto 38—41: Itaru, Apanllsha Jobarinpa tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayaama shiy ngutish zapan tsiyataksha? ¿Antaati nuw shiyapa waritareezi? ¿Antaati shiy nuwaa kamachtarangush, nuw maacheetsi ichingaru tinarangee? tárangu, Jobarinsha kapung pazirangu, Apaa, nuw yutaritana. ¿Waninll nuw nguti tsiyataranginawa? tárangu, zamarangiya. Apanllsha Jobarinee mang' tachingarangu, kis chinarangiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Jobaa, amikureemish nuwaa mashangandama mangoo yaramaama, táyaru, Jobarinsha Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya.

Kapitoto 42: Apanll Jobarinee mangoo yareeru, yusur kapung istarangiya. Maacheetsi yusur zapan panarangiya. Wipaamtam zapan yusur panarangiya. Aranginasha kurikpaneem kinarangiya.

Jobarinee kuk kamankiya

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Yashing Jobaa maachiritaa ichingaru itutsirangu anootsi

¹ Sirútama tputs sura Job tsap Usash taarangiya. Apanllee kapung chinarangu, tputsee tayutaritamaam nda pakchiyam chinarangiya. Ashirucha, tputssha waa nda tayutaritaranganaya. ² Ashiriya, Job wip washunand 10 taarangiya: kamuz 7, kizsha 3, ashiru taarangiya. ³ Chinsha zapanimuna.

7 mil opeeja,

3 mil kameechu,
 mil toro, mishat
 500 burru wizari aship chinurangiya.

Muchchursha zapanimuntamta. Wamari kizpur kurikpan yap zar yaku amb taarangiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, Job wip uru kis shambatshisheem wayataranaya. Zoonlleewaatstam, misha wizaree tuchpari kuruzeeru, washunandari shaniyeersin, katungtaranaya. Minushsha zar uwsha yambiyaru, washunandtam shaniytaranaya. Minushsha zar uwsha yambikatarangu, uwsha yambikatarangu, ashishtangat ashtaranaya. ⁵ Yuwash shambatshish iwatsparamchu, anush puturi Jobarinsha wipaa ashpari kuruzeeru, anush shaniyeersin, chinoo pachayaru, wipaam minumtaw, minumtaw ashiru Apanlleem mucheeru ungirtarangiya. Sheeru, wipaam yutaritshishirinee tachingamaam Apanllee masharangiya. Mangush chinarang; Ipari mangush mantsir chinarangpasinaya. Apanllee tayutaritarangpasinaya, átu, wipaam ichingaroom mang' yaramaam maacheetsi urutari Apanlleem muchtariya. Job uru ashiru chinarangiya.

⁶ Ashiriya, yuwash zar Apanlleem shaniyamaam waritarangu, anush Apanllsha wasundurur ichingarusin Apanllpa shaniyarananaya. Itaru, anshutam yashingsha natsampan tputsee tayutaritamapan kusarangitamta. ⁷ Apanllsha yashingoo masharangiya: ¿Yapimandsha naatarangsha? tárangiya. Yashingsha natsampan: Nuw ichingaru tsapuranas xikuri taakina. Icingaru tsapuranas napkuri taakina, tárangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, Apanllsha masharangu: ¿Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi Jobaa parangish? ¿Tamara an tputsi? Kizpurcha wanasiri. Nda minumtyiam tputs ashim waninda. Nuwaa kizpur chinakiya. Nda tputsee pakchiyam tayutaritamaam chinakiya, tárangu, ⁹ natsampansha: Zuraksha. Job uru shaanaatsi kukish tuminkiya, watam shaana kizpur wanasir ksutakshawa. Shiy maachta ichingaru panarangsha; anumand shiyaa kizpur chinakiya. ¹⁰ Shiy urutamari ksutkush, yutarit nda pakchiyam uwash tushiykiya. Waana, mishat wizanllitam, wipatam nda pakchiyam kiyung kachiykanaya. Chinutam uru zapan izapaneekiya. Mishat, waanaatatam kizpur wanasir wayarangsha. ¹¹ Itaru, na yuwaa maacheetsi ichingaru panarangish, anoo itutsingi. Ashkachinaareesha, shiyaa uru Job natsachiya. Mantsir yuw zandku anoo tsiyatatchpari, Yashing tárangiya. ¹² Ashiriya Apanllsha natsampanee: Ashiri yuw zandkish an Jobaa maachirita itutsingi. Itaru, amuyaatsinaa Jobaa tayutaritillpa. Ksangcha, Apanll tárangiya. Ashiriya Yashingsha, Ayu, tárangu, Apanllee kasayaranllu, Jobapsha kiyung yachamaam naatarangiya.

¹³ Ashiriya, minushsha zar Job wip ichingarusin, kiz misha kamuztam, washunand shaneeyeersin, shambatshisheem zoonllish putsisarinhini pang' shaniyarananaya.

¹⁴ Anush ichingarusin katungkusin, shaneersin, Jobsha waanshu pangush tiptsi yuw taarana, ansha minam tputs punirustaru kusarangiya. Jobaamsha tsiyatssee kamani-rangiya: Icingarus mazinangints. Iysha mzatsish tarawaztakuni, wakarpa upapchir tsapoo ktseekuni, shaneeruni, burrutam chirichiree katungkusin shaneertamsina. ¹⁵ Yap nda chinarani anush tputs Sabewshuch kpachamish kusarangsins, ichingaru wakaraa, burrootstam shuchiranganaya. Sheersin, anumun tputseestsha ksutamapanee ashpari pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina siyaa kamanimaama, tárangiya.

¹⁶ Yuwash ántaru, ndaturi kamanimaam iwatsparu, anush yusur misha tputs Jobtam muchchuri kusarangiya. Mazinangints, nuwsha tsiyatsis siyaa kamanichintspa, tárangu. Pastush ichingaruni opeeja ksutkuni, shaneerani anush, yap nda chinarani amb kapung kariy kariytarangu, mamarutam pantsatarangu ichingaroo opeeja, misha tputseestam pacharangiya. Nuwamarisha kamungaranguri, na ningeem siyaa kamanimaam kusarangina, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Anshat, ndaturitam kamanim iwatsparu, anush tuchparinshitini tputs tsiyatssee kamanimaam kusarangiya. Mazinangints, nuwsha kamanichintspa. Ashiriya, yuwash pastush chinuz kameechoo ksutkuni, shaneeruni, anush Kaldewshuch kurak tuchip wasundururpatawari kusatarangsins, kameechoo ichingaru shuchiranganaya. Sheersin,

m'chachureetstamtish ichingaru ashpari pachayarusin, chingaranganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwayashinina siyaam kamanimaama, tárangu, ¹⁸ anamunsha ndaturitam iwatsparu anush yusur misha tputs kamanimapanitam kusarangiya. Mazinangints. Nuwsha siyaam tsiyatsis kamanchintspa. Ichingaru iparish, kamuztam misha kizatam shambatshisheem wayayarusin, zoonllish putsisanurish pang' shaneerana. Anush yap nda chinarana ¹⁹ kambusursha kapung kumbustarangu, panguseetssa kapeetarangu, ichingaroo ashparta ipareetsish pacharangiya. Nuwamarisha kamungarnguri, na shiyaa kamankina, tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Jobsha anoo tsiyatsis ichinguroo mazararangu, kizpur mang' mantsarangu, wamaree putayaru izichirangiya. Sheeru, muchootstsha kumayaru, tsapush timucheeru, kapung tanuku, anshuri Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. ²¹ Apanllpat tsiyatku tárangiya. Apara, nuw nish nllurtarnguri, nda minumtiyam maachee payurangina. Ashiritam, nuw maachi ndunitam payuri tsipachina. Shiy Apara, ichingaroo maachi nuwaam panarangish, anoo natsha ichingarootsitam itutsirangsha. Apara, ashiritaa shiyaa wand chinakina. Shiy taarashipantishcha. Shiyamari kasiru taaksha, tárangiya. ²² Ashiri Job kiyungutaa kachiyarangu, anumand Apanllpa nda yutarit tsiyatarangiya.

Ashiriya, Yashing Jobaa yacharangu anoo na kamaneena.

2

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing Jobaa tsutashishpat kiyung yacharangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, yuwash Apanll wasundurur yusur Apanllpa washunand shaniyaam waritarangu, anush yashingsha tputsee tayutaritamapan kusarangitamta. ² Apanllsha yashingu tayutaritamapanee; ¿Yapimandsha káyashinush nish kuskamachsha? tárangu, yashingsha tamundampan; Nuw ichingaru tsapuranas iturpikuri taakina, tárangiya. ³ Ashiriya, Apanllsha anoo mazarayaru, ¿Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi Jobaa parangish? ¿Tamara an tputsi? Kizpurcha wanasiri. Nda minumtiyam tputs ashim waninda. Nuwaa kizpur chinakiya. Nda tputsee pakchiyam tayutaritamaam zandkiya. Shiysha nuwaa ngutish, yuwaa maacheetsi ichingaru panarangish anoo itutsingi. Ashkachinaareesha, shiyaa uru natsachiya, tárangush, itaru natsha kiyung yachakitaatish, ashtaa nuwaa wand chinakiya, ⁴ Apanll tárangiya. Yashingsha tayutaritamapan; Tputs ndatuma wasurimun kiyung kachiyaru, wanasir mapiyrsin taakanaya. Itaru, kiyung kachiykachu, anush ¿tamayareeze kamungchi? átu, yuw zandku an zapan chinamaam yasaritamta. ⁵ Wanari shiy Jobaa wanguyash wayayarush, wasurimun kiyung kachiyku, zapan zar kachingatanoo uru shiyaa mantsir tsiyatchiya, tárangiya. ⁶ Apanllsha yashingootsi, Ashiriya, shiy tsutashish wayangi. Itaru, Jobaa pchamana pcharinllpa, tárangiya. ⁷ Yashingsha natsampan Apanllpa kasayaru, arapsha naateeru, tsutashsheetssa Jobaam zanganirangiya. An tsutashish chit tamapari ashiru ashchiri wanuts shuneeru muchpatari tsutayaru, kizpur yutaritamuna. ⁸ Amb ashirangu, Job kiyung kachiyku, kapeetshishipsha naateeru, maachi murits pátangam yáaru, anpasha siraa, siraa ashishtar ashirangiya. ⁹ Itaru, wizarinllsha anoo pakeeru, wazaranllpa tárangiya, ¿Mayaamsha shiy matambishpaz ashirush kiyungutaa kachiykush, Apanllpa wand chinaktana, átsa? Watsta. Apanllpa mantsir tsiyateerush, izuuru tsipakinaari, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Jobsha wizarinllpa, ¿Watsta! ¿Yutarit tsiyatini! Wanari Apanll iyaam wanasiri istaku, wanasircha. Itaru, yutarittaati wayaku, ¿mayaamaja yutarit tsiyatchich? Watsta, tárinllpa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, Job amb ashiru chinarangungu, kapung yutarit tushiyrangitaa, Apanllpa nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing Jobaa tsutashishpat kiyung yacharangu anoo na kamaneena.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaatssa Job wamkur k'kuzee mazararangusin, Jobap napamaam zandarangana anootsi

¹¹ Ashiri Job wamkur tuchip taarangiya. Elifas, Timánshuchimuna; Bildadsha, Súwashuchimuna; Sofarsha, Namatshuchimuna. Ashpisin tsiyatssee Jobamun mazararangusin, Mang, Job chin ashpiri pchingarangiya. Mishat, wipatam ichingaru tsiparanganaya. Kizpur yutarit uwash tushiyrangiya, atana, anoo mazararangusin,

wamkurshitisin, Ashiri pzaya, pangani. Mangoo tuwizpurtaani. Waani kizpurparee mang' mantsakiya, atusin naataranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Job pang' watsiritanasha, tputs kuxinxinaw paranganaya. Itaru, nda natstaranganaya. Nllitaritpari, atusin, naantatssin, kaapanirisha napkusin, wamkuree Jobaa natstarangusin, uwshitisin kapung mang' mantsaksin, wamaree izichta, muchushsha puzachpa siritaa sheersin, tanuranganaya. ¹³ Anshurisha tsapush Jobanung wamkur kuxinartayarusin, nda pakchiyam tsiyatamaam waritaranganaya. Job kizpur mang' mantsaku, kiyung kachiyangiya. Anshurisha kuxinataranll ashkusin, 7 zar psaanpatari kuxinaranganaya, watam kapung tanuku nda tsiyatamaam waritaranguwa.

3

Job tsutashshimun kizpur kiyung kachiyku, tsipamaam zandarangu, anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Job kiyung kachiyku, zapishshat tsiyatku tárangiya. ¿Mayaama nuw nllurtarangee? Nduunnaari nllurtaranguri, na ashireeja kiyung kachiyki. ¹¹ ¿Tamashtaja nda aneershirti chik tsiparangi? Nduntaati ashiru, yuwash nllurtakachi anshur-tanaari tsiparanguri wanasirparee. ¹² Mishat, ¿mayaamshta atat nuwaa chinaku, tsipatpa átu, mimiree tumimtarang? Nduunnaari ashirangu tsiparanginaaparina. ¹³ Tsiparanginaareena, na ndunnaapari kiyung kachiykina. Wanasirinaapari kanuskuri taakina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Kurak tsiparangu, na mapshishish taaku, anpatanaapari nuw washunand kanuskurini taakiniya. Kurak anpur na pang' kapung taarangu, maacheetsi zapan kurikee, mishat orootstam xanataru kis taarangu, ashiritaa tsiparangsha pang' wanasirimunataa na yurangarangshita. Anpatanaapari washunand mapshishish taakaniya. ¹⁶ Mishat, ¿mayaamshtaja kiz nlluraa tsipari tatsipeeru, tsapushsha maptarana, nda aneeri nuwaa ashirang? ¹⁷ Tputs yutaritshishpan tsipakchu, yusur ndusha yutaritshishee chinaku, izurasha mbizatariya. Tarawzupansha tputs kiyung kachiyku taaku, tsipakachsha mapiysha mapshishish kanusku taatariya. ¹⁸ Tumanamawsha tputs taakana, an tsipakchusin, ndusha sundaroo kuk mazinaksin, zaputarsha mapiysha mapshishish taakanaya. ¹⁹ Anush tputs kurikpan, mishat pukiritam washunand tatsamooshtisin taakanaya. M'chachsha upaturunur ndusha tamundaku, kishsha taakanaya. ²⁰ ¿Mayaamshtaja tputs tsapurunasish kizpur kiyung kachiykita, itaru Apanllsha taárasheem arangeem wayak? Tputs kapung mang' mantsakta, tsipamaam zandkita, itaru ndusha tsipamaam waritakiya. ²¹ Kapung tsipatsingaz támaraku, maachtangaz zandarich anoo yanuriti tsipatsingaz zandku, itaru ¿ndusha tsipamaam waninda? ²² Ashiri zapish tsipakchu, mang' kisshapari mapshishish taachiya. ²³ ¿Mayaamshta Apanll nuwaa tputs wach mchus tamapari ashiru wayakanda? Tsutashshee suwamaam zandkitaati, itaru kámanakpaz ashiru, nda suwamaam waritaki. ²⁴ Kapung wasurimum kiyung kachiykuri, tanutantar ashkuri, nda pakchiyam katungamaam zandkina. Amb ashkuri, surimunarti kchittakuri taakina. ²⁵ Sirútama nduntaa kiyung kachiyamaam zandaranguri, kizpuritaa kiyung kachiymaa punitaruri, natsha, ashima táchakina. ²⁶ Matambishti kis kanusamaam zandkitaati, itaru urutari kiyung kachiykina. Mapiyruri taamaam pinasakina. Mangi kapung mantsakuri taakina, Jobarini tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Job tsutashshimun kizpur kiyung kachiykachu, tsipamaam zandarangu, anoo kamaneena.

4

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Elifas mangush chinarangu; Job waanamand yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykiya, ngichku tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁻² Elifassha, Tinamshuch tputs, Jobaa kuk mazarangu, tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na Jobaa shiyaa tsiyatchinllpa. Tsiyatamaam pakich paziktana. Itaru, tsiyantachparee, shiyaa atina. Watam nuw nda tsiyatkuri taamaam pinasakinawa.

³ Shiy tputs yuwaa sambaytamaam zandkana, anoo kapungtaa istatarush, Apanlle kuk

zapantaa tayaspatatarush, ⁴ yuwaatstam tputs pantsakana anoo izuurasha Apanllish tachitamaam istataritaatish, mishat tputsee yuwaa kasamaam zandkana anoo tputs mangoo p'tsitaritaatish, ⁵ itaru natsha yuwash kiyung kachiykish anush shaanaatsi tayutaritkush, kapung mangish mantsakush, Apanllimun ndusha mangish tatuksha. ⁶ Shiy Apanllée kapungcha mangoonkush, Apanllitshcha tiptsirish; kizpur wanasiir taatarsha. ¿Ashiri mayaaamsha nda Apanllimunari mangish tatuksha? ⁷ Ashiri shiy yasakeesha kamaningandama. ¿Apanll tputsee wanasirimshi wanitar? Nduni, wanimaam wanindaja. ⁸ Itaru, nuw wachinari yasakina. Tputs yutaritshishingazimari, misha pachamangaztam chinaku, zapish anuritam yutaritshishiritam uwash tushiychiya. ⁹ Apanllsha anumand kizpur tsiyantakchu, waneeshshee zangankachu, urutamari kiyung kachiykusin, taachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Mishat, tumuz kázamash tsiyantaku, pu átar ashtaru ashirusin, itaru Apanllsha wizpurpa wanasee kurumbtakpaz ashkachu zamachiya. ¿Tamari Apanll xapooch? ¹¹ Tumuzee wanas kurumbtayaruch, ndusha zamaam waritaku marizimun tsipakchu, wipsha arap pseertarsin, taachinllinaya. Tputs yutaritshishpan ashikpaz ashirusin, izuuru watstamari tsipachinllinaya.

¹²⁻¹³ Nuw psaan maaramchuri mirinish tputs pakchimari tsiyatstaru mazarangina. Itaru, nda izuuru mazarangina. Yuwash tputs ichingarur maarana, anush anoo k'kuz mazaranalluri, nuw kapung punirangina. ¹⁴ Kapung puniranlluri, nutsi ashchiri nungtakuri, tatat shitar ashirangina. ¹⁵ Kachizimazpaz tshimuni tapatkamchu ashiru kizpur punikuri, kachizatkuri nutsi purutsingaranguri, ¹⁶ anush tputs ashiru parangina. Itaru, nda natstamaam waritarangina. Nda tsiyatku, xixeew ashirangiya. Itaru, anumunsha tsiyatku k'kuzee mazarangina. ¹⁷ ¿Tputs antaati Apanllpat tatsamooru waninda? Mishat, ¿Apanll tputsee tinarangu, waanpata wanasirimshirini tatsamooreeja taakana? ¹⁸ Apanll waanamuntaa wasundurur mang' tatumaa pinasakia. Watam wasundurur yutaritshishee chinaktamsinawa. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, iynaasha tsapurunasshuchini aranginasha musásiri yutaritshishish pantsat, pantsat ashkiniya. Musásimashpa sharamungazpaz pangum ashiruni yurangayaru, mikeeruni pantsakanaya. ²⁰ Tputs watsipunoo nda yasamaam waninda. Puturi wanasiritaa taarangu, itaru pukamachsha tsipayachu, watstamari taárashi kanatsipchiya. ²¹ Tputs taárash wasik itintingam tamapari ashiriya. Anoo tputssha k'chirpa tza ashkachu, watstamari mikeeruni pantsata ashtaru ashiriya. Nnaturita Apanllée mangoonaru tsipakanaya, ambi ántaru nuw miranish k'kuzee mazarangina, Elifas Jobaa tárangiya.

5

¹ Ashiriya, Jobaa, nuw shiyaa tina, Kuruzungcha. Kuruzkinaareesha ¿chakaja shiyaa istach? Apanllée wasundurur, yuwaa waritaru anoo, Istanda, tákchush, ¿Apanllsha wasundururi istachincha? ² Kapung mangish mantsakinaareesha, mishat tsiyantakinaareesha, ¿tamari istachinll? Amb ashiru chinakush, nda kasakush uru tsipachsha. ³ Nuw tputs nda wanasir chinamaa yasaru anoo parangina. Kurikpaneem kinachima, táyaru, yuwaa kurikee putachu anoo tputssha tuxarakchu pantsakia. ⁴ ¿Chakshtaja wipaatssha istayach? Istamaam ngatkusin kurakatam istamaam ngatku, yutarit tsiyatku, uwaam tapachindampan ndunarichiya. ⁵ Mazarish karut ashchiri puratkachu anushsha tputs mariz kayatkusin, pusayaru katungkatssin, kachingeersin karutanandarisha kasachiya. Maachiritangazsha támaraksin, yat yat ashkatssin kachingeertamsin waanasha watstamari wataruwzuri kasakia.

⁶ Ashirucha nuw, Jobaa, shiyaa, atina: Yutaritshish nda tsapumand shitungkiya. Mishat, tsutashish nda tsapumand shitungkiya. ⁷ Tputs ichingarusin waanamandari yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykanaya. Sumasi chaana taturangakchuch kurataru, ashiritam tputssha yutaritshishirininimun kiyung kachiykanaya.

⁸ Ashiri nuwanaari shiy kiyung kachiykish ashtaruri, Apanllée; Shiy, Apanll, nuwaa yasaktishcha. ¿Ashiri nuw mayamanda kiyung kachiykuri taaki? táchtamparina.

⁹ Ashirucha, Apanll yuwaa waana zapan ashku, anoo tputs nda minamtiyam izuuru yasamaam wanindaya.

¹⁷ Apanll tputsee chinaku waneekiya. Ashiri shiy ¿mayaamaja kiyung kachiyamaam ngatchish? Mishat, ¿Mayaamaja tsiyantachish? Mapiyngcha. ¹⁸ Apanll tputseem tsutashshee zanganeeru, tputs kiyungtaa kachiyku taaku, itaru waantatam yusur yarchiya. Uwpataati kizpur tpaw sheeru, waantatam izamzamaam waritariya. Apanll minamaricha kchinamshi.

²⁷ Apanll uru ashtariya. Ashima an uru yachakuni yasakaniya. Ashiri shiysha, Jobaa, nuwaa kuki mazinakinaareesha, zapshita uru ashima yasachtamsha,

Elifas Jobaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya na yuwaa Elifas mangush chinarangu; Job waanamand yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykiya, mamarpaku tárangu anoo kamaneena.

19

Job, Apanll nuwaa kiyung yachakiya, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Ashiriya, Jobsha wamkuree, ¿Ashinshitaja siy k'kiptis nuwaa kiyung yachakis anoo kasaychis? ³ Nuwaa yutarit tsiyat, tsiyat ashiksawa. ¿Nuwaa nda nayanikis? ¿Nda pazikis? ⁴ Yuw nuw mantsirimshee chinarangi an nuwaanaatstamari tayutaritarangina. Nda minootssha tputs tayutaritarangina. ¿Ashiri mayamandsha nuwaa ashiru tsiyataksa? ⁵ Siy mangishis chinakus; ¿Antaati Job yutarita iy ashireezini? Jobaa waanamandari yutaritshishirini Apanll waneerangu, kiyung kachiyku taakiya, átsa. ⁶ Itaru, mazinangtsa; waana Apanll nuwaa kapung yutaritash wayarangu, na kiyung kachiykuri, waneeshish taakina. Itaru, nda nuwaanamandari chayari ashkina. ⁷ Anush kiyung kachiykuri, Tputs pacharundama, aturi, kuruztat ashkuri, nda minumtiyam tputs nuwaa istakanaya. Istanda, aturi, nda minumtiyam tputs nuwaa naynikandanaya. Izuuru xapookina. ⁸ Apanll waana xarashish kapung wayarangu, ngootspaz kámanaru ashiru nda waneeshee suwamaam waritakuri, anshuri tapishpaz ashiru kiyung kachiykuri taakina. ⁹ Sirútama wanasirítata taaranguri, itaru Apanllsha maachiritaatsi ichinguru tpachingarangiya. Tputs sirútama nuwaa wanasirítata naparangsin, itaru natsha nuwaa paksin punirustakanaya. ¹⁰ Yasina xixpur shpayarusin, mangutarisha wizpur ndunarsa, tsipamaam kamiransha xiya ashtaru ashiru nuwaa Apanll wayaragunda. Nda nuwaanaatsi tapachindamaam wizpuriri nda waninda. ¹¹ Undarareetspaz ashiru nuwaa kapung tsiyantaku, waani urutamari kiyung kachiyku taanll, átu ashirangiya. ¹² Nuwaa wizpurpa sundar tputsee putapi átu, ashchiri pangu taturpiyaru, nda tputs suwamaam waritaku, izuuru putataru, ashiru nuw nda kamungamaam waritakina.

¹³ Apanll waana nuwaa ashimash wayarangu, waani zoonlltam, wamkurtam kasayarusin, arap naakchusin, waani túnarichinllinpa átu, ashirangiya. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ashpari maachiriti, amikuritamti, yuwatamsin nuwash pangí taarangana antamsin, misha m'chachuritamti nuwaa nllitaritaatspaz ashiru ndusha natstaranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashkusin, m'chachureetsi kuruzkuri, sirútama nuwaa kuki kis payutaru, nda ashku uru arangirisha nuwaa niyrkanaya. ¹⁷ Mishat, izanllí nduntam nuwaa watsiri káyamaku, tsutashsheetsi puniku, ngatkiya. Ipartamti, mishat aneertamti wip ashimaatsi paksin, mantsir tsiyatkanaya. ¹⁸ Nllurataa kapung nuwaa yutaritam ínaksin, mantsir tsiyatkanaya, watam kizpur yutaritshtinawa. ¹⁹ Yuwataa kizpur amikurimuni antamsin nuwaa tayutaritkusin, stakanaya. Mishat, yuwatam kizpur chinatarana antamsin nuwaa natsakanaya. ²⁰ Kizpur xangitamaruri, napurimuni tasi ptsutataru, kapunguri yutaritti tsipamaam waritakina. ²¹ Ashiriya, na nuwamun mangoonangtsa, amikuree. Ashiri siy amikuree, nuwaa nayaningasinda. ¿Mayaamshta nuwaa Apanll tsipatspatari waneeshish wayaraganda? ²² Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siya Apanll tamarangpari ashiritam nuwaa kiyung yáchaksa? Waamunari nuwaa kiyung yachayantsa. Nimunari waparita. ²³ ¿Antaati nuw yutaritshishi tsiyatarangee? nduni. Wanari tputs yuwaa tsiyatarangi anoo ichingaru ngusambamun

yandaranginaari wanasirpari. ²⁴ Nduntaatiya ashiru, patumbchimun yandarangu, nda ayamtaati mbizamaam wanasirpari. ²⁵ Nuwaa yuwamaricha kurak ksutku taaki, anumari taarasheetsi yasariya. An ichingaru kasiru tsapurunasish taaku, watacha nuw kurakarina. Anumari chinashheetsi yasariya, misha tsipaneetstamti. ²⁶ Nuw tputseeruri tsutashshimun nutsu kizpur kuchar itsuptamawtaati taakuri, tsipaktaateena, zurampatari Apanlee pangchina. ²⁷ Nuwaantari kchiptarti Apanlli pangchina. Anungazimari kapung pamaam zandkina. Nllitaritaa pamaam zandkeezi. ²⁸ Siy nuwamun k'kuzee mazinakus, waana-mandaricha yutaritshishirini kiyung kachiykasha, ántaruni táchinipa átsa. Siyaa kukis mazinamaam nizeena. ²⁹ Itaru, kaapaniri mangishis chinayarus, yutaritshishirimandis punikus taangtsa. Siyaa uru Apanll wanichintsa. Tputsee yutaritshishipani Apanll uru wanitariya, Job tárangiya tputseetsi.

31

¹ Nuw antaati machtangaz wazan támarakuri, napaa ashtareezi, nduni. Kizangzi-tam kamasinangaz mangishi yutarit chinakuri, napaa ashtareezi. ² Watam Apanll kizpureeru, kanindshutaa taaku, yuwaa tputs mantsirimshee chinaku anoo yasakuwa. ³ Yutaritshishpaneetsimari tputs kiyung yachaku, tpazakiya. ⁴ Itaru, nuwsha wanasiriri taaki anoo ¿nitaati Apanll nda pak? Ashku, ¿tamareeja taarasheetsi nda yasach?

⁵ Ashiriya, nuw zurampatari tina; nuw tputsee minumtiyam mantsir tsiyatareezi. Mishat, ngichzeetstam ngichtareezi. ⁶ Apanll nuwaa taarashi zurampatari yasaku, Job wanasircha, táchiya. ⁷ Nuw wanari nda izuuru wanasir Apanlee chinakuri, tputsingaz maachiri kapung támarakuri, yuwaa tputs payukana anoo shuchitaruri, Apanll nuwaa wanichapandanaya. ⁸ Nuw yutaritanaari ashiranguri, tputs mzareetsi itutseersin, anush katungkusin, tatsumareetsi xpuyashtisin, kapeetchinllinaya.

⁹ Wanariya nuw kizaa yutarit tsiyataranguri, tputsingaz wizanll zandkuri, napanapaw ashtaruri, Wazaranll naakchu, tsiyatpi túri, ashtaruri, ¹⁰ izanllshati nllitari tputs muchchur ashiru taachiya. Ashiri washunandsha kirmiz maachinllinaya. ¹¹ Nuw kizaa yutarit patatarinaareena, tputsshapari nuwaa kapung natsachinllinaya. Nuwaa kapung wani-maam waritachiya. ¹² Anumand nuwaa maachiriti ichingaru sumaspaz ashiru chingamaam waritachinaapari. Itaru, nda nuw minumtiyam mantsirimshi patatarangina.

¹³ Wanari nuw m'chachureetsi nda tatsamooru tuwaptaruri, ¿mayaatstaja nuw Apanlee kamanchi? Itaru, nuw tatsamooru tuwaparangina. Mishat, nuwaa, Istanda, tákchusin, nuw uru mazinakuri, istatarina. ¹⁴ Ndunari ashiranguri, Apanll nuwaa, ¿Mayaamsha shiy ashirangsha? tákchu, ¿amcheezi nuwa? ¹⁵ Watam Apanll tatsamooru ichingarootsini tinaranguwa. Nuwaa tinarangu, ashiritam Apanlltam m'chachureetsi tinarangitamta; tatsamooru wanasir taarasheemani panarangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, pukir tputs maachiri pishtarangusin, nuwsha anoo istamaam zandaranguri, nda niyrarangina. Kizsha mashind marizimun kiyung kachiyku, anootstam, Nda; waani marizimun tsipanllina, aturi nda niyrtarina. ¹⁷ Mxaxzeemsha katungtsee panamaam pachindeeri, nuwaanitari katungtareezi. Neewa. Ktungangi, mxaxzee tárangina. ¹⁸ Wapar tamapari ashiruri, kapung chinakuri istatarina. Mashindoossha ashiritam chinakuri, kapungtam istarangitamana. ¹⁹ Yuwaatssha tputs wamar ndunari, kiyung kachiykachu, kachizamun anoomsha iripungash ndunari, anoo pakchuri, ²⁰ nuwaana opeejari pur kutama tuwapimash payuri, anootssha yáyaruri, wamareem panatarina, nda kachizamun tsipamaama. Ansha kamartarsin, ksansha kis taaksin, anumand nuwaatssha kis chinataranaya. ²¹ ¿Nitaati nuw mxaxzee kurakap machtayaruri, Shiy nee nlluraa wanimpanish taangcha, tárangeezi? Nda. Minumtiyam amb ashimaam nda zandarangina. ²² Nuw nda ngichkuri tina. Wanari ngichkuri túri, Apanll nuwaa waneekchu, uru titkurinungi pantsakamchuri, pachtami izuuru chpachiya. ²³ Apanlee wáneesh kapungcha puniki. ¿Tamari nuw Apanlee wizpur kasiyaruri, nuwaanaatsi tapachindachee? Pinasakina.

²⁴ Orootaa kapung payuranguri, nda anungaz chinatarina. Nda anumun mangi tatu-rangina. ²⁵ Maachi zapan payuranguri, anoo tupaxanxayaruri kapung kurikee putachina

túri, nduntam anungaz chinataritamana. ²⁶ Kanindap napkuri, zaree kizpuritaa wanasir kurakurtaru paktaati, psaaasha tsupee kizpuritam wanasir 'sineeru, kurakurtar ashku anoo paktaati, ²⁷ itaru nuwsha anuwaa pakuri, In kizpurcha wanasiri, túri, nda anoo Apanlleetspaz ashiruri ungirtamaam pakchiyam nda chinarangina. ²⁸ Wanari amb ashiru chinaranguri, zari, misha tsupeeetstam ungirtaranguri, anumand Apanll nuwaa wanimaam waritarangpari, watam Apanlli wamari kasiru anoo ngatkuri, anootssha ungirtaranginawa. ²⁹ Yuwash kundarari nuwaa kizpur yutaritash wayarangu, kapung tsutashshimun kiyung kachiykuri taarangi, anush nda mangi kis taarangina. ³⁰ Ashiritaa, nda nuw mantsir tsiyatkuri, Waani kundarari tsipanll, tárangina.

³¹ Mishat, nllitarit tputs iyash kuku, iyashchi tputs istamaam nda zandkuri, nda niyrta-rina. ³² Anoo tputs pakuri, wishchip maamaam nda wayarangina. Uru chinampatari chinakuri, Pangishi pshtuyarus, maangtsa, átarina. ³³ Mishat, nda yuwaa yutarit chinarangini anoo tputs yasatpa, aturi, kamapshirangina. Piyartach tputs kamapshiyarusin, Yutarit taakeezi, atanaya. Itaru, nuwnaa nda tárangina. ³⁴ Nuw uru itsinsaru taakina. Ashiri tputs, Nuwaa tayutaritarundama, aturi, punikeezi. Nda tsiyatkuri, makukish kuxina ashkeezi, nda. Yuwaatstam maachiriti nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana anootstam punimaam wanindaja. ³⁵ Akaa, ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda mazinaksha? Wanasirmsheetsimari tsiyatarangina. Na shiysha nuwaa kamaningandama. Yutaritshishireetsi ichingaru kirakamun yandayarush, nuwaam pananda. ³⁶ Sheerush, nuwaam panayarush, nuwsha kirakareetsish yáyaruri, muchimuni tutayeeruri, tputsee ichingaru tuyamandachima, yuwaa yutaritshishi patatarangi, misha kamapshirangi anootsi. ³⁷ Yuw yutarit ashirangi anoo shiyaatssha Akaa, tasaseeruri, muchee itsireeruri, Zuraktishcha. Nuw yutarit-tana, táchinllpa. ³⁸ Itaru, nuw yutarit ashirangeezi. Tputsee watsapun itutsirangeezi. Mishat, nuwamari mzari kapung taap aturi, yuwaa tatsumpani atusin, tsapu ktseeayarana, anootstam nda shuchirangina. ³⁹ Nuw wanari tputsish mazar katungtsee shuchitaruri, tarawzupaneetssha mantsir shimbayari kasataruri, ⁴⁰ yuwamand yutarit ashirangi, anumand Apanll nuwaa wanichu, mzarshi tirik, misha sebaad tatsumirangi anush kapshapari kxunchiya. Nduniya ashiru, karutanandarisha kxunchiya, atina. Ashiriya, na wappa tsiyatssee, Job tárangiya.

Ashiriya na kamaneena yuwaa Job, Apanll nuwaa kiyung yachakiya, tárangu anootsi.

38

Apanll waana Jobaa tsiyatarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiri, yuwash nda chinarana anush kambusur kizpur kambustarangu, anushsha Apanll, Taarashipan Jobaa tsiyatarangiya. ² Tsiyatku tárangiya.

¿Chaksha shiya? ¿Mayaamsha shiy ngutaritish ashiru tsiyataksha? ¿Nitaati shiy nuwaa izuuru yasakish? Nda. Ashirucha, ngutaritish tsiyatkish. ³ Ashiriya, ¿kamapari yasareesha itsinsaru kamanichsha? Nuw shiyaa minam k'kuz mashchinllpa. Ashiri shiysha kamaningandama. ⁴ ¿Yuwapur tsapurunasee tinarangi anpur shiy yap taarangsha? Izuuru yasakeesha kamaninganda. ⁵ Mishat, ¿shiy yasakish? ¿Chakaja tsapoo ashchiri metorpa tácheeru kasarang? Mishat, ¿chakaja, amb ashiru taachpa, átu tsapoo wayarang? ⁶ Nuw tsapurunasee tinaranguri, ¿tamayareezi mbam wayarang? ¿Chak tsapurunasee urutari neetsiri taachiya, átu wayaranga? ¿Ndusha nuw ashirangi? ⁷ Nuw ashiranguri, tsangach ichingarusin washunand kis yaseerangusin, nuwapat sundaruri shambatkusin, íwar zamamtar ashiranganaya.

⁸ Kungootssha maree tsapurunasish wantsush tashitungayaru, ¿chak kungoo piyam waanitam taachpa; tsapootssha waanitam taachpa, táranga? ¿Ndush nuw tárangi? ⁹ Msaseetssha ashchiri maree kámanamaam wayarangina. Sheeri, tapeemsha wayaragitamana. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Anumunsha mar warastakachu, nda arangeem yanumaam tsiya-teeri kasarangina. Kizpuritaa warastakchush, nimunari itsipchiya. Arangeem yám-cheeja, ndambari, tárangina. ¹² ¿Antaati shiy psanaa; Natu tarasingi, táyachush, k'keetsish mazinachu, 'sinitara sheeru, zarsha yakatan ashik? ¹³ Sineetssha tsapurunasee

tuwasineeyaru, yutaritshishpan tputs parundama atusin, waptam pangup kanapkanaya. ¹⁴Taraseeramchu, zar manginaa kachingakataraa ashkachu, kizpur wanasir chumbeep tshungatara ashkiya. ¹⁵Tputs yutaritshishpan 'sinee ngatkusin, ndusha mantsirimshee patatkusin, kasakanaya. Watam tap ndunarshatawa. ¿Shiy anoo antaati kamachtarangish? Nduni. Nuwamari ashirangina.

Mishat, ¹⁶¿antaati shiy yuwaa mar kung chtayashinu, shtungataru, anush wazawash karuweerush nparangish? Nduni. Shiy ashimaam wanindaja. ¹⁷Mishat, ¿yuwaa tputs tsipakchusin, wan shitungeeru, pshtuyarushin taakana, anoo tsiparee taarash shiy yasarish? ¿Yapeeja taak? Mishat, ¹⁸¿tsap waninll kapunguri taara, shiy anoo yasakish? Kamapari zurampatartaya yasarush nuwaa kamanitsha.

¹⁹¿Zareetssha 'sinee, misha tapeetstam yasarish? ¿Yapee zar káyashinu, 'sin shitungeeshinu, tapeerangitaa tarasitan ashik? Mishat, ¿yapimandtamsha káyashinu yusur tapitan ashka? ²⁰¿Antaati shiy zaree, misha tapeetstam tuzanganirush, yuwaa taarangu anoo kasayaru, piyamsha taarangu yusur washtam wayaycheezish? Nduni. ²¹Yuwaa nuwana maachta ichingaru tinarangi anoo shiy yasarush, ashiru nuwaa ¿tsiyatkish? ¿Antaati shiy urutari nllurtamish nuw tsapurunasi tinarangi?

²²Mishat, ¿Iwarsha kanindash kachizamash wayarangi; sisee iripchimashee anoo shiy parangitamtish? ²³Nuw anoo yuwapas tputs waanpatatin mantsir chinakchusin, pachakaktangachinllina, anoo wanimaam wayarangina. Amb waneeship zangankachuri, waani kiyung kachiychinllinpa, aturi. ²⁴¿Yapimandaja 'sin káyashinu tsapurunasish kusak? Kambusursha yap zar shitungku amb káyashinu, ¿tamayshtaja naanataranllu, nish tsapurunasish kusak? ¿Shiy yasakish? ²⁵¿Chakshtaja sinaa tsapurunasip zanganku, kizpurinasha pantsatak? ¿Ndusha nuw ashki? ²⁶Nuwaantamari ashkachuri, apusap yap kung ndunar kizpur puzatanu anoom, sinakchu, kachachtamaam wayakchuri ashkiya. ²⁷Tsapurunasee kachachtakachu, tsap wanasirsha musáseekchu maachi ichingaru kishsha kxunkanaya.

²⁸¿Antaati sin, misha sirinatam wapar yuw kamachtaku an taar? nduni. Nuwaantamaricha anoo kamachtakshina. ²⁹Mishat, ¿kachizamash tsapumun kuxinanaru, kizpur kachiz mzeetangat ashku, an wanir taaritam? Nduni. Nuwaantamaricha anoo kamachtakina. ³⁰Mareetssha, ¿chakaja kizpur kachizakchu kungsha, mbamamaam wayarang? Anoo nuwaantari ashimaam wayakina. Min tputs ashimaam wanindaja.

³¹¿Antaati shiy tsangachee masachee psaan wayayarush, iparxinaru sunlleerutpeeja? ³²¿Irunlleetssha shiy wayayarush, sunlleeru tarasitanll sheecheeja? ¿Antaati shiy tsangacheewaa mbam wayarangush, ndusha pantsaku taak? ³³¿Antaati shiy tsangachee ksutamaam waritarish? Nda. Nuwaantamari kanindaa ksutkuri taakina. Mishat, ¿shiy tsapurunasee ksutamaam waritartamtish? Shiy nda ashimaam waninda. Nuwaantamaricha tsapurunasee, kanindpicheetstam ichingaru ksutkina. ³⁴Shiy msasee kuruzkachush, Sinaa sinangi. Tsapoo kachachtangi, táyachush, ¿nitaati shiyaa kukish mazinakchu, sin kapung kanindamand pantsacheeja? Nda. ³⁵Kariyaatssha shiy, Piy minup tsap naayarush, kariytashini, tákchush, kariysha, Ayu, átu, ¿anuritandaja, naayaru, minupsha tsap kariytayach? ndambari. ³⁶Mishat, ¿chak ktashootstam, zamzeetstam manginshuchi, psaan yusamaam chinasheem wanasir wayaranga? ¿Ndush nuw ashirangi? ³⁷¿Tamamaja tputs, mang' kapung taaru nee msasee táchich? Mishat, ¿chakaja msasee, Piy arap naayarush, sin pantsatachpa, tákchu, nduniya ashiru, ningitamsha sinangcha, tákchu, sinsha anuritam sinach? ³⁸Sin sinakchu, tsapsha kizpur puz, puyumbu tanxtakachu, wanasirsha musásich.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰¿Antaati shiy tumuzeem manginshucheem wip wachush katungtsingaz katungpani atusin, mariztarana anoom watungasheem wanutsee panakush, tazazarsin taakana? Tumuz wachush nguranazish iparinayaru, anshuri maakururtarsin, katungtsingaz katungpani atusin, napatarach anshkanaya. ⁴¹Mandarsha wip katungpani atusin, nachungaksin,

¿ndusha maachta watungasheem paku, mariz kayatkusin, tanukana anoom nuwcha watungasheem panakuri kchitakshinllinaya?

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll waana Jobaa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

39

Apanll Jobaa maacheetsi manginshuchi ichingaru mashirangu anoo kamankiya

¹¿Kaapar wamsan machish taaku anoo yasarish? ¿Ashinooja iparintar? Mishat, ¿manllanus iparinaku anoo parangish? ²Ashiri ¿mireeyaru, waniparinshini tsup tatsiptara? ¿Anoo shiy yasarish? ³An tatspush tatsamootanu, kanaringash pshtuyaru, iparinayaru, anshuri wipapa kuxinxinaw ashtariya. ⁴Ashku wip narintaramachu, yuwaa tatsipururu taaru, anoo kasayaru, piyamsha naayaru, ambirisha wip kanungkiya. Wipaa manginush yanungayaru, wipsha putsisaramachu, waniree kasayasha, piyamsha waanitam naayaru, nda wanarip kanaptariya.

⁵Mishat, ¿chak burroo kayustanee, arap apusap wayaranga? ⁶Anoo nuwaantamari apuspichimaritam yap mangin ndunar chirichirinandari taaru, anush wayaranguri, arap wanitaritam wanllitarusin taakanaya. ⁷An apuspiri wamsanpiri kis taakiya. Nda yaktash tputs zamamtarana, anoo mazinamaam nda zandkanaya. Mishat, tputsee kuk mazinamaam nduntam zandkitamta. ⁸Anshurtatam machish taaksin, wazawash chirichiringaz wayaw katungpani atusin, nachungayarusin, katungkusin taakanaya.

⁹Mishat, ¿nitaati tor kayustan shiyash kuseeru, kamiranaaja shiyaam tarawzu istach? ¿Nitaati yuwash chinish maaku, anshutam washunand chiniptish ipuneeru maacheeja? ¹⁰Sheeru, ¿putamsha putayarush, wasikpa kamuriyarush, mzaripish macheerush, shiyaam tsapoo ichuychamaam istaycheeja? ¹¹¿Antaati shiy, In tor wizpur kapungcha taaru, neem tarawzureetsi kasachima. Waani chingap átush, kasaycheezish? ¹²Kasayarush, ¿wanus kayanackchu anootssha pusayaru, yuwash tam shaana tirikoo pusama xanatkish, anshutam xanateeru, kasaycheeja? ¿Tamari tor kayustan ashich?

¹³Minootssha mashchinllpa: Nuw maachee kapungumash tinarangi, Apistros sura. ¿Anoo parangish? Wazitpungich wazuraneew, shambatku mang' kis tap, tap ashishtangat ashkiya. Kpurangamash tamapari ashiriya. Itaru, purangamaam pinasakiya. ¹⁴Nuwaana chinashsee tsipas wayaranguri, ngichtaku, yapiri waana zandku ambiri tsapumun ngichtayaru, wayangich wanitarisha zari ituwtakiya. ¹⁵Nda pakchiyam mangush chinaku, wayangchireetsi, Kachuyarusinapa, nda átu, izuuru watstamari kasakiya. ¹⁶Ndunpaz waana wipaa ashiru, nda ksutamaam waninda. ¹⁷Nuw anoo chinashsee tsipas wayaranguri, ambiritam ashku taakiya. Nda wayangchee ksuteeru kanituwamaam waninda. ¹⁸Itaru, an iripumaatssha kizpur yasariya. Tputs kapaachumuntaa kuxineeru kapaachsha iripuru, anoo waamari kasiriya. Kizpur wamari kasiru iripku, kapaachoo stakiya.

¹⁹Minootssha, Jobaa, mashchinllpa. ¿Antaati shiy kapaachoom wizpur kapung wayarangish? Mishat, ¿chak kapaachoom watsurarish wiratungaru, wayaranga? ¿Ndusha nuw ashirangi? ²⁰Tapazish pshtumaam aturi, ashirangana. ¿Antaati shiy, Natu, taringsi, átush, kapaachsha pchich tamatarpari ashiru kizpur tsinga sheeru, tapazip iripeecheeja? Sheeru, iripuru, yusaku, tputsee tpuxtacheeja. ²¹Kapaach kutamaam pinasakiya. Tsapoo waxizuppat tawang, tawang ashku, nda puniku, tapazish pshtumaam kizpur zandkiya. ²²Tputssha waanpatatin wachirurpat pachakaktarusin, zamamtarana, anoo kapaachsha pakchiyam nda puniku, anoo suwamaam nda waninda. ²³Sundar waanpatatin wasappa, misha k'chirpungpa kayungaktangandtaatssin, anoo suwamaam nda waninda. ²⁴Tapazeem chtamaam, wakarash wits puu, puu táyachinllina, anoo mazinakchu, nda anootsiri xiyaa ashimaam waninda. Waamasama yap naanllina amb iripunganll ashkiya. ²⁵Tputssha yuwaa undarar puu, puu táyarattana anoo yámku, kizpur zunganitara ashku, Natu, taringsin, tákchusin, kapaachsha kis tapazish pshtukiya. Araptaa tapazpan urkar tsiyateeratana, wasundururee kamachtaku, anoo mazinakchu, tputsee kayungkusin, Ayi, átangatu, anoo mazinakchu, ashtaa anoo kapaach nda punikiya, watam nuw kapaachoo nda punimaam tinaranginawa. ¿Shiy antaati ashimaam tinarangeezish?

²⁶ Mishat, arangeem mashchinllpa: ¿Antaati shiy yunganee purangamaam tayas-patarangish, araptaa yap mangin ndunari amb purangamaama? ²⁷ Mishat, ¿shiy yunganee machip iwar ngichtamaam kamachtarangish? Nduni. Nuw kamachtarangina. ²⁸ An p-tumbchish ixateeru anush ngichtakiya. Anshurisha wayangchee nda maachi muntamaam ksutku, wayangchishuri psaan maakiya. Kaschiritam nda kasamaam waninda. ²⁹ Ashiriya, wixtamarimandarisha maachtam napanapaw ashkiya. Maachi naanatanu anoo pakchu, zayaru, katungkusin taakanaya. ³⁰ Wipapa wanutsee kaneesaatsiritam katungamaam yasariya. Anumash urutari yuwash maachi zam tsipar tamuru, anush nda kasatariya. Watam nuw yunganee kaneesaatsiri katungamaam wayaranginawa.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Jobaa maacheetsi manginshuchi ichingaru mashirangu anootsi.

40

Arangeem yusur Apanll Jobaa tsiyatarangiya

¹⁻² Ashiriya, natuwa Jobaa. ¿Shiy nuwaa wand tsiyanispat tsiyatamaam zandkish? Nuw Apanlltana Taarashipani. ¿Shiy ambiri ántarush támaam zandkish nuwaatsi? Na kamaninda, Apanll tárangiya. ³⁻⁴ Ashiriya, Jobsha Apanlllee, ¿Mayaatsi shiyaa yámeeri tsiyateechi? Nda arangeem tsiyatamaam waritakina. ⁵ Anuri zapan mantsirimsheetstam tsiyataranguri, na ndusha arangeem tsiyatamaam zandkina, tárangiya. ⁶ Itaru, yusursha Apanll yuwashsha kambusur kizpur tap shitaru, anush tsiyatarangiya.

⁷ Natunaa wizpurirish nuwaam yámandangi; pangpani. Nuw shiyaa minum k'kuz mashchinllpa. Shiysha nuwaa kamaningandama. ⁸ Ashiriya, shiy shaanaatsi wanasirim ínayarush, nuwaatssha yutaritshishpaneetspaz ashirush, mantsir tsiyataksha. ⁹ ¿Antaati shiy nuwapa wizpuriri tatsamoo? Mishat, ¿shiy tsiyatku, kariy tamapari ashiru kizpur zunganeekchu, nuwapa tatsameecheezish? ¹⁰ Mangishish chinakush, Nuw tsapurunasee ksutamaam waritatana, atinaareesha, na shingi. Panganee. Ashkachush, kurakaam shiyaa nuwaanpata tatsamooru ínchinllpa.

¹¹⁻¹² Shiy yuwaa tputs waanaatstamari kuk payukana anoo natstayarush, yuwaatsiri xiyaru, anootsiri kapchata shingcha. ¹³ Sheerush, mapshishipsha yap tsiparee mapkana ambitam mapungcha, izuuru mbizamamarita. ¹⁴ Ashiramchush, anush nuw shiyaa, Zurak-tishcha. Napa shaanpata wizpurirish tputsee natstayarush, pachayanllish, táchinllpa.

¹⁵ Na mazingangcha Jobaa, Nuw maachtaa ichingaru tinarangina. Behemotaa kungushcheem tinarangitamana. Shiy tamapari ashiritamta anumun mangish chinangcha. Wakar tamapari ashiritam chirichiree katungkitamta. ¹⁶ ¿An wizpur tamara? Napangi, wizpureeru wanuts ashchiri shungeerutaru, tanxipa wirkar washitaniwa. ¹⁷ Wanishsha karian tamatarpari ashiru kizpur mbama. Watssha wayanx mbamaw itintingakaru, ¹⁸ wanap maachi ngusamb tamapari ashiru kizpur mbama. ¹⁹ Anumari ichingaru kasiru, wizpur misha watar tinarangina. Ashirucha, anoo nuwaantamaritam pachamaam wari-tarina.

²⁰ An machish taakiya. Wazawash, yuwash manginshuch tumuz shaneerana, anush kuseeru, yuwaa chirichir kxunku anoo katungkiya. ²¹ Katungtarangu, yasinashsha puch tapishushuwmach ashkiya. Nduniya ashiru, kungumun wing puwarnarush pshtuyaru, tapishkiya. ²² Anshurisha wayanpish chirichirimun tutunlltayaruru, kanusku, maamaw ashku, nda chiyzamaam zandkiya. ²³ Kung Ortag kizpuritaa kumbiyashinu, yuwaa kuxinxinaw anoo puputanitaa, nda puniku chiyzamaam waninda. ²⁴ ¿Chakaja yuwaa kuxinxinaw anoo putayach? Minumtiyam tputs anoo putayaru, wasappa wachoo yuxeeru, shipaatssha tip sheeru kasamaam wanindaja, Apanll Jobaa tsiyatku tárangiya.

41

¹ Na shanitaa chinangcha. ¿Nitaati shanitaa wanumbimun zangamchimun mangasis xatayaruch yuseecheezich? Mishat, ¿kuku taxipungayaruch, wasikpa tusiseecheezich?

² Mishat, ¿kamiranartaja shipaa wasikpa kamuriychich? Yungashishpasha ¿kamirnatam-taja wanutsee tip sheechich? nduni.

³ ¿Antaati shiyaa, kamiyaku, shiysha mangish kis shanitpa wanisir tsiyatstangat ashcheezish? ¿Nayaningandama. Nuwaa kiyung yacharishpa, tsiyatkush, táycheezish? ⁴ ¿Anoo m'chachureemish ínayarush, yuwaa kamachtakish anoo tuminku, shiyaa urutamaritaa taacheeja? ⁵ ¿Tsiripichpa michitatar ashtarich shanitpa sheecheezish? Mishat, ¿anoo wats wasikpa kamuriyarush, iparshitish anpa michitecheeja?

⁶ ¿Tputssha anoo kamiranartaja pachayarusin, wanutsi pakchiw ktsup, ktsup sheersin, tupaxanaxchinllina?

⁷ Anoo tas ¿wasappa kamiranartaja kayungkush tuseech? Mishat, ¿k'chirpungpa muchush kayungkush tuseechtamtaja? nduni. ⁸ Ashiriya, shiy anoo putakatash, uwsha kizpur tsiyantakachu, shiyaa waratataru, kiyung yachayaru, kasakchu, ayamtaatiya nda annung yusur káyamamtachsha. Ayamtaati anoo mbizacheezish. ⁹ Anoo tputs pakchusin, puniksin, itsipamaam waritachiya. Kapung punichinllinaya, watam wamari ichingaru kasiru wizpuriwa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wanari min tputs, Nuwaatsina ashimaam wanindaja, atinaariya, ¿tamari anpa wizpuririni tatsamooch? ¿Chakaja anpa wizpur tatsamooru, waratatarangsin, nda wanguytaku, matambshiritam kasayach? Tsapurunasish tputs minumtiyam anpa tatsamaam wanindaja.

¹² Ichingaroo wizpur kasiriya. Wats mbamawaru, nda maachi tusamaam waritariya.

¹³ ¿Chakaja anoo tas ngusamb tamapari ashiru, anoo tuchingayach? K'chirpasha ¿chakaja mango kayungeech? Zap tuwapeeru, nda tusamaam waninda. ¹⁴ Mishat, ¿chaka nda punima yasaru, kukoo taxipungayaru, wanas kapunguw taaru anoo napeech?

¹⁵ Ush kireeru pshkurutariya. Patumbich tamapari ashiru kizpur mbama. Nda anoo k'chir tusamaam waninda. ¹⁶ Zap tazumuru, pakchiyam nda karariya. Izuuru tstsutariya. ¹⁷ Tstsutaru pshkurutaru, nda anush maachi tusamaam waninda.

¿Antaati pakchiyam karariwa anush pshtupu?

¹⁸ An ksheetku, kariy tamapari ashiru kizpur zunganeekiya. Wachsha zar puturi yáyashinu, kizpur chumbeep kurakurtar ashtaru ashiriya. ¹⁹ Kukushsha sumas ashiru kurakurtaru, shitungta, shitungta ashishtangat ashkiya.

²⁰ Shipushsha, msas kpayaruch kaputku, mzeezitar ashtaru ashiru, msas mzeetar ashkiya. ²¹ Kukushsha sumas ashiru kizpur puj shitar ashkiya.

²² Tputs anoo ichingarusin, punichinllinaya, watam wizpuriwa. Watsurarish wizpur kapung taariya.

²³ Wazturursha yuwash watungamar taaku, an kizpur mbama. Ngusamb tamapari ashiru kayungitaatich, nda tusamaam waninda.

²⁴ Mangsha wich tamapari ashiru kizpur mbamatamta. Patumbich tushish tamapari ashiru mbama.

²⁵ Wanari an tsiyantaku, chiyyayachu, tputs yuwataa, Nuwamaricha ichingaru wizpuri taaki átu, antaa puniku, suwachiya.

²⁶ Wandtaati k'chirpung, m'chittam, wasaptam payukinaariya, nda anpa pachamaam waninda, watam wanuts kizpur mbamawa.

²⁷ ¿Tamaree ngusambpa mbamashpa pachayani, atitaateechi anpata pachachich? Waam ngusamb mbamash tirikpaz zapi ashiru nda ksachiya. Mishat, ngusambaa bronsi karipan kuchar tamapari ashiriya.

²⁸ Wasappa kayungkitaateechi, wasuree táchakchu, nda suwakiya. Patumbichpasha tpaw ashkitaatich, masharootspaz ashiru nda táchachiya.

²⁹ Yasinpa tpaw ashkuch, wirupapaz shinambkuch ashiru nda táchachiya. Tputs zapan k'chirpungpa tiyanta, tiyanta ashkusin, shanit k'chirpung yusaku, anoo mazinaku, stachiya.

³⁰ Tsapumun pshiyrakchu, titkurish mbamaw kitsirutaru, anpasha tsapoo kanutataraa ashkiya.

³¹ Musashsha imurish pshtukchu, kpm kaputku tamatarpari ashiru, puz, puz shitaraa ashkiya.

³² Arangeemsha, uship kung kizpur mburash wir isingungamach ashkiya.

³³ ¿Antaati minumtiyam tsapurunasish ashim wanindaja? Anumaritcha ashiru taarsha. ¿Mayaatseeja puniku punich? Punimaam wanindaja.

³⁴ Anootsimaritcha ichingarumand maachee wizpur kasiru tinarangashina. Yuwaatstaa tputs wizpuri anootstaa wamari kasiriya, Apanll Jobaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa arangeem yusur Apanll Jobaa tsiyatarangu anootsi.

42

Anush Job Apanllée wizpur parangu, Apanll kizpurcha, wamari ichinguru kasiriya, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

^{1,2} Jobsha, Apanllée kuk ichingaru mazarangu, Apaa, na shiyaa yasakina. Shiy kizpur-tishcha. Shiyaam minumtiyam xarashish wanindaja. Mayaatsimasa shaana ashimaam zandaksha, anoo chinayachush uru anoo shiyamari tatsamooksha.

³ Nuw shiyaa yuwaa yacharangish anoo, nda yasaranguri, kapung yutarit tsiyatarangina, watam pakchiyam yuwaa ashirangish anoo nda mangoonaranginawa.

⁴ Ashiriya, anush shiy nuwaa, Natu, nuwaa kuki mazarangcha. Minum k'kuz mashchin-llpa. Shiysha kamaningandama, tárangush, nuwsha shiyaa nda kamanimaam waritarangina. ⁵ Sirú shiyaa kukish mazaranguri, mangoonamana mangoonarangina. Natta in yuwaatsimari tsiyatkish anootsimari yasakina. Itaru, natunaa shiyaa kchiptarti pakeena.

⁶ Ashirucha, shiyaa na kapung paziki, yuwamand mantsir zapan tsiyatarangi anumanda. Na nimun ndusha arangeem mantsirimshee tsiyatkuri, puzachshurisha yamuyaruri kuxinxinaw ashkuri taachima, tárangiya.

Apanll yusur Jobaa urkirpaneemtam ínarangiya.

⁷ Apanll Jobaa tsiyatamaam iwatsparamchu, anumunsha Elifasaatssha tárangiya: Yuwamand nda wanasir nuwaa tsiyatarangish, anumand shiyaa, amikurpatartish kapung tsiyantakina. Siysa Jobaa, Shiy yutarittishcha. Anumandcha Apanll shiyaa waneeksha, táranga. Itaru, Jobanaa zurampatari wanasir tsiyatarangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, siysa na toroo 7, misha opeeja wip sietitam putayarus, yap nuw tputsiri Job taaru anush yushindayarus, pachayarus, saama yutaritshishiris yaramaam muchintsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha tputsiri Job siyaam nuwaa mashkachu, nuwsha waa kuk mazinakchuri, siyaa wanimaam waritarangitaati, ndusha siyaa wanichina. Nduntaati siy nuwaa wanasir tsiyatarangus, itaru Jobamand wanasirimshirini ashchima, Apanll tárangiya.

⁹ Anoo mazarangusin, Elifas, Bildad, misha Sofar ashparitin naataranganaya. Pangush kuseersin, chinootssha putayarusin, Jobap machtaranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, pachayarusin, muchirangsin, Jobsha wamkureem yutaritshishirinee tachingamaam Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Apanllsha Jobaa kuk mazarangiya.

¹⁰ Job Apanllpa tsiyatam iwaparamchu, anumunsha Apanll, Jobaa yusur sirútama wanasir taarangu ashimatam wayarangiya. Chinoomsha sirútama chinurangu, anoo kánurinasha panarangiya. Maachiritamta ichingaru, misha muchchureemtam kánurinasha panarangitamta.

¹¹ Ashirucha, anoo mazarangusin, zoonll, wizar, wamkurtam yuw ichingarusin waa natsatarana, anin pangani atusin, naataranganaya. Anushsha kuseersin, pangush Jobpa washunand katungaranganaya. Yuwaa Apanll kapung Jobaa kiyung yacharangu, anumand mang' mantsarangusin, tsiyatstar ashiranganaya. Tputs yuw naatana anin minumtawaritsin kurikee, anichootstam, misha orootstam Jobaam panaranganaya.

¹² Apanll Jobaa yachamaam iwatsparamchu, kapung istarangiya. Sirútama taarangu anoo kánurishta istarangiya.

14 mil opeeja, mishat

6 mil kameechu,

1 mil toroo tsimbunaw kintanatanaru,

burrootssha miltam panarangiya.

¹³ Wipsha pchingarangtaa, anumun yusur iparinarangiya. Kamuz 14, kiz 3 ashiru iparinarangiya. ¹⁴ Kiz minu Jemimá ísamarangiya. Tsimbunarineetssha Kesiyá ísamarangiya. Tuchparineetssha Karenhapok ísamarangiya.

¹⁵ An Job wip kiz kizpur wanasirimuna. Nda minumtiyam tsapurunasish anpa tatsamooru wanindamuna. Job watsipun pakcheemsha pshataru, wipaam maachiritaa wayarangiya. Kizaamtam, kamuzpatatam tatsamooru wayarangiya.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yuwamun Job kapung kiyung kachiyarangu, anumun iwaz arangeem 140 masach kis taarangiya. Kizpur wachinayaru tsiparangiya. Ndatuma tsiparu, wachinllinoo, mishat wachinllinootstam wip, mishat wachinllinootstam arangeem iparinarangu anoo parangitamta.

Ashiriya yuwaa Apanll Jobaa aranginasha istarangu anoo na kamaneena.

[Watamcha Jobarini kuku.]

Israelchich Apanlleem yaseerangana anu Yuwaa Israelchich tputs Apanlleem yaseerangana anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Israelchich tputs zapan yanda yanda ashiranganaya. Ichtaru Móysisarini yaseeshee númeru 90 yandarangiya. Anumunsha kurak Dapiyarini zapan yandarangitamta. Levychich tputs, Asafa, misha Koré, misha Korérinchich nlluranur zapantam yandaranganaya. Nee ichingaru Apanlleem shaniyamaam yandaranganaya. Zapishsha tputs Babiloniyash tsap taarangsín, Salmoo 89, misha 137 yandarangiya. Anumunsha nllitarit tputs yusur Irusarinash kuseersin, Salmoo 118, misha 126 yandarangitamta.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Israelchich tputs Apanlleem shaniyeersin, kis yaseerangusin, Apanlee kuk mazi-nanatarach ashiranganaya. Nee kiraka kis payuranganaya Apanlleem shaniyamaama.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs ashpatam Apanlee chinarangusin, yuwaa mangush chinarangana anoo Apanlee kamaniranganaya. Mang' ksarangusin, yaseeranganaya. Kiyung kachiyarangsín, Apaa, istangasinda, táranganaya. Yutaritshishish pantsarangusin, Apaa, mangeetsi yarangandama, táta ashiranganaya. Tputsee wanasir taamaam waneerangusin, yandaranganaya. Apanlleem pang' kizpur wanasir parangusin, anootstam yaseeranganaya. Zapishparee Apanll waanaatsi ipusamarini zanganchiya atusin, Kuskachu, chiyaa izuuru tapachindachiya, atusin, yaseeranganaya. Tsapurunashuch tputs ichingarusin Apanlee chinachinllinaya, atusin, yaseeshee yandaranganaya. Wanipamasaja chinarangana. Yuwari chinarangana anootsiri yandaranganaya. Apanlee nda punikchusin, kis tsiyatarangsín, yaseeranganaya. Washunand 150 yaseesshish yandaranganaya.

Israelchich Apanlleem yaseerangana anu

1

Tputs Apanlee kisa tachitamaama anoo kamankiya

¹Tputs Apanllimun mang' tatku,
mapiyru kis taakiya.

Yutaritshishiship nda tachitkiya;
Tputs Apanlee kuk tayutaritku,
anpat nda kis ipunkiya.

Apanlee zarungchaku anoo nda mazinakiya.

²Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam chinakiya.
Kaschiritam, psaantam uru Apanlee chinachintar ashkiya.

³Yasin wanasirimash tamapari ashiru taamaam waritariya.

Napa yasinaam kung nda pishtaku, kchitaru taaku,
yuwash zar tatsamkachu, anush kis yusikiya.

Warsha nda mawirukiya.
Tputsshat Apanllimun wizpur ambitam ashkachu,
kchitaru kis taakitamanaya.

⁴Itaru, yashingchichsha tputs nda ashirusin taakanaya.
Wayapureetspaz ashiru kambusur arap tpurangangpaz ashkiya.

⁵Apanllshat anoo izuuru waneeship kapeetchiya.
Amb ashkachu Apanllchichpat tputs ayamtaati nda washunand yapandchinlliniya.

⁶ Watam Apanll waanaatstamari tiptsir uru ksutkuwa.
Itaru, tputs yashingup tachitkachu,
waneeship naachiya.*

2

Apanll wipaa tsapurunasshucheem waamari kasimaam wayarangiya, anoo wasina kamankiya.

¹ ¿Mayaamshitaja tputs yashingchich kapung tsiyantaksin zamangakana?
Shaniyeeshitsin yuwari zandakana anuri tsiyatkanaya.

² Kurakawtamsin, wipunashpat shaniyeersin, Apanlleem mishat Apanlleetstam ipusamarini tayutaritkanaya.*

³ Kapung tsiyatkusin, Apanll kuweetsini kateenpapaz ashiru kamurikpaz ashkiya. Na watsta.
Iyaanaatsi kateenaa ichipeeruni kapeeteeni, atanaya.

⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha waamari kasiru kanindash taaku an, mazinakchu kurakaa kuk stakiya.

⁵ Sheeru, kizpur tsiyantakachu, ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa átssa? átu, kurakshitsin punikanaya.

⁶ Watam Apanll tsiyatarangu,
Nuwaana ipari kurakaa uwamari kasiru taamaam ipuseena.
Machi Siyonamand tputsee ztaru ksutku taachiya,
Apanll táranguwa.

⁷ Apanlltam ipusamarini Apanlleetstam kuk kamanku, tárangiya:

Apari nuwapat tsiyatku tárangu;
Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana.*

⁸ Shiyshat nuwaa mashangandama.

Tsapurunasshuchee nuwamari kasiruri taamaam wayangandama, tángcha.
Tákchush, nuwshat shiyamari tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasimaam wayachinllpa.

⁹ Shiysha tsapurunasshuchee kurak wizpurirpatish izuuru tpachingachsha.*

Tputs muritsaa yasinpat pátangtaru shiysha, kundarareetsish ambtam ashtachsha.

Apari nuwaa tárangiya: Apanll ipusamarini waparee kuk kamanku, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri siya tsapurunasshuchis kurakis, mangiptis taangtsa.

¹¹ Apanlleem chinayarus, mangis kis ungirtangtsa.

Apanlleem waneesh puniyarus,
Nuw shiyaa kurakartana, tángtsa.

¹² Ashiriya paptsa. Nduniya siy Apanllish tachitkus,

Apanll siyaa tsiyantakachu tpachingayantspa.

Watam Apanll musásiri tsiyantamaam yasaruwa.

Itaru, tputs Apanllimun mang' tatkusin, mang' kis taachinllinaya.

3

Dapiyarini, Ipari Absalon pcharundama, átu, suwayaru, Apanlleetssha; Istanda, tárangu anoo kamankiya

* 1:6 Matiwa 7.13-14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 2:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani

4.25-26 tayusima kamankiya.

* 2:7 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 13.33; Utaáshucheema 1.5; 5.5

tayusima kamankiya.

* 2:9 Apanll wanichu anu 2.27; 12.5; 19.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹ Apaa, Nuw kundarari zapancha.

Tputs zapan nuwaa kasimaam zandkanaya.

² Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Apanll Dapiyaa tamaree istach? Istacheeja ndambaree, atanaya nuwaatsi.

³ Itaru shiysha Apaa, nuwaa kámanakush ksutakshawa.

Nuwaa kasimaam istaksha,
Uru mangeetsi tuwizpurtaksha.

⁴ Nuw shiyaa kuruzkuri, Apaa, istanda, tákchuri,

Shiyshat Apaa, pangishish, Siyonash mach,
nuwaa kuki mazinaksha.

Nuwaa istaksha. ⁵ Ashirucha nuwshat nda punikuri, mapiyruri maaranguri,
yusur chiyzayanll ashkina.

Watam shiysha, Apaa, nuwaa ksutakshawa.

⁶ Kundarari zapantaa nuwaam pachamaam kuseersin,
turipingaktaatsin, nuwsha nda punikina.

⁷ ¡Apaa, istanda! ¡Nuwaa tapachindangandama!

watam shiyamun mangi tatkinawa.

Kundarareesti tpazangcha.

Tputsee nda arang pachamaam waneeyarush ksangcha.

Tumuzee wanas kurumbatarich sheerush ksangcha.

⁸ Apaa, shiyamari tapachindampanish taaksha.

Ashiri, tputsireetsish istangcha. Ksutangcha, Apaa.

Dapiyarini Apanllee, Istangandama, átu, tárangiya

8

Apanll tputsee tsapurunasee ksutamapaneem wayarangu, anoo kamankiya
Dapiyarini wayasee. Yandayaru, yasimpaneem panarangiya, kitarpata yasimaama.

¹ Apaa, shiyamari ichingarootsini kasirush taaksha.

Shiyaa taarashipaneetsish, tputs ztaru wizpureetsish pakanaya.

Kanindaatstaa arang kasiru taaksha.

² Tputs tsapurunasshuch shiyaa natsaktaatssin,
itaru nllursha, kanxutaa shiyaa kis yaseeksin, zamangakchusin,

kundararshitish anoo mazinakchusin, paziksin

zamakanaya.*

³ Apaa, yuwaa shaana tinarangish, anoo psaan kanindap napkuri,
tsupeetstam, tsangacheetstam pakuri, napuxtakina.

⁴ Ichingaroo pakuri, mangishi Apaa chinakina,

¿Mayaama iy tputsini taakanee? atina.

¿Mayaamsha shiy iyaa tputseetsini chinaksha?

¿Mayaamsha iyapa mapeerush taaksha?

⁵ Shiy iyaa tputseetsini tinarangush, shaana tamapari ashtamartam iyaa tinarangsha.

⁶ Tinamareetsish ichingaru kasiru iyaatsimari wayarangsha.

Ksutamapaneemtam iyaatssha wayarangsha.*

Sheerush iyaatssha tputseetsini kamachtakush tárangsha:

⁷ Siya opeejaa, wakaraatstam, mishat manginshuchheetstam,

* 8:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 21.16 tayusima kamankiya.

* 8:6 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam

Utaashuheema 2.6-8 tayusima kamankiya.

⁸ƒwar mangataru anootstam,
mishat kayupcheetstam, maachi ichinguru kungush taataru anootstam siyamari kasirus
taatssa, tárangsha Apaa.

⁹Itaru Apaa, shiyamarisha ichingarootsini kasirush taaksha.
Shiyaa taarashipaneetsish wizpurireetsish tputs ztaru pakanaya.

Dapiyarini wayas átu yandarangiya.

10

Tputs yutaritshishpan Apanllee staktaa, itaru Apanll izuuru waneekchu tsipachinllina, anu kamankiya.

¹Apaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy iyaa arap kasaksha?
watam kiyung kachiykiniwa. ¿Mayaamsha tapishuksha?
²Yutaritshishpan tputs pukiree urutamari kiyung yachaksin taakanaya.

Tputseem zapan nazanllish tupantsakpaz ashkanaya,
Itaru zapish waantatamsin anush pantsayarusin tsipachinlliniya.

³Yutaritshishpan tputs waanaatstamari ungirtaku tsiyatstar ashkiya.
Yuwaa waana zandku, anootsimari tsiyatkiya.

Itaru, shiyaatsshat, Apaa, mantsir tsiyatkanaya.
Nda pakchiyam shiyaa chinamaam zandkanaya.

⁴Waanaatstamari kapung ungirtaku,
¿Chakaja nuwaa wanichinda? Apanll wanindaja,
ambimari átu mangush chinaku taakiya.

⁵Waamatamari waana mangush chinaku wanasiri shitungkiya.
Itaru shiyaatsshat, Apaa, waneeshish nda pakchiyam punikiya.
Tputs waneektaa, anoo nda pakchiyam paziksin, stakanaya.

⁶¿Chaka nuwaa kasichinda? Urutari nuw kis taachina,
Nuwaam xarashish ayamtaatiya taacheeja, ndambaree, atanaya.

⁷Uru tputsee mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Ngichzeetsimari tsiyatkusin taakanaya.*
Tputsee mangutamari tamapingaku wanasir tsiyatkanaya.

Itaru mangush kiyung yachamaam chinakanaya.
⁸Tamapingampan washchir tamatarparee ashkanaya.
Napa washchir yaktashtaa tapisheeru, tsangayaru,
tputsee pachayaru, maachiritaatssha ichingkanaya.
Tamapingampani ashkitamanaya.

⁹Mishat, tamapingampan tumuz tamapari ashkitamsina. Tputsee tachitakpaz ashku
tsangayaru, tamapingayaru, zata ashkiya.

Amb ashkusin, tputsee kasiksin, kiyung yachakanaya.
Tputs waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakanaya.
¹⁰Yutaritshishpan tputsee kawashishpapaz ashiru kawakanaya.
Tputssha shitungamaam pinasakanaya.
Kiyung kachiykanaya. Wamarisha yashingchich kasikanaya.

¹¹Mangush chinaku,
Yuwaa ashki anoo Apanll mbizachparee,
watam wachoo kámanakuri, nuwaa nda pakuwa,
atusin, mapiyrsin taakanaya.

¹²Ashiriya, Apaa shiysha, kuwish paxayarush,
wizpurirpatish yutaritshishpane waneengcha.
Watam tputsee kiyung yachakanawa.

* 10:7 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 3.14 tayusima kamankiya.

Ashiri shiysha tputsireetsish nayaniyarush istangcha.

¹³ Apaa ¿mayaamshta yashingchich shiyaa stakana?

Staksin, ¿Mayamandaja nuwaa wanichinda, atanaya?

¹⁴ Itaru, shiysha Apaa, ichingaru paksha.

Yuwaa yutarit ashkana anoo napanapaw ashkush, izuuru shiy wanichsha.

¿Chakaja, Apaa, tputs pukiree istach? Wanindaja.

Shiyamaricha istampan taaksha.

Ashirucha shiyamun mang' tatkanaya.

Watam shiy mxaxzeetsta uru nayaniyarush istatarshawa.

¹⁵ Apaa, yashingchichee pachtama chpakpaz sheerush wizpuree tasámbaytangi.

Ndusha tputsee kiyung yachamaam izuuru pastamamari waneengcha.

¹⁶ Apaa, shiyamaricha kurakish urutamari kasirush taaktasha.

Yashingchich tputs nda minamtiyam shiyash pshtuchinlliniya.

Ichingarootssin kapeeteerush kasachsha.

¹⁷ Apaa, shaana tputsirish, shiyaa; Istanda tákchusin,

shiysha uru mazinachchush istaksha.

Tputsireetsish kapung chinakush, uru tuwizpurtaksha.

¹⁸ Shiy mxaxzeetstam, misha pukireetstam tputs istangcha.

Yutaritshishpan nda urutamari taachinllina,

watam tsapurunasshuchiwa.

Shiysha anoo tpachingangcha,

nimun ayamtaati ndusha tputsee kiyung yachamaama.

Ashiri Apaa, wapparee.

14

Tputs yutaritshishpan Apanllchichee kiyung yachamaam zandkanaya. Itaru Apanll waana tiptsiree ksutkiya

Dapiyarini wayasi. Dapiyarini yasimpaneem tputs yandarangiya.

¹ Tputs mangshari ashirusin, Apanll wanindaja, atanaya.

Ichingarusin mantsir chinaksin,

kizpur yutarit taakanaya.

Nda minumtiyam wanasir taakanaya.

² Apanllsha kanindamanda tsapurunasshuchee napku,

¿Ndush minamtam tputs mang wanasir taaru, nuwaa chinamaam zandak? átu,

³ Napku, itaru ichingurusin yutarit chinaksin mantsir taakana.

Nda minamtiyam Apanllchinamaam zandakanaya.

⁴ Yutaritshishpan nda pakchiyam mazinamaam zandkanaya. Mangsharitssincha.

Apanlllee tiptsir kiyung yachaksin, urkiree itutskusin waamarishtisin shamangarsin wanuts kapungu taakanaya.

Ashkusin, nda pakchiyam Apanllchinakanaya.

⁵ Yuwash zar Apanll tputsee waneekchu anush, puniksin nungtacinlliniya.

Itaru, Apanllsha yuwaatsimari waanaatsee kuk payukana anoosimari uru ksutkiya.

⁶ Apanll tiptsir wanasir taamaam zandkitaatssin itaru yashingchichsha staksin tayutaritkanaya.

Ashkitaatssin Apanllsha waana tiptsiree ksutkiya.

⁷ Apanll mikeeru iyaam Israelchicheemani tapachindampaneem zanganichpa, Siyonamand machi.

Apanll ashkachu, iysha Israelchichini ichinguruni mapiyshtini taachiniya.

Mangini kis shambatkuni Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtakuni taachiniya.

15

Dapiyarini, ¿Chakaja Apanllish pshtumaam waritak? tárangu, anoo kamankiya
Dapiyarini wayasi.

^{1,2} Apaa, ¿chaka shiyash pangish pshtumaam waritak?

¿Chak shiyapat Siyonash mach ipunamaam waritak?

Yuwamari tputs itsinsaru taaku,

minamari tsiyatssee payuku,

anumari shiyash pshtumaam waritariya.

Tputs ashku anu uru mangpatari itsinsaru tsiyatkiya.

³ Tputsee nda yutaritam inakiya.

Wamkuree nda kiyung yachakiya.

Waanpatatin nda waratku taakiya.

⁴ Yutaritshishpanee nda kis napku itaru Apanllchicheetssha chinakiya.

Uru waanaatsee kuk payukiya,

uwaana kiyungutaa kachiyku, itaru ashtaa payukiya.

⁵ Urkiree tputseem panaku, nda yanusha tuwapanda, atiya.

Anuritam tatsamooru tuwapanda, atiya.

Tputsee ngichimaam izuuru ngatkiya.

Wanasirimshee tputs, Tayutaritamaam kurik panachintspa, atitaatssin anoo ngatkiya.

Apaa, tputs shiyaa ashirinaari chinaku, shiyaa kasacheeja, ndambaree.

16

*Dapiyarini waanaatsi tsiyatarangu, itaru Apanlleetssha ipusamarini wasina tsiyatarangita-
mta, anoo kamankiya.*

Dapiyarini yandamarini.

¹ Apaa, nuwaa ksutangandama, watam nuw shiyash kamungkina.

² Apaa, nuw shiyaa kurakartana. Shiy nuwaa uru istaksha.

Shiyapa wizpurirish tatsamoorazinllinaja.

³ Nishuch tputs zapan apanllputsee ungirtakanaya.

Kizpurtanicha, atanaya.

⁴ Aranginasha, aranginasha ashkusin, apanllputsee izapaneechinlliniya.

Itaru, nuwsha minamtiyam wakaraa pachayaruri, apanllputsee ungirtacheeze.

Apanllputsee sur minamtiyam tsiyatcheeze.

⁵ Nuw shiyamunari mangi ksakina.

Shiy nuwaa uru istaksha.

Nuwaa tapachindaksha.

Ichinguru zaree nuwaa ksutaksha

⁶ Shiy nuwaam taarashee kizpur wanasiri ipusarangsha.

Kapung mangi kisa.

Arang taarashish min nuwaam wanindaja.

⁷ Apaa, nuw shiyaa kapung chinakina.

Shiy uru nuwaa machiksha.

Psaantam nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha shiyaa itsinsaru tachitamaama.

⁸ Shiy urutari nuwapa ipunarush taaksha.

Uru nuwaa napaksha.

Shaana nuwaa mbutsinungich wayaksha.

Ashiri ¿Chaka nuwaa kasichinda?

⁹ Ashirucha, nuw mangi ksakina.

Nuw kuki murcha.

Nuw mangi punirustacheezi,

¹⁰watam nuwaa mapumashta nda pakchiyam kasachshawa.

Kani kanizeem kinacheeja.

Nuw nutsi kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa ipusamarshawa.*

¹¹Urutamari Apara, shiyapa kis taachina.

Shiyashumari kis shamangkashish taariya.

Shiyash taarashish urutamari kizpur wanasir taariya.*

19

Yuwamand Apanll kanindaa tinarangu anumand, Apanll kizpurcha atiniya. Yuwamand Apanll waanaatsee kuku tputseem tuyandarangu anumand, Apanll iyaa kizpur chinakiya, atini, anoo kamankiya

Apanll; Tputs nuwaa yasapanda, átu, kanindush waana wizpuri chiyaam tuyamandarangiya. Dapiyarini wayasi.

¹Kanind iyaam Apanllée wizpur tuyamandakiya.

Zari, tsuutam, tsangachtam iyaa; tsiyatakpa ashku; Apanllimarita kizpurcha, atanaya.*

²Apanll zaree kanindush wayarangu, uru putam taraseeta, putam taraseeta ashimaam kamachtarangiya.

Tapeekchu anush, tsupeetstam, tsangacheetstam wayarangiya.

³Tsup nduntaati tsiyatku, zartam nduntaati tsiyatku,

tputssha nduntaa kukoo mazinaksin, ashtaa,

⁴Yuwamand Apanll kanindaa tinarangu,

anumand tputs zturu Apanllée yasakanaya.* Waamari kasiriya, atanaya.

⁵Apanll zaree kanindush wayarangu, zarsha putam shitungata, putam shitungata ashku, itsinsaru naakiya.

Kanungas kizaa yamapi átu, kizapiri itsinsaru naataru, zarsha ambtampaz ashiru shitungachu, itsinsaru naakiya.

Mishat, zar, tputs mang' kis iriptaru ashiritam nda nizimaam yasariya.

⁶Zari puturita shitungeeru, itsinsaru naaku,

yap pshtuku amb izuuru pshtukiya.

Ichingaroom tputs zarish ksaneekanaya.

Apanll taarashee kaneesich tputseem panapi átu, waanaatsee kuk iyaam panarangiya.

⁷Apanlli kuk kizpurcha wanasiri. Apanll nda minamtiyam yutarit tsiyatarangiya.

Ichinguru tputs Apanllée kuk mangoonamaam taariya.

Tputs mang' nduntaa, itaru Apanllée kuk mangoonku, yasampaz ashiru wanasiri chinakiya.

⁸Apanll kuk iyaam itsinsaru taamaam kamankiya.

Tputssha payukinaariya, kishsha taachiya.

Apanll kuk nda minamtiyam yutam kamankiya.

Tputsush mang' tuwasineekiya wanasiri chinamaama.

⁹Tputs Apanllée puniku, uru itsinsaru tachitkiya.

Apanll; Tputs wanasiri kis taapana, átu, anooma kamachtamarineetsi panarangiya.

Nda iyaa kiyung yachamaam zandkiya.

¹⁰Apara, shiy kukish kizpur wanasircha.

Shiyaa kukish payumaam orootstaa arangeem kasiru wanasiri.

* 16:10 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.27, 13.35 tayusima atitamta. * 16:11 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.25-28 tayusima kamankiya. * 19:1 Romshucheema 1.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 19:4 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.8 tayusima kamankiya.

Kinduraa wakunguri waakuri kizpur kisa.

Itaru, shiyaatssha kukish payukuri, aranginasha mangi ksakina.

¹¹ Akaa, nuwaa shiyicha tputsirish.

Shiy kukish nuwaa mangi p'tseeku, shiyaatsimari tuminpi, atina.

Tputs shiyaa kukish payuksin, shiysha aranginasha istaksha.

¹² Itaru Akaa, ¿chakaja waanaatsee yutaritshishirini ichingaru yásach?

Ichingaru yasamaam pinasakaniya

Ashiri Akaa, shiysha nuwaa yutaritshishireetsi ichingaru tchingangandama.

¹³ Istangandama Akaa, nda nuwaanaatstamari chinamaama. Watam an yutaritawa.

Shiy nuwaa istakush, nuwsha yutaritshishireetsi kasichima.

¹⁴ Ashkachuri, yuwaa wanasir chinaki, mishat wanasir tsiyatki, anoo shiysha kis mazi-nachsha.

Shiy nuwaa tapachindaksha; mishat ksutaksha.

Ashiri Akaa, wappari, atina.

Dapiyarini Apanllpat tsiyatku tárangiya.

22

Dapiyarini wasina Apanll ipusamarini tsipachu anoo kamanirangu, anoo kamankiya.

Dapiyarini yandarangu, yasimpanem yaseesheem panarangiya.

¹ Akaa, Akaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kasaksha?*

¿Mayaamsha shiy nda nuwaa tapachindaksha?

Nuw mangi kapung mantsakuri, shiyaa kuruzkina.

¿Tamasha shiy nda mazinaksha?

² Akaa, kaschiritam, Psaantam shiyaa kuruzkina.

Itaru, shiysha nda nuwaa mazinaksha.

Mapiyamaam nuw pinasakina.

³ Itaru Akaa, shiyamari wanasirtishcha.

Iy Israelchichini shiyaatsimari ungirtakaniya.

⁴ Iy pachirini shiyaatsimaritam chinaranganiya.

Shiyaa kapung chinarangusin, shiysha tapachindarangsha.

⁵ Shiyaa, Istanda, tárangusin,

shiyshat tapachindarangsha.

Shiyamun mang' taturangsin, shiysha uwaatsee istamaam nda ngatarangsha.

Nda tamapingarangsha. Itsinsaru istarangsha.

⁶ Itaru, nuwaatssha tputs, ¿Antaati in tputseeja? Nda.

Mbich tamatarpachi ashiru kátimaam waritachcha,* nuwaa atusin stakanaya.

⁷ Mantsir tsiyateersin, stakanaya.*

Nuwap napeersin,

⁸ ¿Tamasha in Apanllimuntaa mang' tatku,

Apanll uwaa nda tapachindaka?

Apanll uwaa chinakinaariya,

taarashee tapachindachinaparee,* atanaya nuwaatsi.

⁹ Itaru, shiysha Akaa, nuwaa aneershi nllurtamaam wayarangsha.

* 22:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 27.46; misha Márkosa 15.34 tayusima kamankiya. * 22:6 Wanga 19.5

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 22:7 Matiwa 27.39; Márkosa 15.29; Lukasa 23.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 22:8 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 27.43 tayusima kamankiya.

Nllurtaranguri, aneereemi ksutamaam wayarangsha.

¹⁰Ndatumastaa nllurtachuri, shiy uru nuwaa ksutarangsha.

Urutari nuw shiyaa aparimuna.

¹¹Ashiri Apaa, shiy nuwaa ksarishpa.

Kapung kiyung kachiykuri tsipamaam waritakina.

¿Chakaja nuwaa tapachindachinda? aturi,
min tputs nuwaa tapachindampan wanindaja.

¹²Kundarari nuwaa turipingaranaya.

Basanshuch wakar upapchir watseenur tamapari ashirusin,
nuwaa pachamaam zandkanaya.

¹³Tumuz manginshuch kázamish tamaparee ashirusin,
kuksha kapung xipungayarusin,
nuwangaz tsipusamamari zandkanaya.

¹⁴Nuw kung tamapari ashiruri zaw ashkachuri, wizpuriri ndunariritara ashkina.

Ichinguru napuri itaximbarangiya.

Mangi kungusakpaz ashiru zaw ashkiya.

¹⁵Sachisimun kuki mazach ashiru puzaku
neepuritanti ptsutkiya.

Shiy nuwaa wazawash tsipamaama wayarangsha.

¹⁶Kundarari shaniyeersin,

tumuz chinuz watseenur tamapari ashirusin nuwaa turipingaranaya.

Nuwaa kuweetsi, k'tseetstamti tshutaranganaya.

¹⁷Icingaru napuritaati wasuree táchakiya.

Kundarari nuwaa natsaksin, napatara, napatara ashkanaya.

¹⁸Nuwaatssha ktuniri, ¿Chakaja yach? atusin,
waanpata michitaranganaya.

Sheersin, waanpatachtisin ashpatam ashpatam sheersin yaranganiya.*

¹⁹Itaru Apaa, shiy nuwaa tuwizpurtaksha.

Ashiri nuwaa ksarishpa.

Nuwaa mikeerush istanda, Apaa.

²⁰Tputs pcharundama.

Shiyshat nuwaa tsipani tapachindangandama.

Nuwaa ksarishpa

²¹Kundarari nuwaa nda pachamaam tapachindangandama.

Kundarari tumuz tamapari ashirusin, nuwaa zamaam zandkana.

Wakar upapchir tamapari ashirusin, nuwaa witspa pachamaam zandkana.
¡Istanda Apaa!

Shiysha Apaa, nuwaa kuki mazarangsha.

²²Ashiri shiyachich tputs shaniykatssin anush, nuwsha,

Zuwanllchee, wanip Apanll nuwaa istaranga, Apanll kizpurcha,* táchima.

²³Ashiri siya Apanllchichis; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, tángtsa.

Icingarus Israelchichis, Apanlleetsimari ungirtangtsa.

Shiyaa ksumish chinakaniya.

Shiy kizpurtishcha, tángtsa.

²⁴Tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo Apanll nda niyrkiya.

Nda wchumari napkiya, nda waanaatsi pishukiya.

Tputs Apanllee; Istanda, tákchu, Apanllshat uru mazinakiya.

* 22:18 Matiwa 27.35; Márkosa 15.24; Lukasa 23.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta; yuwaa nish átu anootstam
Wanga 19.24 tayusima kamankiya. * 22:22 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 2.12 tayusima kamankiya.

²⁵ Ashiri, Apaa, shiy tputsirish shaniykana, anush nuwsha, Apanll nuwaa kasarangeeja. Kiyung kachiyrangtaati, nuwaa tuwizpurtarangiya, táyaruri, ichingaru kamanchima. Sheeruri, k'keetsi tuminamaam wakaraa shiyaam pachayaruri, ²⁶ tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo, yambiyaruri, Katungeerus tazazangtsa, táchima. Sheerus Apanllingaz chinakis anis, Apanlee ungirtakus, yaseengtsa. Amb ashkachus, zapan masach siy kis taatssa, táchima.

²⁷ Ichingaru minshucheewis tsapurunasis, arapcheewtamtis, Apanlee kuk mazinakchus, mangoonkachus, tutunlltayarus, Apanlleetsimarisha ungirtangtsa.

²⁸ Apanll waatatcha kizpur kuraka. Wamari ichingaru tsapurunasee ksutku taakiya.

²⁹ Yuwis maacheetsi zapan payukis anis, Apanlleetsimarishat chinayarus ungirtangtsa. Watam siya uru tsipachtamsawa. Siy saanamuntari wizpuriris urutamari taamaam pinasaksawa.

³⁰ Nuwashuch nlluranuri uru Apanlleetsimaritam chinaksin taachinlliniya. Ichingaru zari Apanlee tsiyatkusin taachinlliniya.

³¹ Nllursha kaneesich nllurtakachu, anootstam kamaningtsa. Apanll iyashchee tputs kapung tapachindarangu, kamankus tángtsa,

táringiya.

23

Dapiyarini, Shiy Apaa, opeejan ksutamapan ashirush nuwaa uru ksutaksha
Dapiyarini wayasi.

¹⁻² Shiy Apaa, opeejan tputs tamapari ashirush, nuwaa wanasir ksutaksha.*
Opeejan chinoo wanasir ksutku, pastush maritachu, kungootstam waamaam wayakchu,*
kis kanuskanaya.

Shiyshat Apaa, ashikpaz ashiritam nuwaa wanasir ksutkush,
nuwsha Apaa, shiyamun mangi kis kanuskina.

Nuwaam pishtats wanindaja.

³ Wizpuriri ndunareekchu, shiysha Apaa, nuwaa arang tuwizpurtaksha. Mangeetsi p'tseekush shiyaa itsinsaru tachitkina.

Ashkachuri, nuwamun tputssha shiyaa wanasir napchinllinaya.

⁴ Wazawshutaati, tapish tsipamaam waritaktaati, nuw tsipatsee punikeezi, watam shiysha Apaa, nuwaa nda kasakshawa.

Chinuzpan tamapari ashirush yungashpatish, mishat tushuwashpatish nuwaa ksuteerush machiksha.

Ashiri nuwsha shiyapat mapiyru kis naakina.

⁵ Kandarari nuwaa natsaktaatssin, nuwaa napanapaw ashkitaatssin, itaru shiysha Apaa, nuwaa chinakush, katungsheemtamti nuwaam panaksha.*

Mishat, kzammashchee muchimuni taparaksha. Shiysha Apaa, nuwaa kizpur kasiru ksutaksha.

* 23:1-2 Wanga 10.14-16; Utaáshucheema 13.20; 1 Pitoru 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 23:1-2
Apanll wanichu anu 7.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 23:5 Lukasa 22.17-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁶Ashiri nish tsapurunasush taakuri,
shiy kizpur nuwaa chinakush, nayanikush, taarasheetsi ichingaru zar ksutaksha.
Ashiri tsipakchuri, shiyash urutamari kis taachima,
tárangiya Dapiyarini.

24

Tputs Apanlle itsinsaru chinamaam kamankiya. Mishat, Apanll waamari kasiru kuschu anootstam kamankitamta Dapiyarini wayasi.

¹Apanll ichingaru tsapurunasee ztaru kasiru taakiya.

Tputsetstam, maacheetstam kasiru taakiya.*

²Watam Apanll waana tsapurunasee tinarangu,
kungumun iwaz tsapoo mbamari wayarangiya.

³¿Chakaja Apanllip machirini kárímaam waritak?

¿Chakaja Apanllish pang' pshtumaam waritach?

⁴Yuw tputs yutaritshishirini tachingama,

nda yutaritshishee chinaku,*

nda apanllputsee ungirtaku,

nda ngicheeru tputsee tayutaritku, anumari pshtumaam waritakiya.

⁵Tputs zurampatari Apanllingaz chinaku anoo

Apanllshat tapachindachiya.

Kistam napku, Shiy yutaritshishish nduncha, táchiya.

⁶Tputs Akoparini Apanllingaz tamarangparee chinaku

Apanllingaz wizpur támaraku izuuru Apanllish pang' pshtumaam waritariya.

⁷Irusarin pstushini wach urutamash izuuru tawatangcha.

Urutamari tawatam taachpa.

Kurak yuw wamari kasiru anu, wasundururpat pshtumaam naanllpa.

⁸¿Chakshita kurak wamari kasiru anu?

An Apanll Taarashipancha. Uw kizpurcha.

Nda sambaytaku waamari kasiyanlliya.

Apanlliritcha, yuw undararee waamari kasirangu ancha.

⁹Ashiri Irusarinaa pshtushini wach tawatangcha.

Urutari tawatam taachpa,

Watam Kurak wamari kasirangu anu pshtumaam naanllpa.

¹⁰¿Tamamshita kurak kizpur kasirangu anu?

watacha Apanll Taarashipani, waamari ichingaru kasiru anu.

Ichingaru tsapurunasee kanindaatstam waamari kasiru taakiya.

27

Apanll mangeetsi tuwasineeku mishat taarasheetsi tapachindakiya Dapiyarini wayasi.

¹Apanll nuwaa mangeetsi tuwasineeku,

nuwaa taarashi tapachindakiya.

¿Ashiri nuw mayaatesee punichi?

Watam Apanll urutamari nuwaa ksutkuwa.

* 24:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Korindshucheema 10.26 tayusima kamankiya.

* 24:4 Matiwa 5.8 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta.

¿Ashirucha nda puniki?

²Kundarari, yutaritshishpan, nuwaa pachamaam zandkitaateesinaya, Itaru xapoochinliniya.

³Nuwaa sundartaa kayangayarusin, Nuwsha punicheezi. Nuwaa, Pachayani, atitaatssin, Nuw Apanllimunari mangi tatkuri taachina.

⁴Apaa, yuw kizpur chinaki anoosimari mashchinllpa, Ichingaru zar pangishish pshtukuri, shiyaatsimari uru ungirtakuri taapi atina. Watam shiy kizpur wanasirshawa, anungazimari zandkina.

⁵Ashiri, Apaa, yutaritshish nuwash kuskachu, shiysha nuwaa shaanshu pangish wayakchush, nuwsha anush kamungchina.

Ashkachush nuwaa tapachindachsha.

⁶Shiyamun wizpurirish kundarareetsi kasichina.

Ashiri shiyaatssha, Wapparee, aturi, chinuzee pachayaruri muchchina. Mucheeruri, kapung mangi ksakuri, yaseessheetssha yasichina.

⁷Apaa, shiyaa kuruzki anoo mazinangandama.

Shiysha nuwaa nayanikush, kamaninganda.

⁸Nuw Apanlli mashkuri mangishi; Apaa, nuwaa istanda, atina.

Ashirucha nuwsha Apaa, shiyaa, Istanda, áti. ⁹Apaa, shiysha nuwaa tpishishpa. Tsiyantayarush, nuwaa niyrishpa.

Watam shiyamari nuwaa istakush taakshawa.

Ashiri nuwaa ksarishpa. Istangandama.

Tputs nllitari nuwaa istamaam wanindaja.

Shiyamari nuwaa tapachindakush taaksha, Apaa.

¹⁰Wandtaati apari, aneertamti nda nuwaa ksutkusin, itaru shiysha Apaa, urutari nuwaam ksutamapaniri taaksha.

¹¹Mishat, Apaa, nda kundarari nuwaa tayutaritamaam, shiysha nungipish machinda.

Itsinsaru shiyashumari tachitpi túri, atina.

¹²Yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa ksirundama.

Ksarishpa.

Watam nuwaa kapung natsakanawa.

Nuwaa mangu ngicheersin, mantsir tsiyatkanaya.

¹³Itaru, Apaa, nuw shiyaa yasaktana.

shiy nuwaa chinakush, urutamari istakush taaksha;

Ayamtaati kasacheezish, ndambaree.

¹⁴Ashiri siysa Apanllchichis, Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa.

Kizpur taangtsa. Sambaytarintpa,

Izuuru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa, atina.

¹⁻² Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, izuuru mbizakchu, tputssha mapiyshaparee taachiya.
Tputs yutaritshishirineetsi Apanllee kamanku, nda kamapshiku, Apanllsha izuuru tachingeeru, ndusha yusur anoo chinachiya.*

³ Nuw ndatuma mangeetsi yarchuri, kis taamaam pinasarangina.
Putam putam ashiranguri mangi mantsaranguri, nuw wizpuriri ndunareerangiya.

⁴ Watam shiysha Apaa, nuwaa waneerangshawa.
Psaantam, kaschiritam kis taamaam pinasarangina.
Chap zarish mawirtaru ashiru, taarashi taarangina.

⁵ Sheeruri, shiyaa Apaa, yutaritshishireetsi ichinguru kamanirangina.
Nda minamtiyam kamapshirangina.
Ashiranguri, shiysha Apaa, nuwaa mangeetsi tachingarangsha.
Izuuru mbizamamari yutaritshishireetsi kapeetarangsha.*

⁶ Ashiri na, Apaa, shiyshacha iyaa tputsirish
yutari tushiykchitaa, iyshat uru shiyaa mashkiniya.
Ashkachuni yutaritshish taaktaa, itaru iyaa nda kasichiya.

⁷ Apaa, shiyashumari kamungamaam waritakina.
Taarasheetstamti shiy nuwaa kámanaksha.
Ashirucha Apaa, mangi kis shambatkuri kapung yaseekina.
Watam shiy yutaritshishireetsi tachingarangshawa.

⁸ Mishat, Apaa, shiysha nuwaa ateezish.
Nuw shiyaa uru napkina. Mangeetsish p'tseekina,
nuwash itsinsaru tachitamaama.

⁹ Nuwash tachitkush, kapaach, mishat burr
mang' tamapari ashirush nuwash tchitinllpa.
Watam kapaach, mishat burrutam tputsush tachitamaam uru ngatkanawa.
Tputssha putayarusin, sukpat tusiseersin,
pshiyrvatssin, annaa naaksin tachitkanaya.
Itaru, shiysha an tamaparee ashirush shirinllpa.
Nuwash itsinsarush tchitangcha, átsha Apaa.

¹⁰ Tputs yutaritshishpan uru kiyung kachiykanaya.
Itaru, tputs shiyamun mang' tatkana anootssha
shiy ksumish chinakush, uru ksutaksha.

¹¹ Ashiri siy Apanllchichis, Apanllimun mangis kis taangtsa, átana.
Uru mangis kis Apanllimun shambatangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri na wapparee nuw kuki tawatspayana.

33

Yuwaa Apanll waana zandku anoo izuuru tatsamkiya. Ashiri mangis kis Apanllee ungirtakus seengtsta

¹ Siy Apanllis tiptsiris Apanlleetsimari ungirtangtsa. Ancha Apanlleem kizpur wanasiriya.

² Ashiri yaseeyarus, Wappari Apaa, tángtsa.

* 32:1-2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 4.6-8 tayusima kamankiya.

* 32:5 1 Wanga 1.9 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta.

Arpat, misha kitarpat ashirus,
mangis kis yaseengtsa.

³Yaseeshish kaneeschee seengtsa.*

Tputs kitartamaam yasaru, anpat ipuneerus, mangis kis seengtsa.

⁴Apanll yuw ichingaru tsiyatarangu an zurampatari tárangiya.

Iyaa chinaku, ζwanip iyaa istaranga?

Uru wamunari mangich tumaam taariya.

⁵Apanll ngitzipanee natsakiya. Wanasirimsheetsimari tputs chinakiya.

Tputsee ztaru chinakiya.

⁶Ichதாகurchi Apanll tsiyateeru, kanindaa tinarangiya.

Sheeru, Kanindush zar, tsup, tsangach ashiru taachpa, tárangu, ichingaru tinarangiya.

⁷Ichinguru kungunandari taarangu,

anoo Apanll, Kungoo waanitam wayachima, tárangu,

maree kapungumashee wayarangiya.*

⁸Ashirucha, nuw siyaa tsapurunasshucheetsis, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, atina.

⁹Watam waana tsiyateeru, maacheetsi ichingaru tinaranguwa.

Mishat, ichingaru urutamari taamaam wayarangiya.

¹⁰Tsapurunasshuch kurak uru yutarit chinaksin, waana zandkana anumari ashimaam chinakanaya.

Zandkitaatssin itaru Apanllsha xarashish wayat, wayat ashku, xapookanaya.

¹¹Itaru, Apanllinaa waana yuwaa, Ashchima, tákchu anoo, zurampatari tatsamkiya.

Tputs ayamtaatiya Apanllee tuxaramaam pinasachinlliniya.

¹²Itaru, Apanll waana iyashchee, Israelchicheetsini tiptsireem ipusarangiya.

Iysha Apanll Taarashipani kapung chinakanaya.

Ashirucha, kis mapiyruni taakanaya.

¹³⁻¹⁴Apanll kanindash taaku, anumandari napku, ashpaatsiri tputs ztaru tsapurunasush pakiya.

¹⁵Yuwaa tputs mangush chinakana anoo yasakiya.

Watam waana mangeetsich tinaranguwa.

¹⁶Kurak wasundurur zapantaa taaru,

itaru, undarar, Kurakaa pachapani, atusin,

Apanll nda istaku wasundurur urkareetsi tapachindamaam pinasakanaya.

Kizpuritaa kurak waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakiya.

¹⁷Mishat, kapaach tapazpan kizpuritaati, sundaroo tapachindamaam wanindaja;

Apanllimari tputsee tapachindamaam taariya.

¹⁸Itaru, Apanllchich tputs, Apanllimun mang' tatkusin,

Apanll iyaa ksumish chinakiya, atusin,

Apanllsha urutari waatssin napku ksutkiya.

¹⁹Tsipamaam waritaktaa, Apanll tapachindakiya.

Katungats maringaktaa, Apanll istaku, nda tsipachinlliniya.

²⁰Ashiriya, iysha Apanllimun mangini tatkuni,

Apanllsha iyaa izuuru ksutkiya; nda kasakiya.

* 33:3 Apanll wanichu anu 5.9; 14.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 33:7 Wanga 1.3 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritanta.

²¹ Apanllimunari mangini ksakaniya, watam zurampatari Apanllee mangiptini chinakaniwa.

²² Apanll, urutamari iyaa chinaku, iyapat ipunakcha.

Watam Apanllimunari mangini tatkiniwa, atiniya.

34

Yuwamand Apanll iyaa nayaniku anumand yaseekaniya

Yuwapur Dapiyarini muxar tamapari ashiru undararish, kurak Abimelekush taarangu, anpur nee yaseesish yandarangiya.

¹ Apaa, nuw shiyaa urutari, Wappari aturi, ichingaru zari taakina.

Nuw urutari shiyaa ungirtakuri, mangi kis yaseekuri, taakina.

² Nuw shiyaa ungirtakuri, tputs putit tamatarpari ashiruri, mangi kis shambatkuri shiyaa yaseekina, Apaa.

Siyas tputsis mazinangtsa yuwaa nuw Apanllee yaseeki anootsi.

³ Ashiriya, na ichingaruni washunand yaseeyani.

Apanlleesimari wanasirimshee ungirtayani, nuw siyaa atina.

⁴ Nuwsha Apanllee, Nuwaam istanganda, taranguri, nuwaa istarangiya.

Nuw kapungtaa puniranguri, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

⁵ Yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' tatkana, anin mang' ksakanaya.

¿Ayamtaatiya Apanllee pazichazinllinaja?

Urutari mang' kis taachinlliniya.

⁶ Nuw kapungtaa puniranguri, itaru nuwsha,

Apaa, Nuwaa tapachindanda, taranguri, kapung kuruziranguri,

Apanllsha nuwaa kuki mazaranguru, nuwaam mangoos mapiymash panarangiya.

⁷ Yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' tatkana anoo Apanll istakiya.

Apanll waana tiptsiree ksutkiya.

⁸ Apanllee chinash izuuru yasangtsa,

watam kizpur chinakuwa.*

Yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, an mang' ksakanaya.

⁹ Apanllee mangiptis zurampatarit chinangtsa.

Ashkachus, Apanllsha siyaa ksutchiya.

¹⁰ Tumuz wip wanir nda katungtsee yaku,

marizimunsha kiyung kachiychinlliniya.

Itaru, yuwsha tputs Apanllee chinaku,

anoomsha nda katungats pishtachiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, naanints nlluris. Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

Apanllish wanasiri tachitamaam tayaspatachintspa.

¹² Siy zapan masach mapiyurus taamaam zandkinaareesa,

¹³ Ashiri nda mantsir tsiyatamaam saanaatsis wanasir ksutangtsa.

Ngutis tputsee tasingarus ngichintspa.

¹⁴ Yutaritshishee kasayarus, wanasir chinangtsa.

Mangis kis taamaam taarashish wanasirimsheetsimari chinangtsa.

Ashiriya, siyasa mangis kis taapi atinaareesa,

Apanllee chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atina.

* 34:8 1 Pitoru 2.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

¹⁵ Yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, anoo Apanllsha urutamari ksutkiya.
Yuwaa mashkana anoo Apanll uru mazinakiya.

¹⁶ Itaru, yuw tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinaku, anoo nduntam Apanll istakiya.
Waani yachimbanllina átu, nda pakchiyam istamaam zandkiya; izuuru mapiykiya.*

¹⁷ Itaru, yuwsha tputs Apanllee chinaku, ansha kiyung kachiykachu, Apanlleetssha mashku,
Apanllsha anoo mazinakchu, tapachindakiya.

¹⁸ Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri uru kapung istamaam zandkiya.

Tputssha kapung mang' mantsaku, waani itamsamaam pinasaku, anoo waana Apanllsha tuwizpurtakiya.

¹⁹ Tputs Apanllee mangpatari chinaku, kapung kiyung kachiykitaa,
Apanllsha anoo istaku tapachindakiya.*

²⁰ Apanll waanaa tiptsiri kizpur ksutku, wanap nda minamtiyam ichipchiya.*

²¹ Yutaritshishpansha tputs waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachinlliniya.
Apanllee tiptsiri natsaksin, Apanllsha anumand izuuru wanichiya.

²² Itaru, Apanll urutamari tiptsiree tapachindachiya.
Yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, anoo nda wanichiya.
Ayamtaatiya tiptsiree wanicheeja, ndambaree.

Ashirucha, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Watam nuw siyaa tayaspatakuri atinawa.

37

Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa
Dapiyarini wayasi.

¹ Tputsimand yutaritshishirini musá tsiyantarinllpa.

Tputs yutarit taakana anoo, siya pakus, Ambtam ashpi átus, támararintspa.

² Watam yutaritshishpan mikeeru pchirukpaz ashkuwa.

Karut tamatarparee ashiru mikeeru mawirukiya.*

³ Ashiriya, tsapurunasush taakus,

Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa; izuururu yutaritshishee mapiyngtsa.

Saanaatsi taarashis wanasir ksutangtsa; wanasir taangtsa.

⁴ Apanllimunari mangis tatkus,

Yuwaa saana chinakus ashchima, átis anoo Apanllsha uru istachiya.

⁵ Ashiriya, Apanll waana uwpa putayaru,

wanasiripimari siyaa machchiya.

Ashiri Apanllimunamari mangis tatungtsa.

⁶ Ashkachus, izuuru wanasiriri taakus,

zar wachamureetskachu, tuwasintaru ashikpaz ashitssa.

⁷ Ashiri mangiptartis wanasir taakus,

izuurus Apanlleem k'tangtsa.

Watam Apanll siyaa istachuwa.

Ashkus, tputs siyaa tayutaritkitaa, anoo ksatarintspa. Waani taachpa. Watam yutarit chinaksin, atanawa.

⁸ Ashiri tsiyanis zambazangtsa. Arangeem tsiyantarinntspa.

Mishat, tsiyanpatis taarintspa.

* 34:16 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Pitoru 3.10-12 tayusima kamankiya. * 34:19 2 Koríndshucheema 1.8-10;

2 Tímoteyooma 3.10-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 34:20 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Wanga 19.36

tayusima kamankiya. * 37:2 Sandeeku 1.10-11; 1 Pitoru 1.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Watam ashkachus, aranginasha saanaatsi tayutaritatssawa.

⁹ Apanll yutaritshishpanee tputs kapeetchiya.

Itaru, yuwsha tputs Apanllimunari mang' tatku, an urutamari taachiya.

¹⁰ Nimun ayamtaatiya yutaritshishpanee pangcheezich.

Kapungtaa nachungakuch, nda pangachchee. Izuuru pastachiya.

¹¹ Itaru, yuw tputs Apanllee chinakana, an tsapurunasish wipapat, wachinllinuaptam, wanasirimshinandari taachinlliniya.*

¹² Yutaritshishpan tputs Apanllchichee kiyung yachamaam chinakanaya.

Natsaksin, kiyung yachamaam zandkanaya.

¹³ Itaru, Apanllsha yutaritshishpanee; Waani ashtap, atiya,

watam yuwash zari waritakchu, izuuru wanichuwa.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, yutaritshishpan tputs wáchiruree yáyarusin,

Apanllchichee tputs tupantsakanaya.

Timbanllizeetssha itintangayarusin, tsak ashchinlliniya.

Ashkusin, Apanllchichee tputs pachamaam zandchinllinaya.

¹⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha waanpatatam wáchirur waanaatatam pachachiya.

Timbanllzirineetsi izuuru ichipambayaru kasachiya.

¹⁶ Apanllchich maacheetsi pakchitaa payuksin, itaru Apanllimunsha kis taakanaya.

Yashingchichsha maacheetsi zapan payuktaa, kis taamaam wanindaja.

¹⁷ Apanllsha yutaritshishpanee izuuru kapeetchiya.

Itaru, wanasirmsheetsinaa tputs zurampatari tapachindachiya.

¹⁸ Apanll tputsee wanasirimshi ksutkiya.

Taársheetstam tachingkiya.

An tputs Apanllush urutari taachinlliniya.

¹⁹ Ashiri yuwash yuwariz maringakchu anush

Apanllchichinaa tputs marizimun nda kiyung kachiychinlliniya.

Watungasheem nda pshatachiya.

²⁰ Yashingchich tputs izuuru kurayaru, muchinlliniya.

Karutaa puza tirookuch, kurataru ashiru kurachiya.

Amb ashkachu, Apanll undarar izuuru pastachiya.

Msas ashiru mzeetaru tsípatara ashchinllinaya.

²¹ Tputs yashingchich maacheetsi yáyaritaatssin, itaru nda tuwanpukanaya.

Itaru, Apanllchichsha maacheetsi yaksin, aranginasha tuwanpukanaya.

²² Yuwaa Apanll tputsee kis napku, anoo tputs watsapun wanasir ksutkiya.

Itaru, yuwaatssha nda kis napku, anoo watstamari kapeetchiya. Nda istachiya.

²³ Ashiri tputs Apanllee chinaku, Apanllee kuk payuku, anoo Apanll machkiya.

Wanungish wanasirimshish machkiya.

²⁴ Yashing xarashshee wayaktaa, nda izuuru pantsakiya.

Watam Apanllsha uwpat putayaru, tuxiyzakuwa.

²⁵ Nuw kanungasimasi taaranguri, itaru natsha wachinayanllina.

Apanllee tiptsir uru yasakuri,

Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsir nda minamtiyam kasarangiya.

Tiptsireemsha pishtats ndunimuna; tputsish pangaa nda mashtaranaya.

Wipaamtamsha katungats nduntam pishtarangiya.

* 37:11 Matiwa 5.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

²⁶ Ashiriya, tputs Apanllee chinaksin, nayanimpatari taaksin, tputseem mangutari maachiritaa istakiya. Ashirucha, wipshtisin ashiritam tputseem mangutaritam istakitamanaya.

²⁷ Ashiri yutaritshishee mapiyngtsa. Saanaatsi wanasir ksutangtsa.

Ashkus, waanasirimshee pangatssa.

Yap tsap taakamchis anush uru kis taatssa.

²⁸ Apanll tputsee tsiyatssee yaramapani chinakiya.

Waanaatsee tiptsir nda ayamtaati kasachiya.

Itaru, yutaritshishpane zisureu waneeyaru, kasachiya.

Nlluranur izuuru pastachiya.

²⁹ Itaru, Apanllinaa tiptsir urutamari tsapurunasush kis taachinllinaya.

³⁰ Ashiri tputs wanasirimish uru mangpatari wanasiri tputsee tsiyatkanaya.

Tsiyatssee wanasirimsheetsimari yarkanaya.

³¹ Apanllee kuk izuuru chinaksin, nda pantsakanaya. Uru tachitkanaya.

³² Tputs yutaritshishpan Apanllee tiptsir natsaku, pachapi, átu pachamaam tsangakiya.

³³ Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsiree nda kasakiya.

Tputs kurakap tputsee wanasirimshee tupantsamaam tsiyatkitaateesinaya,

Apanll waana tapachindachiya. Kurak tputsireetsi tayutarittapa, átu ashkiya.

³⁴ Ashiri siya Apanllee chinangtsa. Kukoo tuminungtsa.

Ashkachus, tputssha siyamun mang' tatchinlliniya,

Ashiri Apanll siyaamanaa tsapuneemis ksutamaam panachiya.

Itaru, yutaritshishpani waneekchu, anoo siya kchiptartis pangatssa.

³⁵ Nuw tputsee yutaritshishpane parangina.

Nuw kizpurtana. Nuwamari kasirina, tárangiya.

Yasin tamatarpari ashiru natumasamaam pzeena, pzeena sheeru, támungayaru,

wanasir wayanaptaru ashiru taarangiya.

³⁶ Amb ashirangtaa, itaru musásiri izuuru tsiparangu,

nuwsha nachungaranguri, nda ayamtiyam parangina.

³⁷ Mazinangtsa. Tputs wanasirimish Apanllee kuk payuksin,

urutari Apanllish pang' mang' ksaw wanasir taachinlliniya.

³⁸ Itaru, Apanllsha yutaritshishpaneetssa tputs ashpaatsiri tpachingachiya.

Ayamtaati tputsee mantsirimshee pangcheezich, ndambaree.

Ichingaru Apanll wanichiya.

Izuuru kachingeeru kasachiya.

³⁹ Yuwash yutarit tushiychu anush Apanll waanaatstanaa tiptsir tapachindachiya.

Apanll watacha tapachindampani.

⁴⁰ Apanll waana tiptsiree tapachindakiya.

Yutaritshishpan tuxarakchu, anoo suwamaam istakiya.

Waana wizpurpa ksutku istakiya.

Watam iy Apanllimun mangini tatkiniwa.

40

Apaá, nuw shiyaa kukish kis payukina, átu, anoo kamankiya.

Dapiyarini wayassi. Yandarangu, yasimpaneem urkar panarangiya.

¹ Nuw Apanlleetsimari mangishi chinakuri taakina.

Yuwaa nuw kuruzki anoo Apanll mazarangiya.

²Nuw wizpuriri nduneerangu, tsipamaam waritarangitaati,
Apanll nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

Nuwaa itsipungayaru, yuwash tsap kis taachi anush ndatuma tsiparuri wayarangiya.

³Wizpurpa nuwaa kuki murimash wayarangu,
nuwsha kaneeschee yaseeshish yaseekuri,
Apanlee, Wappari, tárangina.

Tputssha nuwaa parangusin, punirustarangusin,
Apanllimunarisha mang' taturangtamanaya.

⁴Yuw tputs Apanlee chinaku an mang' kis taachiya.

Tputsee yutaritshishpani izuuru mapiykiya.

Yuwaa apanllputsee ungirtakana anungaz nda chinachiya,
watam Apanlee kapung chinakuwa.

⁵Apa, nuw shiyaa apartana.

Iyashchee istamaam kapung chinarangush, wizpurpatatish istarangsha.

Wanip iyaa istarangsha. Tputsee kamanpi, atitaati, pinasakani, watam ichingaru kaman-
imaam wanindaja.

Shiyapat tatsamaam wanindaja.

⁶Tputs chinuzee pachayarusin, muchkusin,
anumun shiy nda mangish ksaksha.

Shiy anumun yutaritshishee yaramaam nda kapung chinaksha.*

Mishat, tirikoo pangishish yushindakuni,

anumuntam nda mangish ksaksha.

Itaru, Apaa, shiy nuwaa tsiyatkuh,

K'keetsi zurampatari tuminungcha,* tárangsha.

⁷Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, Tputsip nuwaa zanganingandama,

Shiy nuwaa kirakarishish kamanirangsha. Ashiri nuwsha,

⁸shiyaa kukish tuminumaam mangi kizpur ksakina.*

⁹Ashiri shiyashchi tputs shaniykusin, anush

shiyaa kamachtamareetsish tatsamooru tayaspatakina.

Nda minumtiyam niyrkina. Shiysha anoo yasaksha, Apaa.

¹⁰Nuw nda zamaruri taakina.

Shiyaa kukish tsinsampaneetsish uru tputsee kamankuri taakina, atina.

Apanll uru iyaa ksutku taakiya. Iyaa tapachindachiya.

Tsipakchuni iyaa waanpee machchiya,

nuw tputsee tayaspatakuri atina.

Shiysha Apaa, uru iyaa chinakush, istaksha.

Ayamtaatiyam shiy chinashish pastacheeja.

Shiy kukish urutamari tputsirishish taachiya.

¹¹Apaa, shiy nuwaa ksarishpa. Urutamari nuwaa chinakush taangcha.

Shiy tsinsampantishcha.

¹²Nuwaanamandari chayari zapan xarashish nuwash tushiykiya.

Nuw yutarit zapan ashirangi anoo ichingaru kamanimaam pinasakina.

Na nuwaa xarashish kámanakcha.

¿Tamayareezi nuwaana yutarit ashirangi anoo tushiychee?

Zapan taaru anoo nuw táchimaam pinasakina.

* 40:6 Matiwa 9.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 40:6 Utaáshucheema 10.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 40:8 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 10.5-7 tayusima kamankiya.

Muchishi zapan kasiru taariya.
Ashirucha, mangi tsíparangu, izuuru sambaytarangina.

¹³ Apaa, nuwaa nayaningandama.
Yutaritshishireetsi tchingangandama.
Mikeerush nuwaa istanda.
Zapshtarinllpa.

¹⁴ Mishat tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandkitamsinaya.
Ashiri shiysha yuwaa tputs nuwaa tayutaritkana anoo ipazangcha.
Waani paziksin suwasuwachinllinpa.

¹⁵ Waani kapung pazichinllinpa.

¹⁶ Itaru, yuw tputs shiyaa kukish payukana, anin mang' ksaksin shambatchinlliniya.
Mishat, yuw tputs shiyamun mang' tatkana anoomsha, Apaa,
shiy wizpurirish urutamari shiyash tachitamaam panangcha.

¹⁷ Apaa, nuw kapung mangi mantsakina,
watam kiyung kachiykinawa.
Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa mbizarishpa,
watam shiy nuwaa istakshawa.
Shiy nuwaa tapachindaksha.
Itaru Apaa, zapshtarinllpa.
Mikeerush istangandama,
Apaa, nuw shiyaa apartana,

Dapiyarini tárangiya.

42

*Apanllpanee tputs undarar arap machtarangu, Apanllish pang' pshtupi átu, támararangu,
tsiyatstar ashirangu, anoo kamankiya*

Koréchich yasimpan tputs yandamarini.

¹ Manllanus tsap puzash taaku, sachitku, kungungaz waapi átu,
nuwsha ashiritamti shiyangaz Apaa, támarakuri nachungakina.

² Nuw shiyangaz sachitakpaz ashkina, Apaa.
Watam shiysha taarashipanshawa.

¿Ashinooja nuw shiyash pangish yusur pshtuchee? aturi,

³ shiyangaz kaschiritam psaantam tanukuri taakina.

Amb ashkuri sureemariti taakina.

Kundararshiti nuwaa, ¿Apanllirish yuwshata?

átangat ashkanaya.

⁴ Síru shiyash pangish tputspata kis pshtutarini,
anoo chinachintar ashkuri, kapung mangi mantsakina.

Watam na ndusha ashkinawa.

Yuwataati nuwma tputsee yamazayaruri, shiyash pangish kuseeruri, shambatkuni,
washunand mangini kis ungirtakuni, yasiyastar ashtariniya.

Yusur tamayareezi ashchi aturi, kapung mangi mantsakuri, tanutantar ashkina. Ashiri-
taati,

⁵ ¿Mayaama nuw sambaytachi?

¿Mayaama nuw mangi mantsachee?

Nuw Apanllimunari mangi tatkina.

Anootsimari ungirtakuri taachima.

An watacha nuw Apanlliri, tapachindampani.

⁶Nuw kapungcha sambaytamaam zandki.
Ashirucha, shiyaatsimari kapung chinakuri taakina.
Araptaa kung Ortagamanda, mach Hermonamanda, Mispamandtamta uru mangishi
shiyaatsimari chinakuri taakina.

⁷Íwar machimand kung wazawash pantsaku, zaw shitaru, arap zunganeetar ashtariya.
Nuwamun kungpaz ashiru zaw, zaw shitarpaz ashku mangi mantsakuri taakina.

⁸Ashtaa Apaa, shiysha nuwaa nda kasaksha.
Kaschiritam nuwaa chinakush istaksha.
Psaantam nuw yasiyastar ashkina.
Uru shiyapa Apaa, tsiyatkina, watam shiysha uru nuwapat taakshawa.

⁹Apaa, Shiy tapachindampantishcha, atina.
¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa mapiyksha?
¿Mayaamaja mangi mantsakuri taachi?
¿Mayaama kundarari nuwaa kiyung yachaku taak?
¹⁰Nuwaa kiyung yachaksin, napuritamti ichingaru ksukiya.
Urutari nuwaa tamundaksin, ¿Yapshata shiy Apanllirish? átangat ashkanaya.

Atitaateesinaya,

¹¹¿Mayaama nuw sambaytachi?
¿Mayaama nuw mangi mantsachee?
Nuw Apanllimunari mangi tatkina.
Anootsimari ungirtakuri taachima.
An watacha nuw Apanlliri, tapachindampani.

43

(Salmo 42 nish tspakiya)

¹Apaa, nuwaa tapachindangandama.
Nishuch tputs shiyaa chinakazinllinaja.
Yutaritshishpansincha.
Wayangichirirsincha.
Ashiri nuwaa tapachindangandama.
²Watam nuw shiyaa Aparinawa.
Shiy tapachindampantishcha.
Nuwaa kundarari kiyungutaa yachaku,
¿Mayaamaja shiy nuwaa kasachish?
¿Mayaamaja nuw mangi mantsakuri taachee?
³Ashiriya, Apaa, shaana wizpurirish zanganingi,
Nuwaa mangi tuwizpurtamaama.
Sheerush, shaanpee pangish machinda yap shiy taarish ambi.
⁴Shiyash pangish yusur kuskachuri, sumeetsish pakchuri,
shiyaa kapung ungirtachima.
Tamburpa, kitarpa yasichima.
Shaana, Apaa, nuwaam mangooz ksashish pshtangandama shiyaa kis yasimaama.
Shiyamunari Apaa, mangi kis taakina.

⁵¿Mayaama nuw sambaytachi?
¿Mayaama nuw mangi mantsachee?
Nuw shiyamunari mangi tatkina.
Shiyaatsimari ungirtakuri taachima.
Watam shiy tapachindampancha.

46

Apanll uru iyaa Israelchicheetsini ksutkiya
Koréchich tputs yandarangiya, tiruchizpa yasimaama.

¹Apanll iyaa ksutkiya. Iyaam wizpuree panakiya.

Apanllish kamungamaam uru taariya.

Yuwash xarashish taakchu anush istakiya.

²Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja punichich?

Mundaz mundaztakchitaa, misha tsap kizpuritaa zpoozakchu,
machsha pátangambachtaa,

marush imurish pantsambachtaa,

ashiritaa ¿mayaamaja nuw punichee?

³Mar kapungtaati warastakchu,

mach kizpuritaa zpoozakchu, itaru nda nuw punichina.

⁴Kungsha wanasirimish Apanllish yaktarini taariya.*

Anush tputs kungumun wip mang' ksachinlliniya.

Watam waana Apanll wamari kasiru an anush taakuwa.

⁵Waanaatsi yaktarini uru ksutku, tapachindachiya.

Zar taraseetaranllu anush kundararini kuskatssin,
Undarsha; Taraseekchu pshtuyani, atitaatssin,

ayamamtiyam nda kasachiya.

Watam Apanll waana naparu iyaa tapachindakiya.

⁶Kizpuri kuk kimaku, tputs ztaru puniksin zamangachinlliniya.

Tsapurunasshuch kurak nungtachinllinaya.

Apanll izuuru wizpurpa tsapoo kapeetku pastachiya.

⁷Apanll kizpurcha. Iyachchee Akoparinchicheetsini nlluranurini uru ksutkiya.

Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, urutamari iyaa izuuru tapachindaku taachiya.

Apanllishumarisha kamungchiniya.

⁸Naapangints.

Apanll iyaa tsapurunasshucheetsini ichingarootsini tpuxtayanlliya.

⁹Tapazpaneetsi tsapurunas ztaru;

Na Waapa. Zanayangints, tákchu,

Tapazpan ztaru zanayanllinaya.

K'chirpungoo ichingaru ichip ichip sheersin,

Turuwaatstam pátangambeeru kasayanllinaya.

Tapazpanee pshiyrrshini sumasush mucheenlliya.

¹⁰Apanll tputsee kamachtaku;

Na waapa. Zanayangints, tákchu; Nuw Apanlli Taarashipantana.

Tputsee urkar ztaru tiptsirpatatam nuwaatssha;

Shiy Apanllitshcha. Shiyamari kasirush taaksha, nuwaa táchinllinaya,

átcha Apanlli.

¹¹Apanll kizpuri iyash taakiya. Iyachchee Akoparinchicheetsini nlluranurini uru
ksutkiya.

Uwamun kamungchiniya.

47

Apanllimari kurak kasiru taakchu, tsapurunasshuch ztaru kis shambatkusin taachinllina,
anoo kamankiya

Tputs Koréchich nlluranuri yandamarini.

¹Apanllee shambatkuni ichingaruni zamangayani.

* 46:4 Apanll wanichu anu 22.1-2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Mangis ksaptari shambatkus zamangakus, Jai, jai, tángtsa.

² Watam Apanll kizpureeru waamari kasiru tpuxtakiya.

Ichingaroom tsapurunas Apanllimari kurak taakiya.

³ Apanll Kanaanshuchee tputs tpachingarangu

watsapunee iyaamshat panarangiya.

Tputseetstam m'chachureemani wayarangitamta.

⁴ Apanll iyaa kapung chinarangu, iyaam waana tsapoo ipuseeru panarangiya.

Anush na iyshat Akoparinchichini kis taakaninya.

⁵ Na Apanll ichingaru kurakaam wayarangu, na mapiyshat uxinashimun kuxinkiya.

Ashiriya na iyshat mangini kis shambatkuni tamburtakuni, tirucheeni.

⁶ Apanllee shambatkuni yaseeyani.

Kurakareetsini ungirtakuni yaseeyani.

⁷ Apanlleem yaseesshish yandayaruni yaseeyani.

Watam wamari tsapurunasshucheesini kasiru kurak taakuwa.

Mangiptis yaseengints.

⁸ Apanll uxinashimand kuxinaru tputseetsini ztaru ksutariya.

Ichingaroo tsapurunasee napkiya.

⁹ Tsapurunasshuch kurak Apanllpat tiptsir,

Apramarinchichpa, washunand shaniyeersin,* Apanllee ungirtakanaya.

Watam Apanllimari tsapurunasshuchee kurak kasiru taakuwa.

Ashiriya, ichingaruni Apanllimunari shambateeni.

48

Apanll waana tiptsiree ksutku, anoo kamankiya

Koréichich nlluranur yandamarini.

¹ Apanll taarashipani waamari kasiriya.

Waana yaktarinshini, Irusarinush Apanllee ungirtamaam

wanasircha, waanpee pangu, machip Siyonshu.

² Apanll machirini Siyon kizpurcha wanasiri.

Minumari mach ichingaru kasiriya.

Tputs ztaru machip Siyonamand mang kis shambtkanaya.

Watam anush Apanll, iy kurakarini, wamari kasiru an taakuwa.*

³ Irusarinaa mbamari tandapunurangusin,

Undarar pshtumaam pinasakanaya.

⁴ Kurak shaneerangusin, Irusarinshuchee kasiyani, tárangitaatssin,

Itaru, kuskatssin,

⁵ Kizpurcha, táyarusin, napuxtayarusin, suwaringanaya.

⁶ Kapung puniksin, nungtaranganaya.

Kiz nlluraa tatsipku, wasurimun nungtataru ashiranganaya. Sheeru Apanll undararee kachingarangiya.

⁷ Boti marush kung kizpur kambusurush naanatan ashku, mikeeru ichip ichip ashku kachingkachu, ambpaz ashirangu Apanllsha undarareetsi kachingarangiya.

⁸ Tputs iyaa: Apanll yaktarini kizpurcha, táranganaya.

Natsha iysha anootstam, Apanll yaktarini kizpurcha, atitamaniya.

Apanll wamari kasiru waanaatsi yaktarini urutari ksutchiya.

⁹ Apaa, shiyash pangish pshtuyaruni,

* 47:9 Matiwa 8.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 48:2 Matiwa 5.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mangini kis shiyaa chinakuni, Apanll urutamari iyaa chinakiya, atiniya.

¹⁰Tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa ungirtachinlliniya.

watam shiy taarashipanshawa.

Shiyamari kasiru taakush, tputsee ichingarusin tatsamooru ksutaksha.

¹¹Iysha, Irusarinshuchini ichingaruni shiyamun mangini ksakuni, shambatchinlliniya.

Zuwanlltamani yuw minush Utaáshuch yaktash taakana

antamsin, shiyamuntam Apaa, shambatchinlliniya.

Watam iyaa chinarangush, tputsireetsish itsinsaru kamachtarangsha.

¹²⁻¹³Yakat Irusarinap iturpirus, ichinguru napangints.

¿wanipaja tandapunuzush torre pshkurutara?

¡Tandapunuzi wamaneewa!

Sundar ksutamapan pang' zapanitamta.

Yakat Irusarin kizpurcha.

Ashiri napeerus, yasayarus ipareetsis ichingaroo kamaningtsa.

Yuwaa kaneesich nllurtachinllina anootstamta kamaningtsa.

Apanll yaktarini kizpurcha, tángcha.

¹⁴Iy Aparini urutamari wamari kasiru taarashipan taakiya.

¡An watacha iyaa itsinsaru urutamari machkiya!

51

Apaa, nuwaa nayiningandama. Yutaritshishireetsi tachingandama, Dapiy tárangu, anoo kamankiya

Dapiyarini Betsabeyaa yutarit patatarangu, anumandsha Natán nambarangu, Dapiyarinsha nee yandarangiya.

¹Apaa, shiy uru chinampanish taaksha.

Ashiri nuwaa nayaninganda. Yutaritshishireetsi tachingandama.

²Mangeetsi izuuru tachingeerush, mburish wayangandama.

³Nuw kizpur yutarit ashirangina, Apaa.

Anoo mbizamaam pinasakina.

⁴Nuw shiyaa tayutaritarangina;

Nuw ashirangi anoo, shiy, Izuuru watsta, tárangsha.

Nuwaa wanimaam waritarangsha. Shiy tsinastishcha.

Shiy tputsee waneekchush,

¿Chaka shiyaa, yutaritshishcha tách?*

⁵Itaru, nuw aneershi nllurtarangi anumandari yutarittana.*

⁶Itaru, shiysha tputsee mang' izuuru natstaksha.

Tputs shiyaa itsinsaru chinaku, shiysha wanasiri napaksha.

Anush Apaa, nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha mangoonamaama.

⁷Ashiri Apaa, mangeetsi tchinganda.*

Izuuru tachingeerush, mangi mburshinandarisha wayangandama, Apaa.

⁸Nuwaa waneerangush, mangi kapung mantsakina.

Yusur shiyamun mangi tatkuri, mapiyri kis taapi, átana.

Istanda, Apaa.

⁹Ashiri, yutaritshishireetsi mbizamamari izuuru kpitangcha, Apaa.

¹⁰Nuwaa mangeetsi mburish tsarun ndunar ksangandama.

Sheerush, tuwizpurtangandama, shiyaa itsinsaru chinamaama.*

¹¹Apaa, nuwaa iwanlltarinllpa.

* 51:4 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 3.4 tayusima kamankiya. * 51:5 Romshucheema 7.14-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 51:7 Utaáshucheema 9.13-14, 19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 51:10 2 Korindshucheema 5.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kanish wanasirimshee nuwaa itutsinllpa, Apaa.

¹² Sîru yutaritshishireetsi ichinguru tachingarangush, mangi kis taarangina.

Ashiri na ashiritam mangeetsi yusur isichinda.

Wizpurirpatish chinasheemi wanasir panangandama.

¹³ Ashkachush, nuwsha tputsee yutaritshishpanee shiyaa itsinsaru chinamaam tayaspat-achima.

Ashkachuri, uwsha yusur shiyash itsinsartam tachitchitamtaya.

¹⁴ Nda tputsee pachamaam izuuru watsta aturi,

Apaa, nuwaa istangandama.

Apaa, shiy nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

Ashiri shiy nuwaa itsinsaru chinamaam istakush,

nuwsha yaseesshpati, shiyaa; Apanll itsinsampancha, tputsee kamankuri táchima.

¹⁵ Apaa, shiy nuwaa kuki mureem wayangandama.

Sheerush, nuwsha shiyaa ungirtakuri, k'kipti shiyaa yasichima.

¹⁶ Shiyaa chineetsi muchamaam pangipish wayapi tina.

Itaru, anpa yutaritshishee yaramaam nda shiy kis napachsha.

¹⁷ Tputsee yutaritshishimand mang' kapung mantsaku, anoo shiysha izuuru mangoo yaraksha.

Tputsee yutaritshshimand izuuru mang' mantsaku shiysha Apaa, mangoo yaramaam nda watsta átsha. Uru yaraksha.

¹⁸ Apaa, tputsireetsish shaana yaktarinish Siyonash shaniyukusin, wanasir napaksha.

Irusarinaa watandpunu yusur mbammash wanasir wayamaama istangcha.

¹⁹ Wanasiri napkachush, tputsirish shiyaam wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam shiyaam muchkusin,

shiy tputsireetsish chinachpasha.

Yutaritshishirineetsi yarachsha.

63

Dapiyarini Apanllingaz támararangu, Undararee kasimaam istanda, tárangu, anoo kamankiya
Dapiyarini wayandamari. Dapiyarini Absalon pacharundama átu, apusap suwatat ashirangiya.

¹ Apaa, shiyaa nuwcha Apari.

Nuw Shiyangaz támarakina.

Tputs tsap mazachinandari taaru, amb naayaru,

sachittaru, ashiritamti nuw shiyangaz kizpur sachitakpaz ashkuri támarakina.

² Shiyash pangish pshtupi tina.

Shiyaa pangasi, atitamana.

Anush shiyaatsimari chinamaam zandkina.

Shiy kizpurtishcha, wanasirish.

³ Shiyamari kasiru nuwaa chinakush,

tsipaneetstaati nda pachindkina.

Ashirucha shiyaa mangi kis ungirtakina.

⁴ Urutari nish tsapurunasush taakuri,

shiyaa ungirtakuri taachina.

Kuwee íwar paxayeeruri shiyapat tsiyatchina

⁵ Shiyamun mangi kisa.

Tputs kapung katungeeru, tazazayaru, mang kis taaku,

nuwsha shiyaa ungirtakuri ambtam ashchina.

shiyaa kis yasichina.

⁶Psaantam Apaa, maamaw ashkuri,
shiyaatsimari mangishi chinachintar ashkina.

⁷Waninll nuwaa istakush ksutakshawa.
Ashirucha, mangi kis nda punikuri taakina.

⁸Shiyash izuuru tachitpi tina.
Shiyaa kasamaam zandkeezi.

Kuwish mbutsanungich nuwaa mbam patsisakush,
nda kasaksha.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandkitaatssin,
waantatamsin k'chirpungamun tsipachinlliniya
Wazawash waantsush tputs
tsiparpat wan washunand taachinlliniya.

Wanutseetsina tumuz manginshuch katungchinlliniya.

¹¹Itaru, nuwsha shiyamun Apaa, mangi kis taachina
Shiy nuwaa tputsireetseerush kurakaam inarangsha.
Ashiri siya Apanllis tiptsiris, Apanlee mangis kis yaseekus ungirtangtsa.
Itaru, wayangichirirsha tputs izuuru zamayarusin taachinlliniya.

Ashiriya, Apaa, wapparee.

67

Tputs ztaru Apanlee ungirtachinllinaya, anoo kamankiya
Yasimpan tputs kitarpanpat yaseeyarusin anoo yandarangya.

¹Shiy Apaa, uru iyaa nayaniyarush, istangcha.

Iyaa wanasiri napangcha.

²Ashkachush, tputs ztaru, Apanlee mangooneeni.
Iyaa tapachindachtamparee, táchinlliniya.

³Apaa, tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa ungirtachinllinpa.
Shiyamun mang' kis shambatchinllinpa.

⁴Tputs ztaru ichingurusin shiyamun mang' kis yaseeksin, zamangachinllinpa.
Shiysha, Apaa, kurakish tputsee ichingarootssin ksutkush k'kuzee yaramapan taaksha.
Tatsamooru tputsireetsish chinaksha.

⁵Ashiri Apaa, tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa ungirtachinllinpa.
Shiyamun mang' kis shambatchinllinpa.

⁶Apanllirini iyaam kapung istarangu,
na tsapurunasish waanaatsee kuk wanus pzapaneerangya.

⁷Apanll uru iyaa chinachiya.

Tputs ztaru Apanlee chinachinllinpa.
Mang' kis Apanllimun shambatchinllinpa.

69

Tputs Dapiyarinee kiyung yacharangusin, Dapiyarinsha, Apaa, istanda, tárangu anoo ka-
mankiya

Dapiyarini wayandamari.

¹⁻²Apaa, nuwaa tapachindanda.

Papcha, nuwaa pachamaam kapung zandeenllinpa.

Tputs kungush imurish yangakchu,
tamatarpari ashiru itamsamaam pinasakina.
Kung wizpur nuwaa kapeetamaam zandkiya.

³ Apaa, shiyaa, Istanda, aturi,
kapung kuruztat ashkuri, yarpuni ksukshita.
Shiyaam kutakuri, kapung tanukuri, kachi manamawshita.

⁴ Tputs zapan msangarusin, nuwaa natsakanaya.*
Mucheetsich kasiru tputs nuwaa zapan natsakanaya.
Mangutari nuwaa tayutaritkanaya.
Maacheetsi shuchitarpazi ashiru,
nuwaa taxiyrnsin; Tuwanpunda, átangat ashkanaya.

⁵ Itaru Apaa, shiy nuwaa yasaktishcha.
Nuw yutarit ashiringinaareena, anoo shiy izuuru yasaksha.

¿Tamayareezi yutaritshishireetsi pishuchi?

⁶ Apaa, shiyamaricha kizpurish.
Iy shiyaa Israelchichini Apanllirtanicha.
Iyashuch zapan shiyamun mang' tatkanaya.
Ashiriya, tputsirish nuwamand yutaritshishiri pazirusinapa.
Kundarari nuwamand tputsireetsish tpazarusinapa, átana.
⁷ Shiyaa kapung chinaki, anumand tputs nuwaa yutari tsiyatkanaya.
Nuwaa tpazakanaya.
Kizpur pazirsa.
⁸ Zuwanlli tunar tamapari ashirusin nuwaa niyrkanaya.

⁹ Itaru nuwsha, pangimandaritish wamin tsiyanis nuwaa kasichiya.*
Tputs shiyaa tpazamaam zandkusin,
nuwaatssha tpazaktamsinaya.*

¹⁰ Nuw mangi kapung mantsakuri, tanukuri, mishat mangukuri,
nuwaa yutarit tsiyatkanaya.

¹¹ Mangi mantsakuri, kamari kuchar kamartakuri,
nuwaa paksin, ichingarusin stakanaya.

¹² Tputs yaktaa washitungash shaniyeersin,
nuwaa tsiyatstangat ashkusin taakanaya.
Karusamapantaatssin nuwaa tayutaritkusin yaseekanaya.

¹³ Itaru Apaa, nuw shiyaa kapung tsiyatkina.
Ashiri yuwash shaana zandkachish, anush istangandama.
Shiy kapung chinampantishcha.
Nuwaa kapung chinaksha. Ashiri tapachindangandama.

¹⁴ Nuwaa imurish yangamaam ksarishpa.
Tputs zapan nuwaa natsakanaya.
Itaru, shiysha nuwaa tapachindangandama.

¹⁵ Mureenush nuwaa kсарinllpa.
Nda nuwaa mureen pumaam izuuru istanda.

¹⁶ Apaa, shiy nuwaa istangandama.
Shiy wanasiri chinaksha. Shiy kchinamishtishcha.
Ashiri nuwaa nayanikush, wanasiri napangandama.

¹⁷ Apaa, shiy watam nuwaa tputsirshawa.
Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa mapiyirinllpa.
Tputs pacharundama, átana.
Ashiri mikeerush nuwaa istanganda.

* 69:4 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Wanga 15.25, atitamta

* 69:9 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Wanga 2.17 tayusima

kamankiya. * 69:9 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 15.3 tayusima kamankiya.

¹⁸ Nuwanung kayumayarush, nuwaa tapachindanda.
Kundarareetsi arap zanganingcha.

¹⁹ ¿Waninll nuwaa natsakanawa?

Nuwaa tpazakanaya.

Mangutari nuwaa mantsir tsiyatkanaya.

Shiy anoo ichinguru yasaksha.

Nuwaa kundarari paksha.

²⁰ Nuwaa uru yutarit tsiyatkusin, kapung natsaksin,
mangi kapung mantsakina.

Mangi mantsakuri wizpuriri ndunareekina.

Nuwaa mangeetsi tuwizpurtapanda, atitaati,
itaru tputs nda minumtiyam nuwaa istamaam zandaranganaya.

²¹ Nuwaamsha katungtsee tspaspa iseersin panakanaya.

Kapung sachitaranguri, kapizsha nuwaam panakanaya.*

²² Ashiri, Apaa, uwsha shiyaam katungamaam shaniykusin, shiysha waneengcha.*

²³ Wach mchus tamapari ashiru mangu masaru taachinllinpa.

Uru kiyung kachiychinllpa.

Urutamari puniksin, wanumb nungtachinllinpa.

²⁴ Shiy kapung tsiyantayarush, waneengcha.

Tsiyanish zambazarinllpa.

Izuuru waneengcha. Pakchiyam nayanirinllpa.

²⁵ Mishat, kundarareetsi pang' kapeeteerush ksangcha.

Anush minumtiyam taarusinapa.*

²⁶ Shiy nuwaa kiyung yacharangish,

anoo kasiranasha uwshtisin nuwaa kiyung yachakanaya.

Nuwaa stakanaya.

²⁷ Ashiri shiysha Apaa, aranginasha waneengcha.

Nayanirinllpa. Izuuru waneeyarush ksangcha.

²⁸ Kirakarishish yuwash shaanaa tputsirish sur yandam taaru,

anush kundarareetsi sur izuuru tchingangcha.

Watam nda urutamari shiyapat taachinllinawa.

Ashiri tputsiriptish sur washunand kundarareetsi sur yandinllpa.

²⁹ Apaa, Nuw kapung kiyung kachiykina. Istanda.

Nuwaa tuwizpurtanda. Tapachindanda.

³⁰ Ashkachush, nuwsha shiyaa ungirtakuri, yaseesshish yasichima.

Mangipti itsinsaru shiyaa ungirtachima, atina.

³¹ Ashiriya, chiy tputsich chinuzee toro pachayaruch,

nduntaati ashiru karupanaa witspatari, wachizuppatari muchkachuch,

anoo Apanll kispari napchiya.

Itaru, chiy tputsich mangiptartich itsinsaru Apanlee ungirtakuch,

Apanllsha aranginasha chiya kis napkiya.

³² Anoo Apanll pakchu, mang' ksaku,

chiyaatssha mangeemich ksashish wayachiya.

Apanllingaz támarakuch, tuwizpurtachiya.

³³ Watam tputs kiyung kachiyku, Apanlee istapanda átu,

mashku, Apanllsha uru mazinakuwa.

* 69:21 Matiwa 27.34, 48; Márkosa 15.23, 36; Lukasa 23.36; Wanga 19.28-29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 69:22 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.9-10 tayusima kamankiya. * 69:25 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 1.20 tayusima kamankiya.

Tputs tumanamaw taakana, anootstam nda niyrkiya.

³⁴ Ashiri kanindshuchis, mishat tsapurunasshuchis, mishat marshuchis, ichingarush, Apanllée ungirtangtsa, nuw siyaa atina.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Apanll waana Siyonshuchee tapachindachiya.

Yusursha Utaáchchee yaktarin yapungachiya.

Sheeru, Apanll tiptsir anush taachinllinaya.

Amuytachinllinaya.

Wipshitisin izapaneeyarusin, kapungushsha yakat taachinllinaya.

Apanllchichinandarishtisin anush taachinllinaya.

Ashiri na kamaneena Dapiy kiyung kachiyku, Sitatsti, tárangu anootsi.

72

Apanll ipusamarini tsapurunaseem kurak taachu anoo kamankiya
Salomonarini wayasi.

¹ Apanll, shiy ipusamareetsish kurakaam ínakchush, wízpureetsish tputsee itsinsaru ksutamaam, panangcha,

² Ashkachush, kuraksha chinampa tputsireetsish ksutku, tsiyatssee wanasir yarku, pukireetstam wanasiri istachiya.

³ Yuw tputs machip taakana, antamsin wanasirsha mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.

⁴ Kurak pukiree tputs istakchu, wanasirsha tsiyatssee yarku taachiya.

Wipawaatstam istakchu mapiyrtamsin taachinllinaya.

Watam tamundampaneé tputs tununumbayaru kasachuwa.

⁵ Urutamari an kurak taachpa.

Zar, misha tsup tamaparee ashiru urutamari taachpa.

⁶ Kurak ashkachu, tputsee kapung istachiya.

Sin sinakchu, mzats tatsumim kis kxuntaru, kuraksha amtam ashiru tiptsiree istakchu, kis taachinllinaya. ⁷ Nduma tsup pastachu,

kurak tiptsir waanpatatin wanasir tsiyatkusin, mapiyrsin kis taachinllinaya. ⁸ Kurak tputsee ztaru ksutku, wamari kasiru taachiya. Kung Eufratismand yaru, ichingaru tputsee wamari kasiru taachiya.

⁹ Undarshitisin, tsap puzap taaksin, waantatamsin, tutunlltayarushin, Kurakaa, Shiyaa kukish payuchinipa, puniksin táchinllinaya.

¹⁰ Tarishshuch tputs urkar, Sambashuchtam urkar, Sibashuchtam urkar, arapcheewtamsin minpich tputs urkari, ichingarushin kurakaam maacheetsi wanasirimshee yushindayarushin, mangutari kurakaamsha panachinllinaya.

¹¹ Ashiri tsapurunasshuchsha kurak ichingarushin waatsimarisha tutunlltaksin taachinllinaya.

Tputsee ztaru kurakaa wamachtasheetssha payuksin taachinllinaya.

¹² Pukirsha tputs, Kurakaa istanda. Tpachindanda, tákchu, kuraksha tputsee taárah tapachindachiya,

Watam wamin istamaama ndunariwa.

¿Chakaja pukiree istach?

¹³ Kuraksha waanaatsi tiptsir chinampatari tuwizpurtachiya.

Pukireetstam tputs taárasheetstam tapachindachiya.

¹⁴ Tputs Kurakaa tiptsiri kiyung yachamaam zandkitaatssin, uwsha tiptsiree tapachindachiya, watam kapung chinakuwa.

¹⁵ Urutari kurak kasiru taachiya.

Sambashuch tputs orootsee kurakaam panachinllinaya.
 Kurakaam Apanlee urutamari mashkusin taachinllinpa.
 Sheeru, Apanll urutamari istaku taachiya.
¹⁶ Ashkachu, wanus zapan iyash tsapuni taachiya.
 Machpitam wanus zapantam tatsumim paratungachiya.
 Libanush tsap tamapari ashiru wanusi tsapurunasush izuuru tatsitchiya.
 Chirichir tamaparee ashiru izapanichiya.

¹⁷ Tputs urutamari kurakaa sur yasachinllinpa.
 Urutamari zar tamapari ashiru kurakaa taachpa.
 Ashkachu, ztaru tputs kishsha taachinllinaya.
 Wamachtashee wanasirimshi uru payuchinllinaya.
 Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin kurakaa ungirtaksin,
 Shiyamari kasirush taaksha, táchinllinaya.

¹⁸ Apanll Taarashipani iyamari Israelchichini Apanllirini taakiya.

Wamari kasiru wanasircha.
 Waamari iyaa kizpur istakiya.

¹⁹ Shiysha Apaa, urutamari Taarashipanish taaksha.

Shiyamari wanasirtishcha.

Shiyamari tapachindampantishcha.

Apaa, tputs ztaru shiyaa wanasirimshireetsish yasachinllinpa, atina.

Ashiri Apaa, Wappari.

²⁰ Anumari apap Dapiyarini mangush chinarangu, shiyapat tsiyatku tárangitamta.

73

Yashingchich tputs sambarchimunpaz ashiru naakana, anoo kamankiya
 Asafarini yandarangu anu.

¹ Apanll iyashchee Israelchicheetsini kis istakiya.

Tputs mang' yaramaw taaku anoo Apanll kis istakiya.

² Itaru, nuwsha Apanlee chinaktaati,
 sambarchishpaz ashiru pakchim pantsamaam pishtarangina.

Apanlee kasamaam pakchim pishtarangina ³ Watam mangishi yutarit chinaranguri,
 ¿Tamashta tputs yashingchich yutarittaa taaksin, shamangarsin kis taakana?

Nuwsha ashingasi, mangishi tárangina.

^{4,5} Uwshtisin tsipatsee nda punikanaya, watam
 nda kas yutakanawa.

Nda kiyung kachiykanawa.

Itaru, pukir tputs urkir ndunar,

¿Maypataja maacheetsi paxanxchi? atusin, kiyung kachiykanaya.

Yashingchichshat, kurikpan, mapiyrsin kis taakanaya.

⁶ Waanaatsi kis tuwaraksin, wayarangashirini xanumba ashkanaya.

Pukireetssha natsaksin, kiyung yachakanaya.

⁷ Kapung katungkusin, wanuts kapungu, tash kapukpuru wach shunlleew ashkanaya.

Mantsir chinaksin, tputsee tamapingaksin,

waamaritssin kasimaam zandkanaya.

⁸ Sheersin, tputsee kasiyarusin stakanaya.

In tputs mang' ndunparee, atusin,

aranginasha kiyung yachakanaya.

Pukireewaa wintsareem wayakanaya.

⁹ Apanlee natsaksin yutarit tsiyatkanaya.

Ichinguroom tputs ngitzee wayakanaya.

¹⁰ Ashkusin, tputssha, ¿Ndusha zurku át? atusin, yutaritshishpanip tachitamaam zandkanaya.

¹¹ Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Kaapaneeja Apanll kurikpanee kuk mazinak? ¿Apanll kaapaneeja pak? Ndunparee, atanaya.

¹² ¿Pa, in urkirpan tamara!

nduntaa tarawzaksin, aranginasha kurikee putakanaya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Nuwsha, ngutparina wanasir taakina.

Mangi yaram taaktaati, itaru ichinguru zari Apanll nuwaa waneekpaz ashku, kiyung kachiykuri taakinawa, átssincha tputsi.

¹⁵ Itaru, nuwsha anumashee chinargeezi.

Anumashee tsiyataranginaareena ashiru,

Apanlle tiptsir tayutaritaranginaaparina.

¹⁶ Nuw nda tsiyatarangtaati, itaru mangishi chinaranguri,

¿Tamari yashingchich kis taakana? táranguri, yasamaam zandaranguri, xapoorangina.

¹⁷ Minush zari shiyash pangish, Apaa, pshturanguri, shiysha mangeetsi mangoonamaam p'tseerangsha.

¹⁸ Yashingchich kurikpaneew sambarchimunpaz ashirusin naakanaya.

Yuwash nda chinarana anush,

shiysha Apaa, tununukpaz ashkachush wazawush pantsachinllinaya.

¹⁹ Ayamtaati nda kis taachinllinaya.

Napuxtayarusin, sitatstee táchapsinaya.

²⁰ Taárashee tputs pamazukpaz ashku musásiri pastachinllinaya.

²¹ Apaa, nuw nduma mangoonchuri, mangishi kapung tsiyantarangina.

Nuw wanipa yutarit chinangui.

²² Mangshari ashirangina. Nda mangoonarangina.

Manginshuch ashiruri, nda mangoonkuri tárangina.

²³ Itaru Apaa, yutarit chinangitaati,

shiysha kuwiptish nuwaa mbam patsisakush, nda kasaksha.

²⁴ Shiyash itsinsaru tachitamaam nuwaa mangi p'tseeksha,

Shiyash kuskachuri, shiysha nuwaa mangish ksaptari, Naani, táchsha.

²⁵ Kanindap shiyangzimari nuw kusamaam zandkina.

Nuw shiyapa ipuneeruri taakuri,

¿mayangazeeja nuw nish tsapurunasush tamarachee?

²⁶ Nuw nutsi mizpurishtaati,

itaru shiysha Apaa, nuwaa nda kasakush arang tuwizpurtaksha.

²⁷ Itaru, yuwaatssha tputs shiyaa tuwanlltakana, anoo

shiysha tpachingayarush kasachsha.

²⁸ Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa nda kasakina.

Nuw shiyangzimari ipunamaam chinakina.

Shiyamunari Apaa, kamungkina.

Tputsee kamankuri ¿Wanip nuwaa Apari istaka? táchina.

Ashiri, Apaa, wapparee.

80

Yuwapur Asiriyashchi tputs Israelchichee kasiyarusin, zapan waanpee watsapun muchchureem machtarangana, anpur Asafarinchich tputs kapung mang' mantsarangu, nee yaseesshee yandarangiya

Asafarinchich tputs yandamarini; yuw Apanllish pang' Irusarinush yasimpan taarangu, anoo.

¹ Apara, shiyamari Osiyarinchichee ksutarangsha.

Opeejaa ksutamapan tamapari ashirush machtarangsha.

Shiy kanindush kurakish kuxinshishimunish kuxineerush, sundarurish shiyaa ksutkanaya.

Ashiri Apara, iyaa k'kini mazinangcha.

² Iyashchee tputs, Osiyarin nlluranuri Efrayinchichee, Manaseschicheetstam wanasiri napangcha, Apara.

Mishat Benjaminchicheetstam wanasiritam napangcha.

¡Támangi, Apara! Wizpurpatatish tputsee tapachindangcha.

³ Apara, yusur iyaa ichingarootsini wanasir taamaam wayangcha.

Iyaa wanasiri napkush, tapachindangcha, atiniya.

⁴ Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha.

Shiyamari kasirush taaksha.

¿Ashiri mayaamsha tputsireetsish nda istaksha?

Iy shiyaa, Istapanda atuni, mashkuni, itaru shiysha tsyantakush nda iyaa istaksha.

¿Ashinooja tsyianis zambazachish?

⁵ Iyaa kapung kiyung yacharangush, nda katungkuni, nduntam waakuni, ichingaru zar tanukuni taakiniya.

⁶ Minshuch tputs iyanung watsiri taakana, anin iyaa tsapunee itutsimaam zandkanaya.

Kundararini iyaa kasirangusin, iyaa stakanaya.

⁷ Apara, shiyamari kasirush taaksha.

Yusur iyaa wanasir taamaam wayangcha.

Iyaa chinakush tapachindangcha.

⁸ Iyaa zitaminarineetsini Ijptomand tsap kizarunaatspaz ashirush,* xpuyarush, nish

Kanaanushsha tsap yushindarangsha.

Kanaanshuchee tputsee kasirangush, tpachingarangsha.

Sheerush iyashcheetssa kizarunaatspaz ashirush anush tsap tatsumirangsha.

⁹ Karutaatssa wanasir puyakpaz,

sheerush, kizarunsha zapan kxunarangiya.

Izuuru ashchiri tsapoo tatsitarangiya.

¹⁰ Macheetstam íwar izuuru ashchiri yambutarangu,

wapzar zapan pzeeneeru, wanasinarsha wazurantam kanungarangiya.

¹¹ Zapan izapaneerangu, marshutam kusaranganaya.

Mishat, kung Eufratishshutam kusaranganaya.

Iyashcheetssa tputs ashikpaz ashirush iyaa izapaneerangsha.

¹² ¿Ashiri natsha mayaamsha tandapunuzeetspaz ashiru tunuparangush, iyaa nda wanasir ksutaksha?

Tputs iyaa kiyung yachakanaya.

* 80:8 Matiwa 21.33-43; Wanga 15.1-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Na tputs ngootsip naakchusin,
kizarunaa wanus pusayarusin, kapeeta kapeeta ashkanaya.

¹³ Mishat, manginshuch kazum, kázamzitam

kizarunapaz wanus ashirusin katungkusin, iyaa kiyung yachaksin taakanaya.
Wapzareetspaz ashirusin iyashchee ichip ichip ashkusin pamuxakaniya.

¹⁴ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha.

¿Mayaamsha nda iyaa nayaniksha?

Apaa, tputsireetsish kanindamandari napangcha.

Iyaatssha kizarunareetspazish ashiru yusur ksutangcha.

Izuuru wanasir iyaa napangcha.

¹⁵ Watam shaana tatsumarangshawa.

Shiy iyaa nish yushindarangush, tatsumikpaz ashirangush kis ksutarangsha.

¹⁶ Itaru, kundararini tzayarusin, tirooranganaya.

Ashiri, Apaa, shiysha kundarareetsini tpachingayarush ksangcha.

¹⁷ Itaru, tputsireetsinaarish, yuwaa kapung chinakish ipusirangish,
anootsinaa tuwizpurtangcha.

¹⁸ Ashkachush, iysha ayamtaatiyam shiyaa kasacheezini.

Taarasheemani kaneesich iyaam panangcha.

Ashkachush, iysha Apaa, yusur shiyaatsimari tsiyatkuni taachinipa.

¹⁹ Apaa, yusur iyaa wanasir taamaam wayangcha.

Iyaa chinakush tapachindangcha.

84

Apanllpan tputs, Apanllip pang' naamaam pinasarangu kapung naamaam támaraku, anoo kamankiya.

Koréchich tputs wayasi. Yasinpaneem Apanllish pang' yasimaam yandarangiya.

¹ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha.

¿Tamara shiy pangish wanasiree?

² Nuw shiyash pangish tipuranllizshumari napamaam kapung támarakina.

Pshtuyaruri, mangi ksakuri shiyaa ungirtakuri yaseekina, Apaa Taarashipani.

³ Tsiripchitaa shiyash pangish mapiyru kis taakanaya.

Suminungish mapiyrsin ngichtakanaya.

Zangatatam ixateersin, anushsha iparinayarusin, kis taakanaya.

Ashiri nuwsha tsiripich ashiritam ashingasinda aturi, támarakina.

Apaa, nuwcha shiyaa kurakari.

Shiy tsapurunasee kanindaatstam shiyamari kasiru taaksha.

⁴ Tputs shiyash pangish taaksin, mang' kis taakanaya.

Shiyaa uru yasiyastar ashkusin, ungirtakanaya.

⁵ Tputsirish shiyamun mang' kis taakanaya.

Ashiri shiysha tuwizpurtangcha.

Uru mang' kis, Apanllip pang' naapani, atusin,

shiyap pangish, machip Siyonap naakanaya.

⁶ Naakchusin, tsap sur Tanushinung tushiykchusin,

shiysha istakush, nda sambaytakanaya.

Sin sinakchu, tsapoo kachachtakchu,

kissha aranginasha naakanaya.

⁷ Ashiri mang' ksaptari nda sambaytakusin,

shiyap pangish machip kárkanaya.

Shiyonash kuseersin, shiyash pshtukanaya.

Shiy kizpurtishcha Apaa.

⁸ Apaa Taarashipani, shiyamari kasiru taaksha.
Iy Israelchichini shiyaa Apanllirtanicha.
Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa mashki anoo mazinangcha.

⁹ Apaa, shiy iyaa kurakarini ipusarangush,
wanasiri napangcha. Ksutangcha.

¹⁰ Shiyash pangish pshtumaam kizpurcha wanasiri.
Zapantaa zari arap taakuri nda mapiykina.
Itaru, shiyash pangish minamaritaatiya zar taakuri, mapiyruri kis taakina.
Mangi kis mapiyruri taachina.
M'chachtaati, shiyash pangish tuchinamapan taakuri,
kisshapari taachina.
Itaru, tputs yutaritshishpanpa taakuri,
¿antaati ksaja taachi?

¹¹ Shiy Apaa Taarashipani,
zar tamapari ashiru iyaa tuwasineekush, iyaa ksutaksha.
Yuw tputs itsinsaru taaku, anoo kapung chinakush,
shaanshu pangish tapshtukush,
Uru wanasiri ksutaksha.

¹² Apaa, shiyamari kasiksha.
Tsapurunaseetstam, kanindaatstam ichinguru kasiru taaksha.
Shiy tputsirish shiyamun mang' tatkusin, mang' kis taakanaya.

87

Tputs ztaru Apanllimun nllurtakchu, Apanllichcheemsha kinachinllinaya
Korérinchich yasimpan tputs yandamarini.

¹ Apanll machee Siyona yaktarineema ipusarangu,
anush patuzinazee mbam pashuchirangusin pangurangana.

² Apanll Israelchichinee yaktarini ichingaru kis napkiya,
itaru Irusarinaa aranginasha kasiru kis napkiya.

³ Tputs Irusarinaa tsiyatkusin; Kizpur wanasiri. Apanllcha yaktarini átssincha.
[Apanll anush waana panguseem ipusarangu, na uru ksutku taachiya, atanaya.]

⁴ Apanllsha tsapurunasshuchee napkachu;
Ijiptshuch tputs, Mishat Babiloniyashuchtam, Filistewshuchtam, Tírshuchtam, Etiyop-
shuchtam
anshuch tputs zapan nuwamun nllurtarangana.
Ashiri nuwsha, Irusarinshuchtam tputsee, táchima.

⁵ Tputs ztaru nuwaa mangoonkusin,
nuwsha, Irusarinshuch tputsi, táchima, tárangiya Apanlli.
Apanll waana yaktarinish tiptsirpata urutamari kizpur taachiya.

⁶ Tptsiree sur kirakamun yandakchu;
Nee nuwamun nllurtarangu,
ashiri Irusarinshuch tputsi, yandayaru táchiya.*

⁷ Sheeru Irusarinush ichingarusin, mang kis yaseeksin, michitkusin,
Apanllimun nllurtarunguni Irusarinshuchtanicha tputsini, yaseeksin táchinllinaya.

* 87:6 Lukasa 2.1-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

89

Apanll Dapiyarinpa amikurtarangu, Urutamari shiyaa nlluranureetsish kizpur kuraktam way-achima, tárangu, itaru nlluranursha kapung yutarit taarangsín, Apanllsha istamaam ngatarangu, anoo kamankiya

Apanllpan, Etána, Esrachich tputs, yandamarini.

¹ Apanllée nuw uru yaseekuri, Shiy Apaa, nayanimpantishcha.

Shiy k'keetsish minamari payuksha;

nda ayamamtiyam kapeetaksha.

Ashirucha, nuwsha uru yaseekuri tputsee anoo kamanimantar ashkina.

² Apaa, nuw tputsee kamankuri, Apanll chínash ayamtaatiya pastacheeja, atina.

Apanll waanaatsi kuk urutamari payukiya.

Apanlli kuk kanind tamaparee ashiru urutamari taachiya, atina.

³ Apaa, sirútama shiy minam mangooz chinayarush, Dapiyarineetsi wanasir tsiyatarangsha.

Tsiyatarangush amikurtarangsha.

Shiy Dapiyarineetsi tsiyatarangush;

⁴ Shiyachich nlluranur uru kushimunish kurakaam kinataranllu taachinlliniya,* tárangsha Apaa.

⁵ Apaa, shiy sundarurish shiyaa ungirtaksin; Apanll uru waanaatsee kuk payukiya.

Apanlleem xapoomaam wanindaja, atanaya shiyaatsee.

⁶ Apaa, ¿Antaati apanllputs minamtiyam shiyapa waritarazinllinaja?

Arutamataam ¿antaati shiyapa tatsamooreeja?

Nduni, wanindaja.

⁷ Shiyamari kapung kasirush kizpur taaksha Kanindpich sundarurish ztaru anu shiyaa taturpiranaya.

⁸ Shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish.

Wizpurireetsish shaana payuksha.

Shiyamari itsinsaru tsiyataksha.

Nish tsapurunasish ¿yapeeja ashima pangchich?

Shiyapa tatsamooru wanindaja.

⁹ Shiyamari kasiksha.

Mus kapungumash mar warastakachu, anoo shiysha wizpurirpatish tuzanaksha.

¹⁰ Shiyamari kungushchee watarimashee kapunguwaa kamiran kasiksha.

Maachee tsipama ashiru kamiran kachingaksha.

Wizpurirpatish kundarareetstamtish kasiksha.

Tusuwambeerush, arap kapeetambayarush, kasaksha.

¹¹ Kanindaatstam, misha tsapurunasetstam shaana urutamari taamaam tinarangsha.*

Tsapurunasee tinarangush ichingaru maacheetsi tinayarush wayarangsha.

¹² Shiyamari ichingaru ashpiri tsapurunasee tinarangsha.

Macheetstam íwar tinarangush, mach Taborshuchtam, mach Hebronshuchtam tinarangush,

mang' kis shiyamun shambatkusin; Apanll kizpurcha wanasir, atanaya.

¹³ Apaa, pachtamishish wizpurish kapung taariya.

Kuwish mbutsinungich wizpurirpatish shiyamari kasiksha.

¹⁴ Shiy kurakarush, shaana tputsee mangooyasayarush, wanasiri wayaksha.

Misha, urutamari kurak wanasirimash watsinas taaksha.

Uru iyaa tputseetsini chinaksha, iyaa nda kasaksha.

* 89:4 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 2.30 tayusima kamankiya.

* 89:11 1 Korindshucheema 10.26

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

¹⁵ Ashiri Apaa,
Tputs shiyaa kis shambatkusin, ungirtaksin, uru mang' ki taakanaya.

Shiyash nungish tachitkusin, 'sinish kis taakanaya.

¹⁶ Shiyamunatam mang' ksaanaya.

Watam shiyamari itsinsaru tputsee yasakush itsinsaru tsiyatakshawa.

¹⁷ Apaa, Iy tputsini shiyamun wizpurirish kchitaruni wanasir taakanaya.

Shaana zandkush, iyaam wizpureetsish aranginasha panaksha.

¹⁸ Shiy wizpurirpatish xanxapishpapaz ashiru iyaa kámanaksha.

Iysha Israelchichini Apanllée iycha kurakarini. Kizpur wanasircha, atiniya.

Ashiri, Apaa, mazingcha: ¹⁹ Apaa, sirútama shiysha miranish tputsireetsish tsiy-atarangush,

Nuwsha tputsee, yuw nda puniku anu, kurakaam ipusarangina.

Kizpur putit nda puniku, anoo ipusaranguri istarangina.

Tputs sur Dapiyaa. Nuwtanda tputsiri. Ashiri nuwsha Israelchichee ksutamaam w-
yarangina,

Wamari kasiru tsapurunasshucnee kánuru taachiya,

²⁰ Nuw Dapiyaa wayungunpa wanasirimashpa tapararanguri,

Israelchicheem ksutamaam kurakaam ínarangina.*

²¹ Ayamtaati Dapiyaa istamaam mbizcheezi.

Nuwaanpata wizpuriri tuwizpurtataw ashkuri kizpur taachiya,

²² Undararshitisin, Kasiyani, tusin, pinasachinllinaya.

Natsampansha tputs kasichazinllinaja.

²³ Nuwsha Dapiyaa undararee wizpurirpati kátimbayaruri kasachima.

Ayamtaati Dapiya undarareetsi yusur pangcheeja.

Undararee zurampatari kachingeeruri, kasachima.

shiy shaana Dapiyaatsee tárangsha Apaa. Mishat Apaa, shiy Dapiyarineetsi tárangitamtish

²⁴ Nuw urutari Dapiyaa chinakuri, uwsha nuwamun mang' tatchiya.

Nuwamunatam wizpuriri aranginasha wizpur kapung taachiya.

²⁵ Dapiy wamari tputsee kasikchu,

ashchiri Mediterraneshucneeetstam, misha Eufратissshucneeetstam shuneerusin ka-
sichiya.

²⁶ Dapiya nuwapat tsiyatku. Apaa, shiyaa nuwcha Apari.

Mishat, shiyaa nuwcha Apanlliri.

Watam nuwaa tapachindakush, ksutakshawa, Dapiya nuwaa táchiya.

²⁷ Nuwaa tákchu, nuwsha Dapiyaa, ipareetspazi iwachiztamaa ashiruri aranginasha is-
tachima.

Tsapurunasshucnee kurak wamari kasichiya.*

²⁸ Nuw nuwaana Dapiyaa kapung kasiru chinakuri,

yuwaa nuw Dapiyaa tárangi anu urutamari taachiya.

Nllitaritaa chinacheezi, shiysha Apaa Dapiyaa tárangsha, Mishat Apaa, shiy Dapiyaa

wachinllinootsi tárangitamtish, ²⁹ Dapiyaa wachinllinur tputs pzapaneeekchusin,

kanind nduma pastachu, uru kurakaamtam kinachinlliniya.

³⁰ Itaru, uwshtisin nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesinaya,

yuw nuw kamachtarangi, anoo nda ambi ashirusin taaksin, nuwsha wanichima.

³¹ Wandaya nuwaa kuki nda payuksin,

kamachtamareetsi kapeetkusin,

³² waneeshshipasha wanichima.

* 89:20 Tayaspatampani 13.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 89:27 Apanll wanichu anu 1.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Anumandtam pzkoooshishpa pzkookpaz ashtachima.*

³³ Ashiritaati, ayamtaati Dapiychichee tputs kasacheezi.

Chinakuri, urutamari uwapa taarataraw ashtachina.

³⁴ Nuwaanaatsi kuki kapeetcheezi.

Urutamari payuchima.

³⁵ Nuw kuki ayamamtiyam pastacheeja, tárangi, an zurampataricha tárangi.

Nuwaanamuntari suri tárangina. Nuwaanaatsi ngichcheezi.

³⁶ Ndatuma sitarunas pastachu,

Dapiychichtisin tputs kurakawtam taachinlliniya.

³⁷ Ndatuma kanind íwari pastachu,

tsup tamatarparee ashiru urutamari taachinllinaya, shiy Apaa, shaana tárangshawa.

³⁸ Itaru Apaa, shiy ambtaa tárangush,

ashirita Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur kasarangsha. Kusharangsha.

Tayutaritarangsha. Shaantataa kurakaam ipusarangush,

ashirita shiy tsiyantarangush, na kapeetarangsha.

³⁹ Yuwaa sirú Dapiyaa tárangish anoo kapeetarangsha.

Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur ngatarangush, na zurampatari kasarangsha.

⁴⁰ Shiysha Undarareetsi zanganirangush Utaáchchee yaktarini ichingaroo kapeetaranganaya.

Watandpunoo pátang, pátang, tawata, tawata ashimbaranganaya.

⁴¹ Watam shaana tputsireetsish kanasarangshawa.

Minshuchtisin tputs anoo parangusin,

yaktash pshtuyarusin, maacheetsi shuchiranganaya.

Sheeru iyashcheetsi napeersin staranganaya.

⁴² Shiy iyaa kasarangush, kundararshitini iyaa kasirangusin, mang' ksaksin; Iyamari kasiyani, atusin,

uw paxayarusin shambatkanaya.

⁴³ Shiy Dapiyarinee machtari itutsirangush, tamuramach ashirangu,

ndusha tapazish iyaa tapachindarangiya.

⁴⁴ Dapiyarini pangusee, maacheetstam zapan wanasiri wayarangu,

itaru ichingaroo shiysha Apaa, tayutaritarangsha.

Dapiyarineetsi wizpuririni, izuuru tsapush kapeetarangsha.

⁴⁵ Mishat, shiy iyaa musásiri tsipatsiptamaam wayarangitamsha.

Iyachchee kapungsha ipazarangsha.

⁴⁶ Apaa, nuwaa mazinangandama.

¿Ashinooja Apaa, yusur iyaa kis napchish?

Tsiyanish musákchush, kapung tashish ksaneekpaz ashichsha.

⁴⁷ Apaa, nuw taarashi pakichcha; tsipasa.

Nuw tputstana.

Shaana iyaa tputseetsini tinarangush, nish tsapurunasish ningat masach taachini.

⁴⁸ ¿Chakaja nda tsipach?

Ichingarupariniya tsipachiniya.

Tputs waanaatsi watsipun tapachindamaam wanindaja.

⁴⁹ ¡Apaa! chtakchuri shiy Dapiyarinee chinarangush, tsiyatarangush: Ayamtaati shiyashchee kasacheezi, tárangsha. Ashiri ¿tamasha natsha Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur istamaam ngataksha?

⁵⁰ Apaa, napangasindaniya. Tputs wanip shiyaa tputsirish natsakanaya.

Nda achim kamaskanaya; stakanaya iyaatsi.

Nuwsha tsiyani tanukuri, zansimun tsipamaam waritakina.

* 89:32 Utaáshucheema 12.5-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

¡Apa, iyaa nayingningcha!

⁵¹ Apa, nuwaa mazingandama. ¡Iyaa kundararini mundakanaya!
¡Kukush mantsir tsiyatkusin, shiyaa ipusamarinish ichinguru zar natsakanaya!

⁵² Ashtaa Apa, shiyamari kurakish kasirush, na wandari kizpur kurak taaksha.

Apa, wapparee.

90

Urutamari Apanll taaratartanlliya. Itaru, chiy tputsich nutsich musásimashi anoo kamankiya
Móysisarini Apanllpa tsiyatamapanimuncha, apanllpanimuna yandamarini.

¹ Apa, shiycha iyaa kapung tapachindampanish.

Iyashchi tputs uru shiyash kamunganiya.

² Ndatumastaa macheewa, mishat tsapurunaseetstam tinchush, shiy urutari taarangsha.

Mishat, tsapurunasee uru tinayarush shiy wand urutari Apanllish kurakish taarangsha.

Shiy urutamari Apanllish taaratartanllsha.

³ Apa, shiy tputseetsich, Waani tsipachpa;

tsapoomtam puyumboom kinachpa, tákchush, tputssha tsipakanaya.

⁴ Shiyaamanaa Apa, minam mil masach minampaz zar ashiru tushiykiya.

Shiyaam minampaz maats ashiru nda táchaksha.*

⁵ Apa, shiy shaana zandkush wizpurpatish tputseetsich machiksha.

Iy taarashetsini pamazukpazich ashiru mikeeru kanatsipkiniya.

⁶ Iy tputsini chirichirpaz ashiruni musásiri tsipakaniya.

Napa chirichir wanasir kxuneeru, puturit wanasiri chaptayaru,

itaru zar pukamachsha mawiruyaru, tsipatariya.

Chy tputsich ashkitamchi.

⁷ Shiy tsiyantakachush, musásiri iyaa tpachingamaam waritaksha.

Ashkachush, iysha mangini tsípataraa ashchiniya.

⁸ Shiy iyaa yutaritshishiri ichingaru yasaksha.

¿Yapeeja chiy kamungchich?

⁹ Shiy tsiyantakchush, uru taarashini tsípchiya.

Tputsich masachirich kambusurpaz ashiru tushiyshtar ashkiya.

¹⁰ 70 masach tputs taakiya. Itaru, tputs kizpur putit 80 masach taamaam waritakiya.

Kapungtaa taakuch, itaru xarashish uru iyaam tachitarpaz ashkiya.

Mikeeru tushiyshtar ashku, chiy mikeeru tsipachich.

¹¹ ¿Chakaja shiyaa tsiyanish yasach?

¿Tamayari shiyaa tsiyanish kamungchich?

¹² Ashirucha Apa, putam putam ashiru mangeetsini p'tseengcha nda mangutaritini taamaama.

Mangiptartanaariniya taakuni, shiyaa aranginasha mangoonachshapariniya.*

¹³ Apa, iyaatssha yusur wanasir chinangcha.

¿Ashinooja iyaa istachish? Iyaa nayingningcha.

Watam iyaa shaana tputsirshawa.

* 90:4 2 Pitoru 3.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.
tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 90:12 Ipísshucheema 5.15-16; Kólosénshucheema 4.5

¹⁴Uru zar taraseekchu anush, chinasheetsish iyaam panangcha.
Mangishini tatsitangcha.

Ashkachush, iysha uru shiyaa mangini kis yasichinipa.

¹⁵Apaa, ¿wanip masach na kiyung kachiykuni taakaniya?

Itaru, Apaa, shiy ashpirittam masachee tatsamooru kis taamaam iyaam wayangcha.

¹⁶Ashkachush, iysha mishat iy ipartamani shiyaa wanasirimshirish pangchinlliniya.
Shiy iya kizpur istakush, anoo kis pangchiniya.

¹⁷Ashiriya Apaa, shiy kchinamsheerush, iya kapung istangcha.

Iyaa tarawazirini, shiysha Apaa, wanasiri napangcha.

Zurkuri tina, Apaa. Iyaa istangcha.

91

Iy kurakarini kchinamishcha; misha nayanimpancha

¹Iy Apanllirini waamari kasiru kizpur taariya.

Ashiri yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' tatku,

anoo Apanllsha uru kámanaku ksutkiya.

²Ashiri uwsha Apanllee tsiyatku;

Apaa, shiyamari nuwaa ksutaksha.

Nuwaa tapachindaksha.

Ashiri Apaa, nuwsha shiyashumari kamunguri taakina.

Watam shiyamunari mangi tatku taakinawa, táchiya.

³Ashiri siy, Apanllis tiptsiris nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

Yashing siyash tsutashish tsipatsimash wayaktaatiya,

Itaru, Apanllimari siyaa tapachindamaam waritariya.

⁴Wazitpungachpapaz ashiru siyaa kámananaw ashku, siya punicheezis, ndambari.

Siyaa uru istachintspa, tárangu, waanaatsee kuk kapeetcheeja, ndambaree.

Xanxapishpapaz ashiru siyaa imanta imanta ashku, kámanaku tapachindakiya.

⁵⁻⁶Psaantaatiya naakchus, tunimshutaatiya, ¿antaati siy kanizee punicheezis? ndambaree.

Kaschiritam kundarareetsish punichtamtazis.

Xarasheetstam punichtamtazis.

⁷Zapantaa tputs siyanung tsipatsiptar ashkusin,

itaru siya matambshis taatssa.

⁸Apanll tputsee mantsirimshee waanamandari chayarini waneekchu,

anoo siya kchiptis pangatssa.

Itaru, siyaa nda wanichiya.

⁹Yuwamand siy Apanllimunari mangis taturangis,

anumand Apanll siyaa ksutchiya.

¹⁰Maachi yutamash siyash kusamaam pinasachiya.

Wanguytam tsutashish siyash pangis tsutacheeja, ndambari.

¹¹Watam Apanllsha waana wasundururee siyaa ksutamaam zanganukuwa.

Yaptaa naakis ambtaa wasundurursha uru siyaa ksutchiya.

¹²Uwpat siyaa pazurangpaz ashtachiya,

nda siy patumbchimun pazis tpuu ashimaama.*

¹³Kázamshiptaati, isariyap, mkaptam naakinaareesa,

Apanllsha siyaa wanasir naamaam istachiya.*

¹⁴Apanll átcha; Siy nuwaa mangoonkus, nuwaa chinakus,

* 91:12 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.6, misha Lukasa 4.10-11 kamankiya.
nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 91:13 Lukasa 10.19 tsiyatsis

nuwsha siyaa tapachindachintspa.

Ashiri yutamashi siyaa kasicheeja.

¹⁵ Nuwaa mashkus, nuwsha uru yámchintspa.

Nuwaana siyapa washunand taachima.

Mangis kapung mantsakus, mangeetis tuwizpurtachintspa.

Tputssha siyaa yasaksin, Apanll waa kapung chinaku istakiya, táchinllinaya.

¹⁶ Zapantam masach taamaam wayachintspa.

Sheeruri, izuuru nuwaanpee machchintspa, Apanll tárangcha, nuw siyaa atina.

93

Apanll wamari kasiru taakiya

¹ Apanll Taarashipan waamari kasiru taakiya.

Kizpur wamar kurakurtaru, 'sinish taakiya.

Wizpur wamari kasiriya.

Tsapurunasee tinarangu,

nda zpuzamaam mbam wayayaru kasarangiya.

² Ashirucha, atashiniya;

Apa, shiy tsapurunasee wayarangush, urutamari ksutaksha.

Shiy urutamari kizpur kurak taaksha.

³ Apa, mar kung kapungumash warastakchu,

zaw, zaw, zaw, ántaru, kizpur zungantaru,

⁴ anoo shiy wizpurish kasirinashta. Watam shiy kanindush íwar taakshawa.

⁵ Apa, shiy kamachtamarish urutamari taaratartachiya.

Shiy nllitarit chinacheezish, ndambaree.

Ashiriya, tputsirish uru shiyash pangish pshtukchusin,

Shiyaa Apa, Kizpur wanasirtishcha.

Nda pakchiyam yutarit chinaksha, atusin, shiyaa ungirtachinllinaya, nuw shiyaa Apa, atina.

95

Apanlleem mangooz ksaptari yaseeyani

¹ Naanints. Mangooz ksaptari Apareetsich yaseeyani;

watam iyaa ksutataw ashku, tapachindakuwa.

² Ashiri Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruni,

Apanlleem yaseeyani. Ungirtayani.

³ Watam Apanll Taarashipan minamaritawa.

Uwamari kapung kasiriya.

Apanllputsee ichingaru kasiru, kizpur kurak taakiya.

⁴ Tsapurunasee ichingaru ksutkiya.

Tsapoo wantsshuchee ksutku,

íwaree machee ksutkitamta.

Tsapurunasee ztaru waana amuytakiya.

⁵ Kung mar kapungumashee Apanll waana tinarangiya.

Tsapoomtam uwpatari patateeru tinarangiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, naanints. Ungirtayani Apareetsich.

Tuchimtayaruni, wánungeetari ungirtayani Apareetsich.

Watam iyaamtam tinaranguwa, atina.

⁷ Apanll watacha kaapaniritana yaana Aparini.

Iysha Apanlltanicha tiptsirini.

Apanll opeej ksutamapan ashiru iyaa wanasiri ksutkiya.

Ashiri siysa waanaatsee kuk kitsis mazinangtsa. Watam Apanll siyaa atuwa:

⁸Sirútama zitaminaris tsap apusash

Meribash taarangsín,
nuwamun mang' tatumáam ngataranganaya.

⁹Nuwaatssha michitaranganaya.

Nuw wizpurirpati tapachindarangitaati,
nuwaa wizpurireetsi parangitaatssín,
itaru nuwamun mang' tatumáam ngataranganaya.

¹⁰Ashiri nuwsha kapung tsiyantaranguri,
40 masach apusap masatarusin naamaam wayarangina.
In tputs nda mangpa chinakanaya; kizpur yutarit ashkanaya.

Nuwaa kamachtamari wits nda mazinakana.

¹¹Ashirucha, nee zurampatari wanichima.

Yuwash tsap taamaam wayarangi anush pshtuchazinllinaja, ndambaree.

Anush kanuschazinllinaja, ndambaree, * atina,

Apanll tárangiya.*

96

Yaseeshish kaneeschi yaseeyarus, Apanlee ungirtangints

¹Apareetsich yaseengints.

Tputs ztaru yaseeshish kaneeschee Apanlee yaseengints.

²Apareetsich yaseeyani.

Taarashipanee, shiy kizpurtishcha, táyani.

Putam, putam, tputsee kamankus,
Apanll iyaam tapachndampaneem taakiya, tángtsa.

³Tputsee ztaru Apanlee kamaningtsa;

Apanll tsinsampancha.

Wamari kasiru, ¿waninll wizpurpat iyaa istakuwa? tángints.

⁴Watam Apanll uwamari kizpur kurakawa.

Ashiriya, uru ungirtakuch yasimaam kizpurcha wanasiri.

Apanllputsee ichinguru uwamari kasiriya.

⁵Minshuch tputs apanllputsirini wizpur nda pakchiyam taariya.

Itaru, Apanllsha kizpureeru kanindaa tinarangiya.

⁶Shiy Apaa, kizpur wanasirtishcha.

Pangish kurakurtaru anush, 'sinish kizpur taaksha.

⁷Ashiri siysa ichingarus tputsis, maachiritpatawis Apanlee ungirtangints.

Apaa, wappari wizpuririmandish.

Shiyamari urutamari kasiksha, tángints.

⁸Sheerus, pangup naakchus, maacheetsi, yuwaa waana kamachtarangu
anoo yáyarus, ungirtangints.

⁹Apanll pang' kizpurcha wanasiri.

Ashiri anushsha ungirtangints.

Tputsis ichingarus, Nuw shiyaa kurakartana, Apanlee tángtsa.

¹⁰Apanll uwamari kizpur kurakcha, kamankus tángtsa.

Tsapurunasee tinayaru, wayarangu, na anootsiri taakiya. Nda shpukiya.

Amb ashirangu, tputsee ichingaru tatsamooru chinaku taakiya.

¹¹Ashiriya, siysa Apanll tinarangu anis,

misha yuwis kanindush taakis antamtis,

* 95:11 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 4.3 tayusima kamankiya.
tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 95:11 Utaáshucheema 3.7-11

misha yuwis tsapurunasush taakis antamtis,
 misha yuwis marush taakis antamtis,
 ichingarus Aparimuni mangis kis shambatangtsa.

¹²Yuwis mzatsish tatsumis taakis,
 mishat manginshuchtamtis, yasinawtamtis,
 Apanllimun kis shambatangtsa.

¹³Watam waana tsapurunasshuchee ichingaru ksutamaam kuschima, táranguwa.
 Tputsee natstayaru, wanasiri zurampatari tsiyatku, anoo ksutchiya.

100

Apanllimun shambateeni, watam Apanll urutamari tiptsiree chinaku taakuwa, anoo ka-mankiya

¹Kayanu, ichingaruni ztaru Apanllee mangini kis yaseeyani.

²Ichinguruni Apanllee ungirtayani.

Mangini kis Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruni yaseeyani.

³Apanll taarashipancha anoo yasangtsa.

Iyaa tinarangu, ichingurootsini wipaam ínarangiya.

Ashiri iy na Apanllshatanicha tiptsiri taakiniya.

Apanll iyaam opeejapaz ashiru ksutamapan taakiya.

Iyaa uru ksutku taakiya.

⁴Ashiri Apanllush pang' pshtuyaruni,
 mangini kis, Wapparee, Apaa, táyani.

Apanllee yaseeyani, ungirtayani.

⁵Watam shiysha Apaa kizpurshawa.

Shiy kchinamishtishcha.

Urutamari tputsee chinakush taaksha.

Nlluranureetstam kasachtamtazish, ndambaree.

Ashirucha, shiyaa, Apaa, Wapparee atiniya.

103

Apanllee uru kis yasichima

Dapiyarini wayassi

¹Nuw shiyaatsimari Apaa,
 izuuru mangiptarti ungirtachima.

Shiy wanasirimshiri chinaksha.

Ashiriya, mangi kis urutamari shiyaa

²Apaa, ungirtakuri taachima.

Wanip nuwaa istarangsha. Kapung istarangsha.

Nuw anoo ayamamtiyam nda mbizachina.

³Apanll nuwaa yutaritshishireetsi ichinguru tachingarangiya.

Kas yutaki anootstam yarangungu,

⁴tsipaneetsi tapachindarangiya.

Urutari nuwaa chinaku, ksutku taakiya.

⁵Ashirucha nuwaam pishtats ndunari.

Mangi kis taakina.

Nuwaa tuwizpurtaku, nuwsha

kanungas tamapari ashiruri taakina.

Yungan tamapari ashiruri kizpur taakina.

⁶Natsampan tputs tputsee kiyung yachaku,

Apanllsha anoo yasakiya.

Natsampanee izuuru waneekchu,
yuw tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo mapiyrsin taamaam wayakiya.

⁷Iyaa zitaminarini Israelchichee waanpata wizpur tapachindarangiya.

Sheeru, Móyisarinee waanaatsi kuk kamanirangu,
Móyissha tputsee tayaspatarangiya.

⁸Apanll chinampancha. Nyanimpancha.

Tputseetsi chinaku nda mikeeru tsiyantamaam yasariya.*

⁹Nda iyaa yutaritshishirini chinaru taakiya.

Nda urutari tsiyantataw nda ashku taakiya.

¹⁰Iy zapantaa mantsir taakuni,

nda anumand iyaa tatsamooru waneekiya.

¹¹Apanll iyaa chinaku, kanindaa arangpaz kánaru ashiru kapung iyaa chinakiya.

¹²Yutaritshishirineetsini arap yap tsapurunas tspakatu amb kapeetarangiya.

¹³Tputs wipaa kizpur chinaku tamatarparee ashiru,
Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir chinakiya.

¹⁴Iyaa tsapupa tinarangu anoo nda mbizakiya.

Yuwaa sambaytakani anoo yasariya.

¹⁵Chiy tputsich taarashich karut tamapari ashicha.

Karut natuma kizpur wanasir chaptayaru,

kis napamaam waritakiya.

¹⁶Itaru, kambusursha kizpur kambustakchu,
chapoo izuuru turambatkachu, ndunarshat ashtariya.

Mbizamamari tsípakiya.

Ashiritamcha, iy tputsini taarashini.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Itaru, Apanllsha Taarashipan waanaatsee tiptsir nda ayamamtiyam mbizachiya.

Tputs Apanllimun mang' tatku, wamachtashee payuku,

Apanllsha anoo tputs urutari kapung chinakiya.

Wipaatastamta, misha ichingaru nlluranureewaatstam kasacheeja ndambaree.

Izuuru ksutchiya.

¹⁹Apanll waanaa uxinashimun kanindash wayarangu,

anumandari tsapurunasee ashchiri ksutkiya.

²⁰⁻²¹Ashiriya, siysa Apanllis wasundururis,

Apanlee ungirtangints.

Watam siy kizpur taaksawa.

Uru Apanlleetsimari wamachtash izuuru tuminuksa.

Mangiptis uru waanaatsee kuk zurampatari payuksa.

Ashiri siysa, ichingarus Apanlee ungirtakus taangtsa.

²²Mishat siysa, yuwis Apanll tinarangants anis,

maachtawtamtis, kanindshuchtamtis,

tsapurunashutamtis taakis

anis ichingarus Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtakus taangtsa.

Nuwsha ashiritam zurampatari mangiptarti Apanlee ungirtakuri taachima.

104

Yuwamand Apanll maachtawaa ichingaru tinarangu, anumand Apanlee yaseekaniya

¹⁻²Apanllimun mangini kis shambateeni.

Apaa, shiyamari taarashipantishcha.

* 103:8 Sandeeku 5.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Shiyaatsimari mangiptini kis shambatkiniya.
Shiyamari kasirush taaksha.

Shiyaatsimari ungirtakaniya, táchiniya.

Shaana 'sinee kamartapzish ashiru taaksha.*

Kanindap íwar kawambananandari wayarangush,

³Anumunsha, kungumun iwaz pangeemish wayarangitamsha.

Mishat, Apaa, shiy psaseem kinakataraa sheerush,

pshirshishushpaz ashirush psasish naaksha.

Kambusurpaz ashirush wizpurirpatish naaksha.

⁴Kambusur watacha shiy tsiyatsipaneem k'kuz zanganikpaz ashiksha.

Shiy mamarootssha zangankush wizpureetsish tuyamandakiya.*

⁵Tsapurunaseetssha wanasir tinarangush, nda ayamamtiyam
piyam naata, piyamsha shpuzata nda ashishtamaam mbam wayarangsha.

⁶Mar kung tsapurunasimun iwaz ashchiri kamispapaz ashiru purangsha.

⁷Itaru, shiysha Apaa, kungoo kamachtarangush;

Tsapush naangcha, tárangush, kungsha k'keetsish kariyaatspaz ashiru mazarangu,
mikeeru karuwataraa ashirangiya.

⁸Machimun naanaataraa ashirangu, karuwataraa, yuwash shaana;

Neetsiri taangcha, tárangish, anush tsap watandsush kusarangu, zanayarangiya.

⁹Nda piyam pseertaku anshuri wanasir wayarangsha.

Nda tsapoo yusur pumaam amb ashiru wayarangsha.

¹⁰Shiy ichinguru zar kungoo wir zangankush,

zaw ashkachu, manginapsha naanaataraa ashkiya.

¹¹Zamizsha manginshuch anootssha kung waakanaya.

Burrutam kayustan waaksin, wasachee imayungakanaya.

¹²Kpurangamash kungumun wing kachuteersin, ixateersin, ngichtayarusin, ipari-
nakanaya.

Sheersin, mang' ksaksin yusakanaya.

Yasinamunaw piz waziweeru kis yusakanaya.

¹³Apaa, shaana shiy sinapat maacheetsi kchitamaam istaksha.

Íwar taakush, anumandari shiy msasish kariytakchu,

sin sinakchu, anpasha tsapoo kachachtaksha.

¹⁴Pastootssha wakaraam, zamzeem watungash wanasir chirichiree yanungaksha.

Mishat, chiy tputsich tatsumtarich, ansha tsapurunasish pzapaneechiya.

¹⁵Yuw chiy tputsich katungkuch, wizpurireemich panaku kchitarich,

misha kizarun wakunguree waakuch, mangich kis taatarich.

Mishat kizarun wakungur wayungunoo kasiru tsheetsich kapasarumcheekpaz ashkiya.

¹⁶Libanush tsap shiy yasin washitanimash tatsumarangish,

anshat xixpurish kungoo waaktamsinaya.

Ashkusin, yasinsha kis taakanaya.

¹⁷Anushsha yasin tsiripcheew pakcheew wipaam pzapanimaam ixatkanaya.

Mishat, karsa yasinash pinosh sura taakanaya.

¹⁸Machish íwar kaaparaw kayustan kis taakanaya.

Mishat, patumbchish maachi pakchimash anshutam taakanaya.

¹⁹Iyaam zareetstam, tsupeetstam táchimaam wayarangsha.

Zarsha waana puku anoo yasariya.

* 104:1-2 1 Tímoteyooma 6.16 tsiyatsi nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
Utaáshucheema 1.7 tayusima kamankiya.

* 104:4 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam

²⁰ Zar pshtuyaru, tapeeramchu, anushsha manginshuch shitungartakanaya.

²¹ Manginshuch tumuz yusaku, Apanlee tsiyatku atanaya.

Zapan katungpani atusin, Apan, Pananda, shiyaa atusin atanaya.

²² Itaru, zar sitataranllu, wapitam kanapkanaya.

Wachushtam pshtuyarusin, wantsush maakanaya.

²³ Anushsha tputs tarawaztamaam shitungartakanaya.

Tapeekachsha tárawziree kasayarusin, kanuskanaya.

²⁴ ¿Wanip maacheetsi wanasir tinarangsha? Apan.

Yuw ichinguru wayarangish an shaana wizpurirpatish, misha yasashpatish, tinarangsha.

Tsapurunasee tinarangish, anush tatsitarangsha.

²⁵ Mishat, maree kung kapungu, waman, imur wayarangish an taariya.

Maachi zapan kapungumash, pakchimashtam anush taakana.

Táchimaam pinasa.

²⁶ Anushsha marish bot naaktamanaya.

Misha, anshutam maachi kapungumash puraw kis taakiya.

Kis kungush michitku anootssha shiy kis napaksha.

²⁷ Anshitisin, Apanll nuwaam katungsheemi panapanda, atusin,

Apan, shiyaam kutakanaya.

²⁸ Shiy shaana, Neewa, tákchush, anootssha katungkanaya.

Shiy kuwish paxayakpaz ashkush, anoo mang' kskanaya.

Kapung tazaz taakanaya.

²⁹ Itaru Apan, shaana zandkush, wizpurireetsish kanasakchush,

uwshitsin kapung punikanaya.

Shiy taárashee kasakchush, tsipakanaya. Sheersin, wanuts tsapoomtam kinakanaya.

³⁰ Itaru, Apan, shiy wizpurirpatish taárasheem tapus ashkachush, wipsha kis kanungartakanaya.

Ambi ashkush, tsapurunasee maachirit uru tanischichtar ashiksha, nuw shiyaa atina.

³¹ Ashiriya, Apanll wizpur ayamtaati pastacheeja; urutamari taachiya.

Apanll waanaa tinamarineetsi napku, mang' kis ashkiya.

³² Apanll wizpurpa tsapurunasee napkachu, tsapsha shpuzakiya.

Machee íwar patatkachu, machush psas tuwapeew shitungkiya.

³³ Ashirucha, nuw ndatuma tsiparuri, kchitariti, Apanllireemi Taarashipaneem urutari yaseekuri taachima.

³⁴ Ashiri yuw nuwaana chinaki anoo, shiysha, Apan, nuwaa kis napanda, atina.

Watam nuw shiyamunari wizpurirish mangi kis taakina.

³⁵ Yutaritshishpani waani tsipachpa; pastachpa.

Ayamamtiyam an ndusha taamaam izuuru pastachpa, Apan, nuw shiyaa tina.

Itaru nuwsha shiyaa, Taarashipanee, mangipti kis ungirtachima.

Shiy kizpurtishcha.

Apan, ¡Yungpaktishcha! shiyaa atina.

105

Apanll Israelchichee kapung istarangu anoo kamankiya

¹ Israelchichis, Apanlee, Wapparee tángints, atina.

Apanlee ungirtakus, kukootstam tsapurunas ztaru tputsee kamaningtsa.

² Apanlee ungirtakus seengtsa.

Iyashchee istamaam ¿waninll Apanll wizpuree yámandaranguwa?

Ashiriya, siysa tputsee kaman kaman shingints.

³Tputsee kamankus, Iy Apanllirini Apanlliritcha kiki. Min Apanll wanindaja.

Ashiri yuwis Apanlee chinakis anis,

Apanllimunari mangini kis taayani, nuw siyaa atina.

⁴Iy Apanllirini kizpurcha. Ashiriya, Apanlee masheeni.

Ashkachuni, iyaa wanasiri napchiya.

⁵¿Wanip iyashchee istaranga?

¿Tamaru iyashchee tapachindaranga?

Mishat, waanaatsi kuk iyaam zanganirangu,

ichinguru anoo mbizamaam wanindaja.

⁶Iy Aprahamarinchichtanicha.

Akoparinchichtamanicha.

Apanll iyaa waama tiptsireem ipusarangu,

iysha Apanllinandarishtini tiptsir taakaniya.

Ashiriya, siysa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa:

⁷Apanll Taarashipani iyaana Aparini waanpatatari wizpur tsapurunasee ksutkiya.

⁸Zitaminarineetsini tsiyatarangu;

Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha izuuru istachintspa.

Siyaa ayamtaatiya kasacheezee, tárangu,

anoo mbizcheeja, ndambaree.

⁹Aprahamarinpa tsiyatarangu,

kuk nda pastamaam zurampatari tsiyatarangiya.

Anumunsha Isaakarineetstam tsiyatarangiya.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Sheeru, Israelarineetstam tsiyatarangu,

Nuw shiyaam Kanaanaa tsap panachintspa,

shiyachich tputs anush urutari taamaama, Apanll tárangiya.

¹²Zitaminarini Israelchich tputs machin anush taaranganaya.

Kanaanaa tsap nda amuytaranganaya.

¹³Uru xitangat ashkuni, minup tputs watsapun taarangsín,

minupsha tputs watsapun taaratarshin ashtaranaya.

Min kurak iyashchee istaku, minshat kurak istaku, ashtaranaya.

¹⁴Itaru, xitangat ashirangtaatani, Apanll iyachchee tputs kapung ksutarangiya,

tputs nda natsamaama. Watam Apanll waana kurakaa,

¹⁵Nuwaa tputsiri mantsir tsiyatintspa.

Nuwaa kuki kamanimapanee kiyung yacharintspa, táranguwa.

¹⁶Apanll anpur Kanaanush tsap maringamaam wayarangiya.

Izuurumamari iwariz maringarangiya.

¹⁷Itaru, Apanllsha wasina Osiyarinee iyashchee tapachindamaam ipusarangiya.

Israelarini wip zoonlee Osiyaa natsayarusin,

tputseem muchchur kurikpa tupaxanarangana.

¹⁸Osiyarini Ijptosh tsap taarangu, anpur tputs Osiyarinee kiyung yacharanganaya.

Tumanshishush wantsush tumanaranganaya.

¹⁹Itaru, Apanll Osiyarinee ambtaa ashirangu,

yuwartatam Osiyarini nllurtama pamazurangu, zoonlee kamanirangu,

anuritam tatsamoorangiya.

²⁰Osiy wand tumanshishush taarangu,

Ijptshuch tputs kurak, yuw zapan tputsee ksutarangu,

an wasundureree Osiyaa tashitungamaam kamachtarangiya.

²¹ Ashiri kuraksha Osiyaa waama istamaam ínarangiya. Shiysha nuwaa tputsiri ksu-tangcha.

Mishat, maacheewaatstatam ksutangcha, tárangiya.

²² Ashiri Osiysha kurakaa wipunashee, istampaneetstam ichingaroo yasashee zapan yapstarangiya.

²³ Anumunsha iwaz zitaminarini, Israel wipapat Ijiptop tsap naataranganaya.

Anush tunarish Ijiptosh watsapun kuseersin taaranganaya.

²⁴ Ambtaa ashirangu, itaru Apanllsha iyashchee istarangu, wip izapaneeranganaya.

Kizpureew taaranganaya.

Ijiptoshchee tputs kasiru taaranganaya.

²⁵ Ashirucha, Ijiptoshuchsha tputs; Iyaa kasiruneepea, atusin, iyashchee natsaksin, kiyung yacharanganaya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, Apanllsha Móysisarinee, Aaronarineetstam tapachindampaneem ipusarangu, tiptsiree tapachindamaam zanganirangiya.

²⁷ Móyissha, zoonllpa Aaronpa, Ijiptosh tsap Apanlllee wizpur tuyamandarangusin, tputsee tpuxtaranganaya.

²⁸ Apanllsha Ijiptosh tsap zaree kzatarangu,

tuneeramach ashirangtaa,

itaru Ijiptoshuchsha tputs Apanlllee kuk payumaam ngataranganaya.

²⁹ Apanll kungoo zángana kuraseem ínarangu, anumun kayupichsha pchingarangiya.

³⁰ Ashiri Apanllsha yusur purumburoo zanganirangu,

ashchiri yaktash tatsitarangiya. Kurakshutam pang' tatsitarangiya.

³¹ Anumunsha, Apanll yusur yáyanlleetssha, mishat manxootstam zanganirangu, ashchiri Ijiptosh tsap shuneeranganaya.

³² Anumunsha, sinaatssha pachindarangu,

itaru siseetssha ashcheew patumbich kapungumash zanganirangiya.

Sheeru, mamarootstam zanganirangu,

mamarshat kizpur mamartarangu, puuj ashirangu, tsapoo muchirangiya.

³³ Amb ashirangu, Ijiptoshuch mazar tatsumma tpachingarangiya.

Mishat, yasinaatssha ichipeeru muchirangtamta.

³⁴ Anumunsha, yusur putindaree zanganirangu,

putindarsha zapan parat ashirangu,

³⁵ wanusee tatsumma, manginawaatstam war,

chirichireewaatstam war kapzingta, kapzingta ashirangu, waroo kachingaranganaya.

³⁶ Anumunsha, yusur tsipatsimasheetssha Ijiptoshchee wip iwachiztamaw tsipamaam wayarangiya.

Ashchiri tsap shuneerangiya.

³⁷ Aship ashirangu, Ijiptoshchee zapan yachayaranllu,

sheeru wizpurpa tiptsireetssha Ijiptoo tsap tashitungayaranllu, machtarangiya.

Ijiptoshchee urkir, oroo mburshimasheetstam,

oroo chumbeepimasheetstam zapan yáyarusin, naataranganaya.

Nda pakchiyam xararanganaya.

Mapiyrsin ksanandari naataranganaya.

³⁸ Naatarangsin, Ijiptoshuch tputs mang' ksarangusin,

napataranll ashirangana,

watam iyashchee puniranganawa.

³⁹ Zitaminarinsha tsap puzap naatarangsin,

kaschir naamaam Apanll psaspa zaree kámanarangiya.

Psaansha naamaam sumas kizpur tuwasineemaam wayarangitamta.

⁴⁰ Katungtseemsha Apanllée masharangsín,
katamsheetssha zamzee panarangitamta.

Katungats íwarpichee kis katungkusín, tazaz taaranganaya.

⁴¹ Kungsha pishtarangu, Móysisarinsha tushuwshishpa patumbchee tuw ashirangu,
Apanllsha kungoo patumbchish tashitungarangu, zaw wir ashirangu,
kungsha tsap puzawpita naantangatamach ashirangiya.

⁴² Mishat, Apanll yuwaa tiptsirpa Aprahamarinpa piy ashtachima,
tárangu anoo nda pakchiyam mbizarangiya.

Izuuru tuminurangiya.

⁴³ Waana tiptsiree Ijptosh tsap tapachindarangu, tashitungarangu,
tputssha shitungeerandsín, zamangakatarat, ashiranganaya.
Mang' ksaksin shambataranganaya.

⁴⁴ Apanll waana tiptsireem nllitaritaa tputs watsapun panarangu,
uwshitsín anoo itutseersín, mazareewaatstam, tatsumawaatstam,
wanuseewaa ichinguru zitaminarineem panarangiya.

⁴⁵ Itaru, Apanll ashkachu; Papcha, Waneeyantspa.

Nuwaa kuki izuuru payungtsa.

Mishat, nuwaa tayaspatamaree tuminungtsa, tárangu, watsapuneem panarangiya.

Apa, ¿shiy wizpurish tamara?

Apa, ¡Yungpaktishcha! shiyaa atiniya.

107

Apanll kchinamishcha

¹ Apanllée, wapparee, tángints, watam minamari wanasiriwa.

Urutamari iyaa chinaku taakiya.

^{2,3} Apanllpa tsiyatkuni, amb táyani.

Watam kundararini iyaa kasirangitaateesinaya,
psertartaatini taaranguni, Apanll iyaa yanpuyaru, iyaamshutam tsapunni wayarangiya.

Yap zar yaku ambtam,

yap zar puku ambtam,

yap zar puwachingarattu ambtam taaranguni,

Waana Apanll yanpuyaru, tsapunishtam wayarangiya.

⁴ Iyashuch tputs ashpatam masarsín,

Tsap puzap tputs ndunarip xixtarashín, ashiranganaya.

Yap ngoots ndunarip, yaktatam ndunari ambtam naataranganaya.

⁵ Mariz kayatarangsín,

sachitarangtamsín,

Marizimun pakchim tsipamaam pshataranganaya.

⁶ Kapung puniksín, tsipatureema, atusín,

Apanllée kuruzuranganaya. Apa, Istanda, táranganaya.

Apanllsha mazarangu, kapung istarangiya.

⁷ Yapsha ngoots wanasiri ambsha machtarangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya Apanllée, Wapparee, táyani,

yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda.

Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.

⁹ Tputs sachitkusín, wasachee imayungakiya.

Katungtsee kapung panarangitamta.

¹⁰ Mishat, iyashchi tputs tunimushpaz taaksina,
ashirusin kiyung kachiyaranganaya.

Putám kateenpa kamurim tamaparee ashirusin, mang' kapung kiyung kachiyaranganaya.

¹¹ Apanlee kuk kapung ngatkusin, nda mazaranganaya.

Taarashpan wamaritaa kasiku, anootstaa kuk ngatarangsin,

Watsta. ¿Chak ashishtapa? tárangana.

¹² Ashiri Apanllsha tsiyantanganu, Israelshuchee tputs tumuchchurtamaam wayarangiya.
Taárashee yutari wayarangiya.

Ashirangu, zarnasimun pakchim tsipamaam pishtarangana,

¿Watam tputs istampán ndunarimunawa?

¹³ Itamsamaam pinasaksin, ¿Chakaja iyaa istach? atusin,

Apanlee kuruzuranganaya. Apara, Istanda, táranganaya. Apanllsha mazaranganu,

iyaa nayaniku, tapachindarangiya.

¹⁴ Sheeru, iyaanpee tsapunni kanapumaam ngoots wanasiripsha yámandarangiya.

¹⁵ Ashiriya Apanlee, Wapparee, táyani,

yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda.

Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.

¹⁶ Iy tumanampaz ashiruni taarangtaatini, tumanshish wach ngusambpapaz tinama
ashiru,

anoo Apanll ichipambayaru, iyaa tashitungarangiya.

¹⁷ Mishat, iy zitaminarini ashpatam Apanlee kuk kapeetarangsin,

waanamandari yutaritshishirini, mang' ndunpaz ashiranganaya.

Kizpur wanguytarangusin, kiyung kachiyarangsin,

¹⁸ tsipamaam zandakusin,

katungtsee tsachiyaksin, kataranganaya.

¹⁹ Waanaatsee tapachindamaam pinasanganaya.

Tsipataruneepa atusin, Apanlleetssha, Apara, shiyamari istamaam waritaksha.

Istangcha iyaatsi, táranganaya.

Apanllsha nayanirangu,

²⁰ tsiyatarangu, Yarchintspa, tárangiya.

Tárangu, wánguyar tsipatsimasheetstaa arap kapeetarangiya.

²¹ Ashiriya Apanlee, Wapparee, táyani,

yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda.

Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.

²² Ashiri chineetis putayarus, Apanllip pang' machtayarus, muchingints.

Sheerus, Apanlee Wapparee, tángints.

Mangis ksanandari tputsee, ¿Apanll wanip iyaa istaka? Uru kapung istakiya, tángtsa.

²³ Mishat, iy zitaminarini ashpatam marip mus kapungumaship xiyranganaya.

Maachiritaa tupaxanxangatu, minup tsap naatarangsin,

²⁴ Mus apusanand Apanlee tinarini parangusin, kapung puniranganaya.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Apanll kambusuroo kamachtaku, tárangiya.

Kizpur kambustangcha.

Ashkachush, kungsha kizpur warastachpa, tárangiya.

Tárangu, mussha kapung kizpur warastarangu,

íwar manginaa káchingkaru, zaw zaw ántaru,

pzachtataru, íwar kárirataraa,

yusursha wantsush imurip karuwataraa, yusursha kárirataraa ashtar ashirangiya.

Anoo tputs parangusin, kapung napuxtaranganaya.

Tsipachpachee, tárangana.

²⁷ Watam mus kizpur warastarangu, bot tawinintara, tawinintara ashirangu, naamam wanasir pinasaranganawa.

Tputs karusam naaku tamartarpari ashirusin naataranganaya.

²⁸ Itaru, amb ashku anoo parangusin, kapung puniksin, Apanllee tsiyatkusin, táranganaya. Apara, iyaa istangcha. Tapachindangcha, tárangusin, Apanllsha istarangiya.

²⁹ Kapungtaa warastarangu, kambusursha zanayataramach ashirangu, warassha achtamarisha maras, maras, ashishtaramach ashirangiya.

³⁰ Waras zanaramchu, anoo parangusin, mang' kсарanganaya. Apanll ashirangu, waana tputsee machtarangu, yap patuis wanasiri paramashtaru annung matayaranganaya.

³¹ Ashiriya Apanllee, Wapparee, táyani, yuwamand iyaa kapung istarangu anumanda. Watam iyaa uru istaranguwa.

³² Shaniyeeruni, Apanllee kurakareetsini ungirtayani.

³³⁻³⁴ Yuwamand tputs yutarit taaranga, anumand Apanll waana kamachtaku, yuwaatstaa kung shungshungtaru anootstaa puzarangiya. Tsapootstam tayutariteeyaru, tatumirangsin, nda pakchiyam wanasir kxoonarangiya.

³⁵ Itaru, yuwshat tputs Apanllee kuk payuranga, anshitisin tsap puzamunaatstaa, wanasireemsha wayarangiya. Anumunsha, kungoots wanasir shungshungtaru wayarangitamta.

³⁶ Tputs ichtaru marizimun kiyung kachiyarangana, anshitisin pangoo kapung pangupangu ashirangsin, yaktaamsha kinarangiya.

³⁷ Sheeru, mazareemsha kizarunaa wanusi tatsumeersin, pzapaneerangusin, zapan wanusee pusaranganaya.

³⁸ Waana Apanll istaku, ashirangiya. Wipaastamsin pzapaneeranganaya. Anumunsha, chinuzee wakaraatstam pzapaneeranganaya.

³⁹ Wandtaatiya tputs chawap tsipakchusin, misha wakararinitam tsipakchu, pakchimsha katuchkachu, anootssha tputs natsampansha kiyung yachakchu, yuwamand tputs mang' mantsaksin, tanukana, anumand ⁴⁰ Apanllsha natsampanee wanichiya. Tsap puzap, ngoots ndunarip, apusap zanganchiya. Ambiri yutaritshishpan masataru izuuru pastachiya.

⁴¹ Tputs pukir kiyung kachiyku, anoo Apanll pakchu, kapung istachiya. Yap nda chinaru amb Apanll wipaamsha pzapanimaam, misha maachiritam pzapanimaam istachiya. Opee ashiru wip zapan turutut, turutut ashtachiya.

⁴² Anootssha pakchusin, yuw tputs Apanllee kuk payuku, tuminku, anshitisin mang' ksachinllinaya. Yutaritshishpansha tputs anoo pakchusin, paziksin, kuk mbamatakpaз ashtachpasinaya.

⁴³ Manguriri tputs anoo pakchusin, mangush chinaku, uru yuwaa Apanll tputsee chinaku anoo yasachpasinaya.

110

Dapiy yuwaa Apanll ipusamarini wamari kasichu anoo kamankiya
Dapiyarini wayassi.

¹Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaatsi ipusamarini, tárangiya;
Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachima, * tárangiya.

²Ashiriya kurakaa, Apanll shiyaam waanaatsi wizpur kundarareetsish kasimaam panachu,
shiysha mach Siyonamand kizpur kurak shiyamari kasiru taangcha.

Ashiriya, kundarareetsish ksingcha, atina.

³Tapazeemsha waritakchu, Siyonash mach shiysha,
Kasiyeeni, tákchush, tputsirishtish, Ayu, táchinllinaya;
Anush kanungas wizpur ashirush nizcheezish, ndambaree.

⁴Apanll waana zurampatari shiyaa kasimaam wayarangu,
nllitari ndusha chinachiya.

Shiy Melkisarín tamapari ashirush urutamari apanllpan urkar taachsha,
ayamamtiyam nda pastamaama, * Apanll shiyaa tárangiya.

⁵Apanll shiyaam tuwizpurtamaam washunand mbutsinungich naachiya.

Ashkachu, kundarareetsish waneeyarush,
kurakaatstam ichingaru kasiyarush tpachingachsha.

⁶Tsapurunasee kurak ztaru, tpachingayarush,
tputeetssha, minchichee tputs, minchichee tputs ashiru ichinguroo waneeyarush
tsiparee washunand xanatatshta. ⁷Sheerush, arangeem tapazeem naakchush, ngootsush
kungoo waakchush,
yusur wizpurireetsish tuwizpurtachiya,

Dapiyarini yaseeku, Apanllee ipusamarini tárangiya.

115

Apanll kanindshuri taaru anoo kamankiya

¹Apa, tputs nda iyaa ungirtachinllinpa;
shiyaatsimari ungirtachinllinpa.

Watam shiyamari tputsee izuuru chinakshawa.
Shiyamari shaanaatsi kukish tatsamooksha.

²Min tputs iyaa staksin, ¿Siy Apanlliris yapeeja?
Iy pakeezini, atanaya.

³Itaru, shiysha Apaa, kanindush shiyamari kasiru taaksha.
Shiy yuwaa shaana zandkish anoo tinaksha.

⁴Minshuch tputs waama apanllirini tinakanaya.
Ur chumbeepimashpa, misha ur mburshimashpatatam tinakanaya.
Uwpatari tinakanaya.

⁵Kuk taaritaa, itaru nda tsiyatkanaya.
Wach taaritaa, itaru nda pakanaya.

⁶Wits taaritaa, itaru nda mazinakanaya.
Ship taaritaa, itaru nda ishingkanaya.

* 110:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 22.44; Márkosa 12.36; Lukasa 20.42-43; Tayaspatampani 2.34-35; 1 Korindshucheema 15.25; Ipísshucheema 1.20-22; Kólosénsucheema 3.1; Utaáshucheema 1.13; 8.1; 10.12-13 tayusima kamankiya. * 110:4 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 7.17 tayusima kamankiya. Mishat, Utaáshucheema 5.6; 6.20-7.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

⁷Uw taaritaa, itaru nda patatkanaya.

Wats taaritaa, itaru nda naakanaya.

Wayarpunush nda pakchiyam zunganeekiya.

⁸Tputs waama apanllirini tinayarusin, anumun mang' tatkanaya.

Itaru, tinam tamapari ashirusin, mangsharitssincha, * nuw shiyaa Apaa, atina.

⁹Ashiri siyaa Israelchichis, Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa.

Apanlltanda iyaa istaku, ksutku.

¹⁰Siy apanllpanis, Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa.

Apanllcha iyaa istaku, ksutkiya.

¹¹Siya ichingurus yuwis Apanllee chinakis anis,

Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa.

Apanllcha siyaa istaku, ksutkasha, atina.

¹²Apanll iyaa chinakiya. Iyaa mbizamaam wanindaja.

Uru istachiya. Iyaa Israelchichineetsini ichingaru ksutkiya.

Apanllpaneetstam ksutkiya.

¹³Wachinawaatstam, nllurawaatstam ichingaru tputs yuwaa Apanllee chinakana anoo,

Apanll uru istachiya.*

¹⁴Ipartamtis, mishat chinllinitamtis uru izapanichiya.

¹⁵Apanll Taarashipan yuw waana kaninda,

misha tsapootstam tinarangu an siyaam uru istachintsa.

¹⁶Apanll kanindap taakiya.

Itaru, iyaamsha tputseemani tsapoo ksutamaam wayarangiya.

¹⁷Yuw tputs tsiparangana an nda Apanllee ungirtakanaya.

Izuuru zaputar ashkanaya.

¹⁸Itaru, yuwshtini nda tsiparini, anshtini

Uru Apanllee kis ungirtakuni taakaniya.

Apaa, ¡Yungpaktishcha! shiyaa atiniya.

116

Apanllee, Wapparee, watam nuwaa istarangshawa, atiya

¹Apanllee nuw chinakina, watam, Apaa, istanda aturi, nuwaa mazinakchu istakuwa.

²Nuw urutari Apanllee mashkuri taachina.

Watam nuwaa mazinakuwa.

³Tsipats nuwaa izuuru kasimaam waritarangu, kapung puniranguri; Tsipatureema, táranguri, itamsamaam pinasarangina.

⁴Ashiranguri, nuwsha, Apaa, shiy taarashipantishcha.

Nuwaa taarashi tapachindandama, táranguri,

Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

⁵Apanll iyaa taarasheetsini itsinsartaa yasaku,

itaru iyaa nayanikiya.

Apanll Taarashipan chinampancha.

⁶Tputs waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakitaa,

itaru Apanllsha uru ksutkiya.

* 115:8 Apanll wanichu anu 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 115:13 Apanll wanichu anu 11.18; 19.5

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Nuw wizpuriri ndunnaar taarangi Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

⁷ Apanll nuwaa kapung istarangu, ashirucha, nuwsha yusur nda punikuri, mapiyururi taakina.

⁸ Nuwaa tsipani tapachindarangiya.

Tsipamaam punikuri, kapung tanuranguri, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa istarangu yararangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, nuwsha urutari nish tsapurunasush taakuri, Apanllee kuk tuminchima.

¹⁰ Nuwaam xarashish kapung taarangtaa, itaru Apanllimun mangi taturangina.*

¹¹ Tputsimun mangich tatumaam wanindaja.

Ichingurusin tputs wayangichirirsincha.*

¹² Itaru, Apanll ¿wanip nuwaa istaranga?

¿Maypata nuw Apanllee tuwapachi? Tuwapamaam pinasakina.

¹³ Itaru, itsinsaru Apanllee tachitkuri, misha, Wappari Apaa, aturi, tuwapakpaz ashkina.

¹⁴ Mishat, yuwaa, Apanllee; Shiyaa ashtachparina, tárangi, anoo tiptsirpata shaniykuni, itsinsaru k'keetsi tatsamchima.

¹⁵ Apanll waana tiptsir tsipakchu, kiyung kachiyku, anungaz kapung mangu mantsakiya.

¹⁶ Shiyaa chinakina, Apaa. Nuw shiycha kamachtashish.

Aneeri shiyaa kapung chinaku, ashiritam nuw shiyaa chinakina.

Nuw tsipamaam pakich pishtaranguri, shiysha nuwaa tapachindarangsha.

¹⁷ Ashiri shiyaa, Apaa, chinuzee pachayaruri, shiyash sumish muchima.

Sheeruri, shiyaatsimari ungirtachima.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Shiyashchi tputs shiyash pangish tipuranllizush shaniykatsin, anush nuw izuuru k'keetsi, yuw shiyaa tsiyatarangi, anoo tuminchima. Uru Irusarinush shiyaa ungirtakuri taachima.

Apaa, ¡Yungpaktishcha! atiniya shiyaatsi.

118

Apanll wizpuririni ¡waninllee! átu, anoo kamankiya

¹ Apanllee, Apaa, Wapparee, táyani, watam Apanll wanasirimshiwa.

Urutamari iyaa chinakiya.

² Siy Israelchichis,

Apanll iyaa urutamari chinakiya, tángtsa.

³ Mishat, siy apanllpanis,

Apanll iyaa urutamari chinakiya, tángtamtsa.

⁴ Mishat, siy tputsis yuwis Apanllee chinakis anis,

Apanll iyaa urutamari chinakiya, tángtamtsa.

Ichingarus Apanllimun shambatangtsa.

* 116:10 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2 Koríndshucheema 4.13 tayusima kamankiya.

* 116:11 Romshucheema 3.4

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁵Nuwaam xarashish kapung taarangu,
Apanlee, Akaa, istanda, táranguri,
Apanllsha nuwaa mazarangu, tapachindarangiya.

⁶Apanll uru nuwash taakiya.
Ashirucha, nuwsha tputsee nda puniki.

¿Chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich? Pinasakanaya.*

⁷Apanll nuwapa ipunkiya.
Uru nuwaa istakiya,

Tputs nuwaa natsaktaa, Pachayani, atitaatssin,
Apanllsha nuwamari kasimaam wayachiya.

⁸Apanllimunari mangich tumaam waritariya.
¿Mayaamaja tputsimun mangich tatchich?

⁹Apanllimunari mangich tumaam waritariya, atina.
Tputs kizpuritaa taaksin,
¿mayaamaja uwamun mangich tatchich?

¹⁰Minchich tputs nuwaa pachamaam turipungarungusin,
Pachapani tárangitaatssin,
Itaru, nuwsha Apanllimun wizpur nuwamarisha kasirangina.

¹¹Izuuru zapan nuwaa turipungarungusin,
itaru Apanllimun wizpur nuwamari
ichingaroo kasirangina.

¹²Zan ashirusin, zapan nuwaa turipingarangana.

Itaru, sumas kpaam muchtaru ashiruri,
Apanllimun wizpur nuwamari ichingaroo kasirangina.

¹³Wizpurpa nuwaa kasimaam,
izuuru tupantsamaam zandarangitaatssin,
itaru Apanllsha waanpata wizpur nuwaa tapachindarangiya.

¹⁴Apanll nuwaa kasimaam tuwizpurtarangiya.
Ashirucha, nuwsha na Apanlee yaseekuri, ungirtakuri taakina.
Apanll watacha tapachindampani.

¹⁵Apanll tiptsir waanshu pang' Apanllimun shamangaksin,
Akaa, shaanpata wizpurirish iyaa tapachindarangush, iyamari kasiranginiya.
Shiy, Akaa, kizpurtishcha, atanaya.

¹⁶Apanll waanpata wizpur wamari kasikiya.
Minamtiyam tputs ashimaam wanindaja.

¹⁷Ashiriya, nuw nda tsipachina. Izuuri taachina. Tputsee, ¿Wanip Apanll nuwaa istaranga?
tákhuri,

tputsee ichinguru kamanchina.

¹⁸Apanll nuwaa kapung waneerangitaa,
itaru nda tsipamaam wayarangiya.

¹⁹Ashiri nuwaam Apanll pang' wach tawatangcha.
Nuwsha pshtuyaruri Apanlee, Wappari tápi, atina.

²⁰Iy Apanllchichini Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruni,
anush Apanllpat ipunchiniya.

²¹Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, Akaa, wappari, atina,
watam shiy nuwaa kuki mazarangush,

* 118:6 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema 13.6 tayusima kamankiya.

nuwaa tapachindarangshawa.

²² Siyaa Apanllchicheetsis k'kuzee napuxtamashée kamanchintspa.
Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiriwaatstaa yaksin,
itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.
Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.
Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya.*

²³ Apanlltanda ashirangu atuni,

¿Tamaru Apanll kizpur wanasir ashiranga? táchiniya.*

²⁴ Apanllsha ashirangu, na in zar iyaa tapachindayanlliya.
Ashiri iysha shiyamun Apaa, mangini kis shambatkiniya.

²⁵ Apaa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.
Iyaam wanasiri taamaam istangcha, atiniya.

²⁶ Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush
wanasiri napangcha.*

Sheerush, iysha shiyash pangish shaniyeeruni,
iyaatstam wanasiri napangcha, atina.

²⁷ Apanll Taarashipan wamari kasiru taakiya.
Iyaa mangeetsini tuwasinichiya.
Ashiri Apanllimun shambateeni. Masharoo war kuyaruni,
Apanllish pangu pshtuyaruni,
Apanllip suma wakara witsip xanatchinipa, atina.

²⁸ Apaa, shiyaa, Wappari, atina. Shiyamari kasiksha,
Shiyaa nuw Apareetseeruri, ungirtakina.

²⁹ Shiy Apaa, kizpur wanasirtishcha.
Shiy urutamari iyaa chinaksha.
Ashiri ichinguruni, shiyaa Apaa, Wappari, atiniya.

119

Apanllée kuk kizpur chinakina atiya

⁹⁷ Tamaru nuw shiyaa kukish chinakina, Apaa.

Ichinguru zar shiyaa kukish chinakuri taakina.

⁹⁸ Uru shiyaa kamachtamarish kis payukina.

Kamachtamareetsish kapung yasakuri, mangiptarti itsinsaru chinakina.

Kundarari nda ashkanaya.

Ashiriya, kundarareetsi kasiru mangoonkina. ⁹⁹ Kamachtamareetish uru chinachintar
ashkuri,

mayistorootstaa kasiru mangoonkitamana. ¹⁰⁰ Tputsee wachinawaatstaa, kasiru man-
goonkitamana,

watam shiyaa kukish tuminkinawa.

¹⁰¹ Shiyaa kukish izuuru mangipti payupi aturi,
yutaritshishireetsi izuuru kasarangina.

¹⁰² Shiy shaana Apaa nuwaa tayaspataksha.

Ashiriya, shiyaa kukish kasacheezi, ndambaree. ¹⁰³ Watam shiy chinashish kizpur wanasir-
cha.

Mishat, kama kinduraa wayar waakuch, kizpur kisa an

* 118:22 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Lukasa 20.17; Tayaspatampani 4.11, misha 1 Pitoru 2.7 atitamta. * 118:23

Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 21.42, misha Márkosa 12.10-11 tayusima kamankiya. * 118:26 Yuwaa nish átu
anootstam Matiwa 21.9; 23.39; Márkosa 11.9; Lukasa 13.35; 19.38; Wanga 12.13 tayusima kamankiya.

tamapari ashiriya nuwaama shiy kukish.
Shiyamun kukish mangi kisa.

¹⁰⁴ Shiy kukish nuwaa itsinsaru chinamaam tayapstakiya.
Ashiri tputs yutarit taaku an nuwaam kizpur yutarita.

¹⁰⁵ Shiy kukish mbarinpaz ashiru shiyaa itsinsaru tachtitamaam
ktsishtamti naamaam tuwasineekiya.

¹⁰⁶ Shiyaa Apaa, sirú tárangina:

Shiy kukish wanasirimishcha.

Ashiri izuuru payuchima, táranguri, anoomari chinakina.

¹⁰⁷ Apaa, kapung kiyung kachiykina. Itaru shiysha,

Nuw uru ksutchinllpa, tárangsha.

Ashiri taarasheetsi ksutanda, Apaa.

¹⁰⁸ Shiyaa ungirtakuri, shiysha nuwaa kuki kis mazinangcha.

Shiy uru nuwaa itsinsaru tayaspataksha.

Ashiri mangeetsi p'tseengcha, mangipti taamaama.

¹⁰⁹⁻¹¹⁰ Yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandkusin,
uru nuwash xarashish wayakanaya.

Itaru, nuwsha shiyamun kukish mangi tatkina.

Kasacheezi, ndambaree.

¹¹¹ Shiy shaanaatsi kukish uru nuwaam istamaam panarangsha.

Ashiri mangishi payukuri, mangi ksakina.

¹¹² Ashiriya, urutamari izuuru tsipatspatari shiyaa kukish chinapi atina.

Kasacheezi, ndambaree.

¹²⁹ Shiy kukish Apaa, kizpur wanasircha.

Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa kukish izuuru payukina.

¹³⁰ Shiyaa kukish tputs tayaspataku, wazareetsiri tputsee mang' p'tseekiya.

Tputs sirú nduntaa mazinangu, mangoonamaam kamiranshita.

¹³¹ Nuwsha anungazimari mazinamaam zandkina.

Uru kis mazinakina.

¹³² Shiysha Apaa, uru tputsireetsish chinaksha.

Ashiri nuwaa nayanikush istanda.

¹³³ Shiyaa kukish uru payumaam nda kapeetamaam istanda.

Yutaritshish nuwaa kasirundama, átana.

¹³⁴ Tputs nuwaa, Pachayani, atusin, ashiri shiysha Apaa tapachindanda.

Nuw shiyaa kukish izuuru tuminpi atina.

¹³⁵ Nuwaa chinampa wanasiri napangandama.

Shaanaatsi kukish aranginasha nuwaa tayaspatangandama.

121

Apap uru iyaa ksutku anoo kamankiya

Tputs Apanllip pang' Siyonap machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya.

¹ Apaa, íwar machip napkuri,
¿chakaja nuwaa istachinda? atina.

² Itaru, shiysha Apaa, nuwaa istaksha,
watam shiy kanindaa mishat
tsapootstam tinarangshawa, atina.

³⁻⁶ Ashiri siysa Apanllchichis, mazinangantsa nuwaa kuki;
Yuwash naakish anush Apap siyaa pantsatpa átu, patsisakiya.
Siyaa uru ksutkiya. Psaantam, kaschiritam uru ksutkiya.

Watam Apanll maamaam nda yasaruwa.
 Uru iyaa Israelchicheetsini ksutataw ashku taakiya.
 Kaschir kizpuritaa zar zatku, ksaneeku nda siyaa kasikiya.
 Psaansa tsup tuwasineektaa, nda siyaa tayutaritkiya.*

⁷Apanll Taarasheetsis uru ksutkiya.
 Yutaritshish tushiyku anootstam tapachindakiya.
⁸Shitungachus, Apap uru napkitamta.
 Kanapkachus uru napkitamta.
 Ashku, siyaa urutamari ksutkiya.
 Ayamtaati kasacheeja, ndambaree, átana nuwaya.

122

Tputs Apanllip pang' Siyonap machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya. Dapiyarini wayassi.

¹Tputs nuwaa, Natu, pzaya. Apanllip pang' naayani, atusin,
 nuw mangi kis, Ayu, pzaya, tárangina.

²Yakat Irusarinush pshtukamchuni;
 Na kuseenicha, mangini kis atiniya.

³Iyaam Israelchicheemani shaniyamaam Irusarinaa panguranganaya.

⁴Sirútama Apanll iyashchee kamachtarangu,
 Uru shaniykus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa, tárangu,
 anush iysha Israelchichini ichingaruni shaniyeeruni, Apanll ee ungirtakaniya.

⁵Kurak Dapiyash pang' k'kuzee yaramaam shaniykanaya,
 tputsee itsinsaru istamaama.

⁶Ashiri siyaa, yuwis nish shaniykis anis,
 zurampatari mangiptis Apanll ee tsiyatkus,
 Irusarinush uru mapiyshish taachpa.
 Apaa, shiy tputsirish uru nish kis taachinllinpa, tángcha.

⁷Nimun tputs kisshapari tandapunuzish taachiya.
 Tputs izuurasha mapiyrsin kurakush pang' taachinllinpa.
 Undarar kasitpa, Apanll ee tsiyatkus tángtsa.

⁸Nuw nimun zuwanlleetsi, misha amikureetsi táchima;
 Na nimun mangis kisshapari mapiyrsin taatssa.

⁹Pangusimun yaanamuni Apanllirini pang' anumunari mapiyrsin taangtsa, atina.

Anuri chinangtsa, átana.

124

Tputs Apanllip pang' Siyonap machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya. Dapiyarini wayasi.

¹Iyaa Israelchicheetsini Apanll ndunnaari istarangu,
 iy ndunnaarpariniya. Anoo siy ichingarus yasaksa.

²Apanll iyashchee ndunnaari istarangu,
 kundararini iyaa tpachingayarinaapsinaya, kasaranganaya.

³Iyaa kapung natsarangusin,
 izuurinaapari watstamari iyaa ashpaatsiritini kachingaranganaya.

⁴Kung ashirinaapsinaya iyamun kushini zaw sheersin,
 izuuru iyaa arap kapeetaranganaya.

⁵Kungushpaz imurish ashiruni iy yangaranginiya.

* 121:3-6 Apanll wanichu anu 7.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁶Ashiri, Apaa, Wappari, atiniya.

Watam iyaa ndunnaari istarangush,
kundrarini izuurinaapari iyaa nutsini tachuwiyarusin,
watsiyunpa kasaranganaya.

⁷Itaru, shiy iyaa istarangush, xarashee kamungaranganiya.
Maachi zamiz mirpanzee izicheeru, kamungtaru ashiruni,
iy xarashee kamungaranganiya.

⁸Apanll Taarashipani, yuw kanindaa tinarangu,
mishat tsapootstam tinarangu, an iyaa tapachindarangiya.
Ashiri Apanllimunari mangini tatkiniya.

126

Yuwapur Utaáchich tputs Babiloniyamand káyarusin, mang' ksaksin, Irusarinap kanapuranga, anoo nda mbizamaam apanllpan nee yaseesshee yandarangiya

Tputs Apanllip pang' naaksin, machip kárkatssin yaseeranganaya

¹Apanll iyaa; Waptam Irusarinap kanapungints, tárangu,
iysha, Pamazookpariniya, táranguni, mangini ksaranginiya.

²Mangini kizpur ksaranguni, siriptini kis yasiyastar ashiranganiya.

Minshuchtisin tputs iyaa naparangsin;
Apanllpari kapung istarangiya, táranganaya.

³Zurkusin táranganaya.

Apanll iyaa kizpur wanasiri istarangu,
waana iyaam mangoos ksashish panarangiya.
Ashirucha, mangini ksaranginiya.

⁴Apaa, iyaa tsapuni kizpur wanasir yusur yánischingi,
tsapunshi wanasir kxunamaama.

Yusur sin sinakchu, ichinguru wanasir kxunchiya.

⁵⁶Tputs kiyung kachiykusin, tanuktaatssin,
mazarish tatsumirangana,
anootsha mang' kissha pusachinlliniya.

Mang' kis pusayarusin,
yasimpatari pangup kanapchinllinaya.

127

Apanll iyaa ksutku, mapiym panaku anoo kamankiya

Tputs Apanllip pang' naatarangsin yaseeranganaya. Salomonarini wayasi.

¹Apanll tputsee tarawzupani ndunnaar tuwizpurtaku,
tputssha waanpata wizpurini nda pangumaam waritakiya.

Apanll yaktaa nda ksutamaam istaku,
tsangampansha tputs mangutari ksutkanaya.

²Mishat, Apanll ndunnaar tputsee mzatspani istaku, mangutari kiyung kachiykiya.

¿Mayaamsa punirustayarus, Marizpa, átus,
zar wazuran tarawzatakus, tapitaranllu kasaksa?
Ngutaritis saanaatsee kiyung yachakus ashiksa.

Watam Apanll tiptsiree chinaku, ksutku,
kanusshisheem wayaranguwa.*

³Apanll tputseem wipaa zapan panaku, an kizpur wanasiricha.

⁴Kanungas wipaa iparinaku, wipsha kanungaseeyarusin,
wásap tamapari ashiru waparee tapazeem tapachindachinllinaya.

* 127:2 Matiwa 6.25-34; Wanga 15.3-5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

⁵An tputs wip zapan taaru, mang' kis mapiyru taachiya.
Undararsha yutarit tsiyatku,
tputssha wipapat tasaskachu, punicheeja, ndambaree.
Kurakaa nda paziku, itsinsaru tsiyatchiya.

130

Apanllimun mangich tatkuch, piy ashtarchi
Tputs Irusarinap naakchusin yaseeranganaya.

¹Zurampatari mangipti Apaa, shiyaa kuruzkina.
Mangi kapung mantsakina.

²Apaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangandama.
Nayaningandama. Yutaritshishireetsi tchingandama.

³Apaa, shiy iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini kirakarishish yandaranginaareesha, nda mbizakush,

¿chakaja shiyash pshtuch?*

⁴Itaru, shiyamaricha yutaritshishirineetsini yaramaam waritaksha.
Shiyaatsimari chinakaniya.

⁵Ashiri Apaa, shiyangzimari mangiptarti kutakina.
Apaa, yaranganda, watam shiy, Mangeetsish tachingchinllpa, tárangshawa.

⁶Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaam kutakina.
Yaktashuch ksutamapan psaan kutaksin, uru tarasitan ashkana,
nuwsha ashiritamti shiyaam kutakina, nuw atina.

⁷Ashiri siyaa Israelchichis, Apanllimun mangis tatkus k'tangtamtasa, nuw tamakparina shingtamtasa.

Watam Apanllimari iyaa chinaku, izuuru tapachindakuwa.
Ashkachu, izuuru Apanllipatarisha kis taatssa.

⁸Iyaa Israelchicheetsini yutaritshishirinee ichinguru yarchiya,* nuw siyaa atina.

137

Yuwash Israelchich tputs Babiloniyash tsap taarangsín, mang' kapung mantsarangana anoo kamankiya

¹Babiloniyash tsap kungumun wing washunand kuxineeruni,
Apanllingaz pang' mach Siyonangaz chinayaruni, tanuranginiya.

²Yasinamunsha wapzar kitararineetsini kayxuranguní, kasaranginiya.

³Babiloniyashuchsha wasundurur,
yuw iyaa putayarusin machirangsín, muchchureem ínarangana
an iyaatssha: Natu, siy Siyonshuchis, Apanllireetsis yaseengints.
Mangis kis yaseengints,
iyaa táranganaya.

⁴Itaru, iysha ¿nitaati nish tputsish watsapun Apanllee kis yasicheezini? Pinasakaniya.

⁵⁻⁶¿Tamaree Irusarinaa mbizachini?
Mbizakinaareeniya, shiysha Apaa, iyaa waneengcha.
Kuweetsini mbutsunungich mayapshingcha,
ayamtaati nda kitartamaama,
misha neepureetsini tpatstangtamcha,
ayamtaati nda mangini kis yasimaama.

* 130:3 Romshucheema 3.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 130:8 Matiwa 1.21; Titooma 2.14 tsiyatsis

⁷Babiloniyashuch wasundurur Irusarinush pshturangusin,
misha Edomshuchsha tputs pshturangitamsina.
Iyaa natsaksin, Babiloniyashchee;
Natu, pangoo ichingaru pátang pátang sheerus, ksangtsa, táranganaya.
Ashiri shiysha Apaa, anoo mbizarinllpa.
Izuuru Edomshuchee waneengcha, átana.

⁸Mishat, siyaa Babiloniyashcheetsis, Apanll izuuru wanichiya.
Kundararis siyash kuskatssin, siyaa watstamari kasichinllinaya.
¿Siy waninll iyaa kiyung yacharangsawa?

Ashiri kundararis siyash kuskachusin,
tatsamooru siyaatstam kiyung yachachtamsinaya.*

⁹Ipareetstamtis putayarusin, patumbchimun tpuw tpuw shimbayarusin,
pachambeersin kasachinllinaya.
Yungpari ashchinllinaya.

139

Apap waana tputsee taarash ichinguru yasaku anoo kamankiya
Dapiyarini yandarangu anoo.

¹Apaa, shiy nuwaa mangi yasaksha.
Shiy nuwaa taarashi yasaktamsha.

²Ichinguru ashki anoo yasaktamsha;
Ichinguru chinaki anoo yasaktamsha.

³Yuwaa naaki anoo yasaktamsha,
Aship ashki anoo paksha, Apaa.

⁴Ndatumastaa tsiyataruri, nuwaa kuki uru wasina yasaksha.

⁵Shiy Apaa, nuwaa ichingaru zar ksutaksha.

⁶¿Tamaru shiy ashiksha, Apaa?
Nuw anoo mangoonamaam pinasakina.

⁷Shiyaa kasamaam zandkitaati,
itaru ¿yapeeja suwaychi?

Yaptaa naaki amb shiy kanish urutari nuwash tachitkiya.

⁸Íwar kanindap kárkitaateena, itaru shiysha anshutamtishcha.
Tsapush waantsush pshtukitaateena, shiy anshutamtishcha.

⁹Kambusurush arap naakitaateena,
yap zari shitungku amb naakuri, shiy anshutamtishcha.

¹⁰Mus kapungumashee kitkitaateena,
yap zar pshtuku amb naakuri,
shiysha Apaa, anshutamtishcha.

Shiy uru nuwash taaksha.
Nuwaa patsisakush, nda kasaksha.

¹¹Tapish ipishungachima, aturi,
shiysha, Apaa, nuwaa pakshawa.

¹Sinee kzateetaateena taakuri,
Apaa, shiysha nuwaa paktamsha;
Watam shiy nuwaa tuwasineekshawa.

¹²Shiy tapshutaa nuwaa pamaam waritaksha.
Nuwaa kaschiritam paksha.

Shiyaam ichinguru kaschir tamapari ashiriya.

¹³Shiy, Apaa, aneershi waxangan nutseemi tinarangsha.
Nutseetsi wanasiri tinarangsha.

* 137:8 Apanll wanichu anu 18.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ashiri, Apaa, nuw wappari atina shiyaatsi.
Nuw mangishi chinakuri, ¿Tamaru Apanll ashiranga? aturi, napuxtakina,
watam nda mangoonkinawa.

Iyaa tputseetsini nutseemani kizpur wanasiri tınaksha.

Nuw aneershimasi waxangan taaruri,
shiysha Apaa, uru nuwaa yasarangsha.

¹⁶ Nuw ndatuma nllurtachuri, waantsshu tapish taaruri,
shiysha Apaa, nuwaa taarashi wasina kirakarimunish yandarangsha.
Ndatuma minamtiyam zari 'sinee paruri,
shiysha nuwaa taarashi ichingaruru yasarangsha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ ¿Tamaru Apaa, nuwaa chinakush ashiksha?

Urutari nuwaa chinachintar ashkush taaksha.

Nuw maakuri, taraseekchuri, uru anshutam nuwapat taaksha.
Nuwaa ksutaksha.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiy Apaa, pachampanee tputs nuwaa kasimaam zandkusin,
anoo arap zanganingcha. Tpachingangcha.

²⁰ Shiyaa mantsir tsiyatkitaa,
itaru shiyaa kasimaam pinasakanaya,
watam shiyamari kasikshawa.

²¹⁻²² Shiyaa undararsincha.

Shiyaa natsakana anumand nuwsha uwaa natsakuri, niyrkina.

²³ Ashiri Apaa, nuwaa mangeetsi yasangandama.

Yachangandama.

Mantsir naakinaareena,
shiysha Apaa, nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseengandama.

Shiyap izuuru kusamaam nungipiritish machingandama, urutamari taamaama.

Ashiri Apaa, wapparee, Dapiyarini tárangiya.

145

Ztaru tputs Apanll ee ungirtamaama

Dapiyarini wayassi.

¹⁻² Shiyaa kurakareetseeruri urutamari ungirtakina.

Shiyaa chinakina.

Ayamtaati shiyaa mbizcheezi.

Apaa Taarashipanee, shiyaatsimari ungirtakina.

Putam putam shiyaa kis yaseekina.

³ Taarashipanee, shiyaatsimari tputs ztaru ungirtamaam waritariya.

Shiyapat min tatsamooru wanindaja.

Shiyaa izuuru yasamaam wanindamtaja.

Shiyamari kasiksha.

⁴ ¿Wanipa Apaa, shiy wizpurirpatish iyaa Israelchicheetsini istarangsha?

Iyaa tapachindarangsha.

Ashiri ipartamani, chinllinitamani uru shiyaa tputsee kamanimantar ashchinllinaya.

⁵ Nuwsha urutamari shiyaa chinachintar ashkuri taachina.

Shiy kizpur wanasir 'sinish taaksha.

Mishat, iyaa uru ksutkush kizpur taaksha.

⁶ Tputs ztaru shiyaa uru ungirtaksin,

waanpataatssin kamanimantar ashchinllinaya.
 Nuwsha ashchitamana.
 Apanll ¿wanip wizpurpa iyashchee istaranga? nuwsha uru táchtamana.
⁷Mishat, tputssha, Apanll iyaa ksumish chinakiya.
 Iyaa ichingurootsini tatsamooru ksutkiya,

yaseeksin táchinllinaya.

⁸Watam Taarashipanee, shiy kchinamishshawa.
 Nayanimpantishcha.

Nda musá tsiyantakush, uru iyaa nayaniksha.*

⁹Tputsee ichinguru tatsamooru chinaksha.
 Ichinguroo istaksha.

Tinamareetsish ichinguru ksutkush taaksha.

¹⁰Yuw shiy tinarangish an ichinguru shiyamun kis taakanaya.

Mishat, tputsiritamtish, shiyamun shambatchinllinaya.

¹¹Iy kurakarini kizpur wanasircha.

Waamari kasiru taakiya, táchinllinaya

¹²Tsapurunasshuchee tputs yasashpatish mangoo p'tseekush, mang' ksachinllinaya.

¡Apanll wizpurpa wanasir tuwasineerangu, atusin mang' ksachpasinaya!

¹³Shiyamari Apaa, kizpur kurak kasirush,

tsapurunasish urutamari taaratartachsha.

Shiyachich ayamamtiyam pastacheeja, ndambaree.

¹⁴Tputsirish kiyung kachiykitaatssin,

waanaatsee tapachindamaam pinasaku,

shiysha Apaa, nayanikush istaksha.

Undarar kiyung yachaksin, shiysha Apaa, tapachindaksha.

¹⁵Tsapurunasshuch ichingarusin, katungpani atusin,

watungasheem shiyaam kutakanaya.

Watam shiy uru panakshawa.

Yuwash zari waritakchu, maachi kayanakchu, pusayarusin, katungkanaya.

¹⁶Watam shiy Apaa, kuwiptish tputseem kchitamaam panakshawa.

¹⁷Apaa, uru itsinsaru tputsee natstayarush, ksutaksha.

Nayanimpatari tputsee istaksha.

¹⁸Tputs shiyaa itsinsaru mashku, Istanda, tákchu,

shiysha uru mazinaksha.

Watam nda arap taakshawa.

¹⁹Shiyamun Apaa, mang' tatkusin,

shiysha uru istakush, mapiyrsin taakanaya.

Apaa, istangandama; sitatstee.

Maachee yutamash kasikchindama, tákchusin,

shiysha mazinakchush, tapachindaksha.

²⁰Apaa Taarashipanee, yuw tputs mangpatari shiyaa itsinsaru chinakana
 anoo tputs uru ksutaksha.

Itaru, tputs shiyaa chinamaam ngatksin, natsampan taaksin,

anumashee tputs shiysha izuuru tpachingayarush kasaksha.

²¹Apaa Taarashipanee, nuw urutari shiyaa yaseekuri ungirtachima.

Tputs ztaru urutamari shiyaa wanasireem inaksin, ungirtaksin taachinllinpa.

* 145:8 Sandeeku 5.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

148

Maachtawatamtis, tputstamtis, ichingarus yuwis Apanll tinarangu anis, Apanlee yaseengints
¹¡Apanlee yaseengints!

¡Ichingarus yuwis íwar taakis anis, kanindamand zunganeengints! Ungirtangints.*

²¡Siyasa Apanllis wasundururis kurakareetsis seengints; ungirtangints!

³¡Zartamtis, tsupitamtis, Apanlee seengints, ungirtangints!

Siy ichingarus yuwis íwar sunlleerutarus kurakurtangatis, tsangachis, irunlltamtis anis, Apanlee ungirtangints. Seengints.

⁴Kanindawtamtis kawambanaris kungutamtis

yuwis kanindap iwaz taakis anis,

¡Apanlee ungirtangints; seengints!

⁵Apanlee Taarashipanee ¡Seengints; ungirtangints!

Watam siyaa amb ashichpa átu,

kamachtambeeru, íwar waana tinambayaru, mbam wayambaranguwa.

⁶Urutamari taachpa, tárangu,

¿Waa kuk chakaja michitach tayutaritach?

⁷Mishat, ichingarus yuwis tsapurunasis taakis anis

¡Apanlleetsi seengints; ungirtangints!

Marshuchis kapungumashis, yuwis kungush watareewis imurishuw taakis anis, Apanlee ungirtangints.

⁸Siyasa mamartamtis, sin kachizamashtamtis,

Sírinuwtamtis,

Apanlee ungirtangints.

Kambusurutam, yuw Apanll kamachtaku, kukoo tuminkis anuwis,

Apanlee ungirtangtsa.

⁹Macheew íwaritamtis, manginawtamtis,

yasinawis,

Ichingarus karianawis,

yasinawtamtis wanuseewtamtis.

Apanlee ungirtangints.

¹⁰Wakarawtam, chinuzeewtamtis, manginshuchitamtis, kpurangamasheewis, pshiyrataru anuwtamtis,

Apanlee ungirtangints.

¹¹Mishat, siyasa tsapurunastamtis urkaris tiptsirpatatis anis,

yaktashtam urkaris, misha yaktashucheewis tputsis,

¹²kamuzini, kizawtamtis, kanungaseewtamtis, kamasinawtamtis, wachinawtamtis,

ichingaru ztaru tsapurunasshuchis,

¹³¡Apanlee Taarashipanee yaseengints; shambatangtsa!

¡Uwamari kasiru kanindaatstam, mishat tsapurunaseetstam ksutkiya!

Taarashipan nllitarita arang wanindaja.

¹⁴Iyaa Israelchichini waana tiptsireem ipusarangu,

iyaatssha uru tuwizpurtakiya.

Ashiri iysha uru Apanlee chinakuni ungirtakuri taachiniya.

¡Apan Taarashipani shiy kizpurtishcha!

* 148:1 Lukasa 2.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

150

Ztaru tsapurunas yasimaam Apanlleetsi shambatangtsa, átcha
Dapiyarini wayasi.

¹¡Apanllee waanshu pang' shambatkus, seengtsta!

¡Yuwash kizpur wanasir kanindush taaku, anush shambatkus seengtsta!

²Wanip iyaa istaranga, ashiri shambatkus seengtsta.

Wizpur ayamtaati nda kachingtaru,
Ashiri ungirtayarus, shambatkus seengtsta.

³Uru trumpetaa tiruchkus, Apanllee shambatkus seengtsta.

Uru kis kitarpa kitartakus shambatkus seengtsta.

⁴Mangis ksakus tamburpat michitkus, shambatkus, seengtsta.

Tiruchzipta tiruchingtsa, shambatkus seengtsta.

⁵Ngusambpa tsireen, tsireen átus, zungan zungan shambatkus seengtsta.

Ngusambpa tushurangayarus arap zunganeerus shambatkus seengtsta.

⁶¡Yuwamun kanusis itsiparu, wizpuris anumun xipungayarus,
Kizpur yaseengtsta!

¡Shambatangtsa Apanlleetsi!

[Watamcha yuw Israelchich Apanlleem yaseerangana anu.]

Isáysarini kuku Isáysarinee kuku pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja yandarang?

Isáysarini waanaatsi kuk yandarangiya. Apanll kamachtarangu, Utaáchchee tputsi waneerangiya. Irusarinash taarangiya. Kurak Osiyasarini taarangu, anush Apanllee kuk kamanimaam chtarangiya. Kurakawin Jotamarini, Akásarini, Esekiyasarini, ashpari taarangsín, Isáysarini Apanllee kuk kamanimantar ashirangiya. Isáysarini wizanllpat, wipapa tsimbun taarangiya. Isáysarini kurakamand tsipasamunparee, ¿tamarima kurakap pang' naataranga?

¿Chakaam yandarang?

Irusarinshucheem kirakaa yandarangiya. Arapich tputs, Asiriyashuchsha kizpurimuncha tputsee wamari kasikastar ashishtaranaya. Utaáchchee tputs wamari kasimaam zandaranganaya. Ashirucha, Utaáchich tputs punirpat taataranaya. Samariyshuchee tputs izuuru kasirangusin, muchchureem ínarangusin, arap machtaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs kizpur kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Asiriyshuch tputs ichingarú masach kurikee zapan panangandama, táranganaya. Utaáchchee tputsi ashpatam putayarusin, araptam machtaranganaya. Ashkusin, Utaáchichsha nda waanitaritam taaranganaya. Nllitarit tputs wamari kasitaranaya. Ashirucha, nda kis taaranganaya. Isáysarini zapan waneerangu, Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. ¿Mayaamsha kis apanllputsingaz chinaksa? tárangiya. Mishat, ayam Apanll waanaa wipaa zanganchima. Ashkachuri, kishshapari taatssa, Apanll átcha, tárangu, tputssha mang' ksarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—39: Apanll wanasirinandari chinakiya. Ashirucha, kizpur tsiyantakiya yuwamand Utaáchich tputs yutarit taakanaya. Utaáchich kurakareew nda wanasir yaspatarangana. Ashirucha, uwshtisin tiptsir yutarit taarangusin, natsashish zapan taarangiya. Tsiyatssee yaramaam izuuru pinasarangiya, watam yasampan nda tputsee tatsamooru naparanguwa. Anumand Apanllsha, Nuw Asiriyashuchee tputsi, misha Babiloniyashcheetstam zanganchima siyaa wanimaama, tárangiya. Itaru, siyanaa nuwash itsinsaru tachitkinaareesa, siyaa yusur istachintspa; siyaa tapachindachintspa, tárangiya. Anushsha Dapiyarini nlluranur kurakaam kinachu, urutamari tputsee ksutchiya.

Kapitoto 40—55: Apanll tiptsiree kizpuritaa waneerangu, arapchish tputs tsap machtarangitaatssin, tputssha kizpuritam mang' mantsarangusin, ashiritaa Apanllsha, Siy yusur nuwaa chinakinaareesa, nuwsha siyaa tapachindachintspa. Yusur kishshapari taatssa, tárangiya. ¿Antaati apanllputs wizpur taar? Nda. Nuw maacheetsi ichinguru tinaranguri, ¿tamaree nuw siyaa nda yusur istachee? Siyaa nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuw siyaa yusur wanasir ksutchintspa, tárangiya. Apanll waanaatsi wipunashee kamankiya.

Kapitoto 56—66: Apanllsha, Ayamtaati nuw tsapurunasee kaneesich tinarayuri, tputs ichingurusin kishshapari taachinllinaya. Anush tputs ichingurusin, nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya. Kishshapari taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

Nuw Isáysi yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Nuw Isáysi Apanllee kuk kamanchintspa. Nuw apari Amoscha. Apanll nuwaa yá-mandarangiya yuwaa Utaáchchee wanichu anootsi. Yuwapur Osiyas, Jotantam, Ajastam, Esiyastam kurak taarangana anpur Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangu, anoo kamanchintspa.

Utaáchchis, siy uru yutaritshishee kis chinaksa, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina

²Tsapurunasshuchis, kanindshuchtamtis ichingurus,
Apanllée kuk mazinangtsa. Apanll ateeja:

Nuw tputsireetsi ipareepzi ashiru yanungakuri,
siy kis kanungarangsa.

Ashiritaa, tputsirshti nuwaa natsarangusin, nuwaa kasaranganaya.

³¿Antaati wakar wamkuree kuk nda mazinak?

¿Antaati burr minush tputs pang' watungasheem nachungak? Nda.

Chinuz mang' ndunaritaa, mangoonkiya.

Itaru, nuw tputsiri mangsharittsincha.

Nuwaa nda pakchiyam chinakana; nda mangoonkana.

⁴¿Nuw siyaa yutaritshishpaneetsis tamaycheezi?

Siy yutaritshisheetsimari uru chinaksa.

¡Siy shuchitampazis wipis ashirus yutaritshisheetsim kis chinaksa!

Nuwaatssha Taarashipaneetsi arap kasarangsa.

Nuw Apanlli siyaam Israelaamis taaritaati,

ashiritaa siy nuwaa wanllitarangsa.

Nuw siyaa kizpur chinarangitaati,

ashiritaa siyaa nuwaa natsaksa.

⁵¡Mangishis nuwaa kapeetamaam chinachintar ashiksa!

Nuw siyaa kapungtaa pzkookpaz ashiruri,

siyaa waniwantar ashkitaati,

ashiritaa, nda siy kitsis mazinaksa.

Muchis chuwiwpaz ashiksa.

Kapung tanukus, wizpuris ndunnaar taaksa.

⁶Nutsis kpumawpaz ashirus ashchiri shuneeikiya.

Nda pakchiyam matambish taaksa.

K'tsimandis káyarú, muchipis wásur shuneeikiya.

Kpumaris, kuchakpaz ashiru kpuneeikiya.

Minamtiyam tputs siyaa nda istaku,

irimiyapat taparat, taparat nda ashkiya,

wásuree mayungamaama.

Ashikpaz ashkitaatis, nda kitsis mazinakus, yutaritshishee kis chinaksa.

⁷Nuw siyaa waneektaati, itaru siyaa nuwaa kuki nda payukus,

kundararis siyaa kachingeersin, tsapuneetsis itutskachu,

Mzarshitis mangutarisha taakiya.

Ashkus, tatsumaris mangutarit itsankiya.

Siyaa pangis tirooksin, yaktaris mzeeztar ashkiya.

Saanasha anoo ngutis napataranll ashiksa.

Kundararis tatsumareetsis kis shamangayarusin,

katungkusin, kaching, kaching ashkanaya.

Sodomshuch tamarangpari ashiritam tsapunis mangu kuree ashkiya.

⁸Kundararis siyaa pacharangusin,

Siyonshuchis minamaritis katuchim taaksa.

Na kundararis siyaam tsanganakaya.

Siyonshuchis yakat tambpaz ashiru mzatsip upusanand xiya ashkiya.

Sundarshat kachingamamari iturpipitaraa, iturpipitaraa ashishtangat ashkanaya.

⁹Kundararis ashirangtaa, nuw wizpurirpati,

nuwamari kasiyeeruri,

siyaa Utaáchcheetsis nayaniranguri,
nda siy musá tsiparangsa.

Ndunnaari siyaa istaranguri,

Sodoma, Gomorshuchee tamarangpari sheernapsinaya siyaa izuuru
kachingaranganaya.*

Apanll áttanda tángcha, tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Ashiriya, yutaritshishirimandis Apanllsha siyaa kapung waneekiya, nuw siyaa atina.

Anoomcha, Apanlee zurumpatari chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina

¹⁰Siy kurakis Sodomshuch tamapari ashirus mantsir taakis anis,

Apanlee kuk kaapaniri mazinangtsa.

Siy tputsis Gomorshuch tamapari ashirus yutarit taakis anis,

kitsis zurampatari mazinangtsa.

Apanll siyaa tayaspataku, anoo ngatintspa.

¹¹Apanll Taarashipan ateeja:

¿Mayaamsa nuwaam maachee zapan wayaksa?

Opeejaa, wakaraatstam karupana, nuwaam wayayarus, muchkis,
anoo nuw kapung tsachiktana.

¿Antaati wayungunoo muchkis, anoo nuw ksaja ishingchee?

¿Maacheetsi ursir ksatamtaja napkee?

¹²Siy nuwash pangi kuseerus,

maacheetsi nuwaam yushindaktaateesa,

itaru, ¿chak siyaa, ngutis Apanllish pang' xitangtsa, táranlla?

¹³Nuwaam maachee ngutis wayarintspa.

Watam an msas nuwaam nda wanasiriwa.

Tputsee tushaneeyarus,

Tsup kaneeschish shambateeni, atitaateesa,

Zar kanusishush tushiyani, atitaateesa,

itaru wand yutaritshishee kis payuksa.

¿Antaati nuw piy shingtsa, tárangee?

Anoo pamaam zandkeezi.

¹⁴Tsup kaneeschish yakchu anush shaniykis,

anoo nuw ksaja napkee.

¿Wanip ngutis ashiksa?

¡Wappa! Anoo zandkeezi.

¹⁵Siy nuwaa mashamaam kuweetsis íwar itsirkachis,*

anoo nuw pamaam zandkeezi.

Zapantaa nuwaa mashkus,

ashiritaa siyaa nda mazinakina.

Watam kuwis tputs ursir paxatasawa.

¹⁶¡Watsta! Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa.

¿Antaati siyaa yutaritshishireetsis nuw kis napkee?

¡Yutaritshishireetsis zurampatari ksangtsa!

¹⁷Wanasiriri taangtsa. Anoori chinangtsa.

Itsinsaru taangtsa. Tputsee chinangtsa.

Saanpatatis istangtsa.

Mxaxzeewaa nayaningtsa.

Mashindoo tayutaritarinllpa,

* 1:9 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 9.29 tayusima kamankiya.
tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 1:15 Matiwa 6.5 tsiyatsis nipta

Apanlli siyaa Utaáchcheetsis tárangiya.

¹⁸ Apanll átcha:

Mazinangandama. Na tsiyatssee wanasir yareeni.

Wandaya siy yutaritshishiris kuraspaz ashiru kizpur chumbeep paxataru, ashiritaa nuw tachingkachuri, kizpur mburash taatssa.

Kachizamash tamapari ashiru mburash taatssa.

Mishat, kamis kizpur kawambanataa, itaru opeej pur tamapari ashirisha mburash taachiya.

Nuw siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingkachuri, amb ashikpaz ashtatssa.

¹⁹ Wandaya siy nuwaa kuki payukchus,

yusur mzarshis yuwariz kishshaparee kanungchiya.

²⁰ Wandaya kitsis nda mazinakus,

kundararis waani shamangayarusin, siyaa kiyung yachachintsa.

Nuw Apanlli siyaa atina,

Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashirucha, Apanllee zurumpatari chinangtsa, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.

Waana Apanll Taarashipan Irusarinshuheetsis izuuru yarchiya

²¹ Siy Irusarinshuchis, sirú Apanllee chinarangitaatis,

itaru natsha ;tamaysha kiz mshipan tamaparee ashirus nuwaa kasarungus, kis apanllput-sush tachitaksa?

Sirútari siy tputsis ashparitis itsinsaru taarangus, tputsee zurumpatari tatsamooru istarangsa.

Ashirangtaatis, itaru natsha pachampaniri taaksa.

²² Sirú siy ur tamapari ashirus wanasir taarangsa.

Itaru, natsha chkaz tamapari ashirus kinarangsa.

Kapulis kam ashirus taarangtaatis,

itaru na kizpur misingapishpaz ashirus kinarangsa.

²³ Siy kurakaris na wits nda mazinaksin,

washchirpat tputsi kis amikurtakanaya.

Kurikingazim chinaksin, tputsee nda itsinsaru chinakanaya.

Maachtangazimari támaraksin, mantsir chinakanaya.

Mxaxzee nda nayaniksin,

Mashindootstam nduntam pakchiyam istakanaya.

²⁴ Yuwamand siy Utaáchchis yutarit taakis anumand, Apanll Taarashipan, yuw wamari kasiru an atiya.

¡Wapparita! Na siyaa kundartaranguri, wanichintspa,

Yuwaa tumashtakis anoo tuwapamaama.

²⁵ Nuw kuwipti wizpurirpati, siyaa wanichima.

Chkazeetspaz ashiru izuuru kapeetchintspa.

Yutaritshishireetsis ashparit kachingchima.

²⁶ Ashkachuri, yusur shiyashuchsha yasampan tputsee tatsamooru chinachinllinaya.

Kuraksha wipunash yusur wanasir kamanchinllinaya.

Amb ashkachuri, tputssha siyaa wanasir ínachinllinaya.

Siyaa Irusarinshuheetsis, Yakat itsinsampancha;

apanllpancha, siyaa táchinllinaya.

²⁷ Nuw siyaa itsinsari yasayaruri, tapachindakchuri,

siysa yusur kis taatssa.

Siy Siyonshuchis, yusur nuwash kis tachitatssa.

²⁸ Itaru, yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa nda chinaku,

nuwsha anoo tputs toro, toro sheeruri kapeetchima.

Nuwaa kuki kapeetkusin, zurampatari tsipachinllinaya.

²⁹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina:

Siy apanllputseem zapan kis nashamangamaam chapoom yanungaranga.

Anush kis apanllputsee ungirtaranga.

Itaru, anumand kapung pazichpasa.

³⁰ Pazikchus, tatsumimpaz ashirus mawirutssa.

Kung ndunpaz ashirus puzataraa ashitssa.

³¹ Tputs kizpurimuntaa taarangu,

itaru mashar puz ashiru kurachiya.

An tputs wanasirimshingaz nazandku,

yuw tarawztarangu an, mikeeru kurakchu machingchiya.

¿Tamareeja anoo ztazchich?

¿Chakaja anoo tputs istach?

Apanll átcha tángcha, nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashirucha, waana Apanll Taarashipan Irusarinshucheetsis izuuru yarachshapari, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.

2

Apanll Taarashipansha istakchu, tsapurunasush ztaru tputs mapiyrsin taachinllinaya

¹ Nuw Isáysi Apanlllee kuk kamanchintspa. Nuw apari Amoscha. Apanll waana nuwaa yámandarangiya. Yuwaa Utaáchchee, Irusarinshuchheetstam tputs ashtachu anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll waana tárangiya:

² Yap tsapurunas tspakattu amb, nuwsha Irusarinaa yakat mbamari wayachima.

Anush nuw pangi kizpur taachiya.

Anu mach íwar pshkurutar ashku taachiya.

Minup mach ningich taachiya.

Amb ashkachuri, tsapurunasshuchsha tputs ichingarusin anush kuschinllinaya.

³ Tputs amb naakchusin, shurungakataraa sheersin, waanpatatin táchinllinaya:

Pzaya. Apanllip machip káreeruni,

Akoparinshini Apanllirini pang' pshtuyani.

Amb ashkachuni, waana Apanll iyaa tayaspatachiya.

Waa kuk mazarununi,

Apanllish kishsha tachiteeni, táchinllinaya.

Anushsha Siyonamand Apanlllee Taarashipanee kuk tayaspatachinllinaya.

Irusarinamand Apanlllee kuk mazinachtamanaya.

⁴ Apanllsha Taarashipan tsapurunasee tputs itsinsar yasachiya.

Tputs waanpatatin tsiyatssee mantsir payukinaareesinaya,

Taarashipansha waana tsiyatssee yarchiya.

Anpur, ayamtaatiya tputs waanpatatin waratchazinllinaja.

Tapazeetstam waanpatatin nda tayaspatachinllinaya.

K'chirpungoo mangutarisha payuchinllinaya.

M'chitaatssha waratamapani mázareemsha tatsummapaneem ínachinllinaya.

Turuwaatssha wareemsha ínachinllinaya.

⁵ Akoparinchichis, ¿mayaamsha kiyung kachiyatssa?

¡Wanasir itsinsar taayani! Waana Apanll Taarashipan iyaa 'sineekpaz ashkachu, kis taapani, atina.

Ashiriya, Apanll Taarashipansha ayam iyaa istakachu, tsapurunasush ztaru tputs mapiyrshitsin taachinllinaya, nuw siyaa atina.

5

Utaáchich kizarun tatsumim tamapari ashirusin taakanaya

¹Nuw Isáysi kizarunaa tatsumma yasichima.
Nuw amikuri yuw kizpur taaku an wamin yasichima.

Nuw amikuri kizarunaa tatsumma ksutarangiya.
Mázarush kizarun kizpur wanasir tatumarangiya.
²Wanasir puyayaru,
Maachtaa patumbchee ichingarú kapeetarangiya.
Kizarunaa ipus ipus sheeru, wanasirimsheetsimari tatumarangiya.
Mázarish apusanand torre napamaam kayatarangiya.
Sheeru, Vínoo wayar waapi átu, kamiyamaam wayarangitamta.
Iwaparangu, wanuseemsha kutarangiya.

Kam waapi, tárangitaa,
waaj, kizarunsha kizpur kapiz yusirangiya.
³Anumandsha amikuri Apanll, Yutaritisha, siy Irusarinshuchis.
Na pindanaru k'kuz mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa, tárangiya.
Utaáchchis, na nuwaa mangiptis kamaningandama.

¿Chakamandaja chayarini mzats mantsir yusirang?

¿Antaati nuwamand ashirang?

¿Ndush mzats waanamandari ashirang?

⁴¿Mayaaja mizatseem pishtarang wanasir yanungamaama?

Nuw siyaa, Kam yusichpa aturi,
itaru, siyaa nuwaa tamapingarangus, kapizsha yusirangsa.

⁵Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.
Yuw nuw mangishi chinaki anoo kamanchintspa.
Mzareetsi watandpun kapeetkachuri,
waani arapich tputs, Mzatsee kachingpana, atina.

Ashkachuri, watspat kat, kat ashchinllinaya.
⁶Nuw mzareetsi ndusha pakchiyam ktsutchima.

¿Chakaja karutaa púyach?

Kpanandarishaparee kxuneeru, karutamunaam kinachiya.

Msaseetssha, Amb sinatpa, táchima.

Pakchiyam mzarimuni sinacheeja.

⁷Nuwamari kasiruri, siyaa Utaáchcheetsis atashina.

Nuw mzari watacha siyaya.

Nuw tatumareetspazi ashiruri kizpur siyaa chinarangina.

Siy Israelchichis nuwpaz mzari ashirus taaksa.

Itaru, nuw siyaa, Nuwaa kuki payuchinllinpa, tárangitaati,

Siyaa pachampaneemarisha kinarangsa.

Waanpatatin wanasir napchinllinpa; itsinsaru chinachinllinpa, tárangitaati,

itaru, siyaa tputsee kiyung yachakus,

siyamun tputs kiyung kachiykusin,

wasureemun, Ay átangat ashkanaya.*

Amb ashirangus, kizarun wanus kapiz tamaparee ashirangsa.

Ashirucha, anumand siyaa zurampatari kasachintspa,

nuw atashina, Apanll siyaa Utaáchcheetsis tárangiya.

* 5:7 Lukasa 13.6-9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Utaáchich kizarun tatsumim tamapari ashirusin taakanaya, atiya.

6

Waana Apanll nuwaa, Isáysaatsi kamachtarangiya

¹Yuwapur kurak Usiyas tsiparangu, anpur nuw Apanlee parangina. Taarashipan kizpur 'sineerangu, wamari kasiru, waanamun watsirar kuxinarangiya. Watunir wazuraneeru, waanaatsi pang' purangiya. ²Waana tiptsir sumas ashiru Apanllimun iwaz itureeranganaya. Ichingaru wazitpungach 6 taarangiya. Wazitpungachpa tsimbun waanaatsi wach kámanarangiya. Tsimbunatam wanutsee watspatari kámanarangitamta. Itaru, tsimbunatam mangaktangat ashiranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, táranganaya:

³Apanll Taarashipan wamari kasiriya.*
Wanasiriri chinakiya. Wanasiriri taakiya.
Kizpur wanasir 'sineekiya.
Tsapurunas shuneeriya wanasirimshirini,

ántar ashiranganaya.

⁴Kizpur zunganeerangusin, Apanll pang' washitungash zpuzarangiya. Pangush wantsush msas tuwap mzeezarangiya.* ⁵Anoo paranguri, nuwsha, Sitatstee. Nishuripa tsipachina, watam kchipti Apanlee nuw pakeenawa. Kurakari wamari kasiru anoo pakeenawa. ¿Tamari nuw mantsirimshee tsiyatkuri taaki? Nuw tputspa yutaritamashpa taakina. Sitatstee, tárangina.

⁶Amb táranguri, Apanllsha tiptsir sumas ashiru nuwanung mangarangiya. Kucharash masunll Apanllish wasum yáyaru, 'nuwash kuki chka' ashirangiya. Nuwaatssha,

Masunll k'keetsish kandanirangu,
na yutaritshishireetsish ichingaru tachingarangiya.
Apanll shiyaa yutaritshishireetsish zurampatari mbizayanlliya,

nuwaa tárangiya. ⁸Tárangu, Apanllsha waana tsiyatku kímarangu, nuwaa tárangiya.

¿Chakaatseeja nuw zangankachee?
¿Chakaatseeja nuwaa kuki kamanipaneem ínachee?

tárangu, nuwsha,

Apaa, nuwaa kamanipaneem ínayarush, zangingandama,

tárangina. ⁹Apanllsha,

Nuw shiyaa zanganchinllpa.
Naayarush, tputsi yutaritaa Israelchichee kamanishini. Apanll ateeja, tángcha.
Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinakus,
ashiritaa nda mangoonaksa.

Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesa,
nduntam mangeetsis p'tsichima.

¹⁰Siyaa mangeetsis tamiroosinlltakchuri,
kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri,
kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri,
siya ¿tamareeja mangoonchis?
¿Antaati mazinacheezis?

* 6:3 Apanll wanichu anu 4.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 6:4 Apanll wanichu anu 15.8 tsiyatsis nipta

¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.
Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi,
nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina.*

Apanll átcha tángcha, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ¹¹Nuwsha, Apan, ¿ashinooja amb ashchinllina?
táranguri, Apanllsha,

Anoo tputs izuuru kachiykachuri,
pakchimarisha katuchkachu,
anootsimsha ayam zapish yusur tputsireetsi chinachima.
Israelchichee yaktarini izuuru pátangachinllinaya.
Ashkatssin, tputs ndunichparee.
Pangush minamtiyam tputs nda taachinllinaya.
Mázarish mangu kuree ashtachinllinaya.

¹²Nuwanoo tputs arap minup tsap tuzanganeekchuri,
Utaáchchish watsapun tputs izuuru ndunichiya.

¹³Wandaya chungaa arangeem tputs minam taarinaariya,
anoostam kapeetchima.
Yasinaa washitaneew tuwayaruch,
izuuru kapeetkachuch,
Puchimsha pshkoorutar ashtaru ashtachiya.
Itaru, xixpurootspaz ashiru tputsireemi yusur katuchimaa wayachima.
Annaa tputs nuwaa kuki mazinachinllinaya.
Anush tputsireetsi yusur chinachima,

tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi.

Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa Israelchichee tputsee kamanimaam nuwaa zanganirangiya.

7

Nuw Isáysi kurakaa Ajasa Apanllée kuk ichtakachuri kamanirangina

¹Síriyshuch kurak, Resín Israelshuchpat urkar tsiyatarangu, Zuwaa Pékaa, Irusarinshuchpat warateeni. Yamari kasiyeeruni, kasayani, tárangitaatssin, xapooranganaya. Anpur kurak Ajas Irusarinshuchee ksutarangiya. Ajas watacha Jotamarini wipa. ²Síriyshuch urkar tsiyatssipanee tputs Ajasap zanganirangu, kusarangiya. Iy Síriyshuchini Efrayinchichpa amikurtaranguni, siyapa waratamaam zandkiniya, tárangiya. Ajassha anoo k'kuz mazarangu, kapung punirangu, kizpur kambustaku yasin shpu shpu shitangat ashtaru, ashiru kizpur puniku, ta ta shitar ashirangiya. Sitatstee. ¿Tamachina? tárangiya.

³Itaru, Apanllsha nuwaa tsiyatarangu, Isáysaa, shiy iparpatish, Sear-yasubpa ipuneerush, kurakap Ajasap napashincha. Ajas tsap kpimash kung tashtap taariya. Ngootsip yap chirikoo káchakana amb naangcha. Ajasaa anush chamayangayarush, nuwaa kuki kamaningcha.

⁴Papcha, ichée, kurak Resínpa, min Pékpa amikurtarangitaatssin, anoo tputsi punirinllpa.
Itaru, shiyinaa kizpurtangcha.

Kizpuritaa tsiyantaksin, itaru mangu ashtachinllinaya.
Sumas mangu mzeetar ashtaru ashtachinllinaya.

Kurak Resín wamkurpat kurakpat Pékpa mangu nllur tamaparee ashirusin taakanaya.

⁵Síriyshuch Efrayinshuchpat washunand shiyaa kiyung yachamaam zandkanaya.

Uwshtisin shiyaa tárgananaya:

⁶Pza, Utaáchchish watsapun pshtuyaruni, tputsee tpuxtayaruni,

* 6:10 Yuwaa nish átu anoostam Matiwa 13.14-15; Márkosa 4.12; Lukasa 8.10; Wanga 12.40; Tayaspatampani 28.26-27 tayusima kamankiya.

iyamari kasiyaruni, kasayani.

Sheeruni, Tabeelarineetsi wip kurakaam ínayani, táranganaya.

⁷Itaru atitaatsin, Apanllsha:

¡Amamtaati ashtachazinllinaja! atiya. Mazinangcha. Resín yaktarini

Damásokcha, Síriyash tsap taariya.

^{8,9}Pék yaktarini Samariycha, Efrayinash tsap taaritamta.

Itaru, nimun 75 masach tushiykchu,

Efrayinshuch tputs izuuru tsípachinllinaya.

Siysa Utaáchchis ndunnaa sambaytakus, an

tputs siyaa nda izuuru kachingkachinllinaya.

Ashiriya, paptsa. Punirustarintspa, Apanll átcha,

nuw siyaa atina.

Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk zurampatari mazinangtsa, nuw atashina.

Nuw Ajaspa yusur tsiyataranguri, Emanowelaa kamanirangina

¹⁰Apanllsha Taarashipani yusur tsiyatssee Ajasaam kamachtarangiya. ¹¹Shiysha, Ajasaa,

Apanlee, Tsapush wantsush wizpurirish yámandanda, tángcha. Wandaya anoo nda

zandkush, kanindash íwar yámandanda, tángcha, waa kuk zurampatari yasamaama,

tárangina. ¹²Ajassha, Nduni. Apanlee nguti mashcheezi, ndambari. Watsta, tárangiya.

¹³Tárayaru, nuwsha:

Dapiyarinchichis ichingarus mazinangtsa.

Siy ngutis tputsee kuk ngataksa. Ngatkus, ¿mayaamsha

Apanlee kuk tuxaraksa?

¹⁴Itaru, siy nduntaa Apanlee Wizpurirish yámandanda, átus,

ashiritaa waana Apanll siyaa yámandachiya.

Apanll kuk zuramaritcha, tátssa.

Mazinangtsa. Kiz kamasin mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipchiya.

Tatsipkachu, Emanowelaa yásamachiya, watam Apanll iyapa taakuwa,* táchiya.

¹⁵Nllur ndaturi putsisaru, wand mangsharit taaku,

kesoa kindurpa katungchiya.

¹⁶Itaru, ndaturi yutaritshishee kasarú, misha ndaturi

wanasirimshee chinaru,

anush Efrayinshuch tputs urkarpatari ndunichiya.

Síriyshuchsha tputs urkarpataritam tsípchitamparee.

Watsapunsha mangu kurimunaziri taachiya.

¹⁷Itaru, Apanll shiyaatstam, tputsiriptartis, iparpatatamtis wanichiya.

Waneeshshee sirútama nduntaa ashiru nda patarus, waneeshimun kiyung kachiyatssa.

Apanll

Efrayinshuchee, misha Síriyshuchetstam waneekchu, itaru siyaatsinaa ningattam

wanichiya.

Asiriyshuch tputs zapan kuschinllinaya.

¹⁸Apanll Ijiptomand arap tputsee kungumand aship yáyanll zanganchiya.

Asiriyshuchsha tputs aship zan kuschinllinaya.

¹⁹Kuskatssin, tsapunshis shuneeru pshtuchinllinaya.

Wazanganash taachinllinaya.

Patumbchish wach, misha kpashtam, misha kung wanasirimshishtam taachinllinaya.

²⁰Apanll shiyaa ashkachu,

* 7:14 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 1.23 kamankiya.

Asiriyshuch kurak wachinpatari siyaa kiyung yachachinllinaya.
Kung Eufratissamand kuskatssin, siyaa ipazamaam
suseetsis, mucheetstamtis, tandacheestamtis puris kumachinllinaya.

²¹ Shiyachich tputs kapung mariz kayatchinllinaya. Tputssha minamari wakar, opee-
jpatari tsimbunandari chinuku, ²² ¿tamareeja mimir zapaneeckchu, wayayaru, kesoa
katungchis? Yuw tputs katuchim taaru, ¿antaati an keso kindurpat katungchazinllinaja?
Watam iwariz kapung maringachuwa.

²³ Mzarshis mangu kpanandari taachiya. Anush sirú mzarshis kizarunaa zapan milo
yanungarangsa. ¿Kurik mbammash wanipaja mil taaranga? Itaru, natunaa karu-
tanandarisha taachiya. ²⁴ Kapanandarisha mzarshis yambutachiya. Anush pshtuyarush,
k'chirpunguriptish napamaam waritariya. ²⁵ Kizpur punikus, m'chitariptis ndusha puya-
maam waritatssa, watam anush wakar opeejpatari mangu xitangat ashchinllinawa, nuw
siyaa tina.

Ashiriya, paptsa. Yuwash Emanowel kuskachu, anush siy kiyung kachiyatssa, nuw siyaa
atina.

8

Apanll Asiriyaashchee wanimpaneem wayarangiya

¹ Apanll Taarashipani nuwaa, Shiy Isáysaa, patumbchee yáyarush, anush, Maher-salal-
hasbasa átush yandangcha. ² Anoo yandayarush, tputsee kamanipaneem nachungangcha,
táangiya. Nuwsha tputsee nachungaranguri, Uriyasa, misha Sakáriyas, Jeberikiyasarini
wipa nuw parangina.

³ Anumunsha, izanllpati maaranguri, izanlli nlluraa mireeyaru, kamuzaa ipari-
narangiya. Izanlli Apanll kamanimapanitamcha. Apanllsha nuwaa, Ipareetsish Maher-
salal-hasbas ísamangcha. ⁴ Ndatuma iparish, Apara, misha Ataa, táru, arapich tputs
Sírriypat, misha Efrayinpatatam waratchinllinaya. Yaktaa Damáskoo, misha Samariyaat-
stam kasikchusin, pangoo ichingaru kapeeteersin, maachiritaa izuuru yachinllinaya.
Urkireetstam ichingchinllinaya, Apanll nuwaa táangiya. ⁵ Yusur Taarashipani nuwaa
tsiyatarangu, táangiya.

⁶ Siyaam Utaáshucheemis, Sitatstee, atina.

Kung Silowepaz ashirus apinll naantar ashkus taaksa.

Siy Resínaa, misha Pékaatstam punirangus, Asiriyshuchpa amikurtarangsa.

⁷ Yuwamand siy Asiriyshuchpa tputs amikurtarangis anumand,

Apanll siyaa waneekchu, kung Eufratissashiru kumbiyaru,

siyaa kizpur zaw ashtachiya.

Asiriyshuch urkar wasundururpat zapan siyash kuskatssin, siyaa uru kasichinllinaya.

Kung wingoo putaru sheersin,
tsapuruneetsis izuuru itutschinllinaya.

⁸ Kungpaz ashiru kumbiyaru, Utaáshuchee watsapun izuuru puchiya.

Tputsee wayarpunumun tutsipchiya. Ashkachu, kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Yunganpaz ashiru wazitpungichpat

tsapuneetsis izuuru yambutakpaz ashchiya.

Asiriyshuch tputs ashikpaz sheeru, izuuru siyaa kasichinllinaya.

Emanowel iyash taaktaa, ashchinllinaya.

⁹ Aparich kurak ateeja. Shaniyeerus, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

Mazinakchus, kizpur puningtsa.

Maachee tapazpanee zapantaa xanatarus,
ashiritaa siyaa tpuxtachintsa.

¹⁰ Mangishis kapungtaa chinakus,
izuuru xapoochpasa.

Piy sheeruni, kasichinipa, atitaatis,
 itaru izuuru pinasatssa.
 Pinasakitaatis, itaru watam Emanowel iyapa taakuwa;
 iyaa kapung istakuwa, siy uru taachpasa,
 Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, punirintspa, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina, watam Apanll iyaa ksutkuwa.

¿Mayaamaja tputsee punichich? Apanlleetsimari punimaam waritakcha

¹¹ Apanllsha Taarashipan kuweetsi kizpur patsisayaru, Utaáchchish tputs tchitinllpa; an tamaparee ashiru chinarinllpa, nuwaa tárangiya. ¹² Piyartach tputs, Amikurtayani, atitaatssin, itaru siyaa Utaáchchis anoo chinarinntspa. Tputs nllitarit kizpur punik-taateesinaya, itaru siyaa punirintspa. ¹³ Apanlleetsimari puningtsa, watam wamari kizpur taakuwa. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina. Apanll chiya napku, ¿chakaja tasasach? ¹⁴ Watam Apanll siyaa ksutkuwa. Itaru, Apanllimunari xarashish taariya. Xarakchus, izuuru pantsaksa. Siy Utaáchchis, misha Efrayinshuchitamtis Apanllimun patumbchimunpaz ashiru xarakus, pantsaksa. Ashkus, Irusarinshuchtam ashpari pantsachinllinaya. ¹⁵ ¿Tputs wanipaja pantsaksin, tsipakana?

Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari punimaam waritakiya, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.

Nuw Isáysi nuwaaanaatsi ipunshi waneerangina

¹⁶ Nuw ipunsheetsi tárangina. Siy nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa.

Nuw siyaa waneekuri,
 siyaa zurampatari payungtsa.
 Izuuru mangishis pshtangtsa.

¹⁷ Apanll Taarashipan

Akoparinchichee tputs tsiyantarangu, uwshtisin Apanlee kuk payumaam pinasanganaya.

Ashiritaa, nuw urutamari Apanllimun mangi tatkina.

Apanlee, Shiy nuwaa istangasindama, tárangina.

¹⁸ Taarashipan nuwaa ipusarangiya Israelchichee mangoo p'tsimaama.

Apanll nuwaa ipari wayarangiya Irusarinshuchee tpuxtamaama.*

Waana kizpureeru, Siyonamand nuwaa ashirangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, ayam Israelchichisha tputs siyaa táchinlliniya.

Kanizee mashangtsa.

Wázirir wee wee tákchusin,

Siyaa istachparee.

¿Watam yaana anoo apanlliriniwa?

Uru chiy tputsich kchit taakuch, kanizee mashamaam chinakaniya wasina yasamaama.

²⁰ tputs siyaa táchinllinaya. Ashiriya,

nuw siyaa atina. ¿Antaati nguti áti? nda. Siyaa zurampatari uru táchapsiniya.

Atitaatssin, itaru anoo mazarintspa, watam mangshari ashiru atanawa.

²¹ Yuw tputs atana an kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Mariz kapung kayatksin,

mangu piyari xitangat ashchinllinaya.

Marizimun watsiyun kizpur musáchinllinaya.

Urkaree kapeetamaam zandchinllinaya.

Waanaatsisha apanllirini yutaritaam ínachinllinaya.

Kanindapsha nachayarusin,

²² tsapush napksin,

* 8:13 1 Pitoru 3.14-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.
 2.13 tayusima kamankiya.

* 8:18 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshucheema

mantsirimsheetsimari pangchinllinaya.
Tputsee kiyung yachaksin, Ay átangatkana,
anootsim mazinachinllinaya. Ashkusin,
ichingaru mantsirish tunimash taachinllinaya.

9

¹An tputs kiyung kachiykitaa taaksin,
kamungumaam wanindaja,
nuw siyaa waneekuri, ipunsheetsis atina.

Ashirucha, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa; mbizarintspa, atashina.

Ayam zapish Apanll ipusamarini kuskachu, mapiyshapsinaya tputs taachinllinaya

Ichtaru Apanll Galileyshuchee tputs kiyung yacharangiya. Uwshtisin arapich tputs Sabulónush, misha Neftaliyash watsapun taaranganaya. Ortagamand wing káyaruch, zar puku amb naayaruch, maramun wing kusachchi. Sirútamasa Apanll anoo tputsee kiyung yacharangitaa, itaru zapshinaa kizpur wanasireemsha ínachiya. Anoo nuwsha Isáysi kamankuri atashina.

²Siyaa Galileyshuchee tputs tina:
Tapshutaa taakus, kiyungtaa kachiykus,
itaru zapshinaa 'sinee kizpur pangatssa.

'Sinsha siyash kuskachu,
siyaa tuwasinichiya.

Ndusha yutaritshishush tunimushpaz ashirus taatssa.*

³¡Apa, shiy iyaa mangeetsini ksashishsha wayarangshal

Natunaa shiyapa taakurini,
shiyaa tasaseeruni, kisshapa taachiniya.

Tputs katungtsee zapan pusaksin,
tputs maachee zapan mangu pana, pana ashkana,
ashikpaz ashkuni, mangini ksachshapariniya.

⁴Watam tputs iyaa tamuchchurtaragusin, itaru shiysha, Watsta táyarush, iyaa itutsirangshawa.

Shiyamari izuuru tputsee kasirangush,
Madiyanshuchee kasirangish ashirangtamsha.

⁵Wasundaruree wasapturi itutseerush,
misha wamaree kuras ixataru,
anoo ichingaru sumasish kapeetachpasha.

⁶Waana Apanll iyaam nlluraa wayarangiya.

Nllursha nllurtakachu, kanungeeru,
kizpur kurakaam kinachshaparee.

Kurakaa ichingaru wamari kasichiya.*

Nlluraa Apanll ee ipusamarini ísamachinllinaya.

An nllur kizpur mangozee p'tsimpancha.

Apanlliritcha wamari kasiriya.

Apanll Taarashipancha. Apanll urutamarit mapiymash
mangozee panakiya, nlluraa táchinllinaya.

⁷Uwsha nllur kurakaam kinayaru, Dapiyarinish zamuchiya.

Tsapurunashuchee tputsi ztaru ksutchiya.

Urutamari tputsee tatsamooru napchiya.

Yutaritshishpanee waneeyaru, wanasirimshee tputsi zurampatari istachiya.

* 9:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 4.16; misha Lukasa 1.79 kamankiya. * 9:6 Matiwa 27.28-29; Wanga 19.2-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ayamtaatiyam mapiyshish nda pastachiya.*

Apanll waana iyaam nlluraa wayachiya, nuw Isáysi siyaa Galileyshucheetsis atina.

14

Israelchich tputs Babiloniyshuchee urkari kizpur stachinllinaya

³Siy Israelchichis, mazinangtsa. Apanll iyaa kizpur tapachindachiya. Ashkachu, ndusha kiyung kachiychiniya. Tputssha nduntam iyaa tumuchchurtachinlliniya. ⁴Anpursha iy Babiloniyshuchee urkari stachiniya. Stakurini, yaseeshee kis yasichiniya.

^{5,6}Apanll Babiloniyshuchee urkar kapeetarangiya. Nimun arapcheewaa tputs yusur nda kiyung yachachiya. Yuw tputsee pakchiyam nda nayanirangu, an kurak na pastarangiya.

⁷Na tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin mapiyrshapsinaya taachinllinaya. Mang' kis yasiyastar ashchinllinaya.

⁸Shiy Babiloniyshuchish kurakish na tsiparangush, Libanshuchee wárpanari nda tuwakush, karipansha ksatam taachiya. Apanll shiyaa Babiloniyshucheetsish kurakish na waneerangiya. ¿Antaati shiy karipanaa na yusur tuwakush kiyung yachacheezish? Ndambari.

⁹Kanizpitam naatarangush, amb kaniz shiyaa paksin, zamangachinllinaya. Maamaartaatssin, támeersin, shiyaa paksin, shitungartakanaya. Kaniz urkareew ashparit uxinashee kasayarusin, shiyaa chamayangakanaya.

¹⁰Shiyaa chamayangayarusin, atanaya:

Na shiy wizpurirish nduneerangu, ningeem kanizshutam kusarangsha. Iy tsiparangini, shiy ashiritamtish tsiparangsha.

¹¹Ngutish ungareem taarangush, itaru natunaa mantsirishtam taakamatsha. Mangish kis kitarpa michitarangush, natsha mbich shiyaa nutseetsish katungkana. ¿Tamaysha shiy kizpuritaatish ashirangsha?

kaniz staksin atanaya shiyaatsi.

¹²Babiloniyshucheetsish kurakish, nuw shiyaa atashina. Kizpuritaa taarangush, shiyamari tsapurunasshchee kasirangsha. ¿Tamaysha shiy kanindash kizpuritaa taarangush, natsha tsapush pantsarangsha?*

Shiy, Nuw Apanll tamaparee ashiruri kizpur taakina, tárangitaatish, itaru natsha pantsatataraa ashirangsha.

¹³Itaru, shiy tárangimandish:

Nuwamari kanindap káreeruri, anush tsirari mbam wayayaruri, anumun nuw kuxinxinaw ashtachima. Amb ashkachuri, Apanll tinarinari, tsangachtam ichingaru tsapush taachinllinaya. Machimun apanlleeruri, Apanllpa ipuneeruri, taachina.

¹⁴Msasee arang káreeruri,

* 9:7 Lukasa 1.32-33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 14:12 Apanll wanichu anu 9.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanllpaz ashiruri kizpur kurakaam kinachima,
tárangsha.

¹⁵ Itaru, na ¿tamasha ashirangsha?

Waj, Apanll shiyaa tsapush kapeetarangu,
marush wantsushpaz ashiru yangakataraa ashirangush,
kanizshutam taaksha.*

¹⁶ Tputs shiyaa atusin,
mangu napataranll ashkanaya.
Pakchusin, shiyaa atanaya:

¿Chak in ashtar?

¿Ndusha yuw tputs tsapurunasee tpuxtarangu an?

¿Ndusha tapazpan taarangu,
wamarisha kasirangu, nda an?

¹⁷ Sirú yaktaa kapeetarangush,
tsapunandari taarangu,
Tputsee tumanarangush, tashitungamaam nda zandarangish.
¿Antaati shiy wattish? Ndambaree.
Itaru na ¿tamaru taaka?
Tputs shiyaa atanaya.

Nuw shiyaa Israelshucheetsis Babiloniyshuchee urkari kizpur stakus tángtsa tina.

25

Apanll tsapurunasshuchee tputs ztaru shambatamaama yambichiya

⁶ Apanll wamari kasiru,
nish Irusarinush shambatshisheem wayachiya.
Ztaru tputsee tsapurunasshuchi katungamaam yambichiya.
Anush katungats kizpur wanasir wayachiya.
Tputs kisshapari katungchinllinaya.
Katungkusin, ksatam vinoo waachinllinaya.

⁷ Anush Apanll kizpur istakachu,
ksushish ndunshapari taachchi.
Ayamtaati tputs mang' nda mantsachinllinaya.

⁸⁻⁹ Tputssha ndusha tsipachinllinaya.*
Suris nduntam taachiya.*
Apanllee tiptsir nduntam pazichinllinaya.
¿Chakaja mantsiri tsiyatach?
Anush tputs mang' kis taachinllinaya.

Tputs anoo tsiyatkusin,

In watacha iy Aparini.
Waamun mangini taturanguni,
iyaa kizpur tapachindarangiya.
Ashirucha, mangini kis, ¡Jay, jay táyani! atashina.
Watam Apanll iyaa tapachindaranguwa,

* 14:15 Matiwa 11.23; Lukasa 10.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 25:8-9 1 Koríndshucheema 15.26, 54
tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 25:8-9 Apanll wanichu anu 7.17; 21.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tputs táchpasinaya.

Apanll zurampatari ashtachiya, watam waana ashtachima táranguwa, nuw Isáysi siyaa atina.

32

Kurak wanasirimish Apanllee tiptsiri ksutchiya

¹Nuw Isáysi arangeem Apanllee kuk kamankina.

Yuwash waritakchu anush, kurak wanasirimash nuwaa tputsiri ksutchiya.

Kuraka wipunashpatari wanasirinandari ksutchiya.

Tputsee ichingaru tatsamooru napchiya.

²Tputs kiyung kachiykana, anoo tapachindachiya.

Undararsha, Pachapani atitaatssin,

kuraksha tiptsiree tapachindachiya.

Mantsirimish tushiykchu, uwsha istachiya.

Waanpatatin shuchimaam ndunshaparee chinachinllinaya.

³Kuraksha uru wanasir napchiya.

Tiptsirsha, Papcha. Tputs nuwaa kiyung yachakachpa, tákchusin,

kuraksha mazinakchu, wanasir istachiya.

⁴Mang' putitiri, itsinsaru chinachiya.

Zurampatari tsiyatchiya.

⁵Yuw tputs yutaritshishpan taakana, misha tputsee kiyung yachakana anoo, ndusha kurak kis napchiya.

⁶An tputs yutaritcha.

Watam tsiyatkusin, mantsir tsiyatkanawa.

Tputsee kiyung yachamaam chinakanaya.

Tputsee pachamaam zandkanaya.

Tputs mariz kayatkana, anoo

¿nitaati pakchiyam nayanikazinllinaja?

Katungtsee nda panakanaya: waamaamtam nda yáskanaya.

Mishat, ¿Antaati yuwaa nuw ngichki anoo Apanll yasakeeja? atanaya.

⁷An tputs kizpur ngichimapancha.

Mangush chinachintar ashkusin,

tputsee kiyung yachamaam chinakanaya.

Pukiree tputs nduntam pakchiyam istakanaya.

Kiyung kachiykana anoo nda nayanikanaya.

⁸Itaru, wanasirimashsha tputs nda ashkanaya.

Wanasirimsheetsimari chinakanaya.

Tputsee itsinsaru napkanaya.

Anumun mangich tatkuch, ndusha chiyaa tamapingachiya.

Mishat, nuw kizaatstamtis arangeem waneekina.

⁹Nuw siyaa kizaatsis waneekuri, atashina, Mazinangandama.

¿Mayaamsa kizis siy piyari chinaksa?

Siy naturi mapiyus taaksa.

Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

¹⁰Iyaam ichingaru wanasircha, átpasa.

Itaru, nuw siyaa atashina:

Nduma in masach tushiyru,
kizpur punikus, nutsis ta ta ashitssa.
Watam marizimun tsiptassawa.
Waamaamtam ndunarichuwa.

¹¹ Mangoonpana aturi, siyaa tsiyatssee tayuschima.

¿Mayaamsa piyari chinaksa?
Siy naturi mapiyrus taaksa.

Itaru, zapish kizpur punikus, nutsis ta ta ashitssa.
Punikus, kamareetsis wanasirimshee kasayarus,
chirik' kamartatssa.

¹² Kchishis suris xuwat ashkachus,
yuwaa áti anoo pangatssa.

Mzareetsis, tirikootstam, kizarunaatstam,
¹³ pangeetstamtis, anoo ichingaru kapeetamaw pangatssa.

¿Waninll anumun mangis kis taarangsawa?

Itaru, nimun an ichingaru karutamunaam kinachiya.

¹⁴ Yaktash Irusarinush yuwash nuw taarangi anush tputs tatsitaritaa taarangu,
itaru, nimun uru kurimunazshapari taachiya.

Kurak pang' kurimunaztam taachiya.

Sundar ksutamapan kuree ashchiya.

Irusarin izuuru kurimunazkachu, burr kayustan anush kis taachinllinaya.

Mangu pastoomarisha kinachiya,

nuw siyaa kizaatsis atina.

¹⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha iyaa istakchu, waana wani wizpuriri zangankachu, iyaa istachiya.
Waana wizpuripa tsapoo puz mzareemani kizpur wanasireemashat panachiya.

Sin ndusha pishtaku, yuwariz kishhapa kanungchiya.

¹⁶ Tputssha waanpatatin kis taaksin, waanpatatin ndusha kiyung yachachinllinaya.
Israelshuch tputs ashpari kis taachinllinaya.

¹⁷ Kurak tputsee tatsamooru napkusin,
uru mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.

¹⁸ Nuw tputsiri waanpatatin, Zuraktishcha tákchusin,
anumun mangich tatuchpachi.

¹⁹ Sis kizpur pantsatkachu, mangin yurangakchu,

Irusarin yusur yurangakchitaa,

²⁰ ashiritaa, kis taatssa.

Mzareemis sin ndusha pishtachiya.

Chineemis pasut izapanekchu,

chinshitish kis taachinllinaya,

Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashirucha, mangis mantsarintspa. Kurak wanasirimish kuskachu, Apanllee tiptsiri uru
ksutchiya, nuw siyaa atashina.

40

Apanll Irusarinshuchee mangoosusichimaam k'kuz wanasirimash tsiyatarangiya

¹ Apanll waana ateeja:

Israelchichee mangoosusichimaam wanasir tsiyatangtsa.

² Nayanimpatari Irusarinshuchee tsiyatangtsa.

Sirú m'chachumuntaa taarangsins, na tushiyannliya.

Yuwamand yutarit taarangana anumand túmshir tuwaparanganaya.
Nuw Apanlli Israelchichee waneekuri,
kuwipti pzkoorangina.

Yutaritshishimand wappari kiyung yacharangina.*

³Wanimaam na iwaparanguri,
natunaa tputs tayaspatakchu anoo kisshapari mazinachinllinaya.

Mazinangtsa. Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.
Tsap puzaa ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.
Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Apanlleem yarangtsa, watam kuschuwa.*

⁴Wazawaa tupareerus,
machee kapeeteerus, itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Yuwaa machtaru anoo watandsaam inayarus ksangtsa.

⁵Apanlleem ashikpaz shingtsa mangeetsis yaramaama.
Yutaritshishireetsis kapeeteerus mangeetsis Apanlleem yarangtsa.
Ashkachus, Apanllsha Taarashipan kizpur wanasir napchintsa.

Ztaru tputs tsapurunasush Apanllee pangchinllinaya.*

¿Antaati ngichkeezi áti? nda.

Watam waana Apanll nuwaa kamanku táranguwa.

⁶K'kuz íwarimand kímarangu, nuwaa, Kizpur tsiyatangi, tárangiya.

Nuwsha, Kizpur tsiyatkuri, ¿ameecheezi? tárangina.

Uwsha, Tputs ichingarusin chirichir tamapari ashiru taakanaya.

Wanuts chap ashiru musásimashcha.

⁷Waana Apanll chirichirimun tapus ashkachu,
chirichirsha mawirutaraa sheeru,
chap kurustariya.

Tputs ashiritamcha; chirichir tamaparee ashiru nda kizpur taakanaya.

⁸Tputs chappaz ashiru mawiruyaru kuruschiya.

Itaru, Apanll kuk urutamari taachiya.

Uw kuk ayamtaatiya pastacheeja, ndambaree.*

Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya.

⁹Siy Siyonshuchis, mazinangtsa.

Machimun íwar káreerus,

anush kizpur tsiyateerus,

Utaáchich tputs ichingaru mazinaksin, anoo kamaningtsa.

Tsiyatsis kizpur wanasir kamaningtsa.

Siy Irusarinshuchis, ¿mayaamaja punirpatis tsiyatichis?

Wanasiriri nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa.

Napangtsa. Neewa. Apanll kuseenlltanda, tángtsa.

¹⁰Apanll kizpureeru, tapachindamaam kusarangiya.

Udararee wamari kasiyaru,

waanaatsisha tiptsir itutseeru, ksutkiya.

¹¹Chinuzpan ashiru tiptsiree wanasir ksutkiya.

Tputs opeeja wip chipayaru, mangumunari chipaypaytar ashku wanasir ksutkiya.

* 40:2 Apanll wanichu anu 18.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

misha Márkosa 1.3, misha Lukasa 3.4-5, misha Wanga 1.23 kamankiya.

* 40:3 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 3.3,

* 40:5 Wanga 1.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 40:8 Sandeeku 1.10-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta; Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 1 Pitoru 1.24-25 tayusima kamankiya.

Opeej wipaa kaneeschiri tatsipkachu,
 wanasir ksutaru,
 ashiru Apanll iyaa Israelchicheetsini ksutchiya,
 waana Apanll siyaa tárangiya.

Nuw siyaa, ¡Apanll tamara! átana

¹² ¿Chakaja musá kapungumashi, maree uwpatari táchich?

¿Chakaja kanindaatstam táchich?

¿Antaati kuwiptich tách tách ashkuch yasacheezich?

¿Chak mazachee tsaparunasush ichingaru táchka?

¿Chakaja machee íwar itsireeru kayxuyach?

¹³ ¿Chakaja Apanlle, Shiy ngichiktishcha, tách?

¿Chakaja Apanlle, Mangish pishtakcha; piy shingcha, táyach?*

¹⁴ ¿Antaati Apanll chiyaa, Istanda. Mangeetsi p'tseengandama, tácheeja?

¿Nitaati chiy Apanlle, Nuw shiyaa kamankachuri, shiysha tputsee mangu itsinsarush
 yasangcha, tácheezich?

¿Chakaja Apanlle, Piy shingcha maachee tinakush, tárang?

¿Yapeeja Apanll pshtuyaru, yasashee kizpur yasarang?

¹⁵ Apanll kandoozeewaa kung pakich xuwat xuwat ashishtar ashtaru,
 ashiru pakiya.

Mazach tamapari ashiru pakich pakiya.

Kurakaw shaniykana,

anoo mazacheetspaz ashiru kata kata ashkiya.

¹⁶ Apanlleem muchimaam ¿ndusha maachee pishtachiya?

Manginush ichingaru nachungayarush,

maachee zapantaa muchta muchta ashkuch,

Apanlleem wand pishtachiya.

Sumas zapantaa yarayaruch, Apanlleem muchkuch, nda waritachiya. Ashiritaa wand
 pishtachiya.

¹⁷ Tputs tsapurunasush ztaru waritarazinlinaja.

Apanlleem nda pakchiyam waritakiya.

¹⁸ Na kamaningandama.

¿Chakpataja Apanll tatsamooch?

¿Yapeeja maachee yasin tinam yáyaruch, In watacha iy Aparini, táchich?

¹⁹ Yasampan tputs ngusamb yáyaru,

maachee tinayaru,

orpa taparayaru,

yarangasheem wayat wayat sheeru,

kurikpat kateen tinayaru,*

In watacha iy Aparini, mangu ngichkusin atanaya.

²⁰ Nduntaati ashiru, yasinaa nachungayaru,

karipanaa pakeeru, tputsee kamachtakiya.

Neewa. Nuwaam Apanlliri tinanda, tákchu,

tputssha tinampan tinayaru, watseem mbam pashuchchiya, nda mangu pantsamaama.

¿Antaati an chiyaa istaku istacheeja? Nduni.

²¹ Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa.

¿Antaati siy nda yasarangis?

* 40:13 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 11.34, misha 1 Korindshucheema 2.16 tayusima kamankiya.

* 40:19 Tayaspatampani 17.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

¿Antaati kitsis nda mazarangis?

¿Ndusha zitaminaris siyaa kamanirang?

¿Tsupurunasee pakus, ndusha chinakis yuwaa Apanll waana tinarangu anootsee?

²² ¿Apanll nishooja tsapush taak?

Apanll watsirar kanindaa kánucha.

Tsapush napku, chiya pchichpaz ashiru pakiya.

Waana zandku, kanindaa kamis ashishisha wayakataraa ashchiya.

Watambureempaz ashisha kamiran wayakuwa.

²³ Kurak kizpuritaa taaru, anoo kamiran kachingamaam taariya.

Tpachingakchu, ¿yapeeja yusur pangchich?

²⁴ Yuwat kaneeschiri kxuneeru,

Apanllsha tapuskachu, izuuru mawirukchiya.

Kambusur ashiru kambustakachu, yasin yurangat, yurangat ashikpaz sheeru kurak tsípachinllinanya.

²⁵ Apanll siyaa mashkiya.

¿Chakpataja nuw waritachi?

¿Chakaja nuwapa tatsamooch?

²⁶ Kaapa kanindap napangtsa.

Amb napeerush, ¿Chakaja kanindaa tinarang? tángtsa.

Tsangacheetstam minu piyam wayat, piyam wayat sheeru,

ichingaru an surunarangiya.

¿Antaati tsangach pantsacheeja? Nda.

Apanll waanpatari wizpur mbammari wayarangiya.

²⁷ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa Israelchichis atashina.

¿Mayaamshtaja mangis mantsachis?

¿Mayaamsa ngutis átsa?

Apanll nuwaa mbizarangparee.

Apanll ndunpari nuwaa chinakiya.

Apanll nuwaam kapung pachindkuwa, átsa.

²⁸ Itaru, nuw siyaa atashina.

¿Ndusha tputs siyaa tayaspatarang?

Sirútari mazarangpasa.

Apanll Taarashipan urutamari taarangiya.

Tsupurunasee ichingaru tinarangiya.

Maacheewaastam ichingaru wayarangiya.

¿Antaati Apanll, Kanuschimasima, tárang?

Apanll wayasash iyapat nda waritariya.

²⁹ Tputs wizpur pishtakinaariya, anoo tuwizpurtakiya.

Wanguytakinaariya, anoo yarkachu, támkiya.

³⁰ Tputs kanungastaa nizkanaya.

Wanuts kapungtaa taaku, itaru wand pishtakiya.

³¹ Itaru, tputs Taarashipanimun mang' tatkinaariya,

wizpur ayamtaatiyam pishtacheeja.

Yunganpaz ashirusin kis naachinllinanya.

Kapungtaa iripkusin, ndusha kanusamaam zandchinllinya.

Araptaa naakchusin, uru kis naachinllinanya,

Apanll átcha, tángcha, nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Mangoonangtsa, nuw Isáysi siyaa atina.

42

Mishat, nuw Apanllee wipunashee kamanchintspa

¹Apanll ateeja:

Napangtsa. In watacha nuw ipunshi kizpuri.*

Nuw ipusaranguri, ksutkuri, kizpur wamun mangi kischea.*

Nuwaatsi kani ipunshishi tapshtuchima.

Ashkuri, uwsha tputsee mangoo ichingarootsin itsinsaru natstachiya.

²Kizpur, Jay tácheeja.

Tsiyatku, ndusha zunganeechiya.

Yaktash nduntam tamundachiya.

³Watsiyunpa nda taachiya.

Tputsee iwatoospaz ipusamaatsi ashiru ndusha tzayaru kapeetchiya wanimaamaya.

Nambarin achitamari tirooyaruch, kurakurtar ashtaru nuw tputsiri ndunsha ashtachiya.

Tputs kiyung kachiykana an ashikpaz ashiru, ndusha arangeem kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Ashkachu, tatsamooru tputsee napchiya.*

⁴Tputsee mangoo itsinsar yasachima, átu,

nduntam kanusku,

nduntam sambaytachiya.

Ashkachu, tputssha ichingarusin mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.

Arapich tputs marush kung arachich taakana,

Antamsin mang' kis ipunshireetsi kuk mazinachinllinaya,

Apanll wipunashee tárangiya.

⁵Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani kanindaa tinaranguri, íwar kasarangina.

Tsapurunaseetstam tinaranguri, maacheetssha kanungkakarú wayarangitamti.

Tputseetstam kchitamaam shipush kanusarangina.*

Nuwaana ichingaru tinarangina.

Nuw Apanlli ipunsheetsi tárangina.

⁶Nuw Taarshipantana siyaa, ipunshee, ipusarangina.

Shiyaa kuwish putaranguri,

tputsee ichingaru tapachindampaneem ínarangina.

Nuw shiyaa wayarangina.

Nuw Israelchichee yasapana aturi, tárangina.

Ashkachuri, tsapurunasshuch tputs nuwaa chinachinllinaya.*

⁷Tputsee wach mchusaa yarangcha, shiyaa atina.

Putamawaa tputsee tashitungangcha.

¿Mayaamaja tapish tumanam mangu taachinllina?

⁸Nuw watatana Taarashipani. Watacha nuw surina.

Nuw kizpur tputsireetsi pachindkina.

¿Antaati maacheetsi nllitaritaa, Watacha iy Aparini, támaam waritak? Nda.

¿Nitaati apanllputsee chinangtsa nuw tárangee?

Tputsee anumasheem, Watsta. Shirintspa, atinawa.

Nuwaatsimari chinangtsa, atina.

⁹Nuw sirú tárangi anoo ichingaru tuminarangina.

Nat in tsiyatsis kaneesich kamankina,

anoo zurampatari tuminchima.

* 42:1 Romshucheema 1.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 42:1 Matiwa 3.17; 17.5; Márkosa 1.11; Lukasa

3.22; 9.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 42:3 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 12.18-20 kamankiya.

* 42:5 Tayaspatampani 17.24-25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 42:6 Lukasa 2.32; Tayaspatampani 13.47

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ndatuma parus, wasina nuw siyaa kamankuri atashina,

Apanll tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

Ashirucha, nuw Isáysi siyaa, Apanllee mangoonangtsa, atashina.

44

Apanll Taarashipan chiyaa nda kasakiya

¹Apanll ateeja:

Siy Israelshuchis, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

Siy Akoparinchichtischa.

Nuw siyaa tputsireemi ipusarangina.

²Nuw Taarashipantana. Nuw siyaa tinarangina.

Ndatuma nllurtachus,

nuw siyaa kayatakpoz ashirangina.

Uru nuwtanda siyaa istaki.

³Napa, nuw kungoo apusap tsap siyaam zaw ashirangina.

Amb nduntaa kung pakchiyam taarangu,

ashiritaa wayarangina.

Na siyaam iparis kapung yusur istachima.

Taárasheemis kaneesich panakuri, kisshaparee taatssa.

⁴Chirichir kungumun wing kis kanungku,

misha karipan washitan wazanganamun kis kanungku,

ashikpoz ipareemis ashtachima.*

⁵Anpursha tputs, Nuw Taarashipaneetsim chinakina, táchinllinaya.

Nllitaritsha tputs, Akoparin tamaparee Apanllimun mang' taturangu, nuw ashkitamana, táchiya.

Nllitaritsha uwimun yandashish yandachiya.

Apanll nuwaa kasicha, yandakchu táchiya.

An tputs uru Israeaa surunchiya,

Apanll siyaa átcha.

⁶Apanlli Taarashipan siyaam kurakcha.

Uru siyaa Israelchicheetsis tapachindakiya.

Wamari kasikiya.

Waana Apanll siyaa átcha.

Nuw ichtakachuri taarangina.

Nuw urutamari taaki antana.*

Nuw minamari Apanlltana.

Arang minamtiyam nuwapa waritarazinllinaja.

⁷¿Chakaja nuwapa tatsamooch?

¿Antaati tsiyatssee kaneesich yuw nuw nda yasari anoo kamancheeja?

¿Chak sirútamastaa nuwaa tuwacheeru,

Piyparee ashtachiya, nuwaa tách?

Tputs támaam wanindaja.

⁸Nduntaa tputs ashim taaru,

anoo punirintspa.

Sambaytarintspa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Sirútari, Nuw piy ashtachima, táranginawa.

Zitamaris nuwaa kuki mazaranganaya.

* 44:4 Wanga 7.37-39; Apanll wanichu anu 22.1-2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. anu 1.17; 22.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 44:6 Apanll wanichu

Siy ichingarus mazarangitamsa.
 Nuwamari Apanlltana.
 Nllitarit Aparis wanindaja.
 Siyaa tapachindampaneem min nduncha.
 Nuw minamtiyam patareezi,

Apanll waana siyaa Israelchichis áttanda.
 Ashirucha, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.

⁹ Tputs apanllputsee tinakchu, anoo chinakchu, waritachazinllinaja. Apanllputseem wanasireewtaa tinayarusin, chiyaa pakchiyam nda istakanaya. Anoo ungirtakuch, mangshar ashkiya. Mirusinlltakana. Anoo stamaam waritakiya. ¹⁰ Tputs apanllputseem ngusambaa tinakchu, mangu ashkiya. ¿Antaati istamanaa istacheeja? nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

45

Apanll Taarashipani apanllputsee stakiya

²⁰ Apanll ateeja:

Natu, shaniyeeni.
 Israelchichis katuchimis tputsis, naani tsiyatsteeni.

Mazinangtsa. Tputs yasinaa yáyarusin,
 apanllputseem tinakchusin,
 shurangakataraa, kuktaraa ashkusin,
 mangsharit ashirusin chinakanaya.
 Apanllputsee mashimashtar ashkusin,
 ¿mayaamaja ashkana?
 Watam nda pakchiyam istaku tapachindachuwa,
 nuw siyaa atina.

²¹ Natu, siysat tsiyatangtsa. Kamaningandama.
 Saanpatatis tsiyateerus, yasayarus, ¿amcheezis?
 ¿Chak yuw nuwaa tushiyru anoo wasina kamaniranga?
 ¿Chak sirútamasa siyaa, Piy sheenlliya, átu kamaniranga?
 ¿Ndusha nuw, Taarashipani, siyaa sirútari kamanirangee?
 ¿Antaati apanllputs, kaniz ashiru, ashimaam waritak?
 Nuw minamariti siyaam Aparis taarina.

Nuwamari kasikuri, siyaa tapachindampani.
²² Ashirucha, nuwaa mashangandama.
 Nuw siyaa kamiran tapachindachintspa; istachintspa.
 Araptaati taakus, yambtaa tsapurunas katuktakatu ambitaa taakus,
 ashiritaa nuw siyaa istachintspa.

Nuw Apanlltana. Arang min Apanll wanindaja.
²³ Yuwaa nuw tárangi anoo zurampatari tuminchima.
 Nuw kuraki táranguri, ¿tamareeja pinaschee?
 Nuwamari kasichuri, kundarareetsis kachingchima, táranginawa.
 Kasikchuri, tputs ichingurusin nuwash kuseersin,
 tutunlltayarusin, nuwaa ungirtachinllinaya.
 Nuwaa yasakchusin, zurampatari táchinllinaya.

²⁴ Taarashipani kizpur taakiya.
 Wamari ichingaru tputsee kasikiya, táchinllinaya.
 Tputs nuwaa niyrkana, anoo nuwsha stachparina.
²⁵ Israelchich tputs nuwamun kasichinllinaya.
 Nuwaatsimari kis chinachinllinaya.

Watam kizpur tapachindachinawa Israelchicheetsi,

Apanll waana tárangiya.

Ashirucha, Apanllimunarisha mangis tatungsha, nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.

49

Apanll wipunash ztaru tputsee tuwasinichiya

¹Nuw Apanll wipunashi atina:

Siy tputsis, yuwis arap arachich mar taakis anis,
yuwis tsapurunas yap katukatu amb taakis anis,
kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

Nduma nuw nllurtachuri,

Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa ipusarangiya.

Ataatah waxankan wand taaranguri,

Apanll nuwaa yásamarangiya.

²Nuwaa sundaroom ínarangiya.

Nuwaa kuki m'chit wawits ashiru wayarangiya.*

Nuwaa turuwpaz ashiru wayaragitamta.

Sheeru, uwpat nuwaa ksutarangu,

nuwaa purishpaz ashiru pshtarangiya.

³Apanll waana nuwaa tárangiya:

Shiy nuwcha ipunshish.

Shiy uru nuwaa izuuru chinakush,

tputsirshitish nuwaa kis napchinllinaya,

tárangiya.

⁴Nuwsha nllitarit chinarangitaati,

ashiritaa, Apanll nuwaa anoo tárangiya.

Nuw ngutariti kiyung kachiyarangina.

Kizpur apanllpan taarangitaati,

itaru, ngutariti Apanllée chinarangina,

nuwaanitari tárangina.

Itaru, Taarashipansha waana nuwaa yasariya.

Yuwash waritaku anush Apanll nuwaa tuwapchiya,

atina.

⁵Waanasha Taarashipani nuwaa kis napchiya.

Watam nuwaa tuwizpurtakuwa. Waana

nuwaa wipunasheem ínaranguwa.

Nuw aneershi waxankan taaruri,

nuwaa ipusarangiya.

Shiysha ipunshee, Nuwaa tputsiri, Israelchichee mangoo p'tseengcha.

Ashkachush, Akoparinchichsha yusur nuwaa chinachinllinaya,

tárangiya. Arang tárangitamta.

⁶Nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana.

Arangeem nuwaa istangcha.

Nuwaa tputsireetsi, Akoparineetsini mangoo p'tseekchush,

Israelchichee katuchimarini nuwaa yusur mangoonkatssin,

anush arangeem tsapurunasshuch ztaru tputs nuwaa mangoonchinllinaya.

* 49:2 Utaáshucheema 4.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta; yuwaa nish átu anootstam Apanll wanichu anu 1.16 tayusima kamankiya.

Nuwaa kuki tuwasineekchush,
nuwsha tputsee arapcheetstaa tapachindachima.*
Tsapurunas katuktakachu amb ichingarusin mazinachinllinaya,*
Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

⁷Apanll Taarashipan siyaa Israelchichee itutseeru, tapachindachiya.
Siy Israelchichis tsíparangitaatis,
m'chachurtarangunts, kiyungtaa kachiyarangus,
arapich tputs siyaa natsarangitaatssin,
ashiritaa, Apanll siyaa chinaku, ateeja.

Tsapurunashuch kurak shiyaa pakchusin,
punirustakchusin, shiyaa tutunlltachinllinaya.
Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani shiyaa sirútari ipusaranguri,
natsha in yuwaa tárangi anoo shiyaam tuminkina,

Apanll nuwaa wipunashi átcha.

Waana wipunashee ashkachu, ztaru tputsee tuwasineekchiya, nuw Isáysi siyaa atina.

Yakat Irusarinaa yusur wanasiritam panguchinllinaya

⁸Apanll Taarashipan ateeja:

Nat in nuw Iruşarinshuchee nayanimpatari istachima.

Nuw siyaa atashina:

Nat in nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa.

Nuw siyaa kapung istachintspa.*

Nuw siyaa tputsireemi ínarangunts,

siyaa ksutaranguri,

na siyaa yusur kisshaparee taatssa.

Watam nuw siyaa itsinsar tsiyataranguri, amikurtaranginawa.

Nimunari yuwaa tsapoo mantsarangana, anoo

siyaa yusur kis tarawaztatssa.

⁹Nuw ipunshi tputsee putamawaa tashitungachiya.

Tputsee yuw tapish taakana anoo, Yusur kis napangtsa, táchiya.

Ipunshi tputsireetsi wanasir ksutchiya.

Katungtsee ngootsinung zapan pangchinllinaya.

Kung nduntaa sirú taarangu, ambiritaa opeejarineetsini kis martatssin, kungootstam
yaschinllinaya.

¹⁰Ipunshi tputsireetsi ksutkachu,
marizimun ndusha kiyung kachiychinllinaya;

kungoo waamaam nduntam pishtachiya.

Zar kizpurtaa zatku,

kizpurtaa ksaneeku,

ndusha kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Amb kung zapan shitungataraa ashkachu,

anoo ipunshi tputsireetsi yámandachiya.*

¹¹Mach kizpur íwarta taaru,

anoo ngootsee wanasirsha tuwitchiya.

Wazawap tupareeyaru, tándsaa ínachiya. Anush kamiran tputs naachinllinaya.

* 49:6 Lukasa 2.32; Wanga 8.12; Tayaspatampani 26.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 49:6 Tayaspatampani 13.47 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 49:8 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2 Koríndshucheema 6.2 tayusima kamankiya. * 49:10 Apanll wanichu anu 7.16-17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹² Napangcha. Tputsiri arapiritaa taaksin,
yap zar yaku amb, yap zar puwachingaru ambtam, kizpur arap taakchusin,
nuwsha amb yamayaruri, yusur Irusarinap wayachima,
Taarashipan átcha.

¹³ Nuwsha, Isáysi siyaa atina:
Taarashipan waanaa tiptsiree tuwizpurtachiya.
Nayanichu, yusur kiyung kachiyamaam, Watsta, táchiya.
Ashkachu, íwarpichis, mangis kis, Jay, jay tátssa.
Tsapurunasshuchtis, shambatchitamsa.
Yuwis machis taakis anis, shambatkus, Jay, jay, táchtamsa,
nuw Isáysi siyaa atashina.

Apanll ateeja;

¹⁴ Siy Siyonshuchis tárangsa.
Taarashipani iyaa kapeetarangiya.
Apanll iyaa mbizarangiya, tárangsa.

¹⁵ Itaru, ¿antaati ashirang?
¿Antaati kiz wipaa mbizatar?
¿Ashinooja kiz wipaa chinamaam mbiztar?
Kizataa wipaa mbizakitaatiya,
itaru, nuwsha Taarashipani, siyaa ayamtaatiya mbizacheezi.

¹⁶ Siyaa Israelshucheetsis suris kuwimuni yandarangina.
Siyaa taarashis uru chinakina.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, sirú pangusee pátangampani kusarangtaatssin,
natsha pangoompan tputs yusur pangoomaam zapan mikeeru kuschinllinaya.
Pátangamapan tputs sirútari suwaranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, napangtsa. Nashamangantsa.
Tputs ¿wanipamasaja Irusarinap naakchusin,
siyash musá shaniychinllina?

Nuwsha Taarashipani zurampatari atashina.
Ndunnaa k'keetsi tuminkuri, tsipachshaparina nuwaya.

Ashiriya, mazinangtsa.

Yusur kis taatssa.

Yarangasheetsis yusur yarareerus, kis yupzingambeerus, taatssa.

¹⁹ Tsapuneetsis kapeetarangitaatssin,
pangeetsis tunuparangtaatssin,
maachiritaatsis shuchirangitaatssin,
ashiritaa, siysa yusur izapaneekchus,
tsapunis tatsitkachus, tsapuneemis pishtachshaparee.
Watam kundararis arap suwasuwanganawa.

²⁰ Siyachich nlluranuris arap suwaringitaatssin,
yusur kitsishis tsiyatchinllina.
Iyaam tsapoonni pishtakiya.
Tsapuneemani arang wayangasindama, táchinllinaya.

²¹ Itaru, siysa mangishis tátssa,
¿Chak nee ipareemi panaranga?

Watam ipari ndunarimunawa.
¿Antaati nuw iparinarangee?

Nuw arapari taaranguri,
zaranlli nduntam taarangiya.

Ashiriya, ¿chak, Neewa ipareemish, nuwaa táranga?

Nuw minamariti apusap suwaruri taaranguri,
 ¿yapamasaja ipareemi shitungarang?
 siyasa Irusarinshuchis tátssa.

²² Itaru, Apanll Taarashipansha siyaa ateeja;
 Nuwsha tsapurunasshucree tputs kamachtachima.
 Tputssha ichingarusin nuwaa wizpuriri pakchusin, punirustachinllinaya.
 Anoo pakchusin, Israelchichee pachipeersin,
 yusur watsapunish wayachinllinaya.
 Kizaa nllura kuyarusin, yusur wayachinllinaya.

²³ Tsapurunasshuch urkar siyaa wapareepaz ashiru ínachinllinaya.
 Kurak wizanllin siyaam ksutamapaneem taachinllinaya.
 Uwshtisin siyaa kapung chinaksin,
 tsapush siyanung tutunlltayarusin,
 tsapoo iput iput ashchinllinaya.
 Ashkatssin, siyasa nuwaa, Taarashipaneetsi mangoonatssa.
 Tputssha nuwamun mang' tatkusin,
 Ayamtaati nuw siyaa ngichcheezi,
 Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis átcha.

²⁴ Kaapa mangishis itsinsar chinangtsa.
 Kizpur kurak taaru,
 ¿antaati anoo maacheetsi itutsimaam waritak?
 Tputspa waratkachu, kasichu, ¿tamareeja chiy watsta táchich?
 Mishat, ¿antaati putamaw tputs tumaneersin shitungeecheeja?
 mangeetsis p'tseekuri atashina.

²⁵ Itaru, Apanll Taarashipansha siyaa ateeja;
 Nuwsha kizpureeruri, piy ashtachintspa.
 Kurak tputspa waratkachu, maachee itutskachitaatiya,
 ashiritaa nuwamarisha kasikastachima.
 Tputs siyaa natsakchusin, mantsiritaa tsiyatkusin,
 ashiritaa, nuwsha ipareetsis tapachindachima.

²⁶ Ashkachuri, yuw siyaa kiyung yacharangana,
 ansha tputs paziksin, nuw waneekchuri, waanaatsee wanuts kamu kamu ashchinllinaya.
 Waanaatstaatam ursir waakchusin, vinumunpaz ashiru karuschinllinaya.
 Sheeruri, tsapurunashuch ztaru tputs nuwaa yasachinllinaya.
 Paja. Apanll Taarashipan wamari Israelchichee tapachindakuwa.
 Wamari Apanll Akoparinchichee itutskuwa,

táchinllinaya, tsapurunashuch tputsi, nuw Isáysi siyaa atina.

50

Saanamun yutaritshish Apanll siyaa kizpur waneerangiya

¹ Apanll waana ateeja.

¿Antaati nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis tputs kizaa kasataru, sheeruri kasarangee? Nda.
 Tputs wizanllée natsaku, kapeetaru, ¿antaati nuw siyaa ashirangeezi?
 Saantari nuwaa ngatarangus, nuwaa kuki nduntam mazarangus,
 nuw siyaa anumand arap kapeetarangina.
 ¿Nitaati nuw siyaa tputsireem muchchuri tupaxanxarangee? Nda.
 ¿Mayaamaja nuw siyaa tupaxanxachee?
 ¿Antaati nuw tputseem tumashtakinawa, kurik putapi aturi, siyaa tupaxanxapi?
 Saanamandari yutaritshishiris saanaatsis tumuchchurangsa.

²Nuw siyash kusaranguri, naparanguri, minamtiyam tputsee nda parangina.

Nuw siyaa kapung kuruzaranguri, minamtiyam nda ¡Maya! siy tárangsa.

Itaru, siy nuwaa, ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa istacheeja? tárangsa.

¿Nitaati Apanll kundarareetsini iyaa itutsimaam waritcheeja? tárangsa.

Nuw kizpurtana. Minamari nuw tsiyatkachuri,

musá kapungu, Puzangi tákchuri, puzataraa ashtachiya.

Kung imuritaa kamiran puzachiya.

Ashkachu, kayupichsha ichinguru tsipachinllinaya.

Kung nduneechchu, mangu kayupich tsipayarusin, kuchachinllinaya

³Nuw kamachtakuri,

kanind kantseerpipitaraa, sheeru, sin sinakchu, tputs tsiparingaz tanuku sur xuwat xuwat ashtaru ashtachiya.

¿Chakaja nuwapa waritak?

átcha Apanlee.

Ashiriya, saanamandari yutaritshishiris Apanll siyaa waneekiya, nuw siyaa atina.

Apanlee wipunash kizpuritaa kiyung yachakusin, uru Apanllimun mang' tatkiya

Apanll wipunash átcha:

⁴Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tayaspatarangiya.

Tayaspatarangu, tputs kizpur nizkitaa,

nuwsha apinll tsiyatkuri, mangoo isitchichina.

Zar taraseekchu, Apanll nuwaa ituyamachu,

kis támkachuri, kukoo kamiran nuw mazinakina.

⁵Apanll nuwaam mangeemi putit panarangiya.

Nuw Apanlee kuk pakchiyam nda kapeetkina.

Nuw Apanlee kushtarangeezi.

⁶Itaru, nuw kamiran kushtarangina, kundarari nuwaa kushi pzkoomaama.

Kundararshiti nuwaa susi xputa xputa ashiranganaya.

¿Antaati nuw ksimunarangeezi? Nuwash kachi kawachta, kawachta ashiranganaya.*

Nuwaa kizpuritaa yutarit tsiyatarangsin, nuwsha zamaruri mazinazinaw ashirangina.

⁷Apanllimari Taarashipan nuwaam istarangiya.

Anumun nuwaa aranginasha mantsir tsiyataranganaya.

Nuw patumbichpaz ashiruri, nda pakchiyam pazirangina.

Ayamtaa Apanll nuwaa tapachindakchu, ndunshaparee pazichina.

⁸Waana Apanll nuwaa tapachindachiya.

¿Chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich? Zapishsha

nuwsha, Natunaa, kurakap nuwaa, Naani, táyarus, nuwaa yutarit tsiyatangandama, táchima.

¿Chakaja nuwaa yutarit tsiyatku tsiyatach?

Mishat, ¿chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich?

Wandaya tputs nuwaa yutarit tsiyatamaam taarinaariya,

waani nuwaa yutarit ínachindama.

⁹Apanllimari Taarashipan nuwaam istamapaneem taakiya.

Ashirucha, ¿chakaja nuwaa yutaritaam ínachinda?

Nuw kundarari tsipakchusin, zaputaru taachinllinaya.

Ndunichshaparee.

Chirik' kucharpaz ashiru ndunichiya,*

Apanll wipunash tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Apanlee wipunash kizpuritaa kiyung yachaksin, uru Apanllimun mang' tatkiya, nuw siyaa atina.

* 50:6 Matiwa 26.67; Márkosa 14.65 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 50:9 Romshucheema 8.33-34 tsiyatsis

nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

52

Waana Apanll Irusarinshuchee itutschiya

Apanll ateeja:

¹Siyonshuchis, támangints. Kizpurtangints.

Irusarinshuchis, kamaris kizpur wanasir kamartangints.

Siy apanllpantischa. Ashiriya, shambatangints.

Arapich tputs ayamtaati siyash yusur tamundachazinllinaya.

Uwshtisin Apanllee ngatamapaniri taakanaya. Kizpur yutaritshishee chinakanaya.

²Irusarinshuchis, chiyangints. Tsarunaa kpitangints.

Kurakamun watsirar k'xinartangints.

Siyonshuchis kizis kamasinis siyaa tumanirangitaatssin,

ashiritaa yuwaa kayak chiparis anoo kpitangints,

Apanll siyaa Irusarinshuchis tárangiya.

³Apanll ateeja:

Arapich tputs siyaa muchchureem putarangusin,

nuwaa itutsirangsin, nuwaamsha nda pakchiyam tuwaparanganaya.

Anumun na siyaa yanpukchuri, siyaa itutskachuri,

uwaam nduntam pakchiyam tuwapchina.

⁴Napa: sirútamasa siy Ijjiptop naatarangus,

anush arapich tputs tamatarparee ashiru taaranga.

Anumunsha, Asiriyshuch tputs siyaa mangutari kiyung yacharanganaya.

⁵Naachsha, ¿kamaparee arapich tputs siyaa kiyung yachachiya?

Mangutaritam yaktap Babiloniyap siyaa putayarusin, machiranganaya.

Amb kusarangus, siyaa kiyung yachakanaya.

Kurakaam ínaksin, kizpur, ¡Jay! ¡Jay! atanaya.

Ashkusin, nuwaa tutsiyuntaranganaya.

⁶Yuwash zar waritakchu anush, nuwsha siyamand kisatakchuri,

siy nuw tputsiris nuwaa, Apanll Taarashipancha.

Apanll waanaatsi kuk uru payukiya, nuwaa táchpasa.

⁷Tputs tsiyatssee wanasirimshee machip wayakchusin,

machshuchsha tputs anoo mazinakchusin,

mang' shambatchinllinaya.

Watam, Apanll siyaa tapachindaranguwa.

Na ndusha siyaa m'chachurtachintsa, átcha.

Na mapiyus taangtsa, atiya.*

Siyonshucheetsis, Apanll siyaa kurakcha, táchshaparee.

⁸¡Mazinangantsa! Sundarshat tsangampani kizpur, ¡Napangtsa!

¿Kamaparee Apanll Taarashipan waana Siyonash kuschiya? táchpasinaya.

⁹Kizpur shambatangtsa. ¡Jay! ¡Jay! tángtsa.

Watam siyamari kasitssawa.

Apanll Taarashipan siyaa, waanaatsi tiptsiree nayinirangu,

kundarareetsis itutsirangiya.

Irusarinshuchis kisshapari taatssa.

Na ndushaparee siyaa m'chachurtachintsa.

Irusarinshuch pang' ichingaruru yurangarangitaa,

ashiritaa shambatangtsa.

¹⁰Apanll Taarashipan kizpureeru,

tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin wach parsin,

* 52:7 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.15 tayusima kamankiya, misha Ipísshucheema 6.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

ichingarusin yasachpasinaya.

Waana Apanll iyaa Utaáchcheetsini tapachindachiya.

¹¹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa, ¡Shtungangints! Yaktash Babiloniyaa ksangtsa.

Maachee yutaritshish ptatintspa.

¡Mikintsa! Babiloniyaa izuuru ksangtsa.

¡Yutaritshishee pakchiyam chinarintspa; ptatintspa!*

Apanllee maachirit yáyarush,

waptam Apanllip pang' chipayarus, wayangtsa.

¹² Shitungachus, suwamari suwacheezis;

apinll mapiyurus naatssa.

Watam Taarashipansha, siy Apanlliris, kizpur siyaa napchuwa,

Apanll Irusarinshuchee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, Waana Apanll Irusarinshuchee itutschiya, nuw siyaa atina.

Apanllsha wipunash kizpur kiyung kachiyeeru, anumun wamari kasichiya

Apanll ateeja:

¹³ Ayam nuw ipunshi ichingaru wanasir shitungchiya.

Apanll kizpur kurakaam ínachiya.

Tputs ichingarusin waa chinachinllinaya.

¹⁴ Ichtaru, nuw ipunshi kizpur kiyung kachiyarangu,

wanutsee pzkoosin, tpit tpit ashirangsin,

wachsha nda tputs ashiru parangusin,

tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingarusin kapung punirustaranganaya.

¹⁵ Itaru, natsha ashiritam, ichingarusin yusur punirustachinllinaya.

¿Tamara Apanll wipunash? táchpasinaya.

Kuraksha Apanllee wipunashi pakchusin,

mangu nda tsiyatkusin, zaputaraa ashchinllinaya.

Pakchusin, mangoonachpasinaya.

Nduntaa sirú anoo mazinamaam zandarangusin,

natsha kizpur wanasirimshee mazinachinllinaya,*

Apanll tárangiya wipunasheetsiya.

53

Itaru, nuwsha Isáysi Apanllee wipunashi siyaa kamanchintspa.

¹ Kitsiptini mazarangini, anoo kamankuri,

tputssha anoo k'kuz mangoonamaam nda zandkanaya.*

Apanllsha Taarashipan wizpuree yámandarangu,

¿chakaja anoo mangoonach?*

² Apanllsha wipunash Apanllee kukoo payumpanimuncha.

Tsap puzamunpaz ashiru kxoonarangiya.

Wachsha mantsireem ínarangusin,

¿chakaja waa kis napach?

¿Antaati waa kurakaam ínacheezich? Nda.

³ Atusin, tputsshitisin Apanllee wipunash nda kis naporusin,

zurampatari ngataranganaya.

Apanllsha wipunash kizpur kiyung kachiyarangiya.

Urutari kiyung kachiyku taarangiya.

¿Antaati kis pamaam waritak? Nda.

ly tputsini niyraranguni,

* 52:11 2 Korindshucheema 6.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 52:15 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam

Romshucheema 15.21 tayusima kamankiya.

* 53:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.16 tayusima

kamankiya. * 53:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Wanga 12.38 tayusima kamankiya.

¿Antaati in waritak? tárangiya.

⁴Itaru, iyamand wásuree, Ay, tárangiya.*

Iysha, Apanll waana nee tputsee waneekiya.

Waana zandarangu, kiyung yachakiya, tárangtanicha.

⁵Tárangitaatini, itaru iyamand yutaritshishini kiyung kachiyarangiya.

Yuwamand iy Apanll kuku nda payurangini anumand mangoo kayungaranganaya.

Anumunsha, Apanll iyaa yutaritshishee mapiykiya.

Yuwamand kiyung kachiyarangu, anumand iyaa wanasirimsheem wayarangiya.*

⁶Itaru, iysha opeej tamaparee ashiruni mantsirish masaru taaranguni,*

yuwari yaana zandkini anuri mapiyruni yutarit taarangini.

Itaru, Taarashipansha iyamand yutaritshishirini wipunashee yutaritaam ínarangiya.

⁷Kizpuritaa kiyung yacharangsín,

ashiritaa muxarpaz ashiru kamiyarangiya.

Zaputaraa ashirangiya.

Opeejaatspaz ashirusin pachamaam machtarangusin,*

nda pakchiyam yámarangiya.

Mishat, opeejaa pur kumaksin, nda pakchiyam yamtaru ashirangiya.

⁸Nda tsiyatssee yaramaam zandarangsín,

yutaritap machtaranganaya.

Minamtiyam tputs, In wanasircha.

¿Mayaamaja kiyung yachamaam zandchich? nda tárangiya.

¿Chakaja, Nee tputs yutaritaam ínarintspa, tách?

taárashee izuuru kanatsipamamari machtarangana.

Apanllimand tiptsiri yutaritshishirini pacharanganaya.*

⁹Sheersin, wanutsee mapurangusin,

yutaritshishpanpa tputs washunand wayaranganaya.

Uw yutaritshishirinee ndunarimuntaa,

kuk nduntam minamtiyam tsiyatarangu,*

ashiritaa mangu pacharanganaya.

¹⁰Taarashipansha waana wipunashee kiyung yachamaam zandarangiya.

Wipunashsha tputsimand yutaritshishirinee tuwapamaam waana zandarangu, ashirangiya.

Itaru, zapshinaa urutamari taachiya.

Waanaa tiptsiri yusur kis pangchiya.

Yuwamand ashirangu anumand Apanllsha tiptsir kukoo kis payuchinllinaya.

¹¹Apanllsha wipunash kapung kiyung kachiyaru,

anumunsha yusur támeeru, kis 'sinish taachiya.

Ashkachu, mang' kis taachiya.

Taarashipan wipunash wanasirimshipan tputsee zapan tapachindachiya.

Watam tputsimand yutaritshish waana tuwaparanguwa.

¹²Anumunsha, Apanll wipunashee kizpur kurakaam ínachiya.

Wamari kasiru, taachiya. Itaru, kurak nllitaritsha ningach taachinllinaya.

Kizpur shambatchiya.

Watam waanaatsi watsipun nda pachindaranguwa.

* 53:4 Matiwa 8.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 53:5 1 Pitoru 2.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 53:6 1 Pitoru 2.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 53:7 Apanll wanichu anu 5.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 53:8 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 8.32-33 tayusima kamankiya. * 53:9 1 Pitoru 2.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Yutaritshishpaneempaz ashirusin, wayaranganawa.*
 Itaru, ;mangutaja ashirang?
 Watam ichingaru tputseem yutaritshishirineem tuwaparanguwa.
 Apanll tputseemani ashirangiya,
 Anoo nuw Isáysi Apanllee wipunashee kamankina.

54

Apanll urutari tiptsiree chinakiya

¹Siy Irusarinshuchis, kiz mipish tamaparee ashirus taaranga.
 Tputsiris ndunari; iparis ndunarpaz ashiru taaranga.
 Natunaa, kizpur shambatangtsa.
 Mangis kis, Jay, jay, tángtsa.
 Watam Apanll Taarashipan atuwa.
 Kasamawtaa kiz wip zapan taachiya.
 Wamari kasichiya yuw wazaranll taaru anootsi,*
 atiya.

²Pangeetsis aranginasha yápungangtsa.
 Mapiyus pangeemis tambatssa.
 Mbamari pashuchutssa.
 Maachiritish zapan anush taachiya.
³Watam siy tputsiris zapan taachuwa.
 Ningich watandaram taaksin, arangeemsha watandaram taachtamanaya.
 Siyachich shitungeersin, wamari arapchee tputs kasichinllinaya.
 Tputsee watsapun itutseersin, anushsha taachinllinaya.
⁴Pzirintspa, watam mapiyus taatssawa.
 Minamtiyam tputs siyaa mantsir tsiyatchazinllinaja.
 Siyaa tpazamaam ndunshaparee.
 Sirú kiz mashind ashirus taarangus, pazirpatis taarangus,
 itaru natunaa, anoo chinacheezis.
⁵Tsapurunasse tinampansha siyaa chinaku,
 siyaa wizanlleempaz ashiru yamayaru,
 siyaa anush kisa taatssa.
 Uw kizpurcha. Apanll Taarashipancha.
 Siyaa tapachindampancha.
 Tsapurunassee zurampatari ksutkiya.
 Apanlliritcha. Yuwartatam zitaminaris Israelarini chinarangu anuritamcha.

⁶Siyaa kiz kamasin kasam ashirus
 kapung kiyung kachiyarangsa.
 Itaru, Apanllsha siyaa yusur kuruzeeru,
 siyaa átcha.
⁷Nuw siyaa natumasaam kasarangina.
 Itaru natsha, nuw siyaa kapung nayanikuri,
 yusur nuwapat kis taatssa.
⁸Nuw kapung tsiyantaranguri,
 natumasam siyaa suwayaruri, tapishurangina.
 Ashirangtaati, itaru nuw siyaa uru chinarangina.
 Nuw siyaa kizpur nayanikina,
 Apanll Taarashipan siyaa átcha,

* 53:12 Lukasa 22.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
 4.27 tayusima kamankiya.

* 54:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Gálatasscheema

watam siyaa tapachindampanawa.

⁹Apanll ateeja:

Sírútama yuwapur nuw tsapurunasee kungupat waneerangi,
anpursha nuw zurampatari Nowerineetsi tárangina. Ayamtaatiya yusur kungupat nuw
wanicheezi, tárangina.

Natsha nuw siyaa zurampatartatam atashina.

Ayamtaatiya yusur nuw siyaa kiyung yachacheezi.

Mishat, siyaa mantsir tsiyatcheezi.

¹⁰Mach íwar nllitaritap naanataraa ashkachtaatiya,
tsapush pantsaktaatiya,

ashiritaa nuw siyaa uru chinachina.

Nuw siyapa amikurtaranguri,

siyaam mapiyshish uru panachintspa, táranguri,

nuwaanaatsi kuki uru tuminchima.

Nuw siyaa uru nayanikina,

Apanll Taarashipan siyaa Irusarinshuchis áttanda.

Yaktaa Irusarina yusur kaneesich panguchima, Apanll átcha

Apanll ateeja:

¹¹Siyaa yaktaris pangis yurangamaa.

Sin sinaku, kambusur kizpur kambustaku, pangeetsis kapeetataraa ashirangu,

siy yuwapur kiyung kachiyarangis,

anpur minamtiyam tputs siyaa istarangeeja.

Wayanut siy ashirangtaateesa, natsha nuw siyaa uru istachintspa.

Patumbichpa kawambanamashpa pangeemis panguchima.

Patumbich mbammashish chumbeepamashish pangis taatssa.

¹²Torre tsangampaneemsha chumbeepamashtam pashuchichima.

Patumbichpat kurakurtaru anpat yaktareetsis tandapunuyaruri, íwar iturpichima.

Washtangashsha zar tamapari ashiru tuwasiniru taachiya.*

¹³Anush taakchus, nuwaana ipareetsis tayaspatachima.*

Ashkachuri, anush iparshitis uru kis taachinllinaya.

¹⁴Siyaa tsiyatsis mantsirimshee itsinsaru yasakus,

kizpursha taatssa.

Ayamtaati tputs siyaa kiyung yachachazichinllinaja.

Siy ndusha punitssa.

Yutaritshishsha siyash ayamamtiyam yusur nda tushiychiya.

¹⁵Tputs siyapa waratamaam zandkitaatiya,

nda nuwamand xarashish siyaa waratchinllinaya.

Ashiritaa, siyamari kasitssa,

Apanll siyaa átcha.

¹⁶Napangcha. Nuwaana tputsireetsi ngusambamsheem ínarangina.

Tputs ngusambaa sumasish kizpur ksaneeyaru,

maachee ichingaru waratamaam tinakiya.

Nuwaantatam tputsee pachampaneem ínarangina.

¿Chakaja uwapat waritaku waritach?

¹⁷Kizpuritaa taaksin,

siyaatssha kasimaam wanindaja.

Tputs siyaa yutaritaam ínaktaatssin,

ashiritaa siyaa yámkus, zamaru taachinllinaya.

* 54:12 Apanll wanichu anu 21.18-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 54:13 Wanga 6.45 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta.

Tputs uru nuwaa chinakchusin,
 nuwaa kuki payukchusin,
 nuwsha anoo tputsee istakchuri,
 urutamari wamari kasichinllinaya,
 Apanll Taarashipan zurampatari siyaa átcha.

55

Apanll uru shiyaa zandkiya
 Apanll shiyaa átcha.

¹Neewa. Shiy sachitkush, nuwash waangcha.*

Kurikirish nduntaa payurush, ashiritaa, Neewa, atina.

Nuwaa mashkush, nuwsha ngutiriti istachinllpa.

Kis waangcha. Ksatam ktungangcha.

¿Antaati anumand nuw, Tuwapanda tácheezi? Ndambari.

²¿Mayaamaja shiy ngutish kurikee katungtsimand kucharimand kpunimand itsanchish?

¿Mayaamaja kurikingaz zapan zaree tarawuztakush,

kiyung kachiykush,

katungtseem kapungtaa kapeetkush,

ashiritaa nda tazazarush taachsha?

Nuwaa kuki kaapaniri mazinangcha.

Nuwaa mashkush, nuw shiyaa wanasir istachinllpa.

Tazazapaz ashirush, kis taatsha.

Katungtseempaz ashiru kis katungatsha.

³Nuwaa mashkinaareesha, nuwaa kuki mazinakinaareesha,

kisshaparee taatsha,

zurampatari nuw shiyaa atashina.

Nuw shiyapa tsiyatssee yarkachuri,

shiyapa amikurtakchuri,

zurampatari nuwaanaatsi kuki tuminchima.

Amb ashkachuri, Dapiyarinimand chinakuri,

nuw kuki Dapiyarinpat tatsamchima.*

⁴Sirú nuw arapchee tputs, Dapiyaa napangtsa.

¿Waninll chinakinawa? tárangina.

Dapiyamand tputs ichingarusin nuwaa chinachinllinaya.

Dapiy ztaroo tputsee wamari kasiriya, táranginawa.

⁵Dapiychich arapchee tputs kuruzkiya.

Nduntaa wach parangu,

nduntaa Dapiyarinichichee yasarangusin,

ashiritaa Dapiyap iripuutaraa ashchinllinaya.

Nuw Taarashipaneeruri, Israelchichee Apanllirini taakuri,

Dapiyarinchichee kizpur kurakaam ínachima,

Apanll Dapiyarinchichee átcha.

Nuwsha Isáysi siyaa atashina.

⁶Mikeerus Taarashipanee nachungangtsa.

Ndatuma tsípachu, chinangtsa.

Nduma arap naachu, kuruzeerus, Apaa, tángtsa.

⁷Yutaritshishpanis, yutaritshishireetsis izuuru kasayarus, Apanllée mangoonangtsa.

Kitsis mitsshartawis mantsir chinarintspa.

Apanllée yusur chinangtsa.

* 55:1 Wanga 7.37-38; Apanll wanichu anu 21.6; 22.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 55:3 Tayaspatampani 13.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashkachinaareesa, siyaa nayinichintsa.
Siyaa mangeetsis yarchiya.
Yutaritshireetsis ichingaru mbizachiya,
wataw siyaa kizpur chinakuwa,
nuw siyaa atashina.

Apanll waana ateeja:
*⁹ Siy nuwapa chinashi nda waritaksa.
Yuwari nuw zandki, nuwsha anuri ashtachima.
Pzitamaam nuw yasareezi. ¿Antaati nuw tputseezi?
Napa: kanind kizpur tsapoo kánuruwa.
Nuwsha ashiritamti shiyaa kánuritamti.
Apanlleeruri siyaa kasirina,
Apanll siyaa átcha.

¹⁰ Sin kamaparee,
kanindap pantsakchu,
tsapush zaw shitaranllu, kachachtakchu,
maacheetsi ichingaru yanungakchu,
anootssa siyaa kis katungkachpasa.*
¿Antaati sin waptam kanindpitam kanapcheeja? Nda.
¹¹ Nuw tsiyatkuri, sin ashiru kuki tsiyatkina.
Kuki tsiyatkuri, tputsee istakiya.
Kamachtakuri, tputssa anuritam payukanaya.
Nuw ngutariti nda tsiyatkina.
Nuwaanaatsi kuki zurampatari payukina.

Nuw Apanlli siyaa atashina.
¹² Siyanaa na araptaa taakus,
nuwsha siyaa tashitungakchuri,
shamangarush naatssa.
Mapiyurus pangipis kanaputssa.
Siyamari mangis kis taatssa.
Mishat, machsha íwar shambatchinllinaya;
yaseekpaz ashchinllinaya.
Uw tuwat tuwat ashikpaz ashchinllinaya.
¹³ Kapsa ndusha mzatsish karutachiya.
Karipan kisshapari kxunchiya.
Karipan taakchu,
simbunsha ksatam kanungchiya.
Ashkachuri, tputs ichingarusin nuwaa, Taarashipaneetsi, yasachinllinaya.
Nuwaa chinachinllinaya.
Urutamari nuwaa mangoonachshapsinaya,
Apanll Taarashipan, Zurampatari nuw siyaa zandkina, tárangiya.

56

Siy Apanlleetsimari kuk payukus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa
Apanll ateeja:
⁶ Arapich tputs, kandoozeew nuwaatsimari kuki payukchusin,
nuwaatsimari chinakchusin,
nuwsha tputsireemi ínachima.

* 55:10 2 Korindshucheema 9.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Zar kanusishshee ndunnaa yankusin,
 kis anush kanuskusin,
 yuwaa tárangi anoo ndunnaa kapeetkusin,
⁷nuwsha kis napkuri,
 machip Irusarinap machchima.
 Anush, nuwash pangi kis nuwapa tsiyatchinllinaya.
 Mashkusin, nuwsha kis mazinachina.
 Maacheetsi sumasimun muchkusin,
 anoo kisshaparee nuw napchima.
 Watam ztaru tputseem shaniyamaam nuw pangi taaruwa.
 Anush kandoozeew ichingarusin nuwaa tsiyatchinllinaya.*
⁸Tputs arap pseertarangitaatssin,
 nuwsha pangipi anoo tputs machchina.
 Nllitaritap tputs watsapun taarangaatssin,
 nuwashsha shaniychinllinaya.
 Nuw tputsireetsi Israelchichee ashchitamana.
 Araptaa pseertarangusin,
 nuwsha yamayaruri,
 nuwashsha kis napchinllinaya,
 Apanll Taarashipan siyaa tárangiya.

Ashirucha, nuw Isáysi siyaa, Apanlleetsimari kuk payukus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa, atina.

58

*Zurampatari nuwaa mangoomaam piy shingcha, Apanll átcha**

¹Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tárangiya.
 Kizpur tsiyatangcha. Pzirinllpa.
 Wakar wits tamaparee ashiru kapung zunganeengcha.
 Nuwaa tputsiri waneengcha, watam yutarit taakanawa.
 Akoparinchich tputs yutaritshishee kis chinakanaya.
²Uru nuwaa mangutari chinamanaa chinakanaya.
 Mishat, nuwaa yandamari mangutaritam uwish kis payukanaya.
 Kamachmareetsi kizpur payupani mangu atanaya.
 Nuwaa, Itsinsar iyaa Apanll yasachpa, mangu atanaya.
 Nuwash pangi kis pshtukanaya, nuwapa tsiyatamaama. Itaru, mangu ashkanaya.
³Nuwaa atanaya:
 ¿Mayaamaja katungtsee ngutich manguchich? ¿Watam Apanll nda chiyya pakuwa?
 ¿Mayaamaja Apanlleem mangukuch, ngutich kiyung kachiychich?
 ¿Antaati Apanll yuwaa chiyy manguchich anoo pakeeru, chiyya chinacheeja? átssa siya.
 Itaru, nuw Apanlli siyaa atina.
 Zaree mangumaam nuw siyaam wayarangitaati,
 itaru siya anush zar nda wanasir taaksa.
 Anush zar ngutis paxanxatangat ashiksa.
 Tputsee tupatangakus, nduntam tatsamooru tuwapaksa.
⁴Saanpatatis natsatangat ashkus,
 waratatangat ashiksa.
 Muchoo putayarus, tiyá tiyá ashkus,
 mangushishsha zar nuwaa mashkus,
 ¿antaati siyaa kukis nuw ksaja mazinachi?
⁵Mishat, Iy Apanllimand wamin kiyung kachiykini, anumand

* 56:7 Matiwa 21.13; Márkosa 11.17; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 58: Matiwa 6.16-18

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanll iyaa kisparee napchiya, ngutis átus,
muchis timuchkus,
kóstaramun kxumaw tamutamur ashkus,
Piy ashkuni, zurampatari mangukaniya.

Apanll anoo pakeeru, chiyaa wanasir napchiya, átsa.

⁶¿Antaati Apanll anoo ksaja napach? Nda.

Na wanasiri anoo zurampatari kamanchintspa,
Apanll ateeja.

Tputs nduntaa yutarit taarangana, anumand siya natsakus, tumanshishush kiyung
yachatssa.

Anoo tputsi tashitungangtsa.

Tputs watumshirimand tuwapamaam pinasakana,
anoo siya istayarus ksangtsa.

Tputs m'chachurtaku anoo itusingtsa.

Ashkachus, siy tputsee kiyung yachamaam zurampatari kasatssa.

⁷Tputs mariz kayatku anoom watungasheem panangtsa.

Pukiree tputs istakus, pangishis ishinangtsa.

Pukir watunir ndunareewa pakchus, istangtsa.

Kandoozpatis, tunareetstaa wanasiri ishinangtsa.

⁸Ashkinaareesa, zar shitungachu kizpur 'sinitaru ashiritam kizpur 'sineekus,
nuwsha siyaa kis napchintspa.

Itsinsaru taakus, tputs siyaa wanasirshaparee napachinllinaya.

Yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangis anoo izuuru pastachshaparee.

⁹Nuwaatssha, Istanda tákchus, nuwsha zurampatari mazinachina.

Nuwaa kizpur kuruzkachus, nuwsha, ¿Maya? Ashiriya, istachinllpa, táchshaparina.

Siya, Izuuru ayamtaatiya tputsee kiyung yachacheezi, tákchus,

tputsee ndunnaa mantsir tsiyatkus,

nduntam yutarit ínakus,

¹⁰yuw tputs marizimun tsipakana anoo shaantari watungasheem mbaseerus panakchus,

yuw kiyung kachiyku anoom ngutiritis istakus,

ashkus, siya 'sineekpaz ashirus taaksa.

Yuw saana kiyung kachiykis an ndunichshaparee.

Wazareetsiri taatssa, zar wachamuree tamaparee ashiru.

¹¹Nuwaana siyaa imachchintsa.

Tsap puzap taaktaateesa,

anush nuwsha siyaam katungsheemis zapan panachintsa.

Nutseetsis tuwizpurtachina.

Tatumim tamapari ashirus wanasirshapari kis taatssa.

Kung uru zaw ashtaru, ashku siyaam pishtats ndunshaparee.

¹²Siya pangeetsis yurangamaw yusur wanasir pangutssa.

Yuwashtam zitaminaris kis taarangana anshutam taatssa.

Tputs siyaa, Tandapunumpansincha, táchinllinaya.

Mishat, In tputs pangumpansincha, siyaa táchtamanaya.

Apanll siyaa átcha.

Uru zar kanusish chinangtsa

Aparini siyaa ateeja.

¹³Zar kanusisheem nuw wayaranguri,

Anush zar kanusangtsa, siyaa táranginawa.

Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki kpitintspa, atashina.

¿Mayaamaja anush zar paxanxtangat ashiksa?

Kanusisish mangis kis shambatangtsa.

Anush zar uru nuwaa chinangtsa, watam nuwaana wayaranginawa.

¿Mayaamaja anush zar tarawazureemis chinachis?

Yuwari zandkich anoo ¿mayaamaja ashtachich?

¿Antaati piy ashkus wanasireeja?

¹⁴Zar kanusish nuwaam kanuskachinaareesa,

nuwamun kisshaparee taatssa.

Nuwsha siyaa istakachuri,

uru siyamari kasirus taatssa.

Zitaminaris Akoparini siyaam wanasir tsiyatarangu,

anoo kis pangatssa,

waana iy Aparini Taarashipan siyaa tárangiya.

60

Yakat Irusarina kizpur wanasir taachiya

Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis átcha.

¹Irusarinshuchis, chiyzangints.

Wanasirimish na taartanda.

Watam Apanll siyash kuseenlluwa.

Siyaa wanasir paku, kis napchiya.

²Tsapurunashish ichingaru tuneeshikcha.

Piyartach tputs tapishpaz ashiru pátangtangashkanaya.

Itaru, Apanllsha Taarashipani siyaam tuwasineekpaz ashkiya.

Apanll wanasirimish siyash kis taachiya.

³Arapich tputs siyaa wanasirimshee pakchusin,

siyangaz kizpur zandchinllinaya.

Urkartam ichingarusin siyap naachinllinaya.

Siy zarpaz ashiru taakchus, siyangaz zandachpasinaya.*

⁴Siy ichingaroo napangtsa.

¿Kamaparee arapich tputs siyap kus kus ashchinllinaya?

Siyash Irusarinush shaniyapani atanaya.

Siyachich tputs tsapurunasush arap taaktaatssin,

siyash kuschinllinaya.

Siyachchee kizanur pachipeersin, yusur siyash wayachinllinaya.

⁵Anoo pakeerus, kachis munitssa.

Ashkachus, mangis kis shamangarus taatssa.

Kuskusin, musash marush arachich kurikee zapan yachinllinaya.

Arapich tputs siyaa chinakchusin,

kurikee ¿wanipaja siyaam panachinllina?

⁶Kameech zapan shurangaru, anush

siyaam kurikee, mishat yasin kzammasheetstam wayawaytangashchinllinaya.

Madiyanamand, Efamandtam, Sambamandtam káyarusin, siyaam wayachinllinaya.

Siyaa pakchusin,

¿Apanll tamara? ¿Waninll Irusarinshuchee istaka? táchinllinaya siyaatsiya.

⁷Siyaam Kedarshuch opeejarini panachinllinaya.

Siyas Nebayotshuchee opeejarini karupan Apanlleem muchitssa.

Anoo pachayarus, Apanllimun wasuma wayatssa.

Kisshaparee Apanll anoo ishingku,

waanaatsi pangu kis chinachiya.

⁸¿Napanangtsa! ¿Chak an tputs msaspaz ashirusin kanindap naanataraa ashkana?

¿Chak an mukukpaz ashirusin waanpee purangataraa ashkana?

⁹Pa. Mundariy zapan washunand kambusurush naakana.

Társisschuch mündariy imazakanaya.

* 60:3 Apanll wanichu anu 21.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Irusarinchich nlluranur araptaa taarangsín,
zaruyarusín kuskanaya.
Oroo xanatkana. Kuríkee mbammash zapantam wayakanaya.
Israelchichee Apanllirini kizpur chinaksín,
Taarashipanee kis shambateeni, atusín, kuskanaya.
Watam Apanll yaktaa Irusarina wanasireem ínaranguwa.
¹⁰ Arapchítáa tputs siyaa istaksín,
yaktaa watandpunu yusur wanasir wayachinllína.
Urkarsha m'chachoom kinachinllínaya.
Watam sirú Apanll siyaa tsiyanuspa waneerangu, na siyaa chinakuwa.
Apanll siyaa natunaa nayaníku,
siyaa kis chinakíya.

¹¹ Siy kisa na mapíyus taatssa.
Irusarin watandpun wapshtushi uru tawatam taachiya.
Psaantam, kaschiritam ¿mayaa mája shtandachich?
Arapich tputs maachee yuw arap warítaku anoo siyaam wayat wayat ashchinllínaya.*
Urkarsha wipunashpatari kusatataraa ashchinllínaya.
¹² Tputssha siyaa niyrkusín,
uwshtísín tsipachinllínaya.
Urkarpatarit washunandari kachingchinllínaya,
Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsís tárangíya.

¹³ Apanll Taarashipan ateeja.
Libanush káyandsín,
siyaam maachee kizpur wanasir yushindachinllínaya.
Apanlle pang' wanasireem ínayani, atusín,
karipanaa washítan zapan siyaam panachinllínaya.
Ashkatssín, nuwsha kis anush yusur pshtuyaruri, naanat ashchina.

¹⁴ Sirú tputs siyaa kiyung yacharangusín,
siyaa yutarítáam ínarangusín,
natsha uw nlluranur siyaa kis napchíntsa.
Nlluranursha siyash kuseersín,
siyaa ungirtachinllínaya.
Siyash tutunlltayarúsín,*
Nuw shiyaa kurakartana, táchinllínaya.
Yaktareetsís, Apanll Taarashipancha yaktaríní.
Israelchich Apanllirini Siyonamandari kis napkíya, siyaa táchinllínaya.

¹⁵ Natsha ndusha kasampaz ashirus taatssa.
¿Chakája siyaa natsach? Waníndaja.
Itaru, urutamari arapich tputs siyaa kis chinachinllínaya.
¹⁶ Watungashee kizpur wanasir siyaam panachapantsa.
Urkarsha waanaatsi maachiri wanasirimshee yushindayarúsín, panachíntsa.
Anushsha, Apanll waana iyaa Irusarinshuchee tapachindachiya.
Apanll iyaam kundarareetsíní itutsirangíya.
Watam Apanll iyaa Akoparinchicheetsíní kizpur ístaranguwa, táchpasa,
Apanll átcha siyaa Irusarinshucheetsís.

Mishat, Apanll siyaa atitamcha.

¹⁷ Nuw siyaa kapung istakchuri,
ngusambaa bronsi ndusha panakuri,

* 60:11 Apanll wanichu anu 21.25-26 tsiyatsís nípta tatsamooru taarítamta.
nípta tatsamooru taarítamta.

* 60:14 Apanll wanichu anu 3.9 tsiyatsís

orootsimsha panachintspa.

Ngusambaa mbammashee ndusha panakuri,
oroo mburshimasheetsimsha yátssa.

Karipanaa ndusha panakchuri,
ngusambanandarisha bronsi xanatatssa.

Patumbichpa kapungumashpa ndusha pangukus,
ngusambpasha pangeemis pangutssa.

¹⁸ Siyash tsapunis tputs waanpatatin kiyung yachaksin,
zamangakana anoo ndusha mazinatssa.

Kundararis ndunsha siyash kuseeru, pachachintsa.

Ashkachuri, yaktaa watandpun, Tapachindampanee, átus, ísamatssa.

Mishat, yaktaa pshtushee, Apanlli yaseesshee, átus ísamachtampasa.

¹⁹ ¿Mayaamaja kaschir zar zatach?

¿Mayaamaja tsup psaan 'sineech?

Watam nuwsha, Taarashipani siyaam urutamari 'sineekpaz ashiru taachinawa.

Nuw siyaa Apanlleeruri,

siyaam 'sininitaraa ashtachima.*

²⁰ Nuw siyaam zarpaz ashiruri uru 'sineekchuri,
ayamtaati tsípcheeja.

Nuw siyaam tsuppaz ashiruri uru taachima.

Ashkachuri, ayamtaatiya suris ndunichshaparee.

Watam nuw siyaam urutamari tuwasineeru taachinawa.

²¹ Siyashuch ichingarusin kurak taachinllinaya.

Urutamari tsapuneetsis ksutatssa.

Nuwaana zandaranguri,

nuw siyaa yusur wayachintspa.

Yasin wanasirimash ashirus yusur kxunakpaz sheerus taatssa.

Ashkachuri, ztaru tputs nuwaa chinachinllinaya.

²² Siy anuri pakchitaa kuwiz m'cheeru taarangus,

nimun yusur milshaparee tputsis taatssa.

Ashkachus, tsapunshish siy tatsitatssa.

Nuw siyaam taarashee panampantana.

Yuwash zar waritakchu, anush nuwaanaatsi kuki uru tuminchima,

Apanll tárangiya siyaatsi Irusarinshucheetsis.

61

Apanll Israelchichee tputs tapachindachiya

[Apanll wipunash waana átcha.]

¹ Apanll Taarashipan wani nuwash wizpur taachiya.

Apap nuwaa ipuseeru, wipunasheemsha ínarangiya.

Nuwaa kamachtaku, Yuw kiyung kachiykana anoo istashini, tárangiya.

Pukireem nuwaa kuki kamanishini.

Putamawaa tputs yanpushini.

Tumanshishush wantsush taakana, anoo tashitungangcha.*

² Yuw kiyung kachiykana an nimun kiyung kachiyachtazinllinaja, Apanll átanda, tángcha.

Na musápa Apap iyaa istamaam kuschiya.

Apap iyamand kundarareetsini kisatachiya.

* 60:19 Apanll wanichu anu 21.23; 22.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 61:1 Matiwa 11.5; Lukasa 7.22

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apap nuwaa, Yuw tputs mang' mantsakana, anoo mangoo tuwizpurtangcha.*

³Shiysha ipunshée, Siyonshuchee tputs mangoo yarangcha.

Sirú mang' mantsaksin, masunllpa muchimun tapararangana,
anoo shiyshat kapeeteerush, wanasirsha tútiyachtayarush ksangcha.

Ndusha mang' mantsaksin taamaama.*

Kzammashée mang' ksamaam tparangcha, tárangiya.*

¿Tamaycheezich? ndusha tputs táchiya.

Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha.

Shiy iyaa kapung istaksha, tputs táchinllinaya.

Tputssha siyaa Irusarinshucheesis, Apanll tatsumarinee wanasirimishcha, táchinllinaya.

Simbunpaz ashirus kizpur wanasir taatssa, tángcha,

Apap nuwaa tárangiya.

Apap ashkachu, tputssha ichingarusin Apanlee wanasirimshirini pakchinllinaya,

Apap nuwaa kamachtaku tárangiya.

⁴Pang' yurangamawaa yusur panguchinllinaya.

Undarar sirútari pangoo kapeetarangtaa,

itaru, natsha nimun yusur wanasir taachinllinaya.

Yaktareetsis kapeetamawmuntaa, anush yusur siy kis taatssa.

⁵Arapich tputs chineetsis ksutkusin taachinllinaya.

Tatsumareetsis puyachtamsinaya.

Kizarunaa tatsumma napchinllinaya.

⁶Siyaatssha apanllpaneem ínachinllinaya.

Taarashipanee iyaam mashangandama, táchinllinaya.

Arapich tputs shiyaa chinakchusin,

siyaa kurikpaneem ínachapantsa.

Tputsee wanasirmshee saanshu pangis ishinanaw ashitssa.

⁷Sirú siy kiyung kachiyarangus,

itaru, natsha nimun mangis kis kizpur taatssa.

Sirú tputs siyaa yutaritaam ínarangunts,

itaru natsha tputs siyaam mangutari urkiree panapantar ashchintsa.

⁸Waana Apanll tatsamooru yasayaru istakiya.

Washchiree tputsi natsakiya.

Wapchaatssha tputs tsiyantakitamta.

Itaru, siyaatsinaa tatsamooru istachiya.

Siyapat urutamari amikurtachiya.

⁹Siy iparis tsapurunasush kizpur taachinllinaya.

Arapich tputs, ¿Tamaru Irusarinshuch taakanaya? táchinllinaya.

¿Tamaru Apanll Taarashipan istaka?

Watam Apanll waana tiptsiriwa, siyaa iparis táchinllinaya.

¹⁰¿Nuw Apapamand, Taarashipanimand ksumish mangi kischal*?

Waana Apap nuwaa mangi kis taamaam wayarangiya.

Apap nuwaa kapung tapachindarangiya.

Nuwaam kurakaam ínayarú, nuwamari kasikina.

Kizaatpaz mashkuri ashiruri mangi kis shambatkina.

* 61:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Lukasa 4.18-19 tayusima kamankiya. Mishat, Matiwa 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 61:3 Matiwa 5.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 61:3 Wanga 19.40; 12.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 61:10 Lukasa 1.46-47 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kiz zaranllpi átu, wayarangashee mang' kis yártaru ashiruri mangi ksakina.*

¹¹Napa: Yuwato tsumeeruch,
wanasir kxuntaru ashikpaz ashiritam,
Apap iyaa kizpur wanasir istakachu, kishsha taachiniya.
Ashkachu, arapich tputs ichingarusin,
Apapaa yaseeksin, shambatchinllinaya,
tárangiya Apanll wipunashi.

65

Apanll tputsee yutaritshishpani waneekiya

¹Apanll Taarashipan átcha.

Tputs sirú nduntaa nuwaa masharangsín,
natsha nuwaa, Istangasinda, atanaya.
Tputs nuwangaz nduntaa nachungarangusin,
natsha nuwaa parangusin, nuwash kusaranganaya.
Tputs nduntaa nuwaa, Apaa, tapachindanda, tárangusin,
itaru natsha nuwsha, ¿Maya? Natu tsiyatangandama, atina.*
²Ichingaru zar nuw Israelchichee kuruzaranguri,
Nuw siyaa istapi, atina, táranguri,
kuwi nguti paxa ashirangina.
Ashkitaati, siysa nuwaa niyrarangus,
zurampatari nuwaa ngatarangsa.*
Yuwari saana zandarangis,
anuri kis chinarangsa.
Siy yutaritaringaziri zandarangus, anootsim payurangsa.
³Siy putam putam nuwaa kachi parangitaatis,
nuwaa yutaritam inarangsa.
Siy kis apanllputsee chinarangus,
tatsumshishee wanasirimshi ungirtarangus,
ladrichumun maachee wayayarus, mbutarangsa.
⁴Siy kis tsiparip mapshiship kuxinxinaw ashkus,
kanizpat kis tsiyatarangsa.
Psaan upusap naayarus,
arutamangaz nachungarangsa.
Mishat, mantsamoo k'chee wanuts
chirimbuchirishis masamurtayarus,
kis katungarangsa,
Apanll tárangiya yutaritshishpaneetsi.

66

Nuwamaritana kizpur taaki, Apanll nuwaa Isáysaatsi tárangiya

Apanll Taarashipan átcha.

¹Nuw tsirari kaninda kánuru taariya.*

Anumand kuxinkuri, kutsi tsapurunasimun katkina.*
Ashirucha, amb ashkuri, nuw kizpur taakina.
¿Tamareeja siy tputsis nuwaam pangi panguchis?
¿Yapeeja nuwaam kanusamaam panguchis?
Izuuru pinasaksa.

* 61:10 Apanll wanichu anu 21.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. * 65:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam
Romshucheema 10.20 tayusima kamankiya. * 65:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Romshucheema 10.21 tayusima
kamankiya. * 66:1 Matiwa 5.34; 23.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. * 66:1 Matiwa 5.35 tsiyatsis nipta
tatsamooru taaritanta.

²Watam nuwaana maacheetsi ichingaroo tinaranginawa.
Nuw ndunnaar tinaranguri, ¿ashireeja maachi taar?*

Apanll waana tárangiya.

[Watamari nuw Isáysi kuki.]

* 66:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.49-50 tayusima kamankiya.

Jeremiyasarini kuku Jeremiyasarineetsi kuku pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja yandarang?

Jeremiyasasini kanungasimasa Apanlee kuk kamanimaam chtarangiya. Zapish kizpur wachinayaru, Ijptosh tsap tsiparangiya. Uru kamanimantar ashirangiya. Nda waanaatsi kuk yandarangiya. Wamkur Barukarini Jeremiyasaa kuku yandarangiya. Yuwash zar Apanll tsiyatssee kamachtarangu anoo yandam kamankiya.

Jeremiyasarini Utaáchichmuna tputsi. Yaktash Anatutash nllurtarangiya. Irusarinamand watsirita.

Yuwapur kurak Jowakasarini, misha Jowakimarini, misha Jekoniyasarini, misha Sedekiyasarini taarangana anpur Apanlee kuk zapan kamanirangiya. Nipat Utaáchich urkareew kachingaranganaya. Irusarinshuchee tputsi kapung waneerangu, Nduunnaa Apanlee kuk payukus, Apanllsha siyaa kizpur wanichintspa. Arapich tputs kuskatssin, siyaa zurampatari kasichintspa, tárangiya. Kurak Apanlee kuk mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantaku, Zamangi, tárangitaa, ashiritaa Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Apanll Jeremiyasaa kamachtarangu, Shiysha Utaáchchee tputs tayaspatangcha. Mishat, arapcheetstam tputs waneengtamcha, watam nuw ichingaroo kizpur wanichimawa, tárangiya. Ashiritaa, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir kizpur chinarangu, Yusur zapish saanpee tsapunis kanapkachus, kis taatssa, tárangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáchich tputs Apanlee kuk kasatartarungusin, Apanlee kuk yusur chinangtsa, Jeremiyasarini tárangiya. Babiloniyshuch tputs kuskatssin, waratintspa; kamiyansta. Waani siyaa machintsa. Ashkachus, ndusha arang kiyung kachiyatssa, táyaru, anumand kuraksha kizpur tsiyantayaru, Jeremiyasaatssa putayarusin, tumanishish tsap ksimash tumaniranganaya. Yuwamand Jeremiyasarini kizpur kiyung kachiyarangu, anumand Apanlleetsha kapung masharangu, mang' kapung mantsarangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1: Apanll Jeremiyasarinee kamachtarangiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama.

Kapitoto 2—25: Jeremiyasarini Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya, yuwapur kurakawin

Osiyasarini, Jowakasarini, Jowakimarini, misha Sedekiyasarini taarangana anpuru.

Kapitoto 26—45: Jeremiyasarineetsi taárash kamankiya.

Kapitoto 46—51: Jeremiyasarini arapcheetstam tputsi waaneerangiya.

Kapitoto 52: Yuwaa Babiloniyshuch tputs Irusarinshuchee tputsi izuuru kasirangana anoo kamankiya.

Nuw Jeremiyasi yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

Nuw Jeremiyasi siyaam Apanlee kuk yasapana turi yandakina

¹ Nuw Jeremiyasi apari sur Hilkiyasamuncha. Nuw maachiriti ashpari apanllpanimuncha tputsi. Benjaminash watsapun Anatutash apanllpan urkar taarangina. ² Anush nuw taaruri, Josiyasaarini Amónarini wip, yuw Utaáchcheem urkar kinarangu, an 13 masach taachu anush, nuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangiya. ³ Mishat, Jowakimsha Josiyasaarini wip Utaáchcheemtam urkar kinarangu, anpur tsiyatarangitamta. Anumunsha Josiyasaarinitam wip Sedekiyas Utaáchcheemtam urkar kinarangu, 11 masach taachu, tsupsha zammeetpatash, yuwapur Babiloniyshuch Irusarinshuchee putayarusin, machtarangana, anpurtam tsiyatarangitamta.

Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ⁵Jeremiyasaa, nuw shiyaa ndatumasari nllurtachush, tayaspatampaneem ipusarangina. Shiy aneershirtish waxangan taarush, Tputsee zturu nuwaa kuki kamankush taachsha, tárangina.* ⁶Nuwsha, Apara, tárinllpa. Nuw kanungasiriti ¿tamari nuw ashtachi? ¿Antaati wazapanish tputs tsiyatamaam waritacheezi? tárangina. ⁷Itaru Apanllsha, Nduni. Kanungastana tárinllpa. Nuw uru yap kamachtakchi amb naayarush, nuwaa kuki kamanimaam waritachsha, watam nuwaana kamachtakchinawa. ⁸Punirinllpa. Nuw uru anushtana shiyaa ksutamaam nda kasachinllpa. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari shiyaa atina, táyaru, ⁹Apanll uw paxayeeru, nuwamun kuki kandaneeru, tárangiya. ¹⁰Na in zar nuwaana wizpuriri k'kuzee tsiyatamaam panachinllpa. Kapung wizpurirish taachiya. Ashiri anpa nuwaa kuki kamankachush, nuwsha ichingaru kurak kapeeteeruri kasachima. Yusur kurakaa wanasiri ipuseeruri, wanasir kasachuri, taachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. ¹¹Anumunsha, yusur nuwaa tárangiya. Jeremiyasaa, ¿may paksha? tárangu, nuwsha ktupzaa piz pakina, táranguri. ¹²Zurkush átsha. Nuw urutari k'keetsi tatsamkina, tárangiya. ¹³Itaru yusur arangeem, ¿May paksha? tárangu, nuwsha, Zar charapungu tuwash iyap tasasaru ngusamb kaputputaru yurpumamaamsha kuxinaru pakina, táranguri, ¹⁴Apanllsha, zar charapungaru tashtap yakat taaru, anshuchee tputs ichingaru wanimaam waneeshish kizpur zanganchima. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Nuw Taarashipaneeruri shiyaa zurampatari kamankina. Ichingaru ambchee kurak kuruzkachuri, Irusarinung watandpun wapshtush uxinashpatawari kusataramchusin, anush Utaáchchee tputs katiripeersin pachamaam kamachtachima. Utaáchchee yaktarini ichingaru katiripeersin pachachinllinaya. Watam mantsirmsheetsimari kizpur chinarangusin, apanllputseetsimarisha, yuwaa waana tinarangana anootsimarisha ungirtaksin, zapan maachta apanllirimani atusin, wayata, wayata ashkusin, itaru nuwaatssha mapiykanawa. ¹⁷Ashiriya, Jeremiyasaa, shiy amb naayarush, yuwaa táyari anoo ichingaru kamanishini; punirinllpa. Wandaya anush kuseerush, tputsee punikchush, nuwsha shiyaa tpazachinllpa. ¹⁸Nuw shiyaa, yakat watandpun ngusambpa mburshimashpa, misha ngusambpa chumbeepimashpa tandapunoom tamapari ashiru wayachinllpa. Ashkachuri, shiysha Utaáchchee ichingaru tasaseerush tsiyatatsha. Utaáchchich kurak kizpuriwaatstaa, misha kurak tsiapasawaatstam, misha apanllpaneetstam urkar shiyamari kasitsha. ¹⁹Wandaati shiyaa anshuch tputs pachamaam zandkusin, itaru shiyaa kasichazinllinaja. Watam nuw shiyaa tapachindamaam anshutamanawa. Ashiriya, shiysha tputsee punirinllpa. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari shiyaa atina, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

2

Israelchich Apanll ee kapung kasarangana anoo kamankiya

¹⁻²Ashiriya, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Jeremiyasaa, Irusarinap naayarush, napashini. Anush nuwaa kuki kamanishini. Tputsee mangoo p'tsimaam kizpur tsiyatangcha. Apanll siyaa ateeja, tángcha. Sirútama siy Israelchichis, kanungaspazis ashirus taarungus, yuwapur apusap mangin ndunarip maachi nda kxunamaam waritaru, amb machtarangi, anpur nuwaa kuki kizpur payurungus, kiz wazaranll ee chinaku tamatarpari ashirus, nuwash kis tachitarangsa. ³Anpur nuw siyaa kizpur chinaranguri, tputs wanusee kis katungku, mang' ksataru, nuw ashiranguri, siyamun mangi ksarangina. Wanari anpur tputs siyaa Israelchicheetsis pacharanginaareesinaya, nuwsha anumand waatssin kiyung waneeshishpa yacharanginaaparina. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina, Apanll Israelchicheetsis atiya.

⁴⁻⁵Ashiriya, na Israelchichis kaapa mazinangtsa. Apanll siyaa atiya. Nuw zitaminareetsis ¿tamarangshiti siy nuwaa kasayarus, wanllitaksa? Ashkus, mantsir chinakus, apanllputseetsimarisha nda waritaru anoo chinakus, saanaatsi tayutaritarangsa.

*

¹⁻⁵ Gálatasscheema 1.15-16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Ashirangus, na ndusha pakchiyam waritaksa. ⁶ Nuw siyaa Ijipto tashitungayaruri, apusap yap kung ndunari tsap puza machinandari taaru, tputs nda minumtiyam taam waninda, izuuru wamsammuna, tsipats siyash watsirita tachitarangtaa, ashiritaa nuw amb wanasir machtarangi. ¿Nda anoo mangishish chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa watstamari kasaranga? ⁷ Nuwcha ningeem tsap kizpur wanasirip, wanus zapan katungpana aturi, machtarangashina. Itaru, kuisa kuserangus, nuwaa tsapuni wanasireetstaa tayutari-taranga. Ashirangus, nuwaa tsapuni itsachtarangus, nda anoo kis napkina. ⁸ Mishat, apanllpan urkar nuwangaz nda pakchiyam chinakanaya. Mishat, tayaspatampantam tputs nda nuwaa chinarangusin, misha kurakaw ichingarusin nuwaa kasarangusin, misha tayaspatampantamsin apanllputseetsimarisha Baalmun mang' tatkusin, anumunarisha sur tsiyatkanaya. Apanllputsirini nda waritaru, anumun mang' tatkanaya.

⁹ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari siyaa atina. Yuwamand ashkis anumand siyaa ipareetsis, chinllineetstamtis wanimaam kirak yandachima. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, naayarus, tsapurunas tspakatu amb napashinints. Zar yaku amb, Kedarap tputsee zanganingtsa. Zar puku ambtam, wisarap napashints. ¿Kamapari anshuch tputs apanllputsirineetsi kasayarusin, minushshat tachitkanaya? ¹¹ Nda minumtiyam tputs apanllputsirineetsi yuwaa nda waritaru anoo, kasayarusin, minootsha chinakanaya.* Itaru, siyaa nuwaa wanasireetstaati kasayar, apanllputsiris nda waritaru anootsinaasha ungirtaksa. ¹² ¿Kanindshuchis, papsa! Israelchichee pakchus, kizpur punirustarus. ¿Anoo pakeerus, punikus, tatata ashiksa! Watam kizpur yutarit ashkanawa, nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari siyaa atina.

¹³ Nuw siyaa tputsiritaati, siyaa yutaritshishee tsimbun kis payukus, piyari kapung chinarangus, nuwaa izuuru kasarangus, apanllputsee kis chinaksa. Nuw siyaaam kungpaz wanir ashiritaati taakuri,* itaru siyaa nuwaa kasayar, saanashapaz kungoom tsapoo ktseeyarus, ndusha kung kuskus, anungaz kiyung kachiykus, ashirus taaksa.

¹⁴ ¿Mayaamsa tputs siyaa kiyung yachakanaya? ¿Mayaam maachiritaatsis shuchit shuchit ashkanaya? ¿Antaati siy m'chach tamapari ashirus taakus, kiyung yachamaam waritak? nduni. ¹⁵ Siyaa pachampan tumuz tamatarpari ashirusin, wamaritin tpuxtarangusin, pacharanganaya. Yaktarineetsis tunupeersin, sumaspa tirooranganaya. Ashirangsin, na tputs ndunarsha. Mangu zaputar ashkiya. ¹⁶ Manfisschuch tputs, misha Tafneshchuch sundar siyaa Israelchicheetsis mucheetis patangambeersin kasaranganaya. ¹⁷ Yuwamand nuwaa kasarangis, anumand nuw siyaa waneekina. Nuw siyaa wanasiritaa machiranguri, itaru siy nuwaa kasaranga. ¹⁸ ¿Mayaamsha nllitaritamun tputs mangis tatkus, Istanda átssa? Siy na Ijiptop kungoo Nilo waamaam, misha Asiriya Eufratsis kung waamaam naakchus, ¿antaati siyaa istachazinllinaja? Nda. ¹⁹ Yuwamand mantsir chinarangus, nuwaa kasarangis, anumand nuw siyaa waneekuri, tputs siyaa istamaam wanindaja. Watam siy nuwaa Apanlliritaatis, nda nuwamun mangis tatuksawa. Kaapaniri mangiptis itsinsaru chinangtsa. Siy nuwaa kizpureetstaati Taarashipani kasarangus, nuwaa yutaritam inarangis, anumand nuw siyap yutaritshishee kapizpaz ashiru zanganchintspa, nuw Taarashipaneeruri, kizpur taakuri, zurampatari atina, Apanll siyaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Apanllee kapung kasarangana anootsi.

Yuwaa Israelchich Apanllee kasarangusin, yuw zandkana an chinarangana, anoo kamankiya

²⁰ Apanll Israelchicheetsis atiya. Siy sirútamasari nuwaa kasaranga. Nuwash tachitamaam ngataksa. Siy, ¿Apanllee mayaama chinachi? táranga. Tárangus, machimun iwaz, misha yasinash washitanish puch apanllputseetssha imbangareetspazis ashirus chinarangus, tachitarangus, nuwaa kasaranga. ²¹ Siyaa kizarunaatspaz ashiruri, wanasir-imshee ipuseeruri,* tatsumeeranguri, wanasir ksutarangina. Ashirangtaati, itaru saantarissha yutari zapan chinakus, masatakpaz ashirangus, nda siyaa natstakina. ²² Ashirangis,

* 2:11 Romshucheema 1.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 2:13 Wanga 4.10-14; 7.37-38 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritama.

* 2:21 Lukasa 13.6-9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

anoo tachingamaam waantaati tskimurpat, nduniya ashiru apunpa wanasirimshipa káchakus, ashiritaa uru anuritam yutaritshishireetsis pangchina, nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari siyaa atina. ²³ Itaru, siya, ¿Antaati yutari taarangeezini? Mishat, ¿apanllputsee ungirtatareezini? átsa. Itaru, kaapaniri mangishis chinangtsa. ¿Ben-jinomush wazaw tamari taarangis? ¿Ndusha apanllputsingazimari tamarakus, anshumarisha tachitarangis? Siy kameech kurateeru, nda anootsiri kuxinku, yapsha waritaru amb iriptara, iriptara ashishtar ashtaru ashirangsa. ²⁴ Mishat, manllanus kurateeru, manginash piyam iriptara ishingaktara, yusur piyamsha ishingaktara ashishtar ashtaru, siy ashikpaz ashkus nda ksutamaam waritarangsa. ²⁵ Ashiriya, Israelchichis, ¿mayaamsha ngutis kiyung kachiykus, xiyytangat ashkus, taaksa? ¿Spaturitaatis ndunarapaz ashirus naaksa? Apanllputsingaz kuruztangat ashkus, yarpunis tzeeruntamawis taaksa, nuw siyaa atina. Itaru, siy nuwaa, Ngutish átsa. Iy apanllputsingaz chinakuni, amikurtaranguni, ¿tamareeja anoo kasachini? átsa siya, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átsa, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

²⁶ Mishat, siyaa Israelchicheetsis Apanll ateeja. Israelchich kurakaw, misha kurak tsipasaw, misha apanllpantam urkar, misha tayaspatampantam ichingarusin washchiree tputs izuuru natstayaruch, kapung pazitaru, siya ashtachtamsa. ²⁷ Watam mangutarishtis yasinaatssha, Nuw shiyaa apartana, misha patumbcheetssha, Nuw shiyaa aneertana, ántangat ashkus, nuwaatssha nda chinamaam zandkus, mapiyksawa. Itaru, atitaatis yuwash siyaam yutari tushiykchu, anush yusur tapachindanda, átus, kuruztat ashiksa. ²⁸ Utaáchchis kuruzkitaateesa, apanllputsee minush yakat, minush yakat wayata, wayata ashkitaateesa, itaru nda siyaa istachiya. ¿Yapeenaaree yuw apanllputsireemis yaktarishis zapan tinarangis anu? Ashiri anoo kuruzungints. ¿Kamapari yuwaa waneeshimun kiyung kachiykachis anoo tapachindachiya?

²⁹ Mishat, siy nuwaa yutaritaam ínakus, itaru ¿kaapaniri zurampatari átis? Watam siy nuwamun nda mangis tatku, nuwaa kuki kapeetarangsawa, nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina. ³⁰ Nuw siyaa iparis waneerangitaati, ashiritaa nda tayuksa. Mishat, nda yasamaam zandkus, nuwaa kuki tayaspatakana anoossha tumuz watseenur tamapari ashirus tsiyantakus pacharangsa.* ³¹ Ashiri na, Israelchichis ichingarus yuwaa nuw áti anoo mazinakus, kaapaniri nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa. ¿Nuw tsap puz kizpur ksan ashtaru ashiri? Misha ¿wachush wantsush tap ashtaru nuw siyaam ashiri? nda. Nuw siyaa tputsirtana. Ashiritaa, siy, ¿Mayaama Apanllish tachitkuni, yusur kiyung kachiychinee? Mishat, ¿Mayaama ayamtaati yusur Apanllish tachitkich? átsa. ³² Kiz kaneesich zaranlleeru, ¿antaati wayarangashee mbizatar? nduni. Ashiritamti, nuw siyaa tputsireetsi kapungtaa chinakuri istaranguri, itaru siya sirútari nuwaa mbizarangsa. ³³ Nuwaa kasarangus, nllitaritashsha tachitichittar ashiksa. Kiz wimbangarish tamatarparee ashirus apanllputsish kis tachitaksa. Ashkus, yutaritshishee kapung yasayarus, mayistor tamaparee ashiru taaksa.

³⁴ Ashkus, yutaritshishiris kapung taaru, pukir ursir, misha tputs wanasirimash ursir kamarimunis kuras chumakpaz ashirus taaksa. Nduntaa tputs mantsir ashkusin, saantari mantsir chinakus, pachaksa. ³⁵ Itaru, ashkitaatis, mangutarishtis, ¿Antaati iy yutari taatareezini? Wanasirtanicha tputsini. ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa tsiyantacheeja? átsa. Itaru atitaateesa, nuw uru kirak wanimaam yandachima. ³⁶ Watam siy musásiri minpasha amikurtakus, anoossha chinata, chinata ashiksawa. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Ijip-toshuch siyaa mangu tamapingachints. Síru Asiriyashuch urkar siyaa tamapingarangu, ashiritam Ijip-toshush siyaatssha uru ashchitampasinaya. ³⁷ Ijip-top tsiyatamaam naakchi-naareesa, siyaa istamaam ndunichpari. Ngutis wapitam kanapkachus, kapung pazitssa. Nuw watam anshuchee amikureetsis tsiyantayaruri, ndusha chinachinawa, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis atiya, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, nuw Jeremiyasi, yuwaa Israelchich Apanlle kasarangusin, yuw zandkana an chinarangana, anoo kamaneena.

* 2:30 Matiwa 23.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

7

Apanll Utaáchchee izuuru kapeetchu anoo kamankiya

¹Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ²Jeremiyasaa, nuwap pangí naayarush, pshtushin-ungiri xiyeerush, nuwaa kuki kamanishini. Ashiri tángcha. Siy Utaáchchis yuwis nish pshtuyarus, nuwaa ungirtakis, anis nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ³Nuw Israelchichi ichingaru nuwamari kasiyri ani, siyaa Utaáchcheetsis, atina. Taarashis wanasirinaa yarangints. Mishat, mantsir chinakus, zapan patatkis, anoo kasakchinaareesa, tsapunshiritis urutamari taamaam kasachintspa. ⁴Yuwamun tputs mangutari, Iyaam yutaritshish ndunparee tushiychiya, watam Apanll pang' nish taaruwa, atana, anumun mangis tatintspa, atina.

⁵Ashiri siy waana yutaritshishee kasayarus, wanasirsha taakchus, misha tputseetssha itsinsaru yasayarus, yuwaatsiri yutarit tsiyatarangu anootsiri waneekus, tputsee wanasir-imsheetssha kis napkus, ⁶ndusha tputsee tunaree, misha mxaxzeetstam, misha mashin-dootstam, natsakus, kiyung yachakus, misha ndusha tputs wanasirimshee pachakus, misha apanllputsireetstamtis yuwaa saanaatsi tayutaritakis anoo nduntam ungirtakus, ⁷nuw nishuri tsap taamaam wayachintspa, zitaminareemis tsapoo urutamari panarangi anshurtatanta.

⁸Siy ngichzimun mangis tatkis, an ¿antaati siyaa istacheeja? nduni. ⁹Ashkus, maachta shuchiksa. Kizaa imbangartaksa. Tputsee ngicheerus, anootstam pachaksa. Baalaamsha ungirtamaam kzammashchee muchiksa. Yuwaa zitaminaris sirú apanllputsee nda chinatarana, anootssha siyaa ungirtaksa. ¹⁰Ashiramchus anumun, nuwash pangí nuwaam mashamaam kusaksa. Mangishis chinakus, Amb ashkuni, yutaritshish ndunparee iyaam tushiychiya, átssa. ¿Antaati ashkus nuwaam wanasireeja? Itaru, yuwaa ashkis anoo nda nuw zandkina. ¹¹¿Antaati nuw pangí washchir pang' tamara ashi?* nda. Yuwaa siy ashkis anoo nuw ichingaru paktana, nuw Apanll Taarashipani siyaa atina. ¹²Ashiriya, siy Israelchichis naayarush, Silósh yuwash tachtakchuri, pangeemi wanasirimshee nuwaa ungirtamaam wayarangi, anush napashinints. Yuwamand yutari ashirangana anumand anoo pangus kapeetarangi anootsi. ¹³Nuw siyaa zapantaa yuwamand yutari chinakis anumand waneekuri, itaru siyaa nda mazinamaam zandkus, nuwaa kuki kapeetkus, nda payumaam zandaksa. Ashkus, yutaritshishireetsis nda kasaksa, nuw Apanll Taarashipani siyaa atina. ¹⁴Ashirucha, yuwaa siyaa zitaminareetsis nish Irusarinash nuwaam pangí pangumaam kamachtarangi, anumun mangis kapung takti-taateesa, ashiritaa yuwamand yutarit ashirangis, anumand izuuru kapeetchima. Silósh kapeetarangi, ashiritam uru nee kapeetchitamana. ¹⁵Ashkachuri, siyaa izuuru kasayaruri, arap uru tashitungachintspa. Sirútama maachireetaatsis, Efrayinaa tashitungarangi, uru ashtachtamana, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

²⁷...Ashiriya, nuwaatssha, Jeremiyasaa, shiy yuwaa táyari anoo ichingaru kamanish-incha. Wandtaati shiyaa kukish nda mazinamaam zandkusin, ashiritaa kizpurtyarush kamaningcha. ²⁸Ashiri tángcha. Nuw siyaa tputsiritaati, ashiritaa siy nda nuwaa Taarashipaneetsi kuki payumaam zandaksa. Mishat, nda yuwaa waneeki anoo mangoonaksa. Ashkus, zurampatari nda yuwaa tsiyatkis anoo mazinakuri mbizarangina, átcha tángcha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, nuw Jeremiyasi yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee izuuru kapeetchu anoo kamaneena.

Irusarinshuchee wanimaam zandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

²⁹Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheeetsis ateeja. Mucheetsis ktureerus, machip puzap naangints. Anush kuseerus, mangis mantsakus, tanungtsa. Watam Apanll siyashchee kapung tsiyantayanlluwa. Zurampatari uru siyaa kapeetchiya. ³⁰Ashiriya, Apanll siyaa átcha. Siy yuwaa nda nuw zandki anoo ashirangsa. Apanllputsiris mantsirimshee yuwash nuwaam pangurangis anush wayarangus, nuwaatssha kapung tayutaritarangsa. ³¹Sheerus, Ben-jinomashsha wazaw muchimaam Tofet kayatarangsa, anush ipareetsis kamauza, misha kizaatstam muchimaama. Nuw nduntaa anoo kamachtaranguri, misha

*

7:11 Matiwa 21.13; Márkosa 11.17; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

nduntaa pakchiyam mangishi chinaranguri, saantarishat ashirangsa. ³² Ashirucha, nuw atashina. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush ndusha anoo Tofet, misha Ben-jinom átus ttsur-tatssa. Uru wazaw pachashshi átus ttsurtatssa. Yuwash Tofet átis, anush uru tsipareetssha maputssa. Watam piyari mapumaam tsap ndunarshatawa. ³³ Amb ashkachus, mangu tsipar tamurutaru, anoo yap misha tumuztam katungkusin, taachinlinaya. Watam tputs anoo tachiyamaam ndunarshatawa. ³⁴ Ashiri nuw siyaa Utaáchcheetsis yaktaris kapeetchima. Mishat, Irusarinaatstam ngoots ashchiri kapeetchitama. Yuw siy mangis kis shaniyeerus, michitkus, zamamtar ashtaris an, misha katungkus, zamamtar ashtaris antam, misha kizaa yamakus,* karusataris, antam ndusha ashkus, zaputar ashtachparee. Yaktaris izuuru puripuritasha taachiya, Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis átcha, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Irusarinshuchee wanimaam zandarangu anootsi.

14

Kapung zar zatarangu, tsap kizpur puzarangu anoo kamankiya

¹ Apanll yuwapur kizpur zar zatarangu, nda sin sinarangu, anpur nuwaa tárangiya.

² Na Utaáchich ichingarusin kapung mang' mantsaksin tanukanaya. Tsapush kuxi-natarach ashkanaya. Watam yaktarinshini nda sin sinaku kapung yutaritshtawa. Irusarinashsha wasurimun kiyung kachiykusin, tanuktamsinaya. ³ Kurakawshitisin muchchuree kungoo tipamaam kamachtaksin, uwshtisin, Kungoo tipapani, atusin, nachungaksin, itaru ndusha kungoo paksin, naxpuyachus, mangu pázirpa muchumun uw putarsin, murtsur kurimunaz kuktangananll ashkanaya. ⁴ Tarawzupansha tputs kapung mang' mantsaksin, muchumunsha uw putayarusin, tanuktamsinaya. Watam nda sin sinaku, watsapen kizpur puztawa. ⁵ Mangu chirichir ndusha kxunku, ¿mashtaja manllanus katungeech? Wipaa ambirisha manginash kasaku, wip marizimun waanitarisha tsipakanaya. ⁶ Burrsha kayustan, machimun káreersin, maninung tamaparee ashirusin, kambusurootsimsha mangu kachizangaksin, shanee ashkanaya. Wachsha ndusha yakanaya. Watam chirichir ndunareeru kapung mariz kayatkanawa, Apanll Utaáchchee tárangiya.

⁷ Anoo mazaranguri, nuw Jeremiyasi Apanlleetssa, Apaa, shiy wandtaati iyamand yutaritshishirinimand tsyantakush, ashiritaa nayaniyarush, tapachindangi. Watam kchinamishawa. Iy nda wanasir shiyash tachtitamaam waritakaniya. Shiyaa zapancha tayutaritkini. ⁸ Watam shiy iyaa Israelchicheetsini, yuwash kiyung kachiykachini anush uru tapachindakshawa. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha iyaa tunari ashirush natsakush, iyashchee niyraksha? Shiy tputs naayaranllu, yaktash psaanamari maarangu, arangiri naataru ashikpaz ashiru iyaa niyrakshawa. ⁹ Mishat, shiy tapazpan urkar mamarpayaru, nda tiptisiri tapachindamaam waritataru ashiksha. Itaru, Apaa Taarashipanee, shiy iyaa tputsirtishcha. Iyash urutari taaksha. Piyartach tputs ichingarusin anoo yasakanaya. Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa atina. Ksarishpa. Iyaa tapachindangi, nuw Apanllee táranguri, ¹⁰ Apanllsha Israelchichee nuwaa kamanku tárangiya.

Israelchich piyari chinat chinat ashkusin, apanllputsee tinararusin, ungirtakanaya. Ashirucha, nuwsha anoo nda kis napki. Yuwamand kizpur yutari ashkana anumand, ¿Mayaamsha ashirangsa? táyaruri, wanichima. ¹¹ Ashiriya, shiy Jeremiyasaa, anshuch tputs ashkana anoo naynimaam tsiyatishpa. ¹² Wandtaati zapan zar mangooksin, misha yutaritshishirineetsi tachingamaam chinoo muchkitaateesinaya, misha zapantaati maachi nuwaam wayaksin, nda anoo zandkina. Uru anshuchee kachingamaam tapazee, misha marizeetstam, misha tsutasheetstam wayachima, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, nuwsha tárangina. Apaa Taarashipanee, tayaspatampansha. ¿Antaati nish yakat pachashish wanindacheeja, misha iwarzitam maringacheeja? Apanll waana neetsiri kis taamaam wayarangiya, atanawa, táranguri, ¹⁴ Apanllsha, Tayaspatampam nuwaa, mangu ngichkusin, nuwamun suri atanaya. Nuw nda anoo tsiyatsis pakchiyam

*

7:34 Apanll wanichu anu 18.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

kamachtarangina. Mishat, nda nuw anoo tsiyatarangina. Yuw aship tsiyatkana an ngichizcha. Waana wayashingur tuchinaku, mangutari pamazookana, anoo tayaspatampapan kamankanaya. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, nuwsha Apanlli Taarashipani atashina. Yuwamand tayaspatampapan nuwamun suri ngichikusin, nuw nduntaa kamachtaranguri, wandarishtisin ngichikusin, ¿Antaati iyash pachashish, misha marizitam nda tushiychiya? atana, anumand tayaspatampapan tapazish, misha marizimuntam tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁶ Tputstisin yuw mazarangana, anshitisin uru tapazimuntam, misha marizimuntam ichingarusin wizanll, wipatam, kamuz, misha kizatam tsipachinllinaya. Ashkachu, mangu tsipar Irusarinash ngoots tamutamur ashtachiya. Nda anoo tsipari mapchinllinaya, watam tputs ndunarshatawa. Amb sheeruri, kasachima yutaritshishirinee tuwapamaama. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Jeremiyasaa, arangeem nuwaa kuki kamaningcha.

Nuw tputsiri kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Tsipatspatari nuw wanichima. Ashirucha, kapung mangi mantsakuri, kaschir psaaantam tanukuri taakina. ¹⁸ Ashiri anush piyam chapung shitungeeruri, napkuri, tsipar k'chipungpa kayungamaw tamutamuru uru pangchina. Yaktashsha pshtuyaruri, napkuri, tputs marizimun tsipakchusin, yurartangatu, anoo pangchina. Tayaspatampansha, misha apanllpantam urkar uru minupsha tsap yaptaa nda yasarana, ambtaa naachinllinaya, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Israelchicheem Apanlllee tsiyatarangi anoo kamaneena.

15

Yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee zurampatari wanichima, tárangu anoo kamanchima

¹ Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Wandtaati zitamin Móysisarini, misha Samuelarini, nuwash kuseersin, tsiyatkusin, nuw nda Israelchichee nayanichima. Ashiri Utaáchchee yuwaa áti anoo kamanincha. Nuwaa wanasirimshiri shitungkatssin, waana yachchinllinaya.

² Wandaya shiyaa, ¿Tamaycheezini? ateesinaya. Shiysha amb táncha. Tputs yuw tsutashimun tsipamaam wayama, an tsutashimunaritam tsipachinlliniya. Mishat, yuw tputs tapazish tsipamaam wayama, ansha uru tapazshuritam tsipachinllinaya. Mishat, yuw marizimun tsipamaam wayama, ansha marizimunaritam tsipachinllinaya. Mishat, yuw tputs putamaam wayama, anootssha uru putachinllinaya.* ³ Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina. Waneeshshee ipunpunar zanganchima. Pachampam tputsee pachamaama, tumuzsha tsiparee pshiyramaama, yapsha anoo katungamaama, misha kázamishsha anoo izuuru kachingamaama. ⁴ Irusarinash Manasesamand Esekiasarinimand wip yutaritshishirini ichingaru Israelchichee amb ashtachima. Ashkachuri, tsapurunas ztaru yuwaa nuw kizpur waneeki anoo yasakchusin, kizpur punirustachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁰ ...Ashiri nuwsha, Apaa, nuwaa waneerishpa. ¿Sitastee! ¿Mayaamshta aneeri nuwaa tatsipurang? Watam natsha kizpur kiyung kachiykinawa. Natsha nuw tputspa nambap-tangat ashkina. Nduntaa tputsee tumashtakuri, nuwaatssha mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Nuw tputsee urkir nda minumtiyam piristatarina. Uwshtisin nduntam piristaksin, ashiritaa mantsir nuwaa tsiyatkanaya. ¹¹ Wandaya nuw shiyaa kukish nda payuranguri, nuwaa wanimaam waritakiya. Itaru, shiy yasaksha, yuwaa nuw shiyaa kukish tatsamoorangi, misha kundarari kiyung kachiykatssin, nuwsha shiyaa, Nyaning, tárangi anootsi. Ashiriya Apaa, nuwaa nyaninganda, nuw Jeremiyasi Apanlllee tárangina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Utaáchchee zurampatari wanichima, tárangu anootsi.

Apanll, Israelchicheetssha zurampatari wanichima, tárangiya

¹² Apanll Israelchichee ateeja. ¿Chakaja Asiriyashchee, misha Babiloniyashchee kasiku kásich? Pinascha. Ngusamb mbammash, misha ngusamb mburshimash, zari charapungaru tashtap taaru an tamaparee ashiru ichipamaam nda waninda. ¹³ Ashiriya, yuwamand

* 15:2 Apanll wanichu anu 13.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Israelchichis kapung yutari taarangis, anumand siyaa maachiritis itutseeruri, kundara-reemshtis panachima. Yuw yaktarishis payukis, anoo waani mangutari yachinllinaya. ¹⁴ Amb ashkachuri, kundararis siyaa tumuchchurtachinllinaya. Yap nda tsapoo yasaris ambsha uru taatssa. Watam nuw kapung tsiyantayaruri, sumas ashiru siyaa muchimaam zandkinawa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

Nuwsha Apanllee, ¹⁵ Apaa, shiy ichingaru yasaksha. Nuwaa tapachindanda. Shiyamand kaminish nuwaa kiyung yachakanaya. Ashiri waneengi. Anoo naynikush, kсарinllpa, nda nuwaa pachamaama. ¹⁶ Shiy nuwaa tsiyatkachush, anuritam mangi kis mazinakina. An tsiyatsis nuwaam wanasircha. Mishat, kizpur mangi ksakina, watam nuw shiyamun mangi tatkinawa. Apaa, shiyamaritcha Apanllish. ¹⁷ Yuw tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinaku, michitatangit ashkana, anpat nda kis washunand taakina. Yuwamandari shiy nuwaa nuwaanitari taamaam wayarangish, anumandari nuw piyam nuwaanitari taakina. Watam shiy nuwaa tsiyantakush, amb ashiru wayarangshawa. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, ¿tamashata Apaa, kiyung kachiykuri, mangi mantsaki an nda pastak? ¿Tamashata yaramaam nda waritak? Shiy nuwaa nda pakchiyam istakush, kungoo wazangan puzaa tamatarparchi ashirush, nuwaa ngutish tamapingaksha, nuw Apanllee tárangiya.

¹⁹ Apanllsha nuwaa, ¿Mayaamsha ngutish tsiyatstar ashiksha? Anoo watsta. Yusur nuwaa kuki mangiptish tsiyatkinaareesha, nuwsha mangeetsish yarchinllpa. Yusur nuwaa k'keetsi tputsireemi kamanitsha. Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa yusur mazinachinllinaya. Itaru, shiyana tputsush tachtinllpa, nuw shiyaa atashina. ²⁰ Sheeruri, nuw shiyaa nee yakat ksutamaam ngusamb chumbeepimashpapaz tandapunooma ashiru wayakchuri, nda shiyaa tputs kasichinllinaya. Pachampan kuskitaati, itaru shiyaa nda kasichinllinaya. Nuw anushtana shiyaa tapachindamaama. Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani shiyaa zurampatari atina. ²¹ Yutaritshishpani wizpur nuwamari kasiyaruri, shiyaa tapachindachinllpa. Mishat, yuwaa shiyaam kapung xarashish taaku anootstam, tapachindachinllpa, Apanll nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Israelchicheetssha zurampatari wanichima, tárangu anootsi.

18

*Apanll yuwaa waana zandku anoo uru ashtachiya**

¹⁻² Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Jeremiyasaa, spiraa kayatamapanip pang' naangi. Nuw anush shiyaa tsiyatamaam zandkina, tárangu, ³ nuwsha shitungeeranlluri, kayatamapanip naantachuri, kayatamapanisha spirpa murtsureem kayatku parangina. ⁴ Itaru, ansha murits mantsir kinarangu, anoo ichuychayaru, yusur anuritam spir waana zandku, ashim kayatpi átu, kayatayataru parangina. ⁵⁻⁶ Anush Apanllsha nuwaa tárangiya. ¿Antaati nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis yusur tinamaam pinasacheezi? Nda. Nuw uru spiraa kayatamapan tsapoo ichuychayaru, yusur tínaku, nuwsha siyaa ashtachtamana. Spiraa kayatamapan tsapoo uwish payuru, nuw siyaa ashitana, nuw Apanllee Taarashipani atina. ⁷ Nuw natumasamari tputsee ichingaru, misha kurakaatstam izuuru kapeetamaam zandkuri, ichuychakpaz ashimaam waritakina. ⁸ Wanari an tputs yutaritshishee kasakchusin, nda yuwaa waneeshshee zanganimaam zandarangi, anoo ndushapari zanganchina. ⁹ Nuwaana zandkuri, tputsee izapanimaam waritakitamana. ¹⁰ Itaru, uwshtisin yutaritshisheetsimari chinaksin, nda yuwaa tsiyatki anoo zandkusin, yuwaa istamaam zandki anoo watsta atina. ¹¹ Ashiriya, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina. Utaáchchee, misha Irusarinshuchheetstam kamaningcha. Wanimaam chinarangi an na iwapamtanda. Ashiri yutaritshishirineetsi kasayarusin, wanasirsha taachinllinpa, átcha tángcha. ¹² Itaru, Utaáchichsha shiyaa táchpasinaya. Mangutish ántar ashkush, maararush; iyaana yuwari chinakani anuri ashkuni taachinipa. Watam mangishini chinakuni, yutaritshishingaz kapung zandkiniwa, shiyaa táchpasinaya, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

* 18: Romshucheema 9.20-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki zurampatari mangoonangtsa, nuw siyaa Utaáchcheetsis atina.

Yuwaa tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandarangana anoo kamanchima

¹⁸ Ashiriya tputstisin nuwaa táranganaya. Jeremiyasaa pachamaam pza, iwapayani. Iyash apanllpan zapan taariya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaama uw Jeremiyas taach? Waani tsipap. Watam tayaspatampan zapantam taaruwa. Apanllee kuk kamanimapan pishtatareeja. Ashiriya, yutaritaam ínakchuch, tputssha kamiran Jeremiyasaa pachachinllinaya. Yuwaa tputs tsiyatkana anoo nda pakchiyam mazinachinipa, nuwaa táranganaya.

Tárangusin, nuwsha Jeremiyasi Apanllpa tsiyatarangina. ¹⁹ Apaa, na mazinancha, yuwaa kundarari tsiyatkana anootsi. ²⁰ Nuw yuwamand zapan istaki anumand ¿antaati tsipamaam waritak? nduni. Itaru, uwshtisin nuwaa anush pshtamaam tsapu kseeranganaya. Ashiriya, na mangish chinancha. Shiy waatssin tsiyantarangush, nuwsha watsiyun zambazap aturi, shiyaa kapung tsiyatarangina. ²¹ Ashirucha, natunaa ichingaru wip marizimun, misha k'chirpungumuntam tsipachinllinpa. Kamuzsha wangyumun tsipachinllinpa. Ashkatssin, kiz mashindunandarisha wip ndunar taachinllinaya. Kanungassha tapazish tsipamaam wayancha. ²² Wandaya ashiru, washchir wazapan zanganingi. Washchir kiyung yachakchu, zamamtarana anoo tputs mazinapana. Watam nuwaa pachapani atusin, tsapoo ktseeyaranawa. Yap naachi amb tsangayaranaya. ²³ Itaru Apaa Taarashipanee, shiy yuwaa pachamaam iwapayarana, anoo uru yasaksha. Ashiri yutaritshishirineetsi tchinginllpa, yuwaa mantsir chinarangana anoo mbizarinllpa, Tsiyanpatish waneerush ksangi. Izuuru tpachingangcha, nuw Apanllee tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandarangana anootsi.

23

Apanll ksutamapanee wanasirsha yusur wayachima atiya

¹ Apanll Taarashipan siyaa ksutamapaneeetsis atiya. Siy ksutamapanis, opeejareetsi nda wanasir ksutkus, tusuwakus, tsípamawshita,* atiya.

² Ashirucha, Apanll Taarashipan, yuw Israelchichee ksutku an, siyaa Israelchichee ksutamapan taakis anootsis, átcha. Siy nuwaa opeejari nda wanasir ksutkus, tusuwambeeris, anumand nuw zurampatari wanichintspa, nuw Apanlleeruri atina. ³ Ashiriya, yuw katuchimaw minupsha tsap nuwaana tusuwambarangi, anoo ichingaru yamayaruri, yusur waptam Israelap tsap wayachima. Anush kis taaksin, wip zapan izapanichinllinaya. ⁴ Ksutamapan misha wanasir wayachima. An wanasir ksutku, nda puniksin, nduntam arap tsípachinllinaya,* nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina.*

⁵ Nuw Taarashipani siyaa atina. Ashiri yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, Dapiyarinchich nlluranuree kurakaam wayachima. An mang' kapunguru, tputsee itsinsaru yasaru, tatsamooru chinaku taachiya. ⁶ An kurakaam kinaru, uru Utaáchchee wanasir ksutku, kamungamsin taachinllinaya. Israelchichsha ksutam taaksin, anoo kuraka, Iy Apanllirini tapachindampani, atusin ísamachinllinaya.

⁷ Ashiriya, nuw Taarashipani siyaa atina. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu, anush ndusha nuwaa, Apanll Israelchichee Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangiya, tátssa, nda. ⁸ Apanll iyaa Israelchicheetsini zar charapungaru tsaptap suwasuwaruni taaruni, anush iyaa tashitungayaru, yaanshusha yusur tsapunni wayarangiya, uru nuwaa tátssa, Apanll siyaa atiya, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll ksutamapanee wanasirsha yusur wayachima, tárangu anootsi.

25

Apanll, yuwamand Utaáchich nuwaa kuki ngatarangana anumand nuwsha pachampanee tputs zanganchima, tárangiya

* 23:1 Wanga 10.1-18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 23:4 Wanga 6.37-39 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 23:4 Wanga 10.1-21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹Jowakim Josiyasaarinee wip Utaásh tsap kurakaam kínaru, ipunpunar masach taachu, Nabukodonosorsha Babiloniyash kurakaamtam kínaru, minum masach taachu, anush Apanll nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi, Utaáshuchee nuwaa kuki ichingaru kamanishini, tárangiya. ²Ashiriya, nuwsha Utaáchchee, misha Irusarinshuchheetstam tputs ichingaru Apanllee kuk kamanirangina.

³Amónarini wip Josiyasaarini Utaásh tsap kurakaam kínaru, 13 masach taachu anush, Apanll nuwaa chitakchuri kamachtarangiya. Nuwsha zapan kamanta kamanta ashkuri, veintitres masach tatsamoorangtaati, itaru siya nuwaa kuki nda payumaam zandarangsa.

⁴Apanll tiptsiree min tayaspatamaam siyap zanganirangitaa, itaru siya anootstam kuk nda payukus, mazinamaam nda zandarangsa. ⁵Taarasheetis mantsirimshee, misha yuwaatstam mantsir chinakis anoo ksangints. Ashkachus, uru Apanll siyaam, misha zitaminareemtantis tsapoo panarangu, anush urutamari taatssa. ⁶Apanllputsee pakchiyam chinayarus, ungirtarintspa. Anumun mangis taatintspa. Ashiri saana apanllputseem tinarangis anoo ungirtakus, Apanllee tayutaritintspa, nda siyaam waneeshish zanganimaama, tárangitaatsin, ^{7,8}itaru siya nda anoo mazinamaam zandarangus, Apanll wamari ichingaru kasiru an siya atiya. Ashiriya, apanllputsireemis saana tinayarus, anoostimarisha ungirtakus, saanaatstatam tayutaritarangsa. Ashirangis anumand waneeshish kizpur yutari wayachima. Siy yuwaa waneeki anoo nda mangoonkis, anumand ⁹zar charapungaru tashtap taakana ambchee ichingaru kuruzchima. Mishat, nuwaanaa kamachtakchuri, Babiloniyashchee urkar Nabukodonosora kuruzkachuri, kuseersin, siyashchee tputs, misha siyannung yakat taararutaru anpatari tputs ichingaru pachamaam kamachtachima. Amb ashkatssin, izuuru tputsee tpachingakchusin, yakat urutamari puripuritaru taachiya. Zaputaru taachiya. ¹⁰Yuw waanpata shaniyeersin, michitkusin, zamamtar ashtarana anoo, misha yuw kizaa yamakchusin, shambatarana anoo,* misha yuw patumbichpa toksin zunganeetaru, anootstam ndusha mazinachinllinaya. Nambarinaatssha tirooyarusin, 'sineeru kurakurtar ashtaru, anootstam ndusha pangchinllinaya. ¹¹Ashchiri nee yakat tunupeersin, kapeetkatssin, zaputarsha taachiya. Amb ashkachu, 70 masach Babiloniyashchimar kurak siyashchee tputs kasiru taachiya. ¹²Ashiri 70 masach tatsamooramchu, anush Babiloniyashchee, misha Kaldewshuchheetstam yutaritshishirini natstayaruri, wanichima. Ashkachuri, watstamamari pastachiya. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina. ¹³Yuwaa nee yakat ashtachima tárangi anoo tatsachina. Kizpur wanichima. Yuw ichingaru kamanirangi an nish kirakash yandam taariya, yuw Jeremiyasaa ashpari kamachtarangi anu. ¹⁴Min yakat kapunguw, misha kurak kizpureew, izuuru Babiloniyashchee kasichinllinaya. Amb ashkachuri, yutaritshishirini tuwapchiya, Apanll atiya, nuw Jeremiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, yuwamand Utaáchich nuwaa kuki ngatarangana anumand nuwsha pachampanee tputs zanganchima, tárangu anoosti.

26

Jeremiyasaa pachayaruni kasayani, tputs táranganaya

¹Josiyasaarini wip Jowakim Utaásh kaneeschiri kurakaam kínaru, anush nuwaa Apanll kamachtarangiya. ²Nuwaa tárangiya.

Panginungi watipurall xiyeerush, Utaáchchee yuwaa kamachtakchi anoo ichinguroo kamanishini, anshuch yakat ichingarusin nuwash pangi kuseersin, nuwaatsimarisha ungirtamaama. Kamankush, nuwaa kuki minamtiyam ksarinllpa. ³Apaz shiyaa kukish mazinakchusin, yutaritshishirineetsi kasakchusina, ashkatssin, nuwsha yuwaa wanimaam chinurangi anoo ndusha ashtachima. ⁴Ashiri yuwaa nuw Apanlli Taarashipani áti anoo kamanincha. Wandaya nuwaa kuki nda mazinamaam zandkusin, nduntam payuksin, ⁵misha yuwaatstam tputsireetsi tayaspatampani zangan zangan ashiranguri, zapan waneekana, anootstam nda mazinamaam zandkusin, ⁶ashiri nee nuwaam pangurangana anoo Silósh

* 25:10 Apanll wanichu anu 18.22-23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

tamarangparina, ashtachtamma. Ashkachuri, arapich tputs ichingarusin nee yakat pakchusin, Paja. Apanll yutaritshishimand waneeku, uru ashtariya, siyaa Utaáchcheetsis táchpasinaya, Apanll nuwaa tárangu, nuwsha Apanllip pang' naataranguri, anoo tputsee kamanirangina.

⁷ Apanllpansha urkar, misha tayaspatampantam ichingarusin anshuch yakat, yuwaa nuw Apanlee kuk kamanirangi anoo mazinataranll ashirangsin, ⁸ kamanim iwatsparamchuri, nuwaatssha putayarusin, táranganaya. ¿Tspatsee zandkish? ⁹ ¿Tamarinaa Apanlee kuk kamankush, in Apanll pang' Silósh Apanlltam pang' tamarangpari ashtachtampari. Mishat, neetssha yakat izuuru Apanll kapeetkachu, tputs ndunarichshapari? átsha, tárangusin, nuwaa taturpiyeerusin, putayarusin, mantsir tsiyataranganaya. ¹⁰ Utaáshuchsha kurak anoo mazarangu, waanaatsi pang' kasayaranllu, ambsha Apanllipsha pang' kusarangu, shítungash kaneeschiri wayama annung kuxineeramchusin, ¹¹ apanllpansha urkar ichingarusin anush shaneerana, anshitsin, Kurakaa, nee tputs pachayaruch, ksanda átcha. Watam nee yakat mantsir tsiyatku, anoo siy ichingarur kitsis mazarangitamsawa, tárangusin, ¹² nuwsha kurakaa, misha tputsee ichingaru tsiyatkuri tárangina. Nuwaa waana Apanll ningee siyaam kamanimaam kamachtarangu, anuritam nee Apanlee pang', misha yaktaatstam yuwaa waana Apanll tárangu, anoo kamankuri, siya mazarangsa. ¹³ Ashiri siy taarashis yarangints. Sheerus, Apanlleetssha kuk payungints. Ashkachus, yuwaa nuw siyaa kamanirangi, anoo ndusha waneeshshee zanganchiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, signaa nuwaa yuwari zandkis anuri shingandama, watam nuwaa putayandsawa. ¹⁵ Itaru, nuw siyaa zurampatari atina. Siy wanari nuwaa wanasirimsheetstaati pachakchus, yuwamand ashkachis anumand siy kapung tumashiris taachiya. Watam waana Apanll nee tsiyatsis kamanimaam nuwaa zanganiranguwa, táranguri, ¹⁶ kuraksha, misha tputsi ichingarusin apanllpaneer urkar táranganaya. ¿Mayaamaja nee tputs pachachich? Watam Apanllimun Taarashipanimun tsiyatkuwa, táranganaya.

¹⁷ Mishat, wachinsha chiyazaru, tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁸ Mazarangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Yuwapur Esekiyasarini kurakaam kíaru, Utaásh taarangu anpur, Mikiyas, Moresetshuch Utaáshcheem Apanlleetstam kuk kamanku, Apanll ichingaru wamari kasiru an Siyonaa mzatsish tatsumaam tsapoo ichuycharana uru ashtachiya. Mishat, Irusarinaa yakat kapeetkachu, maachi ichingaru pátangamaw xanaa ashtachiya, misha Apanllsha pang' mach karutachiya, tárangu, ¹⁹ kuraksha Esekiyasarini, misha Utaáchich tputs ichingarusin anoo mazarangusin, ¿antaati anumand Mikiyasarineetsi pacharangana? nda. Kurak kizpur punirangu, Apanllpasha tsiyatku, Apanll, amb shirinllpa. Iyaa nyaningcha, tárangiya. Anumandsha Apanll waneeshshee yuwaa wanimaam chinarangur anoo nda zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, iy wanasirimshee tputs Jeremiyasaa pachakchuni, ¿ndusha Apanll aranginash iyaa waniyach? tárangiya.

²⁰ Mishat, tsiyatsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Apanlee kuk kamanimapan Uriyasarini, Semayasarini wip, Kiriyaat-Jeyarimshuch tputsi, iyashchee Apanlee kuk kamanirangitamtamta. Jeremiyas amarangparee yaktarineetsi mantsir tsiyatarangu ashirangtam, ²¹ anumandsha kurak Jowakim, misha kurak tsipasawtam ichingaru tputs anush shaniyrana antamsin yuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo mazarangusin, Uriyasaa pachamaam chinarangusin, itaru Uriyasha anoo yasarangu, puniku, Ijliptop suwarangiya. ²² Kurak Jowakim Ijliptop Elnatanaa Akbora wip, misha arangeem min tputs zanganirangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, anshtisin tputs Ijliptop Uriyasaa putayashinusin, kurakaam Jowakimaam panarangusin, uwsha, Pachayarus, wachush yuwash tsipari pshtakana anush pshtayarus, ksangints, tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha Ahikami, Safanarini wipi, Jeremiyasaa kasapana aturi, siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekuri tsiyatkina, tárangiya.

Ashirucha, kuraksha nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi nda pachamaam tputsee kamachtaku, watsta tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Jeremiyasaa pachayaruni kasayani, tputs tárangana anootsi.

31

Israelchich waanpeetam watsapun yusur kanapchinllina, anoo kamankiya

¹ Ashiri Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya; Minush zar Israelchich ichingarusin nuwaa Apanllirineem inakchusin, nuwsha Israelchichee tputsireemi inchima, tárangiya.

² Ashiriya, Apanll átcha. Nuw siyaa zurampatari atina. Na apusap, mangin ndunarip siy taakus, nuw siyaa nayanikuri, nda tsipamaam machchintspa. Siy yapee naayaruch, wanasirsha taachich? átus, kanusamaam zandkus, nuwsha siyaa tsapunpitamtis wayachintspa. ³ Nuw siyaa sirú Israelchicheetsis tsiyatarangi an zapan zar nda pakuri, tushiyannliya. Nuw siyaa chinarangi, an urutamaricha ashirangshina. Na wandaritam wanasirpa chinakina. ⁴ Ashiri na yusur siyaa wanasir wayakchuri, sirú tamatarupsa taaranga ashiritam taakus, charchar ántar ashkus, mangis kis michitatssa. ⁵ Samariyamun mach yusur kizarun tatsumeerus, kanungkachu, zapan wanus yusiychu, kisshapa waatssa. ⁶ Ashiri ksutamapansha anush machish Efrayinash pakatu, punirustayaru, kuruzchiya. Naanints. Pza, Siyonash kuseeruni, yaanaatsi Apanllirini chinayaruni, ungirtayani, táchiya.

⁷ Taarashipan siyaa atiya. Siyaa Israelchichis, mangis kis yaseengtsa, watam siyamari ichingarumand tputs kizpur wanasirsawa. Yuwaa yaseekis anoo mazinamaam kizpur yaseengtsa. Ashiri yaseekus, Apanll Taarashipan iyaa tiptsireetseeru katuchimini taarini anootsini tapachindayanliya, tántsa. ⁸ Nuw siyaa nurtip yakat yap tsapurunas tspakamchu, amb yamayachuri, ichingarootsis tsapunpitamtis wayachintspa. Zapanis kanapeeshinus, ashpatamtis kachis mchusaw, misha kzimawtamtis, kiz ipanamaw naatambarangana, an tatsipamawshitsin zapanis táchimaam pinasshat, tsapunpitamtis kanaputssa. ⁹ Yutaritshishireetsis kasamaam nuwaa suriptartis tsiyatkus, nuwsha siyaa ngoots wanasirip nda pakchiyam tutumaam waninda, amb machkachuri, kung kizpur zaw ashitaru ashiruri, mikeeruri machintspa. Nuw watatana siy Israelchichis aparis. Nuw ipari iwachiztam watacha Efrayinaya,* Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri Apanllée kuk ichingarun minshucheewis tsap mazinantsa. Apanllée kuk arapeewtaa kamanintsaa. Apanll Israelchichee arapeewtaa tusuwambarangitaa, itaru natsha yusur kuruzurangu, washunandsha na ksutkiya. Chinuzee ksutamapan opeejarineetsi ksutaru, ashiritam na ksutchiya. ¹¹ Watam waana Apanll Akoparinchichee tapachindachuwa. Arapich tputs Israelchichee wamaritssin kasiktaatssin, ashiritaa Apanllsha tapachindachiya. ¹² Ashkachu, mangis kissha Siyonamun íwar yuwaa Apanll ístarangu anoo mangis chinakus, shambatkus, zamamtar ashtatssa. Apanllsha tirikoo, vinoostam, wayunganootstam, opeejaatstam, wakaraatstam izapaneeckchu, anumand mangis ksakus, michitamaam Siyonash shaniyatssa. Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis wanasir ksutkachu, siyaa nda ayamtaatiyam kiyung kachiyatssa. Israelchichis mzatsee kung kachachtaku, kizpur wanasirtaru, ashikpaz ashiru kissha taatssa. ¹³ Mishat, mangis mantstaris anoo wanasirsha wayakchu, mangis ksakus, zamamtarus, michitatssa. Kamasinawtam, kanningaseewtam, misha wachinawtam michitatssa. Síru kizpuritaa mangis mantsakus taarungus, itaru na in aranginasha mangis kis taatssa, Apanll siyaa atiya. ¹⁴ Tputsiri aship taakana an maacheetsi katungtsee paksin, mang' ksachinllinaya. Nuwap pangi katungats zapan wayakchusin, apanllpansha katungtsee wanasiri katungchinllinaya. Nuw Apanll Taarashipani zurampatari atina.

¹⁵ Mishat, táchintspa. Ramush tputs tanukinaari, an Rakeltanda wip tsipayaru, anungaz mang' mantsaku, tanuku, anoo mazinachis. Wip tsipayaru, nda kis taamaam waritakiya.*

¹⁶ Itaru, nuwsha Rakelaa; Arangeem tanurinllpa. Watsta. Shiy ashiru mangish mantsakish, an mbizangcha. Iparingazish kapung mangish mantsarangitaateesha, natsha mangish

¹⁵ Mishat, táchintspa. Ramush tputs tanukinaari, an Rakeltanda wip tsipayaru, anungaz mang' mantsaku, tanuku, anoo mazinachis. Wip tsipayaru, nda kis taamaam waritakiya.*

¹⁶ Itaru, nuwsha Rakelaa; Arangeem tanurinllpa. Watsta. Shiy ashiru mangish mantsakish, an mbizangcha. Iparingazish kapung mangish mantsarangitaateesha, natsha mangish

* 31:9 Lukasa 2.22-23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. kamankiya.

* 31:15 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwaa 2.18

kiSSHaparee taachsha. Iparish kundararimandis watsapun káyashinusin, kuschinllinaya, nuw shiyaa atina. ¹⁷ Zapish wanasirshatanda taachish. Uru iparish kanapeechu, shaan-shutam tsapunish kuschiya, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina.

¹⁸ Mishat, na mazinayanllina, Efrayinash tputs mang' mantsaksin tanukanaya. Iy kapaach karupan kayustan tamaparini ashiruni taariniya, Itaru Apaa, shiy yaa yasamaam waritaksha. Ashirucha, shiyaa Taarashipaneetsis, yusur chinamaam zandkiniya, watam shiyaa apariniwa. ¹⁹ Shiyaa yutaritshishirinimandini tuwanlltakpaz ashirangtaatini, itaru natunaa yusur shiyaa chinakaniya. Shiyaa kapung tayutaritarangini, anumand titkuri-neetsini tiyum tiyum ashkiniya. Kanungastamini yutari chinatarini anoo chinakuni, kapung pazikaniya, táchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Apanllsha zurampatari átcha. Nuw Efrayinchichee ichingarumand ipari kasiru kizpur chinakina. Wandtaati kizpur waneeranguri, itaru nuw nda mbizakina. Uru-tari waa mangishi chinakuri taakina; mishaurutamari nayanikina. ²¹ Israelchichis, kaapa mangishis chinangtsa. ¿Yapi masatarangus, nuwaa kasarangis? Ngootsish sírangantsa kamiranaari natstamaama. Ashiriya, ngootsi kaapaniri natstayarus naatassa. Ashikpaz ashkus, yusur nuwash nungi tuzamutssa. ²² Kiz suwayaru, xiyyat ashku, nda yusur wanasirsha chinayaru, wazaranllip kanaptariya. Itaru, siysa nda ashitssa. Nuw siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekchuri, nuwaa yusur chinakchus, kanaputssa. Ashkachu, tsapurunasshuchsha tputs anoo yasayarusin, ¿Tamashta Apanll ashik? táchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich wanpeetam watsapun yusur kanapchinllina anootsi.

Zapshinaa Apanll Israelchichpa tatsuyakchusin, Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinllinaya

²³ Apanll Taarashipan, Israelchich Apanllirini, wamari kasiru taaku an, siyaa átcha. Nuw Utaáshchee tputs taárashi wanasirsha wayamaam zandkachuri, uru watsapuniptam kanapeersin, yaktarinshitam yusur taachinllinaya. Ashkachuri, tputssha, ¡Apanll tamaral! Nee machi kapung chinakiya, watam nish yaanpatatini tatsamoorini chinakaniwa, táchinllinaya. ²⁴ Anushsha watsapunish Utaáchich tputs tarawzupantam, chinuzee opeeja ktsutamapanitam ichingarusin taachinllinaya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, tputs mariztaksin, nuwsha katungats kapung panachima, misha waashineemtamta. Katungkusin kizpur nizirangsin, wizpur ndunareewshata, anoo tuwizpurtamaama, Apanll nuwaa miranish tárangiya.

²⁶ Ántaru, támaranlluri, napa ashirangina. Kapung mangi ksarangina. Watam wanasir pamazooranginawa.

²⁷ Apanll Taarashipan zurampatari átcha. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush nuw uru tputsee, misha maachtaatstam chinuzi izapaneekchuri, Utaásh Israelchich zapanichiya. Chinuzsha zapantam taachiya. ²⁸ Anuri tputsireetsi tsiyantayaruri, tachiyaamaam, misha pachayaruri, kapeetamaam kizpur chinarangitaati, itaru natsha izapaneeyaruri, anoo ksutkuri taachina, Apanll siyaa átcha. ²⁹ Anush zar tputs, Wapar kizarun kapzimashee katungkusin, wipsha wanas tsatsakusin, tsipakanaya, ndusha táchinllinaya. ³⁰ Watam ¿chakamasa kizarunaa tsipatsimashi katungkachiya? waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachuwa.

³¹ Apanll zurampatari siyaa atiya. Nuw uru Utaáchichpa, misha Israelchichpatatam yusur tatsuyakchuri, kaneesichsha wanasir chinachi.* An zar uru tatsamchima. ³² Na tatsuyashish kaneesich wayakchuri, yuwaa sirútama zitaminarpatis tsiyatarangani anoo kasiriya. Anpur zitaminarineetsis uw patsisayaruri, Ijiptosh tsap tashitungayaruri, nuw wanasiritaa tsiyataranguri, itaru uwshtisin nuwaa tayutaritarangsin, nuwaa kuki kapeetaranangaya. Nuw wanasiritaa ksutaranguri, ashiritaa nuwaa ngataranganaya.

* 31:31 Márkosa 14.24; 1 Koríndshucheema 11.25; 2 Koríndshucheema 3.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

³³ Ndusha ashimaam na in yusur wanasir chinamaam tatsuyakchuri, nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari mangshuwarisha pshtachima. Mishat, nuwaa urutamari chinamaam chí-nashshutam nuwaanaatsi kuki yandakpaz ashtachima.* Ashkachuri, nuwaa Apanllirineemi ínakchusin, nuwsha tputsireemi ínchima.* Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina. ³⁴ Ashkachuri, ndusha tayaspatampaningaz nuwaa kuki yasapani atusin zandchillinaya. Watam ashparitaa nllur, wachinaatstam nuwaa ízuuru mangoonamaam yutaritshishirineetsi tachingachuri, nda yusur anootstam chinachinllinawa, nuw Taarashipani zurampatari atina, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.*

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa zapshinaa Apanll Israelchichpa tatsuyakchusin, Apanlleet-simarisha chinachinllinaya anootsi.

36

Baruk Apanllish pang' Jeremiyasaa yandamarini natstarangiya

¹ Ashiriya, Jowakim Josiyasaarini wip, Utaásh yakat kurakaam kínaru, ipunpunar masach taachu, anush Apanll nuwaa Jeremiyasaatsi tárangiya: ² Jeremiyasaa, nimun kirakamun yandangi. Israelchich taarana, misha Utaáchich taarana, minpicheewaatstam tsap sirú tsiyatarangi, anoo ashpari yandangi. Yuwamandari Josiyasaarini kurakaam kínaru tsiyatarangi, anumandari yandam chtayarush, naturisha tsiyateertamti, anumun tutsípancha. ³ Wandaya Utaáshchuh yuwaa waneeshshee zanganimaam zandki, anoo mazinayarusin, puniksin, yutaritshishirineetsi kasakchusin, nuwsha yutaritshishireetsi tachingeeruri, mapiychshitina, Apanll tárangu, ⁴ nuwsha Barukaa, Neriya wip, kuruzeeruri, yuwaa Apanll tsiyatarangu anoo ichingaru kamaniranguri, kirakamun uwsha yandarangiya. ⁵ Ashirangu anumunsha, nuw Barukaa tárangina: Nuwaa Apanllip pang' naamaam tuxarakanawa. ⁶ Ashiri shiynaa Apanllip pang' naayarush, napashini. Yuwash Apanlleem mangumaam shaniykana, anush kuseerush, kirakareetsi natstangcha. Anshuch yakat ichingarusin shaneerana, misha Utaáshchuh tputs anshutam shaneerana, antamsin Apanlleek kuk mazinachinllinaya. ⁷ Apaz anoo mazinakchusin, yutaritshishirineetsi kasayarusin, Apanllish yusur tachitkatssina. Watam Apanll yutaritshishiriman-dini tsiyantaku, waneeshshee zanganimaam zandku, an kapung yutaritawa, táranguri, ⁸ Baruksha, yuwaa nuw kamachtaki, anoo ashpari yandayanlllu, Apanllip pang' naayaru, anushsha Apanlleek kuk kirakamun yandarangu, anoo natstarangiya.

⁹ Jowakim, Josiyasaarini wip Utaásh kurakaam kínaru, zameetpa masach tsupsha 9 taachu, anush ichingarusin Irusarinshuch, misha Utaáshchitam tputs, anush kusatarusin, Apanlleem mangumaam shaniykana anush, ¹⁰ Baruksha Apanllinung watimburanll wanasir wayarana, misha shtandashini kaneeschiri wayarana annung, misha annungitam Safanarini wip Guemariyas yuwash kirakaa yandaku anoom tandapunurana, annung Baruk xiyeeru, kirakareetsi ichingaru natstarangiya.

¹¹ Ashiri Mikayassha, Guemariyas wip, Safanarini wachinllinu, yuwaa Baruk Apanlleek kuk natstaku, anoo ichingaru mazarangu, ¹² kurakap pang' mikeeru naatarangu, yandampanip Elisamap watandpun kuseeru pshturangu, anush yandampani Elisam suru, kurakatam istampam zapan shaneerana anoo parangiya. Delayas, Semayas wip, misha Elnatan, Akborarini wip, misha Guemariyas, Safanarini wip, misha Sedekiyas, Hananiyas wip, arangeem kurak tsipastam shaneerana, ¹³ anush Mikayassha yuwaa Baruk Apanlleek kuk natstarangu, anoo ichingaru kurakaatssha kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Kurakshitisin anoo mazinayarusin, Jehudí, Netaniyasa wip, Selemiyasa wachinllinu, Kustam wachinllinu, táranganaya: Shiysha Barukaa kamanishini. Yuw tputs wazapanish naatstarangish, an kirak pananda tángcha, tárangusin, Jehudísha Apanllip pang' naatarangu, Barukaatssha

* 31:33 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Utaáshchueema 10.16 tayusima kamankiya.

* 31:33 Romshucheema

11.27, misha 2 Korindshucheema 3.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 31:34 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam

Utaáshchueema 8.8-12 tayusima kamankiya. Mishat, Romshucheema 11.27; Utaáshchueema 10.16-17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kurakaa kuk kamanirangiya. Baruksha, Ayu tárangu, kirakaa yáyanllu, yuwash kurak istampan shaneerana anush kusarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri uwshtisin, Naani, k'xinangi. Sheerush, Barukaa, kirak payurish an natstangi, tárangusin, uwsha natstarangiya. ¹⁶ Kuraksha istamapan anoo mazinayarsin, kapung punirangusin, waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Nee k'kuz kurak kapung kamaninda atiya, táranganaya. ¹⁷ Anumunsha Barukaa táranganaya; Kamaninda. ¿Tamayarush nee yandarangsha? táranganaya. ¹⁸ Baruksha, Jeremiyas nuwaa kamanirangu, nuwsha anoo kirakamun yandarangina, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Kuraksha istampan; Shiy, misha Jeremiyas ashirus piyam naayarus tapishumatssa, nda tputs siyaa pamaama, táranganaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Baruk Apanllish pang' Jeremiyasaa yandamarini natstarangu anootsi.

Kurak Jowakim, Apanllee kuk sumasush muchirangiya

²⁰ Ashiri kurak tsipasaw Barukaa wirkar Elisamash watandpun kasayarandsin, kurakapsha Jowakimap pang' yuwaa Baruk natstarangu, anoo kamanini atusin, naatarangsin, anush kuseersin, kamaniranganaya. ²¹ Kuraksha anoo mazinayaru, Jehudí kamachtarangiya. Kirakaa, yuw Elisamash watandpun wayarangana, an yashini, tárangiya. Jehudí kirakaa yáyashinu, anush kurak, mishat kuraktam istamapan ichingarusin, mazinarsin, natstarangiya. ²² Tsup Noviembrish kachizpasash shaniyarangsin, kurak pangush sumasinung kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ²³ Ashiriya, Jehudí yandamaa ipunpunarpatee kshurangam natstachu, anootsiri kuraksha kirakaa yáyaru, k'chirpa ktüreeru sumasush pshtataa, yusur natstayaru pshtataa ashirangu, izuuru kirakaa ashpiri muchiramchu, kasarangiya. ²⁴ Kurak Jowakim, misha kurakawtam tsipasaw anoo k'kuz mazarangitaatssin, nda pakchiyam puniranganaya. Mishat, nda mang' mantsaksin wamari izichiranganaya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Elnatan, Delayas, misha Guemariyas ashirusin, Kurakaa, kirakaa muchinllpa, tárangitaatssin, itaru Jowakimsha nda anoo kuk payumaam zandarangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, wipaattsha Jerahmeela pachampaneer urkar, misha Serayasa, Asriyela wip, misha Selemiyasa Abdeela wip, Siyasa Jeremiyasaa, misha Barukaa putashinints, tárangu, itaru Apanllsha waatssin pishurangu, nda putaranganaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowakim, Apanllee kuk sumasush muchirangu anootsi.

Jeremiyas yusursha yandamaam kamachtarangu, anoo kamankiya

²⁷ Yuwaa nuw, Barukaa Apanllee kuk kamaneeruri, uwsha kirakamun yandarangu, anoo kuraksha Jowakim tiroorangu, anumun iwaz yusur Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku tárangiya. ²⁸ Yusur kirak turpim yáyarush, anush ichingaru yuwaa tachtaru yandayarush, Utaáshuchsha kurak Jowakim tiroorangu, anutam ashpari yandangi. ²⁹ Sheerush, Jowakimaa táncha: Apanll Taarashipan shiyaa átcha. Shiy kirakaa yandama tirooyarush, Jeremiyasaatsha mantsir tsiyatarangsha, yuwamand kirakaa yandarangu anu-manda. Babiloniyashchee kurak shiy tuxaraksha. Itaru, zurampatari nee yakat nuw kapeetkachuri, uru tputs, misha chinuztam nda minumtiyam taachiya. ³⁰ Ashirucha, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani Utaáshchee kurak Jowakimaa atina; Shiyachich nlluranur ayamtaati nda kurakaam kinakintachinllinaya. Mishat, shiy tspakchush, nda mapkusin, mangu wishchip zareetsiri tamuw ashtachsha. Psaansha kachizaatsiritam tamuw ashtachsha. ³¹ Yutaritshishirimandis shiyaa, misha maachiritaatsish ashpari, misha shiyaa ksutkana, yandampani, kurak tsipasawtam taarana anpatari ichingaru wanichintsa. Yuwaa waneeshshee kamanirangi an tuzanganeekchuri, siyaa ichingarootsis Utaásh taakis anootsis kiyung yachachiya. Watam siy nuwaa kuki nda mangoonamaam zandaksawa, táncha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

³² Ashiri nuwsha yusur kirakaa yáyaruri, Barukaamsha yandampaneem panarangina, yusur yandap aturi. Ashiranguri, nuw yusur kamanirangina yuwatam tachtaru yandayaru, kuraksha Jowakim tiroorangu anoostamta. Itaru, arangeem nuw yandamaam kamanirangina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Jeremiyasaa yusur yandamaam kamachtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Kurak Sedekiyas Jeremiyasaa tumanarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Babiloniyshuch kurak, Nabukodonosor Utaáshchee kasiyaru, Sedekiyasaatssha, Josiyasaa wip, Utaáshcheem kurak ínarangiya. Jowakimaa wip kurakaam ínamaam nda zandku, Josiyasaaa wip Sedekiyasaatssha kurakaam ínarangiya. ² Itaru, Sedekiyassha, misha istampantam, misha anshuchirisha tputs ichingarusin Apanlee kuk nuw kamanirangi anoo, pakchiyam mazinamaam nda zandaranganaya.

³⁻⁵ Ashiritaa, ndaturi nuwaa tumanarusin, nuw kamiran tputsish xiyrangina. Mishat, anpuritam Ijptoshuch kurak wasundururpat Ijptomand tsap káyarandsin, Irusarinap Utaáchchee tapachindamaam naataranganaya. Itaru, Kaldewshuchsha Irusarinshuchee iturpirangana anoo mazarangusin, waanpeetam watsapun kanapuranganaya. Anu-mand kurak Sedekiyas tputsee Jukala sur, Seremiyasa wip, mishat apañllpane Sofoniyasa, Maseyasa wip, kamachtarangiya. Jeremiyasap naapashinints. Anush kuseerus, Iyamari kundarareetsini kasimaam Apanllpa tsiyatancha, tángcha, tárangiya.

⁶ Tárangu, Sedekiyassha tiptsir nuwash kusarangsín, itaru Apanllsha nuwaa kamach-taku tárangiya. ⁷ Jeremiyasaa, shiy kurakaa Sedekiyasa tiptsir táncha, tárangu, nuwsha kurakaa Sedekiyasa tiptsir, Kurakareetsis, Apanll mang átcha, tángtsa. Paraw wasundurur shiyaa istamaam naatarangu, an yusur na Ijptoptam kanapumawa. ⁸ Mishat, Kaldewshuchsha iyashchee pachamaam yusur kanapkattamsinaya. Kanapeechusin, tputsee pachayarusin, Irusarinaa sumaspasha tirooyarusin, kasachinllinaya. ⁹ Ashiri kurakaa, nuw Taarashipani shiyaa táchinllpa. Watstamaritand kanapeerannl tárinllpa, nda ashipa. Kaldewshuch urutanda siyaa pachamaam kuschinllinaya. ¹⁰ Wandtaati siy yuwaa Kaldewshuch pachamaam naanllina, anoo kasiykchus, itaru yuwsha ixambeerus kasarangis anshatanda tsapunshis kuskatssin, yaktareetsis sumaspa tirooyaru kasachu, Apanll átcha, tángtsa, nuw tárangina.

¹¹ Ashiri Kaldewshuch sundar Irusarinaa kasayarusin naakchusin, an parawtanda wasundurur watsiritatanu ashchinllina. ¹² Anpur, nuwsha yakat Irusarinaa shitungamaam zandarangina. Benjaminap watsapun wanasirsha napati, aturi, nuwaam tsapuni kaneeschi panarangana anoo napatama, tárangina. ¹³ Itaru, Irusarin watandpun wach shtandshini sur Benjaminnung kusaranguri, kapitansha Iriyas sur, Selemiyas wip, Hananiyas wachinllinu, nuwaa tuxarayaru, tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha shiy iyashchee tamapingakush, Kaldewshuchee istamaam naatatsha? tárangiya. ¹⁴ Nuwsha, ¿Antaati nuw Kaldewshuchee istakee? Ngutariti yap nlluratarangi amb pangati aturi, naatina, tárangina. Táranguri, Selemiyassha nda mazinamaam zandku, nuwaa putayaru, kurakapsha machtarangiya.

¹⁵ Nuwaa kapung tsiyantarangusin, yasinpa pzkuyarusin, Jonatanash watandpun, yuwash tumanamaam wayaranga, anush tumanamaam kamachtaranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri nuwsha tumanshishish wantsush kachutamash taaruri, anush zapan zar taaranga.

¹⁷ Ashiri anush tumanshishish taaruri, zapish Sedekiyassha kurak tiptsiree; Jeremiyas yamashinints, tárangu, uwshitsin nuwaa yamayashinusin, kurakash pang' yushindarangusin, kuraksha, Tputs mazararusinapa, átu, apinlliri nuwaa masharangiya; ¿Shiy Apanlee kuk nuwaa kamanimaam kamachtarangu an payurish? tárangu, nuwsha; Kurakaa Apanll siyaa ateeja, Uru Babiloniyashuch siyaa kurakaa, tayutaritchiya, tárangina.

¹⁸ Anshurtatam nuw kurakaa masharangina, Kurakaa, ¿may yutari shiyaa ashiranguri, nuwaa shiy tumanaksha? Mishat, ¿mayaaja tputsireetsish yutarit ashirangi? Mishat, ¿mayaa Irusarinshuchee yutarit ashirangi? ¿Antaati nuw mangutariti tumanshish taamaam zandkeezi? ¹⁹ Mishat kurakaa, ¿yuwshita siy tayaspatampaniris? ¿Antaati Babiloniyashuch kurak iyaa Utaáshcheetsini pachacheeja? atana, anoo kamaninganda. ²⁰ Ashiriya, kurakaa, nuw shiyaa mashkuri, shiysha mazinangandama. Nuwaa nayaninda. Yusur Jonatanap watandpun tumaneerush, anshuri pcharishpa, nuw tárangina.

²¹ Ashiri kuraksha Sedekiyas, guardiyanungirisha watipuranyl tumanamaam kamahtarangu; anootsirisha tumaneersin, pangaa tupaxanxampan kuskusin, anush pangaa yáyarusin, ichingaru zar nuwaam panataranaya. Ndatuma Irusarinash yakat pang kachingchu, uru nuwaam pangaa maritaranganaya. Ashirucha, nuwaa ndusha tuman-shishish tumankusin, sundarunungirisha watipuranyl taarangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Jeremiyasaa tumanaragana anootsi.

52

Kurakaa Sedekiyasarineetsi putaragana anoo kamankiya

¹ Ashiriya, Sedekiyas 21 masachirini taachu, anush Irusarinash kurakaam kínayaru, onsi masach taarangiya. Wanir Libnashchimuncha tputsi, sur Jamutalamuna, Jeremiyasari ni wipa. ² Sedekiyas Jowakim tamarangpari ashiritam nda Apanlee kuk payumaam zandku, mantsir taarangiya. ³ Ashirucha, Apanllsha kizpur Irusarinshuchee, misha Utaáchcheet-stam tsiyantarangungu, nda pakchiyam istamaam zandku. Watsta, tárangiya.

Sedekiyas Babiloniyashchipa kurak kapungtam tsiyantarangungu, kurakaa kuk kapeetarangiya. ⁴ Sedekiyas kurakaam kinaru taaru, diesash zar, chungash tsup, nuevish masach, anush zar kurak Nabukodonosor wasundurarpa Irusarinshuchee pachamaam naataranganaya. Anush kuseersin, yaktaa ashchiri kátiripeersin, Irusarinash yakat pshtuyaruni, watandpunumun káreeruni, tputsee tpachingayani, atusin, káringashee tinaranganaya. ⁵ Ashiri yaktaa katiriparusin, yuw Sedekiyas kurakaam kinarangu, an onsi masachsha tatsamoochu, ⁶ tsup ipunpunarsha, zar nuevish, Irusarinash katungats nduneerangu, ¿Mashta katungeechinllina? ⁷ Psaan Babiloniyshuchsha sundar tandapunuzee zpeeyarusin, Irusarinash pshtututanana, anoo Sedekiyassha ichingaru wasundurupa arangeemari suwaranganaya. Wapshtu tsimbun tawazindaru tandapunarangana, yuwanung kurak mazaree taarungu, tipuranllizeemsha wayaranga anung suwaranganaya. Suwayarusin, Ortagap kung tit ashiranganaya. ⁸ Itaru, Kaldewshuchsha sundar kurakangaz Sedekiyasangaz tachitarangsin, Jericoyanung yakat kamatarangsin, putaranganaya. Sedekiyassha wasundurur ichingarusin urkaree kasayarusin, suwaranganaya. ⁹ Ashirangsin, kurakaa Sedekiyasa, misha tsipasawaatstam kurak putarangusin, Babiloniyashchipsha kurak Nabukodonosorup machtaranganaya. An kurak Hamatash watsapun, Riblash yakat taaru, anush yushindayarusin, kurak Nabukodonosor Sedekiyasaa wanimaam wasundururee kamachtarangiya. ¹⁰ Ichtaru, Sedekiyas waana paru, wipaatsima wayarpunoo ktsuparanganaya. Mishat, Utaáchshuch tputs kizpureew taarana anootstam wayarpunoo ktsupamaam kamachtarangitamta. ¹¹ Sheeru, anumunsha amuyaatsirisha Sedekiyasa kateenpa kamuriyarusin, wachootssha yuxeersin, Babiloniyap macheersin, tumaneersin, anushurisha tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Babiloniyashuch tputs kurakaa Sedekiyasari ni putarusin, kiyung yacharangana anootsi.

Apanllish pang' maachtawaa yarangusin, sumaspa muchirangana anoo kamankiya

¹² Nabukodonosor Babiloniyash kurakaam kinaru, masach 19, tsupsha zameetpa, zarsha dies taachu, anush guardiya urkar Nabusaradan sur Irusarinshuch kusingaru, ¹³ Apanlee pang', misha kurakaatstam pang' kizpur wanasiri, ichingaru Irusarinash pangus taaru, misha kurak tsipasawaa pangu ichingaru tiroorangiya. ¹⁴ Babiloniyshuchsha sundar Irusarinaa watandpun tunupeeru kapeetarangitamta. ¹⁵ Sheersin, anumunsha Nabusaradan, Irusarinshuchee tputs ichingaru putayarusin, Babiloniyap machtaranganaya. Ashpatam tputs Nabukodonosoraa chinarangitaatssin, anootstaa putarangusin, misha tputsee maachtaa tnamapaneeewa putayaritamsin, Babiloniyapsha machtaranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashirangsin, yuwaatsimarisha tputs pukir kiyung kachiykusin taakana, anootsimsha mázaree puyaksin, kizarun kanungamaam, atusin, kasaranganaya.

¹⁷ Kaldewshuch Apanllish pang' maachee tnamaw taarungu, ngusamb chumbeepimashi anoo, misha tsimbun kshurangam uxinashpatari taarungu, misha kungoom wayaranga

maachi kapungu anpatari pátangarananaya. Sheersin, ichingaru ngusamb chumbeepimashi Babiloniyapsha yátangananaya. ¹⁸ Masunll kapeetamapaneetstam, paalaatstam, mbarin tzatamapanee, misha mangawaatstam, kucharunatam kapungumashi, ichingaru ngusamb chumbeepimashee Apanlleem ungirtamaam payukana anoo yaranganaya. ¹⁹ Anumunsha, guardiysha urkar oroo chumbeepimashee, mishat urutam mburshimashee, mangawaatstam pakchimashi, mangawaatstam masunllpani, mangawaatstam kapungumashi, mbarinaatstam uxinash, misha kucharunaanatstam kapungumashi, misha mangawaatstam yuwash vinoo Apanlleem muchkana anootstam, ²⁰ mishat yuwaatstam Apanllish pang' tsimbun shurangu, ngusamb chumbeepimash wayarangana, wakaraam upapchireem ngusamb chumbeepimashpa 12 tñanarangusin, anumunsha ush wayamaam kungoom kapung ksheewamaam kayatarangana, anootstam, misha kurak Salomon Apanlleem pang' tñnamaam kamachtarangu, kizpur kayakamuna nda kiloo táchimaam waritaru taarangu. ²¹ Minamtawari shurangam íwaririni uchu metoro kánuru taaratarangu, anootssha kshurangama 5 metro anumun chawap taturpiru wantsush kurimunaz taarangu, an ngusamb chumbeepimash 7 sentimetru tuwapirini taarangiya. ²² Tsimbunari kshurangam ashimanandari taarangiya. Kshurangamun iwaz ngusamb chumbeepish iripcheew kapunguw minamtawmunari pshkum wayaw wayaw ashirangana. An iripich íwaririni tsembuna metor kánurangiya. Anumunsha ktam ashchiri iturpiru ngusamb munlliy tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru wanasir taarangiya. ²³ Pshkurutaru anumun ktam iturpirangitamta. Minumtawmunari pshkum 96 munlliy tamapari ashiru taarangiya. Anumunsha iwaz 100 munlliy tamapari ashiru taarangtamta. Anpatari ashpiri yarangananaya.

Ashiriya, kamaneeena yuwaa Apanllish pang' maachtawaa yarangusin, sumaspa muchirangana anootsi.

Utaáshchee Babiloniyap machtarangana anoo kamankiya

²⁴ Guardiy urkar, Nabusaradan Irusarinshuchee tputs zapan putarangiya. Apanllpanee urkar, Serayasaa putarangiya. Sofoniyasaatstam, apanllpanee urkar istampanee putarangitamta. Mishat, Apanlleee pang' ksutamapaneetstam tuchip tputsee putarangitamta. ²⁵ Sheeru anumunsha, yaktashurisha sundaru urkar, misha 7 tputs kurakaa mang' p'tsimpan taarangana anootstam, misha sundarootstam putampanee sheeru, arangeem 60 tputs putarangiya. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Sheeranllu, Nabusaradan, kurakap Nabukodonosorap, Hamatap tsap, yakat Riblap ashpari machtarangiya. Anush kurak Nabukodonosor pachamaam wasundurree kamachtarangiya. Amb ashirangsin, Utaáchich watsapun kurimunaz taarangiya. Tputs ichingarusin shitungarananaya.

²⁸ Utaáchchee putayarusin, yusursha putata, putata ashirangsin, zapan putarananaya. Nabukodonosor kurakaa kinaru, 7 masach taachu, anush Utaáshchee tputs 3,023 putayaru waanpee watsapun machtarangiya. ²⁹ 18 masachsha taachu, anushsha 832 Irusarinshucheessha putayaru machtarangitamta. ³⁰ 23 masach taachu, anushsha guardiysha urkar, Nabusaradan 745 tputsee putayaru, washunand Utaáshchupa 4,600 tputs kurak Nabukodonosor Babiloniyap machtarangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Utaáshchee Babiloniyap machtarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurakaa Jowakima tumanamash tashitungaranga anootsi

³¹ Utaáchich urkar Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tumanimash 37 masach taachu, tsupsha 12, zarsha 25 anush minsha tputs Evil-merodak sur Babiloniyshuchee kurak kinarangiya. Ansha Jowakimaa kizpur chinarrangu, tumanshishish ishitungarangiya. ³² Ashirangu, Jowakimpa wanasir tsiyatarangsin, kapung chinarananaya. Anush Babiloniyash kurak putamaw zapantaa taarangsins, itaru Jowakimaatsimari kapung chinarrangu, wanasir naparangiya. ³³ Amb kurak ashirangu, Jowakimsha anush kissha taarangiya. Tumanamash kamartarangu, anoo yusheeru, nllitarisha wanasir kamaratarangu, kurakpasha washunand kuxineersin, katungarananaya. Amb ashirangu kissha

anush taarangiya. ³⁴ Anumun arangeem kurak Babiloniyashuch Jowakimaam watungasheem ichingaru zar katungamaam wayarangiya. Ashirangu, kissha taaku, wachinayaru, anshurisha Babiloniyash tsiparangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Jowakim Babiloniyash tsap tsiparangu anootsi.
[Watamari nuw Jeremiyasi kuki.]

Esekiyelarini kuku Yuwaa kirak Esekiyelarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Esekiyelarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Ichtaru, Esekiyelarini Irusarinash taarangiya. Anush apanllpan taarangu, Apanllish pang' ksutarangiya. Babiloniyshuchsha urkar kuseeru, wamarisha Irusarinshuchee kasirangu, Irusarinshuchee urkar tipstirpa zapan Babiloniyap machtarangiya. Esekiyelarineetstam machtarangiya. Babiloniyash taarangu, Apanllsha Esekiyelarinee ipusarangiya waama kuk kamanimaama.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Esekiyelarini Apanllee kuk kamanimaam kizpur yasarangiya. Waanpatatin Utaáchichpatatin Babiloniyash waneerangiya. Itaru, Irusarinshuchee waneerangitamta. Utaáchchee tputsi mangoo zapan p'tseerangu, Sambaytarintspa, tárangu, tputssha Irusarinaa nda mbizaranganaya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Esekiyelarini tsiyatsis tsimbun kamanirangiya. Wandari Irusarinash taarangu, Papcha, Apanll waneerunts. Nee yakat Apanll izuuru kapeetchiya, tárangiya. Ashirucha, zapishsha Babiloniyshuch tputs Irusarinaa izuuru kapeetarangsini, tputssha, Paja. ¿Waninll zurampatari kamaniranguwa? Ashiri Esekiyelarinee kukoo mazinayani, táranganaya. Anumunsha, Esekiyelarinsa, Sambaytarintspa. Apanll iyaa Utaáchcheetsini zapshinaa yusur iyaanpee tsapunni zanganchiya, tárangiya. Táyaru, tputsee mang' p'tseerangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoto 1—3: Apanll Esekiyelarinee, Siy nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 4—24: Apanll ateeja: Nuw yaktaa Irusarina zurampatari kapeetchima, watam siy yutaritshishireetsis kasamaam nda zandaksawa, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 25—32: Apanll ateeja: Nuw zurampatari arapchee urkar tiptsirpatari kizpur wanichima, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 33—39: Apanll zurampatari átcha: Nuw Israelchichee yutaritshishirineetsi kapeetkachuri, anoo mbizakchuri, yusur watsapunish wayachima, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 40—48: Apanll zapshinaa Irusarinaa yusur wanasir wayaru, waanaatstam pang' kizpur wanasireetstam panguchiya, tárangiya.

Nuw Esekiyeli yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

Apanll Esekiyelaa kamanimapaneem kamachtarangiya Pamazookpazi ashiruri Apanllee wat-sirar parangina

¹³ Nuw Esekiyeltana Apanllee kuk kamanimapani, Busi wipa. Minush zar nuw Babiloniyash kungumun wingu Kebaramun Apanllee parangina. Washunand ichinguruni anush putamanandani apusap tsap puzap taarangiya. Yuw Israelchichee kurak Jowakimarini putayarusin, arap apusap tsap machtarangana, an zameetpa masach tushiy-chu, zarsha zameetpatash, tsupsha ipunpunaru, anush kanind tawatarangu,* Apanllee pamazukpazi ashiruri parangina. Anush zar Apanllsha nuwamun uwee wayayaru, tuwizpurtangiya.

* 1:1-3 Apanll wanichu anu 19.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁴ Amb ashirangu, yap zar puwachingarattu ambeem kambusur kizpur kambustarangu, psassa yakarangitamta. Sumassha watsam kurakurtaru patarich, misha mamar tamatarparee ashiru mamartarangiya. Ashirangu, annungirisha kizpur kuraa ashirangu, kachich ksimunamaam waritarangiya. Ipusanandsha sumas ashiru tuwasineeru, kurakurtaru, maachi ngusamb chumbeepimash ksaneeyaruch tamatarparee ashiru parangina. ⁵ Anushsha ipusanand tputs ashtamaru ipunpunar parangitamana. ⁶ Ansha tputs ashiru minamtashuri nutsas ipunpunar tash taaru parangina. Itaru, wazitpungachsha ipunpunartam taarangitamta. ⁷ Upazsha, misha wanumbitam waj itsinsaru zúkikuru, wanashirsha wakar karupan waxizup ashiru kurakurtaru tuwasineerangiya. Maachi ngusamb kizpur wanasir kapasirumchichtaru kurakurtar ashtaru ashirangiya. ⁸⁻⁹ Ansha ipunpunar tshiz, misha wach ipunpunartam, misha wazitpungach ipunpunartam taaru, ansha tputsich ashtamaru taarangiya. Ansha wazitpungach yuwaptartatam tasasaru anpatari kandanirangiya. Naamaam zandkachu, yapiri tasasaru ambiri naarangiya. ¹⁰ Yuwsha tash ipunpunar taarangu, ambiritam tasasaru, tputsich tashich tamaparee ashtamarangiya. Uputsitsinungichsha tash tumuz ashtamarangiya. Mbazinungichsha tash wakar toro tamaparee ashtamaru taarangiya. Anumunsha, ushipsha yungan* ashtamaru taarangiya. ¹¹ Pursha wazitpungach íwar itsiraru izandararu taarangiya. Anshitisin tsimbunari wazitpungachpatatin kandanirangitamta. Minpasha wazitpungach tsimbunatam waanaatsi irpungarangiya. ¹² Washunandari wanandari tsinisaru naanataraa ashirangiya. Nda kanapku, yapiri tasasaru ambiri naatarangiya. Yapiri tsinisaru Apanll wizpur kamachtarangu ambiri naarangiya. ¹³ Anshacha, yuw tputs ashtamaru kinarangu, ansha sumas watsam ashtamaru, misha maachi tuzaz* sunlleerutaru patarich ashirangiya. Naanataraa, piyamsha naanataraa, ipusanand ashishtar ashirangiya. Sumas tamaparee ashiru kurakurtaru anushsha shitungarangitamta. Mamarsha kizpur mamartarangiya. ¹⁴ Yuw tputs ashiru anshat naanat, kanapta, yusur naanat, tsípat ashirangiya. Mamar ashiru ansha tsípatara ashirangitamta.

¹⁵ Nap ashiranguri, tputsinungiri tsapush wanungeetari pshiyshish iripich parangina. ¹⁶ Ashpari ipunpunari iripich waanandari tatsamooru, wayarutaru, kurakurtaru, tuwasineerangiya. Wich patumbich wanasirimash tamatarparee ashirangiya. Pshiyshish tamaparee ashtamaru, anush wachush washunand tapamta tapamta ashiru, wanasireew parangina. ¹⁷ Anpasha mikeeru purangamaam waritarangiya. An yuw ipunpunar taaru anpata wapitam kanapta ashishtamaam nda waritarangiya. ¹⁸ Mishat, nap ashkuri, parangitamana, yuw ipunpunaru iripich anich tamatarparee ashiru, kapung iripich torreezaru kurakurtaru, annungirisha tuwasineerangu,* isping tamaparee ashirangiya. ¹⁹ Ansha Apanllsha wan tputs ashiru, mikeeru naakchu, uwma kárkachu, iripichsha naarangitamta. Ansha chiyzata ashkachu, uwsha chiyzata, naata ashkitamta. ²⁰ Apanllsha tputs ashtamaru, yapiri waana kamachtaku, wizpur Apanll tuyampzakachu, iripichsha washunandari tatsamooru naaktamta. Watam minamari waanandari washunand tapatstakpaz ashiru nuw parangina. ²¹ Tputssha chiyzata, naanataraa ashkachu, uwsha iripich chiyzata, naanataraa ashkitamta. Tputs ashiru an zanaykachu, uwsha zanayta ashkitamta. Wandaya tputs Apanll wani chiyzayaru, naakchu, uwsha washunandarit naata ashkitamta. Watatam iripichimash washunandari tapatstarangiya.

²² Muchumunsha iwaz ispingu* ashiru kurakurtaru, wiriwirtaru, taarangiya. ²³ Tsapushoomsha tputs ashiru waanapatatin wazitpungachpatartin kandaninir ashirangiya. Tsimbunartisin waanaatsi irpungapaz ashiranganaya. ²⁴ Mishat, zunganeerangu, kitsishi mazarangitamana. Wazindpungachsha íwar itsirataraa, naanataraa ashkachu, kung tawangur kumbiykchu,* amtarparee ashiru zunganeerangiya.

* 1:10 Apanll wanichu anu 4.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:13 Apanll wanichu anu 4.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:18 Apanll wanichu anu 4.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:22 Apanll wanichu anu 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:24 Apanll wanichu anu 1.15; 19.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Itaru, an waana Apanll kizpureeru, wizpur zunganeeku tárangiya. Sundar marchaku, zapan zunganeeku amtarparee ashirangiya. Nuw anoo mazarangina. Itaru, wanuts xiykamchu, wazitpungachsha yaruwawataraa, zanayta ashirangiya. ²⁵ Shitungeeshinu, kapung zunganeerangiya. Yuwamun ispingu ashiru kurakurtaru, anumun iwaz yusarangiya, yuwashatam much itsiparu anshutam zunganeerangitamta.

²⁶ Muchimun iwaz wanasir ispingu ashtamaru wayarangu anumun iwaz Apanll uxinash ashiru parangina. Anushsha patumbich wanasirimish kawamban kizpur mbamash parangina. Anushsha uxinashish tputs ashiru* kuxinarangiya. ²⁷ Yuw tputs ashiru parangi, ansha waturtumand káru íwar kizpur kurakurtar ksimunamaam waritarangiya. Ngusamb chumbeepimash ashiru kawapshitaru anamunsha taturpiru, sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Waturta tsapushoomsha sumas ashiritam kinarangu, waanaatsim ashchiri tuwasineerangiya. ²⁸ Tsung sinash tamatarparee ashiru tureezaru íwar kanindap Apanll nuwaa waanaatsi wizpur tuyamandarangiya. Anootssha paranguri, nuwsha timuchta, tsapumun muchi tuw ashirangina.

Na kamaneena yuwaa pamazukpazi ashiruri Apanllee watsirar parangi anootsi.

2

Apanll nuwaa Esekiyela ipusarangiya

¹ Anumunsha, nuw k'kuzee mazarangina. Nuwaa tárangiya; Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati,* chiyzangi. Nuw shiyapa tsiyatpi, atina tárangu.

² Apanll nuwaa tsiyatku, zunganeekchinandari, anush wizpur nuwash pshturangu, nuwaa ichiyzataraa ashirangiya. Ashkachinandari, k'kuzee zunganeekchu, kitsiptarti mazarangina.

³ Aranginasha k'kuz tsiyatku tárangiya. Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa shiysha na tsiyatsis zanganchima. Shiysha Israelchichpatatis nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, yuw tputs nuwaa ngatarangusin, wits nda mazarangana anootsi. Anchichtam zitamarini nuwaa ngatarangitamsinaya. Na in zari wandaritam nlluranursha ashiritam ngatkusin taakanaya. ⁴ Wipshitisin ashiritam yutaritaw, mangshartawana. Chínash mangoonamaam mbama. Ashirucha, shiyaa zanganimaam zandkina. Shiysha nuwaa kuki kamaningcha; Ambtanda siyaa Apanll átu, tángcha nuwaa kuki. ⁵ Amb átush, mazarinama mazarachpasinaya. Witsi nduntaatiya, kaapa mazaraksinaya. Itaru, an tputs Israelchich yutaritawsincha. Itaru, anush mangush chinachpasinaya; Nish iyash Apanllee kuk kamanipan taarparee, táchpasinaya.

⁶ Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa mangish punirustarinllpa. Mishat, yuwaa mantsir tsiyatkana, anoo punirinllpa. Wandtaatiya punikush, kpapapaz taturpiru, misha ztunllpaz shiyamun matarutaru ashipaz ashiritaati, anoo punirinllpa. Shiyaa mantsir tsiyatkitaateesinaya, misha shiyangun tsiyanuspa tash napkitaateesinaya, yuwamand nda wits mazinakana anumand punirinllpa. ⁷ Shiysha mapiyrush nuwaa kuki tsiyatangcha. Yuw mazarinama zandkana an mazarachinllinaya. Mishat, nduntaatiya mazarinama zandkusin, waani ashtachinllinaya. Watam uwin mang' yutaritsincha; nda k'kuzee wits mazarakanaya. ⁸ Yuwaa nuw kamachtaki anoo payungcha. Shiyana mangsheerinllpa. Uwin tamakpasinaya shirinllpa. Natu kukish xipungangee. Yuw nuw shiyaa panayanllée anoo ktungangee, tárangiya.

⁹ Tárangu, uw paxayeeru, nuwanungi uwish minam kirak yandam turpiru payu ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Anootssha kirakaa ipursarangu, yandam ashchiri minungichich kirak yandam, arangichsha tash yandamatam ashiru, mangooz mantsashish, waneeshish tanumaam tsiyatsis yandam taarangiya.*

* 1:26 Apanll wanichu anu 4.2-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 2:1 Matiwa 8.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 2:10 Apanll wanichu anu 5.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

3

¹ Ashiriya, nuwaa tárangiya. Shiy Esekiyela, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nee yandam tsiyatssee ktungangi. Sheerush, Israelchichee tputs tsiyatashincha, tárangiya.

² Tárangu, nuw kuki xipungaranguri, uwsha nuwaam tsiyatssee yandama tapshturangiya. ³ Sheeru, Na pishayarush, tzazangee, tárangu, nuwsha, Ayu aturi, katungarangina. Káchakuri, kindur wakungur ashiru kam kácharangina.* ⁴ Ashiranguri, nuwaatssha tárangiya. Israelchichip tputs napashini. Nuwaa kuki kamanishincha. ⁵ Yap tputs k'kuzee mbam tsiyatkana amb, nda nuw shiyaa zangankina. Itaru, saanpatatis Israelchichpatatis kamanimaam zanganchima. ⁶ Nuw nda shiyaa piyam tsapurunas yap tputs zapan taarusin, min k'kuz tsiyatkusin, nda anoo kuk shiy mangoonamaam waninda. Amb nda shiyaa zangankina. Itaru, ashiritaa arapichsha tputs shiyaa kukish mazinachpasinaya. ⁷ Itaru, Israelchichinaa tputs shiyaa kukish mazinamaam ngatchinllinaya. Watam nuwaa kuki payumaam nda zandkanawa. Ashpari Israelchich tputs mang' ndunareewcha. Nda tputs mangurir tamatarparee ashiranaya. ⁸ Itaru, na nuwsha shiyaa kamachtakchuri, shiyaatssha tumangshartakpaz sheerunll, shiysha mangish mbampaz ashirush, waantin tamapsinaya ashiritam kasachinllpa. ⁹ Nuw shiyaa mbammash ashiru maachi patumbich tamatarparee ashtachinllpa. Shiysha anoo tputs punirinllpa. Waantaatiya tputs tsiyanuspa shiyaa napkusin, nda zandkusin, anoo punirinllpa, tárangiya.

¹⁰ Anumunsha, nuwaa tárangitamta. Kaapa mazinangcha. Zurampartarta yuw shiyaa kamachtakchi, anoo mangiptish mazinangcha. ¹¹ Amb sheerush, yap Israelchich tputs arap pseertambarangana amb naayarush, napashincha. Wandtaatiya mazinamaam nda zandkusin, Waana Apanll nuwaa atuwa, tángcha, nuwaa tárangiya.

¹² Apanllsha nuwaa tuwizpurtarangu, tuchiizarangiya. Sheeru, Taarashipan kizpur wanasirimash, Naamachima, táyaranllu, kushinungshiti kizpur zunganeerangu, mundaz tamaparee ashiru mazinarangina. ¹³ Yuw zunganitaru, an wazitpungach tputs pur ashiru, anush yusarangiya. Waanpatatin kitatsingarangusin, yusarangiya. Iripichpa washunand yusarangana. Mundaz amtarparee ashiru zunganeerangiya. ¹⁴ Apanllsha wizpurpa nuwaa tuchiizarangu, nuwaa uwpa itsirarangu, arapiri minup tsap wayarangiya. Naayaranlluri, tsiyantakuri, kapung mangi mantsarangina. ¹⁵ Yuwash Israelchich tashitungam taarangana, annung yakat Tel-abib, kungumun Kebaramun wing nuw kusarangina. Anushsha Israelchichpa taar ashirangina. Tsimbun kuwiz matayaru maats nguti taarangiuri, ¿Amcheezi? tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaatsi kamachtarangu anootsi.

Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaatsi wanimpanee wayarangiya

¹⁶ Tsimbun kuwiz matayaru maats kachingaranllu, Apanllsha nuwaa yusur tsiyatku tárangiya. ¹⁷ Shiy Esekiyela, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nuw shiyaa tputsee wanimpanee wayayana, sundar tsangampan ashirush Israelchichee tputs ksutamaama. Nuwsha shiyaa tsiyatkachuri, shiysha nuwaa kuki kamanimantar shingcha. Amb ashkush, uwshtisin nuwaa kuki intsinsaru mazinachinllinaya. ¹⁸ Wandaya nuw, Nee tputsee yutaritshisimand tsipatspatari wanichima, aturi, itaru shiysha nda anoo tputs mangoo p'tseekush, yutaritshishee nda kasaku, uru waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, nuwsha shiyaa yutaritam ínachtamparina, watam nda waneerangshawa. ¹⁹ Shiy yutaritamapane tputs mangoo p'tseekaatish, itaru nda mangoonkusin, waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachinllinaya. Itaru, shiyana tsipatsee kamungachpasha. ²⁰ Wandaya tputs wanasirimash piyari chinakchusin, yutaritshish psh-tukchusin, uru tsipachinllinaya. Watam sirú wanasir taarangana anoo ndusha chinakuri mapiyichtinawa. Ashkatssin, waanamandari yutaritshishirini tsipachinllinaya. Itaru, shiysha anoo tputs nda mangoo p'tseerangush, waanamandari tumshiri tsiparangana anumand nuwsha shiyaatstam yutaritam ínchinllpa, watam nda waneerangshawa. ²¹ Shiy nda yutaritshishush pantsamaam mangoo p'tseekush, uwsha mazinakchusin, mangush

* 3:3 Apanll wanichu anu 10.9-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta

wanasir chinakchusin, tsipachazinllinaja. Watam k'kuzee payuranganawa. Ashkachu, shiysha tsipatsee kamungchitamsha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa wanimpaneeem wayarangu anootsi.

Esekiyel kuk makuksheerangiya

²² Apanll nuwamun uwi putayaru tsiyatarangiya. Chiyzayarush naangee. Tsap paramashtaru anush nuw shiyaa tsiyatchinllpa, tárangiya. ²³ Nuwsha chiyzaranguri, yapiri waana tárangu ambiritam shitungeeranlluri naatarangina. Watandsash nuw Apanllée wanasirimshirini yusur parangina. Síru parangi ashiritam kungumun Kebaramun wing paranguri, timuchta, tsapumun tuw charipti ashirangina. ²⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha wizpur nuwash pshturangu, nuwaatssha tuchiyzarangiya. Tsiyatku tárangiya, Pangipish kanapungcha. Anush pangishish pshtuyarush shtandayarush ksangcha. ²⁵ Papcha. Tputs shiyaa wanumpa kamuriruch. Ashkatssin, shiysha ndusha shitungamaam waritakush, yaktashuchpa tputs nduntam ipunachsha. ²⁶ Amb ashkatssin, nuwsha shiyaa k'keetsish mbam tapatstachima. Ashkachuri, kukish tsiyatamaam mbamatachsha. Ndusha kukish tsiyatamaam waritachsha. Nduntam tputs kizpur yutaritawaa wanimaam waritachsha. Muxareemsha kinachsha. ²⁷ Itaru, nuwaana zandkachuri, yuwash ashkachi, anush yusur shiyaa tutsiyachtachinllpa. Ashkachuri, shiysha yusur tsiyachtachsha. Shiysha tputsee, Apanll nuwaa amb tárangiya, táchsha. Wandaya tputs mazinamaam wits zandku, mazinachinllinpa. Itaru, nduniya mazinamaam zandkusin, mazinamaam nda waritachinllinaya. Watam uwin tputs yutaritanawa; mangshartawanawa, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa nuw kuki makuksheerangi anootsi.

18

Chaanaatsi ksutamaam kamankiya

¹ Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku, tárangiya. ² Israelshuchish tsiyatsis uru taariya. Wapar wachin kapzee katungkachu, wipsha wanas kapzimun chtay ashchiya, atanaya. ¿Mayaamsha Israelchich anoo tsiyatsis tayus tayus ashkanaya? ³ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri siyaa atina. Nuwaanamuni suri zurampatari atina. Ayamtaati siyaa anoo yusur tsiyatcheezis. ⁴ Yuw tputs yutaritshishee chinakana, anootsiri waneekchuri, tsipachinllinaya. ¿Antaati nuw waparimand yutaritshishiri wipaa wanicheezi? nda. Nuw tputsee ichingaru amuytakina. Ashirucha, itsinsaru natstayaruri, amuyaatsiri waneekina.

⁵ Tputs wanasirimash taarash watacha wanasir taatarasha. ⁶ An tputs apanllputsip machip íwar kárkachu, anush nda apanllputseem shambatshisheem pshtukiya. Mishat, nduntam ngichzimun apanllputsimun Israelchichimun mang' tatkiya. Mishat, nduntam wamkuree wizanll itutskitamta. Ashiritam, wizanll yuwash kurasee mantsaru anush nda ipunkiya. ⁷ Mishat, minamtiyam tputsee nda kiyung yachakiya. Wandtaati tputseem urkirpa istarangu, Arangiri suwatpa, átu, maachiritaa púnlluree yarangu, anoo yusur kachizpazsha púnlluree tuwanpukiya. Mishat, minamtiyam nda tputsee maachiri shuchikiya. Tputsee nayaniku, mariz kayatku anoom katungtsee istakiya. Yuwaatssha tputs zapeeku anoomtam wamareem panakiya.* ⁸ Urkirpa tputseem istaku, nda anumand, Arangeem tuwapangandama, atiya. Mishat, tputs waanpatatin tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkusin, ichingaru mazinayaru, itsinsaru yasayaru, yuwaatsiri yutarit tsiyatarangu anootsiri waneeku, tputsee wanasirimsheetssha kis napkiya. ⁹ Yuw nuwaana kamachtarangi anoo tatsamaru, wanasir waanaatsi yámandaku, taarash wanasiriri taaku, kamachtamarereetsi payuku, an tputs zurumarparatricha tsinsa. An urutamari taataratachiya. Nuwsha Apanlleeruri anumashée tputs kis naphchima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, insha tputs wip tayutaritamapan pachampán xarashee wayampaniri taaku, ¹¹ itaru waparsha anumashée nda chinarangu, wipamarisha mantsir taaku, apanllputsip

* 18:7 Matiwa 25.35-40 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

machip íwar kárkachu, anush apanllputsish shambatshishush pshtuku, kis apanllputseem tinarana anumun mang' tatku, misha wamkureetstaa wizanll itutseeru yamaku, ¹² tputsee pukiri kiyung yachaku, misha tputseetssha maachiree shuchikitam, misha urkiree tputseem istaku, anumand maachiritaa yaku, itaru ayamtaa anoo nda tuwanpuku, ashiritam apanllputsimun mang' tatku, ngichzimunari apanllputsimun yuwaa nuw kizpur tsiyantakuri, ksimun musáki, anoo kis chinaku, ¹³ tputseem kurikee nayanikina, mangu átu, itaru yusursha tamundaku, arangitamanasha kurikirish tuwanpungandama táta, táta ashku, anumash tputs zapan masach taacheeja. Ichinguru ashpari yuw mantsir ashkana anoo, nuw kizpur tsiyantakina. Nuwsha waneekchuri, izuuru watstamamari watsipunpatari pastachiya. Waanamand yutaritshishirini tsipachiya.

¹⁴ Mishat, apaz wapar yutaritshishush tachitku, itaru wipsha nda mantsirmshee chinaku, ¹⁵ misha apanllputsip machip íwar kárkachu, anush nda apanllputseem shambatshisheem pshtuku, misha nduntam ngichzimun apanllputsimun Israelchichimun mang' tatku, misha nduntam tputsee wamkuree wizanll itutsku, ¹⁶ nduntam minamtiyam tputsee kiyung yachaku, misha nda tamundaku, yuwaa kachiz tushiykchu anush maachiritaa yusur tuwanpuku, misha nduntam minamtiyam tputsee maachiri shuchiku, yuw tputs mariz kayatku anoom katungtsee istaku, yuw tputs zapeeku anoom wamareem panaku, ¹⁷ nda tputsee natsaku, mantsir tayutaritku, urkirpa tputsee istaku, ndusha, Arangeem tuwapangandama, átu, misha tputs waanpatatin tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkusin, ichingaru mazinayaru, itsinsaru yasayaru, yuwaatsiri yutarit taarangu anootsiri waneeku, wanasirmsheetssha tputs kis napku, misha nuwaanaa kamachtarangi anootsiritam tatsamku, wanasir waanaatsi yámandaku, an tputs waparimand yutaritshishirini nda tsipachiya. Itaru, zurampatari kis taachiya.

¹⁸ Itaru, waparsha mantsir taarangu, misha tputsee maachirita shuchirangitam, tputspatatin mantsirimash ashirangu; waanamandari yutaritshishirini waneeshimun tsipachparee.

¹⁹ Siy saanpatataa tsiyatkus, táchpasa, ¿Tamashtaja nda waparimand yutaritshishirini, wipsha nda tsipamaam waritak tuwapamaama? táchpasa. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atina. Watam wipsha nda mantsir yutaritshishee patataranguwa. Tputspatatin wanasir chinarangiya. K'kuzee tuminurangiya. Nuwaa kamachtamari kapung mangoonarangiya. Ashirucha, amb ashirangu, zurumpatari kis taachiya. ²⁰ Yuwamarisha mantsir tputs ashkana anumari tsipachinllinaya. Wipatam waparimand tumshir tuwapamaam pinasa, misha waparitam wipamand tumshir tuwapamaam pinasa. Tputs wanasirimash wanasirmsheetssharitam taarash yachiya. Yutaritshishpansha tputs mantsirmsheetssharitam waneeshish pshtuchiya, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa chaanaatsi ksutchich anootsi.

Apanll, Yutaritshishee kasakchus, ndusha siyaa wanichintspa, tárangiya

²¹ Apanll tárangiya; Yutaritshishpan tputs mantsirmshee kasakchinaareesinaya, nuwaatssha kuki payukchusin, wanasirsha taakchusin, tputsee wanasir tatsamooru chinakchusin, zurampatari an tputs tsipachazinllinaja. ²² Nuwsha yuwaa mantsir ashirangana anoo yusur ayamtaati chinacheezi. Yuwamand wanasirsha taakchinllina, anumand kishshaparee taachinllinaya. ²³ Tputs mantsirimash msangaru tsipamaam nuw nda zandkina. Itaru, nuw tínatana; Taárashee mantsirmshee kasayarusin, wanasirsha taapana átana, * nuw Apanlli zurampatari atina.

²⁴ Itaru, tputs wanasirmshee kasayarusin, mantsirimshishsha yusur pshtukchusin, yuwash tputs mantsirimish ashkana, anush ¿antaati an tputs arangiri taacheeja? nda. Ichtarima wanasir nuwash tachitarangsin, itaru anumunsha nuwaa kasakchusin, nuw anoo pakchiyam nayanikuri, tácheezi, ndambaree. Yutaritshishingaz chinarangusin, nuwaa kasaranganaya. Ashirucha, waanamandari chayarini waneekchuri, tsipachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. ²⁵ Itaru, siy nuwaa; Apanll mangu tputsee waneekiya, táchpasa.

* 18:23 2 Pitoru 3.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Itaru, mazinangints, Israelchichis. Siy; ¿Mayaamsa anoo chinakus, nuwaa yutaritam ínaksa? Saantari sáricheeru mantsir chinaksa. Watam siy mantsir taarasheetsis yáman-daksawa.

²⁶ Tputs taarashish wanasirimshee kasayaru, mantsirimshishsha pshtukchu, tputsee nda tatsamooru chinaku, tsipatshaparee, yuwamand mantsir patatku anumandarita.

²⁷ Itaru, tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasayaru, wanasirsha taakchu, kamungachshaparee.

²⁸ Waanaatsi mangoos p'tseeku, Xam; ¿nuw tamakuri ashkina? átu, ichingaru mantsir ashku anoo kapeetkachu, zurampatari an tputs zapan masach kis taachiya, atina; waneeshshee ndusha taachachiya.

²⁹ Itaru, siy Israelchichis nuwaa; Apanll mangu tputsee waneekiya, átpasa. Siy; ¿Mayaamsa anoo chinakus, nuwaa yutaritam ínaksa? Saantari sáricheeru mantsir chinaksa. Nda itsinsaru mangoonaksa. ³⁰ Nuw siyaa minamtawaatsiritis natstayaruri, Israelchicheetsis yuwamand mantsir ashirangis, anumand wanichintspa.* Nuw Apanll-leeruri atina; Nda ashishtamaam yutaritshisheetsis ksangints, zurampatari atina. ³¹ Yuw ichinguru yutaritshishee mantsir patatarangis anoo ksangtsa. Nuw ashkis anoo nda kis naparangina. Ksimun musárangina. Mangooz kaneesichsha chinangints, watam ndunnaa ashkus, Israelchichis uru tsipatssawa. ³² Nuw tina; Siyaa nda waani tsipapana, atina. Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa. Ashkachus, kis taachpasa, nuw Apanlli zurampatari atina, Apanll tárangiya.*

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Yutaritshishee kasakchus, ndusha siyaa wanichintspa, tárangu anootsi.

33

Zurampatari nuwaa kuki Israelchichee kamaningcha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya

¹ Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tárangiya. ² Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa shiy saanpatatis tsiyatashincha. Amb tángcha; Nuw yaktashchee wanimaam undararee zangankachuri, yaktashuchsha minam sundar tsangampaneem wayachinllinaya. ³ Ansha sundar ksutamapan undarar kayumatanu anoo pakchu, uwsha kukunkachu, tputsee, Papcha, kundararini naanllpa, táchiya. ⁴ Wandaya tputs anoo mapiyksin, nda wits mazinaksin, undararsha kuskachu, pachakchu, waanamandari chayarini tsipachinllinaya. ⁵ Watam mazarangitaatssin, itaru ndusha k'kuzee payuranganawa. Wanaree wits mazarangusin, tsipatsee kamungchinaapsinaya.

⁶ Itaru, sundarsha ksutamapan undararee pakeertaa, itaru uwsha tputs nda mangoonamaam puu puu átu, undararsha kuseeru, tputsee minamtaati pachakchu, nuwsha ksutamapanee, Na, nishuri shiy tsipanlltampasha, watam tputsee nda nayanirangush, puu puu tárangshawa, táchima.

⁷ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa Esekiyelaatsis atina. Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nuw shiyaa tsangampaneempaz ashiru wayarangina. Israelchichee tputs ksutkush, sundar tamatarparee shingcha. Shiy nuwaa kuki payungcha. Yuwaa aship kamaneenlli anoo kamanimantar shingcha. ⁸ Wanari nuw, Tputs mantsirimshee tsipatspatari wanichima, atinaareena, itaru shiysha nda anoo tsiyatkush, yutaritshishee kasamaam nda mangoos p'tseerangush, an tputs yutaritshishimandarit tsipachpasinaya. Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa, Na, nishuri tsipanlltamcha, watam tputsee nda nayanirangush, nda waneerangshawa, táchparina. ⁹ Itaru, shiy wanasir chinakush, tputsee istarangitaatish, yutaritshishpanee tputs, Ksangtsa; yutaritshishee kpitangtsa, tárangitaatish, itaru uwshitsin nda ayu tárangusin, uru waanamuntari tumshiri tsipachpachinllinaya. Itaru, shiyanaa sitarunasee pangachsha, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Zurampatari nuwaa kuki kamaningcha Israelchicheetsi, tárangu anootsi.

* 18:30 Matiwa 16.27; Romshucheema 2.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 18:32 2 Pitoru 3.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanll chiyaa tputseetsich taarashich yasakiya

¹⁰ Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa Israelchichee tputs tsiyatashincha. Ashiriya, tángcha. Siy átssa; Yutaritshishee zapan pataranguni, anumand kizpur kiyung kachiykiniya. Ashirucha, ngutini tsipatsiptar ashkiniya. Ashiriya, ¿tamayareezich wanasir taaychich? átischa siya. ¹¹ Nuw Taarashipaneeruri nuwaanamuni suri zurampatari atina. Yutaritshishpaneetstaatiya tputs nuw, Waani tsipap, ateezi, nda. Itaru, waani yutaritshishirineetsi kasayarusin, nuwashsha tachitap, Israelchicheetsis atina. Ashkachus, uru wanasirsha taatssa. Ashiriya, Israelchichis mazinangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa. ¿Mayaam tsipatsee zandaksa? * Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

¹² Shiy Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa saanpata tputsee tsiyatashincha. Tputs wanasirimshish tachitarangsin, itaru yutaritshishushsha pantsakchusin, yuw sirútama wanasir taarangana, anumand waanaatsi tapachindamaam wanindaja. Mishat, tputs yutaritshishpan mantsirmshee kasakchinaareesinaya, yuwamand sirútama yutaritshishee mantsir patarangana, anumand nda tsipachinllinaya. Mishat, tputs wanasirimshishtaatiya tachitarangsin, itaru yutaritshishushsha pantsakchusin, yuw sirútama wanasir taarangana, an ¿taárasheem istacheeja? nda. ¹³ Nuw tputs wanasirmshee, Siyaam kis taamaam panachintspa, aturi, itaru uwsha yuwaa áti anoo mapiykin, yusursha mantsirish pantsakchusin, anoo tputs ndusha kis napchima, atina. Anumashee tputs tsipatspatari wanichima. ¹⁴ Nuw tputsee mantsirmshee, Nuw siyaa wanichintspa, tákchuri, itaru uwsha yusur taarshee wanasir yámandakchusin, ¹⁵ yuw chirikoo iripungashee yarangana anoo, nduntaati ashiru shuchirangana anoo tuwanpukchusin, misha nuwaa kamachtamari izuuru tuminkatssin, tputsee wanasir tatsamooru chinakchusin, mantsirmshee taarashish izuuru kapeetkatssin, zurampatari zapan masach taachinllinaya. Waneeshshee ndusha wayachina. Watam nuw kamachtamari taarashipaniwa. ¹⁶ Waanari tputs wanasirmshee chinakchusin, tputspatatin wanasirsha tatsamooru chinakchusin, wanasirshaparee taachinllinaya. Nuwsha yuwaa sirú mantsir taarangana anoo ndushapari chinachina.

¹⁷ Shiyashuch Israelshuch tputs táchinllinaya. Apanll mangu tputsee waneekiya, atitaatesinaya, itaru zurumari waanasincha nda wanasir taarash taaksin, tputsee nda tatsamooru chinakshinllinaya. ¹⁸ Tputs wanasirimash taárshee wanasirmshee kasakchusin, mantsirimashsha yusur chinakchusin, waanaamandari chayarini tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁹ Yutaritshishpan tputs yuw mantsir taakana anoo kasayarusin, yusursha wanasirsha taakchusin, tputsee wanasir tatsamooru chinakchusin, anumand wanasir kis taachinllinaya. ²⁰ Siy tsiyatku, tayus, tayus ashiksa; ¿Apanll iyaa wanasiree chinak? Mangu tputsee waneekiya, ántangat ashiksa. Yuwamand átis, misha mantsir patatki anumand minamtawaatsiritis Israelchicheetsis wanichintspa, * Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll chiyaa tputseetsich taarashich yasaku anootsi.

34

Israelchich kurak tiptsiree mantsir ksutarangana anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaaitsi tárangiya. ² Esekiyelaa, nutsish musásimashtaati, ashiritaa nuwaa kuki Israelchichee kurak kamanishini. Ashiri tángcha. Paptsa. Apanll siyaa kurakaatsis waneerunts. Siy Israelchichee wanasir ksutangtsa. Opeeja ksutamapan tamatarparee shingtsa. Itaru, siy nda ashkus saanaatstamari ksutaksa. ³ Nduntaa opeeja siy ksutkus, itaru mimireetsimsha kis waaksa. Mishat, purootstam kamareemis k'tayarus, kamartaksa. Yuwaatssha yungantataru anoo pachaksa. ⁴ Ashkitaatis, nda yuwaa opeej wanguytaku anoo nda yaramaam zandaksa. Mishat, yuwaatstam kuchakcharu anoo nda irimiypa puntayarus yaraksa. Mishat, yuwaa suwakana anungaz nda nachungayarus, yamayarus waashtam watandpunush wayaksa. Itaru, siya opejareetsis mangu kiyung yachaksa, nuw siyaa ksutamapaneetsis atina. ⁵ Ashiri nuw tputsiri opeej tamapari ashiriya.

* 33:11 2 Pitoru 3.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 33:20 Matiwa 16.27; Romshucheema 2.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Kurak nuwaa tputsiri nda ksutkusin, opeeja ksutamapan ndunar, yapsha waritaku ambsha masatumbachusin, tumuzsha anoo katungtariya, nuw tputsiri ashikpaz ashkanaya.*
 6 Ashiriya, opeej manginap, misha machpitam suwasuwarangana, anungaz ¿chakshtaja nayaniku nachungayach? watam tputs anoo ksutamapan ndunariwa.

7 Ashiri na ksutamapanis nuwaa kuki kaapaniri mazinangtsa. 8 Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani zurampatari siyaa ksutamapaneetsis atina. Ngichkinaareena, tsipatspatari tuwapchima. Siy nda tputsireetsi wanasir ksutkus, saanaatstamari ksutarangus, nuw tputsiri opeej tamatarpari ashirusin masatambarangusin, siy nda nachungakus, tumuzeewsha anoo zayarusin katungaranganaya. 9 Ashirucha, nuw Taarashipani siyaa ksutamapaneetsis atashina. Yuwaa nuw tsiyatkachi anoo kaapaniri mazinangtsa. 10 Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atina. Nuw siyaa kundartaktana, watam tputsireetsi istamaam nda zandaksawa. Nuwaa tputsiri ¿tamareeja ksutarangis? anoo mashchintspa. Ashiri yuwaa ashirangis anoo yasayaruri, siyaa tashitungakchuri, ndusha nuwaa tputsiri ksutatsa. Watam nda wanasir ksutkus, kiyung yachaksawa. Ashkachuri, nuwaanasha tputsireetsi ksutchima, Apanll átcha, nuw Esekiyeli siyaa atina.

11 Apanll Taarashipani átcha. Nuwaanasha tputsireetsi ksutkuri taachima. 12 Ksutamapan wanasirimish opejarini tsípakchu, anungaz urutari nachungtaru, nuwsha ashiritam tputsiri tsípachusin, anungaz uru nachungakuri taachima. Ashiri masatkatssin, tapishpaz ashiru kiyung kachiykachinllina. Anoo uru tapachindachima. 13 Minupsha tsap naatambarangana, anoo yamayaruri, yusur waanshutam watsapun wayachima. Sheeruri, Israelap mach machima. Mishat, wazawpitam kungup machima. Ichingaruru yakat yámandachima. 14 Anush wanasirsha katungats katungchinllinaya. Sheersin, Israelamun mach taachinllinaya. Anush nuwaana katungtsee panakuri, katungkusin, anshurisha kanuskusin taachinllinaya. 15 Nuwaantari opejaa ksutamapan ashiruri, ksutkuri taachina. Ashkuri, tputsiri nizichinllina, anoo wanasirsha wayakchuri, uru kanuschinllinaya, nuw Apanll Taarashipani atina. 16 Tputsireetsi nuwaana wanasir ksutchima. Ksutamapan wanasir opejarineetsi ksutaru ashtachima. Tputsiri masatkatssin nuwaanasha anungaz uru nachungayaruri,* yusur anshutam wayachima. Wandtaati wats chpamawsha yamayachuri, nuwaanasha anoo tapatstashipa tapatstayaruri, uru yarchima. Nuw wanguyawaa, misha matambsheetam, wanuts kapunguwaatstam tatsamooru ksutchima.

17 Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atina; mazinangtsa. Ashpatamtis opeej tamapari ashirus taaksa. Itaru, ashpatamtis kaapar tamapari ashirus taaksa. Opeejaa, misha kaaparaatstam tatsamooru nuw wanichima.* 18 Ashpatamtis pastoo wanasirimshee kis katungeerus, tazazarus, anootstam pastoo ktsiptis tayutaritamaam kapchaksa. Wakunguree wiree kis waayarus, itaru anootstam kapchayarus kasaksa. 19 Ashiriya, yuwaa pastoo siy kapcharangis anoo nuwsha opejari nda kis katungkanaya. Yuwaatssha kungoo kaptsayarus, shshutaramchu kasarangis, anootstam nduntam kis waakanaya. 20 Ashirucha, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani atina. Opeej yungatataru an xangitamaa kiyung yachaksin, nuw tatsamooru yasayaruri, wanichima, atina. 21 Siy matambsheewis wizpureerus wanguyawaa kitsiptis kayungambayarus, tununeerus tuzanganiksa. Ashkus, suwasuwakanaya. 22 Itaru, ashkitaatis, nuwaanasha kiyung kachiykana anoo tapachindachima. Antaati anoo opejareetsi shuchichtarusin, taamaam zandkeezi. Nuwaana opejareetsi tatsamooru wanasir wayachima. 23 Dapiyaa nuwaanaatsi tputsiri amb zanganchima. Uwsha anush ksutamapan taachiya.* An kizpurcha wanasiri. Uwaatssin ksutku taachiya. 24 Nuwaa Apanlleetsi Apanllirineem ínachinllinaya. Tputsireetsshiti Dapiyaa urkareem ínachinllinaya, nuw Apanlli atina. 25 Ashiri nuwsha Israelchichpa tputs wanasir tatsuyakchuri, kissa taachinllinaya. Kpachamsheetssha arap zanganchima. Tputsiri mapyshtisin kis taaksin, mzatsish, misha manginshutam kis maachinllinaya.

* 34:5 Matiwa 9.36; Márkosa 6.34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 34:16 Lukasa 15.4-7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 34:17 Matiwa 25.31-34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 34:23 Wanga 10; Apanll wanichu anu 7.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

²⁶ Nuw tputsireetsi nuwaanshu pangi tipuranllizee machish wayachima. Nuwaana istakuri sinaatssha zangankachuri, yuwash waritakchu anush sin sinaku taachiya. ²⁷ Tatsumarini wanasir mazarish yusiychiya. Tsap tatsumaam wanasir yanungaku, zapan yusiyku, anoo pusaksin, waanshu watsapun taachinllinaya. Tputsireetsi wanasirsha wayakchuri, yuw tputsireetsi kiyung yachaksin, tumuchchurtarangana, anshtisin tputs nuwaa naatstakchusin, in Apanll Taarashipancha, táchinllinaya. ²⁸ Arapcheewtam tputs ndusha tputsireetsi kiyung yachaksin taachinllinaya. Mishat, manginshuchtam kázamish ndusha zayaru katungku, uru kissha taaksin, nda punichinllinaya. ²⁹ Anuw nuw tsap wanasir wayakchuri, zapan tatsumarineetsi pusachinllinaya. Ashkusin, ndusha marizimum kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Mishat, nduntam tputs waatsin tayutaritkusin, michitchinlliniya. ³⁰ Anumum tputs nuwaa yasachinllinaya, nuw Apanlleeruri tputsripti taaki anootsi. Nuw Israelchichee tputsirtana. Nuw zurampatari atina. ³¹ Nuw tputsireetsi opeej tamapari ashiruri siyaa ksutchima. Siya nuwaa apartana taatssa, nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa atina, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha, nuw Esekiyeli atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich kurak tiptsiree mantsir ksutarangsin, itaru Apanllsha waana wanasir ksutchu anootsi.

36

Israelchich yusur watsapunish kis taakchusin, anush tputs ichingarusin Apanlllee yasachinllina anoo kamankiya

²² Ashiri shiy Esekiyelaa, Israelchichee tángcha. Yuw nuw ashkachi an nda saanamuntari ashtatssa. Itaru, nuwaanamuntari wanasirimshiri ashtachima. Siy nuwaa yutaritaam ínarangitaatis, ashiritaa siyaa tapachindachintspa. ²³ Arapchish tputs taarungus, nuwaa yutaritaam ínarangitaateesa, ashiritaa nuwsha nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri uru tuyamandachima. Ashkachuri, tputssha nuwaa Apanlleetsi yasachinlliniya. Watam nuw Taarashipani atinawa. ²⁴ Nuw siyaa minush tsap taaris anoo tashitungayaruri, washunandsha tushaniyaruri, saanpeetarisha tsapunis machintsa. ²⁵ Mishat, siy yutarishishee chinarangus, apanllputsirimunis mangis taturangus, mangeetsis taminllurtarangis, anoo nuwsha kungupapaz ashiru kupachintspa. ²⁶ Sheeruri, siyash mangishis kaneetsi psh-takchuri, siyaam taarashish kaneesichsha panakchuri, mangis yutaritaatstaa patumbich tamapari ashiru mbamaatstaa, nuwsha tachingachuri, mangeetsis wanasirsha kasachintspa. Ashkachuri, siya nuwaatsimarisha kuki payukus taatssa. ²⁷ Siyash kaneetsi tapshtukchuri, siy nuwaatsimarisha kuki payukus, nuwaa kamachtamari izuurasha tuminkus taatssa.* ²⁸ Ashiri yuwaa nuw siyaam zitaminaris tsapoo panarangi anshuritam taakchus, nuw siyaa tputsireemi ínakchuri, siya nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa. ²⁹ Yutaritash taarus, kiyung kachiykus taarangis, anoo nuwsha tapachindakchuri, kissha taakus, mzarshis tatsumaris tirik zapan kayanaku, anoo katungkus, ndusha marizimum kiyung kachiykus, wanasirsha kis taatssa. ³⁰ Mishat, tatsumaris zapan yusimaam mzarshis wayachima. Ndusha katungats siyaam pshataku, nda siy arapchee tputs pazitssa. ³¹ Amb ashkachuri, mangeetsis p'tseekchuri, yuwaa mantsir taarus, zapan yutari ashirangis, anoo chinakchus, saanamand yutarishishiris pazitssa. ³² Nuw Apanlli siyaa Israelchicheetsis táchintspa. Kaapaniri mangoonangtsa. ¿Antaati siy wanasir taakis, anumand nuw siyaa istachee? Nda. Anumand kizpur pazikus, mangis mantsakus taangtsa.

³³ Apanlleeruri siyaa atashina. Nuw siyaa yutaritshishiris tachingachuri, mapiyshtis saanshutarisha tsapunis taatssa. Yaktaris kapeetampaz ashiritaa taarangu, anoo yusur wanasir yarattssa. ³⁴ Tsapuneetsis kasambarangus, yutaritamuntaa anoo yusur puyakchus, tputs amb napkatssin, wanasirsha yaram pangchinllinaya. ³⁵ Tputssha anoo tsap, In tsap anuritana kasamunawa. Itaru, natsha Edeng watipuranll tamapari ashisha taariya. In yakat anuritana izuuru kapitam maachi ndunar taarangtaa, natsha wanasirsha tputs zapan kizpur taaranaya, táchinllinaya. ³⁶ Ashiri yaktashuch yuw annungiri watsiri

* 36:27 Romshucheema 8.5-6; Gálatassheema 5.22-25; 1 Wanga 3.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

taararutaru, nda tsiparangana, anshitisin nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi yasachinlinaya, nuw yakat kapeetamaatstaa yusur kizpurinasha wanasir wayachi anootsi. Mishat, yuwaa mazareem wanasiritam wayachitamti anootstam yasachinlinaya. Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani uru amb sheeruri kasachima.

³⁷ Ashiri nuw atina. Uru siyaa Israelchicheetsis aranginasha istachima. Yuwaa mashkis anoo izuuru tatsamchima. Ashkachuri, opeej wazapan waniptarparee aship tiptsirineem izapanichima. ³⁸ Yaktarini izuuru kapeetam, tputs ndunarimuna, anush tputs tatsitachtaya. Irusarinash shambatshishush opeeja muchimaam yushindakchusin, zapan tatsitangata ashtaru, ashiritam tputssha Irusarinush tatsitchiya. Ashkachi anush, nuwaa Apanlleetsi natstachinliniya, tángcha, Apanll nuwaa Esekiyelaatsi tárangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich yusur watsapunish kis taakchusin, anush tputs ichingarusin Apanlee yasachinlina anootsi.

37

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee yusur napuz tamapari ashirusin, kiyung kachiykana anoo ituyamayaru, waanshutam watsapun wayachu anootsi

¹ Apanll Taarashipani nuwaa putayaru, wizpurpa machtarangiya. Watandsap yuwash wanap xanaru anush nuwaa yushindarangiya. ² Anushsha watandsash nuwaa machichtara iturpiptara ashirangiya. Yuwash wanap puzanandari xanaru anush, ashirangiya. ³ Sheeru, nuwaatssha tárangiya. Shiy ¿amaksha? ¿In wanap yusur támeecheeja? nuw shiyaa atina, tárangu, nuwsha, Apaa Taarashipane, shaanacha nee yasatasha, tárangina.

⁴ Ashiri Apanllsha nuwaa, Nuwamun suri tsiyatkush, Wanapoo, ichingarus chiyzayarus, Apanlee kuk mazinangta, tángcha. ⁵ Apanll Taarashipani siyaa ateeja. Nuw siyaa ituyamayaruri, yusur taarashie pangatssa. ⁶ Yanxeemtantis wayakchuri, nutsis nutseenkachus, tasiritantis taachiya. Sheeruri, siyash yusur tapuseeruri, sitarnasush taatssa. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin nuwaa Apanlleetsi Taarashipaneetsi yasachinlinaya, Apanll átcha tángcha, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiri nuwsha anuritam tsiyataranguri, kizpur zunganeerangu anoo mazarangina. Muntaz kizpur muntazarangu, tsiparsha wanap yuw piyamaw tamutamuru ansha washunand ptsutaranganaya. ⁸ Anootssha wanapoo nap ashkuri, wayanxaam, misha nutsaseemtam kinarangiya. Ashirangu, anumun iwaz zapsha túmartarangiya. Itaru, nda kchitamuna.

⁹ Ashiri Apanllsha Taarashipani nuwaa tárangiya. Anoo tsiparee wan sur kuruzungi, tsipar yusur kchitamaama. Ashiri tángcha. Tsipareewis wanis naanints. Yap tsapurunas tspakatu taaris ambchiwis ichingarus naanints. Kuseerus, tsiparish pshtungints, in tsipar wanap yusur kchitamaama, tángcha, Apanll tárangu, ¹⁰ nuwsha anuritm tsiyataranguri, ansha tputs wan tsiparish pshturangusin, waanapsha yusur kchitaranganaya. * Ashparitarishtisin tsipar támandarangsín, aship sundar wazapan shaniyaranganaya.

¹¹ Anootssha Apanll nuwaa tárangiya. Israelchichin in napuz tamaparee ashirusin taaksin, in napurini izuuru puzama. Ashirucha, Chinashini nduneeru, masatangata ashkiniya, atanaya. ¹² Ashiri shiysha nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, Apanll siyaa átcha tángcha. Nuw Israelchichee tsipar ashirusin, mapshishush taarana, anoo tashitungayaruri, yusur watsapuniptam wayachima, átcha Apanlli, tángcha. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nuw siyaa mapshishishpaz taarus ashiris anoo tashitungachintspa. Ashiri nuw siyaa taarashis ituyamakpaz sheeruri, tsapunshis wayachintspa. Ashkachuri, anush siy nuwaa Apanlleetsi yasatssa. Nuw yuwaa tsiyatki anoo uru tatsamchina, nuw siyaa Apanlli atina, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha, nuw Esekiyeli siyaa atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee yusur napuz tamapari ashirusin, kiyung kachiykana anoo ituyamayaru, waanshutam watsapun wayachu anootsi.

Israelchich Utaáchichpa washunand minumtashumarisha taachinlina anoo kamankiya

* 37:10 Apanll wanichu anu 11.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁵ Apanll nuwaa yusur tárangiya. ¹⁶ Apaya yasina. Nimun yandangi, Utaáchich Israelpa amikurtayanllina anootsi, tárangu, anumunsha yusur, Apaya misha yasina. Nimun Osiyarinchich Israelschuchpatatam amikurtayanllina anoo yandangtamcha. ¹⁷ Sheerush, yasinaa washunandarisha minumarisha kinamaam kpatstayarush ksangcha. ¹⁸ Wandaya Utaáchich anoo mashkatssin, ¿In maya áta? kamaninda, ateesinaya ashiru, ¹⁹ shiysha nee Apanll átcha tángcha. Utaáchich Israelchichpa washunandarisha yapandarsin taachinlliniya, Apanll átcha, tángcha. ²⁰ Táyarush, anootsiri yandamaa payupayucha, wani yuwaa yandarangish anoo pangpana. ²¹ Ashiramchush, anumunsha tángcha. Apanll siyaa ateeja. Siy minup tsap naatambarus taakis, anoo tashitungayaruri, washunand tushaneeyaruri, tsapunpitamtis wayachintspa. ²² Ashkachuri, washunandarisha Israelschuchpat wayachintspa. Anush minumarisha kurak taakchu, ndusha chawpishtambarus taatssa. ²³ Mishat, ndutam apanllputsireetsis mantsirimshee ungirtakus, arangeem ndusha minu yutaritshish chinakus taatssa. Nuw yuwaa yutari zapan ashirangis, anoo izuuru tachikchima. Ashkachuri, tputsireemi siyaa ínchima. Siysa nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa. ²⁴ Dapiyarinchicheetssa tputsireetsi kurakareemis ínatssa. Ansha ichingurootsis ksutku, siysa nuwaa kuki izuuru payukus, kamachtamareetsi tuminutssa. ²⁵ Nuwash tputsiri Akoparinshini watsapun taatssa. Yuwashtam zitaminaris taarangu anshutamtaya. Taakus, ichingarus iparis, chinllinitamtis izapaneerus, urutamari taatssa. Anush nuw tputsiri Dapiyarinchich nlluranur urutamaritam kurak taachiya. ²⁶ Ashiri Israelchicheetsis tatsuyakchuri, wanasirsha taatssa. Yuw ashkachi an urutamari taamaama ashtachima. Mishat, tputsireemtamtis izapaneekchuri, anush pangeemi wanasirimshee wayachima. Ashkachuri, an urutamari taachiya. ²⁷ Anush nuw taakuri, nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa. Nuwsha siyaa tputsireemi ínachintspa.* ²⁸ Ashiri nuw pangí anush urutamari taaku, tputstisin nuwaa Apanlleetsi yasachinllinaya, Apanll átcha siyaa Israelchicheetsis, nuw Esekiyeli siyaa atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich Utaáchchipa washunand minumtashumarisha taachinllina anootsi.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Esekiyeli kuki.]

* 37:27 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam 2 Koríndshucheema 6.16 tayusima kamankiya. Itaru, Apanll wanichu anu 21.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Danielarini kuku Yuwaa kirak Danielarini kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chaka nee kirak yandarang?

Anoo izuuru yasamaam nduncha. Yuwapur Utaáchchi tputs Babiloniyash tsap taarangana, anush Danielarini Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. Danielarini Utaáchchee kurak wipamuncha. Apanll uwaam mangoozeem kapung panarangu, wanasiri taarangu, yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoo itsinsaru kamanirangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchchi tputs arap minush tsap, Babiloniyash taarangsini, kapung kiyung kachiyarangsini, mang' mantsarangana. Ashirucha, Danielarinsha Utaáchchapatatin waneerangu, mangoos p'tseerangu, mang' ksarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Danielarini Utaáchchee tputs mang' p'tsimaam zandarangiya. Ashiriya, Danielsa, Apanll zapishshapa piy ashtachiya. ¿Antaati arapich tputs iyaa kasichazinllinaja? Nda. Apanll ichingaru yasariya. Ashiriya, nuw taarangi ashiritam siya zurampatari Apanllee chinangtsa. Sambaytarintspa, táyaru, Utaáchchi tputs mang' ksaranganaya. Ichitaru waanaatsi taarash kamankiya, yuwaa Apanlleetsimari chinarangu anootsi. Wipunashpa taarangu, arapich tputs kiyung yacharangkusini, ashiritaa Apanllee nda kasaranganaya. Anumunsha kamankiya, yuwaa pamazooma kamanirangu anootsi. Kurakaw kizpuritaa taaksini, Apanll waana ichingaroo yasariya. Apanll waana kurakaa ipuseeru, wayata, wayata ashchiya. Apanll wamari kasiriya. Zapshinaa Apanll waanaa tiptsiree tapachindachiya. Apanll uru iyaa Utaáchcheetsini kizpur chinaku, nda mbizakiya. Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Sambaytarintspa, tárangiya Danielarini.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa. Kapitoto 1—6: Danielarini waanaatsi taarash kamankiya, yuwaa kiyung kachiykitaa, ashiritaa Apanllee nda kasarangu anootsi. Kapitoto 7—12: Danielarini pamazooma ipunpunaru kamankiya.

1. Maachee kayustan ipunpunar yakarangu an kurak ipunpunartam taachinllina, anoo tárangiya (7.1-28)
2. Opeejaa upapchir, misha chipootstam upapchir kamankiya. (8.1—9.27)
3. Apanll tiptsiree yakarangu, Danielpa tsiyatarangu, mangoos p'tseerangiya. (10.1-11.45)
4. Danielarini pamazurangi yuwaa Apanll ayam ashtachu anootsi. (12.1-13)

Danielarini kuku

Babiloniyashuch kurak Utaáchchee tputs waanpee watsapun machirangu anush kanungasee mang' kapungu ipusarangu anoo na kamanchintspa

¹Jowakim Utaách kurakaam kinaru, tuchip masach taachu, anush Nabukodonosorsha wasundururpa Irusarinush kusarangsini, yaktaa kátiripeersini, ²warataranganaya. Apanllsha kurakaam Nabukodonosoroom kasimaam wayarangiya. Kasirangusini, Utaáchchee kurak Jowakimaa putaranganaya. Sheeru, Nabukodonosor Apanllish pang' wanasirimshish pshturangu, maachee orpat tinam zapan taarangu, anoo ichingaru yarangu, waanpeesha watsapun kanapurangu, anootssha waanshu apanllputsirini pang' wayayaru kasarangiya. Mishat, Utaáchcheestam tputs zapan muchchureem putayarusi, yaktap Babiloniyap machtarangiya.

³Anush Nabukodonosor kusarangu, Aspinasaa, waanaatsee pang' ksutamapani kuruzurangu; Israelchichee tputs zapan yushindarangina. Kurakaa maachirita, mishat

kurakatam tiptsir kizpur yasampaneew yushindarangina. ⁴ Ashiri shiysha anoo kanungasee wánguyar ndunari, matambshee ipusangcha. Chinamaam kapung yasaru, maachta ashparit yasaru, mikeeru mangoonkana anoo ipuseerush, iyaanaatsi k'kini Kaldeu tayaspatangcha. Mishat, nuwaam istamapan taamaam iyaa zitaminarinee wayandamari tayaspatangtamcha. Ashiri shingcha, tárangiya Nabukodonosor Aspinasaatsi.

⁵ Mishat, Nabukodonosor Aspinasaa kamachtarangitamta. Kanungasee ichinguru zar martangcha. Katungtsee, mishat vinootstam nuwaam panakish anchichitam panangcha. Tayapstampaneetssha tuchip masach tayaspatangints, tángcha. Tuchip masach tushiyramchu, nuwashsha pangi tarawaztaksin taachinllinaya, kurak Nabukodonosor tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Babiloniyashuch kurak Utaáchchee tputs waanpee watsapun machirangu, kanungasee mang' kapungu ipusarangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Daniel wamkurpa kurakush pang' taarangana anootsi

⁶ Ashiri Aspinas Utaáchchee kanungasee ipusarangiya. Danielaa, Ananiyasaa, Misayelaa, mishat Asariyasaa ashiru ipusarangiya. ⁷ Ipusarangu, waanshuchirisha suroo yásamarangiya. Danielaa yásamarangiya Belsasaraa. Ananiyasaatssha yásamarangiya Sadraka. Misayelaatssha yásamarangitamta Misaka. Asariyasaatssha Abetneku átu yásamarangiya. ⁸ Ashiri kurakush pang' taarangsini, kurakaa watungash katungarangsini, itaru Danielsha wipunashee; Apanll iyaa Utaáchcheetsini nee katungamaam watsta, tárangiya, tárangu, Aspinaspasha tsiyatarangu, Apanll iyaa Utaáchchineemani katungtsee nllitaritaa katungamaam kamachtarangeeja. Ashiri yaanaatsi tayutaritamaam zandkeezini, Aspinasaa táranganaya. ⁹ Ashiri Apanll Aspinasaa mang' p'tseerangu, Aspinassha Danielaa wanasirpatari tsiyatarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, ashiritaa yamarangu; Nuw kurakaa puniktana. Kurak siyaam nee katungats katungamaam wayarangiya. Mishat, vinootstam waamaam wayarangitamta. Ashiriya siya kurakaa watungash nda katungkus, xangitkachus, nllitarit kanungas tamaparee ashishtis nda tatsamoorus matambish taakus, kuraksha anumand nuwaatsshaparee pachamaam kamachtachiya. Ashiri watsiparee, Aspinas tárangiya.

¹¹ Itaru, kurakush pang' tputs katungtsee panampan taarangu, anootssha Aspinas urutari kamachtarangiya, Danielaa wipunashpatari ksutamaama. ¹² Ashiri Danielsha katungtsee panampane tsiyatarangu; Nuw shiyaa táchinllipa, Iyaam windanashimari panangcha. Waamaamsha kungunandari panangcha. Amb ashkuni, chung zari yachachinipa. ¹³ Ashiri chung zar tushiyramchu, iyaa napangcha. Wandaya iyaa xangitamawshitini pakchush ashiri, watsta, tángcha. Wandaya min kanungas kurakaa watungash katungkana anpat tatsamooriniya pakchush, ashiri yuwari katungkini anumaritam panangandama, Daniel tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri katungtsee panampansha, Chung zari yachayani, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Chung maats tushiyramchu, katungtsee panampansha napku, ichingarusin wanasirinand matambshinandari wanuts sitatseew parangiya. Kanungas yuw kurakaa watungash katungkana anootsim wamari kasiranganaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri katungtsee panampan anoo parangu, Ashiri siy na kurakaa watungash katungamaam watsta, misha vinootstam waamaam watsta, tárangiya. Sheeru anumunsha, windanashimari martarangiya kungupta. ¹⁷ Apanllsha Danielaa wipunashpatari istarangu mangoos kapung p'tseerangu, Kaldewshuchee wayandamari ichingaru mangoonaranganaya. Apanll Danielaa arangeem wayasasheem panarangu, yuwaatstam miranish pamastarich anootstam ashpari yasarangiya.* ¹⁸ Ashiri tuchip masach tushiyramchu, yuwamun kurak Nabukodonosor, Kanungasee tuchip masach tayaspatangints, tárangu, anamun Aspinassha kanungasee ichinguru, kurakapsha machtarangiya. ¹⁹ Kuraksha ashpaatsiri kanungas tsiyatarangiya. Tsiyatarangu, itaru minuntiyam kanungas Danielpa wipunashpatatam nda tatsamooranganaya. Wamaritssin aranginasha kapung mangoonaranganaya. Ashirangsini, anshurisha kurakaam istampan taaranganaya. ²⁰ Anush taarangsini, kurak Nabukodonosor yachamaam yasampaneewaa kuruzurangu, itaru

* 1:17 Matiwa 1.20; 2.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Danielsha, wipunashpatari wamaritssin yasampanee kasiranganaya. Uru wanasiri kurakaa kamaniranganaya. Wishunootstam mishat yasampaneewaatstam wamaritssin kasiranganaya. ²¹ Ashiri Danielsha zapan masach kurakash pang' taachu, anush Sírsha Babiloniyashcheem kurak kinarangu, anush Daniel kasarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Daniel wamkurpa kurakush pang' taarangaana anootsi.

2

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa kurak Nabukodonosor pamazurangu anootsi

¹ Kurak Nabukodonosor tsimbun masach kurakaam kinaru taachu, anush zapan pamazurangiya. Anootssha chinachintar ashku xarashish mangush kapung taarangiya. Ashirucha, nda kis taarangiya. Mishat, nduntam kis maataria. ² Ashku, tputsee yasampaneewaatssha tuwachima yasarana anuwaatssha, misha wishunooaatstam kuruzurangiya. Yuwaa nuw pamasirangi anoo kamanpanda átu kuruzurangiya. Yasampanshitisin kurakush pang' kusatarangsin, ³ kuraksha, Nuw zapancha pamazuki. Ashirucha, anumun xararuri taakuri, yasapi turi kizpur zandkina, tárangiya. ⁴ Yasampanshitisin kurakaa Aramewush k'kuz tsiyatkusin: Shiy kurakaa, urutamari kurakaam kinarush taachsha. Ashiri, kurakaa, pamazumareetsish iyaa kamaningcha. Kamaneerush, iysha shiyaa pamazumarish kamanchinipa, yuwaa ashtachu anootsi, yasampaneew kurakaa táranganaya. ⁵ Itaru, kuraksha: Na mazinangtsa, yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo siyaa kamancheezi, ndambaree. Saantari mangimandaritis natstayarus, yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo kamaningandama. Mishat, yuwaatstam ashtachu anootstam itsinsaru kamaningandama. Itaru, siy ndunnaa nuwaa itsinsaru kamankus, nuwsha siyaa mchukpat turumaam kamachtachima. Pangeetstamtis ichinguru kapeetchinllinaya. ⁶ Itaru, siy waanari yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo itsinsaru kamankachus, misha yuwaatstam ashtachu anootstam kamankachus, ashiri nuwsha siyaam ngutariti maachiritaatsi zapan wanasirimshee panachintsá. Mishat, tputsireetsi: Siy nee tputs ungirtangtsa. Kizpurtanda yasakana, táchima. Ashirucha, siyaa pamazumareetsi kamaningandama, atashina. Mishat, yuwaa ashtachu anoo itsinsaru kamaningandama atashina, kurak yasampaneewaa tárangiya.

⁷ Ashiri yasampanshitisin punirpat, Kurakaa, yuwaa pamazurangish anoo iyaa kamaningcha. Ashkachush, iysha itsinsaru yuwaa ashtachu anoo shiyaa kamanchinipa, táranganaya. ⁸ Itaru kuraksha; Na siyaa yasaktana. Nuwaa kuki mazarangus, punikus, Pcharundama, átus, nuwaa ngutaritis átsa. ⁹ Anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi. Siy yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo wandaya nda nuwaa itsinsaru kamankachus, ashiri siyá ichingarús tsipátssa. Siy nuwaa mangutis ngichamaam zandaksa. Ashiri kurakaa wanasirinaariya kamankachuni, iyaa pachacheeja, ¿nda mangishis chinakus átsa? ¿Nuw antaati nllitarit chinacheezi? Ashiriya, siyaa yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo kamaningandama. Ashkachus; Zuraksincha. Ashiriya, yuwaa ashtachu anoo yasartampasinaya, siyaa táchima, kurak tárangiya. ¹⁰ Yasampanshitisin; Kurakaa, yuwaa shiy pamazurangish anoo minumityam tputs tsapurunasshuch kamanimaam wanindaja. ¿Nitaati sirútama min kurak tiptsiree, Yuwaa nuw pamazurangi anoo kamaningandama, átar? Nda. Minamityam kurak kizpuritaati, yasampanee wishunootstam kamaninganda, átareeja. ¹¹ Ashiri kurakaa, arangeem tputs yuwaa shiy álish anoo kamanimaam wanindaja. ¿Tamapa iy apanllirini kamanecheezuwa? ¡Itaru, uwsha nda tputsish taakuwa! yasampan kurakaa táranganaya.

¹² Kuraksha yasampanee kuk mazaranguru, kapung tsiyantarangu, waanaatsee wasundurur kuruzurangu; Ashiri Babiloniyashchee yasampan, misha wishunootstam ichinguru putayarús, pachayarús ksangints, kurak Nabukodonosor kamachtaku, tárangiya. ¹³ Ashirucha, tiptsiree kamachtarangu, sundarsha Danielangaz wipunashingaztam ashpari pachamaam nachungaranganaya.

¹⁴ Ashiri kuraksha wasundurur urkari, Ariyoka sura, Danielaatssha putamaam kusarangu, Danielsha Ariyokpa wanasir chinampatari tsiyatarangu: ¹⁵ ¿Mayamand kurak

yasampanee chingamaam kamachtaranga? tárangu, Ariyoksha itsinsaru Daniela kamansirangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Danielsha anoo mazarangu, kurakap tsiyatkatu naatarangiya. Kurakash kusarangu: Xamachee kurakaa. Iyaa musá pcharinllpa. Nuwaam pakich kutanda. Ashkachush, nuw uru shiyaa wanasir yuwaa pamazurangish anoo kamanchinllpa, misha yuwaa tushiyachu anootstamta, Daniel kurakaa tárangiya. Kuraksha, Ayu, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Danielsha mikeeru pangpitam naayaru, wipunasheetssha ashparita kurakaa kuk kamanirangiya. ¹⁸ Apanlee yuwaa kurak pamazurangu anoo iyaa tuyamandamaam maasheeni. Apanll kanindush taaku an ichinguru yasariya.* Apanll istakachu, chiysha wazareetsiri kamankachuch, iyaa Babiloniyashuchpatari yasampani ndusha pachachinllinaya; Daniel tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apanlee mashirangsin, anuritam psaan Apanll Daniela miranish tuyamandarangiya, yuwaa Nabukodonosor pamazurangu anootsi. Ashiri Danielsha anumand Apanlee, Wapparee, táyaru, ungirtaku,

²⁰ Apaa Taarashipani, shiyaa urutamari ungirtakuni taachinipa.

Watam shiyamari Apaa, ichinguru yasakshawa.

Shiyamari kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa kasamaam wanindaja.

²¹ Shiyamari yuwaa tsapurunasish tushiyku anoo yasakchush wayaksha.

Shaana zandkush, kurakaa kapeeteerush, misha kurak wayaksha.

Mishat, yasampaneetstam aranginasha itsinsaru yasamaam istaksha.

Mishat, wazareetsiri mangoonamaam istaktamsha.

²² Yuwaatstaa iy yasamaam pinasakani, anootstaa shiysha tuyamandakush, kamiran yasakaniya.

Yuwaa tunimash taakana anootstam paksha, watam wizpurirpatatish tunimaa tuwasineekshawa.

²³ Apaa, nuw zitaminarini shiyaa chinarangana.

Na nuwsha ashiritam shiyaa wappari atina.

Shiyaa ungirtakina, watam shiy shaana nuwaa natstamaam wizpurireetsish panarangshawa.

Iy shiyaa mashiranguni, shiysha kurakaa pamazumarini tuyamandarangsha,

yuwaa kurak kapung xararangu anootsi.

Ashiri Apaa, wappari shiyaa atiniya,

Daniel tárangiya.

²⁴ Anumunsha yusur Daniel Ariyokap napkatu naatarangiya. Watam Nabukodonosor Ariyokaa; Babiloniyashchee natstampanee pachamaam kamachtaranguwa; Ichingaroo pchangints, táranguwa. Ashiri Daniel Ariyokaatssha; Musá natstampanee pcharinllpa. Nuwaa kurakap machinda. Ichinguru pamazumareetsini kamanchima, tárangiya Daniela.

²⁵ Ashiri Ariyoksha mikeeru Daniela kurakap Nabukodonosorap machtarangiya. Anush kusarangsini, Ariyoksha; Kurakaa, in Utaáchich tputs pamazumareetsish uru itsinsaru kamanchiya. Nuwaa; Nuwnaa kurakaa kamanchima, tárangu, nish yushindarangina, Ariyok kurakaa tárangiya ²⁶ Kuraksha Daniela, Belsasaraa, ¿shiy nuwaa itsinsaru yuwaa pamazurangi anoo kamanecheezish? ¿Mishat, yuwaa tushiyachu anoo yasaktamtish? kurak tárangiya.

²⁷ Ashiri Danielsha; Kurakaa, minamtiyam tputs anoo natstamaam wanindaja. Yasampantaati, tuwachimapantaati, wishunutaati, anoo yasamaam wanindaja. Shiyaa kamaniamaam izuru pinaschinllinaya. ²⁸ Itaru, Apanll kanindash waamari kasiru taaku, anumari yuwaa zapish ashtachish anoo tuyamandakiya. Ashirucha, waana zandku, tputsee mang' p'tseekchu, yasamaam waritariya. Ashiri kurakaa, Apanll waana zandarangu, shiyaa yuwaa zapish tushiyachu anoo wasina yámandarangiya. Ashiri natunaa pamazumareetsish kamanchinllpa. ²⁹ Shiy kurakaa, kirimshish maamawush, mangishish chinachintar

* 2:18 Romshucheema 16.25; Ipióshucheema 3.9; Kólosénshucheema 1.26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ashirangush, ¿Mayaya iyash zapish túshiyich? ántar ashirangush, Apanllsha yuw ichingaru yasaru taaku, ansha shiyaa miranish wasina yámandarangiya. ³⁰ Ashiri natsha Apanllsha nuwaa watatam tuyamandarangiya. Itaru, nuw nda ichinguroo yasampanee kasirina. Waana Apanll shiyaa kamanip átu, zandku yuwaa parangish anoo nuwaa yámandarangi-tamta.

³¹ Ashiri shiy kurakaa, miranish pamazukush, maachee tinam, tputs tamapari ashiru kapung parangsha. Tuwasineeru, kizpur kurakurtaru, yutarit punirsamuna. ³² Anoo napkush, much ur chumbeepimashpat ashchiri tinama. Titkursha misha pachtamatam ur mburshimashpa tinama. Waturootssha wanumbpatari ngusamb chumbeepimashpa tinama. ³³ Upazsha mbammashpatatam tinama. Watssha mbammashpatam tinam, itaru chawpitamta tsapupat ísim tinam parangsha. ³⁴ Ashiriya, anoottssha kurakaa, shiy napanapaw ashirangush, patumbich machish íwar wandari nduntaa tputs tununku, iwatawaranllu kurarangiya. Izuuru tsapush parat ashkamchu, tputsimun tinamun wats taw ashirangu, izuuru pátangarangiya. ³⁵ Ashkamchu, anuri ichingaroo tinam ashpari izuuru chuweeru, wayapureem kinarangiya. Tputs tirikoo pusinaku tamatarparee ashiru, kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu izuuru wayapureetssha kapeettaru ashirangiya. Nda pakshiyam katuchirangiya. Itaru, patumbichsha yuw tputs ashiru tinama taw ashirangu ansha macheemsha kapungoom kinarangu, ichinguru tsapurunasee yambutarangiya.

³⁶ Ashiri kurakaa, yuwaa pamasirangish anoo na kamaneena. Ashiri natsha yuwaa ashtachu anoo mangeetsish p'tsimaam kamanchinllpa. ³⁷ Apanll waana shiyaa kurakaa, shiyamari ichinguru kurak kasiru wayarangiya. Mishat, wizpureetstam kizpur putit taamaam panarangitamta. Tputs ichingarusin shiyaa kukish payuchinllinaya. ³⁸ Shiyamarisha kasirush, ichinguroo tputs ksutatsha. Ichinguru manginshuchee misha kpurngamsheewaattam tputspari ashpari ksutkush, shiyamari taachsha. Watam shiyamari ichinguru kasikshawa. Ashiriya, shiy kurakaa, tputs much orpat chumbeepimashpat tinam parangish, an watacha shaantaya. ³⁹ Itaru, shiy tsiparamchush, anumunsha Apanll minshucheetssha tputs kurakaam wayachtamparee. Itaru, uwsha wizpur nda shiyapat tatsamchiya. Sheeru, anumunsha tuchparinsha minshuchtam tputs kurakaam kinachiya. Uwsha kizpuritam tsapurunasshuchee waamari kasiru taachiya. An watacha waturat ngusamb chumbeepimashpat tinam parangish anu.

⁴⁰ Anumunsha ipunpunarurinsha kurakaam minshuchtam tputs kinachiya. An watacha mbammashpa tinam parangish kurakaam kinakchu, mbammash tamapari ashiru kizpur taaku, ichinguroo kurak wamari kachingeeru kasachiya.

⁴¹ Mishat, shiy kurakaa, pamasirangish yuw tputs tinam wats mbammashpat misha tsapupa ísim tinam parangish anshat tputs kurakaam kinachu, kizpur mbammash tamapari ashiritaa taaku, itaru waanpatatssin xarashish wayakchusin, piyamawsha taachinllina anoom ashirangsha. ⁴² Watssha ngusamb tsapupat ísim tinam parangish, ansha kurakaam kinakchu, kizpuritaa taaku, itaru uru pantsachu anoo ashirangsha. ⁴³ Kurakaa, shiy ngusamb tsapupat ísim parangish an kurak wamachtash, gobernadoru, waanasir tsiyatkachu, wizarpataw istaktaatssin, itaru ashiritaa, nda wanasiri minamari k'kuz chinaksin, taachinllina. An watacha ngusamb tsapupa ísim tinam tamaparee ashiru parangish anu. ⁴⁴ Yuwash ashpari in tputs kurakaam kinaturtachinllina, anush Apanllsha kanindamand waana urutamari taamaam kurak kizpur zanganchiya. Anoo ayamtaati kurak nllitari kasichazinllinaja. Tsapurunasshuchee kurak ichingaru kasiyaru, izuuru kachingeeru kasachiya. ⁴⁵ An watacha yuw shiy patumbich waanitaritaa nduntaa tputs tununku, mach iwatamayaru, pantsayashinu, tputsee tinamaa pátangayaru, chuweerangu anu. Ngusambaa, misha ngusamb chumbeepimashtam, tsapupa ísima, misha orootstam mburshimashee misha orootstam chumbeepimashee ichingaru pátangambeeru, chuweerangu, an watacha Apanll waana kurak kizpuree zanganakachu, ashtachu anu. Apanll shiyaa, kurakaa, wasina yuwaa zapish ashtachu anoo yámandarangiya. An zuramaritcha. Uru amb ashtachiya, Daniel kurakaa Nabukodonosoraa tárangiya.

⁴⁶ Ashiri kuraksha Nabukodonosor anoo mazarangu, puniku, Danielanung tutunlltayar, timucheeru, tsapumun much kandanchinand ashirangiya. Sheeru, tiptsireetssha kamachtarangu: Danielaam chinuzee pachayarus muchingtsa, tárangiya. ⁴⁷ Tiptsirsha ashirangsin, kuraksha Daniela; Siy Apanlliris ichinguru tputsee apanllirini waamari kasiru taakiya. Kurakawatstam ichinguru waamari kasiru taakiya. Siy Apanlliris tputsee mang' p'tseeku yuwaa ashtachu anoo yasakanaya. Ashirucha, shiyaam waana chinashish panaku, yuwaa pamazurangi anoo yasakush kamaniksha, kurak tárangu, ⁴⁸ Danielaatssha Babiloniyashcheem gobernador ínarangu, ichinguru yasampantam Daniela urkareem inarangitamsinaya. Sheeru, maacheetsishsha kizpur wanasireew panarangiya.

⁴⁹ Ashiri Danielsha kurakaa tsiyatku, Ashiri ipunsheeti kurakaamtam ínangtamcha Sadrakaatsi, misha Misakaatsi, misha Abetnekootstamta. Ashkachush, úwshtisin shiyaa tputsirish wanasir ksutchinllinaya, Daniel kurakaa tárangu, kuraksha Daniela wamkur Babiloniyashcheem ksutamapan ínarangiya. Itaru, Danielnau uru kurakshuri pang' taarangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa kurakaa Nabukodonosor pamazumarini Danielsha kamani-rangu anootsi.

3

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurak tuchpa kanungas sumasush pshtayaru, nda muchku xapoorangana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, kurak Nabukodonosor tiptsiree maachee kapung tputs tamapari ashiru, orpat tinamaam kamachtarangiya. Íwaririni 30 metro, wamanarinsha tuchip metro ashiru tinangints. Sheerus, tsap Doramun watandsamun, itsireerus wayangints, yakat Babiloniy watsirishta, tiptsiree kamachtaku tárangiya. ² Tiptsirsha maachee orpa tinayarusin, iwaparangusin, Nabukodonosorsha wamachtashee kamachtarangu; Kurakaa ichingaru Dorash watandsash shaniyamaam kuruzushinints nuwaa tinamari ungirtamaama, tárangiya. Ashiri wámachtashsha naatarangsin, kurakawaa ichinguru kuruzuranganaya. Alkaldee, gobernadoroo, sundarootstam urkaree, tsiyatssee yaramapaneeetstam, mishat kurikee ksutamapaneeetstam ichinguru kurakawaa shambatamaam kuruzuranganaya. ³ Ashiri Babiloniyashuchsha kurak ichingurusin washunand tinamaa ungirtamaam shaniyaranganaya. ⁴ Ichinguru shaniyarangsin, tsiyatssee kamanimapansha tputs chiyzayaru, kapung tsiyatarangiya. Mazinangtsa; ichingurus minshucheewtamtis tsap taakis, yuwis nllitaritaa k'kuz tsiyatkis anis, ichingurus nuwaa kuki mazinangantsa. Kurak Nabukodonosor waama apanllirini orpa tinamaam kamachtarangiya. ⁵ Ashiri siyaa kurak ateeja; Wakar wits pu pu tákchu anoo mazinakchus, misha tirutzee, kitaraatstam, tamburaatstaam ichinguru mazinakchus, ashiriya tutunlltayar, nuwaa apanlliri orpa tinamaa ungirtangtsa, átcha. ⁶ Mishat, kurak Nabukodonosor siyaa atitamta; Yuw tputs nuwaa apanlliri ungirtamaam ngatku, anoo putayarusin, mikeeru tandapunuzish yuwash sumas kizpur ksan taaru anush kapeeteerusin, kasachinllinpa, áttanda Nabukodonosora, tsiyatssipan tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, anootssha tsiyatsis mazarangusin, ashpartisin tputs wakaraa wits, misha tamburaatstam mazinakchusin, tutunlltayarusin ungirtataranaya. ⁸ Itaru, Utaáchichsha tputs apanllputsee ungirtamaam kapung ngataranganaya. Ashiri Kaldewshuchsha tputs anoo yasarangusin; Natu, Utaáchchee tputs sumasush pshtayaruni kasayani, tárangusin, Nabukodonosorapsha naataranganaya. ⁹ Kusarangsin; Kurakaa, shiy urutamari kurakish taatsha. Shiyaatsimari urutamari tputs chinaksin taachinlliniya. ¹⁰ Kurakaa, shiysha shaana tputsee ichingurootssin kamachtarangush; Yuwash wakaraa wits mazinakchus, mishat tamburaa, tirutzee, kitaraatstam mazinakchus, nuwaa apanlliree orpa tinamaa tutunlltayar ungirtachinllinpa, shiy kamachtakush tárangsha, kurakaa. ¹¹ Mishat, shiy tárangitamtishcha; Tputs nuwaa kuki nda tuminkusin, ashiri putayarus, sumas kizpur ksan taaru anush muchimaam waritariya, shiy tárangitamtishcha, kurakaa. ¹² Ashiri kurakaa, na mazinangcha, itaru Utaáchichsha tputs, yuw shaana Babiloniyashchee kurak kasimaam wayarangish, ansha nda shiyaa kukish payukanaya.

Iyaa Babiloniyashcheetsini apanllirini ungirtamaam uru ngatkitamanaya. Mishat, shiyaa apanllirish kaneesich orpat tinamaa nda ungirtaktamsinaya. Izuuru ngatkanaya, Sadrak, Misak, misha Abetneku, ashpartisin ashkanaya, táranganaya. ¹³ Ashiri kuraksha Nabukodonosor anoo mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantarangu, wasundururee kamachtaku; Natu Utaáchchee tputs tuchpari kuruzushinints. Nuwash mikeersin kuschinllpa, átcha, táshinints, tárangu, ashiri uwshtisin kurakash pang' kusaranganaya. ¹⁴ Kuraksha; ¿Mang siy nuwaa kuki payumaam ngatkus, nuwaa apanlliri kaneesich orpat tinamaa nda anoo ungirtamaam zandkis? ¹⁵ Itaru, na kaapanirisha, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Wakaraa wits, tamburaatstam, misha tiruheetstam, mazinakchus anurisha mikeerus tutunlltayarus, nuwaa apanlliri orpat tinamaa ungirtangtsa. Itaru, na nimun siy nduniya nuwaa tinamari ungirtakus, uru siyaa mikeeruri sumasush tandapunuzish kapeeteeruri kasachintspa. ¿Tamamaja arang apanll tapachindachints? kurak tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri uwshtisin kanungas yámkusin; Itaru, ¿mayaamaja anumand ngutich nambaptapich? ¹⁷ Iy Apanlleetsimari ungirtakaniya. Anumari iyaa sumasish kapeetkitaateesha, uru tapachindamaam waritariya. Iyaa minpat kiyung yachamaam zandkitaateesha Apanll waana zandku iyaa tapachindachtamtaya. ¹⁸ Mishat, kurakaa, mazinangcha. Apanll iyaa nduntaatiya tapachindaku ashtaa, iyaana shiyaa kukish payucheezini. Shiyaa apanllirish ungirtamaam kapung ngatkiniya. Mishat, ur tinamaa tutunlltayaruni, ungirtamaam izuuru ngatkitamaniya, Utaáchich kanungas táranganaya.

¹⁹ Kuraksha Nabukodonosor anoo mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantaku, kapung wanuts ksanirangu, tash chumbimbach ashirangiya. Ashiri wasundururee kamachtarangu, Natu, sumas kizpur ksaningints, tárangiya. ²⁰ Sumaseetssha kizpur ksaneerangusin, kuraksha wasundururee kizpuriwa, Siyaa, Utaáchchee putayarus, kamuriyarus, sumasush tandapunuzish kapeeteerus ksangtsa. Waani anshuri muchinllina, tárangiya kurakaa. ²¹ Ashiri sundarsha tuchpaatsiree kanungas putayarusin, yuwaptari kurakaa wamar kamartarana, anpatari kamurimursin, sumasush kizpur ksanish tandapunuzish kapeetaranganaya. ²² Kurak, Sumasee kizpur ksaningints sheerus, anush musásiri kanungasee kpitangtsa, tárangu, anuritam sundarsha tuminurangsin, kanungasee sumasush pshtakatatu, sundaroo waanaatstatam sumas muchirangu, tsiparanganaya. ²³ Itaru, kanungasinaa tuchpari kamurim sumasish wantush pantsaranganaya.

²⁴ Kuraksha Nabukodonosor wipunashpa kanungasee arapimandari nap ashirangsin, Nabukodonosorsha kanungasee paranllu, punirustarangu, mikeeru chiyzata ashiranllu, wipunasheetssha; ¿Ndusha tuchpanandari tputsee kamurima sumasush pshtarangini? Tárangu, wámachtashsha; Aa. Tuchpanandaricha kapeetarangani, tárangiya. ²⁵ Nabukodonosorsha, Itaru, nuw ipunpunaroo tputs sumasish xiytangatu kamurishari pakinawa. Nda pakchiyam mbutkanaya. Ipunpunarcha tputsiya. Apanllparee wasundururiya, tárangiya. ²⁶ Amb tárangu, kurak sumasinung wach káyamayaru, kapung kuruzirangiya. Sadraaka, Misakaa, Abetnekoo, Apanllis tiptsiris, shtungangints. Naanints ningeeema. Siy Apanlliris kizpurcha, tárangiya. Ashiriya tuchparitssin sumasush shitungaranganaya.

²⁷ Anootssha ichingurusin kurakawin shaneerana anshtisin watsiri xiyeersin, punirustarsin, napataranll ashiranganaya. ¿Kamapari sumas mbutteeriya? atusin, napkusin, itaru ichinguru ashpartisin wanasirinandari, nda pakchiyam mbutaranganaya. Mishat, muchtam nda pakchiyam muchiranganaya. Wamartam nduntam kurarangiya. Nda pakchiyam muchinsam pchazarangiya. Ichinguru wanasirinandari paranganaya.

²⁸ Ashiri anoo Nabukodonosor parangu, Siy Apanlliris kizpurcha. Waana wasundururee zanganirangu, siyaa tapachindarangiya. Apanllimun mangis taturangus, nuwaa kuki kapeetaranga. Nuw siyaa pachamaam zandarangtaati, itaru siyaa nuwaa apanlliri ungirtamaam ngataranga. Uru iyaanaatstamari Apanllirini ungirtakuni taachiniya, táranga, tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiri na siyaa ichingarootsis táchintspa; ¿Tamammasaja tputs nee kanungasee Apanllirini yutarit tsiyatkiya? nuwsha sundarureetsi kamachtakachuri, wanutsee toro toro sheeru ksangi, táchima. Nuwataati tputsiri, nduniya ashiru minshuchtaati tputs,

nllitarit k'kuz tsiyatkana antaati ashkusin, uru tsipachinllinaya. Mishat, pangootstam izuuru kapeeteerus ksangints, táchima. ¿Antaati min Apanll tapachindampan wanindaja? Minumaricha Apanllimari tiptsiree tapachindampan taakiya. Apanll kizpurcha, kurak tárangiya.

³⁰ Ashiri kurak yusursha tuchpaatsiritam kanungas aranginasha kizpureem kurak ínarangiya, Babiloniyashchee ksutamaama.

Na kamaneena yuwaa kurak tuchpa kanungas sumasush pshtayaru muchimaam xapoorangana anootsi.

4

Apanll Nabukodonosoraa waneerangu, Nabukodonosorsha Apanllee mangoonarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Nuw kuraki Nabukodonosori siyaam ichingaroomis kirakaa yandakina. Ichingarus tsapurunas ztaru taakis anis, minush k'kuz tsiyatkis anootstamtis ichingurootsis kis taangtsa, atina. ² Ashiri nuwaa Apanll waamari kasiru an waanaatsee wizpur tuyamandarangu, kizpur napuxtarangi, anoo na siyaa kamanintspa. ³ Apanll kizpurcha. ¿Antaati xaptareeja? Waana zandkachu uru tatsamkiya. Apanll urutamari kurak wamari kasiru taakiya. Wizpursha urutamaritam taakiya.

⁴ Sirútama nuw kuraki mapiyruri, kis nuwaanshu pangi taarangina. Nuwamari tputsee kasiruri, kurikpani kis taarangina. ⁵ Itaru, ashiritaa taakuri, anush psaan maaranguri pamasimastaruri, taamaranlluri, kizpur punirangina. Izuuru kapung punirustaranguri, mapiyamaam pinasarangina. ⁶ Ashiriya, chiyzayashti Babiloniyashchee yasampan ichinguru kuruzurangina. ¿Mayaamaja ashiru pamazurangi? Anoo yasampansha kamanpanda aturi, kuruzurangina. ⁷ Ashiriya, Babiloniyashuchsha yasampan, tuwachimapanitam, mishat wazuritam nuwash kusataranganaya. Kuseersin, nuwsha pamazumareetsi kamanirangina. Itaru, uwshitsin ichingurusin; Kurakaa, yasareezini. ¿Mayamasaja ashiru pamazurangish? tárangusin, izuuru kamanimaam pinasaranganaya. ⁸ Anumunsha zapish Danielsha nuwash kusarangiya. Nuw Danielaa min sur yásamarangina, nuwaana apanlliri sura Belsasara. Danielaa Apanll wani mangoo p'tseeku, ichinguru yasatariya. Ashiri nuwsha Danielaa pamazumareetsi kamanirangina. ⁹ Belsasara, nuw shiyaa yasampañeem urkar wayarangina. Urutari Apanll wani shiyash taakiya. Anoo nuw yakina. Ashiri Apanll wani shiyash taaku, mangeetsish p'tseeku, yuwaa ashtachu anoo yasaksha. Ashiri na shiyaa pamazumareetsi kamanichinllpa. Shiysha nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama. ¿Mayaja nuwaam tushiych? ¹⁰ Ashiri na mazingangcha; Nuw kirimshi maaruri pamazurangina. Tsapurunas apusanand minam yasin kizpur wazuran xiyaru parangina. ¹¹ Yasinna napkuri, aranginasha kizpur wazuran kanungarangu, mishat washitaneerangitamta. Sing kanindamun kandanirangiya. Yuwamand tsap tsapakatu anumanda tputs napku yasinna pamaam waritarangiya. ¹² Warsha kizpur wanasirimuna. Wanusha zapanimuna. Ichingaru tsapurunas tputs, zamzitam katungamaam waritarangiya. Anush wakaritam watandpish kariyamaam waritarangitamta. Mishat, wapzarushsha tsiripich ixatarangiya. Anumunamari, yasinamun ichingaru tputs, mishat maachtatam wanasir kis taaranganaya.

¹³ Mishat, anumun nuw miranish pamaskuri, Apanll wasundurur yuw tputsee ksutkana an, minum kanindap káyashinu karuwatanu parangina. ¹⁴ Karuweeru, kapung tsiyatku; tárangiya.

Yasinna tuwayarus, wapzaree kuwtayarus, war wanuspatari ichinguru kpitangtsa. Waani wakar yuw wandatpish kárirna an suwasuwapana. Mishat, tsiripchitam, yuw wapzarush ixatatarana antam suwapana. ¹⁵ Itaru, pucheetsinaa xixpurpatari ksangtsa. Kateenpa ngusamb mbammashpa kamuriyarus, anshuri karutash ksangtsa. Timbunallizeetsirita waani sirin kachachtachpa. Mishat, wakarpa washunand karutash taachinllinpa ¹⁶ Anush nllitarisha chinakchu, maachi chinuz mangu ashisha taaku, tsimbun matayaru masach kachingchiya.

¹⁷ Iy Apanllini wasundururini, Apanll kurakaa ichingaru wamari kasiru taaku, anoo tputs ztaru yasapana atuni, waneeshee shiyaam wayamaam zandkiniya. Yuwaa tputs Apanll waana zandku, anoo kurakaam inakiya. Pukireetstaa tputs ipuseeru, kurakaam inamaam waritaritamta, Apanll wasundurur tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiri, Belsararaa, watacha yuwaa pamasirangi anoo na shiyaa kamaneeenlli. Ashiri na shiysha, nuwaa kamaningandama. Itaru, nuw tputsee yasamawaa ichinguru kuruzeeruri, kamaninda, táranguri, uwshtisin nda nuwaa kamankusin, izuuru xapooranganaya. Itaru, shiyanaa ichinguru mangoonaktishcha, watam shiyash Apanll wizpur taaruwa, nuw Danielaa tárangina.

¹⁹ Ashiri Danielsha nuwaa kuki mazarangu, kapung mang' mantsarangu, mangush chinachintar ashirangu, ashiri Belsararaa, yuwaa pamazurangi anoo punirustakush, mangish mantsarinllpa, tárangina. Itaru, Belsarasha nuwaa tárangiya; ¡Maya, kurakaa! Ichingaru yuw pamasarangish an shiyaam yutaritshish tushiychu, anoom ashirangsha. Nuw shiyangaz kapungcha mangi mantsaki. Apanll kundarareetsinaareesha ashiru waneekchu, waritachparee, atina. ²⁰ Kurakaa, yuw yasin wazuran kanindamun kandaniru, anumandari tsapurunasshuch ichingaru pamaam waritaru, parangish, an shaanaatsi ashirangsha. ²¹ Mishat, warsha kizpur wanasir kamachpaptaru, wanussha zapan ichingaru tputs katungamaam waritarangu, warsha tapeerin, wakar anush kariyanganana, wapzarushsha tsiripich ixatataru parangish, ²² an yasin shiycha, kurakaa. Mishat, yasin kizpur wazuran kanungarangu, kanindamun íwar kandaneeru parangish, an shiy ichingaru kasirush kurakaa taakish, shiyamunamari wizpurirish tputs zapan kis taakana, anoom ashirangsha. ²³ Mishat, pamaskush, Apanll wasundurur tputsee ksutamapan kanindamand karuweeru, tsiyatku; Yasinaa tuwayarus, ichinguru wapzar kuwtayarus ksangtsa. Itaru, pucheetsinaa anootsiri waxixpurpatari ksangtsa. Sheerus, kateempa ngusamb mbammashpa kamuriyarus, karutash wayayarus ksangtsa. Waani sirin kachachtachpa, misha waani wakarpa karutush taapana, ashku tsimbun matayaru masach tushiychiya, Apanll wasundurur ántaru pamasarangish, ²⁴ an kurakaa, waana Apanll shiyaa waneekchu ashtachish anootscha ántaru pamasarangish. ²⁵ Yuwash zari Apanll shiyaa wanaamaan waritakchu, anush tputsirish shiyaa putayarusin, arap wanllitaru wayakchunll, washunand wakarpa karutaa katungkush taatsha. Sirinsha shiyaa kachachtataw ashku taachsha. Kurakamuntaatish tsimbun matayaru masach chinuzpa yapandarush taachsha. Itaru, yuwash shiy Apanll ee wizpur izuuru mangoonkachish, anush Apanllsha shiyaa yusur wanasiri wayakchu, shiysha; Apanll waamari tsapurunasshuchee ichingaru kasiru taakiya, táchsha. Yuwaa tputs waana zandkachu anoo kurakaam inakiya, táchsha. ²⁶ Mishat, Apanll wasundurur; Yasinaa puchi xixpurpatari tsapush ksangtsa, tárangu, an watacha Apanll shiyaa yusur kurakaamtam inayaru kasachu anooma, tárangiya. Ashiri shiysha kurakaa, Apanll ee mangoonkachush, Apanllimari wamari kasiru taaku, taachsha. ²⁷ Ashiri kurakaa, nuw shiyaa wanichinllpa; na wanasirsha chinangcha. Mangiptish taangcha. Yusur arangeem yutarit chinarinllpa. Yutaritshishee izuuru mapiyngcha. Wanasiri chinakush, pukiree tputsi istangcha. Ashkachush, nda yutarit shiyaa tushiychinllla. Wanasirshaparee kis taachsha, atina, Daniela nuwaa tárangiya.

²⁸ Yuw aship Nabukodonosoraa Apanll tuyamandarangu, an ichinguru tatsamoorangiya.

²⁹ Minam masach tushiyramchu, anumun kurak Nabukodonosorsha pangumunsha íwar warapamamun káreeru, anush naanat ashishtar ashirangu, yaktaa Babiloniyaa ichinguru pakeeru, ³⁰ ¿Yakat Babiloniy waninllta? Nuw kizpureeri tputsireetsi kamachtaranguri, yaktaa kizpur wanasiri nuwaam taarasheemi panguranganaya. Nish taakuri, tputsee ztaru ksutkina. Nuwaanaatsi wanasir tuyamandayaruri, kasachina, ántar ashirangu, ³¹ ndaturi tsiyatam iwaparu, íwar kanindamand tsiyatsis kimarangiya. Kurakaa Nabukodonosoraa, mazinangcha; na shiy nimunari ndusha kurakish taachsha. ³² Tputs shiyaa putayarusin, arap macheersin, wanllitashtish chinuzpa karutaatsimsha katungkush wakar tamaparee ashishtish tsimbun matayaru masach taachsha. Anshunaapa Apanll ee chinakchush,

Apanll wamari tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kurak kasiru taakiya. Tputseetssha yuwaa waana zandkachu anoo kurakaam ínakiya, táchsha, kanindamand k'kuz ántar ashirangiya. ³³ Ashiri yuwartatam Apanll wasundurur kamanirangu, anuritam tatsamoorangu, kurak Nabukodonosorsha mirusinlltayar, tiptsirsha urkaree putayaru, arap wanllitaru mach-tayar wayarangana. Anush pastush taar ashirangu, karutaa katungku wakar tamatarpari ashiru taarangiya. Sirinsha kachachtaku taarangiya. Muchsha wazuran kanungarangiya. Wachizupsha yungan wachizup tamapari ashisha taarangiya.

³⁴ Ashiriya, nuw Nabukodonosori tsimbun matayaru masach tatsamoochu, anush, wanasirsha chinaranguri, íwar kanindap nap ashiranguri, anush yarangangshitina. Apanlleetssha kapung ungirtaranguri; Apaa wappari. Shiy urutamari kasiru taaksha. ¿Shiy wizpurirish antaati pastacheeja? Urutamari ksutkush taachsha. ³⁵ Tputs minamtiyam shiy tamapari ashiru wanindaja. Apaa, shiy, kanindpicheestam, mishat tsapurunasshucheeestam yuw shaana chinakish anoo ashiksha. Itaru, tputs minumtiyam ashimaam wanindaja. ¿Chakaja shiyaa, Mayaamsha ashiksha, tách? ^{*} Támaam wanindaja, Apanlee nuw ungirtakuri tárangina. ³⁶ Amb táranguri, anush musásiri yaranganguri, yusur wanasirsha chinarangina. Ashiri nuwaa istamapan, mishat kurak tsipasawtam nuwangaz nachungurangusin, nuwaa parangusin, pangipi machiranganaya. Anush nuwaa yusur kurakaamtam ínarangandanaya. Ashiranguri, nuwsha yusur kizpur kuraktam kinaranguri taarangiina. Tputsireetsi ksutkuri, izuuru kizpurshiti sirútama taarangi anumand kasirinasha kurak taakina. ³⁷ Ashirucha, na nuw kuraki Nabukodonosori Apanlee waamari kasiru anoo chinakuri, ungirtakina. Apanll uru tputsee itsinsaru natstakiya. Tputs waanaatsee ungirtakana anoo t pazakiya. Ashku mangu p'tseeku, itsinsaru mangoonkanaya, nuw siyaa atina, kurak Nabukodonosor kirakamun yandaku, tárangiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Nabukodonosor Apanlee mangoonarangu anootsi.

5

Apanll wasundurur tandapunuzimun tsiyatssee yandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Zapishsha, kurak Nabukodonosor tsiparamchu, wipsha Belsasar kurakaam kinarangiya. Uwsha Babiloniyashchee ksutarangiya. Ansha Belsasar; Washunand shaniyeeruni, kis katungpani, átu, minum mil kurak tsipasawa yambirangiya. Ichingurusin shaniyeersin, katungkusin kapung vinoo waaranganaya. ²⁻³ Vinoo ksha kapung waarangusin, kuraksha Belsasar karusarangiya. Muchchureetssha, Natu mangaw orpa tinam, mishat ur mburshimashpat tinam yuw aparini Nabukodonosorini Apanllish pang' Irusarinush yarangu, anoo yashinints, tárangiya. Ashiri muchchursha mangawaa, yáyashinusin, anushsha kshaa kanapeersin, kuraksha ichingurusin, wizanllitamsin, mishat wizanll ipamawatam ichingarusin waaranganaya. ⁴ Vinoo waarangusin, mang' ksaksin, apanllputseetssha orpa, mishat ur mburshimashpat tinama, misha yasinaatstam tinama, patumbcheestam tinamaa ichinguroo kis ungirtaksin, yasiyastangat ashiranganaya.

⁵ Ashishtarusin, yap nda chinarana anush tputssha uw yakarangiya. Yuwash mbarin kurakurtaru 'sineeru anush yakarangu, pangusimun watandpunu mburshimun yandamaam chtarangiya. Kuraksha uwee yandayandaru, anoo parangu, ⁶ kizpur puniku, kaxiwatata ashirangu, wanutssha ichinguru ta ta ta kizpur ashirangiya. ⁷ Kapung punirustarangu, muchchuree; Babiloniyashuch natstampan, misha tuwachimapaneeestam, misha wishunootstam kuruzushinints. Mikeerus naanints, táshinints, tárangu. Yasampansha kusarangsin, Kuraksha yasampanee, ¿Chakamasa nee yandamaa natstamaam yasariya? Natstayaru, yuwaa átu anoo itsinsaru nuwaa kamankachu, nuwsha anoo kurakaam ínachima. Sheeri, kurak wamari kizpur kawapanamish túmartachima. Xanoomsha orpa tinama panachima. Ashkachuri, uwsha kizpuree kurak kinachiya, Belsasar tárangiya.

⁸ Itaru, yasampansha ichingurusin minamtiyam yandamaa nda mangoonaranganaya. Kurakaa kamanimaam izuuru pinasaranganaya. ⁹ Ashiri kurak Belsasar aranginasha

* 4:35 Romshucheema 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

kapung punirangu, tash kizpur kaxiwatarangiya. Kurakawshtisin ichingurusin yuw shaneerana an nda pakchiyam yasarangusin, ¿Tamaycheezich? táranganaya. ¹⁰Itaru, kuraksha Belsasar wanir yuwaa zamantarana, anoo mazarangu, wipash pang' pshturangu, wipaatssha, Mshee, shiy urutamari kurak taachsha. Mangish mantsarinllpa. Mishat, punikush kaxiwatinllpa. ¹¹Nish minam tputs Babiloniyash yakat taariya. An shiyaa uru istachpatee. Daniela sura. Apanll wan uwash taaku, wazareetsiri yasakiya. Uw kizpurcha yasampani. Aparinish pamazumarineetsi mangoonamaam pinasaku, itaru Danielsha anoo yasaku itsinsaru kamantariya. Ashirucha, aparinish, kurak Nabukodonosorsha Daniela yasampaneem, mishat wishunoomtam urkar inarangiya. Babiloniyashchee yasampan ichinguru waamari kasiru taarangiya. ¹²Danielash Apanll wan taaru ichinguru itsinsaru natstakiya. Pamazumaatstam natstakiya. Mishat, tsiyatssee nda yasatarich anootstam yasakiya. Kurak Nabukodonosor yasamaam pinasaku, ¿Tamaycheezi? tárangu, Danielsha wanasiri kamanirangu istarangiya. Ashiri shiysha, mshee, Daniela kuruzungi. Uwsha yandamaa natstayaru, shiyaa kamanchiya, wanir tárangiya.

¹³Ashiri kuraksha, Daniela yamashinints, muchchuree tárangu, muchchursha Danielaatssha yamayashinusin, kurakash yushindaranganaya. Kuseeru, kuraksha Daniela, ¿Shiy wattish Danielish? Mang sirútama Aparini Nabukodonosor Utaáchchee kasirangu, shiyaatssha putayaranll, nish yushindarangana. ¿Shiy anish, Utaáchchish? kurak tárangiya. Danielsha, Aa. Nuw watatana, tárangiya. ¹⁴Kuraksha, mang shiyash Apanll wani taaru, shiy ichinguru wazaree mangoonaksha. Ashku, kapung mang' taaru natstamaa yasariya, átssincha shiyaatsee. ¹⁵Ashiri mazinangcha; nuwashuch tputs kizpur yasamaw, yandamaa natstayarusin, kamanimaam nish kusaranganaya. Itaru, nda pakchiyam nuwaa kamanimaam waritaranganaya. ¹⁶Mang shiyana ichinguru natstamaam yasaktishcha. Mishat, yuwaatstam mbama, xarashish taaru anootstam kamanimaam yasaktishcha. Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa táchinllpa, Nee yandama natstayarusin, nuwaatssha kamaninda. Ashkachush, nuwsha shiyaam kurak wamar kizpur wanasirimish, kawambanamish túmartachinllpa. Anumunsha xaneemshitish orpa tinama panachinllpa. Amb sheeruri, shiysha tuchparinsha kurak Babiloniyashcheem tputs ksutkush taachsha, kurak tárangiya.

¹⁷Ashiri Danielsha yamarangu; Kurakaa, maacheetsi nuwaa panarishpa. Shaana payungcha. Mishat, nuwaa kurakaam inarishpa. Min tputs kurakaam inangcha. Itaru ashiritaa, nuw shiyaa tandapunuzimun yandam taaru anoo kamanchinllpa. ¹⁸Sirútama Apanll waamari kasiru an, aparineetsish, Nabukodonosoraa kizpur kurakaam inarangu kis taarangiya. ¹⁹Tputssha tsapurunas ztaru aparineetsish kuk payurangaana. Aparineetsish kizpur puniksin nungtataranaya. Aparinish tputsee natstayaru; Pchangtsa, tákchu, tiptsirisha pachataranaya. Itaru, minootssha tputs; Pcharintspa. Waani taachpa, tákchu, nda anoo pachataranaya. Yuwaa tputs chinaku anoo kurakaam inatariya. Itaru, minootssha tputs natsaku, pukireetspaz ashiru wayarangiya. ²⁰Itaru, aparinish waanaatstamari kapung kasiru chinarrangu, ¿Chakaja nuwapat tputs tatsamooch? Wanindaja, tárangu, anush Apanll uwaatssha tupantsarangu, tiptsiree ksutamaam pinasarangshita. ²¹Mirusinlltayaru, tiptsirsha putayarusin, machtayarusin arap wayaranganaya. Anush pastush taaru, maachi manginshuch tamapari ashiru taarangiya. Wakar tamapari ashiru karutaa katungku taarangiya. Sirinsha kachachtaku taarangiya. Ashku, zapan masach taachu, anush wanasirsha chinarrangu, Apanlleetssha wamari kasiru anoo mangoonarangiyaa. Apanll yuwaa waana tputsee zandku anoom wizpuree panakchu kurakaam kinakiya. Na yasayana, tárangu anush Apanllsha aparineetsish yararangiyaa. ²²Itaru, na kurakaa Belsasara, shiy aparineetsish taarash yasaktaatish, ashtaa na shiysha aparinish tamatarpari ashiru, shaanaatstamari ungirtakush taaksha. Nda wanasirsha taaksha. ²³Nda pakchiyam Apanllsha chinakush, Apanllshee michitkush, Apanllish pang' mangaw waashee yáyarush, tputsetssha yambiyarush anushsha vinoo kanapeerus waaksha. Waakus, saanaatsee apanllputsiris, yuw orpa, mishat ur mburshimashpa tinarangis, yasinaatstam tinama, misha patumbcheetstam tinarangis anoo ashpaatsiree ungirtakus taaksha.

Apanllputsiris nduntaa wach paku, misha nduntaa mazinaku, misha nduntam pakchiyam yasamaam waritaku, anootstaa siya ungirtaksa. Itaru, Apanlleetssha Taarashipanee nda pakchiyam ungirtamaam chinaksa. Apanlltaa shiyaam taarashish wayaku, itaru shiysha Apanlle kapung tayutaritaksa. ²⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll waana nee tsiyatssee yandamaam zanganirangiya. Ipunpunar tsiyatsis yandarangiya. ²⁵ MENÉ, MENÉ, TEKEL PARSÍN, átu, yandarangiya. ²⁶ Ashiri yuwaa átu anoo na kamanchintspa. MENÉ, átu an, Tatsameenllcha atiya. Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ínarangu, natsha zar shiyaam tatsameenliya. Na musásiri tsipachsha, átcha. ²⁷ Mishat, TEKEL, átu ansha yácharangu átcha. Watam Apanll shiyaa yacharangu, itaru shiysha nda wanasirimshee taarashish tatsamoorangush, mantsir taarangshawa. ²⁸ PARSÍN, átu anoo, chawpishtama átu atiya. Shiy tsipachshush tsimbun tputs, kurakaam kinachinllinaya, Medshuch tputs, mishat Persiyashchitam tputs, ashkatssin uwshtisin tputsireetsish ksutchinllinaya, Daniel tárangiya.

²⁹ Ashiri anuritam kurak Belsasarsha tputsee kamachtarangu, Daniela kamaz kizpur kawambanamash túmarataranganaya. Mishat, xanuzetstam orpa tinama yárusin, wayarpunush tuxantaranganaya. Sheersin, Belsasarsha Daniela kurakaamsha ínarangiya. Daniela tsimbuna tputs kurak kasirangiya. ³⁰ Amb ashirangu, anuritam psaan kurak Kaldewshuch Belsasaraa pacharanganaya. ³¹ Ashirangsin, Daríysha Medshuch kurak wasundururpat kusarangu, Kaldewshuchem kurak kinarangiya. Daríy masachirini 62 taaru anush ashirangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wasundurur tandapunuzimun tsiyatssee yandarangu anootsi.

6

Daniela tumuzish kapeetarangana anoo kamankiya

¹ Kurak Daríyo Kaldewshuchem urkar kinarangu, 120 gobernadoroom tputseem ksutamapaneem ipusarangiya. ² Anumunsha gobernadoraam ksutamaam kizpureewa ipusarangitamta, Danielpa washunand tuchip tputsee. Anootsha kamachtaku; Siya gobernadora ksutangtsa. Kamapa ichingarusin nuwaam wanasir tarawaztacinllinaya. Nuwaa nda tayutaritamaam siya ksutangtsa, táyaru, kamachtarangiya. ³ Danielsha uru itsinsaru mangapatari tarawaztarangu, ichinguroo kasiru wanasiri tarawaztarangiya. Kamachtampaneem kasirangiya. Mishat, gobernadorootstam kasirangitamta. Ashiri kuraksha Daríyo Daniela ksutamapaneem urkar gobernadoroomtam urkar wayamaam zandarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, minshtisin ksutamapan, gobernadortam anoo yasarangusin, tsiyantaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamanda áta, Danielaatsee? táranganaya. Xamachi, Daniel nda wanasiri tarawztaku, anoo pakchuni, iysha kurakaa kamaneeni, táranganaya. Itaru, Danielsha uru wanasir tarawzatarangu, mishat kurakaa kuk payurangu, tayutaritamaam xapooranganaya. ¿Mayaatsee kurakaa kamaneechich? Watstaya, táranganaya. ⁵ Tárangitaatssin, itaru wandari Daniela tayutaritamaam chinaranganaya. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; Daniela tarawazimand yutarit tsiyatamaam wanindaja. Itaru yuwamand Apanlleetsimari ungirtaku, iyaatssha apanllirini ngatku, anumandparee yutarit tsiyatamaam waritachiya, táranganaya.

⁶ Ashiri waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Ambinaa táyani, táyarusin, kurakpa Daríypa tsiyatamaam naataranganaya. Kurakush kuseersin; Kurakaa, shiy urutari, kurakish, taachsha. ⁷ Kurakaa, shiy iyaa tsapuneetsish ksutamaam kamachtarangsha. Ashiri iysha ichinguruni wanasir tarawzatkaninya. Ashiriya, singsha ichinguruni washunand shaniyaranguni, minamari mangoos chinaranguni, tputsireemish kirakaa shiyamun surish yandaranginiya. Ashiri na yuwaa yandarangini anoo shiyaa kamanchinllpa:

Shiy kamachtamarish ateeja;

30 zar minamtiyam tputs waanaatsi apanllirini ungirtatpa. Mishat tputsimuntam mangis tatintspa. Itaru, nuwamunari, kurakamuni mangis tatkus ungirtangandama.

Mishat, tputs nuwaa kuki nda payukana, anoo sundaruri putayarusin, tandapunuzish yuwash tumuz manginshuch taaru anush kapeetchinllinaya,

Yandamarini átcha, kurakaa.

⁸ Ashiriya, shiysha nish kirakush firmashtangcha. Shiy tputsirish anoo mazinakchusin, anuri shiyaa kukish payuchinllinaya. Shiyaatsimari ungirtachinllinaya. Anootsiri chinachinllinaya, watam Medshuch tputs, Persiyshuchtam tputs kurak wamachtashee firmashtayanllu, izuuru nllitarit chinamaam wanindaja, ksutamapan kurakaa Dariyo táranganaya. ⁹ Ashiri kurak Dariysha ksutamapanee kuk mazarangu, Wanasircha, tárangu, firmashtarangiya.

¹⁰ Ashiri tputssha Daniela kamanirangiya. Kurak Dariyo kirakash firmashtayanlliya, táranganaya. Itaru, Danielsha kurakaa wamachtash yasarangitaa, waanpee pang' kanapurangu, pshtuyaru, watandpunoossha wach tawateeru, yap Irusarin taaru amb napeeru, tutunllitayaru Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, ungirtarangiya. Yuwari ashku anuritam ashirangu minamtash zar tuchip Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri ksutamapansha waanpatatin, Pza, Danielap naapani, tárangusin, naatarangsin, Danielash pang' kusarangsin, anush Daniel Apanllpat tsiyatku, ungirtaku, anoo paranganaya. ¹² Anuritam kamankatssin kurakapsha naataranganaya. Kurakush kuseersin; Shiy kurakaa, tputsireetsish ichinguru kamachtakush: tuchip chung maats, saanaatsee apanlliris ungirtarintspa. Mishat tputsimuntam mangis tatintspa. Nuwamunari mangis tatkus, nuwaa ungirtangtsa, tárangsha. Mishat, yuwaa tputs nuwaa kuki nda payukana anoo tumuzish kázamshish kpitangtsa. ¿Ndusha shiy tárangish? kurakaa, tárangusin, kuraksha Dariyo; Zuraktischa. Nllitaritsha chinamaam wanindaja, watam iyashuch Medshuch, Persiyashchitam kuku atuwa, Yuwaa kurak kamachtaku anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja, atiniya, tárangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya uwshtisin yuwaa Daniela parangana anuritam kurakaatssha kamaniranganaya. Kurakaa, Daniel Utaáchich tputsi yuw sirú nish yushindarangana, an shiyaa kukish nda payukiya. Shiyaa kamachtamarish nda tuminkiya. Zarish tuchip waanaatsee Apanllirini tsiyatku, ungirtaku anoo paranginiya, táranganaya.

¹⁴ Anoo kurak mazarangu, kapung mang' mantsaku, ¿Tamayareezi Daniela tapachindachi? átu, chinachintar ashirangu, minam zar kachingarangu, xapoorangiya.

¹⁵ Pukamachsha, ksutamapansha yusur kurakush kuseersin; Kurakaa, shiy Medshuchee Persiyashchee kamachtamarini yasaksha. Kurakaa wamachtash yuwaa waana firmashtarangu anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja, táranganaya.

¹⁶ Ashiri kuraksha wasundururee; Daniela yamashinints, tárangu, Danielaatssha putayarusin, kurakash yushindarangana. Kuraksha Daniela; Shiy Apanllireetsimtitsh kapung chinaksha. Anpari shiyaa tapachindachiya, táyaru, kuraksha wasundururee: Tumuzush Daniela kpitangints, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Danielaatssha tumuzush kapeetarangsin, patumbchee kapungumashee yushindarusin, anpasha wachoo izuuru kámanaranganaya. Sheersin, kuraksha waanaatsee kamachtamarin izuuru payumaam tapatstashipasha patumbchimun tapatstayaru, waanpata sur yandampa chka ashirangiya. Wipunashtam tapatstamun waanapatatiritam sur yandampa chka ashirangtamanaya. Tputs Daniela tapachindamaam izuuru pinasaranganaya. ¹⁸ Kuraksha pangup kanapurangu, Danielangaz mang' kapung mantsarangu, waani tamu ashirangiya. Nda katungku, tputspat nduntam tsiyatku, kizaatstam nda zandku, anush nda maaku, taraseerangiya. ¹⁹ Taraseechsha mikeeru chiyzayaranllu, tumuzip napkatu naatarangiya. ²⁰ Watsiritkachu kapung mang' mantsaku, Daniela kuruzurangiya. Daniela, shiy Apanlee Taarashipanee uru itsinsaru chinaksha. Ashiri ¿Apanllirish shiyaa tapachindarang tumuzeetsi? tárangu, ²¹ Daniela; Kurakaa, shiy urutari kurakish taachsha. ²² Nuw Apanlliri nuwaa ksutamaam wasundururee zanganirangu, wasundurursha tumuzee kuk tamumurangiya nda tumuz nuwaa zamaama.*

* 6:22 Utaáshucheema 11.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Watam Apanll nuwaa waana yasaruwa. Nuw shiyaa, kurakaa, nda pakchiyam tayutari-tarangina, Daniel tárangiya.

²³ Ashiri kuraksha kapung kizpur mang' ksarangiya. Tiptsireetssha kamachtarangu, Daniela tumuzush ishitungangints, tárangiya. Ashiri Danielaatssha ishitungarungusin, wanutsee nda pakchiyam kapuxam paranganaya, watam Daniel Apanllimun mang' taturanguwa. ²⁴ Ashiri kuraksha tiptsiree kamachtarangu; Yuw tputs Daniela tayutaritarangana anoo, ashpari wizanllpatari, wipapatam putayarus, tumuzish kpitangtsa, kurak tárangiya. Uwshtisin anuritam tputsee ashparita putayarusin, tumuzush kapeetaranganaya. Kapeetkatssin, tputs ndaturi tsapush pantsaru íwar suriritanu anootsiri tumuzsha iriputarandsin íwari kamu ashirangsin, isisingambersin katungaranganaya. Nda pakchiyam xapooranganaya.

²⁵ Ashiri kurak Daríyo kirakaa ichinguroom tiptsir yandaku tárangiya.

Yuwaamis ichinguru tsapurunas taakis anoomis, k'keewaatsiritis tsiyatkis anoomis yandakina. Ashiri siy ichingurus mapiyarus kis taangtsa, atina.

²⁶ Siy ichingurus Daniela Apanllirini chinangtsa, ungirtangtsa, atina, Watam Apanll taarashipaniwa. Urutamari taakiya. Urutamari tiptsiree ksutku, uwaa tputs kasi-maam wanindaja. Mishat, wizpuritam kachingamaam nduntamcha, kurak tárangiya.

²⁷ Anumari tapachindampam taakiya. Kanindush, mishat tsapurunasshutam waana wizpuree napuxtamashée chiyaa tputseetsich yámandakiya. Daniela tumuzish kapeetarangitaatini, itaru Apanllsha tapachindarangiya. Tumuz nda pakchiyam kapuxaranganaya. Ashiri siya ichingurus Daniela Apanllirini ungirtangints, atina, kurak Daríyo tiptsireem yandaku,

tárangiya.

²⁸ Ashiri Daniela yusur kurakaam ínyaru, Daríyoo tiptsir ksutarangiya. Anumunsha Daríysha zapish tsiparangu, Persiyashuch tputs, Sirú sur, kurakaam kinarangu, anushsha Daniel Síroo tiptsir ksutamapam taarangitamta.

Daniela tumuzish kapeetarangana, anoo kamaneena.

7

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaa Danielaatsi yuwaa ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangu anootsi

¹ Yuwash Belsasar Babiloniyashcheem urkar kaneeschiri kinayaru, anush nuw Danieli maaranlluri pamasarangina. Támaranguri, yuwaatssha pamasirangi anoo kirakamun yandarangina.

² Nuw mirinish pamaskuri, kambusur piyam kusu piyam kusu ashirangu, washunand ipunpunar tamapari ashiru kizpur pantsatarangu, mar kapungumash warastarangiya.

³ Anoo naparuri, yap nda chinari amb maachi kaniz ashiru, ipunpunar kizpur kapunguwa, nllitaritaw nllitaritaw ashiru maarish kung shitungaranganaya.*

⁴ Ichtaru manginshuch tumuz tamapari ashiru shitungarangiya. Itaru, wazitpungachsha yungan wazitpungach tamapari ashiru parangina. Ashiri naparuri, wazitpungach kxuyaru, tputs tamapari ashisha kinarangu, tumuzeetssha ichiyzarangiya. Mishat, mangsha tputs chinash tamaparee ashiritam chinarangiya.

⁵ Tsimbunurinsha, kungush shitungarangu, an, makin tamapari ashiru, Xiyaytar ashirangiya. Tuchip maachi watandaram kukush kapoo ashirangiya. Anootssha naparuri, k'kuzee mazarangina; Chiyazarush, naayarush, wanuts zapan ktungangcha. Sheerush, tazazangcha, tárangiya.

* 7:3 Apanll wanichu anu 13.1; 17.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁶ Tuchparinsha tumuztam kapungumash kungush shitungarangu, ansha ipunpunar wazitpungach ushimun taarangiya. Mishat, much ipunpunartam taarangitamta. An wizpur kapung tputsee ichingaru kasimaam waritarangiya.*

⁷ Anumunsha ipunpunarinsha, kázamshee parangitamana. Kizpur yutarit napux-tamashi. Wizpur kapung kasiru taarangiya. Wanassha wazuraneewa ngusambawaa mbamawmuna. Anpa tputsee zayaru, katsupambayaru, katungeeru, yuwaa katuchkachu anoo kátimbayaru, kasarangiya. Yuw tuchip parangi anumand nllitarisha parangina. Muchushsha wits minam chung taarangiya.*

⁸ Nuwsha witsee napanapaw ashiranguri, misha wits pakichsha muchush shitungarangiya. Wits pakchitaa, tachtaru wits kapung taarangu anoo tuchip itusheeru, kapeeteeru, anush wits pakchimashsha kxoonarangiya. An wits wach chiy tputsich kachich tamapari ashiru taarangiya. Kuktam taarangiya. Tputsee natsaku, waanaatstamarisha chinaku kapung tsiyatarangiya.*

⁹ Ashiri nuw wandari napanapaw ashiranguri, kuxinshish zapan yakarangu anootssha parangina.* Anumunsha Apanll Taarashipan kuxinarangiya.

Wamarsha kizpur mburshimuna. Muchsha kizpuritam mburshimuna.* Apanll uxinash turikchimash taarangiya.

Sumas tamapari ashiru kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya.

¹⁰ Anushsha kuxinshishish kung ashiru sumas shtungatar ashirangiya.

Apanll muchchur zapaniri milo Apanll ee ksutaranganaya.

Mishat, tputs minllunaritam xiyarutarusin Apanll ee ungirtaranganaya.

Yuwsha Apanll waana tputsee natstamapaneem ipusarangu anshitisin kuxinartayarusin, kirakachsha yandama natstamaam tawataranganaya.*

¹¹ Nuwsha, yusur kázamshee napanapaw ashiranguri, yuw wits pakich shitungarangu an mantsir tsiyatarangu anoo, mazaranguri kapung punirustarangiya. Ashiritaa napanapaw ashiranguri, tputssha kázamshee putayarusin, pachayarusin, isisingambeersin izuuru sumasush muchimaam pshtaranganaya.

¹² Minootssha kázamshee ichingaru wizpur itutseersin, kasaranganaya. Nda pacharanganaya. Natumasam waani taachpa. Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush pachapani, atusin kasaranganaya.

¹³ Nuw aranginasha pamazukuri, nllitarisha parangina.

Tputs ashiru psasish karuwatanu anoo parangina.*

Kusarangu, yapsha Taarashipan taaru ambsha naakchu,

Apanll sha wasundurur amb machtaranganaya.

¹⁴ Ashiri Apanll sha tsiyatku; Shiy na urutamari shiyamari kasirush taachsha.

Tputsee ichingaru shiyamari ksutaksha. Ichingarusin shiyaa chinachinllinaya.

Shiyaa kukish uru payuchinllinaya.

Tputs ichingaru tsapurunas yuwatamsin kukuwaatsiri tsiyatkana antamsin shiyaa kukish payuchinllinaya.*

Shiy urutamari kasirush tputsee ksutachsha.

Ayamamtiyam shiyaa kasichazinllinaja, ndambaree,

* 7:6 Apanll wanichu anu 13.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:7 Apanll wanichu anu 12.3 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:8 Apanll wanichu anu 13.5-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:9 Apanll

wanichu anu 20.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:9 Apanll wanichu anu 1.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 7:10 Apanll wanichu anu 20.12-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:13 Matiwa 24.30;

26.64; Márkosa 13.26; 14.62; Lukasa 21.27; Apanll wanichu anu 1.7; 14.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:14

Apanll wanichu anu 11.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁵ Nuw Danieli, anoo ichingaru paranguri, mangishi kapung xararanguri punirangina. ¿Mayaama ashiru pakeeri? aturi, mangoonamaam xapookuri, ¹⁶ Apanll muchchur shaneerana annung káyamaranguri, yuwaa pamasirangi anoo kamanpanda aturi, masha-rangina. Ashiri Apanlee muchchur masharanguri, uwsha nuwaa kamanku tárangiya.

¹⁷ Yuw ipunpunar pamasirangish an watacha ipunpunartam tputs kurakaam kinakchusin tsapurunasee wamari kasichinllina anoom pamasarangsha.*

¹⁸ Itaru, anumun tsapurunasshuch kurak pastakchusin, Apanllsha tiptsir urutamari tsapurunasshuchee ksutkusin taachinllinaya. Ashkachu, Apanllimarisha kasiru taachiya,* Apanll muchchur nuwaa tárangiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, aranginasha yuwaa ipunpunar pamasirangi nllitaritawaa anootssha yasamaam zandarangitamana. Watam waamari kasiru mantsir, wanas ngusamb, wachizupsha ngusambawtam tputsee ichingaru zayaru, katungeeru, katuchimaatssha kátimbayaru, kasarangu anootssha yasamaam zandarangina.

²⁰ Mishat, wits minam chung taarangu anoo yasamaam zandarangitamana. Anumunsha witstam pakich yuw wamari kasirangu, witsee tuchip yuxirangu, mishat wachtam, kuktam taaru, kapung yutarit tsiyatarangu anoo ashpari yasamaam zandarangina.

²¹ Ashiri yuwaatssha wits pakchimash parangi, Apanllpa tiptsir waratarangu, wamari kasimaam pakchim pishtarangu, ²² itaru, Apanllsha anush kusarangu, waanaatsee tipt-sir tapachindarangu,* amb ashkachu, Apanll kuk tatsamoorangu, tiptsireem wizpur panarangu, urutamarishat tsapurunasshuchee ksutamaam wayarangu, anoo yasamaam zandarangitamana.

²³ Ashiriya, Apanll wasundurur nuwaa tárangiya:

Kázamish ipunpunarurini pamasirangish an tputs ipunpunarurinsa kurakaam kinakchu, tsapurunasshuchee kasiru taachiya. Watam uw nllitaritawa.

Tputsee ashpaatsiri tayutaritchiya.

Kátimbayaru, itsupambayaru kasachiya.

²⁴ Minam chung wits parangish ansha tputs chungatam kurakaam tsipasaw kinachinllinaya.*

Itaru, anush minum kurakaam waanamuntari wizpur kinakchu, an nllitari ichingarumand kurak taachiya.

Ashkachu, ichtaru chung kurakaa kinaru taarana anchichee tuchip kapeetchiya.

²⁵ Apanlee kizpureetstaa yutarit tsiyatkachu, tiptsireetstam zapan pachachinllinaya.

Tputsee kamachtakachu, Apanlee kamachtamarinee payurintspa.

Mishat, Apanlleem shambatamaam shaniyintspa, tákchu,

Apanlee tiptsir kasiyaru, kiyung yachachiya.

Tuchip masach chawip ashku taachiya.

²⁶ Itaru, Apanll waana natstamapaneem ipusarangu anshtisin,

izuuru waneengcha, tákchusin,

uwsha anoo wizpur yanpukchu, izuuru pachayaru, watstamari kapeetchiya.

²⁷ Ashkachu, Apanllsha tiptsireem wizpuree panakchu,

urutamarisha tsapurunasshuchee kurak ichingaru kasirsin taachinllinaya.*

Tputsee ztaru ksutchinllinaya.

Sheeru, tsapurunashuchsha tputs Apanlleetsimarisha chinakchusin,

kukoo izuuru payuchinllinaya,

* 7:17 Apanll wanichu anu 7.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:18 Apanll wanichu anu 22.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:22 Apanll wanichu anu 20.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:24 Apanll wanichu anu 17.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:27 Apanll wanichu anu 20.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanll muchchur nuwaa kamanku tárangiya.

²⁸ In watacha tsiyatssi yuw pamasaranguri, nuw mangi kapung xararangi. Mishat, punikuri kaxiwatarangi. Itaru, nda minamtiyam tputsee pamasamareetsi kamanirangina. Anoo iwatspayana.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll nuwaa Danielaatsi yuw ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangu anootsi.

9

Nuw Danieli Utaáchcheem Apanllpa mashirangi anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Yuwash Medshuch tputs Daríyo suru, Asowerini wipa, Kaldewshucheem urkar ka- neeshchiri kinayaru, ² minamari masach Utaáchchu anush, nuwsha Danieli, Jeremiyasari- nee wirkar natstarangina. Yuwaa Apanll Jeremiyasaa kamanku: Tputs Irusarin- aa kapeeteersin, izuuru sumasush mucheersin, 70 masach kurimunaz taachiyaa,* Apanll tárangu anoo natstarangina.

³ Ashiri anoo natstaranguri; Apanlee mashkuri, manguranguri, kamazee kucharee kamartayaruri, puzachush kuxineeruri, anush Apanllpat tsiyatarangina.

⁴ Yuwaam iy Utaáchchini Apanlee kasarangini anoom tsiyatkuri, tárangina: A- paa, shiyamari kasiru taaksha. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shaanaatsee kukish uru iyaam tuminuksha. Tputs shiyaa chinaksin, kamachtamareetsish payuksin, shiysha uwaatssha chinakush uru istaksha. ⁵ Iy, A- paa, yutaritshishush izuuru pantsaranginiya. Nda shiyaa pakchiyam chi- naranginiya. Izuuru shiyaa mapiy- ranginiya. Mishat, shiyaa kamachtamarish payumaam kasaranginiya. Shiyaa kukish mapiymari mapiy- ranginiya.

⁶ Mishat, kamanimapaneetstam kuk nda mazaranginiya. Shiyaa kukish kaman- imapan, kurakaa wipunasheetstam, mishat zitaminarineetstam ashparta kamanirang- taatssin, itaru iyashuchsha ichingarusin mapiy- ranginaya. Nda kukoo payuranganaya.

⁷ A- paa, shiy tsinastishcha. Itaru, iysha Utaáchchini shiyaa kukish izuuru kapee- tarangani. Anumand kapung shiyaa pazikaniya. Irusarinshuchtam taakana, misha Israelchichtam shiyaa kukish kapeetarangtamsin, anumand shiysha minup tsap watsirit zanganirangish, minootssha tputs arap tsap zanganirangish, antamsin ichingarusin pazikanaya. ⁸ A- paa, iy zitaminarini, mishat zitaminarinitam urkar ashiruni yutaritam taakanaya. Ashirucha, iysha shiyaa paziktamaniya. ⁹ Itaru A- paa, shiy uru tputsee nayanikush, tputssha shiyaa mashku, yutaritshishee mbizamamari tachingangsha. Iy shiyaa kapung tayutaritaranginiya. ¹⁰ Shiyaa kukish mazarangitaatini nda payu- ranginiya. Shiy tayaspatampaneey iyaam zanganirangush, iyaay tayaspatarangitaatssin, itaru iysha anoo kuk nda payuranginiya. ¹¹ Ichingarusin Israelchich shiyaa kukish kapee- tarangsin, izuuru kamachtamareetsish ngataranganaya. Shiy tputsirish Móysisarini yandaku; Siy yutarit kapung taakchush anumand Apanll siyaa kapung wanichiyaa, tárangu, anuritam yuwamand ashirangani anumand na iyaamsha waneeshish tatsamoorangiya.

¹² Waneeshee kapung zangankachush, izuuru shaanaatsi kukish tuminuchsha. Paptsa, Waneeshish naanllpa, tárangush, kurakawaatstam, mishat ichingaru tputsee wasina kamanirangtaatish, nda mazaranganaya. Anumand waneeshish kizpur yutarit, sirútama nda tputs ashimaa waneeshish patarusin, an na Irusarinash pantsatarangiya. ¹³ Ichingaru yuwartatam Móysisarini, yandarangu anuritam iyash kusarangiya. A- paa, izuuru shiyaa kasaranguni, mangeetsini yarangandama, nda shiyaa táranginiya. Yutaritshisheetsimari izuuru payuranginiya. Nda shiyaa kukish payumaam chinaranginiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha A- paa, shiy iyaam waneeshee wayarangush, izuuru waneerangsha. Watam shiy, A- paa, shaanaatsi kukish izuuru tuminukshawa. Shiy nllitarit chinatareezish. Iysha anoo yasarangitaatini, itaru shiyaa kukish kapung ngataranganaya. ¹⁵ A- paa, sirútamasa shaanaatsi tputsirish Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangush, wizpureetsish kapung iyashcheem yámandarangsha. Ashirangush, tputs ztaru shiyaa mazaranganaya. Na in zari shiyaa wandaritam

* 9:2 Jeremiyasa 29.10-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

nda mbizakanaya. Itaru, iysha Apaa, shiyaa kukish kapeetaranguni, yutarit kapung taaranganiya. ¹⁶ Apaa, iy shiyaa yasaktanicha. Shiy kizpurtishcha kchinamshish. Ashiri Apaa, Irusarinaa kizpur tsyantayarush waneerangish an na tsyanish zambazangi, watam shaana Irusarinaa mishat mach Siyonaa pangeemish ipusarangshawa. Itaru, iyamandari yutaritshishirini, mishat zitaminarinimandtam yutaritshishirini ichingarusin tputs iyaa tayutaritkanaya. ¹⁷ Ashiri Apaa, nuw shiyaa mashki anoo mazinangcha. Apaa, shiy pangish izuuru yurangarangu, ashiri shiysha anoo pangumaama istangcha. Chinasheetsish tuyamandangi, nda tputs shiyaa arangeem yutarit tsiyatamaama. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apaa, istanda. Nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Kiyung kachiykiniya. Yaktarini Irusarin yurangarangiya, yuwash shiyaa ungirtatarini. Anoo napeerush istangcha. Yuwamun yutarit taakani anumuna shiyaa mashamaam pinasakaniya, watam iy yutaritaniwa. Itaru Apaa, shiyamun nayanimpanimunish mangi tatkuri mashkina.* ¹⁹ Apaa, na mazinangandama. Iyaa Utaáchcheetsini yutaritshishirini tachingeerush istangcha. Tputs shiyaa yasapana, aturi, mashkina. Irusarinaa yusur yaramaam mashkitamana, mishat tputsirish shiyaa yusur chinapana aturi, mashkitamana. Ashiri, Apaa, iyaa istangcha. Zapshtarinnlpa, Apanlle tsiyatkuri, tárangina.

Na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Danieli Utaáchcheem Apanllpa mashirangi anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaatssha Apanll wasundurur 490 masachee wasina kamanirangu anootsi

²⁰ Apanlle aranginasha masharangina. Apaa, Jeremiyas kuk na 70 mashach tatsameenliya, táranguri, nuwaanaatsee yutaritshishiri yaramaam, mishat Israelchicheetstam yutaritshishirini yaramaam mashirangina. Apanlleemtam pang' mach Siyonaam mashirangitamana. ²¹ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatstar ashiranguri, zari pukamachsha, yuwash opeejaa Apanlleem pachamaam waritarangu, anush Apanll wasundurur Gabriel sur, yuw sirú nuwash miranish yakarangu, an mangakatano kusarangiya. ²² Nuwaatssha tárangiya; Danielaa, shiyaa mangish izuuru p'tsimaam nuw ningeem kusarangina. Ashiri mazinangcha. ²³ Shiy Apanllpa tsiyatamaam chtarangush, Apanllsha, Yuwaa ashtachi anoo Danielaa kamanishini, nuwaa tárangiya. Apanll shiyaa ksumish chinaku, nuwaa kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Ashiri Jeremiyasaa kuk kamankachuri, shiysha izuuru mazinangcha.

²⁴ Siyaa Utaáchcheetsis yutaritshishiris izuuru tachingamaam 70 masach 7 tayusimaam wand pshataria, misha Apanlleetstam yaktarini Irusarina izuuru yaramaama. Yutaritshishireetsis izuuru tachingamaam waritachu, Apanll min kurak tsinassha urutari tputsee ksutamaam wayachiya. Ashkachu, yuw tiptsiree wasina yámandarangu, mishat kamanirangu anoo tatsamchiya. Sheeru, Apanll waanaatsee pang' kizpur wanasirimshee wayachiya.

²⁵ Neetstam mazinakchush mangoonangcha. Yuwamun tputs yaktaa Irusarin yusur pangungints, tákchu, anumunsha 7 masach 7 tayusiychu, Apanll tputsee kurakaam ipuskachu, waana tiptsiree ksutchiya. Yaktaa Irusarina yusursha panguchinllinaya. Ngootsee wanasirsha yareersin, yaktaa watandpun yusur tandapunuchinllinaya. Anamun 62 masach 7 tayusiychu, anush yaktash Irusarinash Utaáchich tputs taachinllina. Itaru, kapung kiyung kachiykusin taachinllinaya. Nda mapiyrsin taachinllinaya.

²⁶ Aship masach tushiychu, anush Apanlle ipusamarini tputs pachachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, anamunsha minshuch kurak wasundururpat kuskatssin, yaktaa Irusarina, mishat Apanlleetstam pang' izuuru tunupeersin kasachinllinaya. Kung kizpur kumbiykchu, zaw ashtaru sheeru, izuuru ichingaroo kapeetchiya. Anumunsha tsapurunas ndatuma pastaru, uru tputs waanpatatin waratchinllinaya. Waratkatssin, tputs waanpatatin zapan pachakaktangat ashchinllinaya. Nda tputs pakchiyam mapiyrsin taachinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

* 9:18 Titooma 3.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

²⁷ Ashkusin, arangeem 7 masach tatsamoochu anush min kurak tputsee; Washunandsha wanasiri taayani, táchiya. Itaru, 3 masach anumun chawap natumasam mapiyrsin taachinllinaya. Itaru, anumunsha kuraksha Utaáchchee; Chineetsis Apanlleem much-intspa. Maacheetstam Apanlleem panarintspa, tákchu, izuuru Apanlee wamachtash kapeeteeru, anpanirisha taachiya. Apanllish pang' Apanllinung wasum mantsir tayutar-itchiya.* Ashkachu, Apanllsha izuuru tpachingayaru kasachiya, Apanll muchchur Gabriel nuwaa Danielaatsi kamanku tárangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wasundurur 490 masachee wasina kamanirangu anootsi. [Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Danieli kuki.]

* 9:27 Matiwa 24.15; Márkosa 13.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Amosarini kuku Yuwaa kirak Amosarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Waana Amosarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Amosarini yaktash Tekuwash nllur-tarangiya. Anshutam taarangu, mzatspaneemsha kinarangu, opeejaa uru ksutarangiya. Tekuw Belenganungiri taariya Utaásh watsapunu. Nduntaa Amosarini Apanlleem kamanipanish pshturangu, zapishsha Apanllsha Amosarinee, Opeejareetsish kasayarush, nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha, tárangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Amosarini Utaásh tsap taarangtaa, ashiritaa Apanll Israelap tsap kamanishini tárangiya. Ashiriya, Amosarinsha yaktarineetsi kasarangu, Israelap tsap naatarangu, yaktash Betelash Apanlleek kamanirangiya.

Anpuru Jerobowamarini kizpur kurakaam kinarangu, Israelshuch tputs kizpuritam taaranganaya. Kurakshtisin ichingurusin kurkiyaam kinarangana. Apanlleem shani-yarangsín, mangutari tsiyatstar ashiranganaya. Kizpur taarungitaatssín, ashiritaa kizpur yutarit taaranganaya. Pukiree tputsi kiyung yacharanganaya. Mangutari Apanllpat tsiyatarangana; nda mangpatari chinaranganaya. Watam apanllputseemarisha chinaranganawa.

Ashirucha, Apanllsha, Yuwamand nuwaa kasarangana anumand kizpur wanichima, tárangiya. Ashiriya, shiysha Amosaa, amb nuwaa kuki wanimpani kamanishini, tárangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Yuwamand Israelshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taarungana anoom wanimaam Amosarini tárangiya. ¿Mayaam siy yutarit ashiksa? Watsta; shirintspa. Papcha, Apanll siyaa kizpur waneerunts, tárangiya. Nuw siyaa atina: Yutaritshishee kasayarush, wanasirimsheet-simarisha chinangtsa. Siy kurakis tsiyatssee itsinsaru yasayarush, wanasirimshee tputs napangtsa. Yutaritshishpaneetsimsha waneeyarus ksangtsa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, Apanll kizpureeru, siyaa istakchu, kishshaparee tsapunshis taatssa. Siyaa Israelchicheetsi ndusha izuuru wanichima, Apanll siyaa átcha, tárangiya. (5.15)

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

1. Apanll tsapurunasshuchee tputs kizpur wanichiya. (1.1—3.2)
2. Apanll Israelshuchee ashiritam wanichitamta. (3.3—6.14)
3. Amosarini waneeshshee zameetpata pamazurangiya. (7.1—9.10)
4. Zapishparee Apanll Israelchichee izuuru istachiya, (9.11-15),

Amosarini tárangiya.

Nuw Amosi Apanlleek kamanchintspa

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kapung tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, nuw Amosi Tekuwash opeejaa ksutamapan taaruri, anushsha Apanll Israelchichimun tsiyatssee kamanirangiya. Yuw mundaz mundaztachu, an tsimbun masach pshtataru, anush nuwaa kamanirangiya. Anpur Osiyas Utaásh kurakamuna, Jerobowamsha Jowasarini wip Israelchicheem kurakamuntamta.

² Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangu, Siyonamand kuk kimarangu, kariy tamapari ashiru zungan zungan ashirangiya. Irusarinamand kizpur zunganeerangu, tsapsha kizpur zpuzarangu, ichingaru maachi mawiruyaru, mchiroorangiya. Machpitaaw íwar Karmelu sur kizpur mawiruyaru, mchiroorangitamta.

Apanll tsiyatku amb ashirangiya.

Kamanchintspa yuwaa, Israelanung tsap tputs yutarit taarangana anoo nuw wanichima, Apanll tárangu, anoosi

³ Ashiri siyaa Damáskushcheetsis Apanll tárangiya.

Siy Damáskushchis kapung yutaritshishi chinarangus,
Galaadshuchee tputs tirikoo ngusambpat tokuch tamatarpachi ashiru chuwiyarus,
kasarangis,

anumand nuwsha siyaa zurampatari wanichintspa.

⁴ Anumandtam nuwsha sumasee zanganchima.

Kurakaa Asayela nlluranur ichingaru kachingchima.

Mishat, Ben-jadadtam pang' pangurangana anootstam ichingaru muchchitamma.

⁵ Siy Damáskushchis pshtumaam wachoo kámanartaatesa,

anoo nuwsha wizpurirpati tawateeruri, Bikat-avenshuchheetstam kurak,

misha Bet-edenshuchheetstam kurak ashparitaatsis siyaa Síriyashcheetsis tputsis putayarusin,

arap Kirip tsap machinllinaya Asirshuch tputsiya,

Apanll siyaa tárangiya.

⁶ Filistewshuchheetssha Apanll tárangitamta.

Gasshuch yutaritshisheetsimaritam chinarangusin,

tputsee ichingaru machtayarusin,

muchchureetspaz ashiru Edomshucheeemsha tupaxanxarangana,

anamand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

⁷ Ashirucha, anumandtam sumasee Gasshuch tandapunurangana anoo mucbeeruri,
kurakpatari pangu izuuru muchimaam zanganchima, atina.

⁸ Wizpurirpati Asdodshuchee urkar,

Askalonshuchheetstam urkar izuuru tpachingayaruri kasachima.

Ekronshuchheetstam urkar nduntam pakchiyam nayanikuri, izuuru tpachingachima.

Amb ashkachuri, Filistewshuch ashpari tsipachinllinaya,

Apanll tárangiya.

⁹ Tirshuchheetssha tárangitamta.

Tirshuch kapung yutarit chinarangana.

Zoonlleetspaz ashiru tputsee amikurtayarusin,

anootssha tamapingayarusin,

muchchureem ínayarusin,

Edomshucheeemsha tupaxanxaranganaya.

Anumand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

¹⁰ Anumandtam Tirshuch tandapunurana anoo muchkachu,

kurakpatari pang' wanasireew pangurana anpatari muchimaam sumasee zanganchima,

Apanll tárangiya.

¹¹ Edomshuchheetssha Apanll tárangitamta.

Edomshuch kapungtam yutarit chinarangusin,

waanaatstaata zoonll Israelchichee nda nayanimaam zandkusin, pacharanganaya.

Yuwari zandkana anuri watsiyun sitarangs, zoonleetstaa kachingaranganaya.

Anumand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

¹² Ashirucha, Temanshuchee, misha Bosráshcheetstam kurakaam pangurangana

anoo ichingaru muchimaam sumasee zanganimaam zandkina,

Apanll tárangiya.

¹³ Amónshuheetssha tárangitamta.

Amónshuch kapungtam yutarit chinarangusin,
Tsapunni kapungup, atusin,
Galaadshuchee tpachingayarusin, kiz mireeru, anoo pachayarusin,
chikaa taarayarusin, kasaranganaya.

Anumand nuwsha zurampatari wanichima.

¹⁴ Anumandtam Rabaa yakat tandapunurana,
anoo muchkachu, kurakaam pangurangana,
anpatari muchkachu, tapazish pachaksin,
kizpur zunganitaru ashiru, muchimaam sumasee zanganimaam zandkina.

¹⁵ Amb ashkachuri, urkarshitisin, misha yuwatamsin nuw kizpurtana átana,
antamsin arap naakchusin, imarchachinllinaya,

Apanll tárangiya.

2

¹ Mowabshuchee tárangitamta.

Mowabshuch kizpur yutarit chinarangusin,
Edomshuchee kurak wanapoo yáyarusin,
sumasish mucheersin, puzacheemsha kinarangu,
anumand nuw zurampatari wanichima.

² Anumandtam nuwsha Mowabshucheeem sumasee zangankachuri,
Kiryutshucheeem kurak pang' pangurangana, anootstam muchkachuri,
izuuru puzacheem kinachiya.

Amb ashkachuri, tapazish pachaksin,
kizpur zunganitaru ashiru, wakar wits puu puu tákchusin,
siya Mowabshuchis tsipartatssa.

³ Kurakaris ichingaru ksutku anoo,
misha kurak tsipasawaatstam ichingaroo nuwamari kasiruri,
sumaspa tpachingachima,

Apanll Mowabshuchee tárangiya.

Utaáchheetssha Apanll tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁴ Apanll Utaáchchee tárangitamta.

Utaáchich yutaritshishingazimari zandkusin,
nuwaa tayutaritkusin,
nda k'keetsi payukana.

Waana zitaminarini tamarangparee ashirusin,
maacheetsisha tínayarusin,
anootssha ungartaksin taakana,
anumand zurampatari nuw Utaáchchee wanichima.

⁵ Ashirucha, Utaáchich Irusarinush kurakaam pang' pangurangana anoo muchimaam
sumasee zanganchima,

Apanll Utaáchchee tárangiya.

Apanll Israelchicheetssha wanichima, tárangitamta anoo kamanchintspa

⁶ Apanll Israelchichee tárangitamta.

Israelchich kapung yutaritshishee chinarangana,

anumand urutari waneerinandti kasachima.
 Watam tputs wanasirimsheetstaa, kurik putapani atusin, tupaxanxakanawa.
 Mishat, pukireetstam minumpatamari spat tupaxanxakitamsinaya.
⁷Pukiree wamari kasirsin, kiyung yachakanaya.
 Tsiyatssee yaramaam waritaktaa,
 itaru pukireetssha yutaritam inakana;
 yaramaam ngatkanaya.
 Wapar, misha wipatam kizaa minumtaatsimari yangakanaya.
 Ashkusin, nuwaa Apanlleetsi kizpur yutaritaam inakanaya.
⁸Pukireem kurikee istayarusin, suwatpa atusin, punlluree itutskana.
 Anootssha yáyarusin, anumunsha maamaw ashkusin,
 apantputseem ungirtaksin katungkanaya.
 Tputsee nuwaa nda mikeeru tuwaparangu, atusin,
 kurikee arang yáyarusin, anpatatam vinoo paxanxeersin,
 kis apanllputsish waakana.
 Anushsha karusastangat ashkanaya.

⁹Síru nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis chinaranguri,
 apusap machimaam Amorewshuch tputs kizpureewaatstaa,
 karipan tamapari ashirusin wazuraneewtaa taarangsín,
 ashiritaa anoo tpachingarangina.
¹⁰Sheeruri, siyaatssha Ijptoo tsap tashitungayaruri,
 apusap machiranguri, amb cuarenta masach maarangis,
 anush nuw siyaa ksutarangina.
 Amorewshuchee tputs watsapun itutseeruri,
 siyaamsha panarangina.
 Ashirangtaati, siya nuwaa ngataksa.
¹¹⁻¹²Mishat, saana yasaksa, yuwaa nuw siyashchee nuwaa kuki kamanimaam inarangina.
 Inarangitaati, ashiritaa, kamanimapanee kuk nda mazinamaam zandkus,
 tayaspatamaam pachindaranga.
 Tputseetssha Nasareyupani yuw vinoo waamaam pinasakana,
 anootstam zanganirangtaati,
 itaru siya ashiritaa, Nasareyupaneetssha tumisingayarus, yarsaranga.

Nuw anoo zurampatari atina.

¹³Ashirucha, anumand tsapootssha ishipukchuri, kutsis táchatssa.

Ashkachu, mantsir yusachiya.

Wakar pshiyshishush tirikoo kayak pshtaru, naakchu,

iship iship ashku mantsir yusataru

ashiritam mantsir tsap yusachiya.

¹⁴Tputs kizpuritaati iripumaam yasaru, nda anoo kapachina.

Wizpureew taakana antaatiya anush wizpur pshatakchu,

nda waanaatsi tapachindachiya.

¹⁵Tputs tapazpantaati, itaru waanaatsi tapachindacheeja, ndambari.

Tputs wamaritaati ichingaru iripumpa kasiru,

misha kapaachimuntaatiya suwayaranllu, kamungcheeja, ndambari.

¹⁶Yuwash nuwaana siyaa wanimaam ashkachi,

anush tputs kizpur pachamaam yasarangitaa,

punikchusin, uru k'chirpungurinee kapeetanganllu,

zapeeru suwakchu iripunganchiya,

Apanll Israelchichee tarangiya.

3

¹ Ashiri na Israelchichis, yuwis Apanll siyaa Ijiopt tsap tashitungarangu anis mazi-nantsa. ² Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis átcha.

Siyaatsimari nish tsapurunas ipusarangina.

Piyartachee tputs nda ipusarangina.

Ashirucha, yuwamand yutaritshishee chinrangis, anumand,

¿Mayaamsa siy ashirangsa? tápi turi, zandkina.

³ Itaru, siy nuwapa nda kis ipunaksa.

Tputs waanpata wanasir tsiyateerandsin,

ngootsish ipuneerandsin, kis naantach ashtaranaya.

Siysa nda nuwapa ashiksa,

Apanll siyaa átcha.

⁴ Mishat, napa: tumuz manginash puu átar ashtaru, an wazamari pachindku,

nuwaanitari katungpi átu átariya, ashiritam Apanllsha siyaa pachindkitamta.

Wipsha nguranazush tanuntar ashtaru, an maachtaa wanutsee katungpi átu, átariya.

⁵ Tsiripichsha purangataranllu, ¿antaati mangutari tsapush pantsatareeja? nda.

Tputs tutsangkayaru, anush pshtukamchu, pantsatariya.

Tutsangamsha, ¿antaati mangutari pzku ashtareeja? nduni.

Tsiripich pshtukamchu ashtariya.

Apanllsha siyaa yutaritshishimandis tutsangachpaz ashkitamta.

⁶ Tsangampansha tputs wakarash pup puu táyachu, tputssha anoo mazinakchusin,

Papcha. Tputs pachamaam naanllpa, atusin,

tapachindamaam uru k'chirpungoo yáyarusin, napataranll ashtariya.

Mishat, ¿antaati yaktash kapung yutarit tushiyku, an mangutari ashtar? nduni.

Apanll zangankachu ashtariya.

⁷ Itaru, Apanll siyaa ateeja.

Nuwshat tputsee wanimaam zandkachuri,

uru tputsireetsi kamanipapani wasina kamankina.

Anoo tsiyatsis kapung punimaam waritariya.

⁸ ¿Chakaja yuwaa tumuz puu átaru, anoo nda punima yasaru taayach?

Mishat, nuw tputsireetsi kamanipanee,

Natu nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tákchuri,

kamanipansha uru kamanchiya.

Gadamaam wanindaja, Apanll átcha.

Ashirucha, nuw Amosi ashiritam siyaa waneekuri, punikus, kaapa kitsis mazinangtsa, nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis atashina.

Apanll Samariyashchee tputs wanichu anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Ashiriya, Apanll siyaa Samariyashcheetsis ateeja. Mazinangtsa. Asdodshuchis yuwis kurakash pang' taakis anis, misha Ijioptoshchis pangus kizpur wanasirish taakis antamtis Apanlle kuk mazinangtsa. Naanints. Samariyap napangtsa. ¿Kamaparee anush pangatssa? Waj, tputssha waanpatatin kiyung yachakana. Kizpur yutarit taakana. Napeerus, waneengtsa.

¹⁰ Nuw Israelchichee atina. Siy nda wanasirimshee chinamaam zandkus, shuchimangaz-imarisha kizpur chinaksa. Amb ashkus, yuwaatsimarisha shuchikis anoosimarisha pangishis wanasirimshish wayaksa.

¹¹ Ashiriya, yuwamand amb ashirangis anumand Apanll siyaa átcha. Samariyashchi undarar ashchiri taturpiyaru, sundaroom pang' patumbichpa tinarangis, anoo zuramptari kapeetchinllinaya. Pangishis yuwash maachi wayataris anush kurimunazsha kasachiya.

¹² Nuw siyaa atina. Tputs opeeja chinuru, tumuzsha zapi átu, kamuu ashkatu, anoo waanasha nda sambaytaku, watsimsha, nduntaatiya ashiru witsimsha itutstariya.

Ashiritam nuw siyaa Samariyashchis itutskachuri, kamungatssa. Siy watam Damáskush yakat maashish kizpur kurakurtaru anush maamaw ashiksawa.

¹³ Na kaapaniri mazinatssa. Nuw kizpur Apanlleeruri siyaa atashina. Akoparinchich ¿tamaru taarangana? Siyaa anoo yasayarus, nuwaa kamaningandama. ¹⁴ Nuwaa kamankus, musásiri Israelchichee anumand, ¿Mayaamsa siy ashirangsa? tápi turi, zandkina. Waanamandari yutaritshishirini wanichima. Anshurtatam zar Betelshuch opeejaa muchimaam kayatarangana, anoo witspatari ichuychakchuri, tsapumun xanaramchu kasachima. ¹⁵ Anush tsimbunataati pangis taaru, anoo kapeetchina. Yuwash zarpas maa ashkis, misha sinapas ksanitaru kis taakis anootstam kapeetchima. Mishat, tputs kurikpan pangoom kizpur wanasir patumbich mburshimashpa kurakurtaru pangurangana anootstam tunupeeruri, kasachima, Apanll siyaa átcha.

Ashiriya, siy Samariyashchis yuwaa Apanll siyaa wanichu anoo chinangtsa, atashina.

4

Apanll Samariyashchee kiz tsiyantarangu anootssa na kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, Apanll tárangiya. Samariyashchis kizis mazinantsa. Siy wakar Basanshuch ashirus yungantatarus taakus, pukireetssa, Waani kiyung kachiyku taanll, átus, natsaksa. Ashkus, vinungazimarisha waapi átus, zaranlleetsis kamachtakus, mapiyus taaksa. ² Nuw Apanlli wanasirimshi ¿antaati ngichtareezi? Uru yuwamand ashirangis anumand zar na tatsameenlltanda. Anush mangasipa k'kishis tip ashkachu, misha ipareetstamtis uru tip ashchitamtaya. Sheersin, siyaa arap pshiyreersin, machinllinaya. ³ Yuwanung tandapunuz pátangaru, kawaru annung ishitungayarusin, machipsha Hermonap pachamaam machintsa, nuw siyaa kizaatsis atina.

⁴ Watam siy yutaritshisheetsimari kapung chinakus shamangaksawa. Ashiri Betelap naayarus, nduniya ashiru Guilgaalap apanllputseem maachee wayakus, puturit wayata, yusursha amputaamsha wayata ashkus, aranginasha saanaatsi tayutaritkus, taangtsa, nuw siyaa stapi aturi atina. ⁵ Mishat, tandaatssa nda tputaru anoo muchintstamtis, watam apanllputs siyaa kapung istakantsawa. Tputsetssa ichingaroo, Apanlleem ugirtakurini ashkiniya, átus, kamanimantar shingtsa. Watam anoo kis chinaksawa, nuw siyaa kizaatsis atina.

⁶ Nuw iwarzee ichingaru yaktarishis maringaranguri, siyaa marizimun kapungtaa kiyung kachiyarangus, ashiritaa, siy nuwamun mangis nda taturangsa, nuw siyaa atina.

⁷ Tputsish mázar kayanamaam wand tuchip tsup pshtaru, anush nuwsha sinaa nda sinamaam wayarangina. Itaru, minpina yakat sinarangitaa, anushsha nda sin pakchiyam sinaku, tatsumim pchingarangu, kungsha puzarangitamta. ⁸ Tputs yuw wakungur ndunari, an sachsimum tsipakchusin, minupsha yakat naayarusin, nachungaksin, kungoo pakchim waarangusin, nda tazazamaam waritaranganaya. Ashirangtaati, siyaa nda nuwaa mangoonarangsa, nuw siyaa atina.

⁹ Ashiri siyaa wanimaam íwarimand kambusur ksan zanganiranguri, maachi ichingaru mawiruyaru pchingarangiya. Kpayunlleetssa, olivootstam tatsumirangis, anootssa kachingamaam pchicheetssa zanganirangitamana. Ashirangtaati, siyaa nda nuwaa mangoonarangsa, nuw siyaa atina.

¹⁰ Nuw Ijptoshchee waneerangi siyaa ashiritam waneeranguri, kanungas tapazish pchingarangsin, tputssa kapaachurineetsi yamaranganaya. Ashirangsin, tsipar pseertaru, tamutamu kpun pchatar ashirangtaa, siyaa nda nuwaa mangoonarangsa, nuw siyaa atina.

¹¹ Mishat, Sodomshuchee, Gomorshuchetstam waneerangi ashiritam siyaa waneerangina. Puzach tamapari ashiru siyaa kasarangtaati, siyaa nda nuwaa mangoonarangsa, nuw siyaa kizaatsis atina.

¹² Ashirucha, na aranginasha wanimaam zandkina. Saana yachangtsa. ¿Kamapari siy nuwapa waritatssa? Nuw siyaa atashina.

¹³ Nuwamari tsapoo machee, kambusurootstam tinarangina. 'Sineetsha tapeemsha ínakitamana. Uru nuw machimun iwaz naakina. Tputseetsha chinashem nuwaantatam wayarangina. ¿Tamareeja nuw ngichkuri táchee? Nuw zurampatari siyaa wanichima, atina, Apanll kizaa tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee kiz waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

5

Apanllee yusur chinangtsa, nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina

¹ Na, Israelchichis kaapaniri nee yaseesish mazinangantsa, yuw siyaam kapung mangooz mantsashish tushiychu anootsi. ² Israelchichis kizpur wanasir taarangtaatis, natsha waneeshish tatsameenliya. Yutaritshish tushiykchu, anshuri tsipatssa. ¿Chakaja siyaa ituyamayaru, ichiyzayach? Wanindaja.

³ Apanll Taarashipan siyaa Israelchicheetsis atiya. Waantaati minumand yakat mil tputs pachamaam káyashinusin, itaru cienamarisha kchit kanapchinllinaya; sundartaatiya cien káyashinusin, minumamsha chung kanapchiya.

⁴ Ashiri nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina. Taárashee zandkeesa, nuwaatsimarisha kuki payungtsa. ⁵ Betelap nuwaa mashamaam naarintspa. Guilgaalap, misha Beersebpitam naarintspa. Watam Guilgaalshuchi tashitungayaruri, apusap naakchusin, ayamtaatiyam kanapchazinllinaja. Betelashsha yakat pangusee pátangayaruri kasachima.

⁶ Wandaya taarashi zandkus, nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, uru sumasee Israelchichip urkar zanganchima. Yaktaa Betela taturangakchuri, ¿chakaja anoo kzateech? Wanindaja, Apanll siyaa ácha.

⁷ Paptsa, siyaa Apanll waneerunts, atina. Siy tsiyatssee nda pakchiyam yaramaam zandaksa. Yuwaa tputs wanasir taakana anootssha yutaritaam ínyarus, waneeksa. Tputs, Nuwaa istanda, watam tputs nuwaa kiyung yachakuwa, atitaa, siyaa ngatkus, nda k'kuzee yaramaam zandaksa.

^{8,9} Apanll tsangachee ichingaru tinarangiya. Tapeetstam, kaschireetstam wayarangiya. Tap tarasitaranllu, 'sineekshita. Kaschirsha zar puputaranllu, tapitaranll ashkiya. Apanllimari amb ashkiya. Mishat, mareetssha, Tsapumun zaw shingi, tákchu, anuritam ashkiya. Waana zandku, yuwaa sundaroom pang' patumbichpa mbam tinarangana, anootstaa izuuru zaw ashkachu, yurangayaru, kapeetchiya. Waana Apanlleeru ashtachiya.

¹⁰ Paptsa, siyaa Apanll waneerunts, atina. Tputs tsiyatssee itsinsaru yaramaam zandku, ngichzee nda pakchiyam payuku, siyaa anoo tputsee natsakus, tayutaritaksa. Waa kuk mazinamaam ngataksa. ¹¹ Pukireetssha natsakus, ktsiptis katitangat ashiksa. Mishat, katungtsee tupaxanxakana, anumandsha gobiernoom tuwapamaam arang urkiri yakus, kiyung yachaksa. Yuwamand pukiree kiyung yachakis, anumand Apanll siyaa wanichiya. Yuwash patumbchipa pangurangis, anush ndusha taatssa. Mzarshis kizarunaa tatsumirangtaateesa, itaru vinoo pakchiyam nda waatssa.

¹² Yuwaa siy kurakis zapan mantsirimshee chinakis, anoo nuw ichingaru yasakina. Tputs wanasir taaktaa, itaru yutaritshishpan tputs siyaam kurikee panayarusin, anumandsha siyaa wanasirimshee tputs yutaritaam ínyarus, kasaksa. ¹³ Ashirucha, mangurir tputs zamaru taakanaya. ¿Mayaamaja uw tsiyatach? Watam kurak nda mazinamaam zandkuwa.

¹⁴ Wandaya siy yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, wanasirimsheetsimari chinakchus, urutamarisha taatssa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, wanasircha taakani. Apanll iyaa ksutkiya, átus, zurampatari taatssa. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina. Yutaritshishee ngateerus wanasirimsheetsimarisha chinangtsa. Siy kurakis tsiyatssee itsinsarus yasayarus, wanasirimshee tputs napeerus, yutaritshishpaneetsimsha waneeyarus ksangtsa. Amb ashkachinaareesa, nuwsha Apanlli kizpureeruri, siyaa istakchuri, kisshaparee tsapunshis taatssa. Siyaa Israelchicheetsis ndusha izuuru kachingchima, Apanll siyaa ácha.

¹⁶ Apanll kizpureeru siyaa Israelchicheetsis atiya. Yuwash Apanll waneeshshee zangankachu, anush uru wasurimun kiyung kachiykus, timburanllizush, ngootsshutam,

nduniya ashiru mzatspitam tanukus, saanpatatis kuruzeerus, tanumpaneetstam tputs kuruzeerus, zamamtar ashkus, washunand anpasha kizpur tanutssa. ¹⁷Mzarshis maachi tatsumirangis, antam ichingaruru pchingchiya, yuwash Apanll amb ashkachu anshuya, nuw siyaa atina.

¹⁸Ashiriya, Paptsa, siyaa atina. Siy, Apanll mikeeru kusachpa, átssa. ¿Mayaamsa anoo siy chinaksa? ¿Yuwaamsha zar tatsamkachu, ashtachu anungazsha kutaksa? ¿Antaati yuwaa Apanll siyaa ashtachu anoo izuuru yasakis? nduni. Uru anush zar kzatkachu, tapinandarisha yutarit pangatssa. ¹⁹Tumuzee manginshuchi pakeerus, suwayashinus, iripeeshinus, itaru arangeem chaniwaatssha chamayangatssa. ¿Antaati anush kamungcheezis? nda. Apanll kuskachu, ashikpaz ashtatssa. Nduntaatiya ashiru, pangishish pshtuyarush, kuxinamchi átush, pshtukamchush, itaru maksha kapuxchiya. Apanll kuskachu uru ashtachiya siyaatsi. ²⁰Nuw zurampatari atina. Yuwash Apanll waana kuskachu anush 'sin wanindacheeja. Uru tapinandari taachiya. Anush ¿antaati mangooz ksashish? Wanindaja.

²¹Apanll siyaa átcha. Siy yuwaa shambatshisheem wayayarus, shambatkus, michitchitar ashkis, anoo nda zandkina. Siy, Apanll ungiartakaniya; tayaspatakaniya, atitaateesa, itaru anoo ksaja napki. ²²Mishat, yuwaatsitam yutaritshishireetsis tachingamaam maach-
taa pachayarus, muchkis, misha tirikootstam wayakis, misha wakar karaman yungan-
tataru wayakis, anootstam nda napamaam zandkina. ²³Arap naayarus, yaseesshinta. Nda nuw yuwaa yaseekus, kitararis, kapung zunganeeku, anoo mazinamaam nda zandkina. ²⁴Wandaya siy tsiyatssee itsinsasha yareerus, kungpaz ashiru nda pastaku, ayamtaa wanasir yaramaam nda kasakchus, nuw siyaa yusur wanasirshaparee napchintsa.

²⁵Sirútamasa siy Israelchicheetsis cuarenta masach apusap masarus naatarangus, ¿antaati nuwaamaja maachiritaatsis pachayarus, muchirangis? Nduni. ²⁶Itaru, natunasha aranganasha yutarit taaksa. Siy apanllputsee Sikuta, misha tsangacheestam Kiyuna kis chinarangus, saanpata kuwis tinarangus, nuw siyaa kizpur wanichintspa.* ²⁷Anumand siyaa Damáskup tsap arangeem kapeetchintspa, Apanll siyaa zurampatari Israelchicheet-
sis tárangiya, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina.

6

Apanll Israelchichee waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹Paptsa, siyaa Siyonshucheetsis Apanll waneerunts, atina. Siy ngutis kis shamangarus taaksa. Mishat, siyaa Samariyashucheetsis, Paptsa, Apanll waneerunts, atitamana. Iy yaktarini kizpur wanasircha átus, mapiyrus taaksa. Siyamun kurakaris Israelchich tputs mang' tatkanaya. ²Ashiriya, yakat Kalnep, Hamatpitam, Gadpitam, Filistewpitam naayarus, napashinints. ¿Antaati siy yaktaris Filistewshuchimand yaktarini kizpur wanasir taar? Nduni. ¿Antaati siyamari yaktaris anoo wanasiririni kasik? Apanll siyaa atiya. ³Wandtaati siy waneeshee nda zandarus, urutari siyash waneeshish pantsatchiya. Mapiyrus taaktaateesa, kundararis araptaa taaksin, siyash kuskatssin, kizpur yutarit tushiychiya. ⁴Siy michitpani átus, wanasir pangusee yareerus, kuxinshisheetssha elefantpa wanas tnam kizpur wanasir burrash kurakurtangatu anootssha wayayarus, anu-
mun kuxineerus, opeejaa wip, misha wakaraatstam yungantama kis katungkus, ⁵anushsha tiruchzee tiruchkus, kitaraatssha kitartakus, tputseetssha yasimpaneem wayayarus, yaseesshish kaneesichsha yusheeru, yasiyastar ashku, kurak Dapiyarini tamatarpari ashiksa. ⁶Vinootssha kapungshuw waakus, kizpur karusarus, kzammashheetssha wanasir-
imshee chumamba ashkus, siyamari kurikpanis taakus, tputsirishtis kizpur pukireem kin-
nakchitaa, itaru siya mapiyrus shamangaksa. ⁷Ashiriya, yuwamand ashkis anumand uru siyaatsima ichtaru arap tsap puzap tuzangankachuri, yuwaa shaniyshisheem wayayarus, saanaatstamari ungiartakus, michitaris, an uru watstamarisha pastachiya, Apanll atiya.

* 5:26 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 7.42-43 tayusima kamankiya.

⁸ Apanll waana wizpurpa natstayaru, zurampatari tsiyatarangiya.*

Israelchich waanaatstamari ungirtakana anoo ngatkina, misha yuwaatstam kurakaam pangurangana anootstamta. Ashiri yuwamand ashirangana anumand Israelchichee watsapunpatari undarar kachingamaam kasachima, Apanll tárangiya.

⁹ Ashiriya, yuwash ashkachi anush tputs minum chung anshurtataati pangush taaru, naamaam ngatku, an urutaritam tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Anush yutaritshish kizpur tushiy-chiya. Anootssha tputs maachirit tsiparee yáyarú, mapi átu, itsirta ashkachu, minootssha tputsi, Arangeem pshtuyarus, napangi. ¿Kamapari tputs anush taariya? tákchu, uwsha anuritam, Wanindaja, tákchu, uwsha, Watsta. Arangeem tsiyatinllpa. Zamangi. Apanllée Taarashipani mashinllpa, táchiya. ¹¹ ¿Mayaamaja uw Apanllée mashach? Watam Apanll waana atuwa. Nuw uru ichingaroo kapeetchina. Pangus pakcheew taararutaru anoo, misha pangus kapungootstam nuwaana kamachtakachuri, nda anoo xapoochima. Ashiriya siy Israelchichis kaapaniri mangoonangtsa.

¹² ¿Antaati kapaach patumbich kapung tamachtataru anumun iripeecheeja? Nda. Mishat, kungumun iwaz tsapootspaz ashiru kuchuteeruch, ¿anush tatsumeecheezich? Nda. Siy ashikpaz ashiru ichingaru piyari ktataru chinarangus, yutaritshishpaneé nayanikus, itaru wanasirimsheetssha tputs natsakus, ngutis waneeksa. ¿Antaati ashkus, ksaja taachis? Kapizpaz ashiru wayaksa. ¹³ Siy nda mangishis wanasir chinakus, mangutaritis ngichkus, Yanamuntari wizpuririni kurakaam kinayaruni, minshuchee yakat yamari kasichiniya, átssa. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, na Israelchichis mazinantsa, yuwaa Apanll Taarashipan siyaa tárangu anootsi. Minshuch tputs arapich siyap zangankachuri, uru siyaatsimari kasiyaru, tsapuneetsis itutseersin, siyaa tpachingachinllinaya, Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetsis tárangiya, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina.

7

Yuwaa Apanll nuwaa waneeshee tuchip yámandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, Israelchich mazarish chtaru tatsumirana an pusarangusin, anumunsha iwaz tsimbunarini tatsumeersin, kxuneeshinu, anush Apanll pchichee zapan tinayaru, anoo nuwaam tuyamandarangiya. Sheeru, Israelapsha tsap zanganirangiya. ² Ndaturi mzatsish pshturu, chirichireetsima katungkusin, shaniyrana anush nuwsha Apanllée tsiyatarangina: Apaa, watsta. Pchichee tuzanganeerishpa. Iyaa yutaritshishirinee mapiyngcha. Tputsireetsish nayanirush tapachindangi, watam iyachich nda zapanniwa, táranguri, ³ Apanllsha kchinamshiru nayanirangu, Nda ashi pchichee zanganchima. Watsta, tárangu, nda zanganirangiya.

⁴ Anumunsha, Apanll waneeshish sumas tamapari ashiru anoo nuwaam yámandarangiya. An sumas ashchiri tsapurunasi mzatspatari muchkachu, izuuru kunguptari pastachu, anoo parangina. ⁵ Ashirucha, nuwsha anoo paranguri, Apanllée, Xamachi. Musá waneerishpa, watam iyachich tputs nda zapanniwa, yusur tárangitamana. ⁶ Apanllsha kchinamsheeru, Ashiri nduntampari nee sumasi zanganchima, tárangitamta.

⁷ Tuchparinsha panguspan tátshish patuzinazee itsinsaru pashuchimaam payukana anootssha yámandarangitamta. Apanll yaktanung watandpun tátshish payuru, xixeew nuw parangina. ⁸ Anush nuwaa masharangiya: Amosaa, ¿may payururi paransha? tárangu, nuwsha, Panguspan táchshish payukana an payurush parangina, táranguri, uwshat, Anpa Israelchichee taárash natstayaruri, yuwaa yutaritshisheetsimari chinarangana, anoo ndusha arangeem nayanikuri, urutari wanichima. ⁹ Isaakarini apanllputseem pangurangana anoo, misha Israelchich anush maachi kayateersin, anootsimarisha ungirtatarana, anootstam ichingaru kapeetchima. Ashkachuri, kurakaa Jerobowamaa, wiwaptari izuuru ptachingayaruri kasachima, Apanll nuwaa tárangu, nuwsha siyaa Israelchicheetsis waneekuri atina.

Nuw Amasiyaspa tanaseempa tsiyatarangina

* 6:8 Utaáshucheema 6.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, Amasiyasarini Betelshuch apanllpan urkar taarangiya. Uwshat Jerobowamaa Israelchichee kurak tsiyatssee kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Amos Israelchichpa ipunkus, yuw waana mangush chinaku an tsiyatkus, Kurak yutaritawaa tshitungantsa, ántarashin ashku, Israelchichsha nda anoo mazinamaam zandkanaya. ¹¹ Ambiritana ántar ashku, Uru Jerobowamaa k'chirpa kayungkeersin, pachachinllinaya. Amb ashkatssin, Israelchich minupshapari tsap naachinllinaya, Amos átcha, Amasiyasarini Jerobowamaa tárangiya.

¹² Anumunsha, kurak Amasiyasarini nuwaa tsiyatarangiya. Na shiyaa táchinllpa. Mazinangcha. ¿Tayaspatampaneem kinamaam zandkeesha? nee tsap shitungeerush, waptam Utaáp tsap naangi. ¿Mayaamsha nish tamundaksha? ¹³ Itaru, nishunaa Betelash tayaspatarinllpa, watam nish yuw kurak Apanlleem pangurangana an kizpureewa, Amasiyasarini nuwaa tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru nuwshat, ¿Antaati tayaspatampaneezi? Misha, ¿nuw antaati nuwaanaatsi ungirtakuri, piyana sheeni aturi, kamachtakeezi? nduni. Nuw opeejaatsimari ksutkuri taakina. Mishat, kpayunlleetstam manginush pusayaruri, xanatkina. Amb ashkuri taakina. ¹⁵ Itaru, ashiritaa taakuri, natsha Apanll waana, Opeejareetsish kasayarush, nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri yuwaa Apanll nuwaa tárangu, anoo kaapa mazinancha. Shiy nuwaa átsa. ¿Mayaama Amos nish Apanlleee kuk kamanku, Israelchichee waneeku tách? Ashiriya, Isaakarinchichee tputs mantsir tsiyatinllpa, nuwaa átsa. ¹⁷ Anumand Apanll shiyaa átsa. Na mazinangcha. Tputs ichingarusin parsin, izanllish mshipaneem kinakchu, ¿chakshata ipareetsis ksuteech? Arapich tputs kuseersin, ichingaru ipareetsish k'chirpa kayungambayarushin, pachachinllinaya. Sheersin, tsapuneetsish mangu chawpishambayarushin, minuwsha tputs arapich yachinllinaya. Ashkachu, shaanaatsisha putayarushin, arap minup tsap macheersin, ambirisha tsipachsha. Ashkachush, Israelchicheetssha putayarushin, minpitam tsap machchinllinaya, nuw kurakaa Amasiyasa waneekuri tárangina.

Ashiriya, yuwaa nuw Amasiyasarinee tsiyatarangi anoo na kamaneena.

8

Apanll tsumbush wanus pshtaru yámandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Tsumbush wanus kizpur kayan pshtaru anoo Apanll nuwaamsha yámandarangiya. ² Ashiriya, nuwaatssha masharangiya: Amosaa, ¿maya paksha? tárangu, nuwsha, Tsumbush wanus kayanaw kuchar tatsitaru pakina, táranguri, uwsha, Israelchich yutaritshishiri ashikpaz ashiru, anoo na ndusha tachingchima. ³ Na watam waneeshish tatsameenlluwa. Na in kurakash pang' michitkusin, zamamtarana an, pusha kizpur kiyung kachiykusin, tanuchtisinaya. Anush tputs pchingatssin, zaputarsha, tsiparimsha tamutamumchu, anoo wishchipsha kapeetchinllinaya, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya. Paptsa, nuw siyaa Israelchicheetsis musá wanichintspa, Apanll tárangiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, na Israelchichis mazinantsa. Siy pukiree tputs kiyung yachakus, aranginasha pukireem ínakus, yutarit ashiksa. ⁵ Siy mangishis mantsir chinakus, tsup kaneesich yakchu anush, Shambatshishee mikeeruni itupshiygangsani, átsa. Mishat, ¿Ashinooja Sámbat kanusish zar túshiyh? Mikeeruni tirikoo tupaxanxakuni, tputsee shuchiyaruni, kurikee arang putachchi, átsa. Siy kiloo shuchimaam mantsir wayayarush, anpasha tputsee arangem shuchiksa. ⁶ Pukiree kiyung yachakuni, yuwamand tumashtakana anumand m'chachureemani yamayani, átus, minumtataa kurik mbammash tumashtaku, nduniya ashiru, minumtaa wasaptureem tumashtakana anumand yamaksa. Ashkus, tirikureetsis zapeetstaa, pukireem tupaxanxaksa. ⁷ Itaru, siy yutaritshisheetsim chinarangus, pukiree kiyung yacharangus, anoo nda mbizachima. Akoparinimun suru zurampatari nuw siyaa wanichima, Apanll siyaa átsa.

⁸ Ashiri yuwamand ashirangis anumand uru tsapurunasee kizpur ishípkuchuri, kung Nil tamakpari kumbipitaraa, manasataraa, ashishtaraa ashku, ashiritam tsapsha káritaraa, karuwataraa ashishtaru, anoo tputs ichingarusin pakchusin tanuchinllinaya.

⁹Zurampatari atina. Nda ngichkina. Yuwash ashkachi anush zar wachamureetstaatiya, uru zar kzkatkachu, ashchiri tsapurunas tapinandarisha taachiya. ¹⁰Sirútama michinzeem wayayarus, mangis kis shambatkus, michitchitar ashtaris, an ndusha ashkus, kapungsha mangis mantsakus, mucheetsis ktirimawsha, iparpazis minum taaku, an tsipayaru ashirus zarnasimun tsipatsa. ¹¹Mishat, yuwash nuwaana zari wayachi an tatsamkachu, katungtsingaz mariztatarich, misha waamangaztam sachitarich ashirus, nuwangaz kuki mazinamaam zandatssa. ¹²Ashkachus, Apanllingaz kuk zandkus, zapan xiychpasa. Marip nachungata, zar yaku ambitam nachungata, zar puku ambitam nachungata, zapantaa ashkus, itaru ndusha nuwaa kuki mazinamaam waritatssa. ¹³Kiz kamasinaw, misha kamuz kanungaseew anush kizpur sachitkusin, itsiptangat ashchinllinaya. ¹⁴Yuwshtisin tputs apantllputsimun mang' tatkana anootssin nuw wanichima. Samariyashuch apantllputseem kayateersin, anoo ungirtaksin, Iy Apanllirinimun suru atiniya, atusin, nduntaati ashiru Danshuchimun apantllputsirini, nduntaati ashiru Beersebamuntam apantllputsirini tsiyatkitaatssin, itaru ansha tapachindamaam izuuru pinasakchu, nuwsha anoo tputs waneekchuri, tsapumun parat ashkatssin, watstamari tsipachinllinaya, Apanll siyaa tárangiya, nuw siyaa waneekuri atina.

9

Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirimand kizpur waneeyaru, yusur zapish wanasir napchu anoo kamanchintspa

¹Ashiriya Apanll, apantllputsish pang' yuwanung opeeja muchimaam kayatarana, annung xixeew paranguri, uwsha nuwaa tárangiya.

Pangusimun unamb kizpur tiyá shingi. In pangus ichipkachu, tputsimun paraat ashkachu, ashpari tputs pchingamaama. Chakamasa anush kamungchiya anoo tputs k'chirpa kayungeersin, pachamaam nuwsha kamachtachima. Suwaranlltaati nda nuwsha kapachina. ²Wandtaati tsapush wantsush pshtuyaru, tapisheeru, nduntaati ashiru kanindap íwar káreertaati, nuwsha anshutam kuseeruri, tanaruwayaruri wanichima. ³Mach kizpur íwar Karmelumuntaati iwaz káreeru, tapishkamchu, nuwsha ambitam nachungachima. Kungushtaati marush wantsush pshtuyaru, nuwsha isariyaatssha kapuxamaam kamachtachima. ⁴Undarasha tsap arap machkatssin, nuwsha kamachtakachuri, uru k'chirpa pachachinllinaya. Anoo tputs nda kasakuri, napanapaw ashkuri, nduniya nayanimaam zandkuri, uru wanichina, Apanll nuwaa tárangiya.

⁵Ashiri nuw siyaa táchintspa. Apanll Taarashipan kizpureeru, tsapurunasee patatkachu, tsapsha kunguskachu, kung Nil tamakpari kumbipitaraa, manasataraa, ashishtar ashku, ashiritam tsapsha káritaraa, karuwataraa ashishtaru, anoo tputssha pakchusin, tanuchinllinaya. ⁶Apanll waana tsapoo, kanindaatstam wayarangu, apusash kararu anush, waana taakiya. Waana zanganirangu, kungsha ichingaru marip naakanaya. Sheeru, waantatam kamachtakchu, marimand sinaa zangankachu, tsapoo yusur kachachtakiya. Yuw ashku an Apanllcha Taarashipani.

⁷Ashiri Apanll siyaa Israelchicheetssis tárangiya: Nuw siyaatstam, Etiyopshuchheetstam tatsamooru napkina. Yutaritshishimand tatsamooritam wanimaam waritakina. Nuwaana zandaranguri, siyaa Israelchicheetssis Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaruri, ningeemsha Israelush tsap mactarangina. ⁸Filistewshuchheetssha Kreta tsap tashitungaranguri, ningeemtam wayarangina. Mishat, Aramewshuchheetstam Kirish tsap tashitungaranguri, ningeemtam wayarangina.

⁸Apanll Taarashipan kurakawaa pakeeru, In Israelchich tputs yutaritshishpancha. Ashiri tpachingayaruri, minup tsap zanganchintspa. Siyaa arap zangankachtaati, itaru Akoparinchicheetssinaa tapachindakchuri, uru katuchim tputs kamungchinllinaya. Nuw siyaa aturi, zurampatari atina. ⁹Ashirucha, na Israelchicheetssis táshina. Tirik zappa yápanbaru, anoo pusinyaruch, wáchunandarisha xanangamach ashtaru, nuw siyaa ashtachima. Ashkachuri, nda minamtiyam wach kanatsipchina. ¹⁰Siy yutaritshishimandis k'chirimun tsipatsa. Siy ngutis mangishish chinakus, ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa wanicheeja?

¿Tamareeja iyaa Israelchicheetsini yutaritshishimand wánich? átus, itaru tsipanpatartis tuwapatssa.

¹¹ Ashiriya, yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, Dapiyarinchich Israelchicheem kurak ínchima. Sirútama kizpur taarangana ashiritam wayachima. Yaktaa watand-punu wanasir kayateerus, pangeemtamtis ichingaru wanasir yusur panguyarus, kissha taatssa. ¹² Amb ashkachus, minshuch yakat yuwatamsin Edomash taakana, antamsin Israelchicheemtam kinachinllinaya.* Nuw Taarashipaneeruri, siyaa zurampatari ashtachima. ¹³ Zapshitaatiya, an zar zurampatari tatsamchiya. Tirikoo tatsumeerus, ndaturi pusamaam iwatsparus, kizarunaatstam ndaturi wayaree yarus, anush yusur tirikootstam tatsumamaam waritachiya. Kizarunaa zapan kapchayarus, vin ndusha pishtataru ashku, machip káyashinu, kung ashiru zaw ashtachiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, kundararis siyaa araptaa machirangsin, anumandsha nuw siyaa yanpuyashinuri, yusur nishutam taatssa. Nish yaktarishis pangeemis yusur panguyarus, anush taatssa. Mzareemtamtis mzayarus, kizarunaa tatsumeerus kayanakchu, anoo katungkus taatssa. ¹⁵ Nuwaantari siyaa tsapunshis mbam pashuchukpaz sheeruri kasachintspa. Ashkachuri, ¿chakaja siyaa itutsich? Watam nuwaana anoo tsap siyaam taamaam wayarangingawa, Apanll Israelchichee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirimand kizpur waneeyaru, yusur zapishsha wanasir napchu anoo kamaneena.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Amosi kuki.]

* 9:12 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Tayaspatampani 15.16-17 tayusima kamankiya.

Jonasarini kuku Kirak yuwaa Jonasarinee kamanku anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Chakamasaja nee kirak yandarangiya. Yasareezini. Itaru, tputs Jonasarinee kuk kamankiya. Jonasarini yuwapur Jerobowam Israelshucheem kurak taarangu, anpurtatam taarangiya. Arapich tputs Ninipish yakat taarangsini, Israelchichee izuuru tpachingamaam zandaranganaya. Kizpur undararimuncha. Israelchich tputs uru, Apanll iyaatsimari chinakiya. ¿Antaati arapich tputsee tapachindacheeja? táranganaya. Ashirucha, Jonasarini amb naamaam kapung ngatarangiya Apanllee kuk kamanimaama.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Apanll Jonasarinee, Nuwap tputsiri nuwaa kuki kamanishincha, nda tárangiya. Itaru, Ninipip kamanishincha, tárangiya. Ninipshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taaranganaya. Uwshtisin tsapurunasee ztaru tputs wamari kasiranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanll, Nuwsha Ninipshuchee zurampatari wanichima, tárangiya. Itaru, shiyanaa Jonasaa, nduma wanichuri, wasina kamanshini, tárangiya.

Ashiritaa, Apanll nee kirak Israelchichpatatin wanimaam tuyandarangiya. Nuw tsapurunasee tputsi ichingaru chinakina, tápi átu atiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Israelchich tputs, Apanll iyaatsimari chinakiya, tárangusin, Apanllsha, Tárintspa. Nuw kchinamishheeruri, arapcheetstaa tputs chinakina. Tputsee ichingaru nuw nayanikuri, tapachindamaam zandkina, tárangiya. Jonasarini waana tárangiya. Apanll, shiy nda musá tsiyantaksha. Watam shiy Apanll, kchinamishawa. ¿Antaati shiy Ninipshuchee tunaree wanicheezish? tárangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwari kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

Kapitoroo 1. Apanll Jonasarinee, Ninipip nuwaa kuki kamanishini. Kundarareetstaata kamaningcha, tárangiya. Jonasarinisha kapung ngatarangu, nllitarap tsap suwapi tárangu, Apanllee kuk kapeetarangu, kayupichsha Jonasaa pisharangiya.

Kapitoroo 2. Jonasarinisha kayupchimand chik Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, Apanll, nuw yutaritana. Nuw shiyaa kukish kapeetarangina. Ashiriy nuwaa nayaningandama, tárangu, Apanllsha mazararangiya.

Kapitoroo 3. Jonasarini Ninipip naatarangu, Apanll siyaa zurampatari wanichintsa. Nimun 40 maats ichingurus tsipatssa, tárangiya.

Kapitoroo 4. Ninipshuchsha tputs Apanllee mangoonarangsini, yutaritshirinee izuuru kasayarangusin, Apanllsha nayanirangu, Ashiriya, wanimaam watsitshaparee, tárangiya. Anumand Jonasarini kapung tsiyantarangu, tsiyansimun tsipamaam zandarangiya. Itaru Apanllsha, ¿Mayaamsha ashiru chinaksha? Nuw tputsee ichingaru chinaktana, tárangiya.

Jonasarini kuku

Jonasarinee kuk kamanchintspa

¹ Apanll Jonasaa, Amitarineetsi wip kamachtaku tárangiya. ² Shiy Ninipip yakat na naachcha. Nuwaa kuki kamanishincha, watam nuw anshuchee mikeeruri wanichinawa. Na nuw tsiyatssee mazararangiya. Ninipshuch yakat tputs yutaritshishpansincha, tárangiya.

³ Itaru, Jonassha Ninipip Apanllee kuk kamanimaam kapung ngatarangu, suwamamarisha chinarangiya. Ashiri upeewapsha botee napkatu, patussip naatarangiya. Patuis sur Jopimuncha. Ashiri anush bot yuwaa naamachu, tununkachu, anoo parangiya. Ashiri

botish naamaam tuwaparangiya. Sheeru, botish zaruyaru naatarangiya. ⁴Itaru, Apanllsha kambusuru zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu, marsha kizpur warastarangiya. Botsha izuuru yangamaam zandarangiya. Bot kizpur zpuzarangiya. Pátangamaam zandarangiya. ⁵Ashiri botee ksutamapansha kapung puniranganaya. Minamtawarisin apanllputsirineetsi mashiranganaya. Anumunsha, botee tamuzingamaam mangush chinarangusin, maacheetsi kóstaroo kungush kapeetaranganaya. Itaru, Jonassha mapiyru wantsush pshturu, wachoo shtandayaru, maa ashirangiya. ⁶Ashiri kapitansha yap Jonas mapiyru maaru amb naateeru tsiyatarangiya. ¿Shiy tamaktish nish mapiyru maasha? Natu mikeerush chiyyayarush, apanllireetsish mashangi. ¿Nduniya ashkachush, iyaatssha shiy Apanllirish istach? mang Jonasaa tárangiya.

⁷Ashiri anumunsha, botee ksutamapansha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Na yachayani. ¿Chakaja yutaritshishirini taaru anumand Apanll ashik? atusin, tputsee sur yandarangusin, yacharangusin, Jonasaamsha sur shitungarangiya. Ashiri Jonasaatssha kurpashtaranganaya. ⁸Kapitansha Jonasaa, Na kamaninda. ¿Mayaamsha shiy iyash zarurangsha? ¿Sheerush, iyaatssha tayuritaksha? ¿Maysha paxanxkatush, shiy iyash zarurangsha? ¿Yapsha shiy naatachsha? ¿Yapichsha shiya? ¿Chakshasha shiya? tárangiya. ⁹Ashiri Jonassha, Nuw Hebrewshuchtana tputsi. Mishat, nuw tayaspatampantana Apanlee íwarpicheetsi, yuw maree tinarangu, anumun tsapootstam tinarangu anootsi.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Nuw Apanlee kuk nda payumaam zandaranguri, ningeemsha suwarangina, tárangiya. Itsinsaru kamanirangtaa, itaru marsha nda pakchiyam zanayarangiya. Aranginasha kizpurinasha warastarangiya. Ashiri tputs aranginasha punirangusin, anumun masharanganaya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha amb ashirangsha? ¿Na shiyaa tamaycheezini mar zanayamaama? táranganaya. ¹²Jonassha, Ashiri marish kpitangandama. Nuw nuwaanatsi izuuru yasaktana. Nuwcha yutaritti. Mishat, nuwamand yutaritshishiri kambusur kizpur kambustakiya. Warassha kizpuritam warastakiya, tárangiya Jonasa.

¹³Itaru, botee ksutamapanshtisin arachich kiteeni atusin, kizpuritaa kchungarangsín, nda waritaranganaya. Watam mar kizpur warastaranguwa. Aranginasha, aranginasha ashirangiya. Izuuru arachich kitamaam pinasaranganaya. ¹⁴Apanlleetssha masharanganaya. Apaa, Jonasamand yutaritshishirini iyaa kungush tpachingarispa. Mishat, iyaa waneerichpa, yuwamand iy Jonasaa kungush kapeetkachini anumanda. Watam shaana tputsee natstayarush, wanitarshawa, Apanlee táranganaya.

¹⁵Amb táyarusin, Apanllpa tsiyateersin, izuuru Jonasaa marish kapeetaranganaya. Ashiri marsha izuuru zanayatara sheeru, zanaramach ashirangiya. ¹⁶Anoo parangusin, botee ksutamapanshtisin kapung Apanlee chinaranganaya. Apanlee kuk izuuru payuranganaya. Maacheetsi chinuzee Apanlleem wayayarusin, mbutarangsín, Apanlee kuk izuuru tuminuranganaya.

¹⁷Ashiriya, waana Apanll kayupchee wataramashi wayayaru, Jonasaa pisharangiya. Jonassha kayupchish chik tuchip zari psaanpatari taarangiya.*

2

¹Ashiri Jonas kayupchish chik taaru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya.

²Apaa, nuwaanamand yutaritshishiri shiyaa mashkina. Itaru, shiysha Apaa, yuwaa nuw shiyaa mashki anoo mazinangcha. Izuuru tsipamaam waritakuri, shiyaa mashkina.

³Shiy imurish marush nuwaa kasarangsha.

Kungsha nuwaa waras purangiya. Nuwamunsha kung warastatar ashirangiya.

⁴Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa wanasirimshirish tácharangina.

Ashiri nuwsha mangishi chinakuri, Apanlee pang¹ ndunpari pangchina, táranguri,

⁵kungsha izuuru nuwaa purangiya. Imurish wantsush nuwaa tapshturangiya.

Mishat, tundunarputssha muchimunutamti izuuru kpatarangiya.

* 1:17 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 12.40 tayusima kamankiya.

⁶Nuw izuuru kungush wantsush yangarangina. Tsapumun tamoo ashirangina.

Yuwaa ashtachish anoo nuw urutari wasina waneeshee yasarangina.

Ashiritaa Apaa, shiy nuwaa tsipani tapachindarangsha.

⁷Nuw, Tsipachparina, táranguri, anush shiyaa yusur chinarangina.

Apaa, pangimandish nuwaa kuki yuwaa mashki anoo mazarangsha.

⁸Itaru Apaa, yuw tputs apanllputsee chinakana,

anshitisin nda shiyaa wanasireem ínakanaya.

⁹Itaru, ayamsha nuw zurampatari maachi wayayruri, shiyaaam muchchima.

Watam shiy nuwaa tapachindakshawa,

Jonas kayupish tápun taaru, tárangiya.

¹⁰Ashiri Apanll kayupchee kamachtarangu, kayupichsha Jonasaa tsapumun wanasirimun katarangiya.

3

Apanll Jonasaa yusur, Ninipip nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya

¹Ashiri Apanllsha yusur Jonasaa tsiyatarangiya. Kamachtaku tárangiya. ²Naayarush, yaktap Ninipi kamanishini, yuwaa nuw kamachtayanlli anootsi, tárangiya.

³⁻⁴Ashiri Jonassha tayuyaru, Ayu, táyaranllu, yaktap Ninipip naatarangiya. Yuwari Apanll waana kamachtayaru, anuri naatarangiya. An yakat kapungumuncha. Ashchiri napamaam tuchip zar waritarangiya. Itaru, Jonassha anush yakat pshturangu, minamari zar naayaru, anush apusanand kapung tsiyatku tárangiya. Apanll mikeeru waneekchu, nimun 40 maats izuuru kachingchiya, tárangiya.

⁵Ashiri tputssha kurakaw, misha tiptsirtam ichingaru Apanllee mangoonaranganaya. Sheersin, izuuru tachitaranganaya. Ashiri mang' mantsaksin, Apanlleem manguyani atusin, wamar kuchariwaa kamartaranganaya. ⁶Ashiri tsiyatsissha Ninipshuchish urkar kusarangiya. Uwsha kurakush pang' shitungeeru, wamaree wanasirimshee yusheeru, wamar kuchartamsha kamartayaru, tsapushtamsha kuxinarangiya. ⁷Anumunsha, kurak wipunashee kamachtaku tárangiya. Na nimun ktungintspa pakchiyama. Mishat, wakaraamtam maritarintspa. Kungootstam yasintspa, kurak tsiyatku tárangiya. ⁸Tputs siyaa pamaam ichingurus kamaris kuchar kamartangtsa. Anamun tputs siyaa yasamaama yuwaa mangis mantsakis anootsi. Sheerus, izuuru mangiptis Apanllee mashangtsa, yutaritshishireetsis tachingamaama. Yuwaa mantsir chinakis anoo zurampatari ksangtsa. Tputspatatis yutarit waratkis anootstam ksangtsa. ⁹Wapaz Apanll iyaa mapiykchu, misha watsiyun zambazakchu, itaru ashkachinaari chiy tsipacheezich ndambari, kurak tárangiya.

¹⁰Ashirucha, Apanllsha yuwaa ashkana anoo parangu, izuuru mapiyrangiya. Ndusha tputsee wanimaam zandarangiya.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Jonasarini Ninipishuchee Apanllee kuk kamanirangu anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishpanee tputs nayaniku anootsi

¹Ashiri Jonassha kizpur tsiyantarangiya, yuwamand Apanll tputsee tunaree Ninipishuchee nda waneerangu anumanda. Kapung mang' mantsarangiya. ²Jonas, Apaa, nuw shiyaa yasaktana. Shiy Apanllitishcha. Taarashipanish chinampanish. Ashirucha shiy nda musá tsiyantaksha. Watam shiy Apaa, kchinamishawa. Ashirucha, nuw tsapunshi taaruri, ¿Antaati shiy Ninipshuchee tunaree wanicheezish? shiyaa tárangashina. Mangupari waneeshish tushiychiya, tárangina. Ashirucha, nuw anumand tsiyantayaruri. Társisup botish suwarangina. Watam shiy wanimaam mapiykshawa. Tunareetstaa wanasir chinaksha, Apaa. Nayanikush nda waneeksha. ³Ashirucha Apaa, nuw shiyaa mashkina. Mikeerush nuwaa tsipamaam wayangandama. Nuw arangeem taamaam zandkeezi, Jonas

Apanlee mashku tárangiya. ⁴ Ashiri Apanllsha, ¿Shiyaam tsiyantakish, an wanasir? tárangiya.*

⁵Jonassha yaktash shitungeeru naatarangiya apuspi. Sheeru, amb naayaru, watam-bureem tambtayaruru, watamburish pshtuyaru taarangiya. ¿Mayaja yaktash tushiyich? ¿Kamapari Apanll wanichiya? átu, anshurisha kutarangiya. ⁶ Ashiri Apanllsha watam-burimun karutaa wayarangiya. Karutsha Jonasamun watambur káreeru, izuuru yambur-tarangiya. Itaru, Jonassha watamburish mang' kis mapiyru kuxinxinaw ashirangiya.

⁷ Ashiri putamsha tarasitanu, Apanll yusur mbichaa zanganirangitamta. Mbichsha puruzee katureeru, puruzsha izuuru pchiruyaru, tsiparangiya. ⁸ Zarsha yakatanu, Apanllsha kambusuroo zanganirangiya. Kambusursha kambustarangiya. Ashiri zarsha Jonasamun much kizpur zatarangiya. Ashiri Jonassha sambaytarangiya. Tsipamaam waritarangiya. Jonassha tárangiya.

Izuurinacha tsipakuri waritasha. Taakuch, kiyung kachiyakchi, Jonas tárangiya. ⁹ Ántaru, Apanllsha, Zuraktishcha. ¿Shiyaam kamiran tsiyantamaam waritariya? Itaru, ¿na watam puruz tambureetsish yambutarangu an pchiruyaru tsiparanguwa? Apanll tárangiya. Jonassha, Zuraktishcha. Nuwaantaricha zurampatari tsipamaam zandki, Jonas tárangiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha, Zuraktishcha. Shiy nda shaana karutaa tatsumarangsha. Mishat, nda shaana yanungarangsha. Itaru, psaan wanitari shitungarangiya. Sheeru, yusur putamsha tsiparangiya. Itaru, shiy anoo wanasir chinarangsha, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹¹ Itaru, nuw Ninipshuchee aranginasha chinamaam waritariya. An yakat kapungcha. Anush nllur zapan taariya. Washunand nllurnandari 120 mil washunand taariya. Anumunsha chinuz wakar zapantam taaritamta. Ashirucha, nuw anoo chinakuri mapiykina, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishee tputs nayniku anootsi.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha Jonasarini kuku.]

*

4:4 Lukasa 15.31-32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mikiyasarini kuku

Mikiyasarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Tputs sur Mikiyasarini nee kiraka yandarangiya. Irusarinush nda nllurtarangiya. Yaktash Moresetush nlluratarangu, anush kanungarangiya. Mzatspanimuncha tputsi. Moresetumand tsimbun zar Irusarinash kusakchi. Moresetush taar ashku, anush Apanllsha, Nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangu, Mikiyasarinsha ayu tárangiya. Kamanirangu, nee kirakaa yandarangiya. Jotamarini, Akásarini, Esekiyasarini Utaáchcheem kurak kinarsin, taarangana, anpur Mikiyasarini Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. Anpuritam Isáysarini, misha Amosarintam taaranganaya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Mikiyasarini Apanllee kuk kirakamun yandayaru, Samariyashcheem tputs, Irusarinshucheemtam tputs kirakaa zangan zangan ashirangiya. Israelchichpatatin wa-neerangiya. Iyaamtam mangeetsini p'tseekiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Kurakaw tsimbun kizpur taaranganaya. Minam Samariyash yakat taarangiya. Minsha Irusarinash yakat taarangiya. An kurak wipunashpatari yutaritanandari taaranganaya. Tputsee yutarit tayaspataranganaya. Apanllputsee chinangtsa. Pukiree tputsi niyrangtsa; kiyung yachangtsa, táranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha, Nuw siyaa izuuru wanichintspa, tárangiya. Tárangitaa, Yusur nuw ipusamarini zangankachuri, uwsha siyaa wanasirinandari ksutchiya. Kisshapa taatssa, Apanll tárangiya tiptsireetsi.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

1. Apanll waanaa tiptsiree yutaritshishimand kizpur wanichiya. (1.1–2.11)
2. Apanll, Nuw siyaa zaphinaa kizpur istachintspa, tárangiya. (2.12–13)
3. Apanll kurak yutaritawaa, misha ngichzee kamanku anootstam wanichiya. (3.1–12)
4. Apanll waanaa Israelash tsap kaneesich panguchiya. (4.1–5.15)
5. Apanll Israelshuchee tputs, Siy yutaritisha, tárangiya. (6.1–7.7)
6. Zaphinaa Apanll ipusamarini kuskachu, Israelchich tputs ichingarusin yusur Apanllee chinachinllinaya. (7.8–20)

Nuw Mikiyasi Apanllee kuku kamanchintspa

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll, Samariyashchee wanichima, tárangu anootsi

¹ In watacha Apanll kuku yuw nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi, tputsee kamanimaam kamachtarangu anu. Nuw Moresetshuchtana tputsi. Apanll nuwaa, yuwaa Samariyashchee, misha Irusarinshuchestam wanichu anoo kamanirangiya.

Yuwapur kurak Jotam, Ajas, Esikiyas, ashirusin kurakaam kinarsin, Utaáshchee tputs ksutarana anpur Apanll nuwaa tsiyatarangiya.

² Ashiriya, Apanll tsiyatku tárangiya: Tsapurunasshuchis ichingarus mangiptis mazinangtsa. Siy Utaáshuchis tputsis kaapa mazinangtsa. Apanll Taarashipan siyaa ichingarootsis wanichiya. Waanamandari pang' kizpureeru siyaa yutaritshishiris natstayaru, wanichiya. ³ Kanindamand Apanll káyashinu, tsapurunasish machimun íwar xiychiya.

⁴ Wats machimun katkamchu, machsha pingara sumasish pshtakchuch kungustaru ashkachu, mach tsapush kizpur zaw ashkachu, tandassha tsap pátangakchu tsimbunsha tsap kinachiya. ⁵ Yuwamand Israelchich tputs Apanllee kuk kapeeteersin, yutari taakana, misha yaktash Samariyash apanllputsee zapan ungirtakana, misha Utaáchitam tputs yutaritam taaksin Irusarinash apanllputsee ungirtakana, anumand Apanll ichingaroo wanichiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, Apanll Taarashipan waana tárangiya. Nuw yaktaa Samariya izuuru kapeetchima. Pangus ichingaru yurangkachu, patumbich wazawap pseertaru

pantsachiya. Ashkachuri, tsap mzats tiroom tamatarpari ashiru puripuritaru wayachima. Anush tputs kizarunaa tatsumaam waritachiya. ⁷Ashiriya, yuw maacheetsi apanllputseem ungirtamaam tinarangana anoo, ichingaru izuuru pátangambeeruri, kapeetchima. Yuwaptatam kiz mshipan kurikee putaku, anpat apanllputseem tinarangana, anootstam ichuwchayaruri, sumasush pshtayaruri, yusur kaneesichsha kurikeem tinachima, Apanll Samariyashchee tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Samariyashchee tputs wanichima tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa nuw Mikiyasi Israelchichingaz mangi mantsakuri tanurangi anootsi

⁸Nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsakuri tanukuri, spatureetsi yusheeruri, misha kamareetstamti yusheertamti, zapeeshti kapung tanukuri, wapap ashiruri, Ayi, Ayi, táchima. Karis puzanimash kapungamash tanuku, amtarpari ashiruri tanuchima. ⁹Samariyashuch tputs kapung yutaritshishee chinarangana, anoo yaramaam pinascha. Utaáchich tputs taakana anush waneeshish kuschiya. Irusarinshutam yuwash nuw maachiriti taakana anshutam kuschiya. ¹⁰Paptsa, Gadshuchee yakat, kundarareetsini, kamanintspa. Nish Irusarinush tanurintspa. Itaru, mangimaritis kapung mantsangtsa, tanumaam zandkus, Bet-le-afrap tsap naakchus, kapung tanukus puyumbush zuripsh-tangtsa, siyaa atina. ¹¹Yakat Saffrshucheetsis, kundararis arap machkatssin, tumuchchurtarsin Zapeerus, pazirpatis arap naatssa. Yakat Saanánshuch tputs puniksin, nda tapachindamaam shitungchinllinaya. Yakat Mbetselshuchtam kapung tanuchinllinaya, watam tapachindampam ndunariwa. ¹²Yuwsha tputs Marotush yakat taakana, anshitsin waneeshee kapung táchakchusin, wásurimun chiptatara, chiptatara ashtachinllinaya. ¿Ashinooja mayungach? atusin, ashchinllinaya. Watam Apanll Irusarinash washitungash waneeshshee wayachuwa. ¹³Lakiyash yakat taakis anis, paptsa átana. Siy ichtaru ichingarus yutaritshishee chinarangus, Israelshuchsha tputs siyashtam yutaritshishiris tachitaranganaya. Mishat, siy Irusarinshuchestam tputs yutarit taamaam yaspatarangitamsa. Ashiriya, waneeshshee kamungamaam zandkus, kapaachurimunis pshiyshini tusisingtsa, nuw siyaa atina. ¹⁴Moreset-gatshuchis, izuuru yaktareetsis kasayarus kazurangtsa. Ashiri Israelchich kurak Aksibush yakat kuskachu anshuchsha tputs tamapin-gakchusin, tsipachinllinaya. ¹⁵Apanll siyaa, Maresshucheetsis ateeja. Uru zurampatari tapazpaneet tputs siyap zanganchima. Israelchich tputs kizpureewtaa taaksin, anoo puniksin ashpartin Adulamush wach tapishumaam suwachinllinaya. ¹⁶Ashiriya, Irusarinshuchis iparingazis kapung mangis mantsakus mucheetsis kumangtsa. Muchis izuuru purimich kasangtsa. Watam ipareetsis ashpari minup tsap muchchureem machinllinawa, ácha Apanll siyaa Irusarinshucheetsis, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Israelchichingaz tanurangi anootsi.

2

Ashiriya, na yuwaa Apanll; Kurikpan tputsee kiyung yachakana anoo wanichima, Israelchichee tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹Apanll tárangiya; Kurikpanis paptsa, waneeyantspa. Psaantaa nda maakus, anungaziri mantsir chinachintar ashkus, tarasitanu anuritam chinarus, mikeerus chiyzata, ashiksa. Watam siy kizpur kurikpan taakus, ¿chakaja siyaa watsta, tách? ²Tputsingaz watsapun támarakus, uru anootsiritam saamatari yátssa. Tputsingaz pang¹ támarakus, ichingaroo maachirita shuchiyarus yátssa. Waani kiyung kachiypana, tputsee átsa. Tputseestsha, wipaptari ashpari kapung kiyung yachaksa, watam watsapunee itutsiksawa. ³Ashirucha, nuw Apanll Taarashipani kurikpaneetsis atina; Nuw waneekchuri, uwshtisin waani kiyungutam kachiychinllinpa, atitamana. Yutaritshish kizpur tushiykchu, ¿tamaree siy saanaatsee tapachindachis? pinasatssa. Kapung yutarit wayakchuri, siy ayamtaati saanaatsi ungirtakus taacheezis. Kapung kiyung kachiyatssa. ⁴Yuwash zari tatsamkachu anush kundararis kuseeru, siyaa kasiykchu, tputssha mang mantsaku, yaseeksin siyaa

táchinllinaya: Na saanamand yutaritshishiris Apanll iyaa tpachingayanlliya. Sirútama Apanllimuntaa tiptsir taaranguni, itaru natsha undararineemsha muchchur taakaniya. Kundararini na iyaa tsapurni itutseersin, waanpatatin yakitam yakitam ashiranganaya. ⁵ Ashiriya, Apanll iyaam tsapuneetsini tuwanpukchu, siya kurikpanis pakchiyam tsa-puneemis nda yátssa.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Kurikpanee wanichima, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa kurikpansha Mikiyasaa yámarangana. Mishat yuwaa Mikiyas tputsee yámarangitamta.

⁶ Kurikpan Mikiyasa yámkusin táranganaya; ¿Nitaati Apanllee kuk tsiyatkish shiya? Anumashee tsiyatsis mazinamaam zandkeezini. ¿Kundararini iyaa kasimaam pinasakanaya! ⁷ ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa Akoparinchicheetsini kiyung yachacheeja? Nda. Apanll iyaa musásiri tsiyantakchu, tpachingacheeja. Ashimaam wanindaja. Iy wanasiri taakuni, Apanll uru iyaa wanasir istamaam chinakiya, watam waana Apanll kuk atuwa, kurikpan tputs Mikiyasa tárangana. Itaru Mikiyassha; Apanll ateeja siyaatsi: ⁸ ¿Nitaati siy wanasir taakis? Siy nuwaa tputsiri kundartarus taaksa. Pachampan ashirus tputsireetsi maachirita wanasireewaa, wamareewaatstam itutsta ashiksa. Wanip nuwaa tputsiri kiyung yachaksa. ⁹ Kiz pang' wanasirish taarana anoo tashitungaksa. Nuw wipaam tsapoo urutamari kis taamaam wayarangitaati, siya anootstam itutsiksa. ¹⁰ Ashiri siy yuwamand ashirangis, naangints. Na siyaam nish kis taamaam wanindaja.* Watam yutaritshishirimandis tsapuneetsis ichingaru tayutaritarangsawa. Na nuw izuuru tsapuneetsis kapeetchima, atina. ¹¹ ¿Nitaati siy nuwaa kuki ksaja mazinakis? Nda. Waanari tputs, Apanll ateeja; Nuw kapusis kash, misha tarakootstam zapan panachintspa, atinaari ashiru, siy anootsinaapari kis mazinatssa, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi, tárangiya Mikiyasa. Ashiri na kamaneena, yuwaa kurikpansha Mikiyasaa yámaranganaya.

Na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Apanll waamari kasiru tiptsiree waanpee watsapun yusur tuwanpuchu anootsi. ¹² Yuwash zari waritakchu anush nuw, Apanlleeruri, Akoparinchich tputs katuchku anoo yusur tushanichima. Opeeppan chinoo pastush tushaneeku tamartarpari ashiruri tputsireetsi Israelshutam tsap yusur tushanichima. Anush zapan shaneersin, zamamtar ashchinllinaya. Nuw, Apanlli, siyaa wasina kamankina, tárangu, anoo nuwsha Mikiyasi siyaa kamankina. Ashiri nuwsha, siyaa atina: ¹³ Apanll waana tiptsireem ngootsee tawateeru, undararshutaa yaktarini taaru, ashiritaa wizpurpa shtan-tashee tawateeru tiptsiree tashitungachiya. Sheeru, Apanll Taarashippan waana kizpur kurak ashiru wasina naakchu, tiptsirsha tachitchinllinaya, Nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll zapshita waamari kasiru tiptsiree waanpeetap watsapun yusur wayachu anootsi.

3

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich kurak tputsee mantsir ksutarangana anootsi

Nuw Mikiyasi siyaa atina, ¹ Kurakawis Israelchichis, na ichingarus mazinangtsa. ¿Tamasha tsiyatssee nda wanasir yaramaam zandaksa? ² Tsiyatssee wanasirmshee nda pakchiyam yaramaam zandkus, yutaritshisheetsimari chinakus tputs wanasirmsheetstaa kiyung yachakus, yutaritawaatssha tputs chinaksa. Amb ashkus, zamzeetspaz wanutsee isisangayarus, wanapoo itsupambayaritamtis, ngusambash k'pakus, siy tputsee wanasirmshee ashikpaz ashiksa. ³ Mishat, tumuz tputsee zayaru, katungeeru, wanapunandar-isha kasataru, siy tputsee ashikpaz ashkus maachiritaa ichinguru itutskus ndunarsha kasaksa. ⁴ Ashkis anumand minush zar siyaam yutarit tushiykchu, Apanllee kuruzkitaatis, Istanda, atitaatis, Apanllsha nda pakchiyam mazinachiya. Izuuru mazinamaam ngatku tapishchiya. Watam siy Apanllee tiptsir kapung tayutaritaksawa, nuw Mikiyasi siyaa Israelchicheetsis kurakis atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Apanllee tiptsir yutarit ksutarangana anootsi.

* 2:10 Utaáshucheema 3.11, 18; 4.1-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa tayaspatampan Apanlee kuk mantsir tayaspatakana anootsi

⁵ Nuw Mikiyasi siyaa Apanlee kuk kamanimapaneetsis waneekuri atina; Siy sirú Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamanirangsa, itaru natsha ngutis ngichku, tputs yuwaa mar-takana siyaama anootsimsha; Apanll siyaa kizpur chinaku kapung istachiya, átsa. Itaru yuwaatssha tputs siyaam nda martaku anootssha, Apanll kapung xarashish wayachiya, ngutis átsa. ⁶ Ashiri Apanll siyaa ateeja; Sirú siyaa tsiyatarangitaati, na ndusha ashtachima. Yuwaa nuw ashtachi anoo ndusha pamazootssa. Mishat, ndusha siyaa kamanchina. Ashkachuri, tputs ndusha siyaa pakchiyam mazinachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, pazitssa. ⁷ Siy natstampanis, mishat tuwachimapanis, nuwaa mashkitaatis, nuw ndusha siyaa kamanchina. Ashkachuri kapung pazitssa, átsa Apanll siyaatsee. ⁸ Itaru, nuwash Mikiyasshi, Apanll wan taariya. Nuwaa tuwizpurtaku, siyaa Israelchicheetsis yutaritshishirimandis wanimaam punikeezi. Itsinsaru tputsee tsiyatkuri, ¿Mayaamsha Apanlee kasarangsa? atina. Pazikeezi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa tayaspatampan mantsir tputsee tayaspatarangana anootsi.

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa kurak Irusarinaa mantsir ksutarangana anootsi

⁹ Ashiriya, Israelchichis kurakawis, na mazinangtsa. Siy Israelchichee tputs ksutamaam waritaktaa, itaru tsiyatssee wanasiri yaramaam ngataksa. Kurikingazimari chinakus, anootsimari tsiyataksa. Ashkus tputsee nda pakchiyam nayaniksa. ¹⁰ Tputsee pachakis, mishat maachiritaa zapan itutskis anpat pangeemis kizpur wanasir Irusarinash panguksa. Anush Apanll pang' taarita, itaru siyaa kurakis pachamaatsiri chinaksa. ¹¹ Siy kurakis, tputs siyaa kurikee panakchusin, anumand mapiyksa. Nda tputsee kiyung yachaksa. Siyaa apanllpanis yutarittamtischa. Kurikimari wamin tayaspataksa. Apanlee kuk kamanimapanshitis tputs siyaa mashkusin, ¿Apanll amka? ¿Maya iyaam tushiych? atusin, kurikee panaksin, siyaa, Apanll nuwaa kamanirangu anoo itsinsaru kamanchintspa: Apanll iya uru wanasir ksutkiya. Yutaritshish iyaam tushiycheeja. Mapiyngtsa, átsa. ¹² Ashiriya yuwamand siy mantsir chinakis, Apanll waneekchu, tputssha Irusarinaa izuuru kapeetchinllinaya. Kundararis pangeetsis ichingaru ichip ichip ashkatssin, patumbchinandamarisha xanangamchiya. Apanlleetstam pang' kapeeteersin, machish Siyonash chirichirinandarisha kxoonchiya, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa kurak Irusarinshuchee mantsir ksutarangana anootsi.

4

Ashiriya, na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll tsapurunaseem kurak kasiru taachu, tputstisin ichingarusin, nda puniyksin kis taachinllina anootsi

¹ Zapish yuwash Apanll kuskachu anush yusur Siyona mach wamari kasiru taachiya. Apanll pang' yusur anush taakchu, tputssha ztaru; Siyonangaz mach naapani, atusin kusta kusta ashchinlliniya. ² Tsapurunasshuch tputs zapan kuskusin, Pza, machip káreeruni, Akoparinip Apanllirini pang' napani, táchinllinaya. Apanll anush kuskachuch, iya wanasir tachitamaam tayaspatachiya. Ashkachu, iysha waanaatsi kuk itsinsaru payuchiniya. Watam Apanll uru Siyonamand mach, Irusarinush, waanshuchee tiptsir tayaspatachuwa, tputs táchinllinaya. ³ Apanll tputsee ichingaru ksutku, kurak waan-patatin pachamaam chinatarana, arapich kurak, kizpureew taarangana, anoo Apanllsha mazinakchu, yuwaa mantsir chinataru anoo wanasirsha yarkachu, kuraksha Apanlee kuk mazinakchusin, ayamtaati waratamaam chinachazinllinaja. K'chirpungurineetsi tsapoomsha ktsimpanemsha wayachinlliniya. Mishat, wachiruree karutamsha puya-maam wayachinlliniya. Tsapurunas ztaru tapazee kasachinllinaya. Ndusha kanungasee tputsee pachamaam tayaspatachinllinaya. Mapiyshtisin taachinlliniya. ⁴ Amb ashkatssin wanasirsha taaksin, mapiyshtisin yasinash puch kanuskusin, wayanpishsha k'xinataranll, ndusha puniyksin ashchinlliniya, Anoo Apanll Taarashipani waamari kasiru an, nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi tsiyatku tárangiya.

⁵ Ashiri, minshuch tputs natumasam, waanaatsi apanllputsirini wamachtash payuktaateesinaya. Itaru, iyshat yaanaatstamari Apanllirini kamachtamarini urutamari payuchiniya, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll tsapurunasish kurak taakchu, tputs ichingarusin, nda puniyksin, kis taachinllina anootsi.

Apanll waanaatsee tiptsir yusur tapachindakchu, waanpee watsapun kanapchinllina anoo kamankiya

⁶⁻⁷ Mishat, Apanll nuwaa yusur tsiyatku tárangiya: Minush zar nuwaanaatsi tputsirini waanshu watsapun yusur tushanichima. Kapung waneerangitaati, pseertarsin taaranga-taatsin, kiyung kachiykusin, nizkusin, kapung wanguytarangitaateesinaya, yuwamarisha machin tputs wand kchit taarana, anoo nuwsha opeejaatspaz ashiruri yusur yamayaruri, waanpi watsapun tushanichima. Anush izapaneekchusin, yusur kizpureewa taachinllinaya. Sheeruri, nuw, Apanlli Taarashipani, tputsireetsi ksutchima. Machimand Siyonamand urutamari ksutchima.* ⁸ Yakat Irusarina torre, mishat tandapunoom kizpur wanasir ashiru taachiya. Anush mach Siyonash Apanll tiptsiree, opeeja ksutamapan ashiru ksutchiya. Yakat Irusarin, kapung ichingaru uwamari kasiru yusur taachiya. Sirútama taarangu ashiritam taachiya, átcha Apanlli siyaatsee, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir yusur tapachindakchu, waanpee watsapun kanapchinllina, anoo na kamaneena.

Babiloniyashuch Israelchichee machtayarusin, Apanllsha undararee tpachingayaru, yusur tapachindachu anoo wasina kamanirangiya

Irusarinshucheetsis, Apanll siyaa atiya: ⁹ ¿Mayaamsa siy punikus, kiz iparinakchu, wasurimun tanutaru ashirus tanuksa? ¿Nitaati kurakaris siyaa istamaam ndunar? ¿Nitaati siyaam tputs mangeetsis tuwizpurtamaam ndunarshat? Taarcha, itaru istamaam pinasakia. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Irusarinshuchis, kapung tanukus, nutsis yurtsitsitara shingtsa. Watam kundararis siyashchee tputs ichingaru tashitungachinllinawa. Shitungeerus, apus xitangat ashkus, anumun Babiloniyapsha machinllinaya. Ashkachtaateesinaya, Babiloniyashtaa watsapun taakus, Apanll siyaa tapachindachiya, watam waana táranguwa. ¹¹ Siyaa tputs minchicheew zapan natsaksin, waanpatatin, Pza, pangani, Babiloniyashuch wasundarur Irusarinaa yakat ichingaru kapeetkatchinllina an naapani. Zamangayani, táchinllinaya. ¹² Itaru, uwshtisin Apanll yuwaa wanichu anoo nda yasaranganaya. Warusaa war washunand xanateeruch, sumasush tirootarich ashtachu anootsi. ¹³ Ashiri yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush Apanll Taarashipani siyaa Israelshucheetsis; Natu Siyonshuchis, chiyzangints. Kundarareetsis tpachingayarus ksangints. Nuw siyaam wizpuriri panachintspa. Wakar upapchiri wits ngusamb tinam tamapari ashiru, mishat kutsis ngusamb chumbeepimash tinam ashiru wayachintspa. Anpasha siya tputsee zapan pchangtsa. Sheerus, maachirita, urkireetstam yuw tputsee itutsirangana anoo ichinguru siya yá-yarus nuwashsha pangi nuwaam wayangtsa. Watam nuw Apanlli Taarashipani ichingaru tsapurunas kasiyaruri ksutkinawa, Apanll tárangiya.

5

¹ Siy Irusarinshuchis saanaatsi tapachindamaam na sundarureetsis kamachtangtsa. Watam tputs siyaa pachamaam katiripeechinawa. Siyaa kasirsin, kurakareetsis uru kiyung yachachinllinaya, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Babiloniyashuch Israelchichee machtayarusin, Apanllsha undararee tpachingayaru, yusur tapachindachu anootsi.

Ashiriya, Apanll ipusamarini Biringush yakat nllurtachu anoo nuwaa Apanll kamanirangu, anootssha na kamanchintspa

* 4:6-7 Wangá 10.7-16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²Efratash tsap, yakat Biringash pakchishta,* Utaáchich yaktarini zapan kapungutaati taaru, itaru ashiritaa Biringash yakat Israelchicheem urkar nllurtachiya. An nllur zitaminarini sirútama kurakaam kinarangu anchichcha. ³Ashiri Apanll Israelchichee natumasamam kasachiya. Itaru, nda urutamari kasachiya. Kiz mireeyaru, tatsipkachu anush yusur Israelchich arapeew pseertaru taarana, anoo washunandsha watsapunish waanpatatssin tushanichiya. ⁴Apanll waana nlluraam wizpur panakchu, waana Apanll Taarashipan tamaparee ashiritam kurak tiptsiree ksutchiya. Opeejpan tamapari ashiru tiptsiree wanasir ksutchiya. Amb ashkachu, Israelchich mapiyrsin wanasir taachinllinaya. Watam tputs ztaru arapeewtaa taakana, an Apanll kuk ichingarusin mazinchinllinawa. Apanll Taarashipan kizpurcha, táchinllinaya. ⁵⁻⁶Ashiriya Asiriyashuch iyaa Israelchicheetsini kasimaam kuseersin, sundarush pang' kapungush pshtukchusin, uwsha kurak iyaa tapachindachiya. Tsimbun matayaru kurakaa, mishat tuchip matayaru sundarootstam urkar kurak zangankachu, uwapa wizpur Asiriyashchee, Nimrodshuchi tputs kasichiniya. Ashkachuni, yamari kizpureewani Asiriyashchee tpxuktachuni, ndusha iyash tsapuni yusur kuschinllinaya.

Ashiri Apanll ipusamarini Biringush yakat nllurtachu anoo na kamaneena.

Na yuwaa iyashuch tputs pseertaru taaksin, Apanll istachu anoo kamanchintspa

Apanll nuwaa kamanirangtamta. ⁷Iyashuch, Akoparinchich tputs zapan minpeew tsap wand taaratatar ashchinllinaya. Iyaanpee tsapunni nda kanapuchinllinaya. Anpeewari taaksin Apanllsha waana zandkachu istakchu, ashparitaatsirisha minchicheewaatstam istachiya. Sirin tsapu ashchiri kachachtataru, misha sin sinakchu ashparita tatsumim kachachtataru ashikpaz ashtachiya. ⁸Itaru, iyashchee natsakinaareesinaya, iyashuchsha tputs tumuz manginshuch opeejaa watandpunush zayaru, wanutsee katungambayaru, wanapootstam katungayaru, kasataru, iyashuch ashikpaz ashirusin, natsampaneet tputs kachingchinllinaya. ⁹Apaa, shiyamari kundarareetsish izuuru tpachingayarush kasachsha, nuw Mikiyasi atina.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa iyashuch tputs pseertaru taaksin, Apanll istachu anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll ichingaru tputs waneekchu, apanllputseetstam ichingaru tpachingachu anootsi

¹⁰Nuw Apanlli Taarashipani siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina: Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush nuw siyaa kapaachureetsis tapazpaneet mishat, tapazeem pshiyrrshishi payukis anootstam ichingaru tpachingachima. ¹¹Yaktareetsis sundarurpatartis pang' ichinguroo kapeetchima. ¹²Wishunureetstamtis, mishat natstampaneetstam yuwamun mangis tatkis, anoo izuuru chingachima. ¹³Apanllputsireetstamtis, mishat patumbcheetstam, yuwaa ungirtapani átus tinarangis, anootstam pátangambeeruri kasachima. Ayamtaati tputs waana tinamarineetsini ungirtachazinllinaja, ndambaree. ¹⁴Yaktareetsis kapeetkachuri, yasinareetstamtis, yuwaa ungirtakis anootstam yuxeeruri kapeetchima. ¹⁵Tsapurunas ztaru yuwamand nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana anumand nuw kapung tsiyantakuri, tpachingayaruri kasachima. Nuwaana tsiyani kachizangayaruri, kasachima, atina, Apanll tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, ichingaru tputs waneekchu, apanllputseetstam ichingaru tpachingachu, anootsi.

6

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Apanll Israelshuchee wanimaam zandarangu, nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi tsiyatarangu anootsi

¹⁻²Ashiriya Israelchichis, Apanll kuk mazinangints. Apanll ateeja: Siyaa nuwaa kamaningandama, yuwaa yutari ashkis anootsi. Ashiriya chiyangints. Itsinsarus kamaningandama. Ngichintspa. Mach íwar, mishat mach tsipastam, tsaputam yuwaa kuruzkachis anoo mazinachinllinaya. Watam ichinguroo yasakanawa. ³Nuw siyaa

* 5:2 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 2:6; Wanga 7.42 tayusima kamankiya.

tputsireetseeruri atina. Natu kamaningandama. ¿Ashinooja nuw siyaa tayutaritarangee?
⁴Napa: Zitaminaris Ijptosh tsap taarusin, kiyung kachiykusin, nuwsha anoo tapachin-
 darangi. Ijpto tsap tashitungarangina. Móysisee, misha Aaronaa wizarpatari Mariypat
 siyaa ksutamaam zanganirangina. ¿Anoo nda yasaksa? ¿Tamaysha mbizaksa? ⁵Mishat,
 Mowabshuch urkar Balaka sur, zitaminarineetsis ichinguru kachingamaam zandarangu,
 Balararinee, Beorarinee wip istamaam kuruzurangiya. Itaru, Balamarinsha, nuwaa
 kuki Balakaa itsinsaru kamanirangu istamaam ngatarangiya. ¿Tamaysha anootstam
 mbizaksa? Mishat, yakat Sitimamand kasayarandsin, Guilgaalap naatarangsin, nuwsha
 wanip siyashchimari kasimaam istarangina. ¿Siyaa wanip tapachindarangina? atina.
 Ashiri na siyaa kamaningtsa, tárangiya Apanlli.

Itaru, nuwsha Mikiyasi atina. ⁶¿Ashiriya Apaa, Iy Israelchichini shiyaa tsiyatkuni
 ameecheezini, iya? Shiy ichingaru kasiru kurakish taaksha. Shiy taarashipantishcha.
 ¿Maypataja shiyash pangish pshtuchini shiyaa ungirtamaama? ¿Maypataja iyaa yutar-
 itshishirini tachingeechish? Wakarareetsini karupana pachayaruni, muchkitaateeniya
 ¿antaati shiy anpat yutaritshishireetsini tachingcheezish? Nda. ⁷Misha ¿antaati opeeja
 karupana miltaati muchkuri, mishat dies mil litorutaati wayungunu tazukuri anoo zand-
 cheezish? ¿Nduniya ashiru ipareetstaati iwaxiztama yutaritshishireetsi tachingamaam
 pachaktaateena anoo shiy zandcheezish? Nda. ⁸Apaa, sirútama iyaa tputsireetsish yuw
 shiyaa wanasiri anoo kamanirangsha. Ashiri Apaa, tárangsha: Siy tputsis saanpatatis
 itsinsarus tsiyateerus wanasiriri tángtsa. Mishat, tputs wanguytaku anoo istangtsa. Ichin-
 garoo tputs nayaningtsa. Ashkchus wanasir taatssa. Mishat, nuwaatsimari mangiptartis
 chinakus, k'keetsi payungtsa, tárangsha Apaa, nuw Mikiyasi tárangina.

⁹Itaru, iyashuch shiyaa kukish payumaam nda zandkana. Ashiri nuw Mikiyasi,
 atina: Iy Apanllirini Irusarinshucheetsis ateeja: Yuwis mangis kapunguwa anis nuwaa
 waneeshi kamungamaam zandkeesa, kaapaniri mangiptis mazinangtsa. Kurakshtis
 wanimpanis tputsirpatartis mazinangtsa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tputs yutaritshishpan kurikangazimari
 chinaksin, pangush maachee zapan yuw shuchikana an payukanaya. Mishat, maachta
 tupaxanxaksin, kapung kiloo shuchikana. Anoo nuw natsakina. ¹²Kurikpan tputs pukiree
 kiyung yachakanaya. Irusarinshuch tputs ichingarusin waanpatatin tamapingayarusin
 shuchikanaya. ¹³Ashiriya, na iyaa yutaritshishirimandis wanichintspa. Maachiritaatsis
 ichingaru kurikireetsis itutseeruri izuuru ndunarsha kasachintspa. ¹⁴Katungitaateesa
 ndusha tazazakus, kizpur mariztatssa. Tatumareetsis pusakitaateesa, tputssha uru
 shuchichiya. Pakich yuw saama ituchkis anootssha nda pishumaam waritakus, kun-
 dararshtis ichinguru itutschiya. ¹⁵Tirikootssha tatumkitaateesa nda pusamaam war-
 itatssa. Wanusee pusayarus, wayunganoom tatsirapshiyarus yataris ndusha ashitssa.
 Mishat, kizarunaa pusayarus, wakungur waamaam yataris ndusha ashitssa. ¹⁶Siy Irusarin-
 shuchis Israelchich urkar Umri sura tamapari ashirus kizpur yutarit taaksa. Kurak
 Ajabarinitam, maachiritpa yutarit taarangana, siyaa na ashiritam yutari taaksa. Ashiri
 yuwamand yutarit ashkis, anumand siyaa tpachingachintspa. Ashkachuri, minchich tputs
 zapan siyaa yasaksin, kizpur puniksin, siyachchee michitkusin stachinllinaya. Ashiri
 siyamand yutaritshishiris Israelchich tputs ichingarusin pazichinllinaya, atina, Apanll
 tárangiya nuwaa Mikiyasaatsi.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Israelshuchee wanimaam zandarangu, nuwaa
 Mikiyasaatsi tsiyatarangu anootsi.

7

Nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsaki anoo kamankina

¹Apaa, nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsakina. Shiyaa kukish tputsee
 kaman kaman ashkitaati, nda minamtiyam tputs mazinamaam zandkanaya. Amb ashkuri,
 tputs katungtsingaz mazarish nachungaku, itaru kizarunaa, misha kpayunlleetstam
 nda minamtiyam wanus paku, wand marizimun kiyung kachiytaru ashikpaz ashkina.

²Tsapurunas ztaru tputs wanasirimash nduncha. Nda minamtiyam tputs Apanlle

itsinsaru tachitkanaya. Waanpatatin waratamamari mishat pachamamari chinakanaya. ³Ichingarusin mantsirimsheetsim yasaksin, kurak, mishat k'kuzee yaramapanitam kurik-paneetsimari istakana, watam kurikee zapan tuwapkanawa. Tputsee tamapingamaam ngichkanaya. Yuw waana zandkana anootsim tsiyatkana. Irusarinshuch ashkusin Irusarinaa yakat tayutaritkana. ⁴Tputs, nuw wanasirtana, atitaatssin, itaru kap ashirusin tputsee tamapingaksin, kiyung yachakanaya. Apanll ee kuk kamanimapansha kamankusin; Paptsa. Yuwash zar waritakchu anush Apanll siyaa wanichiya, atitaatssin nda pakchiyam mazinakanaya. Itaru zar tatsamkachu anush siya kapung punikchus mangutis ¿Sitatstee? saanpatatis tátssa. ⁵Ashirucha tputsimun kuk mangis tatintspa. Amikureetstamtis kuk payurintspa. Izanlleetstamtis kuk payurintspa, atina. Yuwaa saana chinakis, anootstam izanlleetsis kamanintspa. ⁶Tputsimun mangis taatintspa. Iparis kamuz saanaatsi kukis mazinachazinllinaja. Kizsha iparis waniree kuk kapeetchitampasinaya. Kiz umeenaa natsachtamparee. Tputs puniksin, waanaatstataa maachirita natsachinllinaya,* atina. ⁷Itaru, nuwsha Mikiyasi uru Apanllimun mangi tatkuri kutakina. Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa tapachindachiya. Apanll ee kuruzkuri, Istanda, tákchuri, Nuwaa kuki mazinachiya. Ashiri kamaneena, nuw Mikiyasi tputsingaz mangi kapung mantsaki anootsee.

Ashiriya, na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Israelchichee yusur tapachindachu anootsi

⁸Nuw Mikiyasi siyaa kundarareetsi atina. Iyaa kasiktaateesa, mangis ksakus shambat-intspa. Iy wandtaati nda waritakuni, itaru Apanllsha iyaa yusur istachiya. Kapung yutari taakuni, tapishpaz ashiruni nda waritakaniya. Itaru, Apanll mangishini tuwasineekchu, 'sinishpaz ashiruni taakaniya. ⁹Yuwamand yutarit taarangini anumand iyaa Apanll tsiyantaku, waneektaatiya uru Apanlleetsimari chinakuni taakaniya. Ashiri wanimaam iwaparanchu, yusur iyaa tapachindayaru, 'sinishsha wayakchu kishshaparee taachiniya. ¹⁰Apanll iyaa istakchu, anoo pakchus, kapung pazitssa. Watam iyaa, ¿Apanlliris Taarashipan yapinaree? ¿Tamasha siyaa nda istaka? tárangsawa. Itaru, natsha siyaa kundararis sharamungash kapeeteerunts, sambarachtataru ashkachus, iysha anoo kis pangchiniya, nuw siyaa atina.

¹¹Ashiriya, yuwash zari waritakchu anush, Siy Irusarinshuchis yaktareetsis watand-punoo yusur tandapunutssa. Tsapunshitis aranginasha kapung kinachiya. Sirútama taarangu anoo kasirinashta. ¹²Ashkachu, tputs zapan Irusarinash kuschinllinaya. Asiriyashchitam, Ijptoshchitam, kung Nilshuchtam, mishat Euftratishshuchtam kung tputs kuschinllinaya. Marpicheewtam, machpicheewtam kusachinllinaya. ¹³Watam yuwamand Israelchich undarar yutarit taarangana, anumand tsap puzakchu, mazachinandarisha kinachuwa, nuw Mikiyasi siyaa atina.

Apanll tiptsiree kapung waneeyaritaa, itaru yusur tapachindachu anoo kamaneena.

Nuw Mikiyasi Apanll ee Israelshuchem istamaam masharangi anoo na kamanchintspa

¹⁴Apaa Taarashipanee, nuw Mikiyasi shiyaa mashkina. Tputsireetsish yusur wanasir ksutangcha. Opeeja watandpunush wanasir ksutarana ashikpaz ashiritam iyaa ksutangcha. Manginapsha masataruni, xitangat ashkiniya. Sirútama wanasir ksutkush, Basanush, mishat Galaadash watsapun machirangush, kis taaranganiya.* Ashiritam Apaa, iyaa tsap wanasirish wayangcha ¹⁵Sirútama zitaminareetsini wizpurirpatish Ijptosh tashitungayarush, wanasiripsha tsap wayarangish ambitam shingcha. ¹⁶Wizpureetsish ichingaroo tputs minchicheew taakana anoo yámandangcha. Ashkachush, kizpureew-taa taaksin, uru paziksin, ndusha iyaa pachamaam tsiyatkusin zaputar ashtachtaya. ¹⁷Apanll kizpurcha atusin, puniksin, tsapumunarisha pshiyarsin mak tamapari ashirusin naachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, kapung puniksin, ta ta ta ta ashkush, pangu shitungeersin, shiyaatssha Apaa, iyaa Apanllirini Taarashipaneetsish ungirtachinllinaya. Ashiri Apaa,

* 7:6 Matiwa 10.35-36, misha Lukasa 12.53 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. * 7:14 Wanga 10.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

shingcha nuw Mikiyasi shiyaa atina. ¹⁸ Arang Apanll shiy tamaparee ashiru wanindaja. Watam shiyamari tputsireetsish yuwaatsini katuchimini taakini anootsini yutaritshisheetsini tachingeerush, nda yusur chinatshawa. Shiy ¿antaati tsiyantayarush, urutamari taamaam wanindaja? Iyaa uru chinaksha. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apaa, iyaa yusur nayaniyarush, yutaritshishireetsini tachingeerush, marush kung imurish kapeeteerush ksangcha. ²⁰ Apaa, iyaa urutamari chinangcha. Sirútama zitaminarinee Aprahamarineetsi, Akoparineetstam tsiyatarangush, Urutamari shiyachchee chinakuri taachima, tárangish, ashiritam iyaatstam urutamaritam chinangcha.* Ashiri Apaa wappari. Nuw Mikiyasi Israelchicheem Apanllpat tsiyatukuri, tárangina.

Ashiriya, na kamaneena yuwaa nuw Mikiyasi Apanllee Israelshucheetsi istamaam tsiyatarangi anootsi.

[Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Mikiyasi kuki.]

* 7:20 Lukasa 1.55, 73 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Sakáryasarini kuku Sakáryasarinee kuk pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Sakáryarini waanaatsi kamankiya. Nuwtanda nee kiraka yandarangi. Yuwapur kurak Daríyo taarangu anpur yandamaam chtarangina, tárangiya.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Sakáryarin Utaáchchimuna tputsi. Irusarinash taarangiya. Waanpatatin Irusarinshuchpatatin wanimaam yandarangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Irusarinshuch tputs xarashish zapan taarangiya. Apanlleem pang' kaneesich pangoorangusin, nda kaapa kizpur wanasir pangooranganaya. Anumand mang' kapung mantsaranganaya. Urkar ndunnaarimuntaa, arapich tputs wandaritam undarar tputseetsi kiyung yacharanganaya. Ashirucha, nda kaapa kis taaranganaya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Sakáryarini kirakash zapan waneerangu, anumunsha zapan kamankiya yuwaa Apanll ipusamarini kuschu anootsi.

Kapitoto 1—8: Apanlle kuk kamanku, zapan waneerangiya yutaritshishee kasamaama. Kapitoto 9—11: Apanll waana, Arapchee tputsi nuw kizpur wanichima. Mishat, Irusarinshuch ksutamapaneetstam nuw wanichima, watam nuwaa kuki nda payukanawa, tárangiya.

Kapitoto 12—14: Ayam Utaáchich tputs kis taachinllinaya, watam nuwaa tputsirtana, táranguwa.

Nish yandam pakich taariya. Anush Apanlle ipusamarini kamankiya. (9.9-17)

Nuw Sakáryasi Apanlle kuku kamanchintspa

9

Ashiri kamanchintspa yuwaa zapshinaa Israelchich tputs mapiyrsin taachinllina anootsi

⁹ Yakat Siyonshuchis, mangis kapung ksangtsa. Ksatam yaseengtsa. Yakat Irusarinshuchis, siy kurakaris naachtamta. Tputsee mangoo zurampatari natstayaru, undaree izuuru kasiychu, chinampatarisha chinaku taachiya. Burroo wip yamayaru, anumun karupanamun ush kuxinaru kuschiya.* ¹⁰ Sheeru, uwamari Efrayinshuchee tapazpan pshiyshini kachingkeeru kasachiya. Irusarinshuchee kapaach tapazpanee, misha xanxapheetstam tapazpanee izuuru kapeetchiya. Tsiyatssee yaramaam tsapurunashuchee tsiyatchiya. Uwamari ksutchiya. Aranginasha, aranginasha sheeru, yap tsap tsparkatu ambtam, Euftratishshutam kung ksutchiya.

¹¹ Apanll Taarashipan atimanda. Irusarinshucheesis, nuw siyaa zurampatari atina. Sirútamasa siyaa amikurtaranguri, chineetsis ursiri tuchumiranguri, yuwaa táyanlli anoo na tuminchima.* Yuw tputsiris k'tsimash kiyung kachiykusin taakana anoo nuwsha tashitungachima. ¹² Itaru, siy tumanamash taarangtaatis, wandari kanapumaam zandaksa. Waptam pangipis yuwash taarangis ambtam kanapungtsa. Sambaytarintspa. Sirútama siy ¿waninll kiyung kachiykus taarangsawa? Natsha nuw siyaa aranginasha tapachindachintspa; kizpur wanasir istachintspa. ¹³ Itaru, Utaáchchis mazinangtsa: Siyaa xanxapish tamapari ashiru tapazeem istachintspa. Efrayinchichis mazinangtamtsa: Siyaa wasap tapazpan tamapari ashiru wayachintspa. Siyonshuchis mazinangtamtsa: Siy k'chirpung tamapari ashiru kizpur taatssa. Ichingarootsis atina. Siyapa iparis waratamaam tapazee ichiyzachima. Kiríkshuchpa tputs waratchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya.

* 9:9 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 21.5; misha Wanga 12.15 tayusima kamankiya.

* 9:11 Matiwa 26.28;

Márkosa 14.24; Utaáshucheema 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, nuw Sakáryasi atina. Waanasha Apanll wakarash wits puu puu tákchu, tuwshumand Apanll kambusurush káyachu, waanaatsi tiptsir tapachindamaam kuschiya. Israelchichee undarar tapachindamaam wasapaa mamar tamatarpari ashiru tiyanchiya. ¹⁵ Ashkachu, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir tapachindachiya. Patumbchee tputseem pachamaam payukana, anpatari izuuru kasachinlliniya. Sheersin, undararee kasiyarusin, mang' kizpur ksakchusin, tputs karusam amtarparee ashiru, Jay, jay táchinllinaya. Watsiyun kapung sitkatssin, undararee ursir tasunashpaz tatsikusina, sheersin Apanllish kajonarini izuuru pzachtakpaz ashtachinllinaya. ¹⁶ Amb ashkachu, Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsir tapachindachiya, maacheetsi chinuzee kaapara, misha opeejaa tamatarpachi ashiruya. Ashkachu, waanshutam watsapun taakchusin, kizpur wanasir patumbich kambasirumich tamatarpari ashirusin taachinllinaya. Tútiyach kizpur ungireew taachinllinaya. ¹⁷ Ashiri kizpur wanasirsha yakat taachiya. Watsapunish maachi tatsumshish tirikoo, misha kizarunatam mazarish tatsumkusin, wanasir kxuneeru, tirik yusikchu, izuuru tatsitku, taachiya. Iparshitini kamuz, misha iparini kizatam anoo katungkusin, kapungsha wanasireew mikeersin kanungkusin taachinlliniya, nuw siyaa atina.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa zapshinaa Israelchich tputs mapiyrsin taachinllina anootsi. [Ashiri wappari. Watamaricha nuw Sakáryasi kuki.]

Malakiyasarini kuku

Malakiyasarini yandarangu anoo pakich kamanchintspa

¿Chakaja anoo yandarang?

Hebrewshuch kuk Malají átouch, Nuw kamanimapantana átu atiya. Ashirucha, Malakiyasarini kuku atitaatini, itaru ¿chakamasaja kaapanaari tputsi suru? Izuuru yasamaam pinasakaniya. ¿Kamapari suru Malakiyasaya? Ashiriya, minamari tputsi nee kirak yandarangiya. Malakiyasparee suruya. Apanll waana kamachtaku, uwsha yandarangiya.

Yuwapur Nehemiyasarini taarangu anpur yandarangiya. Malakiyasarini nee kiraka yandarangu, anumunsha Nehemiyasarini tputsee waneerangu, Utaáchichsha tputsi mangooneersin, Apanlee kuk kis payurangana.

¿Chakaama yandarang?

Utaáchcheem tputsi yandarangiya. Itaru, anpur apanllpansha nda wanasir taarangsín, Apanlee kuk kapeetarangsín, anumandsha Malakiyasarini apanllpanee kizpur waneerangiya. ¿Mayaamsha Apanllshuri pang' yutarit chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha tputsee nda tatsamooru napaksa? ántar ashirangiya. Apanllpanee kapung waneerangiya.

¿Mayaamaja yandarang?

Utaáchich tputsi kapung mang' mantsarangusin, nda wanasir taamaam zandarangana. ¿Antaati Apanll iyaa istakeeja? táta ashkusín, Apanlee kasamaam zandarangana. Ashirucha, Malakiyasarínsha, Támana tárintspa. Apanll wandaritam waanaa tiptsiree kizpur chinakiya. Yuwari sirú siyaa tárangu anoosiri kuku uru payuchiya. Yuwash zar waritakchu anush Apanll kuskachu, tputsee ichinguru natstachiya. Wandaya yutarit taarangsín, sumaspa wanichiya. Itaru, wanariya wanasir taarangsín, tapachindakchu, urutari kisshapari taachinllinaya, tárangiya.

Waneeku, Malakiyasarini uru, ¿Mayaamsha piy yutarit taaksa? táyaru, tputssha, ¿Yapeeja iy ashiranginee? atusin, Malakiyasarínsha, Tárintspa. Apanll siyaa zurampatari wanichiya, watam yutarit taaksawa, ántar ashirangiya.

¿Mayaatseeja kamanik?

Na yuwaa kamanku anoo kamanchintspa.

- a). Apanll siyaa Akoparinchicheetsis kizpur chinakiya (1.1-5)
- b). Apanllpanee waneekiya (1.6—2.9)
- c). Wizanlee kasaku anoo waneekiya (2.10-16)
- d). Paptsa. Apanll musá wanimaam kuschiya, atiya (2.17—3.4)
- e). Apanlleem tatsamooru panamaam kamankiya (3.6-12)
- f). Yutaritshishpanee tputsi, misha wanasirimsheetstam tputsi kamankiya (13-18)
- g). Yuwaa Apanll kuschu anoo kamankiya (4.1-6)

Nuw Malakiyasi Apanlee kuku kamanchintspa

Apanll Israelchichee chinaktaa, Israelchichsha Apanlee niyrarangana anoo kamankiya

¹Nuwaa Malakiyasaatsi Apanll, Shiysha Malakiyasaa, nuwaa kuki Israerchichee kamaningcha, tárangiya. Ashiri na kamanchintspa. ²Israelchicheetsis, Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Itaru siyaa, Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaktana atitaati, ¿tamareeja iysha anoo yasachini? átsa. Ashiri Apanllsha siyaa atiya. Mazinangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tseechintspa. Nuwaana chinaranguri, siyaa zitaminaris, Akoparini tputsiireemi ipusarangina. ³Itaru zoonlee, Esawarineetsi iwachiztamaatstaa, nuw niyrarangina.* Esawarini watsapun

* 1:3 Romshucheema 9.11-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mach kizpur wanasirimunataa taarangu, nuwsha anoo tsap puzaam ínaranguri, mangin-sharisha kasarangina. Anush maachee kayustanandarisha taamaam wayarangina. Wand kayustan anshuri taakanaya.

⁴ Ashiri Esawarinchichsha tputs; Yaktareemani yusur yaramaam panguyani, atitaa-teesinaya, pangumaam chtakchusin, itaru nuwsha anoo yusur izuuru kapeetchima, Apanll tárangiya. Tputs ichingarusin Esawarineetsi watsapun yasakchusin; Apanll Esawarinee watsapun izuuru tayutaritarangiya, tputs táchinllinaya. Mishat, Esawarinchichee tputs yasakchusin: Apanll Esawarinchichee ayamtaati nda kis napchiya. Urutari tsiyantaku taachiya, tputs táchinllinaya. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw tputsee ichinguru kasiru taakina.

⁵ Ashiri nuw Esawarinchichee tputs ashtachima áti, anoo izuuru tuminchima. Siya Israelchichis anoo kchiptis pangatssa. Pakchus, Apanll nda iyaatsimari napkiya. Tputsee ztaru kasiru taakiya, tátssa.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Apanll Akoparinee chinarangu, zoonlleetssa Esawarinee niyrarangu anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll Malakiyasaa: Nuw apanllpane wanichima, tárangu anootsi

⁶ Na siyaa apanllpaneetsis tsiyatchintspa. Watam Apanll wamari kasiru an nuwaa kuki siyaa apanllpaneetsis kamaningcha, táranguwa. Ashiri na kamanchintspa. Apanll siyaa apanllpaneetsis ateeja. ¿Ndusha nllur waparee kuk payutar? Mishat, ¿Ndusha tarawzipan uru upaturunaree kuk payutar? Itaru, siya nuwaa kuki nda payuksa, nuw siyaa ipartaati. Siy nuwaa kurakartanicha, atitaatis, nuwaa kuki payukeezis. Siy apanllpantaatis nuwaa kuki payumaam nda zandaksa. Ashkus, nuwaa niyraksa. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa waneekuri, siya: ¿Apanll mayaamaja iyaa át? ¿Ashinooja Apanll niyraranganee? ¿Ashinooja Apanll kuk kapeetaranganee? átsa siya. ⁷ Itaru, nuwsha itsinsaru kamanchintspa: ¿Ndusha siy nuwash pangí tputsee chin wanguyaa, misha wach mchusaa, misha upaz kzimaa, yuwaa waana tputs nda zandkana, anoo nuwashsha sumi siya nuwaam muchkis? Ashkus, nuwaa kuki izuuru kapeetaksa. ¿May mangishis chinakus ashiksa? ¿Ndusha, amb ashkis an yutarit? ⁸ Mazinangtsa. ¿Nitaati chineetsich yutaritawa gobernadoroom panacheezich? ¿Nitaati gobernador ashimaa mang' ksaritari napcheeja? Ndusha, ¿mayaamsha chineetsis mantsiree nuwaam panaksa, táyach? ⁹ Itaru, siya mapiyus, tputsee chin mantsireewa nuwaam panaksa. Nuwamun sumi muchiksa. Mucheerus, nuwaa tsiyatkus: Akaa, mangeetsi yaranda. Nuwaa kis napangandama, nuwaa átsa. Atitaateesa, ¿nuwsha siyaa wanasiri napcheezi? nda. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasirina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangsa. ¹⁰ Nuwaam wakarareetsis wanasiree pachindkeesa, nuwash pangí pshturintspa. Nuw, Pangeetsi wachoo tstsangints, táchima. Wakarareetsis yutaritawaa zandkeezi. Anumun nuw siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingcheezi, ndambaree. Siyaa kapung tsiyantakina. ¹¹ Piyartach tputs ichingarusin nuwaa chinakanaya. Apanll wamari kasiriya, atusin, nuwaam chinoo kizpur wanasirinand wayayarusin, nuwaam mucheersin, kzamash nuwaa kis ungirtakanaya. ¹² Itaru, siya apanllpantaatis nda ashiksa. Siy mapiyksa. Tputsee chin wanguyawaa Apanllish sum muchimaam waritakiya. ¿Tamaree ashkitaateechi Apanll yutaritchich? átsa. Átus, nuwaa niyraksa. Nuwaam nda mangis kis patataksa. ¹³ Apanlleem tarawaztamaam nizeenicha, átsa. Itaru atitaateesa, nuwamaricha Apanlli. Nuwamari siyaa kasirina tsapurunasshucheetsis. Ashiri nuwsha siyaa atina: Siy wakarareetsis, opeejareetsis wanguyawa nuwaam wayakis anoo ¿nuw kis napcheezi? nda. ¹⁴ Tputs nuwapat tsiyatku, Akaa, shiyaam chineetsi kizpur wanasirimash, matambish panachinllpa, atitaa, itaru wanguyawaatssa nuwash pangí wayakchu, nuwsha anoo tputsee izuuru wanichima. Nuw kizpur kuraktana. Nuwamari kasiruri taakina. Tputs ztaru nuwaa yasakanaya. Nuwaa punikanaya. Nuw Apanlltana. Taarashipantana. Nuwapat tatsamoomaam wanindaja, Apanll tárangiya.

2

¹ Mishat, apanllpaneetsis Apanll siyaa atitamcha: ² Nuwaa kuki payumaam wand ngatkinaareesa, nuwaa nda itsinsaru chinakus, siyaa kiyung kachiyaam wayachintspa. Síru

siyaa zitaminaris, Uru istachintspa, tárangitaati, itaru siyaa nuwaa kuki nda pakchiyam payukus, nuwsha siyaa nda pakchiyam istachintspa.

³ Siyachich nlluranur kiyungutam kachiychinllinaya. Nuw wizpurireetsi siyaa itutskachuri, kapung tpozachintspa. Wakararpatis chik siyaa pangishi tashitungayaruri, izuuru kapeetchintspa. Nuwamari kizpur Apanlltana. Yuw áti an izuuru tuminchima.

^{4,5} Nuw sirútama siyaa zitaminaris Leviyarinchichee chinakuri, wanasir tsiyatarangina. Leviychichis, nuwaa kuki payukus, nuwamun urutamari mapiyrus, kis taatssa, tárangina. Ashiri Leviyarinchichsha nuwaa: Zuraktishcha, Apaa. Shiyaa kukish, izuuru payuchinipa. Itsinsaru chinachinipa, táranganaya. Táyaru, uru waanaatsi kuk izuuru payuranganaya. Nuw Leviyarinchichee tárangi, anoo itsinsaru siyaa kamankina, watam siyaa kapung istamaam zandkitamanawa. Nuwamaricha kizpur Apanlli. Nllitari china-keezi. ⁶ Leviyarinchich nuwaa chinarangu, tputsee nda pakchiyam tamapingaranganaya. Nuwaa kuki izuuru tputsee tayaspataranganaya. Nda pakchiyam ngichiranganaya. Ashiri tputssha zapan Leviyarinimun kuk yutaritshishee kasayarusin, nuwamun mang' taturanganaya. ⁷ Na siyaatssa Leviyarinchichis, nuwaa kuki tayaspatamaam kamachtarangitama. Nuwaa kuki wanasiri tayaspatakus, tputssha nuwaa mangoonamaam zandkusin, mangoonachpasinaya.

⁸ Itaru, siy ¿nitaati nuwaa kuki tayaspatarangi? nda. Yutarit taaksa. Tputssha siyaa paksin, siyashtam tachitkusin, yutaritshishpatatam pshtukanaya. Siy nuwaa kuki, yuw Leviyarinee tsiyatarangi anoo nda pakchiyam payumaam chinaksa. Nuwamari Apanlltana. Siyaa yasayana. Yuwaa yutarit ashkis anootsi itsinsaru kamankina. ⁹ Nuw tputsireetsi mang' p'tseeranguri, na siyaa natstakanaya. Iy apanllpan tputs yutaritssincha, atanaya siyaatsi. Tputs siyaa nda pakchiyam kis napkanaya, watam nuwaa kuki nda payuksawa. Mishat, tputsireetsis nda tatsamooru ksutaksawa, Apanll siyaa apanllpaneetsis átcha. Ashiri siyaa apanllpanis mangiptis tángtsa. Paptsa. Apanll siyaa waneeyantspa, atina, Apanll tárangiya. Nuw apanllpaneet tárangina.

Ashiri kamanchintspa yuwaa Israelchich arapchingaz wizanur Apanllee kuk kapeetkana anootsi

Nuw Malakiyasi siyaa Israelchicheetsis atina: ¹⁰ Iy Aparini ichingaruni minamaritcha. Mishat, Apanllimari iyaa ichingurootsini tinarangiya.* Ashirucha, iysha ¿mayaamaja yaanpatatini tamapingachini? Sirútama Apanll iyashchee zitaminarini tsiyatarangu; Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha siyaa izuuru istachintspa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja Apanllee kuk nda payukanee? ¹¹ Iy Israelchichini, Irusarinshuchtamani, Apanllee kuk uru kapeetkiniya. Apanll waanaatsee pang' kapungtaa chinaku, ashiritaa iysha Apanllee pang' tayutaritkiniya. Ashirucha, anumand kapung pazimaam waritakaniya. Iy Utaáchchini kamuzini ashpatamani Apanllee kuk kapeetkuni, arapchee tputs wizanur yamakaniya. Apanllputsee chinaktaa, ashtaa izanlleemani yamakaniya. ¹² Yuw tputs ashkana anoo Apanll arap zanganichpa, átana. Opeejaa Apanllip pang' yushindaktaatiya, ayamtaati nda an tputs iyash shaniyachpa. Kuraktaati ashku, arap zanganimaam waritariya, atina.

¹³ Minsha yutarit ashkitamsa. Izanlleetsis kasaksa. ¿Nitaati Apanll anoo nda pak? Pakiya. Ashirucha, iyaa nda istakiya. Siy opeejaa Apanllip pang' yushindayarus, Apanllimun sum chineetsis muchkus, Apanllinung sum kapungtaa tanukus, ashtaa Apanll siyaa nda istachiya. Ashiri siyaa, ¿Tamaru Apanll nuwaa nda istak? átssa. ¹⁴ Watam siy izanlleetsis kasakastar ashiksawa. Siy kanungasimasis kizaa yamarangis, anoo Apanll parangiya. Kizaa yamakchus ¿amarangimsa? ¿Ndusha shiyapa yamayaruni, wanasir chinachinipa, tárangis? Itaru, tárangitaatis, nda kis taakus, kizaa minu zandeerus yamaksa. ¿Anpa na tamarim taaksa? ¹⁵ Itaru, mazingtsa: ¿Ndusha Apanll kamuz kizapa minamari nutas taamaam tinarang? ¿Ndusha minamaritam chinashish chinamaam washunand kis taamaam tinarang? Apanll anoo kapung chinakiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri tputs

* ^{2:10} Ipíshshucheema 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

wizanlee kiyung yachaku, sheeru kasakchu, iy Apanllirini anoo natsakiya. Ashiri izanlleetsimaritis wanasiri ksutangtsa,* nuw siyaa atina.

Ashiriya, kamaneena yuwaa Israelchich arapchingaz wizanur Apanlee kuk kapeetkana anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll: Nuw ipusamareetsi zanganchima, tárangu anootsi

¹⁷ Apanll siyaa kukis mazinamaam taniyzeenliya. Apanlee yutarit tsiyatki anoo Apanllsha; Na wapparishita, átcha siyaatsi. Itaru siyaa, ¿Mayaamaja Apanll iyaa át? átsaa. Siy tanukus, ¿Mayaama Apanll nuwaa nda istak? ¿Tamarinana tputs mantsir taakana anoo istaka? Itaru, nuwaatssha nda istakiya, átsaa.

Itaru, Apanllsha; Siyaa kukis mantsirimshee mazinamaam zandkeeki. Na Wappa, átcha siyaatsi.

3

¹ Ashirucha, Apanll wamari kasiru an siyaa atiya: Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri, nuw tsiyatssee kamanimapan zanganchima, tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama.* Sheeruri nuwsha, Taarashipani, yuwangaz siy kutakis, anungaz musásiritam pangishi kuskachuri, siyaa nuwaa pangatssa. Nuw sirú zitamarineetsis; Ipusamareetsi zanganchima, tárangina. Siyaa anungaztam na wand kutaksa. Musá kusangcha, átsaa, átcha Apanlli.

² Itaru, Apanll ipusamarini kuskachu, ¿chakaja wizpuee itamsach? Siy zapan pantsachpasa.* Wizpur sumas tamaparee ashiru, yutaritshishee muchikpaz ashimaam kuschiya.* Apun minlloo tachingtaru ashimaamtam kuschiya. Iyaa yutaritshishireetsini izuuru tachingchiya. ³ Tputs oroo sumaspa tachingtaru ashiritam, Apanllsha ashikpaz ashiritam Leviyarinchichee tputs, apanllpanee, sumaspatpaz ashiru, yutaritshishirineetsi tachingchiya.* Tachingachu, apanllpansha Apanlee kamachtamarini izuuru tatsamkusin, Apanllush pang' tputsee chin wanasiree muchchinllinaya. ⁴ Ashkachusin, Utaáchich tputs Apanll pang' Irusarinap naakchusin, opeejaatstam, wakaraatstam matambishanandarit Apanlleem yushindachinllinaya. Amb ashkatsin, Apanllsha sirútama tamarangparee ashiritam iyashchee kis napchiya, nuw siyaa atina.

⁵ Mishat, Apanll wamari kasiru an siyaa ateeja: Nuw kuskachuri, yutarishishpanee tputs izuuru wanimaam kuschima. Nuw tputsee ichingaru natstakina. Yashingchicheetstam, wishunootstam, yuw tputs wizanlee tayutaritkana anootstam, ngichamapaneetstam, pátarunaa yuw tarawzipanee kiyung yachakana antootstam, misha yuw tputs mashindoo, mishat mxaxzee, mishat arapchee tputsee kiyungutam yachakana anootstam, yuw nuwaa niyrkana anootstam ichingaru yasakina. Yasayaruri, anoo ichingaroo wanichima. Ashiri nuw kuskachuri, tputsee wanimamari kuschima, átcha Apanlli.

Na kamaneena yuwaatssha Apanll, Nuw tputsee ipuseeruri zanganchima nuwaa kuki kamanimaama, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangí chineetsis, mishat tatsumareetsis tatsamooru wayangtsa, tárangu anootsi

⁶ Apanll siyaa ateeja: Nuw Apanlltana Taarashipani. Siyaa zitamarineetsis tsiyatkuri, Uru istachintspa tárangina, anoo na wand chinakina. Nllitaritaa chinakeezi.* Anumand siyashchee, Akoparinchichis nlluranuris, nda tpachingayaruri kasarangina. ⁷ Zitamaris nuwaa kuki nda payukanaya. Natsha siyaa nduntam nuwaa kuki payukus, ngatakssa. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasiruri taakina. Ashiriya, siyaa atina; Nuwaa yusur chinayarus, itsinsarus tchitangandama. Ashkachus, nuwsha siyaa yusur chinachintspa.

* 2:16 Márkosa 10.2-9; Ipišshucheema 5.21-33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 3:1 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Matiwa 11.10, misha Márkosa 1.2, misha Lukasa 7.27 tayusima kamankiya. Itaru, Lukasa 1.76 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 3:2 Apanll wanichu anu 6.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 3:2 Matiwa 3.10-12; 1 Korindshucheema 3.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 3:3 1 Pitoru 1.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 3:6 Utaášshucheema 13.8; Sandeeku 1.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Istachintspa. Itaru, siya nuwaa; ¿Mayaamsha átsha? ¿Antaati shiyaa kasaranginee? átssa. ⁸ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa atina; Siya nuwaa Apanleetstaati shuchiksa. ¿Antaati tputs Apanlee shuchimaam waritak? nda. Itaru, siya, ¿Mayaatseeja shiyaa shuchiranginee? átssa. Ashiri nuwsha itsinsaru kamanchintspa. Siy chineetsis, mishat tatsumareetsis nuwash pangi tatsamooru nda wayakus shuchiksa. ⁹ Siy Utaáchchis ichingarus pachindpatis wayaksa. Nda nuwaam tatsamooru wayaksa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa, Papta, waneeyantspa, atashina. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasirina. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina: ¹⁰ Siy nuwaam chineetsis, tatsumareetstamtis tatsamooru nuwash pangi yushindayarus wayangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwashsha pangi katungats apanllpaneem zapansha taachiya. Na yachangints. Maachiritaatsis tatsamooru nuwash pangi wayangints. Amb ashkachus, nuwsha kanindaa wach tawatkachuri, siyaamtam wanasirimash zanganchintspa. Kapung istachintspa. Ashkachuri, siya kis taatssa. ¹¹ Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, nuwsha siyap tsapunis waneeshshee zangancheezi, ndambari. Siyaa tatsumaris tayutaritcheezi. Uru tatsumareetsis wanasirinand pusatssa. ¹² Ashkachus, minchichsha tputs ichingarusin siyaa yasaksin, ¿Tamaru Apanll Utaáchchee istaka? tákchinllinaya. Watam siyamari tsapunis kizpur wanasir taachuwa. Nuw Apanlltana. Taarashipantana. Nuwamari kasirina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, atashina, Apanll siyaa átcha.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll, Nuwash pangi chineetsis, mishat tatsumareetsis tatsamooru wayangints, tárangu anootsi.

Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa Apanll: Ndatuma nuw kuschuri, Elyasaa zanganchima, tárangu anootsi

¹³ Apanll Taarashipan siyaa atitamta: Siy nuwaa mantsiri tsiyatarangsa. Itaru, siya: ¿ly shiyaa amarangshtiniya? nuwaa átssa. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, na nuwsha kamanchintspa: Apanllish tachitkuni, ¿antaati iyaa istacheeja? átssa. Mishat, Apanlee kuk payukuni, yutaritshishireetsini tachingamaam kamarini kuchar ktuntayaruni, Apanlee mashkuni, ¿antaati iyaam wanasireeja shitungach? ¹⁵ Tputssha, Nuw kizpurtana. Apanlee punikeezi, atana anshitisin, mang¹ kis taakanaya. Yutaritshishpan tputs yutaritaa taaksin, uwaam ichinguru wanasir shitungkiya. Mishat, ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa wanicheeja? atusin, yutarit tsiyatkitaatssin, ashtaa Apanll nda waneeku, anoo paranginiya, siy nuwaa átssa, Apanll siyaa atiya.

¹⁶ Apanllchich tputs Apanlee chinaksin, waanpatatin Apanlee wanasir tsiyatkusin, Apanllsha anoo mazaranguru, wasundurureetssha kamachtarangu, Nuwaa tputsiri sur kirakarimuni yandangi,* tárangiya. Tputs nuwaa izuuru chinakana anoo mbizacheezi, ndambaree, Apanll tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Apanll wamari kasiru an atiya: Yuwash zar nuw kuskachi, anush nuwaanaatsi tputsiri kapung chinakuri, Nuw siyaa tputsirtana, táchima. Siy nuwaa kukee payuksa. Ashiriya, nuwsha tputs wapar wipaa ksutku tamatarpari ashiritam siyaa wanasiri ksutkuri taachima, átcha Apanlli. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, anush zar siya wazaree Apanlee yasatssa. Apanll waanaatsi tipsir wanasirimshee wanicheeja, ndambari. Itaru, yutaritshishpansha tputs Apanlee nda chinakana, anootsinaa Apanllsha izuuru wanichiya.

4

¹ Mishat, Apanll nuwaa tárangitamta: Nuw yutaritshishpanee, misha k'kuzee kapee-tamapanee kapung tsiyantakina. Ashiri yuwash nuw kuskachi, anush uwaatssin izuuru tpachingayaruri kasachima. Na zar kayumakachcha. Kuskachuri, sumasish kizpur ksanish war puz tamatarpari ashirusin kurayarusin, izuuru mucheersin, machingchinllinaya. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuwamari kasiruri taakina. Ashiri nuwaanaatsi kuki izuuru payuchima, átana siyaatsi.

* 3:16 Apanll wanichu anu 3.5; 13.8; 17.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

² Itaru, siyasa, yuwis nuwaa chinakis anis, nuw kuskachuri, wazareetsiri yasatssa. Nuw yutaritshishee nda pakchiyam chinakina. Wanasirmsheetsimari chinakina. Siyaa tapachindakchuri, taarasheemis yarchintspa. Ashkachuri, siyasa mangis kis shambatkus, michitkus taatssa. Wakaraa wip tumanumash watandpunush tashitungakchuch, tamatarpari ashirus mangis kis taatssa. ³ Yuwash zar nuw kuschi anush siyamari yutaritshishpane kasirus taatssa. Mazachee katarich tputsee yutaritshishpani ashitssa. Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw k'keetsi izuuru tuminchima, átana siyaatsi.

⁴ Ashiri siyaa Israelchicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa: zitaminarinis sirútama mach Orebash sur taarangsín, nuwsha nuwaaanaatsi kamachtamari kamanimaam Móysisari-neem panarangina. Ashiri siyasa anoo chinayarus payungtsa.

⁵ Ndatuma nuw tputsee wanimaam kusaruri, nuwaa kuki kamanimapani Elíyasaa, wasina zanganchima.* ⁶ Elíyassha kuseeru, nuwaa kuki kamankachu, wapar wipapa nda mapiyrsin taakana, an yusur washunandsha mapiyshtisin taachinllinaya.* Itaru, nda ashkusín, nuwsha kuskachuri, siyaa tsapuneetsis izuuru yutarit wayachima, Apanll átcha iyaa Utaáshucheetsini.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Apanll: Ndatuma nuw kuschuri, Elíyasaa zanganchima, tárangu anootsi.

[Watamaritcha nuw Malakiyasi kuki.]

* 4:5 Matiwa 11.14; Matiwa 17.10-11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 4:6 Lukasa 1.17 tsiyatsis nipta

Matiwarini kuku Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Matiwarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa Matiwarini Isusoo wamachtashimuna. Leviyaa tsurtarangitamta. Ndatuma Isusush tachitarangu, uw Romshucheem urkiree yarangiya (9.9-15). Itaru, Isussha: Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama, tárangu, Matiwarinsha zapan tachitarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kapung yasarangiya; waana wach parangiya Isusootsi. Isus Waparip kárirangu anumun 20 masach tushiyaru, Matiwarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Isusoo izuuru kamanpi átu yandarangiya.

Utaáshusheem yandarangiya, watam uwshtisin: Nitaati Isusooja Apanll wip táranganawa. Itaru, izuuru Isusoo mangoonpana átu, yuwaa sirútamasa Apanll tuyandarangu anoo kamanirangiya. Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha wipa. Waana Apanll Ipareetsi zanganchima tapachindamaama átu, watatamcha Isusu, tárangiya Matiwarini; anoom yandarangiya wirkarimuna. Apanll wip Utaáshucheem tapachindapi átu tsiparangiya. Itaru, nda Utaáshucheemmari tsiparangiya; tsapurunasshucheem tputsi ichinguroo istapi átu tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, Matiwarini anoo kapung kamanimaam zandarangu wirkareem yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1—2.23 Yuwaa Apanll wasina kamanirangu anootstam Isusush tuminarangiya. Isus Dapiyarinshini nlluranur nllurtarangiya. Yutarit tputs Isusoo kanxuritaatstaa pachamaam zandarangusin, ashiritaa Apanll istarangiya.
- B. 3.1—11.30 Isus wachinayaru, tputsee tayaspatarangiya. Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa, tárangiya. Apanll siyaa izuuru kasimaam zandkiya. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa; ksarintspa. Ndunnaa mangoonkus, Apanllsha siyaa wanichapantsa, tárangiya Isusu.
- C. 12.1—28.20 Isus tputsee istapi átu nish tsapush kusarangiya. Tputsimand yutaritshishirini tsiparangiya.

Tárangiya Matiwarini.

Nuw Matiwi Isusoo kamankina

*Yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Lukasa 3.23-38)*

¹Isus ndatuma nllurtachu, zitamin anchichinand kinatarana anoo kamanchintspa.

Ísukírísut Apanllcha Wipa. Tputseem kinarangu, Dapiyarinchichush nllurtarangiya. Apramarinchichitamcha.

²Mazinangtsa; sirútamasa Apramarin wipaa Isaakarinee iparinarangiya.

Isaakarinsa Akoparinee iparinarangiya.

Akoparinsha Utaásarinee iparinarangiya; zoonllinandari k'tsas tsimbun matayaru taarangiya.

³Utaásarinsa wip tsimbun wanindarangiya, iwiparangiya. Wip sura Faresa misha Serah. Nllur waanari Támara sura.

Faresarinsha Hesronarini iparinarangiya.

Hesronarinsha Aramarinee iparinarangiya.

⁴Aramarinsha Aminadaparinee iparinarangiya.

Aminadaparinsha Nahasonarinee iparinarangiya.

Nahasonarinsha Salmunarinee iparinarangiya.

⁵Salmunarinsa Rahabarinee wizanlleem yamarangu, wip Boosarinee iparinarangiya.

Boosarinsha Rutirinee wizanlleem yamarangu wip Obedarinee iparinarangiya.

Obedarinsha wip Jeseyarinee iparinarangiya.

- ⁶ Jeseyarinsha Dapiyarineetsi kuraka iparinarangiya.*
 Ashiri Apramarinpat Dapiyarinpat washunand 14 tputs itsutarangiya.
 Kurak Dapiyarinsha tputsee wizanll yamayaru, Uriyasarinee wizanll yamayaru, wip Salomonarinee iparinarangiya.
⁷ Salomonarinsha Robowamarinee iparinarangiya.
 Robowamarinsha Abiyasarinee iparinarangiya.
 Abiyasarinsha Asaárinee iparinarangiya.
⁸ Asaárinsha Josafatarinee iparinarangiya.
 Josafatarinsha Joramarinee iparinarangiya.
 Joramarinsha Usiyasarinee iparinarangiya.
⁹ Usiyasarinsha Jotamarinee iparinarangiya.
 Jotamarinsha Akásarinee iparinarangiya.
 Akásarinsha Esikiyasarinee iparinarangiya.
¹⁰ Esikiyasarinsha Manasesarinee iparinarangiya.
 Manasesarinsha Amónarinee iparinarangiya.
 Amónarinsha Oseyasarinee iparinarangiya.
¹¹ Oseyasarinsha Jekonyasarinee iparinarangiya zoonllpata washunanda. Anpur Utaáshucheetsi Babiloniyap watsapun machtaranganaya.
 Ashiriya, Salomonarinpat, Jekonyasarinpat washunand 14 tputstam itsutarangiya.
¹² Jekonyasarinsha Sálatielarinee iparinarangiya Babiloniyash tsapu.
 Sálatielarinsha Sorobabelarinee iparinarangiya.
¹³ Sorobabelarinsha Abihudarinee iparinarangiya.
 Abihudarinsha Eliyakimarinee iparinarangiya.
 Eliyakimarinsha Asórarinee iparinarangiya.
¹⁴ Asórarinsha Sadokarinee iparinarangiya.
 Sadokarinsha Akímarinee iparinarangiya.
 Akímarinsha Eliyudarinee iparinarangiya.
¹⁵ Eliyudarinsha Eleasararinee iparinarangiya.
 Eleasararinsha Matánarinee iparinarangiya.
 Matánarinsha Akoparinee iparinarangiya.
¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Akoparinsha Osiyarinee iparinarangiya. Osiyarinsha Mariyaa yamarangiya Isusu waanari.
 Ashiriya, Sálatielarinpat Isuspat 14 tputstam itsutarangiya.
 Ashiri Isusoo zitaminarini itsuttaranu anoo kamaneena.
 (Lukasa 2.1-7)
¹⁸ Ashiri na Isus Apanll Wip nllurtarangu anoo kamanchintspa.
 Osiyarini Mariyaa wayamandarangiya. Itaru, pishtarangiya izuuru yamamaama. Yamamaam waritarangitaa, itaru Osiyarini nduma yamachu, Mariy Apanlee Ipusamarini wanindarangiya. Apanll wizpur panarangiya Mariyshu. Anurisha wipaa ipanarangiya.
¹⁹ Osiyarinsha ¿Tamayshta ashik? ¿Tamaree mireek? tárangu, mang' kapung mantsarangiya. Apanlee chinarangu, ashiriya; Tputsee kamancheezi. Ngutariti kasachima; mangush chinarangu, tárangiya. ²⁰ Anootsi kapung chinachinaw ashirangu, psaansha maarangu, Apanll wasundurur yakarangiya Osiyarinshu. Yakeeru, tsiyatarangiya. Osiyaa, shiy Dapiyarinchichtishcha, shiy tputsish; ashiriya Mariyaa yamaam punirinllpa. Pzirinllpa. Nda tputspat ashirangu, waana Apanll ashiranguwa. Apanll Wip wanindakiya. Apanll wizpuri wipaa tinarangu. Ashiriya, shiysha Mariyaa izanlleemish yamangcha. Tsiyantarinllpa. ²¹ Wipaa tatsipkachu, nlluraa Isusu sur ísamangcha; an watatanda tapachindampani. Tputs Isusumun mang' tatkusin, yutaritshishirineetsi izuuru kapeetchiya.* Ashiriya, shiysha izanlleemish yamangcha. Tatsipkachu, Isusu ísamangcha; Apanll wasundurur tárangiya. Tárangu, tsípata ashirangiya.

* 1:6 Ruti 4.18-22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:21 Salmo 130.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²²⁻²⁵ Ashiriya, Osiyarinsha támarangu, Ashiri yamachparina Mariyaatsi, tárangiya. Apanlee wasundurur kuk payurangu, Mariyaa wizanlleem yamarangiya. Itaru, natumasina nda washunand maarangana. Mariysha wipaa tatsipurangu, anacha Osiyarini wizanllpat washunand maarangana Mariypata. Osiysha nlluraa Isus sura ísamarangiya.

Apanll wipaa zanganirangu, ashiriya waanaatsi kuk sirútamasa kamanirangu anoo payurangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanimapani anootsi wasina kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

Kiz wazarani nduntaa, tsasataa, wipaa mireeyaru, kamuz tatsipchiya. Tatsipkachu,

Emanowelaa yásamachiya, watam Apanll iyapa taakuwa,*
tárangiya.

2

¹ Ashiri Isus Biringash* yakat nllurtarangiya Utaásh tsapu. Kurak Herodesarini Utaáshuchee wamari kasiru taarangu anush Isus nllurtarangu. Isus nllurtarangu, anu-munsha yasampan tputs, yap zar yaku ambich tputsi waanpee watsapun káyarandsin, apus zapan tsup maatarandsin, yakat Irusarinash kusarangana. Isusungaz napkattu kusarangana. Irusarinush kuseersin, mang tputsee masharanganaya. ² ¿Yap nlluraa tatsipeera, yuw Utaáshuchee kurak kinachu anu? tárangana. ¿Yapsha taaka? Yaanpee tsapuni tsangachee kaneeschi paranginiya. Utaáshuch kurak ndusha tatsipeenllparee, táranguni, ashiri pangani atuniya, nllurangaz naattiniya. ¿Ashiri yapi tatsipee; siy yasaktaatis yuw Utaáshuch kurak kinachu anu? tputsee mashku mang tárangana.

³ Irusarinshuchsha anoo mazinayarusin punirustarangana. ¿Nllura chakamasaja wipa? tárangana. Sheersha, waanaatsi urkar Herodesarineetsi kamanirangana. Kurak Herodesarinsha tsiyatssis mazinayaru, punirustarangiya. Kanungachu nuwaa kasichti, tárang-paree. ⁴ Ashiriya, Utaáshuchee tayapstampani, mishat apanllpaneetstam kuruzurangu; Naanints tsiyateeni; áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya. Kuseeramchusin, shaniyeeramchusin, Herodesarinsha masharangiya; ¿Apanlee kuk amkeeya? ¿Yap Apanll Ipusamarini nllurtach? masharangu, ⁵ tayapstampansha: Iyashpari tsapuni nllurtachiya; yaktash Biringashparee, watam sirútama Apanll kamantaruwa; tárangana. Apanlee kuk yandam ateeja;

⁶ Yakat Biringa pakichcha.* Tputs kaapa zapaneeja. Itaru, nuw kizpur wanasiri napchima yakat Biringaatsi, watam Ipari anush nllurtachiya. Kizpur kurakaam kinachiya. Nuwaa tputsi Utaáshuchee kizpur wanasiri ksutchiya átcha Apanlli kuku, Apanll kamanimapani yandarangu anu; tárangana tayaspatampani Herodesarineetsi. Ashiriya, Herodesarinsha Apanlee kuk mazinayaru, Ashiri waritach-paree. Wapparee, tárangiya tayapstampaneetsi. Ashiri na wapa; naangsints, tárangiya.

⁷ Tayapstampan naayaranllusin, kuraksha yasampanee, yuw Isusungaz nachungarangu anoo kuruzurangiya. Naani tsiyateeni, tárangiya. Uwshtisin kusarangsín, kurak waan-shuchee tashitungarangu, waanitaritssin yasampanpat tsiyatarangiya. Masharangiya; ¿Ashun tsangachee yakeeru parangsa? tárangiya. Yasampansha kamaniranganaya.

⁸ Ashiri Herodes yasayaru, yasampanee kamanirangiya; Yaktapparee Biringapparee taariya nllura. Anush nachungashinints, tárangiya. Pakcheesa, nuwaa kamaningandama; nuw pangpi atitamana, tárangiya. [Manguta tamapingaku, tárangiya.] Táyaru, yasamp-nee Biringap zanganirangiya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Yasampansha naatarangana Biringapi. Ngootsip naateersin, watatam tsangachee yusur paranganaya. Tsangachee pakeersin, mang¹ kis ashirangana. Nap ashkusín, tsangach wasina naarangiya; anshutam tachitaranganaya. Yakat Biringap kuseersin, yuwash Isus taaru anush tsangach zanayarangiya. ¹¹ Yasampansha pangusush psh-tuyarusin, napkusín, nlluraa paranganaya Isusootsi, wanirpata Mariypata. Nlluraa pakeersin, tutunlltayarúsín, nlluraatssha wanasiri ungirtarangana Apanlee Ipusamarini. Sheersin, kajonarinee tawateersin, nlluraam mangutari panarangana, orootsi, mishat

* 1:22-25 Yuwaa Isáyasa 7.14 tárangu, anoo nish anuritam atiya.

* 2:1 Ruti 1.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 2:6 Mikiyasa 5.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

kzammashetsi, misha kzammashetstam taparamaam panarangitamba. Ashiri anoo panayarandsin, ungirtayarandsin, kasaranganaya.

¹² Itaru, psansha yasampan maaramchusin, Apanll tsiyatarangiya yasampaneetsi. Kurak Herodesaa kamanintspa, tárangiya. Saanpeetam tsapun kanapungints; minupsha ngoots naatssa. Irusarinap naarintspa; tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, yasampansha támeersin, nllitaritap ngoots naatarangana. Waanpeet watsapun kanapurangana. ¹³ Yasampan naataramchusin, Osiyarinsha maaramchu anush Apanll wasundurur miranish parangiya. Táhangi; chiyzangi. Nlluraa isuwangcha, tárangiya. Herodes nllurangaz nachungakpa pachamaama. Ashiri mikeerus suwangints. Ijptap tsap naangints. Shiysha anush taamatcha. Kanapumaam waritakchu, nuwsha shiyaa kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Osiyarinsha támeeru, Mariy nlluraa pachipeeramchu, psanaritam suwarangana Ijptop tsapu. Kuseeramchusin anush taarangana. ¹⁵ Herodesarinsha zapish tsiparamchu, waanpeetam watsapun kanapuranganaya. Apanll tputsee anootstam sirú kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

Ipari Ijptosh tsapu taakchu, yusur waanpeetam watsapun kanapchiya, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanll kuk kamanimapani sirútamasa anoo yandarangu. Ashiri Osiyarini nlluraa yamayarú, Ijptop watsapun naatarangu, anush taarangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, Isusoo isuwayarandsin, kuzizimunsha Herodesarinsha nlluraa pacharangana. Herodesarinsha yasampane kutarangu, nda kusarangsín, Herodes kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Pakchuni kamanchinllpa, táranganawa; ngichirangpasinaya táyaru, kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Isusoo nda yasakuri, ashiri nllurawaa pachakchuri, Isuspata mtuchina átu, wasundururee kamachtarangiya. Wasundururee kuruzeeru, Biringap naangtsa. Nlluraa pakcheewa pchashintsa, tárangiya. Nayanirintspa. Ichinguru kamuzaa pakcheewa pchangtsa. Mishat, arangeem taaru anush pchangtsa. Nayanirintspa. Na napashintsa. Pchashintsa nlluraa, táyaru, zanganirangiya. Yasampan Herodesarini kamaniranguwa, ashin tsangachee ichtaru yakeeru parangana anootsi. Ashiriya, anoo yasayaru, masachirineetsi táchirangu, Ashipparee tsimbunu masachirini nlluraa. Ashiri pchangtsa, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, wasundurursha naateersin, Biringush kuseersin, nlluraatssa itutseersin, pachat pachat ashirangana.

Apanll kuk kamanimapani anootstam sirútamasa kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

¹⁸ Biringshuch tputs tanukinaari, an Rakeltanda wip tsipayaru, anungaz mang' mantsaku, tanuku, anoo mazinachis. Wip tsipayaru, nda kis taamaam waritakiya;* tárangiya zitamina Jeremiyasarini suru. Ashiri Herodesarinsha wasundurur nlluraatssa zapani pacharangusin, kasarangana. Itaru, Isusootsimsha kaparangana.

¹⁹ Zapishsha Herodesarinsha tsiparangiya. Tsiparamchu, Apanll wasundurursha yusur yakarangiya Osiyarineetsi Ijptosh tsapu. Osiyarín maarangu, Apanll wasundurur miranish parangiya. Tsiyantarangu, Na yuw nlluraa pachamaam zandarangu an tsiparangshita. ²⁰ Ashiri na waritayanlltanda. Támeerush, waptam tsapunpish kanapungcha. Iparpatish, izanllpatamtish waptam Utaáp tsap kanapungsi, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi Osiyarineetsi. ²¹ Ashiriya, Osiyarinsha támeeru, wipapat, wanirpat waptam kanapurangiya. ²² Itaru, Irusarinap watsirit kusarangsín, itaru ndatuma pshtursin, tsiyatsis mazarangana. Herodesarinee wip, Arkéra suru, na kurakaama ínarangana, tárangana. Osiyarinsha anoo mazinayaru, punirustarangiya. ¿Tamaycheezini? tárangu. Itaru, psansha maaramchu anush Apanll wasundurur yusur yakarangiya. Irusarinap naarinllpa, tárangiya. Galileyap tsap naachcha. Anush taangcha, tárangiya. ²³ Ashiri Osiyarinsha Galileyap mus arap naatarangu, yaktash Násaretash kuseeru, anush taarangiya. Isus anush kanungarangiya. Anootstam Apanll kuk kamanimapani, zitamin wasina yandaku, tárangiya;

Ipareetsi: Násaretshuchcha tputsí, táchpasinaya;

* 2:18 Yuwaa Jeremiyasa 31.15 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

tárangiya Apanlli sirútamasa.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamaneena.

3

Mishat, yuwaa Wangarini ichumampani Apanlee kuk kamanirangu, anootsi na kamanch-intspa

(*Márkosa 1.1-8; Lukasa 3.1-9; Wanga 1.19-28*)

¹Masach zapan tushiyrangu, Isus wachinarangu, anpur Wangarini uwmasima wasina tayapstarangiya. Wangarini kung Ortagamun wing' upusap naateeru, anush Apanlee kuk tayapstarangiya Utaásh tsapu. ²Tayapstarangu, Mangeetsis yarangtsa, tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonaksa? Yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa. Wanasirsha taangtsa. Apanll naanllpa iyaa mangeetsini kasimaama; tayapstaku, tárangiya.

³Yuwaritam zitaminarini Isáysarini wasina tárangu, anootstam Wangarini tumi-narangiya. Isáysarini, tárangeeja;

Tputs ipusap tayapstaku mazinachinllinaya.

Mazinangtsa. Apanll naanllpa, atiya. Wasina mangeetsis yarangtsa.

Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.

Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitaangtsa.

Apanlleem yarangtsa, watam kuschuwa.*

Ngoots tamapari ashiru yutaritshishireetsis kapeeteerus mangeetsis yaramaam ashikpaz shingtsa, táchiya;

tárangiya Isáysarini sirútamasa Wangarineetsi. Ashirucha, Wangarinsha kusarangu, anootsiritam wasina tayapstarangiya.

⁴Wangarin wamari kameechpat puru k'tama anpat kamartarangiya. Mishat, wich-pooshsha tasi kichpurangiya. Pchichee ashiru anoo katungarangu kindurpata.

⁵Tputssha zapani Wangaa kuk mazinapani atusin, Wangarinish kusaranganaya. Tputs zapan kusta kusta ashiranganaya. Utaáshuchinandari tputs kusaragana. Irusarinshuch yaktashchi tputs kusarangtamanaya. Kung Ortagush tputs watsiritam taarangana, antamsin kusaragana. ⁶Tputssha Apanlee kuk mazinayarusin, yutaritshishimun mang' kapung mantsarangusin, Ashiriya, yutaritshishirinee izuuru kasachima, tárangana. Tá-yarusin, Wangarinsha tputsee Ortagush kung ichumarangiya, yuw tputs yutaritshishee kapeetamaam zandarangu anootsi.

⁷Tputssha zapan kus kus kus ashirangana. Parísipyanshuch táyapstashi tputs, mishat Satúsiypanshuch táyapstashtam tputs kusaragana Wangarinishu. Kuseersin, Ichumanda, tárangana. Itaru, Wangarinsha Parísipyanshuchee táyapstashi tputs natstarangu, ¿Mayaamsha ichumanda átssa? tárangu. ¿Chak siyaa waneeyaru, Papcha Apanll siyaa musásiri wanichiya kizpuri, táranga? Siy tputsee yutarit tayapstakis yutarittscha. Tputs nuwaa nda natstakparee átus, makpaz ashirus tputsee tamapingaksa. Aparis yutarittam tayapstarangitama. ⁸Kaapa Apanllingaz zandkus, yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, wanasiri taangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, ashiri nuwsha: Zurakparee. Apanlee chinakana táchparina siyaatsi. ⁹Itaru, siy kaapa mangeetsis yaramaam nda zandaksa. Iy Apramarinchichtanicha, ashiriya Apanll iyaa wanicheeja, ndambaree, átssa. Itaru, anoo chinarintspa. Anush kamungamaam wanindaja. Watam Apanll waana zandku, patumbcheetstaa yáyarú, Apramchicheem tinamaam waritakuwa. Apramarinush kamungumaam wanindaja. ¹⁰Ashiri paptsa; waneeshshi. Mazinangantsa; yasin nda wanasir kxoonku, nda yusiku ashiru tuwamaam sumaseem waritakcha; sumaseem tazuchchi. Ashiri paptsa, siy nda wanasiri taakus, Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa sumasshuya. ¹¹Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ashiriya, tputs mang' yaramaam zandku, nuwsha kungupa ichumakina. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kuzizimun kuschiya. Uwsha aranginasha tputsee

* 3:3 Yuwaa Isáysa 40.3 átu, anootstam nish tayurima kamankiya.

mang' tachingchiya. Apanll Wani tputsush pshtakchu, Apanlleetsimari minamari mangooz chinachinllinaya. Itaru, ngatkus, sumaspat siyaa wanichiya. Kizpuri nuwaa kasiriya, watam Apanll Ipusamariniwa. Nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa. Ashiriya, Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, tputsee ipuschiya. ¹²Chiy warusaa tamatarpachi ashiru tpusinakich, ashiritam ipuschiya tputseesi. Wanasirinand ipuseeru, Waparish pang' tapshtuchiya. Itaru, yutaritaatssha kapeetchiya. Tputs nda wanasir taaksin, wayapur ashiritam tpurangayaru, sumasush pshtachiya. Sumas pastacheeja; urutari sumasi taaratartachiya.* Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, mangeetsis yarangtsa; Wangarini tputsee tayapstaku, tárangiya.

(*Márkosa 1.9-11; Lukasa 3.21-22*)

¹³Ashiriya, yuwapur Wangarin tayapstarangu anpurtam Isussha Galileyush tsap ká-yaranllu, kung Ortagush kusarangiya yuwash Wangarini tputsee ichumarangu anshu.

¹⁴Anush kuseeru, Isussha Wangarineetsi: Ichumanda, tárangiya. Itaru, Wangarinsha: Nduni. Shiy naapa nuwaa ichumachsha. ¿Ashiri shiy mayaamsha nuwaa ichumanda átsha? tárangiya Wangarini. ¹⁵Itaru, Isussha: Waritariya. Ashtaa nuwaa ichumanda. Na ashimaam waritariya; ichinguru sirú Apanll kamachtarangu anoo tuminumaam waritakcha; tárangiya. Wangarinsha Ayu táyaru, Isusoo ichumarangiya.

¹⁶Wangarini ichumayaru, Isussha urupungush kárkachu, anush musásiritam kanindsha tawata ashirangiya. Sheeshat, Apanll Wani makookoom tamapari ashiru kinayaru, karuwataranllu, Isusumun waziyarangiya. ¹⁷Sheeru, kanindapsha íwarta k'kuz kizpur kimarangu; In nuwcha ipari ksumish chinaki anu. Iparimun mangi kisha;* tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Wangarini ichumampani Isusoo wasina kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

4

Mishat, yuwaa Yashing' Isusoo tamundarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(*Márkosa 1.12-13; Lukasa 4.1-13*)

¹Ashiri Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu, anumunsha Apanllsha Wani Isusoo ipusap mactharangiya. Anush Yashing' Isusoo yachamaam kutarangasha. ²Anush Isus 40 maats taarangiya. Nda katungku kizpur mariztarangiya. 40 maats tushiyaramchu, ³anumunsha Yashing' yacharangasha Isusootsi. Tárangasha; Shiy Apanlleesha Wipish, ashiri in patumbich pangaam tinangcha, sheerush ktungangi, tárangasha. ⁴Itaru, Isussha yámarangu; Ndambaree, watam Apari kuk yandam atuwa;

¿Antaatiya tputs katungtsimunamari taarashish urutamash taatareeja? ndambari.

Itaru, yuwamunari nuw kamachtaki anumunari urutamari taamaam taariya,* Apari tárangiya; Isus tárangiya.

⁵Anumunsha Yashing' Isusoo Irusarimpi mactharangiya. Kuseersin, Apanllimun pang' wazingarimuna káriranganaya íwari. ⁶Sheersha káreersin, Yashingsha Isusootsi yachamaam yusur tsiyatarangiya. Shiy Apanlleesha Wipish ashiri tpusangi. Watam Apanll kuk ateeja;

Watam Apanllsha waana wasundururee siyaa ksutamaam zangankuwa.

Yaptaa naakis ambaa wasundurursha uru siyaa ksutchiya.

Uwpat siyaa pazurangpaz ashtachiya,

nda siy patumbchimun pazis tpuu ashimaama,* Apanll táranguwa; tárangiya Yashingu.

⁷Itaru, Isusshacha yámarangu; Ndambari; Apanll kuk atitamcha;

Mangutis, Apanll tamasingarus, ¿Tamaree Apanll iyaa istach? tárintspa,* atuwa; tárangiya Isusu.

* 3:12 Malakiyasa 3.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 3:17 Isáyasa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 4:4 Yuwaa Tayusima 8.3 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

* 4:6 Yuwaa Salmo 91.11-12

átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

* 4:7 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.16 átu atitamta.

⁸ Táyaru, sheeru Yashingsha Isusoo íwarsha machpi machtarangiya. Machip káreerandsin, Yashingsha ichinguru tsapurunaseetsi yaktarini Isusoo tuyamandarangiya. Maacheetstam wanasirimshi yámandat yámandat ashirangitamta. ⁹Sheeru, ichinguru yá-mandayaru, Nuwaa kuki payukush, nuwash tutunlltayarush, yuwaa ichinguru parangish anoo shiyaam panachinllpa, tárangiya.

¹⁰Itaru, Isussha: Wapa, Yashingoo. Ksanda. Apanll kuk atuwa;

Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtangtsa. Anootsimari kuk payukus taangtsa,* Apari táranguwa. ¿Tamaree Apareetsi kuk kapeetchi? tárangiya Isusu. ¹¹Ashiri Isus týaru, Yashing' Isusoo kasarangasha. Sheesha, Apanll wasundurur kusatarangana Isusoo istamaama.

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing' Isusoo yacharangu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha kamanhchintspa; yuwaa Isus tayapstamaam chtarangu anootsi

(Márkosa 1.14-15; Lukasa 4.14-15)

¹²Tputs Wangarineetsi tumanarangiya. Ashiri Isussha anoo mazinayaru, Galileyap tsap kanapurangiya yap kanungarangu ambtamta. ¹³Itaru, yaktash Násaretush taarangeeja. Mus Galileyush naatarangu, anush yaktash Kapárnáwash taarangu tayaspatarangiya. Yakta Kapárnáwa Sabulónush tsap taariya; tsap Neftaliy watsiritam ¹⁴Isus tayaspataku, yuwaa zitamin Isáysarini sirú wasina kamanirangu anootsiritam Isus tuminarangiya.

¹⁵Tárangiya Isáysarini;

Tputs nduntaa Apanlee kuk mazarangusin, ashiritaa mazinachinllinaya. Sabulónshuch tputsi, misha Neftaliyshuchtam tputsi, misha kung Ortagshuchtam arachchichi tputsi, Galileyshuchtamsin tputsi, ashpatam arapchitamsin, ¹⁶tapshutaa taaksin, kiyungtaa kachiyksin, itaru zapshinaa 'sinee kizpur pangchinllinaya. 'Sinsha kuskachu, anoo tputsee tuwasinichiya. Ndusha yutaritshishush tunimushpaz ashirus taachinllinaya,*

tárangiya Isáysarini. Ashiri Isus anuritam kuk tatsamoorangiya.

¹⁷Ashiri Isus anpur Apanlee kuk tayaspatamaam chtarangiya. Yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, Apanllpat mangeetsis yarangtsa. Apanll na ichinguru wamari kasichiya; tayaspataku, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 1.16-20; Lukasa 5.1-11)

¹⁸Ashiri Isus mus sura Galileya anush taarangiya. Minushsha zari Isussha musamun wingu xiytu, tputsee parangiya, sura Simo yuw Isus Pitortam ísamarangu anu. Pitor zoonllpat Ándarispat kawampaniri taaranganaya. Kayupchipan tputsi. ¹⁹Isussha: Nuwash tchitangandama; kuruzeeru, tárangiya. Siy natunaa kayupcheem kawampaneem taaksa. Itaru, nimun nuwashsha tachitkachus, siya tputsee kawakpazis ashirus taatssa. Siya tputsireetsi tayapstatssa Apanlee mangoonamaama, tárangiya. ²⁰Táyaru, Pitortam, Ándaristam areetaa kasayarusin, Isusshumarisha tachitarangana. ²¹Arangeemsha naayarandsin, Isus tputsee tsimbunutam kayupchipaneetstam parangiya. Min Sandeeku suru zoonllpata Wanga, Sípitiyurini wipa. Areetaa yarkusin kanush kuxinarangana. Ashiriya, Isussha: Pzaya; nuwash tchitanda, tárangiya. ²²Táyaru, Sandeeksha, Wangtam waparee kanush kamingeersin, Isusush tachitarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tayapstamaam chtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waana tayapstarangu anoo kamanhchintspa

(Lukasa 6.17-19)

²³Wipunashheem putayaranllu, Galileyush tsap kuseeramchu, Apanlee kuk tayapstarangiya. Minush yaktash kuku, pangusush yuwash Utaáshuch shaneerana anush pshtuyaru, tayapstarangiya. Sheeranllu, minupsha yaktash tayapstat, minupsha yaktash tayapstat ashirangiya. Tayapstaku, Apanll siyaatsi waana tiptsireem ínamaam zandkiya, tárangiya. Mishat, tputseetstam kas yutama yararangiya. Nda minamtiyam tsutashee

* 4:10 Yuwaa Tayusima 6.13 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

* 4:16 Yuwaa Isáysa 9.2-3 átu anootstam

nish tayusima kamankiya.

yaramaam xapoorangiya. ²⁴ Ashiri Síriyash tsap Isusoo kuk pzapaneerangiya. Tputs mazinayarusin, Kizpurcha yaramapanparee, tárangana. Ashiri Isusush tputs zapani kusta kusta ashirangana. Wanguyawa zapan kusarangana. Ichinguroo yararangiya. Tputseestam yashing' zutaku anootstam Isus yararangiya; yashingoo tashitungarangiya. Tputs upaz kayakatku, naamaam pinasaku anootstam Isus yararangiya. Tputs itsipta itsipta ashku anootstam yararangiya. Tputsee ichinguru yararangiya. ²⁵ Ashirucha, tsiyatssis aranginasha pzapaneerangu. Tputs zapani waanpatatin Isusootsi kamanta kamanta ashkusin, arapchitaa tputs zapani kusarangana. Galileyshuch tputs zapan kusarangana. Mishat, Tikáporosshuchtam tputs, yuwash yakta zapan taaru anush, anshuchtam zapani Isusungaz kusarangana. Irusarinshuchtam kusarangana. Utaásh tsap anshuchtam, misha kung Ortaga arachich tputs anshuchtam Isusungaz kusarangana. Kuseersin, yuwash Isus naakchu anush tputs zapan tachit tachit ashirangana. Zapan tachitaranganaya.

5

¹ Ashiriya, Isusush putam putam tachitchittar ashirangana. Isussha machip kárirangu. Machip káreeru anush kuxinarangiya. Wipunash anshutam káreerteersin, kuxineersin, ashiri Isussha Apanllush tachitamaam waneerangiya wipunasheetsi. ² Isus tayaspataku, tárangiya.

(Lukasa 6.20-23)

³ Tputs Apanllingaz támaraku, yutaritshishee nda zandku, Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Shiyaa nuwaanacha tputsiri táchiya Apanlli; yuwaa Apanllingaz chinaku anootsi.

⁴ Tputsich yutaritshishimandich mangich mantsakuch waritakcha,* watam Apanll mangeetsich yarchiya.

⁵ Tputsich mangich mapiyruch Apanllimun kis taakuch annaashacha wanasiri. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Tputs ashku anu tsapurunasush nuwaana tamapari ashiru taachiya.*

⁶ Tputsich Apanllingaz kuk payumaam támarakuch, wanasircha. Apanllingaz mangoonamaam kizpur zandku, wanasircha. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Izuuru mangoo p'tseekiya mangoonamaama.

⁷ Tputsee nayanikuch wanasircha. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Tputs ashku anoo Apanll nayanichtamtiya.

⁸ Tputsich uru Apanlleem mangeetsich yaramaam taakuch, wanasircha.* Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Uwsha Apanlleee kis pangchiya.

⁹ Yuw tputsapatatin yaramapan taaku, anu wanasircha. Apanll anoo kizpur chinakiya. Uwaatssha: Nuw shiyaa ipartana táchiya Apanlli, yuwaa ashku anootsi.

¹⁰ Tputs Apanllingaz tachitamaam támaraku, tputssha anoo kiyungutaa yachaksin, ashiritaa nda kasaku, anu wanasircha. Ashku an uru Apanllush taachiya; wipunashee, tárangiya Isusu.

¹¹ Ashiri tputs siyaa ashkinaari ashiru, nuwamun siyaa kiyung yachaku, mantsir tsiyatku, yutaritaam ínaku, ashtaata siya mangis mantsarintspa. ¹² Mangis kis taangtsa. Mapiyngtsa. Nuwash kanindush kuskachus, nuwapat washunand kis taachchi; nuw siyapat mangi kis taachina. Apanlleee kuk kamanimapani sirútamasa kiyungutam yacharangana. Ashiri siyaatstam nuwamand kuki tputs kiyung yachachiya. Ashkitaateesinaya mapiyngtsa; wipunashee, tárangiya.

(Márkosa 9.50; Lukasa 14.34-35)

¹³ Mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa yumpaz ashiru tsapurunasush wayachintspa tputseem istamaama; Apanlleee mangoonamaama. Itaru, nda wanasir taakus, ¿tamaree istachis? Yum saratamaam wanasircha. Itaru, misangapshi, tputssha: Misingapishcha. Tsapush kpitangcha. Tputs kátimamshita, táchparee. Ashikpaz ashkitamta yuwis nda itsinsaru Apanlleee tayapstakis anis. Itaru, nuw siyaa yum wanasirpaz ashiru wayachintspa.

* 5:4 Isáysa 61.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 5:5 Salmo 37.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 5:8 Salmo 24.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Siy nuwaa kuki tputsee kamankus, tputssha mazinakchu, nda yutarit taachinlliniya.¹⁴ Yuwaa tputs tapushpaz ashirusin taakana anoom nuw siyaa 'sineemaam wayachintsa, tputsee mangu 'sineekpaz ashimaama. Napa yakat machip taaku an ipishungamaam wanindaja. Ashiri nuw siyaam yakta machip taaku an tamapari ashiru wayachintspa.¹⁵ Mishat, tputs mbarinaa tirooku antaati kajonish wayak, nduni. Yuwash ichinguru tputs taaru anush wayakiya. Íwari wayakiya 'sineemaama.¹⁶ Ashiri siyaa nuwaa kuki payukus, mbarin paz ashku tapish 'sinitssa. Ashirucha, wanasiri taangcha atashina. Wanasiri taakinaareesa, tputsee istakinaareesa, tputssha siyaa pakchusin, Apanllingaz chinachtampasinaya. Siyamun Apanlleestam mangoonachpasinaya; wipunashee tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁷ Nuwaantaja kuki kaneesich tayapstaki. Apanlleestimari kuk yuw sirú yandarangu anoo kamankina. Anootsimari izuuru tuminpi turi kusarangina. Móysisarinnee kuk kpitintspa átana. Apanlee kamanimapani kuk kpitintspa átana. Anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja.¹⁸ Ashiri mazinangantsa; Apanlee kuk nda minamari kapeetchima. Apanll nda minamtiyam kuk mangu tsiyatarangiya. Yuwaa tsiyatarangu anoo ichinguru payuchiya. Tsapurunas zapshina pastachparee. Kanindtam pastachparee. Itaru, Apanll kuk nda minamtiyam pastachiya. Ichinguru payuyaru, Na tatsameenllcha, táchiya Apanlli.¹⁹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; tputsis Apanlee kuk niyrkus, pakchitaa kapeetkus, mishat saanpata tayutaritkus, Apanllsha anoo nda kis napkiya. Siyaa tputsee tsipas Apanllush taatssa. Itaru, tputs Apanlee kuk ichinguru payukus, mishat tputseestam: Ichinguru chinangtsa átus, Apanll anu siyaa kis chinachiya. Nuw shiyaa tputsirtana táchiya, Apanlli yuwis wanasiri ashkis anootsis. Siyamari tputsee kasirus Apanllush taatssa.²⁰ Itaru, tputs zapan Apanlee kuk tayapstakitaatssin, waana nda payukana; ngatkana. Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani ashkana. Parísiiyanshuch táyapstash ashkitamsina. Tayapstakitaatssin, itaru waana payumaam ngatkana. Ashiri siy ashkinaareesa, Apanllush watsapun pshtumaam pinasaksa. Apanlleem tiptsiri kinamaam pinasaksa. Ashiruch Apanlee kuk izuuru payungtsa tina; wipunashee tárangiya.

²¹ ¿Ashiri Móysisarini iyaa zitaminarinee amarangeeja? Ateeja Móysisarini kuku; Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa. Pachakinaareesa, wanimaam waritakcha, tárangiya Móysisarini.²² Ashiruch nuw siyaa atitamana; Tputsee pcharintspa átana. Tputsee natsakinaareesa ashirus, saanpatatis wanimaam waritakcha. Itaru, tputsee tsiyantakus, tputsee mantzir ngutis ngichkus, kurakush wanimaam waritakcha. Itaru, zuwanlleetsis natsakus, natsampaniri taakus, annacha kizpur yutaritcha. Paptsa atina, watam ashku anoo Apanll sumasush wanichparee.²³ Ashiriya, uru zuwanllpatatis wanasiri chinangtsa. Tsiyantakinaareesa musásiri yarangtsa. Nduunaari ashkus, yaramaam ngatkus, Apanllsha siyaa mangishis yaramaam ngatchitamparee.

Napaz opeejareetsis pachamaam Apanllish pang' yamakchus, siy Apanllpa mangeetsis yaramaam zandkus, ashiri zuwanllpatamasis yarangtsa.²⁴ Zuwanllish shiyaa natsakinaaree, ashiri anoo saanpatatis yarangimasints. Opeejareetsis Apanllish pang' kamingeerus, zuwanllpatatis yarangtsa. Zuwanllpatatis tsiyateerus, anumun opeejareetsis pachamaam waritariya. Pachayarus, Apanllsha mangeetsis yarchiya. Ashiriya, uru zuwanllpatatis mapiyrus taangtsa. Mishat, uru Apanllpat mangis yaram taangtsa.²⁵ Ndatuma Apanllush kuschus, mangeetsis yarangtsa. Napaz shiy tputsee tumashakush, itaru tuwapamaam pinasakush, shiyaa kurakap machkinaariya, Na pangpani; kamapa tsiyatchiya átu, shiyaa tumaneeru, ¿tamaycheezish shiya? Kiyung kachiyachpasha.²⁶ Tumashireetsish izuuru tuwapayarush, kiyung kachiyeerush, zapishsha shitungachsha. Itaru, ndatuma shiyaa kurakap machiru, shiyama wanasiri tsiyateerush, yareerush, ndusha kiyung kachiyachsha. Kamungachsha. Apanlleem ashiritamta. Ndatuma Apanllush kuschus, mangoonangtsa. Sheerus kamungatssa; nuw siyaa atashina; wipunashee tárangiya.

²⁷ Mishat, Móysisarini kuk atitamta; Ngutis minpa kiz imbangartarinllpa, átcha. Siy anoo yasaksa.²⁸ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atitamana; Tputs kizaa yutarit napkuch, kachich naatambu ashkuch, anoo yutarit patatamaam watatamcha.²⁹ Ashiri siyaa nutseetsis kсутangtsa. Ksutamaam pinasakus, ashiri kcheetsis yuxeerus, arap kpitangtsa nda sumasip

naamaama. Yutaritshishee kpitangtsha átana. Ngatkus, nutsis sumasush kurachparee.³⁰ Kuwiptis uru yutarit ashkus, ashiri turuyarus, arap kpitangtsha nda sumasip naamaama. Yutaritshishireetsis kapeetamaam ngatkus, nutseetsis ichinguru sumasush kurachparee. Ashiri nda ashishtamaam mangiptis taangtsha; tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(*Matiwa 19.9; Márkosa 10.11-12; Lukasa 16.18*)

³¹ Zitamin Móysisarinee kuk piyari tayapstarangusin; Izanlleetsis izuuru kasamaam zandkus, kirakaa kasamaam tuyandangcha. Izanlleemis panangcha. Ashkchush, zurampatari kapeetachsha,* zitamin mangu tayapstaksin, táranganaya. ³² Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina; Izanlleetsis msangeerus ksarintspa. Izuuru chinangtsha. Izanllish nllitaritpat tputs yutarit patatkinaari, anumandamari kasamaam taarcha. Itaru, ndunnaa ashku, watsta; msangarinaaris ksarintspa. Ngutaritis kasakinaareesa, Apanlleem izanllis yutarit taachparee. Tputstam kizaa kasama msanguru yamakchu, yutarittamsha taachiya. Ashiri izanlleemis izuuru yamangtsha.

³³ Mishat, Móysisarini kuk atitamta; Apanllpat tsiyatkus, ngutis tsiyatintspa; zurampatari tsiyatangtsha. Nuw ashchima; shiyamun áti átus, saanaa kukis izuuru payungtsha; tárangiya Móysisarini. Móysisarini, tárangitaa, itaru zitamin anoo tayapstarangu, aranginasha yutarittam tsiyatamaam tayapstarangana. Apanllimun sura tputspata tsiyatamaam tayapstarangana. ³⁴ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina, Apanllée sura tamingayarus ngichimaam tsiyatintspa. Zuraktana; Apanllimun sura áti tárintspa, watam tputs mangu ngichimaam atanawa. Mishat, ngutis kanindamuna áti tárintspa, watam Apanll kanindush taakuwa.* ³⁵ Mishat, ngutis tsapurunasimun áti tárintspa, watam Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu, wandatari ksutkuwa.* Mishat, yaktamuna Irusarinamun áti tárintspa, watam Apanlli Ipusamarini Irusarinush wamari kasiru taachuwa.* ³⁶ Mishat, saanamuntatam muchis ngichchintspa. Apanll siyaatstam tinaranguwa. Siy zandkitaatis, saanaatsee muchis nllitaritamashi tinamaam pinasaksa. Ashiriya, muchimunis tamingayarus ngichimaam tsiyatintspa. ³⁷ Ántangat shirintspa; saanaatsi kukis payungtsha. Atinaareesa, Yashingoo kuk payutssa. Zurampatari ashtachparina tángtsha; nduntaati ashiru, Ashcheezi tángtsha; aranginasha tsiyatintspa. Sheerun, saanaatsi kukis payungtsha; wipunashee tárangiya Isusu.

(*Lukasa 6.29-30*)

³⁸ Mishat, Móysisarini tputsee wanimaam kamachtarangu; Chakaatsimasaja tputs wanimaam taariya anoo kaapa natstayarus, tatsamooru waneeyarus ksangtsha. Wambaz tputs waratkinaariya, wahoo tsseekchu, siyaa wahoo tsseeyaritamtis ksangtsha. Wapaz tputs nasishish tuzimku, naseetsish kurumbtakchu, siyaa anoo wanasseetstam kuwayaritamtis ksangtsha; tárangiya Móysisarini.* Itaru, zitamin anootstam kuk yáyarusin, yutarit kisatamaam tayapstarangana. ³⁹ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atina; Tputs siyaa yutarit ashkinaariya, siyaa anumand kisatarintspa; mapiyngtsha; siyaa atashina. ⁴⁰ Waantari chtaru tputs tuzimkitaatiya, anumand tistarintspa. Maxeetsis yakchinaariya, k'tunareetstamtis pchindintspa; anumand tsiyatintspa; mapiyngtsha. ⁴¹ Siyaa putayaru, Nattu nuwaa intisiri chipayarush, tsimbun kilometru anush wayangandama tákchu, siyaa; Ayu, ipunpunparee kilometru ngutaritis istachinllpa tángcha. ⁴² Maachiritaatsis tputs mashku pchindintspa. Panangcha. Istanda átu, siyaa istangtsha. Itaru, siyaa anumand tsiyantarintspa; mapiyngtsha. Kisatarintspa átana; tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(*Lukasa 6.27-28; 32-36*)

⁴³ Mishat, zitamin tayapstarangu, Maachiritaatsimtis chinangtsha. Kundarareetsis nat-sangcha, mangu tayapstaku, tárangana. ⁴⁴ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Kundarareetstaatis

* 5:31 Tayusima 24.1-4; mishat, Matiwa 19.7; misha Márkosa 10.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 5:34 Isáyasa 66.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 5:35 Isáyasa 66.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 5:35 Salmo 48.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 5:38 Yuwaa Tayusima 19.21 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

chinangtsa; natsarintspa; atashina. Siyaa mantsir tsiyatkitaatssin, siyaa yutarit tsiyatintspa. Wanasir tsiyatangtsa. Siyaa natsakitaatssin, tsiyantarintspa. Chinangtsa. Siyaa kiyung yachakitaatssin, siyaa Apanllée tsiyatangtsa kundararis Apanllée mangoonamaama. ⁴⁵ Ashkachus, Aparich yuw kanindap taaku an siyaa Ipartana táchiya. Watam Aparich tputsee yutaritaatstaa chinakuwa. Napaz zari zatku, nitaati wanasirimunari tputs mazari zatkeeya, nda. Yutaritamuntam tputs zatkiya. Sin sinaku, ashiritam tatsamooru tputsimun mazari sinakiya. Apanll tputsee tatsamooru chinaku ashkiya. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa; yutaritaatstaa tputs chinangtamtsa. Yutaritaatstaa istamaam ngatintspa; watam Aparich tputsee ichinguru napkuwa; ichinguru chinakuwa. ⁴⁶ Maachiritaatsimaritis chinakus, antaati siyaam wanasireeya, watam yutaritshishpan tputs waanpata maachirit chinaktamtawa. Itaru, siyaa kundarareetstaatis chinangtamtsa átana. ⁴⁷ Saanpatatis istangtsa. An wanasircha, watam ichinguru tputs ashkanawa. Apanllée nda yasakitaatssin, tputs uru zoonllpatatin istakana. ⁴⁸ Itaru, siyaa aranginasha saanpatatis chinangtsa. Aparich ashiritamtsi tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa; istangtsa;* nuw siyaa atashina; tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

6

¹ Ashiriya, siyaa tputsee ngutaritis istakus, izuurumamari chinampatari istangtsa. Itaru, tputs nuwaa chinapanda átus istakchus, yusur tsiyatkis an yutaritcha. Ashkachinaareesa, anshuri pastachiya; Apanll ndusha siyaa arangeem istachiya. Apanll anoo nda kis napkiya. Itaru, Apanllée chinayarus, Apanllée kuk payupi átus, tputsee chinampatari chinangtsa. ² Ashiriya, pukiree tputs istakus mapiyngtsa. Arangeem ngich ngich shirintspa. Tputs wanip waanaatstam ungirtamaam istakana. Nuw apanllpantana. Tputsee chinaktana atitaatssin, itaru tputsee istakana yuwash tputs zapan shaneerana anshu. Ninati ashkati tápanda atusin ashkanaya. Apanllush pang' istakana. Nduunaari ashiru yuwash tputs ngootsish zapan taaru anush tputsee istakana. Tputs nuwaa kis napanda atusin istakana. Tputs anoo kis napkitaatssin, itaru Apanll anoo nda kis napkiya. Watam waanaatstamari ungirtamaam istakanawa. ³ Ashiri tputsee istakus, siyaa shirintspa. Izuuru chinampatari istangtsa. Tputsee istakus, mapiyus istangtsa; tsiyatintspa; tputs arangeem yarusinapa. ⁴ Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaa napku, siyaatstam istachiya; tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

(Lukasa 11.2-4)

⁵ Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, itsinsarutam tsiyatangtsa. Tputs wanip: Apanllpat tsiyatkina atitaatssin, mangutari waanaatstam ungirtamaam tsiyatkana. Apanllush pang' pshtuyarusin, chiyazarusin,* kapung tsiyat tsiyat ashkanaya. Tputs ¿Tamaka? tápanda atusin ashkana. Yuwash tputs shaneerana anush Apanllpat tsiyatkitamsina. Apanllpat tsiyataktana atitaa, itaru mangutari atiya. Waanaatstamari ungirtamaam tsiyatkiya. Itaru, anoo Apanll yasakiya. Anoo nda kis napkiya. Nda mazinakiya. Tputsinaa kis napkitaatssina, Apanllsha anoo nda kis napkiya. ¿Antaati ashku anoo istacheeya? ⁶ Ashiriya, siyaa Apanllpat tsiyatamaam zandkus, saanshu pangis pshtuyarus tsiyatangtsa, yuwash tputs nda parana anshu. Ashkis anoo Apanll pakiya; mazinakiya. Ashiriya, siyaa istachiya. ⁷ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, ngutaritis tayus tayus shirintspa. Yuw tputs nda Apanllée yasarana antanda ashtarú. Mashkusin, yusur tayus tayus ashkana. Kapung tayuskuri, nuwaa mazinachparee atusin ashkana. ⁸ Itaru, siyaa watsta ashimaama. Watam ndatuma Apanllée tsiyatarus yuwaa siyaam pishtaku anoo Apanll yasakuwa. ⁹ Ashiriya, Apanllpat tsiyatkus;

Apa, shiyamari Apanlltishcha; tángcha.
Tputs shiyaa ichinguru mangoonpana.

* 5:48 Apanll kamachtamarini 19.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. tatsamooru taaritama.

* 6:5 Isáysa 1.14 tsiyatsis nipta

¹⁰ Shiy nish tsapurunasush kusangcha shiyamari kasimaama. Sheerush Apaa, shiy ichinguru kasiyeerush, ztaru tputs shiyaa kukish tuminchinllinaya. Shiy sundarurish tamapari ashtachtamta, shiyaa kukish tuminchinllinaya.

¹¹ Ichinguru zari katungats iyaam panangcha.

¹² Apaa, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínarangitaa, itaru nda kisataranguri, anpatatam tatsuyarangina. Ashiri shiysha ambtam shingandama; nuwaa yutaritshishireetsi tachingandama; nuwaa kis napangandama.

¹³ Yashing' nuwaa kasirundama aturi, shiy nuwaa istangandama. Apaa, shiyamari kasishawa.

Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa urutari tputs chinachinllinpa. Ashiriya, Apaa, wapparee;

Apanllpat tsiyatkus siysa ambtam tángtamtsa.

¹⁴ Tputsee chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa yutaritam ínaku, ashtaa siysa mapiyus chinangtsa. Mapiyus chinakus, Apanllsha siyaatstam yutaritshishireetsis kapeetchiya, watam kanindush taaku anu ichinguru napkuwa. ¹⁵ Itaru, ndunnaari ashkus, nda chinamaam zandkus, natsamamari taakus, ¿tamaree Apanll siyaa mangeetsis yarach? Yarcheeja, watam yutaritshishiris wand taaruwa. Ashiriya, tputsee chinangtsa. Yutaritshishipanpata mapiyus taangtsa.

¹⁶ Mishat, Apanllimun mangumaam zandkus, mangungtsa; itaru iyashuch mangumpani ashiritam ngutis masingarus mangurintspa. Manguksin, Yutaritshishirimuni mangi mantsaktana. Apanll kis napanda atitaatssin, itaru zurampatari nda ashkana. Nda chumaksin, ngootsush xiytangat ashkusin, tanutantashkana. Apanll kis nuwaa napanda atitaa, ngichkana. Tputs nuwaa ¿Tamaka? tápanda atusin ashkana. Tputsinaa anoo kis napachparee, itaru Apanllsha anoo nda kis napkiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri siysa Apanllimun mangupi átus, chumayarus, tsiptambayarus anush mangungtsa. ¹⁸ Tputsee kamanintspa. Apanllimari yasamaam wanasircha. Ashkachus, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Apanll siyaa kis mazinachiya. Siyaa izuuru istachiya; tárangiya wipunasheetsi.*

(Lukasa 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Mishat, kurikingaz kapung támararintspa. Mishat, maachtangaz kapung támararintspa. Anoo xanatamaam chinarintspa. Watam mangu kuchakuwa. Nduntaati ashiru tputs shuchikiya. Ashiri nish tsapurunasush maachi xanatamaam chinarintspa. ²⁰ Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chinakus, Apanllimand tputsee ngutis istakus, Apanllshumari xanatak-paz shingtsa. Yuw Apanllush xanatkus an kuchacheeja. Mishat, shuchimaam wanindaja. Ashkinaareesa Apanllimun wamin saanpatatis Apanllush xanatak-paz shingtsa, nuw siyaa atashina. ²¹ Nish tsapurunasush xanatkinaareesa, anumunarisha chinachpasa. Itaru, Apanllush xanatak-paz ashkinaareesa, Apanlleetsim chinatssa; Isus tárangiya.

(Lukasa 11.34-36)

²²⁻²³ Mazinangtsa; Apanlle mangoonamaam kachpazich ashiriya. Napa; kachich wanasiri taarinaari ashiru, nutseetsich tuwasineekpaz ashkiya. Yuwnaa nuwashumari kuki tachitku annaa wach wanasiri tamaparee ashiru taakiya. Itaru, a nda nuwaa kuki mangoonamaam zandku, Yashingootsimari chinaku annaa wach mchus tamapari ashiru taakiya; wanuts kzatak-paz ashiru taakiya; kizpur kiyung kachiykiya. Ashiri paptsa; mikeerus mangoonangtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

(Lukasa 16.13)

²⁴ Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinakus, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Maachtangazimari chinakus, ¿tamayree Apanlleestam chinachich? pinasakiya. Napaz tputs upaturunari tsimbun taarinaari, ¿tamayree tatsamooru chinach? pinasakiya. Upaturunareetsi minam chinaku, uwaam kapung tarawaztachiya. Minootssha nda kapung chinaku niyrchiya. Siysa ashiritam Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiksa. Maachingaz payumaam kapung chinakus,

* 6:18 Isáysa 58.1-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anoomari tarawaztachis. Ashkachus, Apanllee kasatssa. Ashiri paptsa; mangiptis taangtsa.

(Lukasa 12.22-34)

²⁵ Mishat, nuw siyaa atashina; Apanlleetsimari chinakus, Apanll siyaam ichinguru panachiya atina. Ashiri maachingaz zandkis anungaz mangis mantsarintspa. ¿Mayaam katungtseem mangis mantsaksa? ¿Mayaam waasheem mangis mantsakis? ¿Mayaam kamareemaritis chinaksa? ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa tinarangu, anoosimari chinamaam tinarang? nduni. Wanip aranginasha chinamaam taarcha. Ashiri maachtangaz mangis mantsarintspa. ²⁶ Kureenxu napancha. ¿Antaati maachtangaz támarakeeja? ¿Tamatareeja? Mzakazinllinaja, mishat xanatkazinllinaja. Pangusshutam watungashee wayakazinllinaja, ndambari. Itaru, Apanll watungasheem wayaranguwa. Apanll kanindush taaku, siyaatstam napkiya. Mandarootstaa Apanll chinakiya. Watungasheem wayarangiya. Ashirucha, siyaa aranginasha chinaku istachiya, watam siyaa ksumish chinakuwa. ²⁷ Mishat, taarasheemaritis kizpur wachinangsi ántar ashkus, wachinacheezis ndambaree. Wachinamaam chinachinaw ashkus, ¿antaati siyaa istacheeja? nduni. Wanipaja xapooksa taarasheemis. Ashiruch Apanll táarash chinangtsa; atina siyaatsi.

²⁸ Mishat, ¿mayaamsha kamareemaritis mangis chinachinaw ashiksawa? ¿Mayaamsha anungaz mangis mantsaksa? ¿Chap tamakeeja? Kurikeem nda tarawzakuwa. Wamareem nda k'takuwa. Apanll mangutari nashamangshisheem tinarangu. Kizpur wanasiri kamartakpaz ashkiya. ²⁹ Zitaminarini Salomonarini kizpuritaa kurak tarangu, ashiritaa nda chappata watunir tatsamooru k'tuntarangiya. Chapumarisha wanasirimshirini Salomonarineetstaa kasiriya; watam waana Apanll chapoom wanasirimsheem tinaranguwa. ³⁰ Ashiritaa, ¿chap nitaati waritreeja? mangutari taakiya. Mangu natam chaptayaru, sheeru putamsha pchiruyaru, sumasush kurakiya. ¿Antaati siy chappat tatsamoooreezis? chapootsim siyamari kasiysa. Apanll siyaa kizpur chinakiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha k'tunireemis mangis mantsaksa? Apanll siyaa chinaku, uru k'tunireemis panachiya.

³¹ Ashiriya, ¿Maya katungchi? ¿Maya waachi? ¿Yapeeja putayaruri kamisaa paxanxchi? átus, anoosimari chinarintspa. ³² Tputs Apanllee nda chinaku, anoomari chinachinaw ashkanaya. Itaru, siyaa anoo chinarintspa, watam Apanll siyaa napkuwa. Yuwaa pishtakis anoo yasakiya. Panachiya siyaama. ³³ Ashiriya, siyaa Apanllush izuuru tachtitamaam chinangtsa. Apanlleetsimari minamari mangooz chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaam ichinguru panachiya yuwaa pishtakis anoosi. Anoo Apanll kizpur zandkiya.

³⁴ Ashiriya, ¿putam mayaja katungchi? tárintspa. Putam kiyung kachiykinaareesa, mangis mantsarintspa, watam Apanll waana naporuwa. Ashiriya, ¿Tamaycheezi? pish-tachparina, tárintspa. Mangis mantsarintspa.* Ashirucha, natumari zari mapiyru taangtsa; siyaa atashina; Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

7

(Lukasa 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Paptsa; siy tputsee yutaritcha átus, Apanllsha siyaa yutaritcha táchtamtaya. Ashiri paptsa atina. ² Siy tputsee nda nayanikus, Apanllsha siyaa nayanichtamtaja. Itaru, tputsee nayanikus, Apanllsha siyaatstam nayanichiya. ³ Tputs yutarit taakana anoo pakchitaa yutarit taaku, siyaa kaman kaman ashiksawa. Itaru, saanaatsee yutarit taakis anoo kamapshiksa. Kapungtaa yutarit taakus mapiyksawa. ⁴ ¿Tamaree ashkuch, tputsee: Zuwaa, istachinllpa Apanllpat mangeetsish yaramaama táchich? watam nda saanaatstaa mangeetsis yaraksawa. ⁵ Itaru, chtaru saanaatstama mangeetsis yarangamatssa. Sheerus, saanaa mangeetsis yararamchus, ashiri tputsee istamaam waritariya yaramaama.

⁶ Itaru, yuwaa tputs Apanllee kuk izuuru ngatkana anoo, misha Apanllee yutarit zarungchakana anootstam, Apanllee kuk tayaspatarintspa, watsta; watam nda zandkuwa. Tayaspatakus, aranginasha mantsir tsiyatatchasinaya Apanlleetsi. Tumuzpaz ashiru

* 6:34 Salmo 127.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

siyapat waratachparee, watam uru tsiyantaku waratamamari zandkuwa. Mishat, kuchpaz ashiru wandari sambarchish taachiya. Apanlee nda yutarit natsaku, mangoo yaramaam ngatkana. Ashiri tputs ashku anoo tayaspatarintspa atina.

(Lukasa 11.9-13)

⁷⁻⁸ Itaru, Apartana siy wipis. Apari siyaa mazinakiya. Ashiri siyaam pishtaku anoo Apareetsi mashangtsa. Mashkus, aranginasha siyaa kapung istachiya. Mishat, saana xapookus, istanda Apaa tángtsa. Tákchus, Apapsha izuuru istachiya; ¿mayaama ngatach? * Mishat, Apapangaz támarakus, Apapat tsiyatangtsa. Ashkachus, siyaa kis ksutchiya; kasacheeja, ndambaree.

⁹ Mishat, Apari siyaa kis istachintsa atina. ¿Siy tputsis tamatareezis? Iparis: Nuwaam kazinzee, tákchu, ¿nitaati patumbchee panacheezis? ¹⁰ Nuwaam kayupchee, tákchu, ¿Mkaa panacheezis? nduni. ¿Chakaja wipaa chinaku ashich? ¹¹ Siy yuttamashtaa taaktaatis, ipareemis wanasir panaksawa. Itaru, Aparini misisina panachiya. Siyaa kasiriya, watam kanindush taakuwa. Ashiri chiy mashkuch, chiyaam izuuru istachiya. ¹² Ashiriya, siya saanpata ashiritam shingtamtsa. Saanpata istangtsa. Wanasiri ashpanda átus, siya wanasiritam tputsee istangtsa. Anoo Móysisarini sirútamasa tayapstarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanimapan anootstam tayapstarangana. Ashirucha, siya shingtamtsa. Tputsee chinayarus, istangtsa; siyaa atashina; Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

(Lukasa 13.24)

¹³⁻¹⁴ Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Apanllush pshtumaam zandkus, pshtushish zangamichcha. Mishat, Apanll wanung zangamichtanda. Machin tputs anush naachiya. Zapan tputs ngatkana. Watam yashingush naamaam kamiranawa. Pshtushish zánganatamta. Mishat, wanung zánganatamta. Anush tputs zapan naakana. Itaru, siya mangiptis taangtsa. Apanllshumari wanung tchitangtsa, anshumari kamungamaam taariya. *

(Lukasa 6.43-44)

¹⁵ Ngichimapanee kuk mazarintspa. Apanlee kuk tayaspatakina atitaa, ngichkana. Apanlee tiptsiri tamapingamaam tsiyatkana. Siyaa kachingamaam anoomari chinakana. Mang' yutaritssincha. Yashingchichcha tputs. ¹⁶ Itaru, anoo natstamaam taariya. Tputs nda wanasiri taaku, mantsir taaku, ¿antaati Apanlleja tiptsir? Itaru, yuw wanasiri taaku an Apanllcha tiptsiri. ¹⁷ Yasinaa wanusimun uru yasamaam taariya. Tputssha yuwaa ashku anumun yasamaam taaritamta. Napaz yasin wanasirimash katungats yusitariya. Mantsammashi yusitareeja. Yasin mantsammash katungats yusitareeja. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, wanusimun yasinaa kamiran yasamaam taariya. ¿Tamaree kpush k'payunlee pusachich? Mishat, ¿mantsirish kizarunaa pusacheezich? ndambari. Ashiriya, chiy tputsich yasinamun yasamaam taariya. Yuwaa ashku anumun tputsee natstamaam taariya. ¹⁹ Yasin nda wanasir kxoonku, nda yusiku, ashiri tuwamaam waritakcha; sumaseem tazuchchi. Ashikpaz ashkiya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, siya tputsee natstayarus, anoo chinangtsa. Tputs wanasiri taaku an Apanllchichcha, itaru mantsir taaku an yashingchichcha.

(Lukasa 13.25-27)

²¹ Tputs zapan nuwaa: Shiyash tachitchinllpa atusin, itaru Aparshi izuuru tachitamaam ngatkana. Ashiri Apanllish tachitamaam pinasakana. Yuwamari Apareetsich kuk payuku, anumari Apanllish pshtuchiya. ²² Apanll tputsee wanimaam tsapurunasush kuskachu, zapan tputs nuwaa tsiyatku, Isusoo, Aparshish tapshtunda táchpasinaya. Napa shiyamun surish tputsee tayapstaranginawa. Shiyamunatam surish yashingoo tputsush tashitungaranginawa. Shiyamunutam surish tputs napuxtaranganawa; mangu táchpasinaya nuwaatsi. ²³ Itaru, nuwsha: Shiyaa yasareezi. Shiy watam yutarit taarangshawa. Shiyaa yapshtumaam zandkeezi. Anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi. Kanapungcha; táchima.

(Lukasa 6.47-49)

²⁴ Ashiri siya paptsa. Nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, payungtsa; siyaa atashina. Ashkachus, tputs wanasir panguku tamatarparee ashirus, kizpur taatssa. Napa tputs mang'patari

* 7:7-8 Tayusima 4.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 7:13-14 Salmo 1.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

panguku, patumbchimun k'tseeyaru, pashucheeru pangukiya. ²⁵ Sheeru, sin kizpurtaa sinaku, kungsha kumbiyaru, kambusursha kizpur kambustakitaa, ashtaa pang' nda yurangkakiya. Mbam taakiya. Siya nuwaa kuki mazinakus, ashiritam payungtsa. Ashkachus, nuwamunatam kizpur taatssa. ²⁶ Itaru, mazinaktaatis, nda payukus, tputs mangsharitpaz panguku ashirus taatssa. Mangshari panguku, kungumun wing' k'tseeyaru, iwaziri pashucheeru, pangukiya. ²⁷ Sinsha sinaku, kung kapung kumbiykchu, kambusurtam kambustakachu, musásiri yurangachiya. Kizpur tpuw támach ashtarasha. Yuwis nuwaa kuki nda payukis anis mangshari pang' ashirus taaksa. Ashiri na nuwaa kuki mazinakus mangoonangtsa; Isus tayaspataku, tárangiya. Sheeru, tayaspatamaam iwaparangiya natumasamta.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tputssha mazinazinar ashirangsin, napuxtarangana. Waanpata tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaru tayapstaka? Kizpur yasariya; Apanlee kuk izuuru mangoonkiya, tárangana. Iyashuch tayapstapani iwaziri tayapstakana. Móyispaniritam wirkari kamanimapan iwaziritam mangoonkana. Itaru, Isus nda ashikiya; wanasir tayapstakiya mang, tárangana tputsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus waana tayapstarangu anoo kamaneena.

8

Mishat, kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus tputsee ituyamarangu anoosti
(*Márkosa 1.40-45; Lukasa 5.12-16*)

¹ Isussha tayapstarangu, machip karuwarangiya. Karuweeru tputs zapantam yusur Isusush tachitarangana. ² Naakchusin, itaru min tputs wanuts ichinguru kucharangu, itsaptarangu, an Isusoo chamayangarangiya. Isusoo tasaseeru, tutunlltayaruru, Isusoo, istanda, tárangiya. Shiyinacha nda xapookish. Shaana zandkush, iché, nuwaa yarangandama, tárangiya. ³ Isussha; Zuraktishcha. Ashiriya, yarchinllpa táyaru, uwpat patatku, natamatamta yararangiya. Wanuts shampatarangiya. ⁴ Isussha: Na naangcha. Itaru, tputsee kamaninllpa. Apanllip pang' naakchush, apanllpaneer nutseetsish yámandashini. Napangandama yareena tángcha. Sheerush, Móyisarinnee kamachtamarini tuminumaam maachi Apanlleem mbutangcha. Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa natstachparee; Na yareenlliya táchiya shiyaatsi. Ashiriya, shingcha; tárangiya Isusu. Uwsha ayu táyaru, naatarangiya.

(*Lukasa 7.1-10; Wangá 4.43-54*)

⁵ Tputsee yareeranllu, Isussha yaktap Kapárnáwap naatarangiya. Kuseersha, Romshuchee kapitan anush chamayangarangiya. ⁶ Kapitansha: Isusoo, istanda; tárangiya. M'chuchureetsi pangishi ambiri tamuru kasarangtana. Shiyangaz nachungakuri, m'chuchureetsi yarap aturi, pakeeruri, na shiyaa mashkina. M'chuchureetsi yarangi. Kiyung kachiyku naamaam pinasakiya. Kizpur sukuiya. Tsipamaam zandkiya, tárangiya. ⁷ Isussha: Ashiriya, pzaya napani. Nuwna yarchima, tárangiya. ⁸ Itaru, kapitansha: Itaru, xamachi. Pazikinawa. Shiyaa pangishi yapstumaam zandkeeki. Waritareezi nuwa, tárangiya. Itaru, shiysha arapeetari: Yarachpa tákchush, izuuru yarchiya. Nuw shiyaa natstaktana. Shiy kizpurtishcha kurakish. Nuw yasaktana. ⁹ Watam kurak nuwaa kasiku, nuwaatstam kamachtaku, nuwsha mikeruri kukoo payukinawa. Nuwsha ashiritamti, kuraki sundarureetsi kamachtaktamti. Sundaruree: Piy naatscha aturi, uwsha naakiya. Minootssha kuruzkuri, Naani ningeema tákchuri, musásiritam kuskiya. Tputsireetsi: Piy shingi aturi, wits mazinakiya. Ashiriya, nuw kamachtamaam yasaktamana. Ashiri shiysha arapeetari tputsireetsi: Yarachpa tákchush, izuuru yarchiya; tárangiya kapitana Isusoo. ¹⁰ Isussha kapitanaa kuk mazinayaru, punirustarangiya. ¿Tamasha nduntaa shiy Utaáshucheerush nuwamun mangish tatuksha? tárangiya. Sheeru, Isus natpunuyaru, tputsee tsiyatarangiya; Mazinangtsa; in Romshuchtaata kizpur nuwaa mangoonkiya. Iyash Utaáshucheetsini ashima nuw pakeezi. ¿Tamaru mangoonka? tárangiya Isusu. ¹¹ Siyaa atina; arapich tputs zapan Apanllush pshtuchinllinaya. Yap zari yaku ambich tputs Apanllush pshtuchinllinaya; yap zari puku ambichtam tputs Apanllush pshtuchtampasinaya. Pshtuyarusin kis katungchinllinaya; kis Apramarinpat,

Isaakarinpá, Akoparinpatatam ipunchinllinaya.* ¹² Itaru, Apanll siyaa Utaáshucheetsis ipusarangitaa, ksumish chinarangitaa, siyaa zapaneeja Apanllush pshtuchis ndambaree; watam nuwamun nda mangis tatuksawa. Apanllsha siyaatsinaa Watsta pshtumaama tákchu, tapish zanganchiya. Anush tanukchus, Iy, iy, sitatsti táchpasa, tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Táyarú, kapitanaatssha tsiyatarangiya. Pangipish kanapungcha. Nuwamun mangish taturangush, ashiri m'chuchureetsish na yareena, tárangiya. Táyarú, muchchursha arap pangusush taarangtaa, natamatam támarangiya.

(*Márkosa 1.29-34; Lukasa 4.38-41*)

¹⁴ Isussha kapitanaa kasayaranllu, Pitorup pang' naatarangiya. Anush kuseersin, Pitorsha umeena kanumtaru maamaw ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Isussha uwee patateeru, musásiritam ipurirangiya. Ipureesha, chiyzayasha, tputseem yásirangiya. Sheeru katungtsee panarangiya.

¹⁶ Zari pukamachsha, tputs zapan yashing' pshturangu anoo Isusup machtarangana. Wamkur machirangsin, kusarangana. Isussha minamari kuk tsiyatku, yashingoo tashitun-garangiya tputsshu. Tputstam zapan kas yutam kuseersin, Isussha ichinguru yararangiya.

¹⁷ Isus ashirangu, Waparee kuk sirútamasa tsiyatarangu anoo payurangiya. Watam Apanlle kuk kamanimapani, Isáysarini yuwaa Isus ashchu anoo wasin kamaniranguwa. Tárangiya;

Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, tputsee yuw kiyung kachiyku anoo istachiya. Wanguyaatstam yarchiya,* Isáysarini yandaku, tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tputsee ituyamarangu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha yuwaa Isus kizpur ashirangu anoo kamanchintspa
(*Lukasa 9.57-62*)

¹⁸ Minush zari tputssha zapan mangu Isusungaz tachitatar ashirangsin, tsstrarangiya. Kaapa naamaam pinasarangiya. Ashiriya, Isussha wipunashee: Kanush zaruyani; musaa kiteeni, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, ndatuma naakchusin, tputssha, Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapani Isusootsi; Kayunu, shiyash izuuru tachitpi átana, tárangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, Isussha: Mazinanganlla, tárangiya. ¿Kaapa zurkush átish? Itaru, nuwash tachitamaam mbamcha, watam nuw taarashi wanindaja. Zuzim wachush maakiya. Tsiripichsha wixtamarish maakiya. Maachtawana ashkanaya. Itaru, nuwaamsha taarashi ashimaam wanindaja. Tputseem kinarangitaati,* masaruri taaki; taarashi nduncha. Ashkuri, ¿tamaree shiy nuwash kis tachitchish? tárangiya. ²¹ Sheeru wipunashsha minu: Xamachi Isusoo; pangipi kanapchimasima. Apari zapish tsiparamchu, mapeenlluri, izuuru shiyash tachitchima, tárangiya. ²² Itaru, Isussha: Waani tsipachpa; itaru shiy nuwash tchitangandama. Aparish tsipakchu, maachiritish mapchiya, watam nuwash nda tachitkanawa. Itaru, shiysha nuwash tchitangandama, tárangiya. Uwsha zuraktishcha, tárangiya.

(*Márkosa 4.35-41; Lukasa 8.22-25*)

²³ Ashiriya, kanush zaruyarandsin musash arachchi naatarangana. ²⁴ Isus kizpur nizeeru, apusanandachu kanush maarangiya. Itaru, yap nda chinarsin, kambusur kizpur kambustarangiya. Mussha kizpur warastarangiya. Waras kanush zaw zaw ashirangu, pakich chimumaam pishtarangana. Isussha wipunash kizpur punirangusin, Mayistoroo, támangi. ²⁵ Papcha, kan chimukachpa. Nishuripa tsipambachchi, tárangana. ²⁶ Isussha chiyzayaru, ¿Mayaamsha puniksa? ¿Nuwamun mangis nda tatuksa? tárangiya. Táyarú, kambusuroo nambarangiya; warasaatstam nambarangiya; Wappa, zanayangi; tárangiya. Táyarú, kambusursha, warastam zanayarangtamta. Ichinguru zanaramach ashirangiya. ²⁷ Wipunashsha punirustarangusin, waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya. ¿Tamaree in tputs

* 8:11 Salmo 47.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 8:17 Isáysa 53.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 8:20 Eseyela 2.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ashtar? tárangana. ¿Tamayshta kukoo mazinak kambusuru; warastam mazinakuwa? ¿Zanaramachsha ashik? tárangana.

(*Márkosa 5.1-20; Lukasa 8.26-39*)

²⁸ Ashiriya, zanaramchu waras, arachich tsipuranganaya. Kátarpi tsapu kusaranganaya. Anumunsha tputs tsimbun mapshishush shitungeersin, Isusoo chamayangarangana. Kamuzush yashing' pshturangiya. Ashirucha, kizpur miroosinll ashiru mapshishush taarangana. Tputs amb naamaam pinasarangana. Miroosinllee kizpur punirangana. ²⁹ Miroosinllsha Isusoo parangusin, kizpur tsiyatarangana. ¿Shiy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Shiy nuwaa tamayachtazich? Shiy Isustishcha. Shiy Apanlltishcha wipishsha. Ndush iyaa wasina kiyung yachamaam kusarangish; watam zari tatsamkachu, Apanll yashingchichee ichinguru wanichuwa; tárangana. ³⁰ Anush watsirit kuch zapan taarangana. Katungarangana. ³¹ Ashiriya, yashingsha Isusoo: Iyaa zangankeesha k'chipsha zanganingasindama, tárangana. ³² Isussha: Ayu; ashiri tputsush shitungachus, k'chish pshtumatssa; tárangiya yashingootsi. Táyaru, yashingsha kamuzush shitungeersin, k'chish pshturangana. Kuchsha miroosinlltayarusin, machip káyashinusin, kungush tsipusarangana. Musash parat parat ashirangu, musash chipuyartarangana. ³³ Ashirangu, k'chee ishinamapansha punirustarangusin suwarangana. Yaktap kuseersin, tputsee kamanirangana; misha miroosinllee tashitungarangu anootstam kamanirangana. Tputs miroosinllee yashingoo tashitungarangiya mang, tárangana. ³⁴ Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, ¿Tamakee anu át? tárangusin, Pza napani táyarandsin, Isusup naatarangana. Kuseersin, tputsee yashing' shitungarangu anoo wanasir kuxinxinaw mapiyru parangana. Itaru, Kátarshuchsha tputs punirustarangusin, Isusoo, shiy naachcha; nish shiy taarinllpa, tárangana.

9

(*Márkosa 2.1-12; Lukasa 5.17-26*)

¹ Isussha kanush zaruyaru, waptam arachchi naatarangiya. Kuseersin, waanpee yaktarin matayarangiya. Anush taarangiya. ² Minush zari tputssha wamkuree, wanus muxaxa Isusup machirangana. Isus shiyaa yarachparee atusin, wayanllamarish wamkuree kuyarandsin, Isusup machtarangana. Kuseersin, Isusunungiri wanguyaa wayarangana. Amikoo yarangi; tárangana Isusootsi. Isussha mangush chinayaru, Nuwamun watam mang' tatkanawa; táyaru, wanguyapatsha tsiyatarangu; Zuwaa, mangish mantsarinllpa. Yutaritshishirish tachingamcha, tárangiya wanguyaatsi. ³ Itaru, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani Isusoo kuk mazinazinaw ashkusin tsiyantarangana. Mangush chinaksin, Mangu ngichkiya. Apanllimari waritakiya yutaritshishee yaramaama atusin, mangush chinarangitaatssin nda tsiyatarangana. ⁴ Itaru, Isus waantari yasarangiya yuwaa chinarangana anootsi. Ashiri Isussha: ¿Mayaamsa siy ashiru mangishis chinaksa? ⁵ Zuraktischa; tputs yutaritshishee tachingamaam pinasakiya. Tputs ituyamamaam pinasaktamta. Itaru, nuwsha yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritatana. Mishat, wanguyaatssha tuchiyyamaam waritartamana. Nuw kamiran zanganachima; chiyyazarush naangi táchima. ⁶ Ashiri nimun sangtsa. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapush kusarangina. Ashiri yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritartana nuwa. Na yámandachintspa, tárangiya. Táyaru, wanguyaa tasaseeru, Zuwaa, chiyzangi; tárangu, Nllamarish yáyarush, pangipish kanapungi; tárangiya. ⁷ Wanguysha chiyyazaru, wayanllamari yáyaru, naatarangiya. Tputssha ichinguru parangusin punirustarangana. ⁸ Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamara Apanll waana wizpuririni tputseem panaranga? táyarusin, Apanllee wanasireem inarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kizpur ashirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus nuwaa wipunasheem inaranganda anootsi

(*Márkosa 2.13-17; Lukasa 5.27-32*)

⁹ Isussha yuwash shaneerana anush kasayaru, naatarangiya. Yapiri naatarangu ambiri nuwaa parangiya. Nuw gobernush misarini kuxineeruri, kurikee gobernoom yarangina.

Nuw watam sirú gobernoom urkir yampanimuniwa. Isussha nuwaa pakeeru, Nuwash ipunsheemi tchitangandama; tárangiya. Nuwsha ayu táyaruri, tachitarangina. ¹⁰Nuw Isussootsha: Nuwash pangí katungeeni shiyapat ipunshiptini, tárangina. Isussha Ayu táyaru, nuwash pangí pshturangini. Nuw amikureetsi, gobernootstam urkir yampani, zapani kuruzurangitamana. Isusoo kuk mazinapani aturi yamarangina. Uwshtisin kuseersin, Isuspat katungaranganiya. Amikuri washchir tputsi ichinguru, itaru Isusoo kuk mazinapani atusin, nuwash kusarangana. ¹¹Itaru, Parísíypanshuch táyapstach tputs, yuw Isusoo uru tachitarangana an, iyaa shaniyranguni parangusin, Isusoo wipunash masharangana; ¿Mayistorish mayaama in tputspat katungak? Yutaritssincha tputsi ichinguru, tárangana. ¹²Itaru, Isussha anoo mazinayaru yámarangiya; Tputs matambshinand taaku, anush doctor mangu taakiya; ¿tamaree ashimash istach? Itaru, wanguyaatsim istamaam waritakiya. Nuwsha toktur tamapari ashiru taakina. Tputsi waanamuntari mang' tatku, ¿tamaree nuw anoo istachi? Itaru, tputs yutaritta taaku, itaru nda waanamuntari mang' tatku, nuw anoo istamaam waritaktana Apanllée mangoonamaama, tárangiya. ¹³Siy Apanllée kuk kapung natstakitaatis, itaru ¿tamaysa nda mangoonaksa? Apanll ateeja; Yuwaa nuwaam maachee msangeerus pachakis anoo nda zandkina. Itaru, tputsee nayanikus, chinampatari istakus, anoo kis chinakina;* tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri anuri mangoonangtsa. Itaru, nuwsha yutaritshishpanee yaramaam kusarangtana. Itaru, tputs, Yarandama támaam ngatku, Nuw wanasirtana tákchu, ¿tamaree nuw yarchi? tárangiya Isus Parísíypanshuch táyaspatasheetsi. Táyaru kasarangiya.

(*Márkosa 2.18-22; Lukasa 5.33-39*)

¹⁴Anumunsha Wangarini ichumampan wipunash Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, Isusoo masharangana; Iy zari zapan mangukaniya. Parísíypanshuch táyaspatash ashkitamsina, zapan mangukitamsina. Itaru, shiysha ipunshish nda ashkana. Kis katungkana. ¿Mayaamsha ashkana? tárangana Wangarini wipunashi. ¹⁵Isussha: ¿Natuma mayaamaja musá manguchich? tárangu. Natumaritanda ashkini. Napa tputs kizaa yamakchu, uru wamkuree yambiyambtachiya. ¿Wamkurtaati mangu taacheeja? nda. Kis katungkanaya. Ndatuma tputs shitungkuru, pastacheeja, ndambaree. Uru shambatchinllinaya. Itaru, zapish shitungkachu, arap naakchu, manguchpasinaya. Ashikpaz ashkiya; nuw naakchuri katungats pastachtamparee; ipunshi anshunaa manguchtampasinaya. Nuw taarashish kaneescheem kamachtakina. ¿Tamaree taarashish kaneesich sirapuchpat yapatach? Pinasakiya. Tputs kaneesich yáyaruch, anuri payumaam waritakiya. ¹⁶¿Nitaati tputs wamaree kaneesich yáyaru, izicheeru, kucharimun matacheezich? ndambari. Ashkinaari, mangu kucharimun siritku kaneesich itsankiya. Sirapcheew matamaam nduntam waritaru. ¹⁷Mishat, tasish sirapchish vinoos kchita tazurcheezich. Ashcheeja. Ashkachinaarich, kapootkachu, tas ituweeru, vinsha tuchumchiya. Tsimbun itsanchich, min vinootstam, min taseetstamta. Ashirucha, tas kaneeschish vinoos kchit tazureeruch waritakcha. Ashiritamta taarashish sirapuch kaneesichpat payumaam pinasakich, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Márkosa 5.21-43; Lukasa 8.40-56*)

¹⁸Isus tákchu, anumunsha Utaáshuch shaniykana an urkari Isusungaz kusaranganiya. Isusoo mashpi átu tutunllat ashirangiya. Isusoo, nuwaa istandama, tárangiya. Ipari kamasina tsipakachcha. Itaru, shiysha pakatush, kuwiptish patateerush, támchiya, tárangiya. ¹⁹Isussha: Ayu; ashiri napani táyaru, yarkattu naatarangiya. Ilysha Isusini wipunashini naatarangitamaniya. ²⁰Naantachu, ipus kizsha nuwaa yarpanda átu anooma Isusush tachitarangiya. An kiz k'tsas tsimbun matayaru masach kurassee kapeet kapeet ashirangiya. Ashiri Isusumun ush kamateeru, Isusoo max wingootsim patatarangiya. ²¹Wamaree patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpari, mangush chinaku, tárangiya. Táyaru, Isusoo wamar patatarangiya. Patatkachu, ²²Isussha natpunuyaru, kizaa parangiya. Mangish mantsarinllpa izaree; tárangiya. Nuwamun mangish taturangush ashiri na yareenllitishcha, tárangiya Isusu. Isus táyaru, natamari kuras púzatarata tsípata ashirangiya.

* 9:13 Salmo 40.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²³ Ashiriya, Isus naatarangu, kurakush pang' kusarangu, tputs anush nllurangaz zapan tanurangana; zamangarangana. Nlluraa mapumaam ichinguru yararangsin, tiruchirangana. ²⁴ Isussha: Na wapa, watsta. Tsipareeja. Maakiya. Na shtungangints; tárangiya. Tputssha Isusoo starangana. ²⁵ Itaru, Isussha tputsee tashitungarangu, waana pshturangiya. Pangush pshtuyaru, kamasinamun uw putayaru, Apchee, na támangi; tárangiya. Táyaru, nllursha támarangiya. ²⁶ Tputs anoo mazinayarusin, aranginasha kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Waanshuchtisín ichingurusin mazarangana.

²⁷ Isussha nlluraa ituyumayanllu, naatarangiya. Naakchu, tputs tsimbun wach pchusaw Isusush tachitarangana. Tachitarusin, Isusoo, istanda, watam shiy Dapiyarinchichshawa; tárangana. Tachitarusin, mashta mashta ashirangana. ²⁸ Isussha tputsush pangu pshturang, anshutam pshturangana. Ashiri Isussha mashku, ¿Nuwaa mangoonkis? ¿Isusoo, nuwaa yaranda átis? tárangiya. Tputssha: Aa, atiniya. Watam shiyaam ichinguru yaramaam waritakuwa; tárangana. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Isussha wchush uwpat patateeru, Watam nuwamun mangis tatuksawa. Ashiri nuwsha yarchintspa; tárangiya. ³⁰ Táyaru, wach wanasirsha naparangiya. Tputs ndattu shitungkurusin, Isussha waneerangiya; Tputsee kamaninllpa. Yasatpa, tárangiya. ³¹ Itaru, uwshtisin shitungarangsín, tputsee kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangana. Mazinaksin, Isus wach pchusatasta yarkiya mang, tárangana.

³² Isus wach pchusaa yararamchu, anumunsha tputs nllitarita makukishsha kusarangiya. Wamkur Isusush yushindarangana. Yashing' tputsush pshturang, anumun tsiyatamaam pinasarangiya. Isus shiyaa yarachparee atusin, Isusup machtarangana. ³³ Isussha makukshee tputs parangu, yashingootssha: Tputsush shtungangi, yashingoo; tárangiya. Yashingsha shitungeeru, anush tputs mang' kis tsiyantarangiya. Tputssha zapani napatarandsin, ¡Maya! Isus kizpurcha, tárangana. Sirú iysha Utaáshuchtaatini anoo patareezini. Zitamina anootstam nda patarana, tárangana. ³⁴ Itaru, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash tputsee kuk mazarangusin tsyantarangana. Yashingoo tashitungamaam yasariya, watam yashingchichtamtawa, Isusoo natsaksin, tárangana. Itaru, Isus yámarangeeja. Kasayaru, nllitaritap naatarangiya.

³⁵ Isus tputsee tayaspatapi átu naatarangiya. Yakat ichinguru pakattu amb tayaspatarangiya. Minush zari minup yakat napta, minushsha zari minup yakat napta asheemach ashirangiya. Shaniyshishush pshtuyaru, anush tputsee tayaspatarangiya. Tayaspataku, Apanll siyaa waana tiptsireem ínamaam zandkiya. Mangeetsis yarangtsa. Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa, táyaru, kapung Waparee kuk tayaspatarangiya. Tputsee wanguyaastam yararangiya. Yuwaastam ksuku ichinguru yararangiya. ³⁶ Tputsee kapung nayanirangiya; Kiyung kachiykanawa; tárangiya. Waanaatsi istamaam pinasakana. Istamapan pishtakuwa. Mangutari msanguru xiytangat ashkana. Opeeja ksutamapan ndunnaarpaz ashirusin masaru taaru, xiytangat ashkana;* Isus tárangiya. Táyaru, tputsee istarangiya. ³⁷ Sheeru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Mazinanlla; kamanimamana zapan taariya. Itaru, tayaspatampansha pakchim taariya. ³⁸ Ashiri siya Apanllpat anoom tsiyatkus, Aaaa, tputs Ipareetsish yasayarusin mangoonpana atiniya. Ashiri tayaspatampaneem zapan zanganingcha, Aaaa, tángtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa nuw Isusi wipunashi parangi anoo kamaneena.

10

Mishat, Isus táyaspatasheem ipusarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 3.13-19; Lukasa 6.12-16)

¹ Ashiri minush zari Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini kuruzeeru, yaani k'tsas tsimbun matayaruni kuruzeeru, Naani tsiyateeni, tárangiya. Yaani Isuspat naataranguni, Isus iyaamsha waana wizpuririnee panarangiya yashingoo tputsush tashitungamaama; misha wanguyaastam yaramaama. Na siyaam tsutashee ichinguru yaramaam waritayanllcha;

* 9:36 1 Utaáchich kuraka 22.17; Eseyiela 34.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

tárangiya. ²Iy surini watacha, min Sim suru. Sim sur Pitortamcha. Mishat, Ándarisa; Pitor zoonlli. Mishat, Sandeekurini zoonllpata Wanga; washunand Sípitiyurini wipa. ³Mishat, Felipi. Mishat, Bártolomiya. Mishat, Tomás. Mishat, nuwaa; Matiwtana nuw suri. Nuw sirú gobernoom kurikee yarangina. Mishat, Sandeektam; Árpiyurini wipa. Mishat, Alfeyu. Alfeyu sura Tadeyutamcha. ⁴Sheeru misha tputs Simotam sura ipusarangitamta. Uwsha Sim sirú Romshuchee kapung natsarangu, nllitaritush Kanaanshuch tputs tachtarangiya. Mishat, Isus Utaásarineetsini Iskáriyotarini wipa táyaspatasheem ipusarangiya; Isusoo waanaatstaata tamapingarangu anoo ipusarangiya. Aship an washunand k'tsas tsimbun matayaru tputs táyaspatasheem Isus ipusarangiya.

(*Márkosa 6.7-13; Lukasa 9.1-6*)

⁵Ashiriya, Isussha iyaam táyaspatasheemani wizpuririnee panarangu, Na siya tputsee tayaspatashinta; tárangiya. Itaru, ndatuma naaruni iyaa waneerangiya; Saanshuchtaatsima tayaspatashinints. Nllitaritap tsap naarintspa. Samariyush yaktarini anshutam pshturintspa. ⁶Utaáshumari nuwaa kuki kamanishinints. Opeeja tamaparee ashiru masaru taakana; Apanlee nda izuuru mangoonkana. Ashiriya, Utaáshucheetsimari tayaspatashinints, atina. ⁷Ashiriya, tayaspatakchus, Apanll na musásiri wamari kasichiya tángtsa. Siyaa Apanll tapachindachinta tayapstakus tángtsa. ⁸Tputsee wanguyaa yarangtsa. Tsiparee ituyumangtsa. Tputsee wanuts tputangattu anoo yarangtsa. Tputsush yashingoo tashitungangtsa. Siyaam nuw wizpurireetsi ngutariti panarangina. Kurikee anumand tuwaparangeezis. Ashiri siya tputsee istakus kurikee yarintspa. Ngutaritis istangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹⁻¹⁰Naakchus, saana kurikiris yarintspa. Tsembureetstamtis yarintspa; xunarus naangtsa. Minamari k'tunariptis naatssa. Spatayarus, nllitaritam spatoo yamaam chinariintspa. Yuwamari kamartaris anpatamari naangtsa. Tushuwsheetstaatis yarintspa. Maachingaz, katungtsingaz anungaz mangis mantsarintspa. Maachi pishtacheeja, ndambaree; watam nuwaana zangankachintsawa. Tputsee istakachus, uwshtisin siyaatstam istachiya.

¹¹Naakchus, yaktash kuskachus, tputsee mashangtsa; ¿Chakaja Apanlee nish china? tángtsa. Yasakchus, ambi naangtsa. ¹²Tputsish pang' pshtukchus, Apanll siyaam mangeemis mapiym panachiya tángtsa. ¹³Uwsha Apanllingaz zandkinaariya, Kayanu taayani atinaari ashiru, anshuri taangtsa. Ndatuma naatarus, anshuri taangtsa. Itaru, uwsha Apanllingaz nda zandku; Ashiri watsta. Apanll shiyaa istacheeja táyarus, shtungangints. Anush maarintspa. ¹⁴Tputs siyaa izuuru mazinamaam nda zandku, yaktarinshuchtam mazinamaam nda zandkusin, ngatkusin, ashiri naakchus, wanimaam kutsis káchingayarus naangtsa, watam iyashuch uru ashtarwuwa mangoozee p'tsimaama. ¹⁵Mazinangtsa; Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, anoo tputs nayanicheeja, watam Apanlee kuk mazinarangitaateesinaya, ngataranganawa. Zitamin Sodomshuch, Gomorshuchtam tputs mantsir taarangaatssin, Apanll anoo pakich nayanichparee, watam Apanlee kuk nda mazinaranganawa. Itaru, tputs mazinaktaatssin, ngatkusin, anoo nayanimaam wanindaja. Ashiri naakchus anoo mbizarintspa; kamachtaku, tárangiya.

(*Márkosa 13.9-13; Lukasa 21.12-17*)

¹⁶Tputs siyaa natsakitaatssin, ashtaa mapiyngtsa. Nuwash tachtitamaam kamiranaja. Kiyung kachiyatssa. Ashiri anoom wasina wanichintspa. Itaru, saanaatsi tapachindamaam kapung chinariintspa. Tputs siyaa natsaksin, Pachayani atusin, manginshuch tumuzpaz ashirusin siyaa tachtikusin, muntachpasinaya. Itaru, siya mapiyngtsa. Mangipitis taangtsa. Punirintspa. Tístamaam chinariintspa. ¹⁷Tputsimun mangis tatintspa. Siyaa putayarusin kiyung yachchinllinaya. Utaáshuch wachinarini shaniyshishush siyaa wanimaam pzkoochinllinaya. ¹⁸Mishat, siyaa pachapani atusin, gubernadorup machchinllinaya. Romshuchtam urkarish tupchamaam siyaa machichpasinaya. Nuwamand kuki siyaa kiyung yachchinllinaya; itaru ashkiteesinaya, siya punirintspa. Siyaa mashkusin, ¿Maya tayapstaksa? tákchusin, siya nuwaa kuki itsinsaru kamaningtsa. Ashkinaareesa, tputs nuwaa kuki mazinachinllinaya. Arapchitaa tputs nuwaa kuki mazinachinllinaya.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, siyaa putakchusin, punirustarus, ¿Amcheezi nuwa? tárintspa. Itsinsaru tsiyatamaam pinasachparina tárintspa, ²⁰watam yuwash tsiyatamaam waritakchu, Apanll siyaa istachiya. Mangeetsis p'tseekchu, itsinsaru tsiyatatssa. Siyaja tsiyatchis, itaru Apanll Wani siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekchu tsiyatatssa. Ashiri wasina ¿Amcheezi? tárintspa.

²¹ Tputs maachiritaatstaa tamapingachinllinaya. Zoonlleewaatstam, wipaastam, wanireewaatstam, wapareewaatstam tamapingachinllina. Tamapingayarusin, Pchangints, watam Isusush tachitkuwa, táchinllinaya nuwamand kamini. Siy nuwash tachitkus, siyaa ashtachtampasinaya. ²²Yap naakchis amb tputs nuwamand kamini siyaa natsachinllinaya. Itaru, nda sambaytakus, pachayani atitaatssin, nuwaa kuki nda kapeetkus, Apanll siyaam taarashish urutamashi panachiya. ²³Ashiriya, tayapstakchus, tputs siyaa kiyung yachakinaareesinaya ashiru, minup tsap suwangints. Piyam tayapstat, piyam tayapstat shingints. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, nuw Apanlltana; nuw kuki zuramamishtana. Ashiriya, itsinsaru kamanchintspa; ndatuma Utaáshuquee ichinguru tayapstachus, nuwsha anush kuschima. ²⁴Ashiriya, siyaa nuwash uru tuminungtsa. Nuwaa tamarangpasinaya siyaatstam ashchitampasinaya. Napa nllur mayistoroo kasikeeja. Itaru, aromonureetsi wanasir tayaspatayaru, iwapayaru, waanpata mayistorurinpata tatsamchiya. ²⁵Mishat, tiptsir waanaatsi urkar kasikeeja. Itaru, kurakush tachitkusin, Kiyung kachiychparina; ashtaa tachitchima tákchusin, tachitkana. Nuwash tachitkachus ashtachtampasa. Ashiri siyaa nuwash tachitkus, nuwamand siyaa kiyung yachachapantsa. Tputs nuwaa; Yashingchichcha shiya, tárangusin, siyaatstam táchtampasinaya.

(Lukasa 12.2-7)

²⁶ Ashiri anoom atina; tputsee punirintspa átana. Naturitana ichinguru yasamaam pinasaksa; itaru zapshina ichinguru yuwaa Apanll ashku anoo siyaatstam yámandachiya. Ichinguru wazari mangoonatssa. ²⁷Natumasam siyaatsimari tayapstakina. Ashpatam ipishungaruri tayapstakitaati, itaru siyaa izuuru mangoonkachus, ichinguru tputsee wazaree kamaningtsa. Natumasa pakich kamapshikitaati, itaru siyaa tputsee kamanta kamanta shingtsa. Nuwaa kuki pzapaneengtsa. ²⁸Tputsee punirintspa. ¿Mayaamaja punichich? watam nuwamand kamini siyaa pachakchu, anumun siy kiyung kachiycheezis. Apanllush kis taatssa. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari puningtsa, watam tputs yashingchichpaz ashiru taakinaariya tsipakchu, Apanllsha uruta yashingush wanichiya. Kizpur kiyung kachiychiya sumasshu. Ashiri tputsee punimaam wanindaja; itaru Apanlleetsimari punimaam taariya. Ashiriya, siyaa tputsee punirintspa, watam Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakuwa.

²⁹ Mazinangantsa; ¿tsiripchimidand wanip waritaka? ¿Nitaati arapeeja? nda. Paxanxamaam zandkus, kamiranxa paxanxamaama. Itaru, Apanll tsiripchee pachindku, tsiripichsha tsipacheeja. Napa Apanll tsiripchee pachindku; itaru siyaatsinasha misisinasha chinaku pachindakcha. ¿Apanlleem tamareeja siya? ³⁰Watam mucheetsinashtis táchimawa, ashiriya siyaatsinasha misisinasha chinaku pachindakiya. ³¹Ashiri punirintspa. Apanll siyaa pachindku, tputs siyaa pachamaam pinasachinllinaya. Siy tsiripcheewaa kapunguri kasisawa.

³² Ashiriya, siy tputsee: Itsinsaru Isusoo chinaktana átus, nuwsha Apapush kuskachuri, Anoo tputs chinaktana, táchtamparina. ³³Itaru, siy tputsee punikus, Isusoo chinakeezi atinaareesa ashiru, nuwshapa Apapush, Anoo tputs nuw chinakeezi táchtamana siyaatsi. Ashiri nuwash tachitamaam punikus ksarintspa.

(Lukasa 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ Nuw tputs taapana mapiyru teezi tsapurunasush kusarangi, nduni. Itaru, mantsangasheem kusarangtana. ³⁵ Nuwamand tputs waanaatstaa maachiritta natsachpasinaya. Wachin nuwash tachitku, wipsha anumand tsiyantakchu, waparee natsachparee. Kizsha waanpatatin ashiritamta; wanir nuwash tachitku, wipsha tsiyantakchu, wanireetsi natsachtamparee. Nuwamandtam tputs ungsiree natsachtamparee. ³⁶ Maachiritaata nuwamand kamini natsachpasinaya. Minamari mangooz nda chinaksin, waanpatatin mapiyru taamaam pinasachinllinaya.* ³⁷ Ashiriya, zuwanlle, siy nuwash tachitamaam

* 10:36 Mikiyasa 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

zandkus, kamiranaja tachtikis. Ashtaa nuwaa chinakus ashiriya nuwashumari tchitan-gasindama. Aparish shiyaa pachindku, aneerish shiyaa pachindku ashtaa tchitandama. Ndunnaa ashkus, ngatkus, ashiriya siy nuwaa chinakeezis, ndambaree. Iparish shiyaa pachindku, ashtaa tchitandama. Ndunnaa ashkus, siy nuwaa chinakeezis, ndambaree. Maachiritamunis nuwash tachtitamaam xararintspa. ³⁸Nuwaa pazikinaareesa nuwamand kiyung kachiyamaam ngatkinaareesa, nuwsha: Nuwaa chinakeezis, ndambaree, siyaa tách-parina. ³⁹Taarasheetsimaritis chinakus, Apanllish urutamari taacheezis; Yashingupsha naatssa. Itaru, tsipaneetstaatis nda pachindkus, urutamari Apanllush kis taatssa. Ashiri anootsimari chinangtsa, zuwanllée.

(*Márkosa 9.41*)

⁴⁰Ashiri naakchus, tputs siyaa istakchu, an tputs nuwaatstam chinakiya. Ashiri nuwaa chinaku, Apapaatstam chinakiya. ⁴¹Ashiriya, tputs Apanllée kuk tayaspatampane mangutari istaku, Apanllsha uwaa mangutaritam istachiya. Apanllpan tputscha; ashiriya nguti istachima átu istaku, Apanllsha anumand tputsee tuwapakpaz ashchiya. Apanll ashkachu, istampane tatsamooru tuwapakpaz ashchiya, misha tayaspatampane tat-samooritam tuwapakpaz ashchiya. ⁴²Tputs nuwaa tputsiri minumaritaa yásku, pakchi-taata yásku, Apanllsha uwaatstam tuwapakpaz ashkiya. Nuwaa chinaku, tputsee istaku, Apanllsha uwaatstam istachiya, Isus iyaatsi wipunasheetsini tayapstaku, tárangiya.

11

¹Isus ántarangu, iyaatssa k'tsas tsimbun matayarini anootstini kamachtarangiya. Waneeyaru, Ashiri na siyaa tayaspatashini táyaru, zanganirangiya. Iysha naataranguni, Isussha nllitaritap tsap waana tayaspatamaam naatarangitamta. Minush zari minup yakat tayapstat, minush zari minup yakat tayapstat ashirangiya Isusu. Galileyush tsap yaktarini anush tayaspatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus iyaa táyapstasheem ínarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus Wangarineetsi kamanku anoo kamanchintspa

(*Lukasa 7.18-35*)

²Yuwapur Isus iyaa kamachtarangu anpur Wangarini ichumampani tumanshishush taarangiya. Itaru, Wangarini wipunash ashtapatam Isusush tachtitarangana. Isusoo kuk mazinarangusin, uru Wangarinee kamanirangana. ³Wangarinsha mazinayaru, waana wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya; Isusoo mashashini; ¿Chakanasha shiya? ¿Kaa-paneezish shiy Apanllish Ipusamarini? yuw zitamin sirútamasa kuschiya, tárangana ¿anish? áttanda táshini, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. ¿Shiy anoozish? Shiy ndunnaari anish; ¿ashiriya minoomsha tputs kutacheezini? mashkus tángcha, tárangiya Wangarini. Wipunashsha ayu atusin, napkachtisin, Isusootssa masharangana. ⁴Isussha: Watattana nuwaya. Ashiriya, siyaa yuwaa nuw tayapstaki anoo Wangaa kamanishinints, tárangiya. Mishat, yuwaa pakeeris anootstam kamaningtsa. ⁵Wach mchusamuntaa tputs pakanawa tángcha. Wats k'zimmunta naakanawa. Wanutssa tsputarangu anootstam yaramcha. Wits mitsshartamuntaa mazinakana. Tsipartam támateenllcha.* Tputs wanip Apanllingak kuk chinakanawa. Mazinekanawa; Anoo ichinguru tsiyatssis wayashini. ⁶Mishat, Isus shiyaa ateeja tángcha; Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, nuwamun nda xaraku, mang' mapiyshapa taachiya, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya Isusu. ⁷Isus táyaru, Wangarini wipunash waptam kanapurangana tsiyatssis kamanimaama.

Wangarini wipunash kanapuramchusin, tputs Isusush zapan shaniyarangana anpat Isus tsiyatarangiya. Isus Wangarineetsi mashirangiya; Sirútari siy upusap Wangaa pangani átu naatarangus, ¿tamaru parshinsa? ¿Nitaati tputs piyari tayapstat piyari tayapstat ashku anoo parangis? nduni. ¿Mayaamsha nda waa kuk mangoonaranga? ⁸¿Ashiri tamaru parshinsa? ¿Nitaati wirakuch tamara waminganuri pangush maamaw ashtaru ashiru parangis? nda. ⁹¿Ashiriya, tamaru upusap naatarangis an parangsa? ¿Mayaama naataranga? ¿Ndush Apanllée kuk kamanimapani parangsa? Apanllepa kuk

* 11:5 Isáyasa 61.1 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kamanimapani parangsa. ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonarangsa? watam kizpur Apanlee kuk kamanimapaniwa. Ashiriya, nuw siyaa atina; Wang Apanlee kamanimapanirini ichinguru kánucha. ¹⁰Watam Apanllsha sirútama wasina Wangaa kamaniranguwa:

Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri, nuw tsiyatssee kamanimapan zanganchima, tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama,*
táringiya Apanlli. ¹¹Ashiri nuwsha atina; Wang watacha. Wamarisha tputsee kasiriya. Zitaminarini tputs, apanllpani nda minamtiyam Wangaa kasiriya. Itaru, mazinangtsa; nllurtaa nuwaa kuki mangoonku, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakchu, uwsha nllur Wangaatstaa kasichiya.

¹²Itaru, Wang wamari kasiru Apanlee kuk kamanimapani taarangiya. Wangamand kuk tputs wazapan Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Nuwsha na in zari ashkitamana; itsinsaritam tayaspatakina. Mishat, yuwamari tputs Apanllingaz kizpur zandkana anumari kizpur Apanllimun taakana. ¹³Ndatuma Wang kusaru, Móysisarinee, misha Apanlee kuk kamanimapanitam tayaspatarangusin, ichingurusin wasina kamanirangana yuwaa Apanll tputsee izuuru tapachindachu anootsi. Itaru, Wangsha k'kuzee kaneeschi kamanirangu; Na tatsameenlliya izuuru tapachindamaama, táringiya. ¹⁴Zitamin min sirú tsiyatku; Apanlee Ipusamarini ndatuma kuschu, Elíyas ichtaru kuschu tayapstachiya, táringiya Apanll kamanimapani.* Ashiri anoo mangoonamaam zandkinaareesa, Wangaa chinangtsa. Elíyasarini tamapari ashicha; yuw sirú kuschiya, táringu an tamapari ashicha. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha Wangaa kuk nda mangoonarangsa? ¹⁵Ashiri izuuru mangoonamaam zandkus, nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa.

Itaru, siya k'kuzee kaneeschi mazinamaam nda zandaksa. ¹⁶Siy yutarittischa. Wangaa kuk ngatkus, Apanlee kamanimapan kuk ngatkus, nuwaa kuki ngatkus ashiksa. Siy nllur tamapari ashirus taaksa. Napa waanpatatin michitkusin, ashpatam: ¹⁷Nattu iysha tirutzipani taakurini, siya mchitangtsa, mang atusin, wipunashsha: Ndambaree, zandkeezini, atusin ngatkana. Ashiri michitamaam nda zandkus, ¿mayaatsinaari zandchich? Ngutani tputs tsipayapa tanuyani, mang atusin, wipunashsha: Ndambaree; anootstam zandkeezini, atusin, uru ngatkana. Siy ashikpaz ashirus taaksa. ¹⁸Wang siyaa tayapstarangu itaru ngatarangsa. Nuwsha na tayapstakuri, itaru nuwaa ngatkitamsa. Wangaa mazinayarus; Pa tamara tputs ashka, tárangsa. Kshaa nda waarangu, zapan mangurangu, ashiri siya, Yashingchichparee, tárangsa. Ashiri Wangaa kuk nda mazarangsa. ¹⁹Itaru, nuwsha tputseem kinaranguri, nuw tayapstakuri, siya nuwaatstam kuki ngataksa. Nuw tputspat katungkuri, waakuri, Apanlee kuk mapiykana anpat ipunkuri, gobernoo urkir yampanpatatam ipunkuri, ashiri siya, Paja; waampani; katungumapani uwa. Yutaritpata tputs yapatakuwa, átssa nuwaatsi. Táyarus, nuwaatstam kuki ngataksa. Ashiri iyaa kukini mangoonamaam ngataksa. Itaru, Apanll kuk wanasircha. Yutarittaa tputs mangoonamaam waritakcha. Mangoonkusin wanasirsha mang' chinakana, táringiya Isusu. Wangarineetsi kamanimaam, táringiya. Táyaru, kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Wangarineetsi kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, Isus mangoonamaam tputsee waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Lukasa 10.13-15)*

²⁰Yuwamand tputs Apanlee ngatarangana anumand Isus mang' mantsarangiya. Wanip zari nuw tputsee yararangina. Tsipareetstaa ituyamarangina. Ashiritaa Apanlee mangoonamaam ngatkana, mangush chinaku, táringiya. Ashiriya, yaktarinush yuwash tputsee zapan yarangu anshucheetsi nambarangiya. ²¹Siyaa Kórasinshucheemis taamacha átana. Betsáyanshucheemis atitamana, watam Apanll siyaa kizpur wanichuwa. Siyash kapung tayaspataranguri, ¿wanipaja siyashchee yararangina? ¿Wanip Apanll siyash istaranga? Ashiritaa yutaritshishireetsis kasamaam ngataksa. Zitaminarini yaktash Sitónshuchirini, mishat Tírshuchirintam tputs yarki anoo paranginaareesinaya,

* 11:10 Yuwaa Malakiyasa 3.1 átu, anootstam nish yusima kamankiya.
tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 11:14 Malakiyasa 4.5 tsiyatsis nipta

yutaritshishimun mang' kapung mantsaranganaapsinaya. Apanlee mangoonaranginaapsinaya musásiritaya. Mang' kapung mantsaksin, kuchar kamartaru, masunllish kuxinxinaw ashiranginaapsinaya. Itaru, siya Apanll istaku anoo parangitaatis, nda anoo mangoonarangsa.²² Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Sitónshuchee, Tirshuchheetstam pakich nayanikchitaa, itaru siyaa nda pakchiyam nayanichiya, watam mazarangitaatis, nda mangoonarangsa.

²³ Mishat, siya Kapárnáwshuchis, nuwamun kizpuritaa taarangtaatis, itaru nda mangoonarangus, Apanllsha siyaatstam sumasush kapeetchiya.* Mazingtasa; zitamín Sodomshuchirini yuwaa yarki anoo paranginaareesinaya, uwsha napuxtayarusin, yutaritshishirinee musásiri kasaranginaapsinaya. Ashirangsin Apanll waneerangeeja. Yakat Sodoma wandanaapa taariya. ²⁴ Itaru, nuw siyaa atitamana, nuwaa mangoonamaam ngatkus, ashiri Apanllsha tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Sodomshuchee pakich nayanichiya; itaru siyaa nayanicheeja, ndambaree, watam nda mangoonaksawa; tárangiya Isusu.

(Lukasa 10.21-22)

²⁵ Isussha ántarangu, Waparasha tsiyatarangiya;

Apa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Tsapurunasee shiyamari kasiksha. Kanindaa shiyamaritam kasikshawa. Mangi kisha. Apaa, shaana zandarangush, shaanaatsi kukish wachinaatstaa kamapshirangish; misha kirakpaneetstaa tputs kamapshirangitamtish; mangoonamaam pinasarangana. Itaru, tputseetsimsha nllura ashiru anoo kamaringangush, mangoo p'tseerangush, shiyaa kukish mangoonkana. ²⁶ Shiy anungaz Apaa, chinaksha,

Isus Waparpat tsiyatku, tárangiya. ²⁷ Waparpat tsiyataramchu, tputsetstam yusur tsiyatarangiya; Apari nuwaam ichinguru tayaspatarangiya. Uwamari nuwaa yasariya; nuwamarisha Apapaa yasarina. Nllitarit tputs yasakazinllinaja. Itaru, nuwsha nuwaana tputsee ipuskuri, mangoo p'tseekuri, izuuru Apapaa mangoonchinllinaya. Ashiriya, Apanllingaz mangoonamaam mangis mantsakus, nuwash tchitangasindama. ²⁸ Naani, nuwaa kuki mazingtasa. Waniinll zitaminaa kamachtamarini payumaam kiyung kachiyaksawa. Itaru, nuwamun mangis tatkus, nuwsha mangeemis mapiym panachintsa. ²⁹ Nuwash tchitangtasa. Ashkachus nuwaa aranginasha mangoonatssa. Nuw chinampannawa. Siyaa kiyung yachcheezi. Mangis mapiyus taatssa. ³⁰ Nuw kamachtamari kamiranacha. Nuwash tachitkus, kayakpaz ashiru chipacheezis. Kamirana naatssa. Ashirucha, mangoonangtasa siyaa atashina; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus mangoonamaam waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

12

Mishat, Parísipanshuch táyaspatashi Isusoo yutarit tsiyatpani atusin napataranll ashirangana; anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 2.23-28; Lukasa 6.1-5)

¹ Parísipanshuch táyaspatash tputs uru Isusoo tachitatar ashirangana. Yutarit tsiyatpani atusin ashirangana. Ashiri minushsha zari Isus iyapat wipunashpatini ipuneeruni, tputsush mazari xiytat ashiranginiya Sápatush zari, kanusishuya. Xiytat ashiranguni, iysha wipunashini mariz kayatarangini. Ashiriya, tirikoo tatsumma pusata yumbeta, pusata yumbeta sheeruni, wchoo katungaranginiya. ² Itaru, Parísipanshuch táyaspatashsha napataranll ashirangsin, Isusoo masharangana: ¿Mayaamsha ipunshish Sápatush patatkuwa? ¿Mayaamsha yaanpata k'kuzee kapeetaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda kanusaksa? tárangana. ³ Itaru, Isussha yámku: ¿Mayaamsha siy nuwaa átsa? Apanlee kuk kapungtaa natstakus, ashiritaa kaapa nda mangoonaksa. Dapiyarini sirútamasa wipunashpat mariz kayatkusin, ⁴ Apanllush pang' pshturangu, pangaa Apanlleem wayarangana anoo yáyarú, katungarangiya. Wipunashheetam panarangiya katungumaama. Uwaam anoo katungumaam nda waritarangiya. Apanllpaneemmari anoo

* 11:23 Isáyasa 14.13-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

katungumaam waritarangiya. Itaru, ashtaa, Dapiyarinsha wipunashtam katungarangta-manaya. ⁵Mishat, ¿Móysisarini amaranga apanllpaneetsi? Kanusisshutaa siyaa Apanllush pang' ptatangints. Siyaam yutaritaja, tárangiya. ⁶Ashiruch nuw siyaa atashina; nuw apanllpane kasirina. Apanlleetstam pang' kasiktamana nuwaya. ⁷¿Apanll yandamarini minush amka? Ateeja: Tputsee chinangtsa. Nduunaa tputsee chinakus, ngutis chineetsis nuwaam pachaksa átcha Apanlli. Tárangitaa, siy anoo yasarangitaatis, nda mangoonaksa. Ashirucha, siy tputsireetsi nda zapish yutaritam ínarangsa. Nuw ipunshi Apanllee kuk kapeetarangazinlinaja. ⁸Nuw tputseem kinarangina. Ashiriya, nuw sápatush zari kanusisshutaa kamachtamaam waritaktana; tárangiya Isusu Parísíypanshuchi táyas-patasheetsi.

(Márkosa 3.1-6; Lukasa 6.6-11)

⁹Anumunsha Isussha naateeru, yuwash Utaáshuch Apanlleem shaniykana anush pshturangiya. ¹⁰Tputs uwi kizpur mayapshimmuna anshutam pshturangiya. Parísíypanshuch táyaspatash pshturangitamsina. Ashiri uwsha Parísíypanshuchsha waanpatatin tsiy-atkusin, Isusoo yachayani, tárangana. ¿Kamapa Sápatush zari wanguyaa yarchiya kanusisshu? tárangusin, Isusoo masharangana; ¿Sápatush zari tputsee wanguyaa yaramaam waritacheeja? ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangana. ¹¹Isussha yámarangu, Nuw siyaa táchintspa. ¿Siy opeejaris sápatush zari wachush pantsakinaari, siya ndusha naringachis? ¿Chakaja waanaatsi chinu, waani tsípap tách? Kanusisshutaa uru naringachpasa. ¹²¿Ashiri mayaamsa tputsee wanguyaa yaramaam pachindaksa kanusisshutaata? ¿Ndusha tputs opeeja kasiriya? Apanll tputsee kizpur chinakiya. Ashiriya, zari kanusisshutaa tputsee istamaam waritariya, tárangiya Isusu. ¹³Táyaru, kamuzaatssha uwi mayapshimaatsi: Zuwaa, kuwish pxayangi, tárangiya. Kamuzsha uwi paxaykachu wanasirireerangiya. ¹⁴Parísíypanshuchsha táyaspatash tsiyantarusin, shaniyshishush shitungarangana. ¿Tamaycheezini Isusootsi? Watam ashkuwa; pchanda átparee, waanpatatin tsiyateersin, tárangana. ¹⁵Itaru, Isussha yuwaa chinarangana anoo yasayaru, shaniyshishush shitungeeru naatarangiya.

Ashiriya, Isus naamachu, wanguysha tputs: Naanamachpa, táyarusin, tachitarangana Isusshu. Zapan tputs: Isus nuwaa yarpanda atusin tachitarangana. Isussha wanguyaa ichinguru yarangangiya. ¹⁶Yareesha, waneerangiya; Tputsee kamanintspa nuwaatsi. Mapiyngtsa, tárangiya. ¹⁷Ashirangu an nda waanaatsi ungirtamaam ashirangiya. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani Isáysarini, anootstam sirúta kamanku, tárangiya;

¹⁸Apanll ateeja; Napangtsa. In watacha nuw ipunshi kizpuri.

Nuw ipusaranguri, ksutkuri, kizpur wamun mangi kischaa.

Nuwaatsi kani ipunshishi tapshtuchima.

Ashkuri, uwsha tputsee mangoonchingarootsin itsinsaru natstachiya.

¹⁹Kizpur, Jay tácheeja.

Tsiyatku, ndusha zunganeechiya.

Yaktash nduntam tamundachiya.

²⁰Watsiyunpa nda taachiya.

Tputsee iwatootspaz ipusamaatsi ashiru ndusha tzayaru kapeetchiya wanimaamaya.

Nambarin achitamari tirooyaruch, kurakurtar ashtaru nuw tputsiri ndunsha ashtachiya.

Tputs kiyung kachiykana an ashikpaz ashiru, ndusha arangeem kiyung kachiychinlininaya.

Ashkachu, tatsamooru tputsee napchiya.*

²¹Tsapurunasshuch ichinguru ipunshirimuni mang' tatchinlininaya, átcha Apanlli Ipusamarineetsi,

tárangiya Isáysarini. Apanll kuk: tputs mangoonchinlininpa atitaa, itaru Parísíypanshuch Apanllee Ipusamarini ngatarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Parísíypanshuch tputs Isusoo ngatarangana anoo pakich kamaneena.

* 12:20 Yuwaa Isáysa 42.1-3 átu, anootstam nish tayusima kamankiya.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yashingoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Márkosa 3.20-30; Lukasa 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Anumunsha minamta tputs yuwash yashing' pshturangu anootsi wamkur Isusup machtarangana. An tputs wach mchus makukish ashirangiya. Isussha yashingoo tashitungarangu, an tputs tsiyatarangu, wachsha yararangitamta. ²³ Anotssha tputs pakeersin punirustarangana. ¿Dapiyarini wip yuw kusachparee mang, tárangana ndusha anu? waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, tárangana. ²⁴ Itaru, Parísiiypanshuch táyaspatashsha tputsee kuk mazarangusin, Yashingchichcha, tárangana. Yashingumunari urkari wizpuririni tashitungakiya yashingootstamta, tárangana. ²⁵ Itaru, Isussha Parísiiypanshuchee táyapstashee kuk yasarangu, Mazinangtsa, tárangiya. ¿Tamari yashing' urkari waanaatsee muchchur tputsush tashitungach? Napa tputs waanshuchpataatssin pachat pachat ashkatssin, musá waanpata chingachpasinaya. Mishat, tputs zoonllpata waratkusin, washunand taakazinllinaja. ²⁶ Yashing' ashimatamta, waanpatatin tashitungakinaariya, ¿nitaati washunand taachazinllinaja? Siy nuwaa: Yashingumun wizpuririni in tputs yashingootstam tashitungakiya, ngutis átsa nuwaatsi. ²⁷ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina: ¿Nitaati nuw ashkeezi? Nuw yashingumunnaari wizpuririni tashitungakinaareena ashiru, saana ipunshis yashingpatatin tashitungaktamanaapsinaya. Itaru, ¿nitaati uw ashkeezi? dan-cha. Ashiri siy nuwaa ngichiksa. ²⁸ Nuw Apanllimun Wani wizpuririni yashingoo tashitungakina. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Apanll wamari kasiru na siyash kuseenlliya; Apanll yashingoo wamari kasiriya. Ndunari ashiru, tashitungamaam pinasakiya.

²⁹ Mazinangtsa; apaz tputs kizpur taaku, waanaatsi pang' ksutataw ashku, ¿tamaree nllitaritsha tputs shúchich? Pshtupi átu, maachi yapi atitaa, itaru ndunnaa tputsee kasiku, ¿tamaree pshtuch? Itaru, tputsee kasiku, kamuriyaru, kapeeteeru, pshtumaam kamirana. Maacheetsi yamaam kamirana. Ashiri nuw ashikpaz ashiritamti Apanllimun wizpuririni yashingoo kasikina. ³⁰ Tputs nuwaa nda chinaku, nda istaku, nuwaa izuuru natsakiya. Siyaa nuwaa natsaksa. Watam yashingumunari urkarimuna yashingoo tashitungakiya nuwaa átsawa. Itaru, nuw Apanllimun wizpuririni tashitungakina.

Ashiri nuw siyaa táchintspa: ³¹ Apanlllee Wani mantsir tsiyatkus, anoo yaramaam wanindaja. Yutaritshishee ichinguru yaramaam taariya. Apanlleetstaa yutarit tsiyatku, yaramaam taarcha. Itaru, Apanlllee Wani yutarit tsiyatku, ¿tamari Apanll anoo yarach? ³² Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, nuwaa yutaritam ínaku, ashiritaa anoo yaramaam taariya. Itaru, Apanlllee Wani yutarit tsiyatku, anoo yaramaam wanindaja. Atinaareesa, ¿tamari Apanll mbizach? Nish tsapurunasush kchit taakuni, yaramaam wanindaja. Tspakchitaatini, yaramaam wanindamtaja. Apanll izuurumamarita watsta táchiya. Ashirucha, papsa atina siyaatsi.

(Lukasa 6.43-45)

³³ Mishat, táchintspa; tputs wanasiri mangoos chinaku, wanasiritam tsiyatkiya. Itaru, yutarit chinaku, yutarittam tsiyatkiya. Napa; yasin wanasirimash wanusee wanasiri yusitariya; nda mantsamoo yusitariya. Itaru, yasin yutaritamash wanusee mantsamoo yusikiya; wanasirimash yusikeeja. Wanusimun yasinaa kamiran yasatarich. Tputseet-sich ashimaam waritartamta. Tsiyatku anumand kamiran yasamaam taariya. ³⁴ Siyaa makpaz ashirus tputsee tayutaritamaam chinaksa. Mangishis yutarit ashku, ¿tamaree siy wanasir tsiyatkis? Yuwaa chaana mangoos chinakich anoo kis tsiyatkich. ³⁵ Tputs mangush wanasiri chinaku, wanasiritam tsiyatkasha, watam mang' wanasiriwa. Itaru, tputs mangush yutarit chinaku, yutarittam tsiyatkiya, watam mang' yutaritawa. ³⁶ Ashirucha, siyaa atashina; k'kiptis ngutaritis tsiyatintspa. Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, yuwamand yutarit tsiyatangis anumand Apanll siyaa wanichiya. Anush, Nduni; ngutariti, tárangina, támaam wanindaja. ³⁷ Yuwamand yutarit tsiyatku, siyaa wanichiya. Itaru, wanasiri tsiyatku, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchiya. Wanasiritishcha shiyaa táchiya yuwaatsis wanasir tsiyatkis anootsi. Ashirucha, ngutis tsiyatintspa siyaa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 8.11-12; Lukasa 11.29-32)

³⁸ Sheeru, Parísipanshuch táyaspatash, misha Móysispanireetstam wirkari kamanimapan tayapstampan washunand tsiyatkusin, Isusoo masharangana: ¿Kaapa shiy Apanlleezish Ipusamarini? Apanllinaareesha Ipusamarini, ashiri Apanllee wizpuririni iyaam yámandangcha, tárangana. ³⁹ Itaru, Isussha yámarangu, Uru tputs Apanllee nda mangoonkusin, Apanllee wizpuririni yámandangasinda, átssincha, watam kukoo nda mangoonkanawa. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa yámandacheezi, ndambaree. Nuwaa mangoonamaam zandkus, ashiri Apanllee kuk kamanimapani Jonasarinee mangoonangtsa. ⁴⁰ Jonasarini kayupchish chik tuchip zari psaanpatari taarangiya.* Sheeru kayupichsha Jonasarinee katarangiya. An tamarangpari nuw ashtachtamana. Anush Apanllee wizpuririni pangatssa. Mazinangtsa: nuwsha tsipakchuri tsapush tuchpatam zari támchima. Mishat, mazinangtsa; Jonasarini yaktap Ninipip naayaru, Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. Anshuch arapich tputs mazinayarusin, mangoonarangana. Itaru, siyaa Apanllee kuk kapung ngataksa. ⁴¹ Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, Jonasarini kapung kasikati, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinapi átssa. Ninipishuch tputs mangoonarangana. Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Ninipishuch tputs siyaa pakeersin, In tputs yutaritcha; nda Apanllee mangoonkana, siyaa táchpasinaya. ⁴² Mishat, sirútama mang, arapich tputs Salomonarinigazi naparangiya. An tputs kizataata kurakamuncha. Kizsha Salomonangaz kuk mazinapi átu araptaa naatarangiya.* Itaru, nuwsha Salomonarinee kapung kasiktaati, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinapi átssa. Ashirucha, Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, an kiz siyaa; Yutaritcha in tputsi, watam nda mazinakanawa, siyaa táchparee. Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtamaam zandkiya. Itaru, ngataksa, watam yashingchichtsawa.

(Lukasa 11.24-26)

⁴³ Mazinangtsa; tputs Apanllee Wani ngatarangu anoo kamanchintspa. Mang tputs Apanllee Wani ngatarangu, mang kizpur yutarita taarangiya. Wanisir taapi mang átu, Yashingsha tputsee kasayaru, puzap, yap kung nduni amb napati átu naatarangiya. Kanuspi átu mangu xiyyat ashku, xapoorangiya. ⁴⁴ Xapooyaru, Ashiri tputsip anshuritam kanapuchparina táyaru, kanapeeshinu, tputsish mang' wand kurimunaz parangiya. Ashiri yashingsha, Pa, taarashi yaramana yaramcha itaru wand kurimunaziwa; táyaru ⁴⁵ wipunashee tsimbun matayaru kuruzurangu, kayanu tputsush taayani átu, tputsush pshturangana. Yashing' wipunash yuw kuruzurangu an kizpur yutaritcha. Ashiri tputs sirú yutaritamun taarangu, natunaasha anoo aranginasha misisina yutaritanashtaya. Apanllee Wani ngatarangu, anumand kurimunazpap ashirangiya. Ashiruch siyaa an tamaparee ashkitamsa. Apanllee Wani mangeetsis p'tsiku anoo ngatkus, siyaa ashikpaz ashchitampasa, tárangiya Isusu Parísipanshuch táyapstasheetsi.

(Márkosa 3.31-35; Lukasa 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Ashiri Isus wand tputspat tsiyatku, wanir wipapat Isusoo pangani atusin, Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, pangus tstsarangiya; ashiri pshtumaam pinasarangiya. ⁴⁷ Ashiri Isusoo kamankusin, Aneerish wishchip shaneeranaya. Shiyangaz nachungakanaya; shiyapat tsiyatpi átu, tárangana. ⁴⁸ Itaru, Isussha tputsee: Yuw tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaksin, izuuru payuku ancha nuw aneeri, nuw zuwanlli, tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Sheeru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini napeeru, Watacha ini nuwcha zuwanlli; nuw aneeri ashiritam chinaktana. Apari kanindush taaku an tputsee ichinguru yasakiya. ⁵⁰ Yuw tputs kis Apareetsi kuk payuku ancha nuw maachiriti; nuwcha zuwanlli, nuwcha izari, nuwcha aneeri, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, tputsee kamingeeru naatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus mangoonamaam waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

13

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tsiyatssee mangoosha p'tsimaam kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa (Márkosa 4.1-20; Lukasa 8.4-15)

* 12:40 Nishuri yuwartatam Jonasa 1.17 átu atitamta. taaritama.

* 12:42 1 Utaáchich kuraka 10-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

¹ Anshutam zari Isus shitungeeru, musamun wing¹ kuxinarangiya. Kuxinxinaw ashku, tputssha zapan Isusoo yusur napani atusin kusatarangana. ² Tputs zapani shaniyarangana. Ashiriya, Isussha kanush zaruyaru, anush kuxineeru, tputsee tayapstarangiya. ³ Tayapstaku, tsiyatssee mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangiya; itaru k'kuzee pishumpaz ashiru kamanirangiya. Tárangiya: Apanlee kuk kamanchintspa; ashiri mazinangtsa, tárangu.

Tputs tatsumpi átu mzatsip naatarangiya. Mzatsush tirikoo wach tatsumku, kurut kurut kurut ashirangiya. ⁴ Kurutkachu ashpatam wach ngootsish pantsarangiya. Ngootsush tamutamumchu, tsiripichshat pisharangiya; mangu kachingarangu. ⁵ Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach patumbchish tazitaru pantsarangiya. Anush musásiri kxoonamana kxoonarangtaa, itaru tsap pakchimuna, ashiri iwaziri kxoonarangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, zarsha zatarangu, musásiri mawirurangiya, watam tsap pishtaranguwa. ⁷ Ashpatam wach kpush pantsarangiya. Washunand kpapat kxoonarangiya; itaru kapsha yambutarangiya tirikootsi. ⁸ Itaru, ashpatam wach tsappa wanasirimun pantsayaru, wanasiri kxoonarangiya. Wanasirsha yusirangiya. Pzapaneerangiya. Ashpatam wach 100 pzapaneerangiya. Ashpatam 50 pzapaneerangiya. Ashpatam 30 pzapaneerangiya. Ashirangiya. ⁹ Tputs Apanlee kuk mazinaku ashikpaz ashkiya. Ashiri ngutis mazarintspa; kaapa mangoonangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, iysha ipunshiptini Isuspat yaani tsiyatku, masharanganiya.

¿Mayaamsha ipishungayarush tsiyataksha? ¿Mayaamsha wanuspa kiseeru tsiyataksha? ¿Mayaamsha nda wazaree kamaniksha? atuni, masharanganiya. ¹¹ Ashiri Isussha: Siyaam wazareetsiri tsiyatamaam waritarina, tárangiya. Apanll anoo chinakiya. Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama átu, siyaam mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa. Itaru, tputseetssha wazaree kamancheezi; Apanllush tachitamaam kamapshichima, watam ngatkanawa. ¹² Ashiriya, siya, watam mangoonamaam zandkus, ichinguru wazareetsiri kamanchintspa aranginasha mangoonamaama. Itaru, tputs mangoonamaam ngatku, mazinakitaatssin, mbizatara mbizatara ashchinllinaya. ¹³ Ashiri anumandsha nuwsha nda wazaree tsiyatkina. Tputs wanipa yuwaa nuw yarki anoo paktaatssin nuwaa nda natstakana. Nuwaa kuki mazinakitaatssin, nda mangoonkana. Ashirucha, pishumpaz ashiru tsiyatkina tputseema. ¹⁴ Yuwamand ashkana anumand kamanimapanirini Apanlee Isáysarini sirú tsiyatarangiya. Tárangeeja:

Apanll ateeja.

Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinaku,
ashiritaa nda mangoonaksa.

Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesa,
nduntam mangeetsis p'tsichima.

¹⁵ Siyaa mangeetsis tamiroosinlltakchuri,
kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri,
kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri,
siya ¿tamareeja mangoonchis?

¿Antaati mazinacheezis?

¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.

Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi,

nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina,*
átcha Apanlli wasina, tárangiya Isáysarini. Napa; tputs na wanip ashkana. Mazinaktaatssin, mangoonamaam ngatkana, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁶ Itaru, siya mangoonamaam zandaksa. Mangis taarcha. Kachis paksa. Kitsis mazinaksa. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, siyaa itsinsaru kamanimaam zandkina. Zitamin wanip nuwaa pamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda parangana. Mazinamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda

* 13:15 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 6.9-10 átu atitamta.

mazinarangana. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani wanip nuwangaz chinarangitaatssin nuwaa nda parangana. ¹⁸Itaru, siyaam mazinamaam waritaksa, watam siy na nuwaa pakshtisawa.

Ashiri mazinangtsa; tputs wchoo tatsumurangu anoo kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama. ¹⁹Ashpatam tputs Apanllee kuk mazinamana mazinakanaya. Apanll nuwamari kasiruri, tputsee tapachindapi atitaa, tputs anoo mazinaktaatssin, nda mangoonkana. Watacha wachpaz ngootsush pantsarangu anzap ashkiya. Mazinakitaatssin, yashingsha mangoontapa átu, tputsish mang' tsiyatssee tatutsta tatutsta ashikpaz ashkiya. ²⁰Ashpatam tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaktaatssin, mang' kis mazinakana. Itaru, iwaziri mangoonkana. Tputs ashku anu watacha patumbchimun pantsaku tamapari ashkana. ²¹Iwaziri mangoonkusin, ansha mangoozpaz pishtaru ashkiya. Itaru, yuwamand Apanllimun wamin kiyung kachiykana anumand Apanllee musásiri kasakanaya. ²²Wachsha kpash pantsarangu anu, tputs maachingaz támaraksin tamapari ashkiya. Apanllee kuk kapeetkiya; mangoozee yambutakpaz ashkiya. Mazinakitaatssin, mapeektana atusin, Apanllish nda tachitkana. ²³Tsap wanasirimun pantsarangu an wachpaz ashiru izuuru kxoonkachu mangoonkana. K'kuz mazinaksin mangoonkana. Apanllish tachitkusin nda kasakanaya. Wach wanasiri yusikpaz ashkiya, Isus iyaa tayapstaku, tárangiya.

²⁴Ashiri tputs zapan yusur shaneerangusin, Isus minootstam tsiyatssee kamanirangiya; Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir ksutku anoo tsiyatssee kamanchintspa, tárangiya.

Napa: tputs tirikoo wach wanasirimshi kurutarangiya. ²⁵Itaru, psaansha maaramchu, undarsha kuseeru, yuwash tirikoo wach wanasirimshee tatsimiru anshutam karutaatssha wach kurutarangiya. Kuruteeshinu, kanapurangiya. ²⁶Zapishsha tirik kxoonarangu, tputs karutaatstam parangiya. Tiriksha karutpat íseeru kxoonarangiya. Tirik tamapari ashiru waru. Kaapa natstamaam pinasarangana. Itaru, tiriksha yusirangu, anumun karutaa natstarangana. Tputssha muchchur punirustarangusin, ²⁷upaturunaree kamanirangana. Tirikoo wach wanasirimshi tatsumurangshawa; itaru karut zapaniwa; tárangana. ²⁸Upaturunarsha ¿Tamashta ashik? ¿Ndush tputs karutaa wach nuwash mzari kurutarangparee? Nuwpa kundarari ashirangiya, tárangiya. Muchchursha: ¿Ashiri tamacheezini? ¿Ndusha karutaa puyachini? tárangiya. ²⁹Itaru, tputssha: Nduni; natumasana ksangi. Puyakinaareesa, tirikootstam puyachtampasa. ³⁰Ashiri natuma waani karut kxoonap tina. Tirik kayanakchu, washunand anpatari kiseeru puyachini. Sheeru, tirikumarisha ipuseeruni, wayat wayat ashichchi. Sheeru tirikoo xanateeruni, patatamaam waritachiya. Karutsha sumasush mbutchini. Ashiri natumasanta ksangints, tárangiya upaturunari. Isus tputsee tsiyatssis kamanku, tárangiya. Tputs yashingchichpat Apanllchichpat natuma kiseeru taakana anoom kamanku, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Márkosa 4.30-32; Lukasa 13.18-21*)

Sheeru Isussha táyaru, Minootssha tsiyatssee kamanchintspa, tárangiya. ³¹Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Kuchpaz wach tatsumkuch ashkiya. ³²Kuch wach pakcheewa. Itaru, kuch wach pakchitaa tatsumeruch, itaru kanungachu, ichinguru mzatsush tatsumarich anootsina kasiriya. Wapzar taariya. Tsiripich ixatamaam waritariya wapzarshu, tárangiya Isusu. Ashiritampaz ashiru Apanll kuk izapanichu anoom kamanku, tárangiya.

³³Mishat, tsiyatssis Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Pangaa tpootamamshi ashkiya. Napa: kiz pangaam tinaku, maachee tpootamaam warinpat ískiya. Íseeru, apinlliri ichinguru tpootkiya, tárangiya Isusu. Apanll aranginash aranginash chiyaa kasichu anoom kamanku, tárangiya.

³⁴Isus tputsee zapan tayapstaku, kamapishtamapaz ashiru tayapstarangiya. Waparee kuk tayapstarangu uru ashirangiya. ³⁵Apanllee kuk kamanimapani anootstam wasina tsiyatarangiya.

Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, tsiyatssee kamapishtamaru tsiyatchiya. Yuwapururi tsapoo tinarangu anpuritam yuwaa Apanll chinarangu anoo waana ipusamarini na

tayapstachiya. Tputs anoo sirú nduntaa mazarangusin, ashiritaa Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, izuuru tayaspatachiya, Apanll kamanimapani yandaku, tárangiya.

³⁶ Isussha tputsee tayaspatarangu, Na wapa, tárangu, kamingeeru pangush pshturangiya wipunashpata. Pshturanguni, iysha Isusoo masharanganiya; Yuwaa tirikoo kamanirangish anoo iyaatssha wazaree kamaningandama, tárangini. ³⁷ Isussha: Ayu, ashiri kamanchintspa, táyaru, kamanirangiya. Tputs tatsumurangu anu, watatana nuwaya. Nuw tputseem kinarangtana Apanllee kuk itsinsaru kamanimaama. ³⁸ Sheeru, mzaatssha yuwash tputs tatsumurangu anush tsapurunas paz ashkiya. Wachsha wanasirimash Apanll tiptsirpaz ashkiya. Karutsha yashingchich tputspaz ashkiya. ³⁹ Tputs undararsha Yashingcha. Tputs muchchursha, yuw puyarangu, Apanll wasundururpaz ashkana. Yuwash tsapurunasee pastamaam waritakchu anush puyachinllinaya. Apanll nish tsapurunasush kuskachu, wasundururpata tputsee wanimaam kuschiya. ⁴⁰ Apanllsha waanaa tiptsiree ipuseeru, wayachiya. Itaru, yashingchicheetssha sumasush kapeetchiya. Tsapurunas pastamaam waritakchu anush Apanll ashtachiya. ⁴¹ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, sundaruri zangankachuri, yashingchich tputs, yuw tputsee yutarit tayapstaku anu, yutarittam taaku anu, ⁴² ipuseerus, sumasush kpitangtsa, táchima. Anush kiyung kachiykusin tanutantashkusin, ¿Mayaama nda mazarangini? táchpasinaya. ⁴³ Itaru, Apanllsha tiptsiri yuw Apanllee kamachtamarini payurangana anu, Apanllush panguzarpaz ashku kizpur tuwasineeru taachiya. Ashiri na siyaam wazaree kamaneena. Ashiri mazinayarus, mangiptis taangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁴ Minootssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa. Napa: tputs nllitaritash tputs mazari k'tseeku, yap nda chinaru, kajonee parangiya. Kajonee tawateeru, nap ashku, kurikee orootstam xanaru parangiya. Mang' zuw ashirangparee. Mzats kajonpatari washunand paxanxchima átu, kajonee ttsayaru, yusur mapeeru kasarangiya. Sheeru, maachiritaa ichinguru paxanx paxanx ashku, kurikeem maachiritaa tuchingarangiya. Mazareemsha paxanxeeru, kajonaa kurikpatari waama izuuru yarangiya, tárangiya Isusu. Siya tputs tamarangparee ashikpaz shingtamtsa Apanlleema átu, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Minootssha tsiyatssis Apanll wamari kasiru anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Napa: tputs comerciante pazat wazirumumchi anpaniri paxanxamaam chinarangiya. Zapan wanasirimash xanatarangiya. ⁴⁶ Itaru, wazirumumchi kizpur wanasir wamari kasiru anoo parangu, Ashiri niri payupi átu, yuw ichinguru xanataru anootsi paxanxarangiya. Sheeru kurikee putayaru, yuw wamari kasirangu anoo paxanxarangiya; anungaz kapung chinarangiya. Siya ashiritamtsi shingtsa Apanllush pshtumaama, tárangiya Isusu.

Táyaru, ⁴⁷ Ashiri minootssha kamanchintspa, tárangiya, yuwaa Apanll wamari kasiru yusur kuschu anootsi. Napa: kayupchipan ireetaa kungush kapeeta ashku, kayupchee zapan kawarangiya. ⁴⁸ Kayupchipansha musamun wing' ireetaa tawateeru, kayupchee wanasirimash ipuseeru, tsubush pshtat pshtat ashirangana. Itaru, mantsamootssha wazawash kapeet kapeet ashirangiya. ⁴⁹ Ashiri mazinangtsa: tsapurunas pastamaam waritakchu, Apanll waana wasundururee zangankachu, Nattu siya tputsee ipusashinints, tákchu ashtachiya. Wasundurursha tputsee wanasiree ipusta ipusta ashkachu, ashiri kissha taachinllinaya. ⁵⁰ Itaru, yutaritaa tputs sumasush kapeetchiya. Anush kapung tanutantashchillinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵¹ Ashiriya, Isus tsiyatssis kamanimaam iwaparangu, iyaatssha wipunashheetsini: ¿Ichinguru yuwaa áti anoo mangoonkis? tárangiya. Iysha: Aa, mangoonaktanicha, táranginiya. ⁵² Ashiri Isussha: Mzinangtsa: Apanllee kuk sirapuch yandarangana anoo mangoonkuch, nuwaatssha kuki mangoonkuch, Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam waritakiya. Mang' kisshaparee taachiya, tárangiya Isusu. Sheeru, natumasina iyaa tayapstamaam kasarangiya.

(Márkosa 6.1-6; Lukasa 4.16-30)

⁵³ Isus tayaspatamaam iwaparangu, waanpee watsapun yap kanungarangu amb napati átu, naatarangiya. ⁵⁴ Yakat Násaretap naatarangiya. Kuseeramatasha, minush zari shaniyshishush tayaspatarangiya. Tputssha mazinayarusin, ¡Tamara tayapstaka! ¡Uw kuk kizpuriwa! tárangana, tsiyatssis wanasiriwa. ¿Itaru, chak uwaa tayaspataranga? ⁵⁵ ¿Ndush Osiyarini panguspan tputs wip? ¿Tamayshta kapung yasaka? ¿Tamayshta tputsee yaramaamtam yasaka? ¿Ndush Mariya wip? ¿Ndusha Sandeeku, Usi, Simo, Utaása ndusha zoonll? ⁵⁶ Wizaritam iyashtam taakanawa. ¿Ashiri tamayashta anoo ichinguru yasak? ¿Mayaamshta uwaa kuk mazinachich; watam tputseewa? táyarusin, xarayarusin, ⁵⁷ Isusoo kuk kaapa nda mazarangana. Itaru, Isussha tputsee kuk yasarangu, Tputs uru ashtariya, tárangiya. Yapiri Apanlle kuk kamanimapan xiyku amb tputs waa kuk kis mazintariya. Itaru, waanshuchpatatin waa kuk ngattariya. Ashiritampa siy nuwaa kuki ngatkitamsa, watam yaanpatataniwa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁵⁸ Ashiri tputs Isusumun mang' nda taturangsin, waanshu watsapun tputsee machin yararangiya.

Ashiri tsiyatssee kamaneena yuwaa Isus mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangu anootsi.

14

Mishat, yuwaa Wangarineetsini ichumampanee pacharangana anoo kamanchintspa (Márkosa 6.14-29; Lukasa 9.7-9)

¹ Anpurtam Isusoo kuk pzapaneerangiya. Kurak Herodesarini, Galileyshuch guberndorarini Isusoo kuk mazarangitamta. Tsiyatssis Isusumun mazinayaru, punirustarangiya. ² ¿Ndusha Wangarinparee ichumampanparee? Itaru, nuw Wangarineetsi pacharanginawa. ¿Itaru, ndusha támeenll? Támeenllparee. Ashirupa tputsee yarkiwa, tárangiya Herodesarini wasundurureetsi. ³⁻⁴ Herodesarini napuxtarangiya watam Wangarineetsi pacharanguwa. Sirú Wangarini Herodesarineetsi nambarangu, ¿Mayaamsha zuwanlleetsish Felipeets wizanll isuwarangsha shiya? An yutarita, tárangiya Herodesarineetsi. Herodesarinsha tsiyantayaru, Wangarinee putayaru, tumanarangiya. Tumaneeru, kateenpat kamuriyaru, kasarangiya. ⁵ Pachapi, tárangitaa, tputsee punirangiya. Wang kizpur apanllpani atusin, ashiri tputsee punirangu nda pacharangiya. Mangutari tumanarangiya.

⁶ Herodesarinsha waana masachirini tatsameeru, tputsee zapan yambirangu, Weestash-tayani; zamamtaruni katungeeni, tárangiya. Ashiri tputssha shaniyarangsin, katungarangana. Kapung waarangana. Anumunsha Herodesarini wipamku kamasin kizpur wanasiri yareeru, Herodesarinush pshtuyaru, michitarangiya. Herodesarini wizanll Herodesa suru. Ashiri Herodesa wip yuwash tputs shaneerana anush pshtuyaru, michitarangiya. Herodesarinsha mang' kis wamkurpa napataranll ashirangiya. ⁷ Michitamaam iwapayaru, Herodesarinsha: Nuwsha tuwapchinllpa. Yuwaa zandkish anoo mashangandama. Izuuru panachinllpa. Zuraktana. Ngichkeeki, tárangiya. Wamkursha mazinataranll ashirangana. ⁸ Kamasinsha wanirish yasayaru, Ashiri Wangaa much ichumampanee paratush panangandama. Anpat tuwapangandama; mang, tárangiya kamasina. ⁹ Herodesarinsha mang' zuw ashirangu, tsiyantarangiya. Mang' kapung mantsarangiya. Itaru, wamkur napanapawu, Herodesarinsha pazirangiya. Dancha, watsta támaam mbamatarangiya, watam: Yuw zandkish anoo panachinllpa, táranguwa. Ashiri wamkureetsi pazirangu, ¹⁰ wasundururee: Ashiri Wangaa pchashini; tárangiya. Pachayarush, muchoo nish yushindangcha; tárangiya. ¹¹ Wasundurursha tumanshiship naatarangsin, Wangarinee pacharangana. Pachayarusin, muchoo tururangusin, paratush wayayaru, Herodesush yushindarangiya. Herodessha kamasinaam panarangiya. Kamasinsha yáyaru, wanireem panarangiya Wangarineetsi muchu.

¹² Wangarinsha wipunash tsiyatssis mazinayarusin, tumanshishush naayarandsin, Wangarinee wanuts yáyarusin, mapurangana. Sheeru mapurangsin, Isusoo kamanirangana; Herodes Wangarinee tupchayaru, muchoo tururangiya, kamanku, tárangana Isusootsi.

¹³ Isussha tsiyatssee mazaranguru, tputsee kamingeeranllu, Waparpat tsiyatpi átu waani naatarangiya.

Ashiri Wangarineetsi pacharangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tputsee zapan martarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 6.30-44; Lukasa 9.10-17; Wanga 6.1-14)

Isus Waparpat tsiyatpi átu iyapat kanush zaruyaruni, anush arachich kítaranginiya. Itaru, tputssha Isusungaz nachungarangusin, ¿Ndush arachichparee naatarang? tá-yarusin, urupung wingumun tachitarangana. Tputs yaktashuch ichingurusin tachi-tarangana. Itaru, uwma yamazarangana. ¹⁴ Ashiri Isus anush kuseeramchu, káreer-amchu, tputs zapan shaneersin parangiya. Tputsee kapung nayanirangiya. Wanguyaa ichinguru yararangiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, zari manginush pshtukamchu iysha Isus wipunashini: Isusoo, papcha tapeekachpa, táranginiya. Nish tputseem maamaam wanindaja. Mishat, ¿yapeeja katungats paxanxchich? Nish paxanxshishi nduniwa. Ashiri tputsee waptam zanganingcha; tárangini. Ndunnaari ashiru, Yaktap paxanxshinints katungtseema tángi; tárangini Isusootsi. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isussha: Nduni. Xamachi; nishuri maritangtsa siya, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri iysha: ¿Maypataja? Pang zameetpata taariya, mishat kayupich tsimbunund taariya, táranginiya. ¹⁸ Isussha: Ashiri nuwaamana pananda pakchitaata, táyaru, iysha panarangini pangaa kayupcheetstamta. ¹⁹ Isussha tputsee: Chirichirimuna k'xinangints, tárangiya. Tputssha ichingurusin kuxineersin, Isus pangaa yáyaru, kayupcheestam yáyaru, íwarsha kanindap nacharangu, Apara, wapparee; shiy katungtseem istayan-llish, tárangiya. Táyaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, iyaamsha wipunasheemani panarangiya. Na siya tputseem panat panat shingints; maritangints; tárangiya. ²⁰ Panayarishitni, tputssha katungeersin, ichingurusin tazazartarangana; katuchirangana. Iysha 12 tsumb katuchimaa yarangini. ²¹ Tputs kamuz zameetpata mil shaniyarangana, wizanllipata, wipaptaya. Ichingurusin katungeeranllusin tazazarangana.

(Márkosa 6.45-52; Wanga 6.15-21)

²² Tapitaranllsha, Isus iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Siya arachich kanapungints; tárangu, iysha kanush zaruyaruni naataranganiya. ²³ Mishat, tputseetsi shaneeru anootsi, Wap-tam kanapungtsa. Nuw nachtamana, táyaru, machip káreeranllu anush waanita Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Psaan kapung Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, iysha musash apinlliri naanatarat ashiranganiya. Arachich kitamaam pinasaranginiya. Kambusur kapung kambustarangu, warastam warastarangu, kaapa pinasaranginiya. ²⁵ Isussha zari taraseemaam pakich pishtarangu anush iyap kungumun naantachu kusarangiya. ²⁶ Watsiritkachu, iysha tputs ashiru kungumun naantachu paranguni, punirustayar-anlluni, Papcha, kanizi, atuni kapung puniranginiya. ²⁷ Itaru, Isus tsiyatku, Punirintspa, nuwtanda. Mapiyngtsa; tárangiya. ²⁸ Táyarisha, Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿shiy? ¿Kaap zurakish? Ashiri nuwaa kungumun naani tánda; tárangiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Ayu; ashiri naani; tárangiya. Pitorsha chiyzayaru, apinlliri kungumuna naantach ashirangitamta. ³⁰ Itaru, ndattu Isusush kusaru, warasaatstam nap kambusurootstam nap ashimbapu, punirustarangu, kungush kamshingarangiya. Isusoo, istanda; tárangiya. ³¹ Isussha uwee putayaru, itsirarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha punirangsha? ¿Mayaamsha punirustayarush, nuwamun mangish nda taturangsha? tárangiya. ³² Kanush zaruyaruni, kambusursha zanaramach ashirangiya. ³³ Iysha ichinguruni napuxtayaruni, Isusoo tasaseeruni tutunlltayaruni, Shiy Apanllitshcha Wipish. Na izuuru yasayaniya, táranginiya. ³⁴ Musaatssha kiteeruni, tsap Kinísaritush sura anush matayaranganiya.

(Márkosa 6.53-56)

³⁵ Anush matayaramchuni, Kinísaritshuch tputs Isusoo parangusin, ashpatam iriptaran-llsin tputsee kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Isus nish kuseenlliya mang, tárangana. Anootssha mazinayarusin, tputssha wanguyaa chipayarusin, machtayarusin, Isusush yushindarangana. Isussha tputsee zapan yararangiya. Ashiri tputssha: ³⁶ Isusoo, shiyaa k'tunareetstaatish patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpasha, tárangana. Táyarusin, Isusootssha watuniree patateersin yararanganaya. Amb Isusoo kuk pzapanearangiya.

Ashiri watamcha tsiyatssis yuw Isus tputsee martarangu anu.

15

Mishat, yuwaa Isus itsinsaru chinamaam tayapstarangu anoo kamanchintspa (Márkosa 7.1-23)

¹ Minush zari Irusarinshuch Parísipyanshuch táyaspatashi, mishat Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, tamundamaam masharangana; ² ¿Ipunshish mayaamaja nda zitaminaa kuk payukana? ¿Uwee nda kuxeersin katungkanawa? ¿Mayaama uwee nda kuxkana? Zitaminaa kuk niyrkanawa; tárangana. ³ Itaru, Isussha: Ashtaata. ¿Itaru, siya mayaamsha Apanlee kamachtamarini niyraksa? ¿Mayaamsha Apanlee kuk nda payuksa? Saanaatstamari kukis kapung chinaksa, itaru Apanlee kuk kapeetaksawa. ⁴ Apanll kuk ateeja: Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa. Mishat, aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa, átcha.* Tputs wapareetsi, wanireetsi yutarit tsiyatku anumand tsipatspatari kizpur wanichiya, átcha Móýsisarini kuku. ⁵ Itaru, siya apareetsis, aneereetsis istamaam nda chinaksa. Mashkusin, siya: Nduni. Istamaam pinasaktana. Apanlee kuk mapeektana. Mishat, nuw kurikireetsi Apanleem ichinguru wayakina. Shiyaa istamaam pinasaktana, átsa apareetsis. ⁶ Ashkus Apanlee kuk kapeetaksa. Mishat, ipunshheetsis anootstam tayapstaksa. Ashkus Apanlee kuk kapeetaksa. Itaru, zitaminaa kuk kis payuksa; saanaatstamari kukis kis payuksa. ⁷ Yutarittscha siya. Apanlee kuk tayapstakaniya atitaatis, ngichiksa. Apanll kamachtampani, Isáýsarini sirútamasa yandayaru, siyashcheem wasina kamanirangiya. Ateeja Apanll kuku;

⁸ In tputs kukpatari mangu nuwaa tsiyatkana, tárangiya. Itaru, nuwaa nda chinakana.

Nda mangoonkana. ⁹ Tputsee mangoonamaam istakazinllinaja. Manguta tayapstakana, watam waanaatstamari chinash tayapstakanawa; tárangiya Isáýsarini Apanlee kuk yandarangu anu. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa ipunshi kiyung táchaksa? Wapa; tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Isussha Parísipyanshuchee táyaspatashee táyaru, tputspat ichinguru tsiyatarangiya. Naanimasints. Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Mangoonangints; tárangiya. ¹¹ Tsarunpat kiseeruch katungkich anoo nda mangishich yutaritkiya. Itaru, yuw yutarit mangishich chinakich ancha chiya yutaritkiya. Yuw yutarit tsiyatkich ancha yutarittamta, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Ashiri iysha Isus wipunashini: Isusoo, Parísipyanshuch táyaspatash shiyaa kukish mazinayarusin, na tsiyantakana, tárangini. ¹³ Itaru, Isussha: An tputs watam yash-inghichiwa. Nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Ashiri yuwaa Apanll nda waana wayarangu anoo xpoopaz ashiru kapeetchiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri waani tsiyantachpa. Wach mchusanandpaz tputs ashkana. ¿Tamaree mchuspatatin itach? Ashkinaarsina naakchusin, waani tsimbunuri wazawush tuwitchinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Pitorsha Isusoo masharangu, ¿Amarangsha katungtseetsi? Iyaam kamaningcha; tárangiya. ¹⁶ Isussha: ¿Tamara nda mangoonaksa siya? ¹⁷ Watam katungats tputsush chik pshtuyaru, sheeru yusur arang shitungkuwa. Ashiri katungats tputsee yutaritkeeja. ¹⁸ Itaru, yuw mangishich zapan yutarit china china ashkich ancha chiya yutaritkiya. Anuri chinayaruch, yutarit tsiyatkuch ancha yutaritaya. ¹⁹ Watam tputs uru mangush yutarit chinachinaw ashku anumand yutarittam taakiya. Tputsee pachamaam chinaku pachachparee. Tputsee wizanll isuwamaam chinaku, isuwachparee. Kizaa yutarit patatamaam chinaku, yutarit patatachparee. Shuchimaam chinaku, shuchichparee. Ngichimaam chinaku, ngichichparee. Yutarit zarungchamaam chinaku, yutarit zarungchachparee. Tputsee yutaritam ínamaam zandku, yutarittam ínachparee. ²⁰ Ashiri yuwaatsimari mangush yutarit chinaku an yutarit shitungachparee. Itaru, tsarunpat kiseeru katungkuch ancha nda yutaritaya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus itsinsaru chinamaam tayapstarangu anoo kamaneena.

* 15:4 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12 átu atitamta.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus tputsee zapan istarangitaa, ashiritaa Parisiypanshuch tputs nda mangoonarangana anootsi

(Márkosa 7.24-30)

²¹ Isussha iyapat Galileyush káyashinuni arap nllitaritap tputs watsapun naataranganiya. Nda Utaáp tsapu. Tírshuch tputs mishat Sitónshuchtam tputs watsapun. ²² Anush kusaranguni, kizsha, Kanaanshuchi tputsi Isusoo masharangu; Istanda. Yashing' nuwash ipari pshturangu, kapung kiyung yachakiya nlluraatsi, tárangiya. Nuw shiyaa natstaktana. Shiy Dapiyarinchichtishcha. Yuw Utaáshuch kutakana ántishcha shiya. Ashiri shiy xapoomaam wanindaja. Ipareetsi istanganda. Nlluraa nda nayaniksha, tanuku anush, tárangiya Isusootsi. ²³ Itaru, Isussha nda minamtiyam k'kuz yámarangiya. Mazinanakach ashirangiya. Isus naanat ashkachu, kizsha nda sambaytaku tanuyaru, tachitataranll ashirangiya. Ipareetsi istangcha. ¿Nda nayaniksha? ákaktaranll ashirangiya. Iysha wipunashini: Wapa. Kizaa zanganingcha. Naangi, tángcha. Tamundakuwa; táranginiya. ²⁴ Itaru, Isussha natpunuyaru, kizaa tsiyatarangiya; Apanll nuwaa zanganeeru, Utaáshucheetsim istashini; tárangiya, watam ksutamapan nduniwa; tárangiya. Nllitaritaa tputs istamaam nuwaa kamachtarangeeja, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Itaru, kizsha Isusush wats tutunlltarangu; Isusoo, istanda; tárangiya. ²⁶ Isussha: Ashiri ipareetsish istakinaareena, Utaáshucheem nllurapaz watungash itutseeruri, shiyam tumuzeempaz ashiruri panacheezi. ¿Ashkuri tamaree nuw shiyaaam istachi? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Itaru, kizsha: Ashiritaataya, pakchitaa ipareetsi istanda, watam tumuz uru katungtsee katuchim katungkuwa. Tumuzeempaz ashirush katuchimunataa pananda pakchitaa, tárangiya. ²⁸ Isussha: Nuwamun mangish kapung tatukshawa. Kapung mangoonakshawa. Ashiri nuwsha istachinllpa. Ipareetsish na yareena. Napashini; tárangiya. Táyaru, nllursha nattamarta yararangiya.

²⁹ Isussha iyapat yusur waptam Galileyap tsap kanapuranganiya. Kuseeruni, minushsha zari urupungush wigungun naateeruni, sheeranlluni, machipsha káreeruni, anushsha Isus kuxinarangiya.

³⁰ Machipsha tputsee zapan Isusush yushindarangana wanguyaatsi. Chpanaa tputs yushindarangana. Mishat, wach mchusaatstam, misha makuksheewaastam, misha tputs naamaam pinasakana anootstam, misha wanguyaastam yushindarangana. Aship kusarangana. Isusush watsi wayayarusin, Isus ichinguru yararangiya. ³¹ Tputs k'zimchee yararangu, kis xiytangat ashirangana. Wach mchussha yareeru, napanapaw mang' kis ashirangana. Makukshee tputs kis tsiyat tsiyat ashirangana. Zamangarangana. Apanll kizpurcha. Aaaa, wappari, tárangana. Shaana tiptsireetsish, Utaáshucheetsini kapung istakshawa. Shiy kizpurtishcha, Aaaa. Wanasirtishcha, tárangana.

(Márkosa 8.1-10)

³² Ashiriya, tuchip zari anush machip taarangana. Katungamaam ndunari. Ashiri Isussha iyaatssha wipunasheetsi kuruzeeru, Tputsee nda katungkuru zanganimaam zandkeezi. Ngootsishsha marizimun itsipachshaparee, watam na tuchip zari nda katungaranganawa; tárangiya. ³³ Ashiri iysha: Yuwash nda tputs taaku, ¿tamaree katungtsee pangchich? Mishat, ¿tputs zapaniwa? tárangini. ³⁴ Isussha: ¿Pang wanip taara? tárangiya. Iysha: Pang tsimbun matayaru taariya. Mishat, kayupchi taaritamta pakchimarita, táranginiya. ³⁵ Isussha: Tputsee k'xinangints tángcha; tárangiya. Tputssha kuxineersin, Isussha pangaa kayupcheestam yáyaru, ³⁶ Waparee: Wapparee, tárangiya katungtseema. Sheeru, pangaa kayupcheestam tatapeeru, iyaamsha panarangiya. Neewa; tputseem panangints; tárangiya. Iysha tputseem panaranguni, ichinguru katungarangana. ³⁷ Ichinguru tputs tazazarangana. Ichinguru katungeersin, tsimbun matayaru tsumb katuchirangiya. ³⁸ Tputs ipunpunar milo katungarangana. Wizanll katungarangitamta wipapatamta. ³⁹ Ashiri katungeersin, Isussha: Ashiri siysa kanapunlltamta. Nuw nachtamta táyaru, machip karuweeru kanush naatarangiya. Tsapsha Mákatána sura anush matayaranganiya.

16

(*Márkosa 8.11-13; Lukasa 12.54-56*)

¹ Minush zari Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash tputs, Satúsiypanshuchtam táyaspatashi, Isusoo yachayani. ¿Kamapa Apanlee yutarit tsiyatchiya? atusin, Isusup naatarangana. Kuseersin, Isusoo masharangana. Kanindap shiy wizpurirish yámandanda. Na pangpani, tárangana. ² Isussha yámarangu, ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa átssa? Kanindush wanip natstamaam yasaksa. Itaru, nuwaa natstamaam ngataksa, tárangiya. Zari pshtukamach kanindap napeerus, Pa, pu zar zatachparee watam kanind chumbeepiwa, átus anoo natstaksa. ³ Mishat, tarasitamsha kanindaa napeerus, Msas chumbeepiwa. Sin sinapi átcha, atitamsa. Siy wanip yasaksa. Kanindaa yasakitaateesa, itaru yuw Apanll sirú kamanirangu anoo: Iparee zanganchima, táraguwa, anoo nda mangoonaksa. Nuwaa nda natstaksa. Apanlee kuk chinakaniya atitaateesa, nda mangoonaksa. ⁴ Yutarittischa. Nda Apanlee itsinsaru chinaksa. Anumand Kanindap siy wizpuririni yámandanda, átssa. Itsinsaru mangoonamaam zandkinaareesa ashiri Jonasarinee kuk mangoonangtsa, watam Jonasarini támakpaz ashiranguwa. Nuwsha ashchitamparina. Aranginasha Apanlee wizpuririnee yámandamaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangu, naatarangiya.

(*Márkosa 8.14-21*)

⁵ Isussha iyapat wipunashpatini musshutam kiteeruni, iysha iyaanpata tsiyatkuni, Maha; pangaa nda yushindaranginiwa. Mbizaranginiwa, táranginiya. ⁶ Isussha: Maz-inangtsa; Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash, misha Satúsiypanshuchtam táyaspatash tpooshishee chinarintspa; paptsa; tárangiya. ⁷ Iysha: ¿Mayaamaja iyaa át? táragini. Pangaa mbizarangini ndush anumandpa atiya, táragini. ⁸ Itaru, Isussha iyaa k'kini waana yasarangu, ¿Tamari nuwaa kuki nda mangoonaksa? Pangaa tsiyatkeezi. ¿Nitaati katungtsimun mangi mantsakeezi? tárangiya. ⁹ ¿Ndusha chinakis? ¿Nuw pangapat zameetpata wanip tputseem martarangina? ¿Ndush zameetpata milo? ¿Wanip tsumboo katuchim yarangsa? ¿Tamasha musásiri mbizaksa? Nuw pangaa kamiran izapaneequina. ¹⁰ Mishat, pangapat tsimbun matayaru, ¿wanip tputsee martaranginawa? ¿ndusha ipunpunar milo? ¿Mishat, katuchintam tsumb wanip yarangsa? ¹¹ ¿Ashiri mayaamsha nda mangoonaksa? Pangaa pishtaku anoo tsiyatkeezi. Parísiypanshuch táyaspatash misha Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatashtam kuk ngichizpat kiseeru tayapatakana; tputs ashku anoo pangpaz tpootamamshi ashkiya. Anootspaz ashiru tsiyatkuri atina, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Ashiri iysha mangoonaranganiya. Pangatseeja tpootamamshi tsiyatak, nda. Parísiypanshuchee táyaspatashee kuk, misha Satúsiypanshuchee táyaspatashee kuk yuwaa ngichizpat kiseeru kamankana anootspa Isus atiya, táragini. Paptsa; mazarintspa; tárangiya. Ashiri mangoonaranganiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Parísiypanshuch táyapstash nda mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa iy Isus táyapstashini natumasina mangoonamana mangoonarangini anoo kamanchintspa

(*Márkosa 8.27-30; Lukasa 9.18-21*)

¹³ Anumunsha zapish káyaruni, tsap Sesár-Felipish sura kusaranganiya. Anush kusaranguni, iy Isuspat ipunaranguni, Isussha iyaa masharangiya; ¿Piyartach tputs nuwaa amkanaya? tárangiya. Yuw Apanll tputseem kinarangu anu, ¿ndusha át nuwaatsi? tárangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, iysha; Ashpatam tputs shiyaa: Wangarineezuwa ichumampani támeeshiniwa, átsincha. Itaru, ashpatam shiyaa: Zitaminazuwa támeeshiniwa; Apanlee kuk sirútama kamantaru anuzuwa. Ashpatam Eliyasarinparee, shiyaa átsincha. Nduntaati ashiru, Jeremiyasarinparee, átsincha shiyaatsi, táraginiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, Isussha: ¿Siytawa; nuwaa chakand átssa? ¿Nuw tamamazi? táragiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Simsha, Jonasarini wipa, Pitortam suru, Isusoo yámarangu: Shiy Apanllitishcha Wipish; Apanllitishcha Ipusamarini yuw sirú kuschiya, tárangana ántishcha shiya, tárangiya.

¹⁷ Isussha Pitorootsi: Simoo, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangiya. Tputseeja shiyaa kamanirangu, nduni. Itaru, nuw Apari shiyaa mangish p'tseerangu, na nuwaa

mangooneerush natstaksha. Nuw Apari kanindap taaku, tputsee ichinguru natstakiya.¹⁸ Ashiri Pitoroo, nuw shiyaa atashina; tputssha shiyamun kukish nuwaa mangoonkusin, tputsireemi ínchima. Yashing' tputsireetsi kiyung yachaktaa, tpachingachima tákchitaa, tputsireetsi kasimaam pinasachiya. Nuw tputsiri wamari kasiru taachinllinaya.¹⁹ Ashiriya, shiysha tayaspatampaniri taangcha. Tunareetstaata tayaspatangcha. Tputs ichinguru na Apanllush tachitamaam waritayanllcha, tángcha. Nuw tputsireemi ksutamapani wayachinllpa. Apanll shingcha átcha shiyaatsi. Tputs mantsir taaku, Nuw Apanllchich-tana atitaa, mantsir taaku, ashiri shiysha: Watsta shiynaari, tángcha. Tputs wanasiri taaku, shiysha kis napangcha. Apanll shiyaa ksutamapaneem ipusarangiya. Ashiri shingcha; tárangiya Isusu.²⁰ Pitorootssha táyaru, iyaatssha: Itaru, natumasamta tputsee kamanintspa; Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini tárintspa; tárangiya.

(*Márkosa 8.31—9.1; Lukasa 9.22-27*)

²¹ Ashiri anumunsha Isus iyaa waanaatsi watsipunu kamanimaam chtarangiya. Irusari-nap naachima, tárangiya. Anush kuseeruri, tputs nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Iyashuch wachinarini urkari, mishat Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani, aship nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Sheeru, nuwaa tupchachinllinaya. Itaru, zar tuchparinshini Apanll nuwaa ituyamachindanaya, tárangiya iyaatsi.²² Pitorsha Isuspat pakich arapin-lltama naateeru nambarangiya. Apanll shiyaa izuuru pachindkiya. Tputs shiyaa asch-hazinllinaja, tárangiya Isusootsi.²³ Isussha yámarangu; Yuwari Apari átu anuri ashchima. Yashing' tamapari ashiru nuwaa tamundaksha. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pachindaksha shiya? tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaam xarashish wayamaam zandaksha? Siy tputs ashiritam chinaksha. Itaru, yuw Apanll chinaku anoo shiy nda chinaksha, tárangiya.

²⁴ Isus táyaru, iyaatssha: Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, saanaatsi taarashis chinari-intspa. Nuwamand kamini tsipaneetsis pchindintspa; nuwash izuuru tchitangasindama; tárangiya.²⁵ Tputs waanaatsi tapachindapi átu, yashingup naachiya; izuuru tsipachiya. Itaru, nuwamun kamini watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, urutamari taachiya.²⁶ Tputs maachi ichinguru payukinaari, itaru nuwaa nda mangoonku, ¿antaati anpataja kamungamaam taar? nduni. Tsipakchu, yashingup naachiya. ¿Antaati Apanllish pshtumaam kurikpat pshtucheeja? ndambari. Izuuru pinasakiya.²⁷ Nuw natuma tputseem kinaranguri, itaru yusur kuskachuri, 'sinush kizpur kuschina. Aparpati wasundururi kuschina. Kuskachuri, tputsee nuwash tachitkachu anoo izuuru yamachima. ¿Itaru, tputs nuwaa ngatarangu anoo tamari yamachi? Yashingup zanganchina.*²⁸ Itaru, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki; siy nuwaa mazinakus, itaru ndatuma tsiparus, ashpatamtis Apanlee taarash pangachpasa, tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi.

17

(*Márkosa 9.2-13; Lukasa 9.28-36*)

¹ Isus anumunsha arangich tsimbun matayaru maats Pitoroo, misha Sandeekurineet-stam zoonllpat Wangaatstam aship machtayaru, machip íwari kárirangana.² Íwar káreersin, Isussha wach nllitaritash kinarangiya. Wipunashsha nap ashkusin, mang Isus wach muchpatari zari tamapari ashiru, kizpur 'sineerangiya. Wamarsha kurakurtar ashirangiya; kizpur mburshi mang ashirangiya.³ Anumunsha Móysisarini, mishat Elíýasarini anush Isusush yakarangana. Isuspat tsiyatarangana.⁴ Zitamin maakchusin, Pitorsha mang: Xamachi, ichée, mang, tárangu. Neetsiri taayani. Nuw tuchip tamb-tachima; neetsiri taapani, ichée. Min shiyaam tambtachima; misha Móýisarinéempa, misha Elíýasarinéempa, tárangiya Pitoro manguta.⁵ Pitor tsiyatku, msassha kizpur 'si-neeku ashku, Isusootstam, wipunasheetstam yambutatara ashirangiya. Sheeru, msasush mang k'kuz kimarangiya; Isusoo nuw ipartana. Ksumish chinaktana.* Ashiri Isusootsiri kuk mazinangtsa; mang k'kuz kimaku, tárangiya.⁶ Wipunashsha anoo mazarangusin, mang kizpur punirustarangusin, tsapush timuchirangana.⁷ Itaru, Isussha wipunashee

* 16:27 Esekiyela 18.30; Esekiyela 33.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 17:5 Isáyasa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta

uwpat pata ashirangu, Punirintspa. Chiyzangints; tárangiya. ⁸Wipunashsha nap ashkusin, tputs nduni; Isusootsimsha parangana. Ashiriya, mapiyrangana.

⁹Machipsha karuwkatssin, Isussha wipunasheetsi: Siy parangis anoo kamanintspa; tárangu. Nuwsha tputseem kinarangina. Itaru, nuw tsipakchuri, nuw támkachuri, siya anush tputsee kamanimaam waritakcha, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. ¹⁰Wipunashsha Isusoo masharangana; Iyashuch tayapstampanirini: Elíyasarinpaz ashiru uru kuskamchu, Apanllshapa Ipusamarini kuschiya, átssincha. ¿Mayachtaja át? tárangana. ¹¹Isussha: Zuraksincha, tárangu. Apanlli: Ipari ndatuma tsapurunasush zanganchuri, Elíyasarinpaz ashiru zanganchimasima ipareemi tputsee mang' yaramaama, * tárangiya Apanlli. ¹²Ashiriya, nuw siyaa atina, Elíyasarinpaz ashiritam na kuseenlliya. Itaru, tputs uwaa natstarangazinllinaja. Nda natstarangusin, pacharangana. Mishat, nuwaatstam natstakazinllinaja. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, itaru nuwaatstam kiyung yachayarusin, pachachindanaya nuwaatsi, tárangiya Isusu. ¹³Wipunashsha waanpatatin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Ashiri Elíyasarini átu anoo chakaachtaja át? ¿Ndusha Wangarineetsini ichumampanirinee nda át? tárangana. Anootspa atiya atusin, anuri chinarangana.

(*Márkosa 9.14-32; Lukasa 9.37-45*)

¹⁴Karuweersin, yuwash tputs shaneerana anush kuseersin, min tputs wipangaz mang' kapung mantsaku, Isusush kusarangiya. Timucheeru masharangiya; ¹⁵Istanda Isusoo, tárangiya. Ipari wanip kiyung kachiykiya. Uru kizpur ay támchu, itsip pantsat, itsip pantsat ashkiya. Wanip na sumasush pantsaku, kungushtam pantsaku ashkiya. ¹⁶Ashiri nuwsha ipunshetsish masharangi, Ipari yarangi, táranguri, uwsha xapoorangana. Ashiri shiysha istangandama; tárangiya Isusootsi. ¹⁷Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha siy uru nuwangaz kusaksa; watam nuwaa mangoonamaam ngataksawa? tárangu. ¿Ashinooja mangooneechis? ¿Uru mangishis sarich sarich ashiksawa? Siyaam nguti kiyung kachiykina; yarta yarta ashkitaati, siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa. Ashtaa, iparish yamashini; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸Táyaru, tputssha wipaa Isusush machtayaru, Isussha yashingootsi: Shtungangi; táyaru, yashingsha nllurash shitungarangiya. Nllursha yaramaamshita. Mang' mapiyim ashirangiya. ¹⁹Yareeru, Isuspatsha naayanalluni, iysha ipunshiptini Isusoo masharangi. Iy yashingoo tashitungamaam yacharanguni, itaru xapoorangini. ¿Tamashta ashkini? tárangini. ²⁰⁻²¹Isussha: Watam nda Apanllimun mangis tatuk-sawa. Apanllimun wizpuririni mangis tatkinaareesa, pakchitaa tatkinaareesa, siyaam xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Napa Apanllimun mangis tatkus, machip tsiyatkus, chiyzangi. Piy naangi; támchus, machipsha chiyzayaru, naachiya. Zuraktana. Apanllimun izuuru mangis tatkus, siyaam xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu.* ²²Isus iyapat wipunashpatini wand Galileyush tsap taaranganiya. Anush xiykurini, Isus waanaatsi watsipun wasina kamanirangiya. Nuw tputseem kinarangtaati, ashtaa tputs nuwaa tamapingayarusin, putayarusin, ²³nuwaa pachachapandanaya. Nuwaa pachayaritaa-teesinaya, itaru tuchip zari anush támchima, tárangiya. Iysha Isusoo kuk mazaranguni, mangini kapung mantsaranginiya.

Ashiri iy pakich mangoonarangani anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini tayapstarangu anoosi

²⁴Anumunsha zapish yaktash Kapárnáwash kuseeramchuni, kurikee yampan tputs, yuw Apanlleem pangu kurikee yampani taarangu an Pitoroo masharangana. ¿Shiy mayistorish Apanlleem pang' kurikee wayaktamtaja? tárangana. ²⁵Pitorsha: Aa, tuwaptamcha kuriki, tárangiya. Táyaru, tputsee kamingeeru, pangusush pshturangiya. Pshtuyaru, ndatuma Isusoo masheeru Isussha Pitoroo tsiyatarangiya; Pitoroo; mazinangcha; tárangiya, Kurak tputsee urkir yaku, ¿chakaja urkir yak? ¿Waanpatatin maachirita urkiri yak? ¿Tunareetseezuwa? ¿Amaksha shiya, Simoo? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶Pitorsha: Nduni; ¿Tamaree waanpatatin maachirita urkir yach? Tunaree tputs urkir uru yátariya,

* 17:11 Malakiyasa 4.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. kirak anoo taar, itaru Matiwarini anoo nda kaap yandarangiya.

* 17:20-21 Versícul 21 kaap wanindaja. Ashpatam

tárangiya. Isussha: Nuw Apanllchichtanawa. ¿Ashiri mayaamaja tuwapchi Apareemi pangu? ²⁷ Itaru, tuwapamaam ngatkinaareena, anumand tsiyantachpasinaya. Ashiri shiysha, nda ántamaam, mangasis yáyarush, musush minamari tin sheerush, kayupchee yusachsha. Tin sheerush, yúseerush, kukoo taxipungakchush, anush kurikee pangachsha. Yáyarush, kurikee yampaneem panangcha. Apaya, tángcha. Isusoom nuwaamtam tuwapamaam waritakcha tángcha; tárangiya Isusu. Pitorsha, musap naataru, minamari tin kayupchish kuk kurikee parangu, Apanlleem pangu wayarangiya.

18

(Márkosa 9.33-37; Lukasa 9.46-48)

¹ Anpurtam Isussha iyapat pangusush taaranguni, iysha Isusoo masharangiya; ¿Apanll tiptsiri chakaja kasiru taar? atuni masharangiya Isusootsi. ² Isus nlluraatssha: Naani ningeema, táragu, nllursha kuseeru, Isus nlluraa iyash tuxiykeerangiya. Sheeru, Siy nuwaa masharagus, ashiri na kamanchintspa, táragiya. ³ Táyaru, Na mazinangtsa; táragiya. ¿Mayaamsha uru kasiru taamaam chinaksa? Anu yutaritcha. Nlluraa napangtsa. Nuwaa chinaku, mapiykcha. Tputsee kasimaam chinakeja. Ashiri siya nllur tamakparee shingtsa. Nuwaa nda kizpur chinakus, wand saanpatatis kasiru taamaam chinakus, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinamaam pinasaksa. ⁴ Ashiri yuw nllurpaz ashiru nda uru waanpata kasimaam chinaku anootssha kaapa Apanll kis napkiya. Ancha kaapa Apanlle kasiru chinakiya. ⁵ Tputssha nlluraa in ashiritam, nuwamand kamini chinaku, ashiri nuwaa chinaktamtaya.

(Márkosa 9.42-48; Lukasa 17.1-2)

⁶ Itaru, tputs nlluraa yutarit tayapstaku, yuwaa nuwaa chinaku anoo yutarit tayapstaku, nllursha mazinayaru, sheeru yutarit taaku, nuwsha tputsee kizpur wanichima, yuw nlluraatsi yutarit tayapstarangu anootsi. Tputs ashku an yutarit tayapstaku, wayarpunumun samandu kapunguw tusiseeruch, kambeeru, musush ipusunandush kapeetkachu, wani-maam waritakcha, ⁷ watam tputsee yutarit tayapstaku; an kizpur yutaritcha. Tputssha mazinayarusin, sheeru yutarit taakchu, aranginasha yutarit ashkana. Tputs uru ashich-pasinaya; yutarit tayapstachpasinaya. Itaru, yuw tputs yutarit tayapstakchu anoom kamungumaam wanindaja. ⁸ Anumand siyaa atina; kuwiptis uru yutarit ashkus, k'tsiptis uru yutarit patatamaam naakus, ashiri turuyarus arap kpitangtsa. K'zima natumasamta tsapurunasush taaktaatis, nda urutamari sumasush kurachis. Yutaritshishireetsis kapeetamaam ngatkus, kamungumaam wanindaja. ⁹ Kcheetsis ashiritam atitamana. Kcheetsis ksutamaam pinasakus, ashiri yuxeerus, arap kpitangtsa. Wach mchusa natumasamta tsapurunasush taaktaatis, nda urutamari sumasush kurachis. Apanllush pshtumaam xararintspa. Yutaritshishee kpitangtsa átana. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, siya paptsa. Tputsee nlluraatstaa yutarita tayapstarintspa. Apari wasundurur nlluraa ksutkana; istakana. Apapush taaksin, uru napkana nlluraatsi. ¹¹ Ashiri paptsa atina, watam nuw tputseem kinaranguri, tputsee tapachindamaam kusaranginawa.

(Lukasa 15.3-7)

¹² ¿Tputs tamakanaya? Opeeja chinuksin, ¿ndush uru nap nap ashkana? Napaz tputs 100 opejarinee chinuku, minumaritaata, tsípat ashku, ¿nitaati waani tsipap át? nduni. Chinootssha 99 machip kamingeeru, minamta tsípakchu anoo nachungakiya. Chinungaz mang' mantsak ashku, nachungat nachungat ashku, ¹³ sheeru zapshita paku, ¿ndusha mang' kis shambatak? Mang' kis ashkiya. Washtam pangusush kanapakchu, yuwash tputs shaneerana pakchu, mang' kischá. Itaru, yuw kanatsiparangu anoo yushindakchu, anumun mang' kis shambatkiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri Apari kanindash taaku an ashiritamta. Siyaa ichingurus pachindkiya. Nda minamtiyam masaru taamaam zandkiya. Nlluraatstaata chinakiya.

(Lukasa 17.3)

¹⁵ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa ashiru, zuwanllis tamapari ashirus taangsa. Itaru, min tputs, Apanllchich tputs yutarit taakchu, shiyaatstam yutarit ínakchu, shiysha shaana nambangcha. Uwsha mazinakchu, waana yaramaam zandku, ashiri

shiysha wanasiri napangcha. Mbizangcha. Ashkus, yusur saanpatatis kis taatssa.¹⁶ Itaru, nambkitaatish, uwsha mazinamaam ngatku, ashiri shiysha tputsee tsimbuna, Apanllchicheetstam tputs kuruzungcha. Ashkachush, tputs tsimbun, nduntaati tuchip k'kuz waanand átu, zurkutanicha atini tákchu, an k'kuz wapta tsiyatkatssa.*¹⁷ Na yareeni, tákchush, itaru uwsha wand mazinamaam ngatku, yaramaam ngatku, ashiri tputseetssha Apanlleem shaniykatssin, ichingurusin kamaningcha. Ashiri tputssha ichinguru nambkusin, ashtaa mazinamaam wand ngatku, wand tsiyantaku, ashiri shiysha: Watam yutaritshishee yaramaam izuuru ngatakshawa, ashiri iyash pshtumaam watsta; tángcha. Nllitaritaa tputs ashirus napangtsa.¹⁸ Nuw siyaa ipunsheetsi atashina; Apanll siyaam waanaa tiptsireem ksutamapan wayakiya. Apanllpat minamari mangooz payukus, ashiri tputs yutarit taakchu, siya waneengtsa. Tputs wanasiri taakchu, siya wanasiri istangtsa. Apanll, Shingtsa, átcha siyaatsi.¹⁹ Mishat, Apanllpat minamari mangooz chinakus, tsimbunandaritis Apanlleee tsiyatamaam shaniykus, Aparpatini íwarpichpat tsiyatkus mashkus, yuwaa mashkis anoo siyaam istachiya.²⁰ Nuw uru siyashtana. Ashiri tuchpanandari tputs, ndunnaari ashku, tsimbunandari nuwaa tsiyatamaam shaniykusin, nuwsha anshutamana, tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi wipunasheetsini.

²¹ Isus táyaru, ashiri Pitorsha Isusoo masharangiya; Ashiriya, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínakchu, sheeru yareeni tákchu, sheeru yusur yutaritam ínakchu, sheeru yusur yareeni tákchu, sheeru yusur tayus tayus ashkachinaariya, ¿wanipshooja nuwaa kiyung táchakchu anush, Na wapa; mazinamaam zandkeezi, táchi? ¿Tsimbun matayaru anush támaam ndush waritach? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangiya Pitoru.²² Isussha: Mazinangcha; tsimbun matayaru anush kasamaam wanindaja. Uru tputs waana yaramaam zandku, ashiri siya anpat mapiyrus tsiyatangtsa. Yarangtsa izuuru mapiyamaama. Mazinamaam zandkeezi, támaam wanindaja.²³ Apanll waanaa tiptsiri yutaritshishirineetsi uru yarkiya mbizamamarita. Ashiri siya shingtamtsa. Mazinangtsa, tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa:

Tputs kurak mangooz chinarangu, ¿Tputs wanipaja kurik nuwaa tumashtakana? Na ichinguroo tuwapangandama táchima táyaru, wasundururee: Tputsee yamashini yuw nuwaa tumashtakana anootsi, tárangiya. Táyaru, wasundurursha naayaru,²⁴ tputseetssha minum yushindarangana. Kuseeru, kuraksha: ¿Wanip kurikee nuwaa tumashtaksha? ¿Ndusha michónis nuwaa tumashtakish? ¿Ashinooja tuwapchish? Na tuwapanda; tárangiya kuraka. Tputssha: Ichee pinasaktana. ¿Maypataja; kurik nduniwa? tárangiya.²⁵ Ashiri kuraksha: Ashiri pinasakush, shiyaatstam, misha izanlleetstamtish, misha ipareetstamtish tputseem paxanxchintspa muchchureema. Mishat, maachiritamandish ichinguroo putayaruri paxanxchima. Anpata tuwapachsha, tárangiya.²⁶ Kurak táyaru, tputssha kizpur punirustarangu, kurakush tutunlltayaruru, Nduni, ichee. Xamachi. Watsta; anoo shirinllpa. Na ichinguru tuwapchinllpa. Zuraktana zapshitaataya, tutunlltayaruru, tanuku, tárangiya.²⁷ Kuraksha tputsee kapung nayanirangu, Ashiriya, watsishaparee. Waani pastachiya. Pangipish mapiyrush kanapungcha, táyaru, waptam tputsee zanganirangiya.²⁸ Itaru, tputssha naayaranllu, urupungushsha nllitaritaa tputs chamayangarangiya. Pakeeru, Shiy nuwaa kurikee tumashtakshawa. ¿Mayaamsha nda tuwapaksha? táyaru, tsiyantayaru, pakchitaa tumashtarangu, tputsee wayarpunush putayaru, Nattu tuwapanda; tárangiya. Pakich tputsee pachamaam pishtarangiya.²⁹ Tputssha kizpur punirustarangu, tutunlltayaruru, Xamachi. Naturitana kurikiri wanindaja. Itaru, tuwapchinllpa, zuraktana, tárangiya.³⁰ Itaru, tputssha wand tsiyantarangu, purisiyaa kuruzeeru, Nee tputs putayarus, tumanangints, watam nuwaa tuwapamaam ngatkuwa; tárangiya. Purisiysha tputsee putayaru, tumanarangiya.³¹ Ashirucha, kuraksha muchchur anoo parangusin, ¿Tamayshta ashik? ¿Tamayshta tputsee nda nayanika? táyaru, kurakaa kamanirangiya.³² Kuraksha mazinayaru, kizpur tsiyantarangu, tputsee kuruzarangiya. Uwshacha kuseeru, kuraksha: Shiy yutarittishcha. Nuwaa kapung tumashtarangitaatish,

* 18:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 19.5 átu atitamta.

nuw shiyaa nayaniranguri, waani pastachiya, táranginawa. Ashiriya, ³³¿mayaamsha shiy nuw tamarangparina nda ashkitamsha? ¿Mayaamsha tputsee nda nayaniksha? táyaru, ³⁴tsiyantarangu, wasundururee, Nee tputsee p'tangints. Pu tuwapamaam pinasaku, ashiriya siya pzkoota pzkoota shingints. Ichinguru tuwapakchu anush shitungamaam waritariya, wasundururee kamachtaku, tárangiya. Isus tsiyatssee kamanku, tárangiya. ³⁵Sheeru Isussha táyaru, Anoo mangoonangints; tárangiya. Watam Apari na siyaam: Waani pastachiya átcha yutaritshishireetsis. Ashiri siya saanpatatis yaramaam ngat-intspa; mbizamamarita. Ngatkinaareesa, Apanll siyaatstam wanichiya, tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi wipunasheetsini.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus iyaayapstarangu anootsi.

19

Na minoo kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus: Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus nuwaatsimari chinangtsa; tputsee, tárangu anootsi

(Márkosa 10.1-12)

¹ Isussha iyaay kapung tayaspatarangu, Galileyush tsap káyashinuni, kung Ortagush tuwash naataranganiya. Apus zapan maayaranlluni, Utaásh tsap kuseeruni, kung Ortagaa kitarangani, anush Isus tputsee tayapstarangiya. ² Anush tputs zapan Isusungaz tachitarangsin shaniyarangana. Wanguyaa ichinguru yararangiya.

³ Itaru, Parísiiypanshuch táyaspatash anshutam tputspat shaniyarangana. Isusoo yachayani; Apanll kuk imampayani, táyarusin, Isusoo masharangana; ¿Tputs waana zandku, ndush wizanllée kasamaam waritak? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangana Isusootsi.

⁴ Ashiri Isussha: ¿Siy mayaamsha Apanllée kuk nda mangoonaksa? Apanll kuk ateeji; Apanll tsapoo tinayaru, ichinguru iwapayaru, minum kamuz, anumunsha minumtam kiz ashiru tinarangiya.* ⁵ Ashiriya, tputs kamuz uru waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya;* nda kasachinllinaya.

⁶ Ashkachu, tsimbunataa tputsi minamaritpaz nutsas ashiru taachiya. Ashiriya, ndush tsimbun tputs tamapari ashiru taachiya, átcha Apanll kuku. Apanll kamuz wizanllpat minamarisha nutsas ashisha, ¿tamaree wizanllée kasach? Mishat, tputsee wizanll itutsimaam yutarittamcha, tárangiya Isusu. ⁷ Parísiiypanshuch táyaspatashsha Isusoo yámku; Itaru, Móysisarini, táranguwa; Wazaranllsha kirakaa kasamaam tuyandachiya.

Wizanlleem kirakaa panayaru, izuurumamari kizaa kapeetchiya,* tárangiya Móysisarini. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha shiy nllitaritaa chinaksha? tárangana Isusootsi. ⁸ Isussha: Watam siy tputsis uru mangishis yutarit chinaksawa. Ashiri anumandcha Móysisarini yandarangiya. Itaru, chtakchu, Apanll anootsi nda chinarangiya. Tputs wizanllpata kis taamaam chinarangiya. Itaru, wizanll yutarit patatku, anumandamari kasamaam waritakcha. ⁹ Ndunnaa ashku, kasamaam yutaritcha. Wizanllée kasakchu, sheeru nllitaritsha yamakchu, an yutarittamcha. Mishat, tputs kizaa kasama yamakchu, an yutarittamsha taachiya, watam nllitari tputs wizanllíwa. Ashiri izanllpatartis kis taangtsa; tárangiya Isusu. Parísiiypanshuchee tputs táyaru, kasarangiya.

¹⁰ Isus táyaru, ashiri iysha wipunashini masharaginiya, ¿Watam ashku anu, ndush mizanllish taamaam wiytach? tárangini. ¹¹⁻¹² Isussha: Machin kamuz mizanllish mapiyru taakana. Ashpatam tputs wanutspat yutarit nllurtaku, ashiri wizanlleem nda zandkana. Ashpatam wayaree ktusheersin, ashiri anumun kizaa nda zandkana. Itaru, ashpatam tputs Apanllingaz chinaku, Apanllush izuuru tachitpi átu, kizaa watsta tákchu, mizanllish taakana. Ichinguru tputs anoo chinamaam nda waritakiya. Itaru, ashpatam Apanllée mangoonku anoo mangoonamaa taariya. Apanll tputseetsi: Shiyaaam kiza na watsta;

* 19:4 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 19.5 átu atitamta. Apanll chtarangu 5.2. Mishat, Apanll chtarangu 1.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 19:5 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta. * 19:7 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 24.1-4 átu atitamta; misha Matiwa 5.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tákchu, tputssha ayu tákchu, Apanllsha tputsee istakiya mapiysha taamaama, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Márkosa 10.13-16; Lukasa 18.15-17*)

¹³ Tputs zapan Isusush kusarangana. Wipaatstam yushindarangana. Ipareemi Apanllpat tsiyatap atusin, wipaa Isusush yámandarangana. Isusoo, ipareetsi kuwiptish ptatangi. Apanllpat ipareemi tsiyatangcha wanasiri kanungamaama, tárangana Isusootsi. Itaru, iysha wipunashini nlluraa zapani paranguni, Watsta; Isusoo tamundarintspa. Mapeekuwa; táranginiya tputseetsi. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta; nuwash waani nlluraa kuspana; zanganinllpa. Tputs nllurpaz ashiru nuwaa chinaku, anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya. Ancha Apanll tiptsiri, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Táyarisha, nlluramun uwee wayayaru, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangiya. Ashiri anush tayaspatamaam iwaparangu, kung Ortagush káyananllu, naatarangiya.

(*Márkosa 10.17-31; Lukasa 18.18-30*)

¹⁶ Minushsha zari, kanungas Isusungaz napati átu, Isusush kusarangiya. Isusoo chamayangayaru, Ichee, shiy kizpur wanasirtishcha shiya. Ashiriya, Apanlleem taarash yasapi aturi, shiyash kusaramachtana. Ashiri kamaningandama; ¿taarashee urutari payumaam tamaycheezi? tárangiya. ¹⁷ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa wanasirtishcha átsha? Watam Apanllimari wanasiriwa. Wandaya taarashee urutamashi zandkush, ashiriya Apanlle kamachtamarini payungcha; tárangasha Isusu.

¹⁸ Kanungassha: ¿Tamamaatseeja payuchi? tárangiya. Ashiriya, Isussha: Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Izanlleetsimaritish ksutangtsa. Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa. Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

¹⁹ Mishat, Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa.

Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamsa.*

Mishat, tputsireetsish chinamari chinangcha, watam shaana tamapari ashiritamshawa;* tárangiya Isusu. ²⁰ Itaru, kanungassha: Ichee, Apanlle kamachtamarini ichinguru payukuri, anumunari wachinaranginawa. Ashiriya, ¿nuwaam mayaa pishtach taarashish urutari payumaama? tárangshita. ²¹ Isussha: Ashiriya, izuuru Apanllush tachitamaam zandkush, urutamari Apanllush taamaam zandkush, ashiri maachiritaatsish paxanxeerush, tuchingeerush, pukireemsha panangcha. Sheerush, nuwash tchitangandama. Ashkachush, Apanllushsha shiyaam maachi pishtacheeja, ndambaree, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Itaru, kanungassha maachtaa zapani payurangiya; an tputs kurkirimuncha. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, ngateeru, mang¹ kapung mantsarangiya. Mang¹ mantsaku, Isusoo kasarangiya.

²³ Kanungas naatarangsha. Isussha iyaa tsiyatarangiya; Siyaa atina; wirakuch Apanllush pshtumaam mbamcha. ²⁴ Mazinangcha; kameechoo wanuts kapungu m'kushash wach pshtumaam pinasakiya. Ashkitamanaya Apanllish wirakuch pshtumaam aranganasha mbama, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Iysha anoo mazinayaruni, Maya, ashkachinaariya ashiru, ¿tamayreezich kamungchich? táranginiya. ²⁶ Isussha: Chaanamuntari kamungumaam wanindaja; itaru Apanllina xptareeja. Ashirucha, tputsee izuuru tapachindachiya, tárangiya.

²⁷ Pitorsha: Shiyamand kaminish maachiritaatsini ichinguru kasarangtanicha. ¿Ashiri iyaam mayaja Apanll wanasiri istach? tárangiya. ²⁸ Isussha: Nuw siyaa ichingurus atina; Zapshitaa Apanll ichinguru kaneesich tinakchu anush nuwsha nuwamari kasiruri taachina. Nuw Apanllchichimuntaati tputseem kinarangtana. Ashiri siyaa nuw ipunshini nuwapat tatsamoorus taatssa. Tputsee wanimaam waritakchu anush siyaa nuwapat washunand Utaáshuchee wanichchi. Akoparinee wip 12, anchichee siyaa ichinguru wanitssa. Siyamari kasiru taatssa. ²⁹ Mishat, siyaa atitamana. Tputs nuwash tachitamaam

* 19:19 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12-16 átu atitamta.
19.18 átu atitamta.

* 19:19 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu

maachirita ichinguru kasaku, nuwaa ichinguru kasiru chinaku, Apanll anoo mbizcheeja. Nuwash tachitamaam tputs natumasamaam pangoo kasaku, zoonllee kasaku, wizaree kasaku, wapareetstam, wanireetstam kasaku, wizanlleetstam, wipaaststam kasaku, wat-sapuneetstam kasaku, yuw ashku an tsapurunasush taaku anoo Apanll aranganasha istachiya. Ashiri zapani payuchinllinaya. Mishat, urutamari Apanllush watsapunu taachinllinaya. ³⁰ Itaru, tputs yuw naturi nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, zapaneeja Apanllush pshtuchinllina. Itaru, zapshita arapichsha tputs nuwaa kuki mazinakchusin, nuwaa tachitkatssin, zapan kis Apanllush shaniychinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

20

¹ Isus wand tayapstaku, tárangiya; Tputs Apanllish tachitku, ashpatam naturi tachitku, ashpatam zapish tachitku, itaru Apanll ichinguru tatsamooru chinachiya. Napa: mzatspani, Wanus kizpur kayanawa. Na pusamaam waritayanllcha, táyaru, tputsee patatamaam nachungarangiya. Zari manginshuri shtungattanurta anush shitungeeru, tputsee shaneerana anoo parangiya. Nuwaam wanusee p'sashinta, tárangiya. ² Kurikee zarimand tatsamooru tuwapchintspa, tárangiya. Táyaru, uwshtisin Ayu táyarusin, mzatsip kis naatarangana. ³ Ashiriya, zari wachamuree tutundaratu, mzatspansha: ¿Ndush tputs pishtachparee? táyaru, yusur shitungeeru, tputsee nachungarangu. Tputseetssha shaneerana anoo parangu, Istanda; tárangiya. ⁴ Yuwamand tarawaztakis anumand wanasiri tuwapchintspa, tárangiya. Uwshtisin Ayu táyarusin, mzatsip naatarangana. ⁵ Sheeru, zari wachamureetssha yusur shitungeeru, minootstam tputs putarangitamta. Zarsha sírungutarattu shitungeeru ashirangitamta; tputsee putarangitamta patatamaama. ⁶ Sheeru, zari pukamachsha, tapeemaam pakchimsha pishtarangu anush yusur shitungeeru, tputseetstam shaneerana anoo parangu, putarangitamta. ¿Mayaamsha siy ngutaritis taarataraw ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda tarawaztaksa? tputsee mashku, ⁷ tputssha: ¿Iyaam tarawaztamaam ndunariwa? Iyaa watam nda kamachtakanawa; tárangana. Mzatspansha: Ashiri nuwap mzari ptatashinta. Sheeru, yuwamand patatkachus wanasiri tuwapchintspa, tárangiya. Uwshtisin Ayu táyarusin, naatarangana. Minamari ura patatarangana.

⁸ Ashiriya, tapeekachsha, mzatspansha waana muchchuree: Tputsee kuruzushini. Na tuwapchima kurikeetsi, tárangiya. Yuw minam ura tarawaztarangana anoo kuruzungi. Uwaam chtaru tuwapchimasima, táyaru, muchchursha tputsee kuruzurangiya. ⁹ Kuseeramchusin, minamari ura tarawaztarangitaatssin, mzatspansha minumand zari tuwaparangiya. Sheersha, tputs yuw tuchip ura tarawaztarangana an kuseersin, anoomtam minumand zari tuwaparangiya. Yuw minum matayaru ura tarawaztarangana anoomtam minumand zari tuwaparangiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, yuw zari manginshuri shtungattanuri anush mzatsush naatarangana an kuseersin, ¡Maya! iyaa aranginasha tuwapachparee, watam wanip ura na tarawaztayaniya, tárangana waanpatatina. Itaru, mzatspansha uwaamtam anuritam tuwaparangiya. ¹¹ Tputssha tsiyantarangusin, ¿Mayaamsha ashiksha shiya? ¿Wanip ura na tarawaztaranginiya? tárangana. Zaree kiyung kachiyangitaatini itamsaranginiya. ¹² In tputs minamari ura tarawaztarangitaa, iyapat tatsamooru tuwaparangsha. Iyaam aranginash tuwapamaam waritakcha, tárangana. ¹³ Itaru, mzatspansha: Mazinangtsa; siyaa putaranguri, zarimanda tatsamooru tuwapchintspa, táranginawa. Siyaa ayu waritakcha, tárangsawa. ¹⁴ Ashiri ¿Mayaamsa nuwaa tsiyantaksa? Siyaa yutarit ashkeeki. Apaya kurikee. Na wapa, kanapungints. ¹⁵ Nuw zandkinaareena, tatsamooru tuwapamaam waritakcha. ¿Antaati nuwaantaja kurikiri? Ashiriya, siyaam tsiyantamaam wanindaja. Nuw mangi kapungcha. Tputsee istamaam chinakina. ¿Ashiri siy mayaamsha tsiyantaksa? tárangiya mzatspani.

¹⁶ Ashiri nuw siyaa atina; Apanll ashiritamta ichinguru tputsee tatsamooru tuwapakpaz ashchiya. Ashiri tputssha nuwash kis tachitku, siy natumasa nuwash tachitkus, nduntaati ashiru arapchitaata tputs zapshita nuwash tachitku, Apanll ichinguru tatsamooru

tuwapakpaz ashchiya. Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri tatsamooru chinakiya, nuw siyaa atina; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus: Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa; tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Na misha yuwaa Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchintspa (Márkosa 10.32-34; Lukasa 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Anumunsha Isus Irusarinap naataranganiya. Ngootsush naantachuni, Isussha iyaatssha wipunashini k'tsas tsimbun matayaruni: Yaani tsiyatstani, táyaru, arapinlltama iyaa machtarangiya. ¹⁸ Na Irusarinap naachinipa, tárangiya. Anush kuskachuri, nuwaa kiyung yachachpasinaya. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, nuwaa kiyung yachchinllinaya. Apanlle kuk tayaspatataru antaa misha apanllpantam urkari antaa nuwaa putayarusin, tupchachinllinaya nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Tunarip nuwaa machtarayarusin, uwsha nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Pzkooyarusin, yasinamun tstsayarusin pachachinllinaya nuwaatsi. Izuru uru tsipayaritaati, itaru zari tuchpashu yusursha támchina; Apari nuwaa ituyamachiya, tárangiya Isusu. Iyaa anoo kamanirangu, yusur ngootsush naataranganiya.

(Márkosa 10.35-45)

²⁰ Yusur naantachu anush Sandeekurini, Wangtam wanirpata, Sípityurini wizanll Isusoo masharangana. Sandeekurin wanir Isusush tutunlltayaruni, Isusoo shiyaa tsiyatchinllpa, tárangiya. ²¹ Isussha: ¿Maya zandaksha? tárangiya. Kizsha: Shiy kizpur Apanlltishcha Ipusamarini. Shiyamari kasiyarush kizpur kurak taachsha shiya. Ashiriya, kurak shiyamari kasiru taakchush, nuwaa ipari ipunsheemish ichinguroo kasiru taamaam ipusangi; Sandeekootsi, misha Wangaatsi átana, tárangiya kiza Isusootsi. ²² Isussha: Anoo siy kaapa nda mangoonaksa. Nduma kurakaam kinaruri, nuw kizpur kiyung kachiychima. ¿Itaru, siy kiyung kachiymaam ndush ngatachpasa? tárangiya. Ashiri Sandeekurintam, Wangatam: Iyaam kiyung kachiymaam waritachtamparee; ngatcheezini, ndambaree, tárangana. ²³ Isussha: Zuraktischa. Nuw tamaparina ashiru siy kiyung kachiychitamsa. Kiyung kachiyeerus, Apanllush pshtutssa. Itaru, nuw siyaa tputsee kasiru ipusamaam pinasaktana. Apanllimari anoo yasakiya. Apanll waana ipuschiya yuwaa zandku anootsi, tárangiya Isusu Sandeekurineetsi, misha Wangaatsi. ²⁴ Iysha Isus wipunashini kuwiz iptaruni mazinazinaw ashiranguni, tsiyantaranginiya Wangaatsi Sandeekurineetstamta. ²⁵ Itaru, Isussha iyaa: Na mazinangtsa; tárangiya. Siyamari kurak mapari ashirus taarintspa; itaru tputsee istamamari chinangtsa. Anoo Apanllsha kis napchiya, tárangiya. Siy tunaree tputs yasaksa. Kurak uru wamari kasiru taariya. Sheeru, uwsha wamkureetsi kasiru taamaam ipus ipus ashkiya. Wamkursha kasiru taaku, tputsee zapani kamachtat kamachtat ashkana. ²⁶ Itaru, siysa Apanllis tiptsiris shirintspa. Kasirus taamaam zandkus, ashiriya tputsee chinayarus istangtsa. ²⁷ M'chach ashiru tputsee istakinaareesa, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya. ²⁸ Napa; nuw tputseem kinaranguri, tputsee istamaam nish tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Nuw tsipakchuri, tputsee zapan yashingoo itutschima. Urutamari Apanllish kis taachinllinaya. Nuw anoom tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Ashiri siysa kasiru taamaam zandkus, ashiri shingtamtsa; tputsee istangtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 10.46-52; Lukasa 18.35-43)

²⁹ Anumunsha Irusarinap naamani atuni, yaktash Jericoyush káyananlluni, shitungeer-anlluni, zapantam tputs Isusush tachitarangana. ³⁰ Ngootsinungiri tputs tsimbun wach mchusa anush kuxinxinaw ashirangana. Tputssha mchusaatsi: Isuscha naanllpa, tárangana. Mchushhacha: Isusoo, Dapiyarinchichtishcha shiya. Iyaa istangasinda. ¿Iyaa ndush nayanikish? Pangasani, átar ashiranganaya. ³¹ Tputssha ashpatam: Wapa; zamangi. Watsta; tamundaksa, tárangana. Itaru, mchushhita aranginasha kuruzurangana Isusootsi. Isusoo, istangasinda, átar ashirangana. ³² Isussha yiyeeramchui, mchusaatsi masharangiya; ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuruzuksa? ¿Tamura átsa? táyaru, ³³ wach mchussha: Isusoo, kchini yaranda, nappani atiniya, tárangana. ³⁴ Isussha: Ashiri istachintspa, táyaru, wchoo uwpat patateeru tputssha musásiritamta napta ashirangiya. Mang' kis chiyzayarusin, Isusush tachitarangana.

21

(*Márkosa 11.1-11; Lukasa 19.28-38; Wanga 12.12-19*)

¹Putamsha Irusarinush watsiritayaruni, yakat Betbaja sura tasasaru, machish Olivash sura anush kanusaranganiya. ²Isussha wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya; Betbajash pshtushinints. Pshtukamchus, anush burru tusisimaa pangatssa wipapta. Tapureerus, machtantsa wipaptarta. ³Tputs siyaa: ¿Mayaamsha chineetsi tapuriksa? atinaariya ashiru, siyaa: Iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa; tángtsa. Musásiritam tuwanpuchinllpa átcha tángtsa; tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi. Wipunashsha naatarangsin, burroo tapureeru, wipapat Isusush yushindarangiya.

⁴Sirútamasa zitamin Apanllee kuk kamanimapan, anoo wasina yandarangiya; burrootsi tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya;

⁵Irusarinshuchis kamaningtsa; Siy kurakaris naanllpa. Tputsee mangoo zurampatari natstayaru, undararee izuuru kasiychu, chinampatarisha chinaku taachiya. Burroo wip yamayaru, anumun karupanamun ush kuxinaru kuschiya,* sirú yandayaru, tárangiya Apanll kamanimapani Isusootsi.

⁶⁻⁷Ashiriya, karupanaatssha burroo Isusush yushindarangana. Yushindayaru, wama-reetssha tuwapimash yusheersin, burrumun ush karupanamuntam ush taptayarusin, Isusoo karupanamun ush tunuxinarangana. ⁸Tputs zapan shaneerangusin, Isusush wasina naantach ashkusin, Isusoo kurakaam ínayani atusin, wamareestamta tsapumun ngootsish muta muta ashirangana. Mishat, ashpatam tputs yarinllee waru tzayaru, ngootsish wayat wayat ashirangtamana. ⁹Sheeru, tputs yamazarangu, mishat tputs kuzizimun tachtitarangu, Apanllee yasikaktaranll ashirangana.

Apa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.

Wanasiri taamaam istangcha, atiniya.

Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush, wanasiri napangcha.*

Watacha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini.

In Dapiyarinchichcha tputsi.

Ashirucha, shiyaa Isusoo, kis ungirtakuni yaseektaniya,

ántar ashirangsin, tputs zapan yaseeksin, kapung zamangarangana. ¹⁰Irusarinush pshturangu, Irusarinshuchsha tputs zapani iriptarandsin, ¿Mayaamaja tputs zapan ashkana? ¿In tputs chakaja? masharangusin, ¹¹tputssha yuw Isusush tachtitarangu an, In Isuscha. Apanllee kuk tayaspatampani. Galileyshuch tputsi; yaktash Násaretshuchi ancha, tárangana Irusarinshuch ichinguru zamamtar ashirangana.

(*Márkosa 11.15-19; Lukasa 19.45-48; Wanga 2.13-22*)

¹²Ashiriya, Irusarinush pshtuyaruni, Isussha Apanllip pang' naatarangiya. Anush tputs paxanxamapani zapan Apanllshumari pang' paxanxkatssin, kurikee yat, tputseem maachi panat ashirangana. Isussha anoo parangu, tsiyantarangiya. Paxanxamapaneetssha tashitungayaru, misarinee kapeet, urkiree yampan misarintam kapeet, uxi-nasheetstam kapeet, tputseestam makookoo paxanxarangu anootstam kapeet kapeet shitar ashirangiya; ichinguru tashitungarangiya. ¹³Tashitungakchu, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha Apanllish pang' paxanxisheem wayaksa? tárangiya. Apanll yandamarini ateeja:

Nuwash pang' kis nuwapa tsiyatangtsa; átcha Apanlli.

Itaru, siyaa shuchimaamari chinaksa. ¿Antaati Apanll pang' washchireem taar?*

¹⁴Anushsha Apanllish pang' tputs wach mchus, mishat chpan tputs taarangiya. Isusoo, Yaranda; tárangana. Ashiri Isussha ichinguru yarangiya. ¹⁵Nllursha Isusush tachtitarangana an Apanllshutam pang' pshturangusin, wand yasiyastar ashirangana. Isus

* 21:5 Nishuri yuwartatam Sakáriyasa 9.9 átu atitamta, itaru, Masatarangana 22.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 21:9 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.25-26 átu atitamta. * 21:13 Isáya 56.7, misha Jeremiyasa 7.11; Márkosa 11.17; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Dapiyarinchichcha; yuw kuschiya, tárangana; Isus watatcha, yaseek'sin ántar ashiran-gana. Ashiriya, apanllpansha urkar, misha Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapansha nlluraa mazinayarusin, Isus tputsee yararangu anootstam parangusin, kapung tsiyantarangana. ¹⁶ Isusoo tsiyatkusin, Za. ¿Nlluraa kuk nda mazinakish? Zamangi tángcha; tárangana. Isussha yámarangu; Aa, mazinatana. Itaru, zamangi taacheezi, ndambaree. Siya Apanlee kuk nda mangoonaksa, watam atuwa; Nllur kanxutaa shiyaa kis yaseeksin, zamangakchusin, nuwaa itsinsaru mangoonkana,* átcha Apanll kuku, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁷ Táyaru, Apanllish pang' shitungeeranllu, Irusarin-shutam shitungeeranllu, sheeru yaktap Betaniyap naatarangiya. Anush psansha kanusarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus Utaáshuchee urkari waneerangu mangoonamaama anootsi

(*Márkosa 11.12-14, 20-24*)

¹⁸ Puturisha Irusarinap naateeru nda katungarangu mariz kayatarangiya. ¹⁹ Ngootsush watsirit yasináa wanus yusitaru anoo parangiya. Wanusee nachungarangu, ndunarsh-taya. Warunandarita parangiya. Isussha tsiyatku; Ayamtaati yusicheezish, ndambaree; tárangiya yasinaatsi. Táyaru, anumunsha yasin mawiruyaru tsiparangiya. ²⁰ Iysha yasin mawirurangu anoo paranguni, punirustaranginiya. ¿Tamayshta ashik? táranginiya Isusootsi. ²¹ Isussha: Mazinangtsa; Apanllimun mangis tatkus, nda piyari chinat chinat ashkus, nda punirustakus, siy xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Yasinaat-staa, Mawirungi; tákchus, mawiruchiya. Macheetstaa, Naangi. Musush chipuyangi; tákchus, musush chipuyachparee, watam Apanllimun mangis tatkus, nda punirustakus, siy xapoomaam wanindaja. ²² Yuwaa Apanlee mashkus, nda nungtakus, Apanll siyaa panachiya; tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi.

(*Márkosa 11.27-33; Lukasa 20.1-8*)

²³ Irusarinushsha kuseeruni, Isus Apanllish pang' yusur pshturangiya. Anush Isus tput-see tayapstarangiya. Tayapstataru anush apanllpan urkar, mishat Utaáshuchtam urkar Isusoo masharangana; ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayapstangi, táranga? tárangana. ²⁴ Isussha: Xamachi; nuwmasa siyaa mashchintspa; nuwaa kamaningandama, ¿Chak Wangarineetsi: Tputsee ichumashini; táranga? ¿Apanllezuwa? Nduniya ashiru ¿tputseezuwa? ¿Siy amaksa? Siy nuwaa anoo kamankinaareesa ashirus, nuwsha siyaa kamanchintspa yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anootsi. ²⁵ Ashiri siyima kamaningandama; ¿chak Wangarinee kamachtayaru ichumashini, táranga? tárangiya Isusu. Itaru, uwshtisin arapinlltama naateersin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangana; ¿Chiysha ameecheezich? tárangana. Apanll Wangarinee zanganirangu atinaareeniya ashiru Isussha: ¿Ashiri mayaamsha Wangarinee kuk nda mazinarangsa? ¿Mayaamsha waa kuk ngatarangsa? táchparee iyaatsi. ²⁶ Itaru, Wangarinee waana zandarangu tayapstarangiya, atinaareeniya ashiru, tputssha iyaa pachachpasinaya, watam, Wangarin kizpur apanllpanimuncha, atanawa. ¿Ashiri tamach-taja? Watsiparee, Yasareezini, táyani, tárangana. ²⁷ Sheersin, Isusootssha: Yasareezini, tárangana. Isussha: Siy nuwaa kamapshiksawa; ashiri yuw nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo nuw siyaa kamanchitamtazi, ndambaree, tárangiya.

²⁸ Itaru, xamachi; tsiyatssee kamanchintspa. Mazinangtsa; tárangiya. Tputs wip tsimbun kamuz taarangiya. Minootssha wip: Mzats ptatashini; tárangiya. Papcha wanus kayanakachpa. ²⁹ P'sashini, táyaru wipsha: Ndambaree; zandkeezi, tárangiya. Tárangitaa, zapishsha paziyaru, naachparina átu, mangush chinarangui, naatarangiya. Mzatsush patatarangiya. ³⁰ Waparsha minootstam wip: Mzatsush ptatashini. Papcha wanus kayanakachpa. P'sashini; táyaru, Wipsha Ayu; naachparina, tárangitaa, nda naatarangiya. Mangu ngichirangiya wapareetsi. ³¹ ¿Ashiri na siyaa amaksa anootsi? ¿Chak kaapanaari

* 21:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 8.2 átu atitamta.

waparee kuk tuminuranga? tárangiya Isusu. Parísíypanshuch táyaspatashsha, misha Utaáshuchtam urkari: Yuw wapar ichtaru masharangu anu, watam ngatarangitaa mzatsip naataranguwa; tárangana. Isussha: Mazinangtsa; Nllur ngichirangu an tamaparee ashirangtischa siya. ³² Wangarin ichumampani siyaa tayapstarangu, Mangeetsis nda yararangtsa. Apanlee mangoonangtsa; tárangitaa, siya ngatarangsawa. Yutaritshishpan tputs, misha gobernutam urkir yampan tputs mazarangusin, mangoonarangana. Kiztam imbangartaku an Wangarinee kuk mazinayarusin, mangootstam yararangana. Ashiri uwshtisin yutaritamuntaatssin tputs, Apanllush pshtuchinllinaya; urutamari Apanllush taachinllinaya. Itaru, siya mazarangitaatis, ngataksawa. Ashiri siy pshtucheezis, ndambaree; tárangiya.

(*Márkosa 12.1-12; Lukasa 20.9-19*)

³³ Na xamachi, misha tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Tputs mazareem wanusee tatsumurangiya. Wanusee kizarun tamapari ashiru tatsumurangiya. Tatzumeeru, mzatsee tandapunurangiya. Tandapunurangu, wanuseem wayari tatsirapshisheem wayarangiya. Sheesha, íwartam pangusee pangurangiya ksutamapaneema; mazaree ichinguru ksutamaama, watam kapunguwa. Sheesha, ashirangu, ichinguru yararangu, ksutamapaneetssha: Na siya wanasiri tarawaztakus ksutangtsa. Wanasiri ptatangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha wanasiri tuwapchintspa, táyaru, nllitari-tap tsap naatarangiya. Anush tsup zapan taarangiya. ³⁴ Wanuspasha waritachu, tputssha muchchuree kamachtarangiya; Tsapunpi kanapungints. Kuseerus, ksutamapane mashangtsa. Wanusee nuwaam yashini, muchchuree kamachtaku, tárangiya. Muchchursha naayarandsin, kuseersin, ksutamapane masharanga wanuseetsi. Paturunari yushindangandama, átcha, tárangana. Itaru, ksutamapansha wanusee kapung pachindarangana. Muchchuree putayaru, minoo yasinpat pzkoorangu, minootstam pacharangu, minootssha patumbichpat karikatar ashirangana. Ashiri muchchursha suwayarusin, mangusha xunarusin waptam naatarangana. ³⁵ Upaturunarip kanapeersin, upaturunarsha tsiyantarangu, ¿Tamayshta ashik? táyaru, minootstam muchchuree: Siya napashintsa. Wanusee mashashini; táyaru, zanganirangiya. Muchchursha naateersin, mzatsush kuseersin, ksutamapansha uwaatstam kiyungutam yachayarusin, xunaru waptam zanganirangiya. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Upaturunarsha mangush chinayaru, ¿Ashku anoom tamaycheezi? watam nuw mazarinawa. Ipareetsi zanganichparina. Ksutamapan ipareetsi pakchusin, wanasir tsiyatachpasinaya, táyaru, wipaatssha; Shiysha napashini; tárangiya. ³⁸ Itaru, wipsha kuseeru, ksutamapansha waanpatat tsiyatkusin, Papcha; paturun wip naanllpa, tárangana. Iy paturunarini tsipakchu, wipsha iyaatsim kasiruneepea. Watstaya; yaamari kasiyani. Pachayaruni, kapeeteeni; taringsi; tárangana. ³⁹ Táyarusin, kanungasee putayarusin, chapungup macheersin, pacharanganaya, Isus tsiyatssee kamanku, tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Táyaru, Parísíypanshuchee táyaspatashi masharangiya; Na siya kamaningandama; Upaturunarini mazarip kuskachu, ¿ksutamapane tamacheeja? tárangiya. ⁴¹ Parísíypanshuchsha táyaspatashi: Maya, kuskachu, ksutamapane nda zapish ichingurusin pachachiya, tárangiya. Sheesha, ksutamapane nllitarit wanasirimashcha wayachparee. Siya wanasiri ksutangtsa. Wanusee pchindintspa; táchparee, tárangana. ⁴² Isussha; Siystawa. Siya ashkitamsa. Apanlee kuk natstakitaatis, nda mangoonaksawa, tárangiya. Apanll kuk ateeja:

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiriwaatstaa yaksin,

itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya.

Apanlltanda ashirangu atuni,

¿Tamaru Apanll kizpur wanasir ashiranga? táchiniya.

Apanllsha ashirangu, na in zar iyaa tapachindayanlliya, atiniya,*

tárangimanda Apanlee kuk kamanimapani. ⁴³ Apanll siyaa waanaatsi kuk tayapstamaam wayaranguwa. Itaru, siya tputsee nda wanasiri tayapstaksa. Nda istaksa. Ashiri Apanll siyaa, Na watsishaparee siyaa tákchu, nllitaritaatstaa tputsee waana tipsir skutamapaneem kamachtachiya. Uwsha tputsee itsinsaru tayapstachiya Apanlee kuku.* ⁴⁴ Tputs manguta Apanlee Ipusamarini ngateeru, anumand Apanll tputsee wanichiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlee Ipusamarini natsakchu, pachakchu, Apanllsha anoo tputsi kachingchiya. ¿Yapeeja kamungchinllina? tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Apanllpansha urkar, misha Parísiiypanshuchsha táyaspatash Isusoo kuk mazinararusin, Iyaatsimanda tsiyatkiya, tárangana. ⁴⁶ Kizpur tsiyantarangana. Pachayaruni kasayani, tárangitaatssin, tputsee punirangusin, natumasa watsta, tárangana, watam tputs kis Isusoo kuk mazinaranganawa. Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamankiya, tárangana Isusootsi. Ashiri Isusoo nda musá pacharangana.

22

(Lukasa 14.15-24)

¹ Utaáshuch urkari, misha Parísiiypanshuch táyaspatash wand Isusoo mazinarangusin, Isussha minootstam tsiyatssee kamanirangiya mang' p'tsimaama.

² Apanllish pshtumaam yanintspa; tárangiya. Napa: kurak wip kizaa yamapi átu, waparsha tputsee zapan yambirangu katungamaama. Ashiriya, ichinguru yaranguru, ³ muchchureetssha: Tputsee na kuruzushinints. Kayun zamamaruni, kis katungpani, átcha táshints; tárangiya. Táyaru, muchchuree zanganirangiya. Naateersin, tputsee kuruzuranga yuw yambiranga anootsi. Itaru, ichingurusin ngataranganaya. ⁴ Ashiri kuraksha ¿Mayaamshita ashik? táyaru, wasundurureetssha: Siyaa kuruzushinints tputseetsi. Na waritayanlltanda katungamaama áttanda tángtsa. Wakaraa pacharangiya. Opeejaatstam pacharangiya. Ichinguru na yareenlliya. Ashiri naani shambateeni, watam ipari kizaa yamachuwa átcha, táshinints; tárangiya. Táyaru, wasundurureetssha zanganirangiya tputsee kuruzumaama. ⁵ Itaru, tputssha wand ngataranganaya. Min tputs, Pinasaktana. Mzats tirutama, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya. Mishat, tputs, Pinasaktana. Nuw maachi paxanxatama átcha tángcha; táyaru, ngatarangitama. ⁶ Mishat, tputs tsiyantaranguru, wasundururee putyarusin, ashpatam pacharangana. ⁷ Ashiriya, wasundurursha waptam kurakap kanapeersin, kamanirangana. Ichinguru ngatkanaya, tárangana. Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Wasundururee ichinguru kuruzurangu, Tputs yutarit ashirangu anoo pchashinints. Pangoo tiruyarus ksangints; táyaru, zanganirangiya. Wasundurursha naataranganaya. ⁸ Wasundurursha naateersin, kuraksha muchchureetsi: Katungats taarcha zapani. ¿Chakaja anoo katungeech? Tputs nuw yambirangi an ngatkanawa. Ashiri nuwash pangí ayamtaati pshtuchazinllinaja, ndamba-ree. ⁹ Ashiri siy yaktash tputsee kuruzushinints. Ngootsish ichinguru nachungashints. Yuw tputs pakis anoo yamangtsa. Kurak Naani; nuwash katungpani átcha, táshini; tárangiya. ¹⁰ Muchchursha shitungeersin, tputsee zapan putaranga. Wanasir tputs, yutaritaatstaa tputs yuwaa parangana anoo ichinguru yambiranga. Naani nuwash katungeeni áttanda átcha kuraka, tárangana. Tputssha kurakash pang' kuseersin, pangusish tputs tatsitarangiya. ¹¹ Ashiri shaniyarang'sin, kuraksha pangusshutam pshturangiya. Tputspat tsiyatku, min tputs watunir sarunpata parangiya. Ndatuma kurakap pang' naachu, waanaatsi nda yarangiya. ¹² Ashiri kuraksha: Amikoo, ¿mayaamsha nuwash pangí tsarunpat shiy pshtuksha? ¿Shaanaatsi mayaamsha nda wanasiri yarangsha? tárangiya. Tputssha pazirangu tsiyatarangeeja. ¹³ Kuraksha muchchuree: Nee tputs uts

* 21:42 Nish pindanaru kamankiya. Átpaz ashku, Ipareetsi nuwsha zanganchima; tputsee tapachindamaam zanganchima. Nuwataati zangankachuri, ashiritaa tputs ngatachpasinaya. Nuwaatstaa kuki tayaspataktatssin, ashiritaa ngatchinllinaya, átcha Apanlli kuku. Yuwartatam Salmosh 118.22-23 átu anuritam kuk kamankiya. * 21:43 Salmo 80.8-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kamuriyarus, uweetstam kamuriyarus, piy tapish kpitashinints, yuwash tputs kiyung kachiyku tanukana anshu, tárangiya kuraka. ¹⁴ Apanllish pshtumaam ashikpaz ashchitamparee. Apanll tputsee zapan yambikiya. Itaru, machin tputs mang' p'tseeku Apanllush pshtuchinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, natumasina tayapstamaam kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Utaáshuchee mangoonamaam waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha na kamanchintspa yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo mamarpamaam zandarangana anootsi

(*Márkosa 12.13-17; Lukasa 20.20-26*)

¹⁵ Putam Parísipanshuchsha táyaspatash Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, Iyaa yutarit tsiyatkiya, tárangana. Washunand shaniyeerusin, Isusoo tupchayani, tárangana. Isus Romshuchee urkar yutarit tsiyatkinaariya, tupchamaam kamiranparee. Ashiri Isusoo mamarpayani, tárangana. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, kurakaa Herodes tiptsiree kuruzurangana Isusup zanganimaama. Kurakaa yutarit tsiyatku, Herodes tiptsir mazinakchu, tsyantachpasinaya, tárangana. Ashiri Parísipanshuchsha táyaspatash, Herodesarinpat tiptsir ipuneersin naayarandsin, Isusush kusarangana. Kuseersin, apinlliri Isusoo masharangana; Mayistoroo, shiyaa yasaktanicha. Shiy wanasirtishcha. Shiy itsinsarush uru kamaniksha, mang tamapingakchu, tárangana. Ngutish tputsee wach napkeezish. ¿Nitaati shiy tputsee punirustakush, tamamarparush, kamankeezish? nda. Shaana itsinsaru Apanllsiri kuk kamaniksha. ¹⁷ Ashiri iyaa itsinsarush kamaningcha; ¿Romshuchee urkari uru kurikee tuwapat tuwapat ashkachuni waritcheeja? ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Isus tputsee mang' natstarangu, tputseetssha: Yutarittischa siya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa tamapingaksa? tárangiya. ¹⁹ Romshuchee yámandanda; tárangu, yáyarusin, urkiri yámandayarusin, ²⁰ Isussha masharangiya; ¿Chak wani? ¿Chak yandamarini ini? tárangiya. ²¹ Herodesarinsha tiptsir: Presidenttanda wani, táyarusin, Isussha: Ashiri presidentee tinamarini waamatam panangcha, yuwaa ashpamari pananganda átu anootsi. Apanll wintsir Apanlleemaritam panangcha táyaru, kasarangiya. ²² Tputssha Isusoo kuk mazarangusin, kapung punirustarangana, ¡Tamaru yasaka! Anoo kasimaam wanindaja, táyarusin, waptam urkarip kanapurangana.

(*Márkosa 12.18-27; Lukasa 20.27-40*)

²³ Natumatam zari Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatash: Ashiri na iyshapa; tamapingamaam yachchinipa, atusin, Isusungaz naatarangana. Satúsiypanshuch tputs kukoo nllitaritamash chinakana. Tputs tsipakchu, watstamamari pastachiya. Chiy yusur támcheezich, ndambaree, atusin anuri kuk chinakana. Ashiri Isusush kuseersin, masharangana; ²⁴ Mayistoroo, ¿mangishish maya chinaksha? ¿Kaapanaareeja chiy yusur támcheezich? ¿Amaksha shiya? Ashiri mazinangcha; Móýsisarinee kuk ateeja; Tputs wipashartanaari tsipakchu, zoonllsha mashindoo máshinlee yamachpa, zoonlleem wip tinamaama, * átcha Móýsisarini kuku. Ashiriya, tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa; mazinangcha. ²⁵ Iyashuch zoonllin tsimbun matayaru taarangana. Wachinsha kizaa yamayaru, wipashari tsiparangiya. ²⁶ Zoonllsha mashindoo máshinlee yamayaru, wipashartatam tsiparangiya. Zoonllin ichingurusin tsimbun matayaru ashirangtamsincha. Kizaa yamayarusin, wipashartanand tsiparangana ichinguru. ²⁷ Sheeru, kizsha mipshiritam tsiparangiya. ²⁸ Ashiriya, Apanll tputsee yusur ituyamakchu, ¿tamamaamaja wazaranll yámach? watam wazaranllin tsimbun matayaru taaranguwa. Natu, shiyshta kamaningcha; tárangana. ²⁹ Isussha yámeeru, tárangiya; Siy Apanll kuk yasareezis. Apanll wipshiririni ituyamaam yasartamtazis. Ashirucha, itsinsarus nda tsiyatkis. ³⁰ Apanll chiyaa ituyamakchu, kizaa yamacheezich, ndambaree. Tputs kizaa panacheeja, ndambaree. Taarashich nllitaritshapa payuchchi. Apanll wasundurur yuw kanindap taakana an tamapari ashtachtamchi. ³¹ Siy Apanll kuk natstakitaatis, nda mangoonaksa. Apanll tputsee izuuru ituyumakiya. Yuwaa Apanll Móýsisarinee kamanirangu anoo nda chinakis;

* 22:24 Tayusima 25.5-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

³² Nuwamaricha Apanlli, tárangiya. Sirútama shiy zitaminarish nuwaa chinaranangaya: Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini kizpur chinarangana.

Nuwtanda tputsiri, tárangiya Apanlli,*

Apanll tárangiya Móyisarineetsi. Ashirucha, ¿tamaree tsipareetsinaa, Tputsirtana tách? Itaru, an tputs tsiparimuntaa Apanllush kchit taakanaya. Ashirucha, Apanll chiyya ituyamachiya átana; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, wamarisha kasirangiya.

³³ Tputs zapan Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¡Tamaru tayapstaka! Uwaam xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangana.

(*Márkosa 12.28-34; Lukasa 10.25-28*)

³⁴ Mang tputs Parísiiypanshuchee táyaspatashi kamanirangana. Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatash xapoorangitamsina. Isusoo kasimaam wanindaja, mang, tárangana. Itaru, Parísiiypanshuchsha táyaspatash Satúsiypanshuchip naateersin, Kayunu, washunanda Isusoo kasiyeeni, tárangana. ³⁵ Ashiri Móyisarinee kuk yasampan tputs ipusarangsín, Isusup zanganirangana. ³⁶ Kuseersha, Isusoo masharangiya; Mayistoroo, shiy Móyisarinee kamachtamarini yasaksha ichinguru. Ashiri kamaningandama; kamachtamarini zapan taariya, itaru minamari taariya yuw ichinguroo kasiru anu. ¿Ashiri maya anu? tárangiya.

³⁷ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, tárangiya. Kamachtamarini wamari kasiru taariya. Ateeja;

Apanlee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchintangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptish mangoonangtsa,*

kamachtamarini átcha. ³⁸ An kamachtamarini wamari kasiriya. Anoo Móyisarini ichtaru kamachtarangiya. ³⁹ Minu kamachtamarini taaritamta;

Tputsireetsish chinamari chinangcha, watam shaana tamapari ashiritamshawa,* átcha. Anu kizpuritam wanasiri. ⁴⁰ Apanlleetstam kapung chinakus, tputsetstam kapung chinakus, ashkus Móyisarinee kamachtamarini ichinguru payuksa. Apanlleetstam kamanimapanee kuk ichinguru payuktamsa, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Márkosa 12.35-37; Lukasa 20.41-44*)

⁴¹ Isus táyaru, Parísiiypanshuch táyaspatash ndatuma naarsin, wand shaneersin, ⁴² uwsha Isus masharangiya; Apanll sirú, Nuw tapachindampanee zanganchima, táyaru, ¿chakaatseeja wip tsiyatarang? ¿Siy anoo amaksa? tárangiya Parísiiypanshuchee táyaspatasheetsi. Parísiiypanshuchsha: Kurak Dapiyarinchichcha wipa, tárangana. ⁴³ Ashiri Isussha: Itaru, mazinangtsa; Apanll Wani Dapiyarineetsini mangoo p'tseeyaru, yandarangiya. Ashiri wayasee yandarangiya. Tapachindampanee yuw kuschu anoo kamanku, yandaku, Nuwcha kurakari, tárangiya tapachindampaneetsi. Watam atuwa;

⁴⁴ Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaatsi ipusamarini, tárangiya;

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xingangcha.

Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachim,*

átcha Apanlli, tárangiya Dapiyarini.

⁴⁵ Dapiyarinsha tapachindampanee: Nuwcha kurakari, tárangiya. ¿Nitaati tputs waanaatsi tiptsiri, nuwcha kurakari átar? nduni. Ashiri nllitaritichtamparee tputsiya. Apanllparee Wipaya, átana, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁶ Isus ántaru, nda minamtiyam tputs yámarangiya. Zamarangana ichinguru. Mishat, ndusha anumun tsiyatarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo mamarpamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

23

Na minoo kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini waneerangu anootsi

(*Márkosa 12.38-40; Lukasa 11.37-52; 20.45-47*)

* 22:32 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6; 3.15 átu atitamta. * 22:37 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.5 átu atitamta. * 22:39 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 19.18 átu atitamta. * 22:44 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

¹ Anpuritam Isussha tputsee, misha yaanaatatam tsiyatku waneerangiya; Yuw tputs Móýsisarineetsi kuk tayapstakana an kapung yasakanaya, tárangiya Isusu. ² Ashiri Móýsispaniri wirkari anoo kamankusin, siya mazinangtsa; tuminungtsa; tárangiya Isusu. Parísipanshuch táyaspatash Apanllee kuk tayaspataku, siya tuminungints. ³ Itaru, yuwaa waana taárash ashkana anoo siya shirintspa. Apanllee kuk tayapstaktaatssin, waana nda payukana. ⁴ Arangeem arangeem waantari ashkana. Aranginasha kamachtat kamachtat ashkana. Tputssha anoo payumaam xapookana; pinasakana. Waanaatastaata nda kukoo payukana; ngatkana. Yuw ashkana an tputsee nda pakchiyam istakiya Apanllee mangoonamaama. Xarashish kapung wayakana. ⁵ ¿Antaati ashkana an itsinsarazinllinaja Apanllee kuk payukana? dancha. Tputs nuwaa tamaka tápanda atusin ashkanaya. Anoomari ashkanaya. Mangu Apanllee kuk kirakamun yandayanda sheersin, kirak muchimun tutaykanaya. Uwimuntam kássikanaya. Ashkusin, Pa, tamaru Apanllee kuk chinakanaya, tápanda atusin ashkana. Wamareetssha kizpur wanasir anoo kis kamartakana. Wichpooshsha wamanpat wazuranpat kichpukanaya. ⁶ Tputs uwaatssin katungumaam yamakchu, uru kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandkana. Shaniyshiship uru tputsee tasaseeru, wanasirimshish kuxinkitamana. ⁷ Sheeru, ngootsip shitungachtisin, naakchusin, tputssha: Apanllpaneé, ¿tamarimta? ¿Wanasiri taarish? tákchusin, Maya, anoo kis mazinakana. ⁸ Itaru, siya ayamtaati shirintspa; siya atashina. Siyaa: Iycha apanllpanirini atinaareesanaya, anoo chinarintspa. Watam siy saanpatatis Apanllimun zuwanlltischa. Ashiri saanpatatis tsiyatkus, Zuwanllee, támaam waritakcha. Mishat, siyaam Aparis minamari taaruwa. ⁹ Ashiriya, msangurus tputsee; Apartanicha, tárinllpa. Watam Aparini minamari taaruwa. Apanlltanda, yuw kanindush taaku anu. ¹⁰ Tputs siyaa: Kurakaa, atinaareesanaya, anoo kapung chinarintspa; mapiyngtsa anootsi. Siy kurakaris watacha Apanll Ipusamarini. Uwash tachtitamaam waritariya. ¹¹ Ashiri kuraka kasiru taamaam kapung chinarintspa, watam yuw tputsee chinampaniri taaku ancha kasiru taakiya. ¹² Siyamari kasiru taamaam chinakus, anoomari chinakus, Apanll siyaa tpazchiya. Itaru, tputsee chinakus, istakus, Apanllsha anoo kis napchiya; Isus iyaa tayaspataku, tárangiya.

Sheeru, Parísipanshuchee táyaspatash, mishat Móýsispaniree wirkari kamanimapaneé waneerangiya; ¹³ Siyaa Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapaneetsis: Paptsa atina. Parísipanshuchee táyaspatasheetsis: Paptsa atitamana; Apanll waneeyantspa. Siy tamapingampantischa. Apanllee kuk yasaktaatis, itaru ngataksa. Tputssha mangoonamaam zandkitaatssin, mazinapani atitaatssin, itaru siya Apanllish pshtumaam pachindaksa. Saana pshtumaam nduntam zandaksa, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Móýsispaniree wirkari kamanimapaneetsis: Paptsa atina. Parísipanshuchee táyaspatasheetsis: Paptsa atitamana; Apanll waneeyantspa. Tamapingampantischa siya. Mashindoo kiyung yachakus, maacheetsi itutsta, katungtsee kachingta shitangat ashiksa. Mashindoo pang' itutseerus, siya anush zamuyarus taaksa. Sheerus, nda pazikus, Apanllip pang' naakchus, anush ngutaritis Apanllpat kapung tsiyataksa. Ngichiktischa. Nda yutarit tsiyataksa. Aranginasha tsiyata tsiyata ashiksa. Tputs nuwaa: In tputs Apanllee yasati, tápanda átus ashiksa. Yuwamand ashkis Paptsa; Apanll kizpur waneeyantspa tina, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁵ Móýsispaniree wirkari kamanimapaneetsis: Paptsa atina. Parísipanshucheeetsis: Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi; Apanll waneeyantspa. Saanaatsi kukis kasimaam kapung chinaksa. Minamaritaatstaa tputs araptaataya nuwaa mazinapana átus, nuwash tachtitpana átus, siya kapung tayaspatat tayaspatat ashiksa. Nllitaritap tputs watsapun naakchus tayapstat, nllitaritap tsap naakchus anshutam tayapstat tayapstat ashiksa. Ngutis nda sambaytaksa. ¿Antaati Apanllee kuk tayaspatakis? nda. Saanaatsi chinashis tayaspatakisa. Uwashacha Apanllee kuk ndunnaasha yasarsin, siyaatsimari kukis payukchusin, misisinashapa yutarit shitungchinllinaya. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa ichingurootsis kapung wanichintsa, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁶ Siy Parísíypanshuchis, misha Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapanis, yutarittischa siya. Tputs wach mchuspaz ashirus tputsee Apanllush wanung machimaam pinasaksa. Xarashish wayat wayat ashiksa. Siy uru tputsee mangu ngichimaam Apanllée tayapstaksa. Siy tputsee tayapstakus átis; Tputs Apanllpat tsiyatkitaa, itaru Apanllimun pangu áti atinaariya, waanaatstam kuk kapeetamaam kamiranacha; anoo Apanll mapiykiya, ántangat ashiksa; ngutis tayapstakus átssa. Itaru, Shiyamun ororish áti atinaariya, waanaa kuk izuuru payumaam waritakiya; kapeetamaam wanindaja átssa siya. Ngutis tayapstakus átssa. ¹⁷ Mangsharittischa siya. ¿Nitaati Apanll ororini Apanllée pang' kasiriya? nduni. Oroo mangutaritsha Apanllish pangu wayarangana. Ashiriya, nda itsinsaru tayapstaksa Apanllée tsiyatamaama. ¹⁸ Minootssha k'kuz ashiritam ngutaritamtis tamasingayarus tayapstaksa. Tayapstakus, Chineetsis Apanlleem tirookan a kizpur kasiriya Apanllée suma, ngutis átssa. Ashiriya, shaanaatstam k'keetsish kapeetamaam zandkush, Apanllimun suma áti tángcha, átis. Atinaareesha ashiru, k'keetsish kapeetamaam kamiranacha. Apanll anoo mapiykiya. Itaru, chinimunartish tsiyatkush, shaanaatsi kukish kapeetamaam wanindaja, ántangat ashiksa ngutis tayapstakus. ¹⁹ Mangsharittischa siya. Apanllée kuk iwaziri mangooneerus, uru ngichzee tsiyat tsiyat ashiksa. Mazinangtsa; Apanll suma kánuriya tputsee chinu, watam chineetsis ndatuma Apanllimun sum wayachus, Apanlleja wintsiri. Saana intsiris. Itaru, chineetsis mbuteerus, anushcha Apanlleem panayantsa. Ashirucha, siy ngutis tayapstakus átssa atashina. ²⁰ Mishat, tputssha: Apaa, ashchinllpa, tákchu, sheeru chinoo Apanllimun suma wayakchu, Apanlleem panakiya. Yuw Apanllimun sum wayakchu annaa mangutanaari átu wanimaam taariya. ²¹ Nuw siyaa atashina; Apanllpat tsiyatkuch, ¿tamaree amb táchich? K'keetsich izuuru payumaam waritariya, watam waana ichinguru yasakuwa. Yuw: Apanllimun pangu áti, átu annaa mangutanaari átu, wanimaam taariya, watam Apanll waanshu pang' tiptsirpata tsiyatkuwa. ²² Yuw: Apanllimun watsapun kaninda áti átu, annaa manguttam átu, wanimaam waritartamta, watam kanindush Apanll taakuwa.* Zurampatari tsiyatku an waritariya, watam yuwaa chinakich anoo Apanll ichinguru yasakuwa. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha siy ngichimaam tayapstaksa? Yuwamand átis anumand Apanll wanichintsa, tárangiya Isusu.

²³ Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapaneesis, Paptsa atina siyaatsi. Parísíypanshuchee táyaspatasheetsis, Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi; Apanll wanichintsa atina. Apanllée kamach-tamarini kamiran anoo nda minamtiyam k'kuz niyraksa. Itaru, Apanllée nda mangoonaksa. Maachi kuwiz iptaru putayarus, uru Apanlleem minam ipusta ashiksa. Yusur kuwiz iptarutam putayarus minam ipusat ipusat ashiksa. Nda niyraksa. Kumazeetstaa Apanlleem ipusaksa. Maacheetstana ashkitaatis, itaru tputseeatssha nda itsinsaru chinaksa. Tputsee nda istaksa; nduntam nayaniksa. Apanllimun mangis nda tatuksa. Apanlleem maachi ipusamaam waritamana waritakiya, itaru chinampaniri taamaam anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya. ²⁴ Iyash tchitangtsa tputsee atinaareesa, itaru saana watam Apanllish nda tachitaksawa. ¿Ashkuch an tamaree tputsee tayapstachich? Uru saanaatstamari táyapstashis k'keetsis nda minamtiyam niyraksa. Itaru, yuw Apanll kapung chinaku anoo ichinguru niyraksa. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa wanichapantspa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁵ Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapanis, Paptsa atina siyaatsi. Parísíypanshuchee-stamtis tputsis, Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi. Apanll wanichintsa atina. Uru iwaziri Apanllée kuk chinaksa. Mangeetsis tsaruntatpa átus, Apanll iyaa kis napanda átus, maacheetsi ngutis iwaziri kupartaksa. Paratoo kuparta mangawareetsis kuparta kuxta kuxta ashiksa; itaru wantsush mangishis yaramaam ngataksa. Wand yutarit chinaksa. Tputsee kasimaama, misha maachiritaa shuchimaamari chinaksa siya. ²⁶ ¿Tamaysha nda mangoonaksa? Mangeetsis izuuru yarangimasints. Ashkachus, aranginasha yaramaam wanindaja. Wanasiririsha chinatssa. Ashiri yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll wanichapantsa, tárangiya.

* 23:22 Isáysa 66.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁷ Móyispaniree wirkari kamanimapaneeetsis: Paptsa atina. Mishat, Parísiypan-shuchheetstamtis: Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi. Apanll wanichintsa tina. Siyaa nashamangamaam kizpur wanasirtamtischa. Kamaris wanasirimash nda tsarun ashku, siyaa nashamangamamana wanasirtischa. Itaru, wantsush mangishis mantsir tsarun ashku chinaksa. ¿Wanip tputsee na tupchayantsa? ¿Wanip yutarit taaranga? ²⁸ Itaru, tputspatatinnaari: ¿In tputs tamara? Wanasircha tputsi, átsincha siyaatsi. Itaru, Apanll uru siyaa yasakiya. ¿Wanip mangishis yutarit taar? Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll wanichapantsa.

²⁹ Móyispaniree wirkari kamanimapaneeetsis: Paptsa atina. Mishat, Parísiypan-shuchheetstamtis táyaspatah: Paptsa atitamana siyaatsi. Apanll wanichapantsa tina. Tputs nuwaa kis napanda átus anootsimari chinaksa. Napa; kis nuwaa napanda átus, Apanlee kuk kamanimapanish mapshini yaraksa. Yuwash Apanlee kuk kamanimapani mapurangis anush kizpur wanasiri tambtakus, wanasiri yarta yarta ashiksa zitaminash mapshini. ³⁰ Sheerus, tputsee tayapstakchus, átsa siya; ¿Mayaama zitamin pacharangana Apanlee kuk kamanimapaneeetsi? Iy anpur taarangaareeniya ashiru, tayaspatampanee pacharangeezini, ndambaree. Izuuru; Watsta pcharintspa; tárangpariniya iya, siy tayapstakus átsa. ³¹ Siyashchi tputs Apanlee kuk kamanimapani pacharangana. Pacharangana anoo zurkus átsa. Atitaateesa, itaru siya anshutam uru yátssa, watam na wandaritam pachamamari chinaksawa. Natsampaniri taaksawa. ³² Ashiri na taringsi. Na zitaminaaris tamarangpari shingtamtsa. Chingayarus ksangints, watam anoo zandaksawa. ³³ Maakpaz ashirus siya. Zitaminaaris maakpaz ashiritam taaranga. Maakpazis wipis ashiritamtis siya. Itaru, siyaam kamungumaam wanindaja. Uru Apanll siyaa ksumish sumasush wanichiya. ³⁴ Mazinangtsa; siyaama Apanlee kuk tayaspatampani zanganchintspa yuw Apanlee kuk itsinsaru mangoonkana anootsi. Itaru, ¿nitaati siy mazinacheezis kukootsi? Natsamamari siy chinaksa. Tayapstampanee zangankitaati, siya uwaatsim putayarus, ashpatam pachat, ashpatam yasinamun tstsambeeru kasat, ashpatam shaniyshishush pzkoot pzkoot ashitssa. Uwsha suwayarusin, tachiteerus, kiyung yachat yachat ashitssa. Ashkachus, zitamina ashiritamtis yusur tayaspatampanee zapan pachatssa. Nuwaa tputsiirani wanip na pachayanllina. ³⁵ Siy Utaáshuchis uru yapshiksa siya. Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa wanichiya. Abelarineetsi pacharangana. Sheeru, Apanlee kuki kamanimapani pachat, minootstam pachat, minootstam pachat ashirangana. Sheeru Sakáryarini, Balakarinee wip pacharangitamana. Apanllip pang' kamungumaam suwarangitaa, itaru anush putayarusin, pacharangana. Wantsush kamungumaam chinarangitaa, Apanlee wasuma tushiyaru, wantsush pshtumaam pakich pishtakchu anush putayarusin, pacharangana. ³⁶ Ashiri yuwamand ashkis anumand na siy ndatuma tsiparus, Apanll siyaa Utaáshucheetsis ichinguru wanichiya. Siy yapshiksa; zitaminarinis yapshirangitamana. Ashiri Apanll siyaa ichingurus wanichiya, tárangiya Isusu.

(Lukasa 13.34-35)

³⁷ Itaru, siyangaz wanip mangi mantsakina. Irusarinshucheetsis siyaa kizpur chinakina. Itaru, siy uru Apanlee ngataksawa. Ngatkus, ¿wanipa Apanlee kuk kamanimapani pachayantsa? Apanlee kuk tayaspatampanee wanip na patumbichpat ta ta ashirangus pachayantsa. ¿Mayaamsa uru ngatamamari taaksa? Mazinaranginaareesa, maya, ¿wanipa siyaa istamaam chinakina? Ktash' wipaa kpumku tamapari ashiru siyaa ashingasi atitaati, itaru siya kapung ngataksa. Nuwash kamungumaam nda zandaksa. ³⁸ Ashirucha, na Apanll siyaa istacheeja, ndambaree. Na napapsancha, átscha Apanlli siyaatsi. Tputs siyaa kasimaam kuskatssin, tpachingachpasinaya. Panguspaz kurimunaz ashirus yurangatssa. Apanll siyaa istacheeja, ndambaree. ³⁹ Nuwash kamungumaam ngatkus, nuwsha Aparpi naachina. Siya nuwaa yusur pangcheezis, ndambaree. ¿Wanipaja kiyung kachiychis? Itaru, nuwsha yusur kuskachuri, nuwaa natstachpasa. Mangis kis nuwamun shambatachpasa. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha.

* 23:37 Jeremiyasa 2.30; 26.20-23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush
wanasiri napangcha,* táchpasa; itaru zapshiya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri tsiyatssis watomcha yuw Isus Utaáshuchee tayapstampane waneerangu anu.

24

*Na minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus wasina kamanirangu yuwaa waana zapish
ashtachu anootsi*

(Márkosa 13.1-2; Lukasa 21.5-6)

¹ Ashiri Isus Parisiypanshuch táyaspatashee kapung waneerangu, Apanllush pang' shitungarangiya. Shitungeeru, iysha wipunashini tachiteeruni, Isusoo, táranginiya; ¿Apanll pangu tamara? Wanasircha. Patumbichpat wanasiri tinaranganawa; táranginiya. ² Itaru, Isussha: Zuraktischa. Wanasircha. Ichinguru wanasiri tinarangana, tárangiya. Itaru, mazinangtsa, nllitarit tputs Irusarinush kuskatssin, Apanllee pangu izuuru kapeetchinllinaya. Patumbich nda tsimbunandayam iwaz katuchchiya; ichinguru psinangachiya, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 13.3-13; Lukasa 21.7-19)

³ Irusarinush shitungeeruni, machip Oliva sura káeeruni, Isussha anush kuxineerama mach ashirangiya. Kuxinkamchu, iysha Isusoo masharangini; ¿Ashinooja Apanllee pang' kapeetchinllina? ¿Mishat, shiy ashinu yusur kuschish? Ashiri kamaningandama. Tsapurunas pastakachu, ¿tamayaree yasachini? táranginiya.

⁴ Isussha: Ashiri mazinangtsa; tárangiya. Tputs siyaa tamapingamaam mangutari tsiyatshapsinaya. Itaru, siya mangiptis taangtsa. ⁵ Min tputs tayaspatakchu, Nuw Apanlltana Ipusamarini, táchiya. Minsha tputs kuskachu, Nuw Apanlltana Ipusamarini, táchtamparee. Minsha ashiritam, minsha ashiritam táchinllinaya. Tputssha zapan mazinayarusin, ¿Ndush zuraku át? tákchusin, tachitchinllinaya. Itaru, siya anoo mazarintspa. ⁶ Tputs waanpatatin pachamamari chinachinllinaya. Tsiyatssis pzapaneeckchu, tputs arapich waanpatatin pachakanaya; táchinllinpa. Tsiyatssis pachashee kapung mazinatssa. Ashiritaa punirintspa. Wand pishtariya. Tsapurunas nda musá kachingchiya. ⁷ Sheeru, tputs tsapurunas zturu waanpatatin natsakchusin, president wawundururee pseertayarusin, arap kíteersin, waanpatatin pachakaktangat ashchinllinaya. Sheeru, watungashsha pishtakchu, tputs mariz kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Zapantam maringachinllinpa. Kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Mundaztam mundaztatar ashchiya. Anotstam zapani yasachinllinaya. ⁸ Anoo ichinguru yasakchus, Apanll anazayanllparee; itaru wand pishtakiya, tángtsa. Tputs aranginasha kiyung kachiykatssin, annaapa Apanll naanllpa; tátssa. Anuri chinangtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Siyaatssha tputs putayarusin, kiyung yachayarusin, pachachinllinaya. Tputs zapan nuwamand kamini siyaa natsachinllinaya. ¹⁰ Ashkatssin, nuwaa kuki zapan kapeetchinllinaya. Punikchusin, wamkureetstaa, misha maachiritaatstaa tamapingachinllinaya. ¹¹ Tputstam zapan manguta, Nuw Apanllee kamanimapanana, tákchusin, mangu ngichchinllinaya. ¿Wanipaja waa kuk mazinakchusin, tachitchinllina? yuwash yutarit tayapstakana anshu. ¹² Yutarittam taakchusin, tputssha anshutam tachitchinllinaya. Chínashee kasakchusin, waanpatatin natsachinllinaya. ¹³ Itaru, mazinangantsa; tputs Apanllee kuk nda kapeetku, nda sambaytaku, pachayani atitaatssin, ashtaa Apanllee wand nda kasaku, Apanllsha uwaam taarashish urutamashi panachiya. ¹⁴ Nuwaa kuki tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru tayaspatakchusin, anshurishapa kuschima. Isus iyaam tsi-parangu, na wamari kasiru taakiya, wandaritam ántar ashkachu, tputseetssha ichinguru tsapurunas shuneeckchu, átaru mazarinamchusin, anshurishapa nuwsha yusur kuschina, tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 13.14-23; Lukasa 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Itaru, ndatuma kusaruri, siya mangiptis taangtsa. Sirú Apanllee kuk kamanimapani, Danielarini wasina yandayaru, Paptsa, tárangitamta. Arapich tputs Apanllee natsaksin,

* 23:39 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.26 átu atitamta.

Apanllush pang' wantsush pshtuyarusin, maachi mantsirimash Apanllush pang' way-achinllinaya; In watacha iy aparini ungirtamaama táchinllinaya; tárangiya Danielarini.*

¹⁶ Ashiri siya Danielarineetsi kuk natstayarush mangoonangtsa. Nuw siyaa tina; maachi yutarit Apanllush pang' pakchus, suwamaam waritachiya. Suwangtsa. Utaáshuch tputs machip suwachinllinpa. ¹⁷ Pachampan tputs kuskachu, suwamari suwangtsa. Pangush maachi yamaam yusur kanaptapa. ¹⁸ Mzatstaati patatku, pangusip kanaptapa. Kamisaat-staa ichinguru kasachpa; arangiri suwachpa. ¹⁹ Ndunnaa ashkatssin, tputs wanipaja kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Kiz kanxupa mapeekina, misha kiz mireerina, ¿an tamaree suwach? Misisina kiyung kachiychiya. ²⁰ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Minurpas suwatareema, tángtsa. Minurpas suwakus, misisinasha kiyung kachiyatssa. Mishat, zari kanusisush suwatareema, tángtsa. ²¹ Watam tputs wanipaja kiyung kachiychinllina. Kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Sirútamastaati ashimaa kiyung kachiyshish nda ashimaa patarusin pangchinllinaya. Sheeru pastakachu, anush nda yusur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ²² Apanll zari aranginasha kiyung yachakinaariya, tputs minamtiyam kamungcheeja, ndambaree. Ashkachinaariya, ichingurusin tsipachpasinaya. Itaru, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri kizpur chinayaru, arangeem kiyung yachamaam watsta táchiya.

²³ Ashiri siya mangiptis taangtsa. Tputs siyaa: Pa, in Apanlltanda Ipusamarini, tákchinaari, siya anoo mazarintspa. Piy napashini. Apanlli Ipusamarini kuseenlliya, tákchinaariya, anootstam mazarintspa. Naarintspa. ²⁴ Tputs misha kusta ashkachu, Nuw Apanlltana Ipusamarini, tákchu, misha kusta ashkachu, Nuw Apanlltana Ipusamarini, tákchu, misha kusta ashkachu, Nuw kizpur Apanlllee kuk kamanimapantana,* tákchu, siya anoo mazarintspa. An tputs tamapingampantanda. Ashiri siya anoo kuk mazarintspa. Mishat, tputs: Apanlllee tiptsir tamapingayani, tákchu, yashingoo wizpuririni payukchusin, kizpur napuxtashimashee nda patarich anoo wayachinllinaya. ²⁵ Itaru, nuw na siyaa wanichintspa; mangiptis taangtsa. Anoo mazarintspa. Napamaam naarintspa. ²⁶ Ashiri: Piy napashini. Tputs tamara; tákchinaari, siya napintspa. Pangusshurta anush taartanda. Apanllcha Ipusamariniya, tákchinaari, siya pangusush pshturintspa. Napintspa. ²⁷ Mazinangtsa; nuw yusur kuskachuri, ipishungaruri nda kuschi; izuuru wanasiritaatsiri kuschima. Mamaru kura ashku nda ipishungaku, nuwsha ashtachtamana; kuskachuri. Tputs ichinguru tsapurunasush ztaru pangchinllinaya. Yap zari yaku ambchitam tputs nuwaa pangchinllinaya. Yap zari puku ambchitam tputs nuwaa pangchinllinaya. Ashiri siya nllitaritaa chinarintspa. Nuw tputseemtaati kinaranguri, itaru kuskachuri, kura ashkachu anush kuschima. ²⁸ Yap tputs nda chinarana anush kuschima. Napa: yuwash tsipar tamuru anush yap musá pantsatkiya. Nuwsha ashtachtamana, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Márkosa 13.24-27; Lukasa 21.25-28*)

²⁹ Apanll tputsee wanimaam iwatspayaru, anumunsha kanindap zapan napuxtamashee pangatssa. Zari misha tsuptam kzata ashchiya. Tsangachsha pantsat pantsat ashchinllinaya. Zapan piyari pseertartachiya. Kanindsha kizpur ishiputchiya. ³⁰ Sheeru nuwaatssha kanindap msasush karuwatanuri anoo pangchinllinaya. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri nish yusur tsapurunasush kuschima.* Apanlleeruri msasush kuschima. Sundaruripti kurak tamapari ashiruri 'sinish kuschima. Tputs ichinguru nuwaa pakchusin, napuxtachapsinaya. Kizpur punirustakchusin, sitatsti táchinllinaya. ³¹ Nuwsha sundarureetsi zanganchima, Tputsee yamashini, táchima. Wakarareetsis kizpur puu puu tákchus, tputsireetsi yamashintsa. Yuwamari ipusarangi anumari yamashinintsa washunand shaniyamaama, táchima sundarureetsi. Tsapurunasee shuneengtsa. Nachungayarus, tputsireetsi ichinguru yamashintsa, táchparina. Sheerus, ichingurusin shaneersin, nuwaa pangchinllinaya; msasush kuskachuri pangchinllinaya. Ashiri siya anuri chinangtsa.

(*Márkosa 13.28-31; Lukasa 21.29-33*)

* 24:15 Daniela 9.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 24:24 Tayusima 13.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 24:30 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

³² Mazinangtsa: ¿k'payunlli tamatareeja? Masharu kaneesich kxoonaru, yawtayarú, musá yusikiya. Anumun yasamaam kamiranacha. ³³ Apanlleem shingtamtsa. Yuwaatsiri Apanll yusur kuschu anoo yasamaam kamiranatamta. Anoo siyaa ichinguru wasina kamankina yasamaama. Yuwaa áti anoo pakeerus, Apanll Ipusamarini musápa kuschiya, tángtsa. Mangiptis tángtsa. ³⁴ Nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa; yuw tputs waneeshee pakchusin, ndatuma tsiparsin nuw kuki ichinguru tatsamchina. ³⁵ Kanindtam, tsapurunas-tam zapshina pastachparee; itaru nuw kuki pastacheeja, ndambaree. Nda nguti tina. Ichinguru tuminchina; Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

(*Márkosa 13.32-37; Lukasa 17.26-30, 34-36*)

³⁶ Itaru, yuwash nuw kuschi anoo nda tputs minamtiyam yasakiya. Apanlltam wasundururi anoo nda yasakana. Nuw Apanllchichtaati nuw yasaktamtazi. Apanllimari yuwash waritaku anush yasakiya. ³⁷ Ashiritaa pakich yasamaam taariya. Yuwapur Nowerini taarangu anpur tputs kizpur yutarit taaranga. Nuwaam yusur kusamaam waritakchu, tputs ashiritam yutaritam taachinllinaya. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri yusur tsapurunasush kuschima. ³⁸ Sirútamasa yuwapur Nowerin taarangu anpur sin ndatuma kizpur sinachu, tputs ichinguru mapiyrangana. Katungarangana. Waarangana. Tputs wizanlleem yamarangana. Waparsha wipaa tputseem panarangana. Mapiy ashirangana. Itaru, Nowerinsha botish pshturangu, ³⁹ sinsha sinamaam chtarangiya. Anush tputs punirustarangana. Kamungumaam pinasarangana. Ichinguru kungush yangarangana. Nuw kuskachuri, ashtachtamparee. Nuw Apanlltaati tputseem kinaranguri, sheeruri yusur tsapurunasush kuschima. Nduma kuschuri, tputs Nowerinpur ashiritam taachinllinaya. Mapiychinllinaya. ⁴⁰ Tputs tsimbun mzatsush washunand patatkusin, nuwsha minoo yamakchuri, minootstam kasachima. ⁴¹ Kiz tsimbun washunand toksin, nuwsha minoo yamakchuri, minootssa kasachima. ⁴² Yuwaa nuw kuschi anoo yasakeezis. Ashirucha, papsa; mapiyus taarintspa; mangiptis taangtsa; nuw siyaa atashina.

⁴³ Mazinangtsa; tputs yuwash washchir kusku anoo yasakinaari ashiru, kapung ksutchiya. Ksutku, ¿tamaree washchir shuchich? Itaru, mapiyku, uru shuchimaam waritariya. Ashikpaz ashiritam nuwsha kuschima. Yap nda chinakis amb nuwsha yusur kuschima. ⁴⁴ Na nuwsha siyaa waneerangtana. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri yusur tsapurunasush kuschima. Na yasaksa siya. Yuwash nda chinaris anush kusachparina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Mangiptis taangtsa; Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

(*Lukasa 12.41-48*)

⁴⁵ Xamachi, misha tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa, tárangiya Isusu. Tputs mangpatari taaku anoo kamanchintspa. Upaturunari arap naamachu, tiptsiree ksutamaam waneerangiya; Shiysha m'chachureetsi ksutangcha. Wanasir maritangcha. Mariz kayatusinapa. Tputsee niyrinllpa; táyaru, arap naatarangiya. ⁴⁶ Uwsha muchchursha anuri wits mazinayaru, wanasir ksutarangiya. Upaturunari zapish kanapeeshinu, wanasir ksutaru pakamchu, muchchursha mang' kis ashichparee, watam kis napkamchuwa. ⁴⁷ Ashkachinaari, upaturunari: In tputs kizpur wanasircha, táyaru, aranginasha kamach-tachparee. Nimun shiysha nuwaa maachiritaatsi ichinguru ksutangcha; táchparee.

⁴⁸ Itaru, muchchur nllitari mangush chinaku anoo kamanchintspa. Muchchur yutarit mangush chinayaru, Paturunari zapshtakchu; watstaya. ¿Chakaja waa kuk payupay-tapu? tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Táyaru, uwsha m'chachoo waanpata pzookatar ashku, kizaatstaa pzooku, kiyung yacharangiya. Tputsee watungashee pachindku, waantamarisha kapung katungku, tazazayaru, waawtar ashirangiya. ⁵⁰ Yap nda chinaru amb upaturunari kuseeramchu, yuwaa pzoorangu anoo mazinakamchu, kizpurinasha tsiyantarangiya. ⁵¹ Muchchur yutarit anoo kiyung yachayaru, pachayaru, sumasush kapeetarangiya; tputs Apanlle ngatku anoo tamapari ashiru waneerangiya; watam nda wanasir ksutaranguwa. Ashiri siya shirintspa. Nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesa, papsa; waniyantspa; Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

25

¹Na nuw siyaa waneerangtana. Ashiri siyaa uru mangiptartis k'tangandama. Nuwamari kasiruri yusur kuschima. Minoo tsiyatssis kamanchintspa mangeetssis p'tsimaama, tárangiya Isusu.

Tputs kizaa yamachima átu, shaniyamaam katungamaam waritayanllu, kizsha kuwiz iptaru mbarinaa yáyarusin, Tapeekachpa. Ngootsush imayani atusin, tputsee kutamaam naatarangana ngootsshu. ²⁴Kiz zameetpata mbarinaa yáyaru, kerosentam minumtam puteeraa yarangitamana. Kerosen machingkachparee atusina ashirangana. Itaru, zameetpatatamta nda ashirangana. Mangutari mbarinamari yáyarusin, naatarangana. ⁵Ashiri tputseem kapung kutarangusin, maats sitarangiya. Maaranganaya ichingurina. ⁶Sheeru, zapishsha schirasparee ashku, tputsee kuk kuruzku mazarangana. Naanllpa. Támanints. Na machingtsa, tárangana. ⁷Kamasinsha ichinguru támeersin, kerosenaatssha mbarinush kanapurangsin, Na pzaya machimaama, tárangana. ⁸Itaru, yuw kerosenaa nda yarangana anoom pishtarangiya. Iyaam kerosen kanapunda. Ztazakuwa, tárangana. ⁹Itaru, yuw kerosenaa payurangana an; Nduni. Iyaamtam pishtachparee. Ashiri saana pñanxashinints, tárangana. ¹⁰Kerosenee paxanxkatssin, tputssha kusarangana. Kuseersin, kamasin zameetpa tputsip pang' naatarangana. Pangusush pshtuyarusin, shitungashshee tstsarangana. ¹¹Zapishsha, yuw kerosenee paxanxkatu naatarangana an pangusush kuseersin, Iyaam tawatangi. Pshtupani atitamani, tárangana. ¹²Itaru, tputssha: ¿Chakshasha siya? Ngootsush naataranguni, siyaa parangeezini. Nuwaam nda kutarangsawa. Siyaa yasakeezi, tárangiya kamuza. Táyaru, nda tawatarangiya.

Nuwsha kuskachuri, táchtamparina yuwaa nda mangpatari kutaku anootsi. ¹³Na siyaa anoo mangoonangtsa. Nuwaa kutakus, mangiptis k'tangandama; mapiyus taarintspa. Nuwaa chinangtsa. Uru wasina sangtsa. Yuwaa nuw kuschi anoo siy yasakeezis. Yuwash zari kuschi anoo yasaktamtazis. Itaru, nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashiri izuuru yusur tsapurunasush kuschima, Isus tárangiya iya wipunasheetsini.

(Lukasa 19.11-27)

¹⁴Minootssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa. Mazingangtsa: tputs kurak nllitaritap watsapun napkatu, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, kuraksha kurikee arangeem putap átu panarangiya. ¹⁵Muchchureem mang' kapung taarangu anoom zameetpata mil panarangiya. Minoomsha mang' taarangtamta anoom tsimbun mil panarangiya. Minoomsha, yuw patatamaam mingaseemsha anoom minum mil panaku ashirangiya. Kurikeetssha panayaranllu, naatarangiya. ¹⁶Naatarangu, muchchursha yuw zameetpat mil payurangu an kurikee yáyaru, maachee paxanx paxanx sheeru, zapish zameetpatatam mil putarangiya. ¹⁷Yuw tsimbun mil payurangu an ashirangitamta. Sheeru, tsimbunutam mil putarangiya. ¹⁸Itaru, yuw minum milo payurangu an upaturunaree punirangu, tsapoo k'tseeyaru, anush wachush kurikee pishurangiya.

¹⁹Zapishsha kurak kanapurangiya. Kanapeeru, Na pangpani, nuwaa kurikiri tamarangazillinaja, táyaru, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. ²⁰Ichtaru yuw zameetpa mil yarangu anooma kusarangiya. Kuseeru, kuwiz iptaru milo urkareem panarangiya. Apaya ichee, kurikirish. Nuwaam zameetpata mil panarangsha. Ashiri nuwsha kurikireetssish izapaneerangtana. Na neewa kuwiz iptarsha milo, táyaru, panarangiya. ²¹Kuraksha: Yungparangtishcha shiya. Nuwaam mangiptartish patatarangsha. Nuw shiyaa pakchimar kamachtarangitaati wanasiri patatarangsha. Ashiriya, na aranginasha kurakaam ínchinllpa. Nuwash pangí pshtungsi. Mangish ksangcha, tárangiya kuraka. ²²Sheeru anumunsha, muchchur minsha kusarangiya, yuw tsimbun mil yarangu anu. Kuseersha, Apaya ichee, kurikirish. Nuwaam tsimbun mil panarangsha, ashiri nuwsha tsimbunutam mil panachinllpa. Ashiri neewa ipunpunarsha milo, tárangiya kurakaatsi. ²³Kuraksha: Yungparangtishcha shiya. Nuwaam mangiptartish patatarangsha. Pakchitaa shiyaa kamachtarangitaati shiy wanasir patatarangsha. Ashiri aranginasha kurakaam ínchinllpa. Nuwash pangí pshtungsi. Mangish ksangcha, tárangiya kuraka. ²⁴Sheersha, muchchursha

kusarangu yuw minam mil payurangu anu. Kuseeru, kurakaatssha, tárangiya; Ichee, shiyaa natstaktana. Shiy yampanari taaksha. Nduntaa shaana tarawaztakush, uru yáta yáta ashiksha. ²⁵ Ashiriya, shiyaa puniranguri, kurikireetsish yáyaruri, tsapoo k'tseeyaruri, anush pishurangina. Ashiri neewa kurikirish. Yuwartatam panarangish anuritam tuwanpuchinllpa, tárangiya. ²⁶ Kuraksha yámarangu: Waminganurtishcha shiya. Yutarittishcha shiya. ¿Mayaamsha nda pakchiyamta putarangsha? Nuwaa natstakitaatish, nda pakchiyam paxanxamaam yacharangshawa. ¿Nitaati nuw nguti kurakazi? Nduntaa tarawaztakuri yakina, watam nuw kurakinawa. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha nuwaa nda punirangsha? ²⁷ ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kurikiri tputseem nda panarangsha? Uwsha tuwanpukachu, aranginasha panachiya. Ashkinaareesha, pakich arangeem putarangpasha nuwaama. Itaru, anootstam ngatarangsha, tárangiya kuraka. ²⁸ Táyaru, wasundurureetsi: Urkiree itutsingi. Itutseerus m'chuchureemi, yuw kuwiz iptaru mil payuru anoom panangcha. ²⁹ Tputs maacheetsi wanasir payuku, nuwsha aranginasha panachima. Uwsha zapan payuchiya. Itaru, misha tputs nda wanasir payuku anootstaa pakcheetstaa itutschima. ³⁰ In tputs yutarit mingas ashkiya. Ashiriya, putayarus, tapish kpitangtsa. Anush yashingchichpata kapung kiyung kachiychiya. Tanuchiya, tárangiya kuraka.

Nuw kuskachuri, nuw ashtachtamparina siyaatsi. Ashirucha, mangiptis taangtsa siyaa atashina, Isus tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini. Isus tsiyatsis iyaa kamanku, tárangiya.

³¹ Isussha táyaru, Ashiriya, yusur tsapurunasush kuskachuri, nuwamari kasiruri, kizpur kuraki sundaruripti kuschima, watam nuw Apanllimuntaati tputseem kinaranginawa; tárangiya. ³² Tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin nuwash shaniychinllinaya. Shaniykchusin, nuwsha tputsee ichingurusin ipuschima. Nuwaanaatsi tputsiri mbutsinungich wayachima. Sheeruri, nllitaritaa tputs mbazinungich wayachima, ³³ Napa: chinuzpani uru opejarinee minush tandapunuzish wayat, chipootstam minush tam tandapunuzish wayat ashku, nuw ashtachtamparina siyaatsi. Tputsee ipuseeruri wayat wayat ashchima. ³⁴ Sheersha, nuwaanaatsi tputsiri tsiyatkuri, Apari siyaa kizpur chinakiya, táchima. Nduma tsapurunasee tinchu, Apari uru siyaa kapung istamaam chinarangiya. Siyaam ichinguru yareeru, na kutakiya siyaama. Ashiri naani, Aparshi pshtungints. Anshuri kishshapa taatssa;* táchima. ³⁵ Nuw marizpat taaranguri, siya nuwaa martarangsa. Sachitaranguri, siya nuwaam yásirangsa. Tunartaatis siyash kusaranguri, siya nuwaa wanasiri nparangsa. Nuwaam maamaam yararangsa. ³⁶ K'tunireemi pishtaranguri, zapeeruri taaranguri, siya nuwaam panarangsa. Kas yutaranguri, siya nuwaa nparangsa. Istarangsa siya, nuw tputsireetsi tsiyatkuri táchima. ³⁷ Uwshacha punirus-takchusin, ¿Ashinooja shiyaa ashirangani? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa marizpat paranguni martarangini? ¿ashinoo shiyaa sachitarangush anoom yásirangini? ³⁸ ¿Ashinoo iyash tunarpaz ashirush kuseerush istarangini? ¿Ashinoo shiyaa zapeerush paranguni túmartarangini? ³⁹ ¿Ashinoo shiyaa wanguya paranguni istarangini? ¿Ashinoo tumanshishush shiyaa nparashiniya? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa ashirangini? Shiyaam ashirangeezini, nuwaa yámkusin táchinllinaya. ⁴⁰ Ashiri nuwsha: ¿Siy wanip nuwaa tputsiri istarangsawa? Nuw tputsirishi taakinawa. Ashiri minamaritaatstaa tputsiri pukireetstaa nuwamun istarangus, nuwaatstam istarangsa, táchima tputsee wanasirmsheetsi.*

⁴¹ Sheeruri, tputsee yuw mbazinungich wayarangina anoo nambchima. Siy yashingchichtischa siya. Apanll siyaa nda zandkiya. Ashiri naangints. Sumasush urutamarí tátatssa yashingpata, yashingpatatam muchchuri. Watam Apanll yashingoom sumasee tinaranguwa. ⁴² Nuw marizpat taaranguri, siya nuwaa istarangeezis. Nuwaa martamaam ngatarangsa. Sachispat taaranguri, siya nuwaam yásirangeezis. ⁴³ Siyash tunarpaz ashiru kusaranguri, siya nuwaa natsarangus tashitungarangsa. Zapeeruri taaranguri, siya nuwaa túmartarangeezis. Wanguytaranguri, misha tumanshishush taaranguri, siya nuwaa istarangeezis, táchima tputs yutaritamasheetsi. ⁴⁴ Uwshacha

* 25:34 Eseyiela 34.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 25:40 Eseyiela 18.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritama.

nuwaa yámkusin, ¿Ashinooja shiyaa marizpat parangini? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa sachispat parangini? ¿Ashinooja iyash tunarpaz ashirush kusarangsha? ¿Ashinooja shiyaa zapeerush parangini? ¿Wanguytam ashinoo shiyaa parangini? Shiyaa tumanama parangeeziniwa. Iy anoo yasakeezini. Yasaranginaareeniya istarangparaniya, nuwaa táchpasinaya. ⁴⁵ Nuwsha yámkuri; Tputsireetsi istamaam uru kapung ngatarangsa. Minamtaatstaa tputsiri istamaam ngatarangus, nuwaatstam istamaam ngatarangsa, táchima. ⁴⁶ Táyaruri, yashingup zanganchima. Anush urutamari kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Yuwaatssha tputs wanasiri taarangana anoo: Nuwash pshtungtsa; táchima. Urutamari kis taachinllinaya, Isus kamanku, tárangiya iyaa wipunasheetsini.

Ashiri wapparee kamaneena yuwaa Isus wasina kamanirangu yuwaa waana zapish ashtachu anootsi.

26

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo pachamaam tputs waanpatatin waneerangana anoo kamanchintspa (Márkosa 14.1-2; Lukasa 22.1-2; Wanga 11.45-53)

¹ Isus ichinguru tayapstamaam iwapayaranllu, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: ² Na tsimbun maats pishtariya yuwaam Apareemani shaniykana anooma. Zar tatsamkachu, iy Utaáshuchini yuwamand zitaminarinee Ijiptosh watsapun itutsirangu anumand uru shaniytariya. Ashiri shaniyarsin, nuwaa putayarusin, tupchachpasinaya nuwaatsi. Nuw Apanllchichtaati nuwaa putayarusin, tunarip machtayarusin, nuwaa yasinamun ttsyayarusin, anumunari tspachina, tárangiya Isusu.

³ Natam zari, apanllpan urkar, Utaáshuchpat wachinarini, Móyspaniritam wirkari kamanimapanpat, washunand shaniyrangana. Apanllpan urkar, wamari kasirangu an Káyapas suru. Ashiriya, Káyapasush pang' shaniyarangana. ⁴ Shaniyarangsin, ¿Tamayareezich Isusoo tamapingayaruch putachich? Pachapani, tárangana. ⁵ Itaru, xamachi, watam na shaniyamaam waritayanlluwa. Tputs yasayarusin, kapung tsiyantachpasinaya. Ashiriya, tputs kanaputaramchusin, anush apinlliri putayani, táranganaya.

(Márkosa 14.3-9; Wanga 12.1-8)

⁶ Isus pukamachsha Betaniyash yakta taarangiya. Anush Simosh, wanuts itsaptaku anush pang' maamaw katungtungtar ashirangiya. ⁷ Simosh pang' maamaw katungtungtar ashku, kizsha kzammash ee patumbchish kachutamash tuzureeru, payuru, pangusush pshturangiya. Kzammash kizpurcha wanasiri. Paxanxamaamaariya arap waritariya. Kizsha Isusush much kzammash ee tuchumta taparata ashirangiya. ⁸ Ashiri iysha wipunashini, ¿Mayaama ashik? In kzammash arap waritakuwa. ⁹ ¿Ashiri mayaamaja mangutari tuchum ashik? Kurikpat paxanxkinaariya, pukiree tputs zapan istamaam waritachparee, watam arap waritakuwa; táranginiya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Isussha iyaa k'kini mazinayaru, Watsta; tárangiya. Kizaa nambintspa. Nuwaa chinaku ashirangiya. Ashiri wanasircha kiza. Pukir tputs uru siyash taariya. Ashiri pukireem tputs minush zar istamaam waritariya. Itaru, nuwsha kapung taacheezi, watam musá tspachinawa. ¹² Nuwaa nutsi mapshishush wayamaam wasina kzammash ee taparangiya kiza. ¹³ Siyaa atashina, in kiz ashirangu anoo tputs ichinguru tsapurunasshuch ztarsin mazinachinllinaya. Zapshitaa nuwaa kuki mazinachusin, Kiz kzammash ee Isusumun much ichumarangu, ántachinllinaya. Anoo mbizamaam wanindaja; tárangiya Isusu.

(Márkosa 14.10-11; Lukasa 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Anumunsha Isus wipunashi Utaása suru, Iskáriyotarini wipa uru iyapat ipunarangu an apanllpanip naatarangiya. ¹⁵ Apanllpanpat tsiyatku mang, Siy nuwaam wanasiri tuwapayarus, ashiriya nuw siyaam istachintspa Isusoo putamaama, tárangiya. Apanllpansha urkari washunand tsiyateersin, Ashiriya, neewa kurikee zapan 30 tuwapchinllpa, tárangana. ¹⁶ Utaásarinsa: Waritachparee. Nuwma pangatama. Yuwash waritakchu anush kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Táyaruru, shitungarangiya. Shitungeeru, Isusoo tamapingamaam mangush chinarangiya. ¿Tamayareezi tamapingachee? táyaruru, anuri mangush chinarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pachamaam waneerangana anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus watsipun watsiritkachu, iysha Isuspat washunand katungarangini anootsi

(Márkosa 14.12-21; Lukasa 22.7-14, 21-23; Wanga 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Tuchip zari Utaáshuch shaniyarangana. Ichtaru zari pangaa mbam katungamaam waritarangu, Isusoo iy masharanganiya; ¿Yapeeja psaan shambatshishish yuw ljiptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungumaam yarchini? táranginiya. ¹⁸ Isussha: Ashiri siy Irusarinap naatscha. Anush amikureetsi pangatssa. Pakchus, wasina kamaningtsa; Wari-tayanlla; musásiripa tsipachina, átcha Isusu tángcha. Itaru, ichtaru shiyash pangish anush Apareetsini ipunkuni katungchinipa. Ipunshipti katungchima, áttanda Isusu, tángcha; tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, wipunashsha, Irusarinap naayarandsin, wamkurpat tsiyateersin, katungtsee yaranganaya. ²⁰ Psaanarit Isus iyapat pshturanginiya wamkurish pangu. Anush kuxineeruni katungaranganiya. ²¹ Katungkuni, Isussha: Nuw na wasina kamanchintspa; Nish tamapingampan minam taarcha; yuw nuwaa tamapingachu anu, tárangiya. ²² Iysha anoo mazinayaruni, mangini kapung mantsaranginiya. ¿Chakaja tamapingach? táranginiya. Sheeru, minsha tputs; ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átschawa? minsha, ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átschawa? ántarach ashirangani. Ichinguruni masharanganiya. ²³ Isussha: Yuwapa ipunarini katungkuni an nuwaa tamapingachiya. Yuw nuwapat pangaa mangawash washunand pshtaku anparee tamapingachindaniya. ²⁴ Apari kuk sirú nuwaa kamanirangu, Tputs shiyaa tamapingachiya, tárangiya. Ashiri tputs nish tamapingampan taartanda. Nuwsha tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritaa tsipachima. Itaru, tamapingampaneetssha Aparshiti kizpur wanichiya. ¿Yapeeja kamungach? Nllurtamasiritanaariya tsiparangu kamungumaam waritarangiya; itaru natsha kamungumaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Isus táyaru, Utaásarinsa: Mayistoroo, ¿ndusha nuwaa átish? tárangiya. Isussha: Shiycha, tárangiya.

(Márkosa 14.22-26; Lukasa 22.15-20; 1 Koríndo 11.23-25)

²⁶ Katungeeruni, Isus pangaa yáyaru, Waparee: Wappari táyaru, pangaa tupeeru, iyaam wipunashheemani panat panat ashirangiya. Na ktungangtsa; tárangiya. Nee pangaa katungkachus, nuwaatsiri nutsí chinangtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, tárangiya. Sheeru, martarangiya iyaama. ²⁷ Mishat, vinootstam yáyaru, mangawashsha kanapeeru, Waparee: Wappari, tárangiya vinooma. Sheeru, iyaam yásirangiya. Ichingurus waangints. Nuwaatsiri kurasiri chinayarus, waangtsa. ²⁸ Na Apanll mangush nxakamutsha chinayanlliya tputsee tapachindamaama. Na nuwapat kurasiri tputsee mang' tachingamaam waritayanlliya. Tputsee zapan tapachindachiya.* Ashiriya, yuwash waakchis anush nuwaatsiri kurasiri chinangtsa. ²⁹ Nuw nish tsapurunasish vinoo yusur waacheezi. Itaru, Aparshi shaniyachuni, vinoo yusur washunandshapari waachchi nuwaptaya, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁰ Ashiriya, waayaruni, Apanlee yaseeyaruni psaanaritam shitungaranganiya. Sheeruni, machip naataranganiya, yap yasin suru Oliva zapan taaru ambi.

(Márkosa 14.27-31; Lukasa 22.31-34; Wanga 13.36-38)

³¹ Machip kusaranguni, Isus iyaa kamanirangiya, Na in psaaana ichingurus punikchus, nuwaa kasachpasa, tárangiya. Apari kuk anootstam kamankiya:

Opeej ksutamapanee pachachinlinaya. Pachayarusin, opeejsa ichinguru suwach-pasinaya

átcha Apari kuk nuwaatsi. ³² Itaru, nuwsha tsipayaruri, támeeruri, wasina tsap Galileyap naachima. Naantachuri, siya kushimuni kusangtsa. Anush pangchinipa, tárangiya Isusu.

³³ Pitorsha: Ichinguruni kasakchitaatesinaya, itaru nuwna shiyaa kasacheezi, tárangiya.

³⁴ Itaru, Isussha: Pitoroo, mazinangcha: Na in ndatuma ktash yusuru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi, táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha, tárangiya. ³⁵ Pitorsha: ¿Tamaree nuw

* 26:28 Sakáryasa 9.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

ashchee? Nuwaa pachakchitaateesinaya, nuw: Isusoo yasareezi, tácheezi, ndambaree. Shiyapatari tsipachchi, tárangiya. Iysha ichinguruni ashiritam tsiyataranganiya.

Ashiri na kamaneena yuwaa Isus iyapat washunand katungarangini anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Márkosa 14.32-42; Lukasa 22.39-46)

³⁶ Mach yuwash naatarangini an suru Getsemani. Ashiriya, psaanaritam Getsemanish kusaranguni, Isussha iyaa: Nishuri siy k'tangtsa. Nuwma arapeetari Aparpati tsiyattatama, tárangiya. ³⁷ Tuchip tputsee machtarangu, Pitoroo, mishat Sípituyurinee wipa Wangaa zoonllpat Sandeekurini, aship machtayaru, arapinlltam naatarangana. Naakchusin, Isus mang' kapung mantsarangiya. ³⁸ Ashiriya, Pitoroo, tárangiya; Mangi kizpur mantsakuri, tsipakina. Siysa nishuri taayarus ksutangtsa. Tputs kustapa, tárangiya.

³⁹ Isus táyaru, waani naayaranllu, tsapumun pshiyayaru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, nuwaa tputsimand yutaritshishirini waneekchush, wásuree ichinguru táchamaam zandkeezi; tsipamaam zandkeezi. Itaru, tputsee tapachindamaam nllitarita nduniwa, ashiri yuw shaana zandkish an shingandama, tárangiya Isus Wapareetsi. ⁴⁰ Waparpat tsiyateeshinu, yusur Pitorup kanapurangiya. Itaru, maakururtarsin parangiya. Isussha: Pitoroo, ¿tamasha nuwaam minamtiyam ura ksutamaam pinasaksa? ⁴¹ Támeerus, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Paptsa yashing' kasiyantspa. Apanllpat tsiyatamaam zandkitaatis, itaru maats kasikantsa, tárangiya. ⁴² Táyaru, wapitam Waparpat yusur tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Apaa, ashiriya tputsee tapachindamaam nllitarita nduniya, ashiriya yuw shaana zandkish anuri ashchima, tárangiya Isusu Wapareetsi.

⁴³ Táyaru, yusur Pitorush kuskamchu, wipunashee yusur maamarsin parangiya, watam maats zuw yuw ashiranguwa. Ashiru kis maarangana. ⁴⁴ Ashiri yusur kasayaranllu, ambitam Waparpat tsiyatamaam naatarangiya. Yusur yuwaastam tsiyatarangu anootstam tsiyatarangiya. ⁴⁵ Tsiyateeranllu, yusur wipunashpitam naatarangiya. ¿Wand maaris, kanuskis? tárangiya. Paptsa; na waritayanlliya. Na musásiri yutarit tputs nuwaa, Apanlleetstaati Ipusamarini tamapingachinllinaya. Tamapingayarusin, Romshucheessha: Neewa; siysa waneengtsa, táchinllinaya nuwaatsi. ⁴⁶ Pza, naayani. Papcha; tamapingampani naanllpa, tárangiya Isusu iyaatsi.

(Márkosa 14.43-50; Lukasa 22.47-53; Wanga 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Isus wandari tsiyatstaru anush waana wipunash Utaásarin psaanaritam kusarangiya. Tputs zapani mchitpat payurutarusin, yasinaa washitaneew payurutarusin, kusarangana Isusoo putamaama. Kamachtarangiya Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari; misha wachinawin kamachtarangitamta. ⁴⁸ Ndaturi kusaru, Utaásarin tputsee kamanirangiya; Nuw Isusoo ishambchima. Ishambkachi, an watatanda Isusu. Siysa p'tangtsa; tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Ashiri kuskamchusin, Utaásarinsha Isusup naateeru, ¿Mayistoroo, taarish? tárangiya. Sheeru ishambarangiya Isusootsi. ⁵⁰ Isussha: Amikoo ¿mayangazsha nish kusarangsha? tárangiya. Ashiri tputssha Isusoo putaranganaya. ⁵¹ Isus wipunashsha minum: Isusoo tapachindapi átu, mchitaa yáyaru, apanllpanee muchchur witsi t'sharangiya. ⁵² Itaru, Isussha: Watsta, waratintspa. Mchitarish wayangcha. Mchitpat waratkachush, mchitpatatam shiyaatssha pacheeyanllpa. ⁵³ ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonaksha? Nuw zandkinaareena, Apareetsi, Istandandama, táyaruri, musásiritamta Apari wasundururee minum michóna zanganchiya nuwaa istamaama. ⁵⁴ Itaru, nuw ashkachinaareena, ¿tamari Apanllee kuk tuminchi? yuw Apanll kamanimapani sirú yandarangana anu, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵⁵ Táyaru, sheeru tputsapat tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayangazsha psaan yasin payurutarus kusaksa? ¿Nitaati nuw washchirshiti? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa yutaritam ínaksa? ¿Nuw siyaa wanip Apanllush pang' pshtuyaruri, tayapstarangina? ¿Anush kaschiriri nuwaa nda putaranga? ¿Mayaatssha punikus nda putaranga kamiranarta? ¿Mayaamsha ipishungayarus psaan putaksa? ⁵⁶ Itaru, wariatachparee, watam sirú Apanllee kuk kamanimapani anootstam yandayarusin, wasina kamanirangana, tárangiya Isusu. Támpu, iysha wipunashini Isusoo kuk mazinayaruni, ichinguruni Isusoo kasayaruni, suwasuwaranginiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, na kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch urkari Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anootsi (Márkosa 14.53-65; Lukasa 22.54-55, 63-71; Wanga 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ashiri Isusoo putayarandsin, anuritam apanllpanip urkari pangu machtaranganaya. Apanllpan urkari Káyapas suru. Apanllpan urkar, Utaáshuch tayaspatampan, wachinpat, ichingurusin yuw tputsee wanimaam zandarangana an shaneersin, anush Isusoo yapsh-turanganaya.

⁵⁸ Pitorsha Isusoo arapirit tachitarangiya. Apanllpanish pang' kuseeru, arangari wishchip kuxinarangiya sundarpata. Isusungaz napati. Na tamayanllazinllinaja, átu, tachitarangiya.

⁵⁹ Apanllpansha urkar, Utaáshuch wachinatam, kuraktam; Isusoo pachayani, táyarusin, tputsee zapan shaneerangusin, Siya yutarit Isusoo tsiyatangtsa. Ngichimaam waritakcha. Ngicheerurini tupchayani, tárangana. Minum tputs tsiyatku, pachamaam pinasakiya. Itaru, tsimbun anuritam tsiyatkusin, pachamaam waritakiya. ⁶⁰ Tputs mangutari tamasingaranganaya. Mangu piyam tsiyattah; piyam tsiyattah ashiranganaya. Nda tsimbun k'kuz watatam tsiyataranganaya. Tputssha kapung tsiyatarangsin, tsimbunsha waptacha tsiyatarangana. ⁶¹ Tárangana; An tputs, tárangiya; Nuwaam waritakina Apanlle pang' kapeetamaama. Sheeruri, yusur zar tuchip panguchina, anoo tsiyatku mazaranginiya, tárangana. ⁶² Ashiri Káyapasha anoo mazinayaru, chiyzayaru, Isusoo tsiyatarangiya; ¿Mayaamsha nda tsiyataksha? Tputs tsiyatkusin, ¿Mayaamsha nda yámaksha? tárangiya. ⁶³ Itaru, Isussha mazinazinaw ashirangiya. Ashiri Káyapasha: Apanll shiyaa kukish mazinakiya,* ashiri ngutaritish ngichimaama chinarinllpa. Itsinsarush kamaningandama; ¿Shiy Apanlleezish Wipish, Apanll Ipusamarini yuw kuschiya, tárangana anish? tárangiya. ⁶⁴ Isussha yámarangshita; Watatana nuwaya. Mishat, siyaa kamanchintspa; Nuw Apanllchichtaati tputseem kinarangina; ashiriya Aparinungiri taachima; tatsamootanicha. Apanlleerutana Wipi nuwamari kasichina. Mishat, msasush karuwkachuri anush pangachpasa nuwaatsi,* tárangiya Isusoo. ⁶⁵ Ashiri Káyapasha anoo mazinayaru, waanaatsi wamaree izichirangiya. Tsiyantayaru, Ichingurus mazinayanllis. ¿Wanipa ngichik? watam Nuw Apanlltana wipi, atuwa. ¿Mayaamaja yusur tputsee mashchi, watam ichinguruni mazinayaniwa? ¿Ndush pachamaam waritayanll? Ashiriya, ¿siy amaksa anootsi? tárangiya apanllpan urkari. ⁶⁶ Tputssha: Aa, pachamaam waritayanlliya, watam, Nuw Apanlltana wipi, táranguwa; tárangana.

⁶⁷ Táyarusin, kizpur tsiyantarangusin, Isusush much kawachiranganaya. Kawachitangat ashiranganaya.* Sheersin, pzkoort muchush tuzimta tuzimta ashiranganaya. ⁶⁸ Tuzimkusin, ¿Chak tuzimkanlla? Natu kamaningandama, watam Apanlltana Ipusamarini átsahawa; tárangana.

(Márkosa 14.66-72; Lukasa 22.56-62; Wanga 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Psaanaritam Pitorsha apanllpanpat muchchur wishchipiri kuxinxinaw ashku, kizsha masharangiya; ¿Ndusha shiy Galileyshuchpat Isuspat ipunarangish anish? tárangiya yuwash tputs shaneerana anshu. ⁷⁰ Pitorsha punirustayaru, ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa átsah? ¿Chakamasaja? Nuw yasarezi, tárangiya. ⁷¹ Táyaru, chiyzayaru, shitungash-inungi xiya ashirangshita. Ashiri anushsha muchchur nllitarit Pitoroo parangiya. Tputsee tsiyatarangu, In tputs Isuspat Násaretshuchpa ipunarangiya. Wipunashparee, tárangiya. ⁷² Pitorsha tputsee kuk mazinayaru, Nuw anoo tputsee yasarezi, tárangiya. ⁷³ Tputssha Pitorush kuseerangsin, Zurakparee, shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha, watam waninll Galileyshuch kuk tsiyatakshawa; tárangiya. ⁷⁴ Pitorsha punirustayaru, mantsir kapung tsiyatarangiya. Sheeru, Nuwna tputsee yasarezi. Ngichkinaareena, anumand Apanll nuwaa pcharundama, tárangiya. Támpuri, musásiri ktashsha yusarangiya.

* 26:63 Josueya 3.10; Utaáshucheema 10.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 26:64 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis

nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. * 26:67 Isáysa 50.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

⁷⁵ Pitoroo mangu p'tseerangiya yuwaa Isus kamanirangu anootsi. Ndatuma ktash yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi, táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha, tárangu anootsi. Isusoo kuk mangooneeru, kizpur mang' mantsayaru, pangusee arangeem shitungeeru, kapunguri tanurangiya.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anootsi.

27

Mishat, yuwaa Romshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anoo na kamanchintspa (Márkosa 15.1; Lukasa 23.1-2; Wanga 18.28-32)

¹ Zari puturta apanllpan urkar, Utaáshuchpat wachinarini, Isusoo pachayani atusin, waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya Isusoom pachamaama. ² Isusoo uw kamurirusin, Romshuchip gobernadorp machtaranganaya. An gobernador Pilat sura.

(Tayaspatampani 1.18-19)

³ Itaru, Utaáсарinsha Isusoo tamapingayaru, tputs Isusoo kiyung yachakchusin, anoo pakeeru, Apanlle ipusamarini tupchayana, táyaru, mang' kapung mantsarangiya. ¿Tamakeezi nuw ashki? táyaru, kurikee yáyaru, tuwanpurangiya Utaáshucheem urkari.

⁴ Tuwanpurangu, Isus kizpurcha wanasiri. Wanasireetstaa tupchaki. ¿Yapee yáyaruch Isusoo yutaritam ínchich? Nuwamari yutaritti, mang, tárangiya wachinaatsi, misha apanllpaneetsi. Itaru, uwshacha yámkusin; Shaana sangcha. Nuw anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi, tárangana. ⁵ Utaáсарinsha kurikee Apanllush pang' kapeetarangu, shitungeeru, waanaatsi kapcharangiya.*

⁶ Shitungeeru, apanllpansha urkar kurikee yáyaru, ¿Nee kurikee tamaycheezich? Tputsee pachamaam tuwaparangiwiya, ashiri Apanllish pang' wayamaam pinasakaniya, tárangana. ⁷ Ashiri zapish anpasha kurik tsapootssha paxanxaragana. Tputseetssha spiraa tinamapani mashkusin, Tsap paxanxeeni tunaree mapshisheem atusin, uwsha ayu táyarusin, paxanxaragana. ⁸ Itaru, tputs yasayashtisin, na anurisha tsapoo, kurasi, atanaya. ⁹ Sirútamasa Apanlle kuk kamanimapani Jeremiyasarinini anootsi wasina kamani-rangiya. Tárangiya;

Utaáshuch urkar washunand tsiyatkusin, kurikee zapani 30 tuwapchinllinaya tputsee tupchamaama. ¹⁰ Itaru, kurikee tuwanpukchu uwsha Utaáshuchsha urkar kurikee yáyaru, spir kayatamapanee tsap paxanxchinllinaya. Apanll nuwaa anootsi wasina tuyamandayaru, Yandangi; tárangiya;

tárangiya Jeremiyasarinini. Ashirucha, Utaáсарini anuritam kuk tuminarangiya.

(Márkosa 15.2-5; Lukasa 23.3-5; Wanga 18.33-38)

¹¹ Ashiriya, Isusoo gobernadorp Pilaturinpi machtarayusin, kuseersin, Isusoo Pilaturinshini tapshturagana. Apanllpan urkarsha, Pilaturineetsi ichinguru kamaniranganaya. Pilaturinsha Isusoo masharangiya; ¿Shiy Utaáshuchpasha urkarsha? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, nuw Utaáshuchtana nuw kuraki, tárangiya.

¹² Ashiri apanllpan urkari, Utaáshuchtam wachinarini, Isusoo mangu ngichiranganaya; mantsir tsiyataranganaya. Itaru, anoo Isus nda yámarangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, Pilaturinsha Isusoo, tárangiya; ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda yámaksha? ¿Wanip shiyaa yutaritam ínakchinllina? ¿Ndusha mazinakish? tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha anootstam nda yámarangiya. Pilaturinsha Isusoo naparangu, mangush chinarangu, ¿Tamashta nda tsiyatak? átu punirustarangiya.

(Márkosa 15.6-15; Lukasa 23.13-25; Wanga 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵ Ashiriya, uru Utaáshuch Apanlleem shaniyarangsin, ichingurusin Irusarinush washunand shaneekatssin, gobernador minam tputsee tumanshishish taaru anoo uru mangutari tashitungarangiya; yuw Utaáshuch zandarangana anoo tashitungarangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiri anpur tputs kizpur yutaritamuna tumanshishush taarangiya Parápsa suru.

¹⁷ Ashiri tputs zapan shaneerangusin, Pilaturinsha: Isusoo tapachindapi átu, tputsee

* 27:5 2 Samuela 17.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

masharangiya; Saana mangis chinayarus, ¿tamamaatsim tashitungamaam zandaksa? ¿Parápsazuwa? Nduntaati ashiru ¿Isusootseezuwa? tárangiya Pilaturini. ¹⁸ Watam Pilaturin Utaáshuchee urkar yasaranguwa. Mangutari Isusoo natsaksin, Pchangi, tárangana. Anumand na saana sangtsa. ¿Chakaatsi tashitungayachis? tárangiya. Yasayarus, kamaningandama; táyaru, kurakamun uxinash kuxinarangiya tputseem kutamaama.

¹⁹ Kuxinxinaw ashku, Pilat wizanll tsiyatssis zanganirangiya wazaranlleema. Tárangiya; Papcha, an tputs wanasircha; kiyung yacharinllpa. Nuw psaan maaranguri, pamasarangina. Uwaa miranish parangina. Kapung punirustarangina; tsiyatssis wazaranlleem zanganku, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha wizanll kuk chinamana chinarangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, apanllpansha urkari, wachinpat, tputsee kapung tsiyatarangsin, Parápsaa tshitungangi tángtsa; tárangana. Isusoo pchangi tángtsa; tárangana. Zapan tsiyatarangsin, ashiriya kukoo kasiranganaya. ²¹ Pilaturinsha yusur masharangiya; Ashiriya, na kamaningandama. ¿Chakaatseeja tashitungachini? tákchu, ashiri Utaáshuchsha tputs: Parápsaa tashitungangints; tárangana. ²² Itaru, Pilaturinsha: ¿Ashiri Isusoo tamayachtazich? watam tputs Apanllcha Ipusamarini atanawa; tárangiya. Itaru, ichingurusin tsiyantaranganaya. Yasinamun tpamtangtsa; táranganaya. ²³ Pilaturinsha ¿Mayamandshita pachachee; watam nda yutarit taaranguwa? tárangiya. Itaru, tputssha ichingurusin kizpur zamanganganaya; Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi; tárangana. Kizpur tsiyantaranganaya.

²⁴ Pilaturinsha mangush chinayaru; Nuwaa kasikhusin, sundarurpati waratareema átu, muchchuree: Kung yátani; táyaru, yáyaru kuxirangiya. Ashiriya, na kuwi kuxeena. Nuwamun tapshimaam na wanindaja, ¿antaati in tputs yutaritaja? Ashiriya, saanamuntari tapshingtsa; tárangiya. ²⁵ Utaáshuchsha tputs: Yaanamuntari chaytacinipa; Apanll waneekchu yaantari yachachinipa. Iparitamani waani yachachinllinpa, táranganaya. ²⁶ Ashiri Pilaturinsha Utaáshuchee kuk mazinayaru, Parápsaa tashitungarangiya. Sundarootssha kamachtarangiya; Isusoo putayarus, pzkoongints. Sheerus, yasinamun tstsangints; tárangiya. ²⁷ Sundarsha Isusoo machtayarusin pzkooranganaya.

Ashiri watamcha tsiyatssis yuw kurakaw Isusoo pchangints, tárangana anu.

Na kamanchintspa, yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anootsi

(Márkosa 15.16-20; Wanga 19.2-3)

Isusoo pzkooyarusin, sundarush pang' tapshturanganaya. Sheersin, sundar zapan Isusoo turipungayarusin. ²⁸ Isusoo wamar tushuranganaya. Sheersin, watunireem chum-beepimash túmartaranganaya Isusootsi. ²⁹ Sheersin, kappasha yáyarusin, tútiyacheem k'tayarusin, itutiyahtaranganaya. Yasinaatsshat Isusush uw mbutsinungich tupayuranganaya. Sheersin, Isusoo tutunlltayarusin, waanpatatin: Napangi, ¿Utaáshuch urkar tamara?* táranganaya. Kapung Isusoo starangana. Zarungcharangana. ³⁰ Mishat, kungsha kapuyarusin, Isusumun kawachiranganaya. Sheersin, yasin payuru anootssha itutseersin, muchushsha tiyá tiyá ashiranganaya. ³¹ Kapung kiyung yachayarusin, wamaree chumbeepee yusur tusheersin, yusur watunirtam tuwatuntayarusin, yasinamun tstsapani atusin, chapungup machtaranganaya.

(Márkosa 15.21-32; Lukasa 23.26-43; Wanga 19.17-27)

³² Shitungeerandsin, Simootssha, Sirínshuchee tputs paranganaya. Simoo putayarusin, Shiysha yasin kungi; táranganaya. Ashiri Simsha yasinaa yáyaru, kúrangiya.

³³ Ashiri naatarangsin, yakta arangeem shitungeersin, tsap machipsha kusaranganaya. An machi sura Muchuzcha; iyashuch Utaáshuchini k'kini, Gólgota, atiniya.

³⁴ Gólgotash kuseersin, vinpat washinllpat íseersin, yáseeni,* tárangusin, itaru Isussha káchayaru, Watsta, tárangiya. ³⁵ Sheersin, sundarsha Isusoo yasinamun karappat tstsaranganaya. Tstsaksin, sundarsha Isusoo wamar ichinguru tusheersin, ¿Chakajaja yach? atusin, wichpat michitarangana.* ³⁶ Sheersin, kuxinxinaw ashkusin, Isusoo ksu-

* 27:29 Isáyasa 9.6 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 27:34 Salmo 69.21 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 27:35 Salmo 22.18 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

taranganaya. ³⁷ Yuwamand Isusoo pacharangana anoo tputs yasapana atusin, táwaramun yandarangana. Yandayarusin, muchumun iwaz tstsarangana. Yandamarini, Yuwamand Isus Utaáshucheem urkari kinarangu anumanda, kamanku, tárangiya. ³⁸ Washchiree tsimbunutam yasinamun tstsarangana. Isusootssha ipusuntayarusin, tstsarangana.

³⁹ Ashiri tputssha tushiykchusin, zapan napta napta ashkusin, Isusoo staranganaya. Mantsiri tsiyataranganaya.* ⁴⁰ ¿Tamashta nda shaanaatsi tapachindaksha? ¿Shiy watam: Nuwna zandkuri, Apanlle pang' kapeetkchuri, yusur tuchip zari panguchina; tárangshawa? Apanlleesha Wipish, ashiru yasinamun karuwangcha; tárangana. ⁴¹ Utaáshuchsha urkar waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya. Apanllpansha urkar, misha Móy-sipaniri wirkari kamanimapanpat, misha wachinpat, yutarittam tsiyat tsiyat ashiran-ganaya. ⁴² Tputsee nllitarit istataritaa, ¿tamasha nda waanaatsi nda tapachindaka? Isus, Utaáshuch urkari karuwkachu, iysha anoo pakeerurini mangoonachshapariniya. Ashkachinaari, kaapa Apanllcha Ipusamarini táchiniya; kizpurpari mangich tatuchchee. ⁴³ ¿Tamasha in Apanllimuntaa mang' tatku, Apanll uwaa nda tapachindaka? Apanll uwaa chinakinaariya,

taarashee tapachindachinaparee.*

Na pangpani, watam, Nuw Apanlltana wipi, táraguwa; tárangana apanllpan tputsi waanpatatina. ⁴⁴ Washchirtam yuwaptatin tstsarangana anpatatin Isusoo yutarittam tsiyataranganaya.

(*Márkosa 15.33-41; Lukasa 23.44-49; Wanga 19.28-30*)

⁴⁵ Sheeru, zari wachamureetsi taapi ashirangiya. Zar kzata ashirangiya. Tsap-sha tuneeshirangiya. Zapishsha, zar pukamchu, yusursha zar yakatan ashirangiya. ⁴⁶ Pukamchu zari, Isus Wapareetsi kizpur kuruzurangu, Apaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kasak-sha?* tárangiya. Waanshuchi kuk: Iríy, Iríy, aráma sapáktani, tárangiya. ⁴⁷ Ashiri tputssha xiyxeewsin mazaranganaya. Za, Elíyasarinee kuruzeenllpa, tárangana. ⁴⁸ Minam tputs iriptaranllu, vinoo kash yushindarangiya. Shambushambu yáyaru, kshash chka sheeru, yasinamun turimeeru, Isusush kuk tusumarangiya waamaama.* ⁴⁹ Itaru, tputssha yuw napanapaw ashirangana an, Xamachimasi; na pangpani. ¿Kamapari Elíyasarini kusacheezuwa tapachindamaama? tárangana. ⁵⁰ Isussha yusur kizpur kuruzurangu, musásiritam tsiparangiya.

⁵¹ Anpurtam Apanllishi pangú kamis, yuw Apanllush pshtumaam kámanarangu an ipusanand izichirangiya. Íwar káyashinu, chireej ashirangiya. Tsaptam kizpur mundaz-taku, patumbich kapungumash zapani itaptarangiya. ⁵² Mapshishushtam tawateersin, zitamina, yuw Apanlle kapung chinarangana an zapan támarangana. ⁵³ Isus tsimbun maa-yaru, támarangu anush zitamina tsiparimuna mapshishush shitungeersin, Irusarinush naatarangana. Anush tputs zapan zitaminaa yusur kchit parangana.

⁵⁴ Ashiri Isus tsiparangu, tputs wandari Isusoo yasinamun naparangsin, tsap mundaz-taru, patumbcheestam kapungumash pantsat pantsat ashku nparangusin, kizpur punirus-tarangana. Kapitan punirustarangitamta. In tputs Apanlliritcha Wipa, tárangiya.

⁵⁵ Kizsha arapeetari naparangana. Sirú ndaturi pacharsin, Isuspat Galileyush káyarusin, Isusoo istamaam tachitarangana. ⁵⁶ Uwsha minu Mariya Matárinshuch sura. Mishat, Mariyamta sura, Sandeek waniri, Ustam waniri. Mishat, kiz Sípitiyurini wizanlli, Sandeekurini waniri, Wangtam waniri anu. Aship kiz ksutarangana. Isus tsipakchu, uwsha arapeetari napataranll ashirangana.

(*Márkosa 15.42-47; Lukasa 23.50-56; Wanga 19.38-42*)

⁵⁷ Isus tsiparangu, zar pukamchu Arímatíyshuch* tputs, Usi suru, Pilaturinshini kusarangiya. Usi wirakuch taarangiya. Isus wipunashimuntamcha. ⁵⁸ Ashiriya, Pilatush

* 27:39 Salmo 22.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 27:43 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.8 átu atitamta.

* 27:46 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.1 átu atitamta.

* 27:48 Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 27:57 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átu, watatamcha yakta.

kuseeru, Isusurini yáyaruri, mapchima, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha: Ayu, yángsi; táyaru, wasundurureetssha kamachtarangasha Isusurineetsi Osiyaam panamaama. ⁵⁹ Ussha Isusoo yaruwayaru, kamis kaneesich mburshimashpat kuripirangiya. ⁶⁰ Sheeru, Isusoo mapshishush tsasush wayarangiya. Us anoo wach waamata mapshini patumbchee kachutarangtaa, itaru Isusurineetsi anush wayarangiya. Sheeru, pshtayaru, wachoo patumbichpat kapungu mbam tsasarangiya. Sheeru, kasarangiya.

⁶¹ Mariysha Matárinshuch, mishat Mariy nllitaritamcha, wachunung watsirit kuxinataranll ashiranganaya.

⁶² Putamshat zari, kanusisush, yuwash Apanllee shaniyamaam waritarangu, apanllpan urkar, misha Parísipanshuchpat táyaspatah, Pilaturinshini kusarangana. Pilaturinpat tsiyataranganaya. ⁶³ Kurakaa, mazinanganacha; tárangana. Isusu tputsee kapung tamapingarangiya. Ndatuma tsipachu, tputsee kamanirangiya; Nuw tsipakchuri, yusur zari tuchip támchima; tárangiya. Anuri na chinakaniya. ⁶⁴ Ashiri shiysha sundarureetsish kamachtangi wachunung ksutamaama. Tuchip zari ksutangtsa tángcha. Psaan Isusoo wanuts wipunash yarusinapa. Ashkachinaariya, tputsee aranganashshat tamapingachpasinaya. Isus tsiparangitaa, na támeenlliya; táchpasinaya. Ashiriya, papcha, tárangana.

⁶⁵ Pilaturinsha: Neewa. Sundaroo machingsints. Yuwaa saana zandkus anoo machingtsa. Mapshishush ksutashints; tárangiya Pilaturini. ⁶⁶ Apanllpansha sundaroo macheerandsin, mapshishushsha wayarangiya sundarootsi. Tapatstashiya patumbchimun tapatstaranganaya. Sheeru, Siysa nish ksutangtsa; táyarusin, kasarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamaneena.

28

*Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus támarangu anootsi
(Márkosa 16.1-8; Lukasa 24.1-12; Wanga 20.1-10)*

¹ Zari kanusisush tushiyru, putamsha tumingushsha zari, Mariya Matárinshuchsha wapchirpat tsimbun, mapshishipshat naatarangana. ² Anush kuskamchusin, yap nda chinarana anush kizpur mundaztarangasha. Apanll wasundurur kanindap karuweeru, patumbchee kapungumashee piyam wayarangu, kizpur mundaztarangiya. Sheeru, Apanll wasundurur patumbchimun kuxinarangiya. ³ Kizpur 'sineerangasha. Watunirsha kizpur mburshiya. ⁴ Sundarsha anoo paranllusin, punirustarangusin, kizpuri nungtaranganaya. Sheeru, tsapumun pantsarangusin, itsipambaranll ashiranganaya.

⁵ Apanll wasundurur kizaa tsiyatarangu, Punirintspa. Nuw siyaa yasaktana. Isusungazi nachungakis yuwangaz yasinamun tsasarangana anungazi, tárangiya. ⁶ Nish wanindaja. Isus támeenllcha. Siyaa sirú kamaniranguwa. Ndunarcha. Na napangtsa; yuwash wayarangana anush kurimunazcha. ⁷ Ashiri napeerus kanapungtsa. Wasina wipunashee kamanimatssa. Isus támeenlltanda tángtsa; Wasina Galileyap naachiya. Ambi naakchus, Isusoo pangatssa tángtsa. Na siyaa kamaneena, ashiriya na siysa kamanishints; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi kizaatsi.

⁸ Sheeru, kizsha napeersin, punirustarangusin, itaru mang' kis iripurangana wipunashee kamanimaama. ⁹ Naakchusin, Isussha kizaa yakarangasha. ¿Tamaksa? tárangiya. Kizsha Isusoo natstayarusin, punirustarangusin, Isusush wats tutunlltarangana. Punirustarangitaa, mang' kis Isusoo naparangana. ¹⁰ Isussha: Nuwaa punirintspa. Nuwaa ipunshee kamanishinints. Isus ateeja, tángcha, Galileyap tsap kanapungints. Anush nuwaa pangatssa; átcha Isusu táshini; tárangiya. Kizsha mang' kis tit iriptara ashirangana.

¹¹ Kizsha naatarangsin, Pilaturinsha wasundurur, yuw mapshishee ksutarangana an Irusarinap naatarangasha. Utaáshuchee urkar ichinguru kamanirangana. Apanllee wasundurur kamanirangana, sheersha; Isus támeenlltanda, tárangana. ¹² Apanllpansha urkar Utaáshuchip wachina naateersin, kamanirangtamsina. ¿Tamaycheezini? ¿Tputsee ameecheezich? tárangana. Ashiri, Sundar maarangana, táyani. Maarsin, wipunashsha Isusurinee wanuts shuchirangana, táyani. Na pishuyandsincha, táyani;

tárangana. ¹³ Sheersha, sundaroo kuruzeersin, Mazinangtsa; tárangana, Tputs siyaa Isusoo mashkusin, Mang támeenlliya tákchusin, siysa, Nduni. Iyaatssha maats kasirangu, kapung maaranginiya. Maaruni Isus wipunash kuseersin, Isusoo wanuts shuchiyaranlliya tángtsa. ¹⁴ Siy kurakaris anoo k'kuz mazinakchinaareesinaya ashiru, iysha ichinguru yarchinipa. Siyaa wanicheeja ndambaree. Ashiri tputsee táshinints; tárangana sundarootsi. ¹⁵ Sheeru, kurikee zapan sundaroom panarangusin, Ashiri na naangints, tárangana. Sundarsha shitungeersin, Utaáshuchee urkar kuk payurangana. Ashiri anumand Utaáshuch tputs zapan na in zari anootsi kuk wand chinakana.

(*Márkosa 16.14-18; Lukasa 24.36-49; Wanga 20.19-23; Tayaspatampani 1.6-8*)

¹⁶ Itaru, minushsha zari iysha wipunashini, Isusoo kuk mazinayaruni, Galileyap tsap waptam kanapuranganiya. Kanapeeruni, machip káriranganiya. ¹⁷ Anush Isusoo parangini. Mangini kis Isuspat tsiyataranganiya. Itaru, ashpatam, Ndush nllitaritparee tputsi, mangush chinaksin, tárangana. ¹⁸ Isus watsirit iyapat tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya; Apari nuwaam wizpuririnee ichinguru kasimaama panayanlliya. Na nuwamari kasishtina. Apareetsi wasundurur ichinguru kasiktana. Tsapurunasee ichinguru kasiktana. ¹⁹ Ashiri na siysa naangtsa. Tsapurunasip ichinguru nuwaa kuki pzapaneengtsa. Tayaspatayarus, nuwaam kamachtash ínangtsa. Ashiriya, kungupat tputsee ichumangtsa. Aparimun tsiyatkus, nuwamuntam tsiyatkus, Aparimuntam Wani tsiyateerus, ichumangtsa tputseetsi. ²⁰ Isusoo kamachtamarini ichinguru payungtsa; tángtsa. Ashkachus, nuw uru siyaa istachima. Mbizarintspa; watam nuw tputsirishi urutamari taachinawa. Siyaa kasacheezi ndambaree; Isusu iy kurakarini, tárangiya iyaatsi wipunasheetsini.

[Watamaritcha Isus kuku. Wapparee.]

Márkosarini kuku Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Márkosarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa tputs Márkosa suru taarangiya. Márkosarini Isusoo mangoonarangiya. Kanungasimasa waana wach' Isusoo parangiya. Mang, Isus putaaam tsipachu, Márkosarin- ish wanir pang' Isus wipunashpat washunand katungaranganaya. Márkosarineetsi Bernabi waziparcha. Márkosarinsha wachinayaru, Papororinpat xiyurangiya Isusoo kuk kamanimaama. Márkosarin Pitorurinpat kapung xiyrangitamta. Anush Isusoo kuk kizpur yasarangiya.

Zapish, Pitorurineetsini Romash yakat tumanarangusin, anush Márkosarin istarangiya. Isusumun kuk kizpur kiyung kachiyarangana. Isuschichee wanipamasaja pacharangana tputs yutaritamashi. Kiyung kachiyarangana anush Márkosarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya; Isuschichee tuwizpurtamaam yandarangiya. Isus iyaam kizpur kiyung kachiyarangu tápi átu, kirakamun yandarangiya. Iysha Isus tamaparee ashiru kizpuritam kiyung kachiy- chiniya, watam Isus táranguwa, tárangiya Márkosarini. Utaáshucheem nda yandarangiya; itaru piyartacheem tputs yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-13: Tputs zapani Isusoo, Apanll Wipaya, tárangana. Wangarini ichumampani tárangu, misha Apanll Wani, misha Apanll waana tárangitamtaya; shiy nuwaa ipartishcha, tárangiya.
- B. 1.14—8.30: Isus kizpuritaa taarangu, ashiritaa tputs, ¿Chak ashtar? tárangana Isusootsi. Isus tputsee zapan yarangungu, wanasiritam tayaspatarangiya. Tputssha Isusoo natsarangana; itaru wipunashsha mangoonamana mangoonaranganaya. Zapishsha, Shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish, táranganaya.
- C. 8.31—16.8: Isus kizpur wanasir tayaspatarangiya. Maachee wasina yasachu itsin- saritam kamanirangiya. Waana zandarangu, yasinamun tsiparangiya; itaru yusur támarangiya. Isus ashkachu anoo wipunashsha mangoonaranganaya; Isus kurakaa wamari kasiriya. Tsapurunasshuche tputsi tapachindapi átu tsiparangiya.
- D. 16.9-20: Isus wipunashee, Tputsee ichinguru tayaspatashintsa, tárangiya.

Tárangiya Márkosarini.

Nuw Márkosi yuwaa Isus tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 3.1-12; Lukasa 3.1-9, 15-17; Wanga 1.19-28)

¹ Na ichtaru, yuwaa Isus nish taarangu, iyaam yutaritshishirineemani tsiparangu anoo kamanchintspa.

² Sirútamasa zitaminarini Isáysarini yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo yandarangiya. Anush Apanll, tárangiya:

Mazinangtsa; Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri,
nuw tsiyatssee kamanimapan zanganchima,
tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama.*

³ Ipusa tputs mazinachinllinaya.

Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.

Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa,*

uwsha táchparee, tárangiya Apanlliya.

* 1:2 Nishuri yuwartatam Malakiyasa 3.1 átu atitamta. * 1:3 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.3 átu atitamta. Nish pítanaru tsiyatku, "Apanll naanllpa táchiya. Mangeetsis yarangtsa. Ngootseetsinaariya itsinsaru tuwitakpaz shingtsa," átpaz ashkiya.

⁴ Ashiriya, yuwaa, tárangu anoo na tatsameenllcha. Wangarini ichumampanirini ipusap kusarangu amb tputsee chamayangayaru, tayaspatarangiya zapan tsupi. Yutaritshishireetsis kasakchus, kuzizimun kuskachu an mangeetsis tachingchintsa izuurashyata, tayaspataku, tárangiya. ⁵ Utaáshuchinand yakat kus kus ashirangana. Irusarinshuch tputs kusarangtamsin, ichingurusin yutaritshishirineetsi kamanirangtamsin, Wangarinsha ichumarangiya Ortagush kungu.

⁶ Itaru, Wangarinshacha wamar kameechpat puru k'tama anpat kamartarangiya. Wichpooshshacha tasi kichpurangiya. Mishacha watungash pchichpaz ashiru kindurpatpaz ashiru íseeru katungarangiya.

⁷⁻⁸ Tayaspataku; tputsee mang' yaramaam zandku, Nuwsha kungupa ichumakina. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kuzizimun kuschiya. Kizpur nuwaa kasiriya; nuw anpa waritareezi. Itaru, uwsha Apanlle Wani tputsush tapshtukachu, Apanlleetsimari minamari mangooz chinachinllinaya. Ashku an kuskachu, nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa; tárangiya Wangarini.

Ashiri yuwaa Wangarini tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, minush zari Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 3.13-17; Lukasa 3.21-22)

⁹ Yuwashtam Wangarini tputsee ichumaku taaru anush ashishtaru anshutam, Isus Násaretush, Galileyash tsap káyananllu, Ortagush kusarangiya. Anushcha Wangarin Isusootssha Ortagush kung ichumarangitamta. ¹⁰ Ichumaramchu, kungush kárirangu, kanindsha tawata ashirangu, Apanllsha Wani makook tamapari ashiru, karuwataranllu, Isusumun waziyarangiya; pshturangiya. ¹¹ Kanindapsha íwarta k'kuz kizpur kimarangu; Nuw shiyaa ipartana; tárangiya. Shiyamun mangi kischa. * Shiyaa kizpur chinakina, mang tárangiya.

(Matiwa 4.1-11; Lukasa 4.1-13)

¹² Chumaramchu, Apanll Wani Isusoo machtarangiya yap kázamish taaru ambi. ¹³ Amb machip 40 maats taarangiya. Anush Yashing' kizpur kiyung yachayaru kasarangiya. Apanll wasundurur ksutarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tayaspatamaam chtarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 4.12-17; Lukasa 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Yuwapur Herodesarin Wangarineetsi tumanaramchu anpurtam Isussha musap Galileyap kanapeeranllu, anush Apanlle kuk tayaspatarangiya. ¹⁵ Na waritayanllcha, tárangiya. Musásiriparee Apanll waana kuschiya wamari kasimaama. Yutaritshishireetsis kasayarus, Apanlle kuk mangoonangtsa; tárangiya. Isus ántaru tayaspatamaam chtarangiya.

(Matiwa 4.18-22; Lukasa 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Tayaspatataru anushsha xiytu, Isus Galileyamun mus wing' Simoo chamayangarangiya. Sim zoonllpa Ándarispa kayupcheem kawaksin parangiya; watam kayupchipanimumawa. ¹⁷ Isussha, Nuwash tchitangandama, tárangiya. Siy kayupchipanimumunta taarungus, natsha tputsireetsi tayaspatatssa Apanlle mangoonamaama, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Isus tárangu, musásiritam ireetaa kasayarusin, Isusshuri tachitaranganaya. ¹⁹ Isus naantachu, Sípitiyurineetsi wip, Sandeekurinee yusur chamayangarangiya. Zoonllpat Wangpata parangitamta. Kanush kuxineersin, ireetarineetsi yarayatart ashirangana. ²⁰ Isussha: Naani; táyaru, waparee botish istampanpat kasayaranllu, Isusush tachitaranganaya.

(Lukasa 4.31-37)

²¹ Minush zari Isus yaktash Kapárnáwash mang kusarangiya. Sápatush zari Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, tayaspatarangiya. ²² Isus tayaspataku, putitiri

* 1:11 Isáysa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tsiyatarangiya; ichinguru tputs, punirustambach ashirangsin, Kizpur yasariya. Iyashuch tayaspatampani iwaziri tayaspatakana tárangana; manga.

²³⁻²⁴ Yuwash tayaspatataru anush tputsush wanutsshuri yashing' pshturu, an tputs kizpur zunganeerangiya. Isusoo, nuw shiyaa yasatana; mang, tárangu. Násaretschuchish shiya. Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya. ¿Siy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Iyaa kachingamaam nda zandkish? mang táyaru, ²⁵ Isussha: zamangi shiya. Yashingoo, shtungangi; mang, tárangiya. ²⁶ Tputssha kizpur nungtarangu, kizpur Ay tákchu, yashingsha shitungarangiya.

²⁷ Tputssha punirustarungusin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangana. ¿Tamashta tputsush yashing taaru anoo tashitungak? tputs tárangana. ¿Kaneeschee k'kuz tayaspataka? ²⁸ Uw kuk kizpurparee, tárangana manga. Anurisha Isusoo kuk Galileyshuchish pzapaneerangiya.

(*Matiwa 8.14-17; Lukasa 4.38-41*)

²⁹ Isus Utaáshuchee shaniyshini shitungeeranllu, Sandeekpa, Wangpa, ipuneersin, Simosh pang' pshturangana. ³⁰ Simsha umeena kanumtarangiya. Simsha Isusoo: Kumini kanumtakcha, táyaru, ³¹ Isussha Simoo umeenaa uw putayaru, tunuxinarangiya. Ipuritara ashirangiya. Kizsha mang tputseem yásirangiya.

³² Zar tapitanu, tputssha wamkuree wanguyaa machtarangana. Kas yutamaa, yashing' zutarangu anootstam Isusungaz kusarangana. ³³ Ichinguru tputs yaktash taakana an kusta kusta ashiranganaya. Pshtushinung shaniyarangana. ³⁴ Isussha kas yutamaa yararangiya. Yashingootstam tashitungata tashitungata ashirangtamta. Yashing' uru Isusoo natstarangu, itaru Isussha: Yashingoo, zamangi; kamanishpa tárangiya.

(*Lukasa 4.42-44*)

³⁵ Putamsha wandari tapiri ndaturi taraseeru, Isus shitungarangiya. Upusupsha naatarangu, Apanllpata tsiyatarangiya. ³⁶ Simsha wamkurpat ipuneersin, Isusungaz nachungarangana. ³⁷ Pakeeshtisin, Shiyangaz ichingurusin zandkana; tárangana. ³⁸ Isussha: Pzaya; nllitaritap tsap naayani; tárangu. Nllitaritap tsap tputsee kamanichima, mang, tárangiya. ³⁹ Minushsha zari Galileyapsha tsap naatarangu, shaniyshishush zapanish tputs pshtuyaru, tayaspatarangiya. Amb yashingoo tashitungarangitamta.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tayaspatamaam chtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus wanguyaa yararangu anootsi

(*Matiwa 8.1-4; Lukasa 5.12-16*)

⁴⁰ Anpurtam tputs wanuts itsaptaku an Isusunung tutunlltayaruru masharangiya. Shaana zandkush, nuwaa yareerush, tputspa kis ipunpi átana, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Isussha kapung nayanirangu, paxayaru, tputsee patatarangiya. Shiyaa istamaam zandaktana; wanasirirish taangcha, tárangiya. ⁴² Natamatamta tputs wanuts yarangiya; tputssha nllitarit ndusha tsachirangana. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Isussha waneerangiya; Na naangcha. Itaru, tputsee kamaniyshpa. Apanllip pang' naakchush, apanllpanee nutseetsish yámandashini. Móysisarinee kamachtamarini tuminungcha. Maachee wanuts Apanlleem mbutamaam wayangcha. Ashkachish anush tputs shiyaa natstachinllinaya; Na yareenliya táchinllinaya shiyaatsi, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Isus tárangitaa, naayaranllu, uwsha tputsee kaman kaman kaman ashirangiya. Ashiriya, yusur Isus yaktash kis taamaam pinasarangasha. Itaru, upusap ambirisha taarangiya. Ashiritaa, tputs ichinguru upusap kusataranganaya Isusungazi.

2

(*Matiwa 9.1-8; Lukasa 5.17-26*)

¹ Iwapayaramchu, Isus waptam kanapurangiya Kapárnáwapi. Ashpatam zar anush taarangu, tputssha: Pangusush Isus taartanda, atusin, ² zapan kusataranganaya. Anush shaniyarangusin, pangusush tatsitarangiya. Móysisarineetsi kuk tayaspatakana an anshutam kuxinaranganaya. Mishat, ashpatam wishchip shaneey ashirangana. Pshtushinungiri tsasarangana. Isussha pangusush Waparee kuk tayaspatarangiya. ³ Isus wanutsee muxaxa yarap, atusin, tputs ipunpunaru wamkuree nllamush kuyarandsin Isusup naatarangana, manga. ⁴ Itaru, pangusush tputs tsasarangiya. Isusush

kusamaam xararangana. Ashirucha, pangusish íwar káreersin, pangusee tawateersin, yaruwarangana wanguyaatsi. ⁵ Isussha pakeeru, watam nuwamun mang' tatkanawa átu, wanguyapatsha tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa, yutaritshishirish tachingamcha; mang wanguyaatssha, tárangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani mangush chinayarusin, ⁷ ¿Chiy tamaree tputsee tachingchich? Apanlleem kinapi atupa atiya. Apanllimari tachingamaam waritakiya; chiy tputsich tachingamaam pinasakchi, mang mangshuri, tárangana Isusootsi. ⁸ Itaru, Isus waantari mangush yasarangiya chinarangana anootsi. Ashiri Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha ashiru siy mangishis chinaksa? ⁹ tputs yutaritshishee tachingamaam pinasakcha. Tputsee ituyamamaam pinasaktamta. Itaru, nuwshacha yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritaktana. Chiyzayarush, nllamareetsish yáyarush, naangi táchima. ¹⁰ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangana. Ashiri yutaritshishee nuw tachingamaam waritaktana, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, wanguyaa tasaseeru, ¹¹ Chiyzangi zuwanllee; tárangu, Chiyzayarush, nllamarish yáyarush, pangiptamtish kanapungi; tárangiya tputsee wanuts muxareetsi. ¹² Tputs ichingurusin parsin naturitam wanguy chiyzayaru, wayanllamaree yáyaru, naatarangiya.

Itaru, tputssha anoo pakeersin punirustarangana. Apanllee: Shiy kizpurtishcha, Apan. Ashima patareezini, tárangana manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tputsee yarangano ano kamaneena.

Mishat, Parísipanshuch táyaspatash Isusoo natsarangana anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 9.9-13; Lukasa 5.27-32)

¹³ Minush zari Isus yusur musamuna wingu naatarangiya. Anshutam tputs kusta kusta ashirangsin shaniyanganaya. Isussha tayaspatarangiya, manga. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, tayaspatayaranllu, naantachu, Leviya, Árpiyurini wipa, chamayangarangiya. Levyi kurakamun misarini kuxinxinaw ashtariya; gobernoom kurikee putamaama, watam kurikpanimunawa. Isussha: Leviya, nuwash ipunsheemi tchitangandama; mang táyaru, uwsha ayu táyaru, tachitarangiya, manga.

¹⁵ Anumunsha Leviyash pang' kuseersin, Leviypat katungaranganaya, wipunash-patatamta. Gobernoo urkir yampan, misha Apanllee kuk mapiyanganata antamsin katuranganaya. Zapan tputs Isusungaz tachitatarangana. ¹⁶ Itaru, Parísipanshuch táyaspatash tputs anoo pakeersin, Isusoo wipunash tsiyateersin, mashirangana. Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani tárangitamsina: Isus kurikee yampanpata katungkiya. An tputs yutaritsha. ¿Mayaama ashka? tárangana. ¹⁷ Yuwaa ántaru anoo Isus mazinayaru, Tputs matambshinand taaku, anush doctor mangu taakiya; ¿mayaamaja doctorap naach? tárangiya. Itaru, wanguyaatsim istamaam toktur waritakiya. Nuwsha doctor tamapari ashiru taakina. Tputs waanamuntari mang' tatku, ¿tamaree nuw anoo istachi? Itaru, tputs yutaritaata taaku, itaru nda waanamuntari mang' tatku, nuw istamaam waritaktana Apanllee mangoonamaama, mang, tárangiya Parísipanshucheetsi.

(Matiwa 9.14-17; Lukasa 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Minush zari tputssha yuwamand Wang wipunash mangukana anumand Isusoo mashimaam zandarangana. Ashiriya, tputssha Isusoo: Wang wipunash zapan zari mangukana; Parísipanshuchtam ashkitamana. Itaru, shiysha ipunshish mangukazinllinaja. ¿Mayaamsa nda manguktamsa? mang tárangana Isusootsi.

¹⁹ Ashiri Isussha: ¿Natuma mayaamaja musá manguchini? tárangiya. Apaz kamuz kizaa yamakchu, uru wamkuree yambiyambtachiya. Kis katungkanaya. Ndatuma kamuz wizanllpat shitungkuru, pastacheeja, ndambaree. Uru shambatchinllinaya. ²⁰ Itaru, zapish shitungachu, arap naakchu, manguchpasinaya. Ashikpaz ashkina; nuw naakchuri, ipunshi anush manguchpasiniya; tárangiya Isusu. ²¹ Mishat, kamanchintspa, nitaati kamisaa kaneesich yáyaruch, kucharimun matacheezich, ndambari. Ashkinaari ashiru, mangu kucharimun siritku, kucharsha itsupkachu, aranginash izichimbachiya. ²² Mishat, kamanchintspa; ¿tasish sirapchish mayaamaja vinoo kchita tuzurchich? Ashkachinaarich, kapootkachu, tas ituweeru, vinsha tuchumchiya. Tsimbun itsanchich, min vinootstam,

min taseetstamta. Ashiri tasish kaneeschish vinoo kchit tuzurchich. Ashikpaz ashkich, taarashish tsimbun payumaam pinasakich, tárangiya Isusu Parísíypanshucheetsi.

(*Matiwa 12.1-8; Lukasa 6.1-5*)

²³ Mishat, Sápatush zari Isus tputsish mazari mang xiyyat ashirangiya zari kanusisshu. Tirik' anush tatsumim xiya ashirangiya. Ashiri Isus wipunash wanusee pusata yumbeeta pusata ashirangusin, wchoo katungarana. ²⁴ Itaru, Parísíypanshuchsha mashirangana; ¿Mayaama nda sápatush kanuskana? tárangana. ¿Mayaamaja yaanpata k'kuzee kapeetkana? mang, tárangana. ²⁵ Isussha: Watam nuw kanusisshee kasikinawa; tárangiya. Apanlee kuk natstaktaatis, itaru kaapa nda mangoonaksa. Dapiyarini sirútamasa undararee puniku, wipunashpat suwarangusin, mariz kayatkusin, ¿tamarrangeeja? ²⁶ Apanllish pang' pshturangu, pangaa Apanlleem wayarangana anoo yáyaru, katungarangiya. Wipunashpat panarangiya katungamaama. Uwaam anoo katungamaam nda waritarangiya. Apanllpanimari anoo katungamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, ashtaa, Dapiyarinsha wipunashpat katungarangtamana. Anpuru Abiyatararini apanllpan urkari taarangu, Dapiyarini ashirangiya. Dapiyarini Apanlee kuk nda kapeetarangana.* Ashiritamta nuw ipunshi nda kapeetkana. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Watam Apanll tputseem kanusisshee wayaranguwa. Nuw sápatush zari, kanusisshuta kamachtamaam waritaktana. Watam nuw tputseem kinaranginawa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

3

(*Matiwa 12.9-14; Lukasa 6.6-11*)

¹ Minush sápat Isus shaniyshshush pshturu, tputs uw mayapshimaa parangiya. ² Parísíypanshuch táyaspatash anush shaneertamsin, napataranll ashirangana, manga. Waanpatatin tárangana; Kamapa saptush zari wanguyaa yarichiya kanusisshu, tárangana. ³ Itaru, Isussha mayapshimaa Naani, táyaru, uwsha Isusunungsha xiyarangiya. ⁴ Sheeru, Isussha Parísíypanshuchpasha tsiyatarangiya. ¿Utaáshuchini kamachtamarini kanusisshu amka? ¿Antaatiya kiyung yachangi saanpatata tárannll? nduni. Istamaam waritakiya; kanusisshuta istangtsa, ácha. ¿Antaati pchangints át? nduni. Chinamaam, nayanimaam, kanusisshutam waritaktamta, Isus támpu, uwshtisin yámarangazinllinaja.

⁵ Isussha Parísíypanshuchee natstayaru tsiyantarangiya. Mangoonamaam ngatkanawa átu, mang' mantsarangiya. Wanguyashat tsiyatarangiya; Zuwaa, kuwish pxayangi; tárangu, uwsha uwi paxayarangiya. Paxaykachu, uwi wanasirireerangiya, manga. ⁶ Parísíypanshuchsha anoo pakeersin, tsiyantarusin shitungeersin, Herodesarini Galileyshuch kurakarini anchichpat washunand shaniyeersin, waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya. ¿Tamaycheezich Isusootsi? Watam ashkuwa; pchanda átparee; mang, tárangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tayaspatarangu Parísíypanshuchsha tsiyantarangana anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa tputs Isusoo kuk kis mazarangana anoo kamanchintspa

⁷ Minushsha zari Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin, Galileyap musash xiyrangana. Itaru, Galileyshuch tputs zapan Isusungaz tachitaranganaya. ⁸ Isus kas yutamaa yaranguru; yashingoo tashitungaragitamta atusin; anoo mazinayarusin, tputs zapan kusarangana, Utaáshuch misha Irusarinshuchi, misha Idumeyshuchi. Mishat, tputs Ortaganung arachichtam. Mishat, Tírshuchi. Mishat, Sitónshuch aship an tputs kusarangana. ⁹ Isus wipunashcheetsi: Kan yarartangi. Tputs nuwaa kanaxarundama; tárangiya. ¹⁰ Wanguyaa zapan yaranguruwa. Ashirucha, Isusoo wanguyari patatpanda atusin kusta kusta ashirangana, yarpanda atusina.

¹¹ Mishat, yashing' Isusoo pakeeru, Isusush watsee pshiyataranllu, Shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish, tárangana. ¹² Isussha yashingoo, waneerangu, Tputsee kamaniyshpa nuwaatsi; tárangiya. Támbeeranllu, Isus naatarangiya.

(*Matiwa 10.1-4; Lukasa 6.12-16*)

* 2:26 1 Samuela 21.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Minush zari Isussha: Pza, naamani machpi, táyaranllu, machip kárirangiya. Isussha wipunasheem k'tsas arangtach tsimbun matayaru (12) ipusarangiya, tayaspatamaama, misha yashingoo tashitungamaama. Nuwaana wizpuriri siyaam panayana; ashiri siya tayaspatashintsa tápi átu anoom ipusarangiya. ¹⁶ Simoo ipusarangiya. Isus Simoo tsimbun tsurtarangiya. Minam Pitoru misha Simo. ¹⁷ Mishat, Sandeekurini zoonllpata Wanga; washunand Sípituyurinee wip ipusarangiya. Anootsim Powánarkisa ísamarangiya. Iyashuch k'kini kariyamashi tputsi atiniya, ¹⁸ Ándarisaa ipusarangtamta. Felipeetstam, Bártolomiyaatstam, Matiwaatstam, Tomásaatstam ipusarangtamta. Sandeekoo, Árpuyurineetsi wip ipusarangtamta. Tadeyoo ipusarangtamta. Simoo minu ipusarangitamta. Uwsha Sim sirú Romshuchee kapung natsarangu, nllitaritush Kanaanshuch tputs tachitarangiya. ¹⁹ Utaásarini, sura Iskáriyotam ipusarangtamta; Isusoo waanaatstaata tamapingarangu anoo ipusarangiya. Aship washunand an 12 ipusarangiya, manga.

(Matiwa 12.22-32; Lukasa 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Minush zari Isus nllitaritash pang' pshtuyaru, yusursha tputs tstsayarusin, Isus wipunashpa katungamaam xapoorangiya. ²¹ Isus maachirit anoo mazinayarusin naatarangana. Isusoo yamaani; miroosinllparee; tárangana.

²² Móyisipaniri wirkari kamanimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, kuseersin, ¿Antaati Apanllimun wizpuririni Isus Yashingoo tashitungak? tárangana. Yashing' urkari Isusush pshturangiya. Ashiri Yashingumunari wizpuririni tchiyakiya yashingootstamta, mang, tárangana.

²³ Anumandsha Isus tputsee kuruzeeru, pindanayaru k'kuzee kamanirangiya. Antaati nuw ashkeezi, nda, tárangiya. ¿Tamaree yashing' waanpatatin tashitungach?

²⁴ Tputseetsinaari ashikpaz ashiru kamanchintspa. Tputs waanpatatin pachat pachat ashkusin, musá chingachpasinaya. Waanpatatin kachingeersin, ndusha kizpur taachinllinaya. ²⁵ Zoonllpatatin ashimaam taaritamta. Waanpatatin waratkusin, washunand taachazinllinaja, ndambaree. Ashkachinaariya, ndusha kizpur taachinllinaya.

²⁶ Ashikpaz ashkiya Yashingootsiri atashina. Uw Yashinguri waanpatatin waratkinaariya, waanpatatin tashitungakinaariya ashiriya, ndushaparee kizpur taachinllinaya; mangu waanpatatin pchingachpasinaya. Itaru, yashing' ashtareeja; watam kizpur taakanawa; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Mishat, mazinangtsa; apaz tputs kizpur taaku, waanaatsi pang' ksutataw ashku, ¿tamaree nllitaritsha tputs shuchich? Pshtupi átu, maachi yapi atitaa, itaru ndunnaa tputsee kasiku, ¿tamaree pshtuch? Itaru, tputsee kasiku, kamuriyaru, pshtumaam kamirana. Maacheetsi yamaam kamirantamta. Nuwsha ashkitamana yashingoo kasikina kizpureetstaata.

²⁸ Mazinangtsa; izuuru kamanchintspa. Tputs yutarit taaku, yutaritshishee ichinguru tachingamaam waritakcha. Apanlleetstaa yutarit tsiyatku, tachingamaam waritamana waritaktamcha. ²⁹ Itaru, minumari tachingamaam wanindaja. Yuw tputs Apanllee Wani yutaritam ínaku anootsina zapshita tachingamaam wanindaja; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁰ Isus anootstam tsiyatarangiya, yuwamand Yashingumunari wizpuririni tchiyakiya yashingootstamta, tárangana anumanda.

(Matiwa 12.46-50; Lukasa 8.19-21)

³¹ Ashiri ántaru anshu Isus wanir wipapa kusarangiya. Kuseersin, wishchip xiyeersin, Tputseesha: Naani taangcha, áttanda táshini, tárangana. ³² Tputs zapan Isusush kuxinar-tayarusin; lchee, zuwanllamtish, aneertamtish xiyeersin, shiyangaz nachungakanapa, shiyapa tsiyatpi átu; tárangana. ³³ Itaru, Isussha tputsee: Yuw tputs Apanllee kuk mazinaksin, izuuru payuku ancha nuw aneeri, nuw zuwanlli; tárangiya. Táyaru, ³⁴ natpunuyaru tputseetsi turipingarsin, Watacha nuw aneeri, nuw zuwanlli ashiritam chinaktana. Watacha niya shaneeris anootsis, tárangiya. ³⁵ Tputs, Apanllee kuk izuuru payuku ancha nuw maachiriti. Nuw zuwanlltana, nuw izartamana, nuw aneertamana, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa tputs Isusoo kuk kis mazinarangana anoo kamaneena.

4

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tsiyatssee mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 13.1-23; Lukasa 8.4-15)

¹ Ashiri Isus musap naateeru, kuseeru, yusursha tayaspatarangiya. Itaru, tputssha kusta kusta kusta ashirangana. Zapan tputs shaniyeersin, Isussha kanush zaruyaru kuxinarangiya. Tputssha upeewamun napataranll ashirangana. ^{2,3} Isus kanush zaruyaru, tayaspataku tsiyatssee mangoozee p'tsimaama kamanirangiya; itaru k'kuzee pishumpaz ashiru kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

Tputs tatsumpi átu mzatsip naatarangiya. ⁴ Mzatsush tirikoo wach kurutkachu, ashpatam wach ngootsish pantsarangiya. Ngootsush tamutamumchu, tsiripichsha pisharangiya; mangu kachingarangiya. ⁵ Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach patumbchish tazitaru pantsarangiya. Anush musásiri kxoonamana kxoonarangitaa, itaru tsap pakchimuna, ashiri iwaziri kxoonarangiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, zarsha zatarangu, musásiri mawirurangiya, watam iwazi xixpurtaranguwa. ⁷ Ashpatam kpush pantsarangiya. Washunand kpapat kxoonarangiya; itaru kapsha yambutarangiya. Ashirucha, purangu nda yusirangu. ⁸ Itaru, ashpatam wach tsappa wanasirimun pantsayaru, kxoonarangiya; wanasirsha yusirangiya. Zapan yusirangiya. Ashpatam 30 wchoo yusirangiya. Ashpatam 60 yusirangiya. Ashpatam 100 yusirangiya. ⁹ Tputs Apanlee kuk mazinaku ashikpaz ashkiya. Ashiri ngutis mazinaintspa; kaapa mangoonangtsa; tárangiya. Táyaru kasarangiya.

¹⁰ Isus tputsee kasayaru, wipunashpa 12 taarangu, wamkursha: Tsiyatssee wazareetsiri kamaningcha. ¿Tamaree yasachini? táyarusin, ¹¹ Isussha: Siyaam wazareetsiri kamani-maam waritarina; tárangiya. Apanll anoo chinakiya. Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama átu, siyaam mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa. Itaru, tputseetssha wazaree kamancheezi; Apanllush tachitamaam kamapshichima, watam ngatkanawa.

¹² Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinaksin, ashiritaa nda mangoonkanaya. Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaatssin, nduntam mangoo p'tsichima.

Mangoontapa, aturi, nda mangoo yaramaam zurampatari zandkina,* tárangiya Isusu, manga.

¹³ Nee tsiyatssee ndunnaa mazinakus, ¿tamayaree minootsinashtaja tsiyatssis mangoonchis? ¹⁴ Tatsumapanpaz ashiru Apanlee kuk tatsumkiya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, wach ngootsush pantsarangu anoo tputs mazinaktaatssin, yashingsha mangoontapa átu tputsee tsiyatssee tatutsta tatutsta ashkiya. ¹⁶ Ashpatam tputs Apanlee kuk mazinaktaatssin, mang' kis mazinakana. Itaru, Apanlee yuwamand kiyung kachiykana anumand musásiri kasakanaya. Tputs ashku an watacha wach patumbchimun pantsaku tamapari ashkana. ¹⁷ Iwaziri mangoonkana. Mangoozpa pishtaku ashkiya. ¹⁸ Wachsha kpush pantsarangu anu, tputs maachingaz támaraksin tamapari ashkiya. Apanlee kuk mazinaktaa, ¹⁹ itaru kurikingazeemari chinaku, maachtangaz támaraku, Apanlee kuk kapeetkiya; mangoozee yambutakpaz ashiriya. Mazinakitaatssin, mapeektana atusin, Apanllush nda tachitkiya. ²⁰ Tsap wanasirimun pantsarangu an wachpaz ashiru izuuru kxoonkachu mangoonkanaya. Apanllush tachitkusin nda kasakanaya. Wach yusikpaz ashkiya; tárangiya Isusu wamkureetsi, manga.

(Lukasa 8.16-18)

²¹ Minsha tsiyatssis mazinangints; mang Isus tárangiya. Nambarin tiruyaruch, taramzish wantsush nda wayakich. Antaati kajonish wayakich, nduni. Uru wazaree wayatarchi. Ashiriya, pamaam tputs kamiranacha. Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki shingtamtsa.

²² Natuma nuwaanaatsi pishum tamapari ashiruri, yusur ichinguru yasachpasinaya. Natuma ipishungarangitaati, yusur wazaree yasachpasinaya. ²³ Ashiri tputs nuwaa kuki mangoonamaam zandkusin, wits mazinachinllinpa; tárangiya.

* 4:12 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 6.9-10 átu atitamta.

²⁴ Paptsa; kaapa mazinangtsa. Nuwaa kuki wanasir mazinakchus, aranginasha yusur mangoonatssa. Kapung mazinakchus, kapung mangoonatssa. ²⁵ Mangoonkinaareesa, aranginasha aranginasha ashtatssa. Itaru, nda mazinakus, pakchimana mangoonkachus, nda mangoonamaam izuurisha itutschima, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁶ Tputs: Apara, shiyamari nuwaa ksingandama átu, uwsha kasiku anoo kamanchintspa; Isus tárangiya. Apanlee kuku wach tatsumimpaz ashkiya. Tputs wchoo tatsumku, waanitam kxoonkiya. ²⁷ Tputs nda paru, maata, putam maata, putam maata ashku, zapish wach ptutpayaru, kxoonkiya. Waantarisha kxoonkiya. ²⁸ Tsap wchoo yanungakiya. Sheeru, zapishsha kanungeesha; yusikshita. War pakich shitungkiya. Shitungeeru putsisyasha, yusikiya; kayanakshitaya. ²⁹ Kayanakchu, pusayaru, wayakiya. Apanll kuk ashikpaz ashiritamta izapaneekiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 13.31-32; Lukasa 13.18-19*)

³⁰ Apanll tputsee mang' kasiku anoo misha kamanchintspa. Mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa. ³¹ Kuchpaz wach tatsumkuch ashkiya. Kuch wach pakcheewa. Nllitarit wach kapungcha. ³² Itaru, kuch wach pakchitaat tatsumeeruch, itaru kanungachu, ichinguroo mzatsush tatsumtarich anootsina kasiriya. Wapzar taariya. Tsiripich ixatamaam waritariya wapzarshu. Ashikpaz ashkiya Apanll tputsee wamari kasiku; tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 13.34-35*)

³³ Isus tsiyatssee kamapishtamayaru kamanirangiya. Yuw mangoonamaam waritaru anoo tayaspatarangiya. ³⁴ Tputseemana anootsiri kamanirangiya. Itaru, wipunashpa ipuneersin, wipunasheetsina wazaree kamanirangiya.

Ashiri tsiyatssee kamaneena yuwaa Isus mangoozee p'tsimaam kamanirangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kambusuroo nambarangu, zanaramach ashirangu anoo kamanchintspa
(*Matiwa 8.23-27; Lukasa 8.22-25*)

³⁵ Natam zari pukamchu Isus wipunasheetsi: Mus arachich kiteeni, tárangu, ³⁶ tputsee kamingeersin naataranganaya. Isuspa zarurangusin naatarangana. Ashpatam wipunash minush kan zaruyarusin naatarangtamsina. ³⁷ Kambusursha kizpur kambustarangiya. Warastarangu, kansha kizpur zaw zaw ashirangiya. Kanush tatsitamaam pakich pishtarangiya. ³⁸ Isussha maamawu muxaxamun ktuktuw maa ashirangiya. Wipunashsha: Isusoo papcha, támangi. Chiyzangi, chimukchinipa. Nishuripa tsipambachi. ¿Mayaama nda istaksha? táranganaya. ³⁹ Táyarusin, mang Isussha támarangu, chiyzayaru, kambusuroo nambarangiya; Wappa. Zanayangi; táyaru, anuri tsipatara ashirangiya. Zanaramach ashirangiya. ⁴⁰ Isussha wipunashee: ¿Mayaamsha puniksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda nuwamun mangis tatuksa? mang, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Itaru, Isussha wipunash mang kizpur punirangana. Waanpatatshitisin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaree in tputs ashtar? ¿Kambusuroo tsiyatku, wappa átu anuri kambusur mazinak? ¿Warassha mazinaktamtawa? mang, tárangana Isus wipunashi.

Ashiri Isus kambusuroo nambarangu anoo kamaneena.

5

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yashingoo tashitungarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(*Matiwa 8.28-34; Lukasa 8.26-39*)

¹ Minush zari musaa kiteersin, Guerásshuchish watsapun kusarangana. ²⁻³ Isus káreer-anllu, tputsee mang chamayangarangiya. Sirútari tputsush wanuts yashing' mang taarangiya. Patumbchishsha wach kawaru anush taarangiya; tsiparish wayashini taarangiya. Tputs kásimaam pinasarangana. ⁴ Tputs kateenpat kamurirusin, uweetstam kamuri, watee kamuri sheersin, mang kateenpa kamurirusin, kateenaa itipta itipta ashirangu, tputs kamurimaam pinasarangana. Wizpur pshatarangana. ⁵ Ashiri suwayaranllu, tsiparish mapshishush taarangiya. Machip mangu xiyyat ashirangiya. Kaschiri psaanaritam kizpur jay, tárangiya. Waanaatsi ta ta wanutsee patumbichpata shitaru tza tza ashirangiya.

⁶⁻⁸ Ashirucha, tputs arapiri Isusoo pakeeru, iriptaranll ashirangiya. Isusush tutunllta ashirangu, watam Isus kamachtaku, Yashingoo, shtungangi; táranguwa. Isusoo, shiy Apanlliritishcha Wipish; mang, tárangu. ¿Shiy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Shiy nuwaa tamayachtazish? mang, tárangiya. Nuwaa waneeriyshpa. Aparimunich tina, tárangiya. ⁹ Ashiri Isus: ¿Shiy chaksha surish? átu, uwsha: Nuw suri zapantanicha watam zapanniwa; tárangu. ¹⁰ Itaru, uwsha Isusoo; Arap iyaa zanganishpa; táta táta ashirangiya. ¹¹⁻¹² Napangi piya. Piy machimun kuch zapan katungkanaya. Ashiriya, k'chish pshtupani atiniya. Anush zanganingandama iyaatsi, tárangiya yashingu. ¹³ Isussha: Naangsints, ashiriya watam átsawa; mang táyaru, tputsush shitungarangsín, k'chish pshturangana, manga. Kuchsha 2000 ashipari, wazawap turut ashiranllu, musash mang parat' ashirangu, musash chipuyartarangana. Itaru, yashingumun tputs wanasirreerangiya.

¹⁴ K'chipansha tputs suwarangana. Minupsha tputs kamanta minupsha tputs kamanta ashirangana. Yaktash kaman kaman mang ashirangana.

Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, Isusupsha turut ashiranll mang ashirangana, pan-gani atusina. ¹⁵ Isusush kuseersin, yashingumun wanasir kamartaru, mangpatarisha taarangiya, yuw sirú nuw wazapantanicha, tárangu anu. Tputssha anoo pakeeru, kizpur punirustayarusin, ¹⁶ itaru, tputs Isus yararangu anoo pakeersin, Piytanda ashirangu, mang, tárangana; apinll kamanirangana. ¹⁷ Tputssha puniksín, Isusoo, shiy naachcha. Nish shiy taarinllpa; mang, tárangana. ¹⁸ Isussha zarukchu, yashingumun tputs mang; Isusoo, kayunutamta, átu, ¹⁹ Isussha nda machku, Watsta. Waptam kanapungcha tárangu. Apanll shiyaa nayanirangu, ashiri maachiritaatsish kamanishincha; táyaru, ²⁰ uwsha kamanimaam waptam naatarangiya. Tikáporsush watsapun xiyrangu, kamanirangiya. Minush yakat kamanta kamanta ashirangiya. Ichingurusin tputs: ¿Tamaree ashik? tárangana.

Watamcha tsiyatssis yuw Isus yashingoo tashitungarangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kizaa tsimbun yararangu anu kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 9.18-26; Lukasa 8.40-56)

²¹ Minush zari Isussha mang yusur arachich kitarangiya minupsha yakta. Mataykamchu, tputs kusta kusta ashirangana. Zapan tputs Isusunungi shaniyarangana. ²² Jayro, tputs sura, Utaáshuchish shaniyshini ksutamapanimunatamcha. Isusush kuseeru, mang tutunlltarangiya. ²³ Ipari kiz tsipamaam zandakcha. Pza, pangatish. Shiynaapa kuwiptish patatkachush yarachsha; tárangiya. ²⁴ Isussha: Ayu; táyaru, naatarangana Jayropta. Naan-tachu, Isusumun tputs zapan tachitarusin kandan kandan kandanta mang ashirangana.

²⁵ Kizsha tachitarangtamta. An kiz 12 masach kurassee kapeet kapeet mang ashirangiya.

²⁶ Ichtaru doctorap zapan naarangu, zapan kiyung kachiyarangiya. Urkiree mangu tuchingeeru, itaru yusursha aranginasha kizpurinasha misiseerangiya.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Isusoo kámanarangusin, kizsha Isusumun ush tachitarangiya. Wamaree patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpari; mangush táyaru, Isusoo max wingootsim patatarangiya, tputs wazapan tstsaru anshu. ²⁹ Patatkachu, mang ursir puzatar tsípataara mang ashirangiya. Yareeru, kizsha waana natstarangiya. ³⁰⁻³² Isussha wizpuririneetsi yarkachu tácharangiya. Isussha: ¿Chaka nuwaa patateeranda? tárangu, wipunashsha: Ichee, tputs shiyaa kandan kandan kandan ashkusín, ¿mayaamsha, Chakaja nuwaa patatkanda; shiy átscha? tárangu, Isussha tputsip natpunuyaru, tputsush wach napta napta ashirangiya. ³³ Kizsha Isus nuwaa yareenlltee átu, kizpur punirustarangiya. Tata tata shitar ashirangiya. Isusush tutunlltayarú, ichinguru yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangu anoo kamanirangiya. ³⁴ Isussha: Izari, nuwamun mangish taturangush, yararangina nuwa. Na yareenllitishcha. Mapiyrush naachcha; tárangiya.

³⁵ Isus kizapat tsiyatstaru, anush Jayroshuch tputs kusarangiya. Waanpatashtisin tsiyatkusín, Iparish tsipayanlluwa, Jayroa. Ashiri Isusoo yamarinllpa. Watstaya; yaani kanapuni; mang tárangiya. ³⁶ Itaru, Isussha, Mangish mantsarinllpa, zuwaa. Nuwamun mangish tatungcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁷ Isussha, yaani napani átu, wipunashinandaritaa tapusarangu; Pitorpa, Sandeekurinpa, zoonllpat Wanga, ashpisin

naatarangana. ³⁸Jayrosh pang' kuseeramchusin, Isus tputsee zapan parangiya. Uwi tuwá tuwá ashishtarusin tanuksin parangiya. ³⁹Pangusush pshtuyaru, Isussha: ¿Mayaama tanukus, kuweetsis tuwá tuwá ashiksa? Antaati pzurareeja; nllur maarimanda, mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁰Tputssha mang starangana. Isussha tputsee: Pangusush shtungangints; tárangu, shitungaramchusin, waparpat wanirpa ashiru pshturangana nllur wayaru anshu. Isus wipunash anshutam pshturangitamta. ⁴¹Ashiri Isus kamasinamun uw putayaru, waanshuchiri kuk: Táríta kúmi; tárangiya. Iyashuch k'kini: Izaree, natu támangi; mang átu, tárangiya. ⁴²Táyaru, chiyzata ashirangiya. Chiyzayaranllu xiytaramach ashirangiya. An kiz 12 masachirini taarangiya. Wapar Jayor punirustambach ashirangana. ⁴³Isussha: Tputsee kamaninllpa; mang, tárangu. Wanireetssha: Maritangcha; táyaru, kasarangiya.

Ashiri wappari kamaneena yuwaa Isus nlluraa ituyamarangu anootsi.

6

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Násaretschuch tputs Isusoo nda kis mazarangusin, Isussha nllitaritap tsap tayaspatamaam naatarangu anootsi

(Matiwa 13.53-58; Lukasa 4.16-30)

¹Ashiri Kapárnáwash anush tsapoo kasayaru, Isus wipunashpat kanapurangu, yaptam kanungarangungu ambtam naataranganiya. Anush Násaretush kuseeru, ²zari sápatush Isus Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru tayaspatarangiya. Tputssha: ¿Tamaru ashiru tsiy-atka? ¿Tamayarishita yasaya? ¿Tamaru tputsee yarka, tputsee ichiyzata ashka? tárangana. ³¿Ndusha in tputs nishuch? ¿Ndusha panguspan ini? ¿Ndusha Mariy wip? tárangana. ¿Ndusha Sandeek' zoonll, misha Ustam zoonll, misha Utaástam zoonll, misha Simotam zoonll? tárangana. ¿Wizar iyash taakanawa? tárangana. Atusin, Isusoo natstarangusin, natsaranganaya. Isusoo kuk kaapa nda mazarangana. ⁴Itaru, Isussha: Siy uru tsiyatssee kis payuksa. Apanlee kuk kamanimapan waanshuchpata tputs, misha zoonllpatatam uru nda kis mazinakana, átsa. Ashirucha, siy nuwaa ashkitampasa nda mazinamaam zandaksa, tárangiya. ⁵Tputssha mang' tatumaam ngatarangana; ashirucha Isus tputsee zapan yaramaam pinasarangiya. Tputsimun uwee wayayaru, machin yararangiya. ⁶Ashiri Isussha: ¿Tamashta nda mangoonkana? táyaru, kasayaranllu, minush zar minupsha yakat tayaspatat minush zar minupsha yakat tayaspatat ashirangiya.

(Matiwa 10.1, 5-15; Lukasa 9.1-6)

⁷Isus wipunashinandsha 12 keruzeeru, shaniyeersin, Isussha; Siya tsimbun ipuneeru piyam naaku, piyam naaku shintsa, tárangu. Wizpuriri siyaam panachintspa tárangu. Siyamari yashingoo kasichpasa, mang, tárangiya.

⁸⁻⁹Naakchus, maacheetsi yarintspa; tushuwshimtis yángtsa. Itaru, pangaa, misha tsingasheetstamtis yarintspa. K'tunaris minamari k'tuntayarus, spatayarus naangtsa. Kurikireetsis kichpushis pshtayarus yarintspa, tárangiya.

¹⁰Tputsush pang' kuskachus, anshuri taangtsa; tárangu. ¹¹Yaktash kuskachus, itaru nda tputs kayunu taayani átu, natsaku, siyaa mazinamaam ngatku, ashiriya wanimaam kutsis káchingayarus naangtsa, Isus tárangiya, manga.

¹²Wipunashsha ayu atusin, mang naataranganaya. Yaktash kuskamchusin tayaspatarangana. Mangishis itsinsayashtis chinangtsa; yutaritshishee ksangtsa; tárangana.

¹³Yashingoo zapan tashitungarangitamana. Mishat, kas yutamaa wayungunpa taparayarusin yararangtamana. Ashirangsincha.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunashshee kamachtarungu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa tputs Isusoo yasamaam pinasarangana anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 14.1-12; Lukasa 9.7-9)

¹⁴Anpurtam Herodesarini, Galileyshuch urkari, tsiyatssee Isusumun mazaranganiya. Watam tputs Isusoo tsiyatat tsiyatat ashiranganawa. Ashpatam tputs: Wangarineezuwa ichumampani; Isusoo, tárangana. Wangarineetsini pacharangana na támeenllparee; anparee. Ashirupa tputsee yarkiya; tárangana, manga. ¹⁵Itaru, ashpatam: Eliyasazuwa

yusur kuseenlliwa mang, tárangana. Mishat, ashpatam: Apanillee kuk kamanimapan, ¿zitaminarini ndusha támeenll? anparee, mang ántangat ashirangana.

¹⁶ Herodesarinsha tsiyatssee Isusumun mazinayaru mang: Wangarineetsi kamachtaranguri, muchoo tururangana. ¿Anuzuwa, támeeshinuwa? anparee, tárangiya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Sirú Wangarini Herodesarinee nambangu, ¿Mayaamsha zuwanlleetsish, Felipeets wizanll isuwarangsha shiya? An yutarita; tárangiya Herodesarineetsi. Anumandsha Herodesarinsha Wangarinee putayaru, tumanarangiya. Tumaneeru, kateenpat kamuriyaru, kasarangiya.

¹⁹ Herodesarinsha wizanll Wangarineetsi natsarangiya. Pachamaam kamachtamaam zandarangu, itaru xapoorangshita. ²⁰ Herodesarini Wangarineets chinamana chinarangiya. Herodesarini: Wang wanasircha. Yutarit taakeeja; pachamaam watsta tárangiya. Wangarinsha tumanshishush tayaspataku Herodesarinsha: ¿Tamaru tayaspataka? tárangiya. Itaru, tayaspataku, kis mazinarangiya. ²¹ Kis mazinarangitaa, ashiritaa wizanll Wangaa pachamaam zandarangiya. Minushsha zari, yap nda chinakich amb Wangarineetsi tupchamaam kamachtarangiya.

Herodesarinsha yuw nllurtarangu an masachirini tatsamkachu, tputsee zapani kuruzurangiya. Kurakaa misha komandanteetstam, misha Galileyshuchheetstam wirakuch zapan kuruzurangiya. Naanints, shaniyeeruni katungeeni; zamamteeni; tárangiya.

²² Anushsha wizanll wip pshtuyaru, michitchitat ashirangiya. Herodesarini wamkurpa kis napataranll ashirangana. Herodesarinsha kamasinaa: Nuwaa mashamaam zandkush mashangandama nuwaatsi, tárangiya. Yuwaa zandkish anoo panachinllpa, tárangu.

²³ Zurkuri atina. Aparimunich sura atina. Ngichkeezi. Shiy mashkachush, uru panachparina. Zandkush, nuwaanaatsi tsapunee tapuseerunll panachinllpa; ashtachinllpa, tárangiya. ²⁴ Kamasinsha shitungeeru wanireetsi: ¿Nuw mayaatsi mashchi? táyaru, wanirsha: Wang muchoo, ichumampani mashangcha muhootsi, tárangiya. ²⁵ Kamasinsha mikeeru kurakush pshtuyaru, Naturi Wangaa much ichumampani panangandama. Paratush pshtayarush panangandama, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiri Herodesarinsha mang¹ kizpur mantsarangiya. Itaru, wamkur napanapawu Herodesarinsha pazirangiya. Dancha, watsta támaam mbamatarangiya, watam: Yuw zandkish anoo panachinllpa, táranguwa. ²⁷ Sundarootshat: Wangaa muchoo turushini; tárangiya. Tumanshishish pshtuyaru, Wangarineetsi much tururangiya. ²⁸ Sheeru, paratush pshtayashinu, Neewa táyaru, kamasinaam panarangiya. Uwsha yáyaru, wanireem panarangiya Wangarineetsi muchu.

²⁹ Wipunashsha tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, naayarandsin, kuseersin, Wangarineetsi tsiiparee yáyarandsin, mapshiship kawineerangana.

Ashiri Wangarineetsi watamcha tsiyatssi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo martarangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 14.13-21; Lukasa 9.10-17; Wanga 6.1-14)

³⁰ Ashiriya, minushsha zari Isus táyaspatahsha kanapeeshinusin, Isusush shaniyarangusin, Apanillee kuk kamantayashinusin, Isusoo ichinguru kamaniramchinllina.

³¹ Mishat, anshutam tputssha zapan kusatarangsin, kanusamaam xararangana. Katungamaam xararangitamta. Ashiri natam Isussha wipunashee: Pzaya; yaanita naayani yap tputs ndunari ambi, tárangu, ³² Isuspa kanush zaruyarusin, arachich kitarangana. Yap tputs ndunari ambi naatarangana. ³³ Naakchusin, tputs zapan natstayarusin, wingumun iriputaranll ashirangana. Minshuch yakat shitungku piyamsha yakat minshuch shitungku, sheerandsin, ichingurusin wasina yamazarsin kusarangana. ³⁴ Isus mataykamchusin, káreeramchusin, tputsee zapan parangiya. Opeeja ashiru masaru taaru parangiya; yuw ksutamapan ndunpaz ashiru an parangiya.* Isus tputsee zapan pakeeru, nayanirangu, tayaspatat tayaspatat ashirangiya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ashiri tayaspataku zar manginamun xameekamchu, Isussha wipunash: Tputsee zanganingcha katungtseema.

* 6:34 1 Utaächich kuraka 22.17; Esekiyela 34.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Papcha, tapeekachpa; mang, tárangana Isusootsi. Nish upusap wanindaja. Ashiri ashpatam yaktap naakchusin, ashpatam tputsip mazari naakchusin, katungtsee pangach-pasinaya. Sheersin katungchinllinaya, tárangana. ³⁷ Isussha: Nduni; nishuri maritangtsa siya; tákchu, wipunashsha: Tputsinaarich minamta masach kurikeem tarawaztayaruch, ¿tamaree ashpam tatsamooch? pshataru pishtachparee, tárangana. ³⁸ Isussha: ¿Wanipa pang taar? Napangints; tárangu, wipunashsha pakeersin, Pang kuwiz m'cheeru taariya. Kayupichsha tsimbunund taaritamta, tárangiya.

³⁹ Itaru, Isussha tputsee kamachtarangu; Piyam kuxinta piyam kuxinta shingtsa chirichirimuna, táyaru, ⁴⁰ tputssha 50 kuxinta 50 kuxinta 100 kuxinta ashirangana. ⁴¹ Sheeru, mang pangaa yáyaru, kayupcheetstam yáyaru, íwarsha kanindap naparangu, Apaa, wapparee; mang, tárangiya. Táyaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangiya. Kayupcheetssha tatapta tatapta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangitamta. Na siya tputseem pana pana shingints; tárangiya. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Panayashitsin katungeersin, mang tazazartarangana. Wipunashsha 12 tsumb katuchimaa mang yarangana. ⁴⁴ Kamuzananda zameetpata mil katungarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo martarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kungumun naataru anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 14.22-33; Wanga 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Natumatamcha Isus wipunasheetssha: Botish zaruyarus, arachich kiteerus, Bet-sáyanap wasina naatssa; tárangu, wipunashsha kanush zaruyarandsin naataranganaya. Naatarangsin, Isus tputseetssha: Pangipis kanaputantsa, tárangiya. ⁴⁶ Isus machip kárirangiya Waparpat tsiyatamaama. ⁴⁷ Tapitaranllu, wipunash musush upusanand kchungatan ashirangana. Isussha urupunguri waanitari taarangiya. ⁴⁸ Kambusur kizpur kambustarangiya. Shipanung kambusur tap ashirangiya. Isussha wipunashi kizpur kchung kup kup shitar ashirangana punirustambatssin. Kiyung kachiyaranganaya. Isussha sitkachu naatarangiya. Kungumuna naantach ashirangiya. Wipunashingaz naatarangiya. Itaru, imarutachu parangana. ⁴⁹ Isusoo kungumuna naantachu parangana. Ay sitatsee; tárangana. ¿Chaka ashtar? Kanizparee, tárangana Isusootsi. ⁵⁰ Wipunash ichingurusin parangana. Kizpur punirangana. Isussha: Puniriyspa, nuwtanda. Isustana. Mapiyngtsa; tárangiya.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Táyaru, wipunashish wanurishsha zarukamchu, kambusuru zanay ashirangiya. Wipunashsha nda izuurasha Isusoo mangoonarangsin, mang' zuu ashiranganaya. Napa: Isus zameetpa tputs milo maritarangitaa, ashiritaa wipunashsha nda mangoonarangana. Mang' ndunarpaz ashirangana.

(Matiwa 14.34-36)

⁵³ Ashiriya, minush zari yusur musaatssha kiteersin, tsap Kinísaritash sura anush matayarangana. ⁵⁴ Káreeranllitsin, tputs Isusoo natstayarusin, Isus piytanda, táta táta ashirangana. ⁵⁵ Kas yutamaa wayanllamarish kuyarandsin, Isusush yaraani atusin, Is-usupsha yushindarangana. Uwsha Isus kas yutamaa yararangiya. ⁵⁶ Yapiri Isus xiyrangu ambtam tachitarangana. Yaktap naaku, chapungup naaku, ipuspita naaku, ambtam tachitarangana. Uru paxanxshishush kas yutamaa wayarangitamanaya. Kas yutamsha: Isusoo, shiyaa kamareetstaatish patatkachuri, nuwaa yarachpasha, tárangana. Táyarusin, Isusootssha wamaree patateersin yaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kungumun naatarangu anoo kamaneena.

7

Mishat, yuwaa Isus mangeetsich nda tayutaritamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 15.1-20)

¹ Minush zar Móysipaniri wirkar kamanimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, Parísiypan-shuchpa táyaspatash ipuneersin, kusarangana. ² Kuseersin, Isus wipunash nda kaapa wanasir kuxeersin katungarangana anoo parangana. ³ Sirútama Utaáshuch zitaminarini yapstarangusin, mangutari mangeetsich nda tayutaritaruneepa atusin uru izuuru

kuxeersin katungtaranaya. Parísipanshuch tputs misisinasha, itaru Utaáshuchtamta ichinguru anootsimari mang chinarangana. ⁴ Paxanxkatssin, kanapkatssin, izuuru kuxeersin, katungarangana. Kupartamaam zapantam kamachtarangana. Mangawaa kupartaata, ngusambaatstam kupartaata, ngusambaatstam chumbeepimashee kupartaata sheersin, wanasir katungtaranaya. ⁵ Ashirucha, Parísipanshuchsha Isusoo masha-rangana; ¿Ipunshish mayaamshta nda zitaminarini Utaáshuchirini tayaspatarangu nda anoo kuk payukanaya? tárangu. ¿Mayaamshta uw nda izuuru kuxeersin katungkanaya? tárangana. ⁶ Isussha: Siy uru yanuru Apanlee kuk payuksa; itsinsaru nda chinaksa. Apanll kamanimapani, Isáysarini sirútamasa yandayaru, siyashchee wasina kamanirangiya. Zurku, tárangiya;

In tputs kukpatari mangu Apanlee tsiyatkana; tárangiya. Itaru, Apanlee nda chinakana. Nda mangoonkana. ⁷ Mangutari Apanlee mangoonaktana atanaya. Waanaatstamari chínash tayapstakanawa;

tárangimanda Isáysarini siyashcheetsi. ⁸ Siy Apanlee kamachtamarini kapeeteerus, tputseetsimarisha kuk payuksa. ⁹ ¿Tamayssha zitaminaatsinaasha kuk kis payuksa; itaru Apanlleetssha kuk nda payuksa? ¹⁰ Mishat, Apanll Móysisarineetsi tuyandaku, tárangiya;

Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa.* Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtamtsa. Itaru, tputs wapareetsi, wanireetsi yutarit tsiyatku anumand kizpur tsipatspatari wanimaam waritariya; ácha Apanlee;

tárangiya Móysisarini. ¹¹ Tárangitaa, siya apareetsis, aneereetstamtis istamaam nda chinaksa. Napa: siya kurikireetsis Apanleem ichinguru wayakus, anootssha kurik wayampancha átu, ísamatsa. ¹² Ashkachus, apareetsis, ¿Tamaree nuw shiyaa istachi? ¿Watam kurikireetsi wayarainawa? átssa. ¹³ Atutischa Apanlee kuk kapeetaksa. Itaru, zitaminaa kuk kis payuksa. Siy zapan yutarit tayaspataksa tputseetsi; tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Isus minootssha tputs ichingurootssin kuruzurangiya. Nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, mangoonangtsa; táyaru, tayapstarangiya.

¹⁵ Tsarunpat kiseeruch katungkich anoo nda mangishich tayutaritkiya. Itaru, yuw yutarit mangishich chinakich ancha chiyaayayutaritkiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri tputs mangoonamaam zandkusin, wits mazinachinllinpa; tárangiya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Táyaru, tputsee kasayaranllu, wipunashpatamsha pangusish pshturangiya. Pshtuyarusin, wipunashsha masharangiya; ¿Katungtsi amarangpasha? tárangana. Isussha: ¿Washa siy nda mangoonkis? tárangu. Katungats watam tputsush chik pshtuyaru, sheeru yusur arang shitungkuwa. An tputsee mang' yutaritkeeja; watam nda mangishich pshtukuwa. Ashiriya, katungtsina ichinguru waritariya. ²⁰ Itaru, mangishich chinakich ancha chiyaayayutaritkiya, tárangiya. ²¹ Ashiriya, chiyaayayutaritku anoo kamanchintspa. Yutaritshishee chinachinaw ashkuch, yutarit taakchi. Ancha kizpur yutaritaya. Kizaa imbangartamaam yutaritcha; misha tputsee msangeeru pachakuch; misha shuchimaam; ²² misha tputsingaz maachiri támarakuch; misha ngichimaam; misha tputspata yutarit patatamaam; misha chaanaatstamari kasiru taamaam; misha tputsee mangutari tamapin-gakuch; misha tputsee yutarit tsiyatamaam; misha tputs mangsharit taaku yutaritamcha; an ichinguru yutaritcha. ²³ Ashiriya, yutarit mangishich chinakich an chiyaayayutaritkiya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri Isus yutaritshishee kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa arapich kiz Isusoo mangoonarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Minush zari Isus Kinísaritaa tsap kasayaru, Tírshuchish tsap kuseeramchu, xiy-taramach ashirangiya. Anush tputsush pang' taarsheem pshturangitaa, Tputs nuwaa yasarundama atitaa, tputssha nda zapish yasarangana. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Kizsha istapanda átu kusarangitamta. An kiz Utaáshuchimunaja. Síro-fenishhuchish nllurtama. An kiz wip kizataa yashingumuncha. Ashiri tsiyatssee mazinayaru, Isusush kuskamchu, watsush

* 7:10 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12 átu atitamta.

timuchta ashirangiya. Isusootssha: Ichee, nuw ipari yashing'cha. Ipareetsi yashingurini tchiyangi; tárangu, ²⁷Isussha: Xamachi, Utaáshucheetsima izuuru istachimasima. Antaati nuw Utaáshucheem nllurapaz watungash itutseeruri, shiyaam tumuzeempaz ashiruri panacheezi, tárangiya. ²⁸Kizsha: Ashiritaataya, nuw tumuzpaz ashiruri taakuri, ashiritaa katuchimunzitaa pananda pakchitaaya. Pakchitaa ipareetsi istanda, tárangiya. ²⁹Isussha kizaa: Shiy waptatcha tsiyatarangish, ashiri istachinllpa. Pangipish kanapungcha, watam yashing' shitungeenlluwa iparshish; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁰Kizsha pangusip kanapurangu, wipaa parangiya. Maashimun tamoo ashirangu, yashingoo tashitungam parangiya.

³¹ Isussha Tírosh tsap káyashinu, Sitónaa tsap iturpiyaru, musush Galileyash kusarangiya. Apus zapanparee maarangiya. Zapishsha Tikáporisush tsap kusarangiya. ³² Anush tputs mitsshartaa Isusup machtarangana; antam tputs makukshimuna. Kuwiptish ptatangi; mang, tárangiya wamkuri Isusootsi. ³³Isussha tputsee mitsshartaa waani piyam macheeru, witsush patat ashirangiya. Uwimuna kawacheeru, tputsee waneepoo patatarangiya. ³⁴ Kanindapsha napeeru, Ipata, tárangiya. Itaru, iyashuch k'kini: Shuringi atiniya, tárangiya. ³⁵ Wits mazarangshita. Waneep mureerangiya; wanasirsha tsiyatarangiya. ³⁶ Isussha waneerangiya; Tputsee nllitarita kamanispa; tárangiya. Kapung, tárangitaa, itaru uwshtisin aranganash kamanta kamanta ashirangana. ³⁷ Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, kapung punirustarangana. Isus ichinguru wanasiri yarkiya. Napa mitsshartawaa yarkuwa; napa mazinakshita. Mishat, makuksheewaatastaata yarkitamta; tsiyatakshita, tárangana.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus tputsee yararangu anootsi.

8

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur tputsee ipunpunar milo martarangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 15.32-39)

¹ Anpuru yusursha tputs zapani shaniyarangsin, katungats pshatarangu. Ashiri Isussha wipunashee kuruzeeru, ^{2,3} Tputsee ndaturi katungkuru zanganimaam zandkeezi, tárangiya. Ngootsishsha marizimun itsipachshapsinaya, watam na tuchip zari nda katungaranganawa; tárangiya. Tputs arap taarusin, ⁴ wipunashsha: Nish pangus nduni, nish mzats nduntamcha. ¿Tamayareezich maritchich? ¿Yapeeja yachich? tárangana. ⁵ Isussha: ¿Wanip pang taara? Wipunashsha: Tsimbun matayaru taariya, tárangiya.

⁶ Isussha tputsee: Tsapush k'xinangints; táyaru, pangaa tsimbun matayaru yáyaru, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, anumand na wapparee táyaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangiya. Wipunashsha tputseem panata panata ashirangana. ⁷ Kayupichsha pakcheewa tsimbunand yarangitamta. Isus Apaa, wapparee; táyaru, wipunasheemtam panayaru, tputseem maritangints; tárangiya. ⁸ Panayarusin, tputssha katungeersin, tazazartarangana. Katungeersin, kawapayarusin, tsumb tsimbun matayaru katuchirangiya. ⁹ Tputs kamuz ipunpunarpari mil katungaranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashiri Isus: Siy pangipis kanapungtsa, táyaru, wipunashpa kanush zaruyarusin, tsap sura Tármanotap kítarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tputsee yusur martarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Parísipyanshuch tputs Isusoo mangoonamaam nda zandarangana anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 16.1-12)

¹¹ Anpurtam Parísipyanshuch táyaspatash Isusoo yacharangana. Mangu yachamaam: ¿Kamapari Apanlleesha shiy Apanllee wizpuririni yámandachsha? pangpani; tárangana.

¹² Isussha tsiyantayaru, ¿Mayaama Apanllee wizpuririnee yámandangcha átsa? Apanllee wizpuririni siy pangcheezis ndambari. Zurkutana siyaa táshina, tárangu. ¹³ Támbeeranllu kasarangiya. Wapitam yusur Isus kanush zaruyarusin, wipunashpa arachich kítarangana.

¹⁴ Itaru, Isus wipunash botosh pangaa yamaam mbizarangana. Minamari pangaa payurangana kanushu. ¹⁵ Isussha waneeku, Paptsa; Parísipyanshuch tputs tputshishirinee; misha Herodesarineetstam tputshishirinee paptsa siya; tárangiya. ¹⁶ Wipunashsha

waanpatatin tsiyatkusini, ¿Mayaamaja iyaa át? ¿Pangaa mbizarangini ndush anumandpa atiya? tárangana. ¹⁷ Isussha wipunashee mazinayaru, ¿Mayaama pangarini nduni átssa? ¿Tamash nda yasasa? ¿Tamash nda mangoonaksa? ¿mangis ndun ashkis? tárangu. ¹⁸ ¿Kachis taarita nda pakis? ¿Mazinaktaatis nda mangoonkis? ¹⁹ Pangaa zameetpata tatapta tatapta tatapta sheeruri, tputs zameetpata mil maritarangis, katungeersin, ¿wanip tsumboo yarangsa katuchimawaatsi? tárangu, wipunashsha: Arangtach tsimbun matayaru yaranginiya, tárangana. ²⁰ Isussha; Pangaa tsimbun matayaru tatapta tatapta sheeruri, tputseema ipunpunar mil maritarangis. ¿Wanip tsumboo yarangsa katuchimawaatsi? tárangu, wipunashsha: Tsimbun matayaru yaranginiya, tárangana. ²¹ Isussha: ¿Ashirangtaati wand nda mangoonkis siya? ¿Antaati katungtsee tsiyatkeeki? Tputs tpooshirini aturi, ngichizpa kiseeru tayaspatakana anoo siyaa áti; tárangiya.

²² Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin Betsáyanap naatarangana. Anushsha kusaramchui, tputs wach mchusaa Isusup machtarangana. Mchusaa ptatangi, tárangana. ²³ Isussha mchusaa itateeru, yakta shitungarangana. Isus mchusash wach kawacheeru, patateeru, ¿Maachtaa paktaatish? tárangiya. ²⁴ Mchussha napta ashku, Yasinpaz ashiru paktana, itaru tputsparee, watam naakanawa; tárangiya. ²⁵ Isussha yusur wchush patat ashirangu, mchussha nap ashku, wach ichinguru yaramshita kamiransha parangu. ²⁶ Isussha: Pangipish kanapungcha; yaktash pshturinllpa; tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunashee mangoonamaam waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 16.13-20; Lukasa 9.18-21)

²⁷ Minush zari Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin, tsap sur Sesár-Felipi annungiri xiyranganaya. Naantachu Isussha wipunashee: ¿Piyartach tputs nuwaa amkanaya? mang, tárangiya. ²⁸ Wipunashsha: Ashpatam tputs shiyaa Wangarineezuwa ichumampani támeeshiniwa átssincha, tárangu. Itaru, ashpatam shiyaa zitaminazuwa Apanllee kuk kamanimapaneezuwa támeeshiniwa atanaya. Ashpatam shiyaa Eliyasarinparee yusur kanapeeshiniwa átssincha shiyaatsi; mang, tárangiya wipunashiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Itaru, ¿siystawa; nuwaa chakand átssa? átu, Pitorsha: Shiy Apanllitshcha Ipusamarini; mang tárangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, Isus kamapshimaam kamachtarangiya.

(Matiwa 16.21-28; Lukasa 9.22-27)

³¹ Anumunsha, waanaatsi watsipun kamanirangiya. Tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritaa kiyung kachiychina; tárangu. Iyashuch kurakarini nuwaa izuurisha ngatchinllinaya. Iyashuch apanllpan urkari nuwaa natsachapandanaya. Móyspaniri wirkar kamanimpan nuwaa ngatachpasinaya. Nuwaa pachakchitaateesinaya, nuwaa Apari zar tuchparinshini ituyamachindanaya, mang Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi. ³² Wazareetsi kamani-rangiya wipunasheetsi. Pitorsha Isusoo tasaseeru, nambarangiya. ³³ Isus natpunuyaru, wipunashee ichinguru pakeeru, Pitoroo nambarangiya. ¿Mayaamsha yashing' tamapari ashiru nuwaa tamundaksha? tárangu. Shiy tputs ashiritam chinaksha. Itaru, yuwaa Apanll chinaku anoo shiy nda chinaksha; tárangiya.

³⁴ Anumunshacha tputseetstam, misha wipunasheetstam ichinguru kuruzurangu, Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, saanaatsi taarashis chinarintspa. Nuwamand kamini tsipaneetsis pchindintspa; nuwash izuuru tchitangasindama; tárangu. ³⁵ Tputs waanaatsi tapachindaku, Yashingup naachiya; itaru, nuwamun kamini watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, nuwsha tapachindachima. ³⁶ Mishat, tputs maachi ichinguru payukinaari, ¿antaati anpataja kamungumaam taar? nduni. Tsipakchu, Yashingup naachiya. ³⁷ ¿Antaati Apanllish pshtumaam kurikpat pshtucheeja? ndambari.

³⁸ Nish tsapurunasush Apanllee kuk kapeetkus, nuwaa pazikus, nuwsha siyaatstam tpazchintspa, watam tputseem kinaranginawa. Yusur kuskachuri, Aparpati wasundururpat ichinguruni kuschina. Anush nuwsha tputsee tpazchina; tárangiya Isusu.

9

¹ Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Siy naturi nuwaa mazinaktaatis, itaru ndatuma tsiparus, ashpatamtsi Apanllee taárásh pangáchpasa; Apanllee wizpuririni pangatssa; tuwasiningamarineetsi punirustatssa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 17.1-13; Lukasa 9.28-36*)

² Anumunsha minam matayaru maats Isus Pitorpat, Wangpat, Sandeekurinpatini machip kárirangana. Ashpamari machtayaru Isussha wachu nllitaritamsha kinarangu, ³ mang wamarsha kurakurtaru mbursheerangiya. Kiz káchaktat ¿tamaree ashiru mburshirini taach? Pinasakiya. ⁴ Zitaminarini mang anshu tsimbun yakarangu; Móyisarinini, misha Elfýasarini yakarangana. Isuspat mang tsiyatarangana. ⁵ Pitorsha mang: Mayistoro mang tárángu. Washunandari nish taakuni, wanasiyia. Nuw tuchip tambachima; neetsiri taapani, ichée, tárángu. Min shiyaam tambachima, misha Móyisarineempa, misha Elfýasarineempa; támbap ashirangiya Pitoru. ⁶ Itaru, watam kizpur puniksin, Pitor mangush ¿ameecheezi tsiyatkuri? átu támbap ashirangiya. ⁷ Msassha kuseeru, yambutatara mang ashirangiya. Msasish mang kimarangu; Isusoo nuw shiyaa ipartana. Ksumish chinaktana. Isusootsiri kuk mazinangtsa; mang, tárangiya. ⁸ Wipunashsha nap ashku, tputs nduni. Mang Isusootsimsha parangana.

⁹ Machip karuwkatssin, Isussha wipunashsheetsi: Siy parangis anoo kamanintspa; mang, tárángu. Nuwsha Apanlltaati tputseem kinarangina. Itaru, nuw tsipakchuri, nuw támkachuri, siysa anush tputsee kamanimaam waritaksa; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, uwshitsin Isus wipunash kamapshirangana. Itaru, waanpatatshtisin tsiyatkusin, Isus: Nuw tsipayaruri, támchima; ¿mayaatsi át? tárangana.

¹¹ Ashiri wipunashsha Isusoo mashirangana: Móyispaniri wirkar kamanimapan: Elfýasarinpaz ashiru uru kuskamchu, Apanllshapa Ipusamarini kuschiya átssincha, tárangana. ¹²⁻¹³ Isussha: Annaa zurkusin, tárangana, tárángu. Apanll: Ipari ndatuma tsapurunasush zanganchuri, Elfýasarinpaz ashiru zanganchimasima, tárangiya. Ashiritam Elfýasarinpaz ashiru tputs na kuseenlliya. Anootsiri sing tumineenllinaya. Ashiri anoo tputs natsarangusin pacharangana; tárangiya Isusu. Átu an Wangarineetsi, tárangiya. Isussha: Apanll kuk ateeja; Ipari tputseem kinakchu, tputstisin yutarit tsiyateersin, kiyung yachachinllinaya; Apanll kuk atuwa, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nllurash yashingoo tashitungarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(*Matiwa 17.14-23; Lukasa 9.37-45*)

¹⁴ Ashirucha, machish karuweersin, wipunaship naateersin, tputsee zapan parangana. Wipunashpa Móyispaniri wirkar kamanimapanpata nambaptar ashirangana. ¹⁵ Tputssha Isusoo pakeersin, punirustambach ashirangana. Isusungaz iriputaranll ashirangsin, ¿Tamarimta, ichée? ¿Kuseeramchish shiya? tárangana. ¹⁶ Isussha wipunashsheetsi: ¿Maya tsiyataksa saanpatata? tárangiya.

¹⁷ Tputssha yámarangu, Ichée; Ipareetsi yaramaam yushindarangina. Ipari makukishcha, watam yashinguwa, tárángu. ¹⁸ Yashing ipareetsi kiyung yachakchu, uru tsapush tupantsakchu, waris kukish chpukat chpukat ashku, wanassha katsats katsats shitamach ashku ipari. Mbamatangamach ashkiya. Ipunsheetsish yashingoo tchiyangi táyaruri, ipunshish xapoorangana, tárangiya tputsi.

¹⁹ Isussha mang: Nuwaa mangoonamaam ngataksa, mang tárángu. Siyaam nguti kiyung kachiykina. Ashtaa, iparish yamashini; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁰ Tputssha Isusush nlluraa kamuz yamayashinu yushindarangana. Yashingsha Isusoo pakeeru nlluraatsi kasirangu, nllursha tujm taramach ashirangiya. Wanuts tatata shitaramach kuripungakatara kuripungakatara ashirangiya. Warissha kukush chpukat chpukat shitar ashirangiya. ²¹ Isussha nlluraatsi wapar ¿Ashin zutaranga? tárangiya. Waparsha: nllurtamasa chtarangiya tárángu. ²² Nlluraa yashing' pachamaam zapan yacharangiya. Sumasush kapeet, kungush kapeet ashirangiya. Shiy yasarinaareesha yaramaam nayaningandama, tárangiya. ²³ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha yasarinaareesha

yarangandama átscha nuwaatsi? Shiy nuwamun mangish tatkinaareesha xapoomaam wanindaja, tárangiya. ²⁴ Nllursha wapar kizpur tsiyatku, Ichee, mangoonamana mangoonaktana. Mangoonamaam istanganda; tárangiya. ²⁵ Tputs zapan mikeeru kusta kusta kusta ashirangsin, Isussha yashingoo zapan nambarangiya. Yashingoo, ¿mayaamsha shiy ashiksha? Mitssharittishcha. Makukishtishcha. Shtungangi átana. Ayamtaati nllurash pshtucheezish ndambari, tárangiya Isusu yashingootsi.

²⁶ Nllursha kizpur ay táyaru, tatata tatata shitaru, yashingsha shitungarangiya. Nllursha tsipari ashiru tamuramach ashirangu, tputssha: Tsipayanllchimanda, tárangana. ²⁷ Isussha nlluraa uw putayaru, nllursha chiyyarangiya. Yareeru kasarangiya.

²⁸ Minupsha pangus Isus pshtuyaru, wipunashinand shaniyarsin, wipunashsha masha-rangiya. Iy yashingoo tashitungamaam yacharanguni, itaru xapooranginiya. ¿Tamashta ashikini? tárangiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Yashing ashpatam mbam tashitungamaama. Apanllpa ndunnaa tsiyatkuch, yashingoo tashitungamaam pinasakchi, tárangiya.

³⁰ Anamunsha, anush káyaru, Kapárnáwap naatarangiya. Apus wanipamasaja maarangiya. Wipunashee tayaspatapi átu apinll naatarangana. Tputs yasarusinapa átu, yaktash nda naparangiya. ³¹ Isus wipunashee tayaspatarangu; Nuw Apanlltaati tputseem kinaranguri, ashta tputs nuwaa tamapingayarusin, putayarusin, nuwaa pachachapsinaya. Ashiritaa nuwsha tuchip zari támchima, ákatch ashirangiya. ³² Wipunashsha mazarangitaatssin, nda mangoonarangana. Pazirangusin, nda Isusoo mashirangana manga.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Isus nlluraa yararangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kizpur taamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 18.1-5; Lukasa 9.46-48)

³³⁻³⁴ Ashiri naantaatssin, zapish Kapárnáwaa watsiritkachu, wipunashsha: ¿Chakaja nish kasiru taar? waanpatatin, tárangana. Kuseersin, pangusush pshtuyarusin, Isussha: ¿Ngootsish naantachu saanpata mayaattssha tsiyatarangsa? tárangiya. Isussha wipunash nda yámkusin, ³⁵ wipunashee 12: Naani, tsiyatpani táyaru, shaniyeersin, Isussha: Mazinangantsa, tputs m'chach' tamatarpari ashiru nuwash tachitkachu, ashiri an nuwash kizpuritam taachiya, tárangiya.

³⁶ Nlluraatssha pakchee naani táyaru, tuxiyeerangiya upusshu. Pachipeeru, ³⁷ Tputs nlluraa pakchi nuwamun kamini chinakuch, ashiri nuwaa chinachtamtaya, tárangu. Mishat, nuwaa chinakuch, Apanlleetstam aranginasha chinachchi, tárangiya.

(Lukasa 9.48-50)

³⁸ Wangsha, Ichee, tputs shiyamun wizpurirish yashingoo tchiyarangu anoo parangina; tárangu. ¿Mayaama shiy ashiksha? Antaati shiy iyashcheezish; watsta; táyashinina, tárangiya Wangsa. ³⁹ Isussha mang: Watsta tárinllpa. Tputs nuwamun sur yashingoo tashitungakchu, ¿antaati nuwaa yutarit tsiyatcheeja? ⁴⁰ ¿Antaati tputs iyaa istaku kundaraja? mang, tárangiya Isusu. ⁴¹ Nuw siyaa itsinsaru atina: Nllitarit tputs shiyaam yaschinlla, mangush chinaku, in tputs Apanllée Ipusamarini yasati átu, yásku an ashku anoo Apanll kapung istachitamta; tárangiya.

(Matiwa 18.6-9; Lukasa 17.1-2)

⁴² Mishat, tputs Apanllée mangoonamana mangoonkita, itaru yashingchichsha anoo yutarit yaspatakchu, wayarpunshu samand kapunguw kásiyaruch, musash ipusunandush kapeetkachuch, wanimaam waritakcha, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Apaz kuwiptish yutaritshishee patatkachush, ashiriya kuweetsish turungcha. Turuyarush, kapeeteerush, minungichimsha Apanllish urutamari kis taachsha. An ashkush waritacha. Itaru, shiy xarashshee nda kapeetkush, shiy sumasush Yashingup naachsha. Urutamari anush kiyung kachiychiytachsha; tárangiya Isusu. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apaz k'tsiptish yutaritshiship naakush, ashiriya k'tseetsish turungcha. Minungichimsha kutsish Apanllish urutamari kis taachsha. Itaru, shiy nda xarashshee kapeetkush, Apanll sumasish shiyaa kapeetchiya Yashingpiya. ⁴⁷ Apaz kchiptish yutaritshishee napkush, ashiriya kcheetsish yuxungcha. Yuxeerush minungichichsha kachish anparee Apanllish pstuchsha. An

waritariya. Itaru, xarashshee ndunnaa kapeetkush, Apanll sumasish shiyaa kapeetchiya Yashingpiya. ⁴⁸ Anush uru kindutakpaz ashirush kiyung kachiyachsha. Sumas tzazcheeja, ndambari, tárangiya Isusu. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Nuw kuki yum tamapari ashiru kumaku itaru yarkiya. Tputsee ichinguru yachamaam taariya. Ndunnaa nuw kuki mangush kumakpaz ashiru, ashiri yashingupsha sumasush kapeetkachu, watstamamari muchchiya.* Apaz yum misangapsheeru, ¿maypataja saratchich? Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki payungtsa; saanpatatis mapiyurus taangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus waanaatsi wipunashi waneerangu anoo kamaneena.

10

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kamuzini kizaa nda kasamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 19.1-12)

¹ Minush zar Isus Galileyaa kasayaru, tsap Utaá sura amb naatarangiya. Ortagaa kung kítarangiya. Yusur tputs zapan shaniyarangana. Isussha tayaspatattar ashirangiya.

² Parísiiypanshuch tputs kuseersin, Isusoo imampamaam masharangana; Tputs wiz-anllee kasakchu, ¿Waritacheeja? ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangana. ³ Isussha: ¿Móysisarini kamachtarangu amaranga? tárangu manga. ⁴ Parísiiypanshuchsha:

Tputs, Izanlli kasachima átu, kirakaa kasamaam tuyandchiya. Wizanllee kirakaa panayaru, izuurumamari kizaa kapeetchiya;* tárangiya Móysisarini; tárangana.

⁵ Isussha: Siy wanasir taamaam ngatarangus, ashirucha Móysisarini yandarangasha, tárangu, ⁶ Itaru, Apanll tsapoo tinamaam iwapayaru, tputseemshat tinarangiya. Chtaru kamuzaatsima tinarangu, anumunshat wipunasheemsha kizaatssha tinarangitamta.*

⁷ Ashirucha, tputssha kamuz uru waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya. ⁸ Ashkachu tsimbunataa tputs minamaritpaz nutsas ashiru taachiya. Ashiriya, ndusha tsimbun tputs; minumaripaz ashiru taachiya.* ⁹ Apanllsha kamuz wizanllpat minumarishat tputs ínarangu, ¿tamaree wizanllee kasach? Mishat, tputsee wizanlli itutsimaam yutarittamcha;* tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Pangusush pshtuyarusin, wipunashsha: ¿Kamuzich izanllsich kasakuch yutaritaja átish? tárangana. ¹¹ Isussha: Mazinangcha: tputs wizanllee kasayaru, nllitaritaa yamakchu, yutaritsha taakiya; yuwaa ichtaru kasarangu anoo tayutaritkiya, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Kizsha wazaranllee kasayaru, kamuzaa nllitaritaa zaranllku, yutarittam taakiya, tárangiya.

Watamcha Isus kizaa nda kasamaam tayaspatarangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinarangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 19.13-15; Lukasa 18.15-17)

¹³ Mishat, Isusush nlluraa yushindarangana. Isus nlluraa pachipap atusin kusaranganaya. Itaru, Isussha wipunash táranganaya; Watsta. ¿Mayaamshta Isusoo muntaksa? táranganaya. ¹⁴ Isus anoo mazinayaru, tsiyantarangiya. Nuwash waani nlluraa kuspana; zanganintspa, tárangiya. Tputs nllurpaz ashiru nuwaa chinaku, anoo Apari kizpur chinakiya. Ancha Apanll tiptsiiriya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, tputs ndunnaa nllur tamapari ashiru Apanllee chinaku, ayamtaati Apanllish pshtucheeja, ndambaree; tárangiya. ¹⁶ Sheeru, nlluraatssin yamayaru, pachipeeru, Shiyaa Apanll chinakiya táyaru, nlluraam Waparpat tsiyatarangiya.

Yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus: Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha tárangu anootsi (Matiwa 19.16-30; Lukasa 18.18-30)

* 9:49-50 2 Utaáchich kuraka 2.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 10:4 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 24.1-4 átu atitamta; misha Matiwa 5.31 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 10:6 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 1.27 átu atitamta; misha Apanll chtarangu 5.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 10:8 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta. * 10:9 Malakiyasa 2.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁷ Minush zari Isus Ortagush kung káyashinu naantachu, tputs iriptaranll timucheeru tsiyatarangiya. Ichee, shiy wanasirtishcha. ¿Apanllee taárash urutari payumaam tamay-cheezi? tárangu. ¹⁸ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha shiy wanasirtishcha nuwaa átsa? tárangu. Apanllimaritcha wanasiriya, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Shiy Apanllee kamachtamarini mazinakpasha. Watam Apanll:

Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa.

Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtasa;*

watam atuwa. ¿Anoo tamarangsha? mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁰ Tputsssha: Apanllee kamachtamarini ichinguru payukuri, anpatari wachinaranginawa, tárangiya. ²¹ Isussha napku anoo tputs chinarangiya. Itaru, shiyaam minum arangeem wand pshatakiya, Isus tárangu, Mazinangcha; maachiritaatsish paxanxeerush, tuchingeerush, pukireemsha panangcha. Sheerush, nuwash tchitangandama. Ashkachush, Apanllushsha shiyaam maachi pshatacheeja, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya. ²² Itaru, tputsssha maachtaa zapani payurangiya; an tputs kurkirimuncha. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, ngateeru, mang' mantsarangiya.

²³ Isussha wipunashee tasaseeru, Wirakuch Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁴ Wipunashsha Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¿Tamakee ashik? táragana. Isussha yusur: Nlluris, Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha; tárangiya. ²⁵ Mazinangantsa; Kameechu wanuts kapungu m'kushash wach pshtumaam pinasaku. Ashikpaz ashkiya wirakuch Apanllush pshtumaam aranganasha mbama; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶ Wipunashsha: Maya, ashkachinaariya ashiru, ¿tamayareezich kamungchich? tárangiya. ²⁷ Isussha wipunashee napku, Chaanamuntari kamungumaam wanindaja; itaru Apanll chiyaa tapachindachiya. Antaati Apanllina xaptareeja, nda; tárangiya.

²⁸ Itaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, mazinangancha. Shiyaam kaminish maachiritaatsini kasarang-tanicha mang táyaru, ²⁹ Isussha: Mazinangantsa; watsapunee kasakchu, zoonleest-stam, wizareeststam, wapareeststam, wanireeststam, wipaaststam, mazareeststam kasakchu, nuwangaz kamini nuwash tachitku, ³⁰ tputs ashkinaari ashiru, Apanllinasha aranginasha na in istachiya. Yap xiyku amb ichinguru Apanll istachiya. Pangoomtampaz, zuwanlleemtampaz; wizareemtampaz wanireemtampaz; wipaamtampaz; mazareemtampaz, ashiritampaz ashiru panachiya; itaru kiyungupa kachiychinllinaya. Itaru, Apanllush watsapunu urutamari taachiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³¹ Mazinangantsa; Tputs nish tsapurunasish kizpuritaa taaku, itaru Apanllush kuskachu tsapush taachiya. Mishat, tputs nish nda kizpuritaa taaku, itaru Apanllush kizpur taachiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus: Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu yusur kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 20.17-19; Lukasa 18.31-34)

³² Isus Irusarinap arap naamachu, uwma yamazaru naatarangiya. Wipunashsha punirustaatssin, nllitaritam tputs tachitarangusin, kizpur punirangana. Itaru, Isussha: Naanints tsyatpani, tárangiya wipunasheetsi 12. Yuwaa Irusarinshuch Isusoo ashtachinllina anoo kamanirangiya. ³³ Na Irusarinap naachiniya, tárangiya. Nuwaa tputseem kinarangitaati kiyung yachchinllinaya. Tputsssha nuwaa tamapingachiya. Sheeru, Apanllee kuk tayaspatataru antam, misha apanllpantaa urkari, nuwaa tupchachindanaya. Tunarip nuwaa machtayarusin, ³⁴ uwshtisin waana much naach naach sheersin, misha nuwamun kawachta shitarusin, pachachindanaya nuwaatsi. Itaru, zari tuchpashu yusur támchima; Isus táragangasha wipunasheetsi.

* 10:19 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12-16 átu atitamta.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipun yusur kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Sandeekurini, misha Wang kurakaam kinamaam zandarangana anootsi

(*Matiwa 20.20-28*)

³⁵ Sípitiyurini wipa Sandeekurini, misha Wanga Isusush kuseersin, Ichee, na shiyaa tamundachinipa. Shiyanaa ngatinllpa, ichee; tárangana. ³⁶ Isussha: ¿Maya zandaksa? tárangu, ³⁷ uwsha: Yusur kuskachush, 'sinush kuskachush, zuwanlli shiyanungi mbazirungich kuxinku, nuwsha shiyanung mbutsutsunungich kuxinkachuri, iyaa kizpur kurakaam inangasindama, tárangana. ³⁸ Isussha: Anoo shiy kaapa nda mangoonaksha. Nuw kizpur kiyung kachiychima. ¿Itaru, siy kiyung kachiymaam ndusha ngatchis? tárangiya. ³⁹ Ashiri Sandeekurintam, Wangtam: Iyaam kiyung kachiymaam waritachtamparee; ngatcheezini, ndambaree tárangana. Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Nuw tamaparina ashiru siy kiyung kachiychitampasa. ⁴⁰ Itaru, nuw siyaa tputsee kasiru ipusamaam pinasaktana. Apanll waana ipuschiya yuwaa zandku anootsi; tárangiya Isusu Sandeekootsi.

⁴¹ Isussha wipunash kuwiz iptaru an mazinazinaw ashirangsin, tsiyantaranganaya Sandeekurineetsi. ⁴² Itaru, Isussha wipunasheetssha: Na mazinangtsa; Siyamari kurakaris tamapari ashirus taarintspa. Siy tunaree tputs yasaksa. Kurak uru wamari kasiru taariya. Wamkursha kasiru taaku, tputsee zapani kamachtat kamachtat ashkana. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Itaru, siyaa Apanllis tiptsiris shirintspa. Kasiru taamaam zandkus, ashiriya tputsee chinayarus istangtsa. M'chachpaz ashiru tputsee istakinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa kis chinachiya, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Napa nuw tputseem kinarangitaati tputsee istamaam nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Antaati tputsee nuwaa istanda ateezi, nda. Nuw tsipakchuri, tputsee zapan yashingoo itutschima; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunash kurakaam kinamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Bártimiyoo, wach yararangu anoo kamanchintspa

(*Matiwa 20.29-34; Lukasa 18.35-43*)

⁴⁶ Ashiri Irusarinap naantaatssin, minush zari Isus wipunashpa tputs zapanpa yak-tash Jericosh pshturangana. Arangeem shitungeersin, Bártimiy, Timíyu wipa, wach mchusaatsi, ngootsinung kuxinxinaw watungasheem kutataw parangana. ⁴⁷ Tputs Isus Násaretshuchi naanllpa atusin, Bártimiysha: Isusoo, istanda, watam Dapi-yarinchichshawa átu, ⁴⁸ Tputssha mang nambarangu, ¿Mayaamsha tamundaksha? Zama-chiyshpa; tárangiya. Itaru, Bártimiysha nda sambaytarangu, manga. Isusoo, istanda; tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Isussha mazinayaru, Kuruzungints; táyaru, tputssha mchusaa: Mangish mantsarinllpa. Isus shiyaa kuruzkiya. Chiyzangi; pza pangatish, tárangana. ⁵⁰ Bártimiysha wamaree yushta sheeranllu, chiyzata sheeranllu, Isusup naatarangiya. ⁵¹ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamanda átsa? átu, wach mchussha: Mayistoroo, kachi yaranda; nappi átana; mang, tárangiya. ⁵² Isussha: Nuwamun mangish taturangush, ashiri shiyaa yareena. Naangsi; tárangu, musásirisha napta ashirangiya. Sheeru, ngootsush Isusush tachitarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Bártimiyoo yararangu anu.

11

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Irusarinush kusarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(*Matiwa 21.1-11; Lukasa 19.28-40; Wanga 12.12-19*)

¹ Isus Irusarinap naantachu, yaktash Betaniyaa maayaranllu, machish Olivash sura kusarangiya. Anush mang xiyarteeramchusin, Isussha wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya. ² Siyama yamazayarus naangints; Isus tárangu. Yaktap taarip tasanara amb naatssa. Pshtuyarus, burroo karupan tuisisimaa pangatssa. Tapureerus, machtantsa. An burr tsasaritcha; anamun tputs kuxintareeja. ³ Itaru, tputs siyaa: ¿Mayaamsha chineetsi tapuriksa? atinaari ashiru, siyaa: Watam iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa;

musásiritam tuwanpuchiya; tángtsa; tárangiya Isusu. ⁴ Uwshtisin naayarandsin, yak-tash kuseersin, burroo karupana parangana. Pangusush shitungashinungi wachunung tusiseeru parangana; tapurirangana. ⁵ Tputssha xiyxeewu, ¿Tamaksa? ¿Mayaamsha tapuriksa burrootsi? tárangu, ⁶ uwshtisin: Watam iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa, tárangana. Táyaru, tputssha: Ashiri machingsi táyarusin, ⁷ yamayashinusin, Isusush yushindarangana. Wipunashsin wamaree tuwapimashee yusheersin, burrumun ush xanateersin, Isussha anumun kuxinarangiya. ⁸ Wamaree ngootsush muta muta sheersin, masharoo ngootsinung katupeersin, muta muta ashirangana. ⁹ Wazapan tputs shurangersin, ashpatam tputs wasina naatarangana, ashpatam tachitarangana; zaman-garangana.

Apa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.
Iyaam wanasiri taamaam istangcha, atiniya.
Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush
wanasiri napangcha.*

¹⁰ Watacha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini.
Zitamarini Dapiyarini tamapari ashiru kizpur taachpa.
Ashiri naturi shiy iyaa tapachindangcha, Apa;

yaseeksin, tárangana.

¹¹ Irusarinush kusarangu, Isussha Apanllush pang' pshtuyaru, ichinguru napta napta ashirangu. Sheeru, zari pshtututaranllu wipunashpa tsimbun matayaru, yaktapsha Betaniyap naataranganaya. Amb maaranangaya.

(Matiwa 21.18-19)

¹² Putamsha Isus wipunashpat yaktash Betaniyash káyarandsin, Isus mariz kayat-achu, k'payunlee tatsummaa arap parangiya. ¹³ Itaru, k'payunllish puch kuseeru, wanusee napku, manustash parangu, watam yuwapas nda yusitaru anpas parangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, Isussha yasinna tsiyatku, Ayamtaati tputs shiyaa katungchazinllinaja; tárangiya. Wipunashsha Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, nda mbizarangana.

(Matiwa 21.12-17; Lukasa 19.45-48; Wanga 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Támbeeranllu, Irusarinush pshtuyaru, Isus Apanllip pang' napkamchu pshturangiya. Anush tputs paxanxamapani zapan Apanllshumari pang' paxanxarangana. Isussha paxanxamaneetssha mang tashitungarangu, misarinee kapeet, urkiree yampaneer misarineetstam kapeet, kuxinshisheetstam kapeet, tputseetstam uxinash makookoo paxanxarangu anootstam kapeet kapeet shitar ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Tputssha Waparish pang' ngootseem wayarangana anush maacheetsi chiparsin nayintarana anoo pachindarang-tamta. ¹⁷ Isussha tputsee waneerangiya. Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Nuwash pang' kis nuwapa tsiyatchinllinaya.
Mashkusin, nuwsha kis mazinachina.
Anush kandoozeew ichingarusin nuwaa tsiyatchinllinaya;

átcha Apari. Itaru, siya shuchimaamari chinaksa. ¿Antaati Apanll pang' washchireem taar?* mang, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar, misha Móyisipaniri wirkar kaman-imapani anoo tsiyatssis mazinayarusin, ¿Tamayareezich pachayachich? tárangana. Itaru, ashpatamsha tputs Isusoo chinarangusin; ¡Tamaru tayaspataka! tárangana. Anumand Utaáshuchsha urkari Isusoo puniksin, pachamaam zandamana zandarangaatssin, itaru natumasaam pachamaam xararangana.

* 11:9 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.25-26 átu atitamta. * 11:17 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyasa 56.7 átu atitamta. Mishat, Jeremiya 2.11; Matiwa 21.13; Lukasa 19.46 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁹ Ashiri tapitaranllu, Isus wipunashpa yaktash Irusarinush shitungeerandsin, arapinll-tam maarangana.

(*Matiwa 21.20-22*)

²⁰ Putamsha anshutam ngoots naattusin, k'payunll tsipamsha parangana. ²¹ Ashiriya, Pitorsha: Mayistoroo, napanganlla. Ayamtaati yusicheeja ndambaree, tárangish anu. Na tsiparangiya; tárangiya. ²²⁻²³ Isussha wipunasheetsi: ¿Mayaamshta Apapaa wizpuririni punirustaksa? Mazinangantsa; Apanllimun mangis tatkus, Apanll pinasachpatee nda átus, nda punirustakus, nee tsapootstaa machee íwareetstaa: Naangi; musush chipuyangi tákchus, musush chipuyachpatee, watam Apanllimun izuureesha mangis tatuksawa, mang, tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashiriya, Apapaa mashkus, ndunnaari mangishis punirustakus, Apari izuuru istachapantsa; Isus waanaatsi wipunash tárangiya. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Tputs siyaa tayutaritki-taatiya, ashiritaa anoo tputsee natsarinllpa; napangtsa; k'kuzee yarangtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Apanllpat tsiyatkus, mangeetsis tachingchiya, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinush kusarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch tayaspatampanirini Isusoo ngatarangana anootsi
(*Matiwa 21.23-27; Lukasa 20.1-8*)

²⁷ Isus wipunashpa Irusarinush kusarangu, Apanllush pang' naantaatssin, Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar, misha Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani Isusoo mashamaam naatarangana. ²⁸ Isusoo mashirangana; ¿Tamam tputs shiyaa tayapstangi át? Tputsee sing tashitungarangush, ¿chak shiyaa shingi táranlla? tárangana. ²⁹ Isussha: Nuwma siyaa mashchintspa. Nuwaa itsinsarus kamankinaareesa ashiru, nuwsha siyaa kamanchintspa; yuw nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya. ³⁰ ¿Chakaja Wangarineetsi ichumashini táranga? ¿Chakaja tayaspatashini, táranga? ¿Apanlleezuwa táranguwa? Nduntaati ashiru, ¿waantazuwa ashiranguwa? ¿Siy amaksa anootsi? siyma kamaningasindama; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

³¹ Kurakshitsin arapinlltama naateersin, tsiyatarangana waanpatatina. Apanll Wangarineetsini kamachtarangiya atinaareeniya ashiru, Isussha iya; ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonarangsa? táchpatee iyaatsiya. ³² Itaru, Wangarini waana zandeeru tayaspatarangu atinaareeniya, yutarittamcha; waanpatatin tárangana. Watam tputs ichingurarin Wangarini Apanlle kuk kamanimapancha, táranganawa. ³³ Isusootssha: Yasareezini mang, tárangana. Isussha: ashiri yuw nuwaa kamachtarangu anoo nuw siyaa kamanchitamtazi, ndambari; mang tárangiya.

12

(*Matiwa 21.33-46; Lukasa 20.9-19*)

¹ Tsiyatssis nllitarit kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama; mang, tárangu.

Tputs mazarish wanusee tatsumurangiya. Wanusee kizarun tamapari ashiru tatsumurangiya. Tatsumeeru, mzatsee tandapunurangiya. Tandapunurangu, wanuseem wayari tatsiraphshisheem wayarangiya. Sheersha, íwaritam pangusee pangurangiya ksutamapaneema mazaree ichinguru ksutamaama. Sheersha, ksutamapaneetssha: Na siya wanasiri ksutangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha wanasiri tuwaphchintspa týaru, nllitaritap tsap naatarangiya. Anush tsup zapan taarangiya. ² Wanuspas waritachu, muchchuree kamachtarangiya. An muchchur k'kuzee kamanimapanimuncha. Tsapunpi kuseerush, tputsee mashangcha; Iy paturunarini wanus p'sashinints týacha; nuwaam yátancha áttanda táncha; mang, tárangiya.

³ Muchchursha k'kuzee kamanimapan kuseeru, tputssha muchchuree pzkookatarusin, mangusha xunarusin waptam zanganirangana upaturunaripi. ⁴ Upaturunarsha anoo pakeeru, muchchuree misha zanganirangiya. Kuseeru, tputssha muchush kizpur tiyá tiyá shitar ashirangana. Kiyung yacharangu, ipazayaru, yusur xunartam, kusarangiya. ⁵ Yusur misha zanganirangiya. Kuskamchu, tputssha anoo pacharangshita. Upaturunarsha misha zanganta zanganta ashkitaa, tputsee ashpatam pzkoorangana; ashpatam pacharangana.

⁶ Ashiri upaturunari kuzizimun wipaatssha zanganirangiya. Minumtaatstaa kizpur chinaki anu kuskachu, chinachpasinaya; táyaru, mang wipaa zanganirangiya. ⁷ Itaru, wipsha kuseeru, tputssha: Papcha; paturun wip naanllpa; mang, tárangana. Iy paturunarinini tsipakchu, wipsha iyaatsim kasiruneepa. Pachayaruni, kapeeteeni. Taringsi; mang táyarusin, ⁸ wipaatssha putayarusin pachayarusin, chapungupshat pshiyreersin kapeetarangana.

⁹ Ashiriya, upaturunarsha zapishsha kuskachu, ¿tamacheeja? Maya; waana kuskachu, tputsee yutarita anootsi chingayaru, tputseetssha nllitarit: Siysa ksutangints, táchparee. Ashipaz ashchiya Apanlli, siyaa atashina. ¹⁰ Siysa Apanlee kuk natstakitaatis, itaru nda mangoonaksa. ¿Nitaati Apanll kuk mangu át? nda. Waanaatsi Ipusamarini tsiyatku, tárangiya;

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiriwaatstaa yaksin, itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya. Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya. Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya.

¹¹ Apanlltanda ashirangu atuni,

¿Tamaru Apanll kizpur wanasir ashiranga? atiniya.*

Ashikpaz ashiritam Apanlleetstam Ipusamarini ngatachpasiniya;

yandaku, tárangiya Dapiyarini, Isus tárangiya. ¹² Ántaru anoo kurak mazarangusin, mang kizpur tsiyantarangana. Isus iyaatspari atiya; tárangana. ¿Isusoo tamayareezich putayachich? atitaatssin, tputsimun xarak'sin, nda putaranganaya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kasarangusin, naatarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch tayaspatampanirini Isusoo ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Parísíypanshuch tputs Isusoo imamarpani átu zapan masharangana Isusootsi anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 22.15-22; Lukasa 20.20-26)

¹³ Kuraksha Parísíypanshuchee tputsi, misha Herodesarinchichee tputsi kamachtarangana. ¿Kamapa tamantsachiya? Ashiri Isusoo imamarpangtsa; mang, tárangana tputseetsi. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, mang Isusup naatarangana.

¹⁴ Kuseeramchusin, Ichee, shiy itsinsarush uru kamaniksha, mang tamapingakchu, tárangana. Ngutish tputsee wach napkeezish. Nitaati shiy tputsee punirustakush, kamankeezish; nda. Shaana itsinsaru Apanlleetsiri kuk kamaniksha. Ashiri iyaa itsinsarush kamaningcha. ¿Tamaycheezini iya? ¿Romshucheem urkari kurikee tuwapat tuwapat ashkachurini waritcheeja? ¿Amaksha shiya? mang, tárangana Isusootsi.

¹⁵ Isus itaru mangush tamapingayani atusin atanaya tárangiya. Ashiriya, Isussha: ¿Mayaama nuwaa yachaksa? Romshuchee urkir yátani. Napani, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Yáyarusin, yámandayarusin, Isussha: ¿Chak wani? ¿Chak yandamarini ini? ¿Chak tinaranga? tárangiya. Tamapingampansha presidenttanda táyarusin, ¹⁷ Isussha: Romshuch presidentee tinamarini waamatam panangcha; Apanlee wintsiri Apanlleemtam panangcha; táyaru, kasarangiya. Ashirucha, Isus wanasiriri tsiyateeru, mang punirustarangana.

(Matiwa 22.23-33; Lukasa 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Naateersin, Satúsiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi Isusoo tamapingayani iyshta atusin, Isusush mang kusaranganaya. Satúsiypanshuch mangush nllitarit chinarangana; Tputs tsipakchu, yusur támcheeja, ndambaree waanpatatin mang táranganaya. Isusush kuseersin, ¹⁹ Mayistoroo, Móyisarinini yandamarini ateeja;

Tputs wipashartanaari tsipakchu, zoonllsha kizaa yamamaam waritariya. Amb sheeru, zoonllinaam wip izapanimaam taachiya,*

* 12:11 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22-23 átu atitamta.

* 12:19 Tayusima 25.5-10, misha Matiwa 22.24 tsiyatsis

nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

átcha Apanlli kuku. ²⁰ Ashirucha, sirútamasa zoonllin tsimbun matayaru taaranganaya, manga. Wachinsha kizaa yamayaru, wipashari mangu tsiparangiya. ²¹ Zoonllsha kanungasiri máshinlee mashindoo yamayaru, wipashartatam mangu tsiparangiya. Mishat, zoonll ashiritam tsiparangu, ²² zoonllinindari ichingurusin mang ashirangana. Tsimbun matayaru yusirangsin, ashparit wipashartanandarisin mang tsiparangana. Sheeru, kizsha mangutaritam tsiparangiya mipshiritamta.* ²³ Ashiriya, Apanll yusur tputsee ituyamakchu, ¿tamamaam wazaranll panach? watam wazaranllin tsimbun matayaru taaranguwa. Natu, shiyshta kamaningcha; mang, tárangana.

²⁴ Isussha: Siy Apanllee kuk yasareezis. Apanllee wizpuririni yasartamtazis. Ashirucha, itsinsarus nda tsiyatkis tárangiya. ²⁵ Itaru, chiya Apanll ituyamakchu, kizaa yamacheezich, ndambaree. Tputs kizaa panacheeja, ndambaree. Apanll wasundurur tamapari ashtachtamchi, tárangiya. ²⁶ ¿Móysisarineetsi wayandamari nda natstarangis? Móysisarin itsinsaru kamaningangiya; yuwaa chiya Apanll ituyamachu anootsi. Móysisarinpat sumasush Apanll tsiyatarangiya yasin puj shitaru anshu:

Nuwamaricha Apanllina mang, tárangu. Zitamari Arahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaranganaya; wandaritam nuwaa chinakanaya,*

mang, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁷ Mazinangantsa; Siy nda itsinsaru chinaksa. ¿Tamaree tsiparina chinach? Watam kchitanawa. Ashirucha, Apanllee chinakana. Ashiri Apanll chiya ituyamachiya átana; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 22.34-40; Lukasa 10.25-28*)

²⁸ Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan minu kusarangiya. Yuwash nambanambtar ashirangana anush kusarangiya. Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, mangush chinayaru, Isu wanasiri yámkiya táyaru, uwsha Isusoo mashirangiya: Isusoo, Apanll kamachtamarini yuw ichinguru kasiru anoo kamaningandama, tárangu, ²⁹ Isussha: Waamari kasiru an kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. Móysisarin waneeku, tárangiya:

Israelchichis, na mazinangantsa; Iy kurakarini Apanll Taarashipani minumari taariya. Apanll nllitarita wanindaja. ³⁰ Ashirucha, Apanllee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa;*

kamachtamarini átcha. Anumaritcha; tárangu, ³¹ Anumunsha kamachtamarini tsimbunurinshitini kamanchinllpa;

Tputsee chinamari chinangcha. Saanaatsis chinakis ashiritam tputsee chinangtsa; atitamcha; tárangiya Isusu. Nimarit tsimbunandarit kamachtamarini ichinguroo kasiriya. Nllitarit kamachtashish kasikeeja; tárangiya Isusu. ³² Móysisarineetsi wirkar kamanimapani: Zuraktishcha, Isusu. Wanasircha kamanirangish, tárangiya; Iy Apanllirini minumaritcha. Apanll nllitarit wanindaja.* ³³ Chiy wakaraa pachayaruch, mucheeruch, Apanlleem ungirtamaam an wanasircha. Itaru, minu kasiru taarcha. Apanllee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptish chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchitangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa;* anumaritcha kasisha. Mishat, tputsee chinamari chinangcha; chaanaatsi tamapari ashiru chinakuch ancha wanasiriya, Apanlleem wakaraa panakana anootsi; tárangiya. ³⁴ Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan wanasiri tsiyatarangu, Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Shiy wanasiri yámarangsha. Apanllush pshumaam shiyaam pakchimarisha pshatariya tárangiya. Ambsha ántaru anoo mazinayarusin, nda Isusoo yusur mashirangana.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isusoo imampamaam yusur zandarangana anootsi.

* 12:22 Apanll chtarangu 38.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 12:26 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu

3.6 átu atitamta. * 12:30 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.4-5 átu atitamta. * 12:32 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima

4.35 átu atitamta. * 12:33 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.5 átu atitamta.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(*Matiwa 22.41-46; Lukasa 20.41-44*)

³⁵⁻³⁷ Isus tputseetssha tayaspatarangiya. Anush Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangu, Maz-inangtsa, tárangu, Móysisarineetsi wirkar kamanimapan siyaa tayaspataksin, Iyashuch Utaáshuch kizpur tapachindampan tputs kuschiya. Dapiyarinchichish nllurtachiya; átssincha siyaatsi. Itaru, Dapiyarini waantatam tapachindampane: Nuwcha kurakari, táranguwa. ¿Ashiri mayaamshta Dapiyarini waanshucheetstaa nuwcha kurakari át? Dapiyarini tapachindampane kamanku, Apanllimun Wani kamanirangiya. Dapiyarini, tárangiya tapachindampaneetsi; Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaatsi ipusamarini, tárangiya; Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

Nuwsha kundarareetsish tpachingayaruri kasachim;*

Apanll atiya; tárangiya Dapiyarini. Ashiri Dapiyarinsha tapachindampaneetsi: Nuwcha kurakari tárangiya. ¿Nitaati tputs waanaatsi tiptsiri: Nuwcha kurakari át? nduni. Ashiri nuw siyaa: ¿An tapachindampani kaapanaa chakchichtaja? atina. Apanllparee Wipayaya átana; Isus tputsee tárangiya. Tputssha Isusoo kuk kis mazarangana.

(*Matiwa 23.1-36; Lukasa 20.45-47*)

³⁸ Isussha mang tayaspataku, Paptsa; Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan tamakanaya shirintspa. An tputs ashku yutaritcha. Wamarshitsin kizpur wanasir kis kamartakana. Ngootsip naakchusin, tputssha: ¿Apanllpane, tamarimta? tákchusin, maya, anoo kis mazinakana. ³⁹Shaniyshishush uru tputsee tasaseersin, wanasirimshish kuxinkana. Tputs uwaatssin yambiykchu, uru kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandkana. ⁴⁰Mishat, mashindoo kiyung yachakana; katungtsee kachingta ashkana. Sheersin, Apanllpat kapung tsiyatkana. Wazurani tsiyatstarusin, tuwatspat ashkana. Apanll ashku anoo kizpur wanichiya; mang tputsee, tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanlleem kurikee pshtamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa
(*Lukasa 21.1-4*)

⁴¹ Anush Apanllish pang' tayaspatamaam iwapayaru, Isus kurikinung pshtashini kuxineeru, tputs zapanin Apanlleem pshtarangana. Urkirpansha Apanlleem urkir parat shitarusin mang pshtarangana. ⁴²Sheeru, mashindsha kuseeramchu, uwsha urkiree tsimbunandari Apanlleem mang pshtarangiya; pakchitaa pshtarangiya kurikush pshtashini. ⁴³ Isussha anoo pakeeru, wipunasheetssha kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, Mazinangantsa: mashindsha pukiritaa wamari kasiru pshtarangiya; tárangu. ⁴⁴Tputs ichingurusin urkiree katuchimawatsim pshtarangana. Itaru, nda mashindsha ashirangiya. Urkiree ichinguru, ashparit pshtarangiya Apanlleema. Nda waama kchitamaam minamtiyam nda ituchirangiya. Ichinguru pshtarangiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Apanlleem kurikee pshtarangana anu.

13

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll zapish anoo Isus kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa
(*Matiwa 24.1-35; Lukasa 21.5-33*)

¹ Apanllish pang' shitungeeru, Isussha wipunash: Ichee, ¿Apanll pang' tamara? tárangu. Patumbichpa wanasirinandari panguma. ¿Ur tamara? ¿Waninll wayaranganaya? mang, tárangiya Isusootsi. ² Isussha: Mazinangantsa; natumasamaam kapung pangus kis pakis. Itaru, arapich tputs Irusarinush kuskatssin, Apanlle pang' izuuru kapitchinllinaya. Patumbich nda tsimbunandayam katuchchinllinaya; ichinguru psinangachiya. Apanll waana zapish ashtachiya, mang, tárangiya.

³ Isus machimun Oliva káreeru, kuxinarangiya, Apanllpat pang' tasaseeru. Pitor, Wang, Ándaris, Sandeek, ashparit Isuspat waani shaniykamchusin, Isusoo mashirangana. ⁴ Ichee,

* 12:35-37 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

¿ashinooja Apanll ashtach? ¿Tamayree wasina yasachini iya? tárangusin, ⁵⁻⁶ Isussha: Ashiri yuwaa Apari ashtachu anoo kamanchintspa, tárangiya.

Paptsa; mamarparintspa; mangiptis taangtsa. Tputs tamapingampani zapan kuschinllinpa. Tayaspataksin, Nuwcha Apanlltana wipi, táchinlliniya. Tputsee zapan tamapingachinllinaya. ⁷ Mishat, tputs waanpatatin pachamamari chinachinllinaya. Tsiyatssis pachashee kapung mazinatssa. Ashiritaa punirintspa. Wand pishtariya. Tsapurunas nda musá kachingchiya. ⁸ Sheeru, tputs tsapurunas ztaru waanpatatin natsakchusin, president wasundururpat arap kíteersin, waanpatatin pachakaktangat ashchinllinaya. Mundaztam mundaztatar ashchiya. Katungats kizpur maringachiya. Tputs aranginasha kiyung kachiyachinllinaya. Ashishtarachu anush Apanll naanllpa tángtsa. Anuri chinangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Itaru, yuwaatssha siyaa kiyung yachinllina kamanchintspa. Paptsa siya. Yuwamand siy nuwaa chinakis anumand siyaatssha putachinllinaya. Putayarusin, kurakush siyaa yutarit tsiyatchinlliniya. Utaáshuchish shaniyshini siyaa pzkoochinlliniya. Gobernadorshutam, misha presidentshutam siyaa tuxiykeeyarusin, yutarit tsiyatchintsa. Itaru, anush siyaa yuwaa nuwaa parangis anoo itsinsarus kamaningtsa; tárangu. ¹⁰ Tputssha nuwaa kuki tayaspatachinlliniya. Ichingurusin tsapurunasush nuwaa mazinachinlliniya. ¹¹ Siyaa putakchusin, yutarit tsiyatkitaatssin, mangis mantsarintspa. ¿Amcheezi nuwa? tárintspa, watam Apanll Wani siyaa tutsiyachtachuwa. Ashkachu an saanamuntari wizpuriris ndusha tsiyataksa. ¹² Mishat, tputs maachiritaatstaa tamapingachinllinaya. Zoonlee-waatstam, wipaastam, wanireewaatstam, wapareewaatstam tamapingachinllina. Tputs ichingurusin siyaa natsachintsa. Pchangints, watam Isusush tachitkuwa; táchinllinaya nuwamand kamini. ¹³ Itaru, nda sambaytakus, Apanll izuuru tapachindachintsa tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, nee kirakaa natstayarus, nimun mangoonangtsa; nuw Márkosi siyaa atashina. Minootssha yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee wanichu anoo Isus kamanirangiya. Apanllish pang' wantsush pshtuyarusin, maachi mantsirimash wayachinllinaya,* Isus tárangiya. Yuw Utaásh tsap taakana an anoo pakchusin, machip suwachinllinpa atashina, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Tputsimun pang' íwar taarinaari, pangush maachi yamaam yusur kanapchazinllinaja, ndambari. ¹⁶ Mzatstaati patatkusin, pangusip kanapchazinllinaja. Utaáshuch ichinguru upusap machip suwachinllinpa. ¹⁷ Kiz kanxupa mapeekina, misha kiz mireerina, ¿an tamaree suwach? Misisina kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Minurpas suwatareema tángtsa. ¹⁹ Watam tputs wanipaja kiyung kachiychinllina. Sirútamastaati ashimaa kiyung kachiyshish nda patarusin pangchinllinaya. Sheeru pastakachu, anush nda yusur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ²⁰ Apanll zar aranginasha kiyung yachakinaariya, tputs minamtiyam kamungcheeja, ndambari. Ashkachinaariya, ichingurusin tsipachpasinaya. Itaru, Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri kizpur chinayaru, arangeem kiyung yachamaam watsta táchiya, tárangiya Isusu. ²¹ Tputs siyaa: Pa, in Apanlltanda Wipa, tákchinaari, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Piy napashini tákchinaariya, anootstam mazarintspa. ²² Tputssha, Nuw Apanlltana Wipi, tákchu, Nuw kizpur Apanlllee kuk kamanimapanana, tákchu, siyaa anoo kuk mazarintspa. Mishat, tputs: Apanlllee tiptsir tamapingayani tákchu, yashingoo wizpuririni payuyarusin, kizpur napuxtashimashee nda patarich anoo wayachinllinaya. ²³ Ashiri papcha siya. Wasina siyaa ichinguru kamaneena; Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

²⁴ Isus tayaspataku, tárangitamta; Apanll tputsee wanimaam iwatspayaru, anumunsha zar misha tsup kzata ashchiya. ²⁵ Tsangachsha pantsat pantsat ashchinllinaya. Zapani piyari pseertartachiya. ²⁶ Ashkachu anush nuwsha kuskachuri, tputs ashiru msasush karuwatara ashchina.* Apanllpasha wasundurur washunand kurak tamapari ashiruri 'sinish kuschima. ²⁷ Nuwsha sundarureetsi wasina zanganchima. Tputsee yamashini,

* 13:14 Daniela 9.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. taaritama.

* 13:26 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

táchima. Nuwaana ipusarangi anoo yamashinintsa washunanda shaniypani, táchima sundarureetsi. Tsapurunashish shuneeshintsa, táchima, Isus tárangiya.

²⁸ Na siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. ¿K'payunll tamatareeja? Waru kaneesich yawtakachu, musá yusikiya. Wanuspasaa yasakis. ²⁹ Apanlleem shingtamtsa. Yuwaa Apanll kuschu anoo yasamaam kamiranatamta. Yuwaa ashishtarachu anoo pakeerus, Apanll Wip musápa kuschiya tángtsa. Na pakchimsha pishtariya tángtsa. ³⁰ Mazinangantsa; átis anis ndatuma tsipambarus, kuchima. Yuw ántari an ichinguru tatsamchina. ³¹ Kanindtam tsapurunastam zapshina pastachparee; itaru nuw kuki pastacheeja, ndambaree.

(Matiwa 24.36-44)

³² Itaru, ¿ashinooja nuwaanaatsi tatsamchi? Minamtiyam tputs anoo yasataktamtazinlleja. Apanll wasundurur íwar taaku antam yasarazinllinaja. Nuw tputseemtaati kinaranguri, ashiritaati yasartamtazi yuwaa kuschi anootsi. Uwamari Aparimti yasariya yuwaa kuschi anootsi. ³³ Siy yasareezis. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Paptsa; mapiyrus taarintspa. Mangiptis taangtsa, tárangiya.

³⁴ Yusur kuschi anoo ashikpaz ashchi anoo kamanichintspa. Tputs arap napkatu, m'chuchoo: Siyaa pangusee ksutangints; tárangu. Nuwsha naachima. Yap nda chinaris amb yusur kuschima. Ashiriya, siyaa ksutangints; tputs kustapa. Mzarshi tarawzangints karuttatpa; táyaru, naatarangiya.

³⁵ Ashikpaz ashiritamtsi siyaa yuwaa nuw kuschi anoo yasartamtazis. Pukamchu nduntaat kuskachuri, schiras kusachparina. Nduntaati ashiru, ktash tandaneeka átu anushparee kusachparina. Nduntaati ashiru, sitkachu kusachparina. Ashiriya, mangiptis taangtsa; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁶ ¡Paptsa! Nuwaa kamachtamari kapeetarus, anush kustareema. Mangiptis taangtsa. ³⁷ Siyaa ipunsheetsi tina; tputsee ichinguru atitamana. Mapiyrintspa, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru kasarangiya.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus waana ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangu anootsi.

14

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo tamapingamaam waanpatatin waneerangana anoo kamanichintspa
(Matiwa 26.1-5; Lukasa 22.1-2; Wangá 11.45-53)

¹ Tsimbunandamsha zar shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungaranga an pishtarangu, misha pangaa nda tpoataru anoo katungumaam shaniyshisheem,* anush Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pachamaam tsiyataranganaya.

Ashiri Móysispaniri wirkar kanimapani: ¿Tamaycheezini Isusoo tamapingayaruni putachini? Pachayani, tárangashinllanaya. ² Xamachi, watam na shaniyamaam waritayanlluwa. Tputs yasayarusin kapung tsiyantachpasinaya. Apinlliri putayani táranganaaya.

(Matiwa 26.6-13; Wangá 12.1-8)

³ Ashiri Isus Betaniyash taarangu, Simosh, wanuts itsaptaku anush pang' maamaw katungtungtar ashirangiya. Kizsha kzammashiee patumbchish kachutamash tuzururu, payuru kusarangiya. Wayungunoo nartupat wach tinama. Puteeraa ship pátangayaru, Isusumun much ichumarungu, arap waritaru anootsi. ⁴ Tputssha anoo pakeersin, tsiyantaksin, waanpatatin: ¿Mayaamsha kiz mangu kzammashiee itsanka? ⁵ Ndunariya itsanarangu, panayarina, kurikee zapan putachparee, watam minam masach kurikeem tarawzatakuch anumand waritakuwa. Sheeranaari, kurikee pukireem panamaam waritchiya, tárangana. ¿Shiy mangish nduntishtee? tárangana kizaatsi. ⁶ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta; kizaa nambintspa. ¿Mayaamsha tamundaksa? Nuwaa chinaku ungirtaku

* 14:1 Utaáshuch Páskuwarini zar shaniyshisheem tsurtarangana. Utaáshuch tputs uru waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam Irusarinap naatarangana. Irusarinush shaniyarangsin, yambiyarusin, mangooz p'tseerangana; yuwaa Apanll Ijptosh tapachindarangano anootsi. Sirútamasa Ijptosh Utaáshuchee itutsimaam waritarangu anush opejea pachayarusin, Apanllsha Utaáshuchee wip pachamaam watsta tárangiya. Ashirucha, natsha Utaáshuch waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam uru minush masach shaniy, yusur minush masach shaniy ashkana. An watacha zar sura Utaáshuch Páskuwarini atiniya anu. Anpur pangaa nda tpoataru anoo katungtaranaya. Ashiriya, anpuru Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pachamaam kizpur mang zandaranganaya.

ashkiya; tárangu. ⁷ Pukir tputs siyash uru taariya. Ashiriya, yuwash zar waritakchu anush siya pukireem istatssa. Itaru, nuw kapung taacheezi, ndambari. ⁸ Itaru, kizsha nuwaa nayaniku, kzammashpa ichumarangiya. Nuwaa niri mapumaam átu ashkiya. ⁹ Siyaa atashina; in kiz ashirangu anoo tputs ichinguru tsapurunasshuch ztarsin mazinachinllinaya. Zapshिताa nuwaa kuki mazinakchusin, Kiz kzammashpa Isusumun much ichumarangu; ántachinllinaya. Anoo mbizamaam wanindaja, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 26.14-16; Lukasa 22.3-6*)

¹⁰ Isus wipunashimuna Utaásarini; misha Iskáriyota tsurtarangitamta. Uwsha Isusoo tamapingamaam zandarangu anoom tsiyatpi átu Apanllip pang' naatarangiya. ¹¹ Kuraksha anoo mazinayarusin, mang' ksarangana. Yungparutishcha átish. Ashiri aship tuwapchinllpa mang táyarusin, Utaásarinsha: Waritachparee mang, tárangiya. Shitungeeru, Isusoo mangush tamapingamaam chinarangiya. ¿Tamayareezi tamapingachee? táyaru, anuri mangush chinarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo tamapingamaam waneerangana anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus waanpata táyaspatashpat shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungarangana anoos

(*Matiwa 26.17-25; Lukasa 22.7-14; Wanga 13.21-30*)

¹² Yuwash zar opeejaa pachamaam tatsameenllu anush opeejaa pangapat nda tpoataru anpat katungamaam waritarangiya. Ashiri wipunashsha Isusoo: ¿Yapeeja shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungumaam yarchini? tárangana. ¹³ Isussha wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya. Mazinangantsa; Irusarinush pshtuyarus, kamuz tipayashinu, suwee kuktachu pakchus, anshuri tchitangtsa; tárangu. ¹⁴ Pangush pshtukchu, pshtungtamta. Siyaa upaturunareetsi pakchus, mashangtsa; ¿Yapeeja shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungchinee? ¿Tandapunuz nuwaam yararangish an yapeeja? átcha iy mayistorurini áttanda, tángtsa. ¹⁵ Mashkachus, uwsha tandapunuzee kapung yámandachiya. Pangusish iwaz wach taariya. Anush misaa, kuxinshishee ichinguru pangatssa. Pakeerus, katungtsee yarangtsa, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁶ Ayu táyarusin, naatarangana. Yaktash kuseeramchusin, ichinguru mang parangana. Isus yuwartatam, tárangu anoo ashparitam parangana. Pakeersin, mang Isusoom yararanganya.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ashiriya, tapittanu Isus kusarangiya wipunashpata. Misamun pshiyarutarusin, katungkusin, anush Isussha: Nish tamapingampan minam taarcha. Naturi nuwapat katungkiya; tárangiya. ¹⁹ Wipunashsha mang' kapung mantsaranganaya. Sheeru, minsha tputs: ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átschawa? minsha: ¿Nuwaatseezuwa átschawa? ántarach ashirangana. Ichingurusin masharanganaya. ²⁰ Isussha: Nuwpa ipunshi nuwapa pangaa mangawash washunand pshtaku anparee tamapingachindaniya; tárangu. ²¹ Apari kuk sirú nuwaa kamanirangu,

Tputs shiyaa tamapingakchu, shiysha tsipachsha;

tárangiya. Nuwsha tputseem kinarangitaati tsipachima. Itaru, tamapingampaneetssha Aparshiti kizpur wanichiya; ndunariya nllurtarangu ashireeja Apari wánich; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 26.26-30; Lukasa 22.15-20; 1 Koríndo 11.23-25*)

²² Ántarangu, katungkusin, pangaa yáyaru, Waparee: Wappari táyaru, tupta tupta sheeru, pangaa wipunasheem martarangiya. Wipunashsheetssha: Mazinangantsa, tárangu. Neewa; panga nuwaanapaz nutsshi ashipaz ashitanda. Wanasir ktungangints. Nuwamand nutsí Apanll siyaa tapachindachintsa; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, martarangiya. ²³ Sheeru, Isus mangawaatssha yáyaru, Waparpa tsiyateeru, yásirangiya. ²⁴ Neewa; insha waashish nuwaanapaz kurasiri ashipaz ashitanda. Nuwsha kurasiri parungakchu, tputseem ichinguru tsipachima tputsee tapachindamaama;* Isus mang táyaru, wipunasheemshat minumsha yásta minumsha yásta ashirangiya. Ichingurusin

* 14:24 Jeremiyasa 31.31; Sakáriyasa 9.11; 1 Koríndshucheema 11.25; 2 Koríndshucheema 3.6; Utaáshucheema 9.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

waarangana. ²⁵ Mazinangantsa; Yusur nimun kizarun chinuz wayari vinoo nuw waachtazi, ndambaree. Itaru, yusur kuskachuri, siyaa yamayaruri, Apapush watsapuni yusurshapa shaniyeeruni, washunandshapari waachchi nuwaptaya; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶ Apanllee yaseeyarandsin, psaanaritam shitungarangana. Sheeru, machip naatarangana, yap yasin suru Oliva zapan taaru ambi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunashpat washunand shambatshish zar katungarangana anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 26.31-35; Lukasa 22.31-34; Wanga 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Anuritam machip Olivap kuseersin, Isus wipunasheetssha: Na in psaan ichingurus punikchus, nuwaa kasachpasa, tárangiya. Apari kuk anootstam wasina kamanirangiya;

Opeej ksutamapanee pachachinllinaya. Pachayarusin, opeejsa ichinguru suwach-pasinaya;

átcha Apari kuk nuwaatsi. ²⁸ Ashiri tsipayaruri, yusur támeeruri, wasina Galileyap naachima. Anush pangchinipa; tárangu Isusu. ²⁹ Pitorsha: Ichingurusin shiyaa kasakchusin, nuwsha shiyaa kasacheezi, ndambari, tárangu, ³⁰ Isussha: Pitoroo, mazi-nangancha; itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Na in ndatuma ktash tsimbun yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasakeezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³¹ Pitorsha kizpur tsiyatatar, ¿Tamaree nuw ashchee? Nuwaa pachaktaateesinaya, nuw Isusoo yasareezi tácheezi, ndambaree. Shiyaptari tsipachchi, tárangiya. Wipunashsha ichingurusin annandarit tsiyataranganaya.

(Matiwa 26.36-46; Lukasa 22.39-46)

³² Psaanaritam Isus wipunashpa ipuneersin, mzatsip sur Getsemanap naatarangana. Kuseeramchusin, Isussha wipunasheetssi: Xamachimasi: nish k'xinangints. Aparpata-masi tsiyatatamasima táyananllu, ³³ tuchpamsha tputs machirangiya. Pitoroo, misha Sandeekurini, misha Wanga aship Isus, machirangiya. Naantaatssin, Isussha mangush ksukpaz ashirangiya; mangush wantsush tumanarangiya. ³⁴ Mangi kizpur mantsakuri, tsipachima. Siysa neetsiritamapa ksutangtsa. Tputs kustapa; tárangiya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Pakich naantachu, mang' kizpur mantsayaru, tsapush tutunlltaramach ashirangu; Tapachindapanda átu Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, shiyaam ichinguru waritariya. Apaa, tapachindangandama. Nuw kiyung kachiyeeri, tsipamaam zandkeezi, tárangu. Itaru, yuwaa nuw áti anu watsitparee. Yuw shiy shaana zandkush shingandama, Apaa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁷ Wipunashishsha napkamchu, wipunashsha maakururtar ashirangana. Isus Pitorootssha: ¿Simo maarish? ¿Minamtiyam ura ksutamaam pinasarangish? tárangu.

³⁸ Támeerus Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Paptsa; Yashing' kasiyantspa. Apanllpat tsiyatamaam zandamana zandkitaateesa, itaru maats kasikantsa; támbeshinu kasarangiya.

³⁹ Kasayaru, yusur waptam kanapeeranllu, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Yuwari ichtaru, tárangu anuritam tayusarangiya. ⁴⁰ Yusursha wipunashish kuskamchu, wipunashee yusur maamarsin parangiya, watam maats zuw zuw ashiranguwa. ⁴¹ Anamunsha Isus yusur wipunashish tuchparinshtini kusarangiya. ¿Wand maaris, kanuskis? Na waritayanlliya. Na musásiri tputs yutarit nuwaa, Apanlleetstaati wipi tamapingachindanaya. Tamapingayarusin, Romshuchheetssha: Neewa; siysa waneengtsa táchinlliniya nuwaatsi; tárangu. ⁴² Pza, naayani. Paptsa tamapingampani naanllpa, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 26.47-56; Lukasa 22.47-53; Wanga 18.3-12)

⁴³ Isus wandari tsiyatstaru anush waana wipunash Utaásarini kusarangiya. Tputs zapan mchit payurutarusin, yasinaa washitaneewtam payurutarusin, kusatarangana Isusoo putamaama. Kamachtarangiya Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari; misha wachinawin, misha Móyispaniri wirkar kamanimapani kamachtarangitamta. ⁴⁴ Ndaturi kusaru, Utaásarini tputsee kamanirangiya; Nuw Isusoo ishambchima; tárangu, Ishambkachuri, an watatanda Isusu. Siysa p'tangtsa. Siysa putayarus machingtsa; suwatpa; tárangiya.

⁴⁵ Ashiri Isusush kuskamchu, Utaásarinsha musásiritam Isusush iriptaranllu, Mayis-toroo, ¿tamarimta? táyaru, ishambta ashkamchu, ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ tputssha Isusoo putarangana. Itaru, wipunash minamta watsirit xiyxeewu punirustarangu, mchit yáyaru, tputsee mang tpmbarangiya. Apanllpaneer urkar muchchuree witsi t'sharangiya. ⁴⁸ Sheeru, Isus tputspat tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayangazsha psaan yasin payurutarus kusaksa? ¿Nitaati nuw washchirshiti? ¿Antaati nuw siyaa kapeetamaam tputsee ishinkee? ⁴⁹ ¿Wanipaja kamiran Apanllish pang' tayaspatarangee? ¿Mayaatsi punikus nda putarangsa kamiranata? Apanll kuk yandarangu anoo tatsamkachu nuwaa putaksa; Isus tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Átaru anoo wipunashtisin mazinayarusin, ichingurusin Isusoo kasayarusin, suwasuwarangana. Isusoo kasarangana. ⁵¹ Itaru, tputssha kanungas wazurani k'tuntambaru, Isusush tachitarangiya. Uwaatssha putayarusin, ⁵² kamisaa tusheeru, zapeeruri suwarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa tárangana anootsi (Matiwa 26.57-68; Lukasa 22.54-55, 63-71; Wanga 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ashirucha, anuritam machtarangusin, apanllpanish urkar pang' tapshsturangana. Anush Utaáshuch urkar, misha Utaáshuchtisín wachinaw, misha Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani aship shaniyarangana. ⁵⁴ Itaru, Pitor arapirit mang tachitarangiya. Apanllpanish pang' pshturangitamta. Pshtuyaru, tipuranllizee sumasish chuchurangiya apanllpanpat muchchuri.

⁵⁵ Ashiri apanllpan urkar, wachinawtam: Isusoo pachayani, táyarusin, tputsee ngichimapani nachungarangana. Siyaa Isusoo yutarit tsiyatangtsa. Ngicheerus, iysha tupchayani táranganaya. Tsimbunis minamari k'kuz payukinaareesa, ashiri pachamaam waritariya, tárangana. Itaru, tsimbun tputs nda minamari k'kuz payuranganaya; nax-poorangana. ⁵⁶ Mangu piyari tsiyat piyari tsiyat ashirangana. Nda waanandarit tsiyatatarangana. ⁵⁷ Zapish ashpatam tputs chiyyarangusin, ⁵⁸ Isusoo kitsiptartini mazarangini. Isus taarangeeja: Apanlllee pang' uwpa pangurangana anoo nuw kapeetkachuri, tuchip-paree zar yusur panguchina; itaru nda kuwipti panguchina átu anoo mazarangini, tárangana ngichimapani. ⁵⁹ Anoo zapan tsiyatarangitaatssin, ashiritaa nda waanand tsiyatarangana.

⁶⁰ Ashiri apanllpansha urkar anoo mazinayaru, chiyyayaru, Isusootssha: ¿Mayaamsha nda tsiyataksha? Tputs tsiyatkusin, ¿mayaamsha nda yámaksha? tárangiya. ⁶¹ Itaru, Isussha zamazamaw ashirangu, nda yámarangiya. Apanllpansha urkar: ¿Apanllish lpusamarini shiya? tárangiya. ⁶² Isussha: Aa, yuw átis an watatana, tárangu. Apanll nuwaa tputseem tinarangu, nuwsha Apanllinungiri taachima; msasush karuwkachuri pangchitampasa,* tárangiya Isusu.

⁶³⁻⁶⁴ Ashiri apanllpan urkar anoo mazinayaru, waanaatsi wamari izichirangiya. ¿Wanipa ngichik? watam nuw Apanlltana Wipi atuwa. ¿Mayaamaja yusur tputsee mashchi, watam ichinguruni mazinayaniwa? ¿Wanip Apanlllee ngichik? Ashiriya, ¿siy amaksa anootsi? tárangiya apanllpan urkari. Tputssha ichingurusin: Aa, pachamaam waritayanllcha, tárangana.

⁶⁵ Tputssha Isusumunsha kawachitangat ashirangana.* Chirik'pat wchoo kámanayarusin, tuzim tuzim ashirangana. Tuzim sheersin, Natu, kamaninda ¿chak tuzimkanlla? áangat ashirangana. Sheersin, apanllpansha muchchur Isusoo macheerandsin Isusoo tuzimumach ashirangana.

(Matiwa 26.69-75; Lukasa 22.56-62; Wanga 18.15-18, 25-27)

* 14:62 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 14:65 Isáyaa 50.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁶⁶ Ashiri Pitor tipuranllizush taarangu, apanllpan urkar muchchur, kiz kusarangu. ⁶⁷ Pitoroo chuchuchuw parangu, nap ashirangiya. Kizsha mang: Shiy Isuspat Násaretshuchpat ipunarangish, tárangu, ⁶⁸ Pitorsha: Nitaati anoo tputsee yasareezi. ¿Chakamasa? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngutish átsha? táyaru, shitungashinung xiyaa ashirangshita Pitoru.

⁶⁹ Muchchursha, kiz anushsha pakeeru, tputseetssa: In tputs Isuspat ipunarangtamcha, Wipunashparee Isusuya, kiz Pitoroo, tárangu, ⁷⁰ Pitorsha: Nitaati nuw Isusoo ipunshreezi, dancha; tárangiya. Yusur mishat tputs musásiritam: Zurakparee, shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha, watam Galileyshuchtamshawa; mang táyaru, ⁷¹ Pitorsha mantsir kapung tsiyatarangiya. Yuwaa átish anoo yasareezi. Ngichkinaareena, anumand Apanll nuwaa pcharundama, tárangiya. ⁷² Támpu, musásiritam ktash taraseemaam yusarangiya tsimbunurinshtini. Mangush Pitor chinayaru p'tseerangiya yuwaa Isus kamanirangu anootsi; Ndatuma ktash tsibun yusaru, shiyma tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha, tárangu anootsi. Isusoo kuk chinayaru, kizpur mang' mantsayaru, tanurangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anoo kamaneena.

15

Mishat, yuwaa Romshuch urkar Isusoo pchangtsints, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 27.1-2, 11-14; Lukasa 23.1-5; Wanga 18.29-38)

¹ Zar yarattu Utaáshuch urkar ichinguru mang shaniyarangana. Apanllpan urkar shaniy, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan shaniy, aship an shaniyarangana. Tsiyatstangatang ashirangana. Isusoo tsiyatamaam iwapayarusin, uwee kamurirungin, gubernadorap mang machtarangana. Gobernador Pilat sura. ² Pilatush kuseersin, Pilaturinsha Isusoo mashirangu; ¿Shiy Utaáshuchpasha urkarsha? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, nuw Utaáshuchtana nuw kuraki, tárangiya. ³ Utaáshuch urkar zapan yutarit tsiyatarangiya Isusootsi. Isus yámarangeeja. ⁴ Ashiri, Pilaturinsha Isusoo: ¿Mayaamsha nda yámaksha? ¿Wanipaj tputs yutarit tsiyatkana? tárangiya. ⁵ Itaru, Isussha nda yámarangu, Pilaturinsha ¿Tamashta nda tsiyatak? mangush, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 27.15-26; Lukasa 23.13-25; Wanga 18.39—19.16)

⁶ Uru minam masach tushiykchu, tputs Apanllpan ungirtamaam shaniykatssin, Utaáshuch Pilaturineetsi tputsee tashitungamaam mashirangana. Pilaturinsha uru mangutari minam tputsee tashitungtariya. ⁷ Anush tumanshishish tputs yutarit taaranganaya. Sirú gobernoo kasiyaruni kapeeteeni atusin, waratarangsin, tputsee pacharangana. Ashirucha, anush Parápsa tputs sura anush tumanarangiya. ⁸ Ashiri tputs Pilaturinush kuseersin, Na waritayanlliya tputsee tashitungamaama. Na shiysha tputsee tashitungangcha, watam uru tashitungakshawa; tárangana. ⁹ Pilaturinsha: ¿Chakaa tashitungamaam zandaksa? ¿Utaáshucheezuwa kuraka Isusoo tapurichchiwa? tárangiya tputseetsi. ¹⁰ Watam Pilaturini Utaáshuchee urkar yasaranguwaa. Mangutari Isusoo natsaksin, Pchangi, tárangana. ¿Chakaatsi tashitungayachis? tárangiya. ¹¹ Nduma tputs yámchusin apanllpansha urkar tputsee: Ichingurus: Parápsaa tshitungangcha tángtsa. Isusoo tpurinllpa tángtsa; tárangana. ¹² Pilaturinsha: ¿Iy kurakarini átis anoo tamacheezi? ¿Tapurcheezi? tárangu, ¹³ tputssa kizpur zamangarangusin, Nduni. Pachayarush ksangi. Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi. Kpitangi; átangatang ashirangana, manga. ¹⁴ Itaru, Pilaturinsha ¿Mayamandshta pachachee; watam nda yutarit taaranguwa? tárangiya. Tputssa anoo mazinayarusin, aranginasha zamangarangana. Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi átangatang ashirangana.

¹⁵ Pilaturinsha tputsee mang' kistamaam zandarangu, Ayu, Parápsaa tshitungangints táyaru, tashitungarangana. Pilaturinsha wasundururee kamachtarangiya; Isusoo pzkoo-yarus, ksangints, tárangiya. Utaáshucheeetssa urkar tsiyatku; Siysa Isusoo taringsints. Tstsambeerus ksangints, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 27.27-31; Wanga 19.2-3)

¹⁶Sundarsha Isusoo machtarangusin, kurakush pang' sur Pirítoriyush tapshturangana. Kuseeramchusin, sundar waanpatatin zapan kuruzurangana. ¹⁷Shaniyeersin, michitkusin, Isusoo kurakaam ínachinllpa atusin, kpatat k'tayashinusin, tútiyachtarangana; watunireem tuwapimash ktsachimash túmartarangana. ¹⁸Napangi ¿Utaáshuch urkar tamara? táranganaya. ¹⁹Sundar yasinpat tiyáh tiyáh, kawachta, tutunlltata shitangat ashirangana. ²⁰Wamaree ktsachimash yusur tusheersin, yusur watunirtam tuwatuntayarusin, yasinamun tstsapani atusin, chapungup machtaranganaya.

Ashiri wappari kamaneena yuwaa Isusoo pchangtsa, tárangana anootsi.

Na kamanchintspa yuwaa Isusoo natam pacharangana anootsi
(Matiwa 27.32-56; Lukasa 23.26-49; Wanga 19.17-30)

²¹Sim Sirinshuchi chapungup naatarangiya. Sim wip Arijandoru misha Arójó. Sundar Simoo chamayangayaru, Natu shiysha yasináa kungi Isusoom tstsamaama, atusin, kamachtarangana. Uwsha Sim kúrangiya yasinaatsi. ²²Ashirucha, Isusoo pachamaam machtayarusin, machip kararangana. An machi sura Muchuzcha; iyashuch Utaáshuch k'kini Gólgota atiniya.

²³Kuseersin, yasinpat wakunguri sura mira vinpa íseersin, kshaa yáseeni,* tárangana. Isusoo waangi atusin, Isussha ngatarangiya. ²⁴Sheersin, Isusoo yasinamun tstsarangana. Sundarsha Isusoo wamar ichinguru tusheersin, waanpatatin ipusimaam wichipat mang michitarangana. Michiteersin, wamaree uwaya yaktaam uwaya yaktaam ashirangana manga.*

²⁵Ashiri tstsarangana Isusootsi zar manginaa kachingarattu. ²⁶Isusumun yasinamun muchinungi yandamarini wayarangana. Yuwamand Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamani-rangiya. Yandamarini kamanirangiya; Isus Utaáshuch urkarcha táyarusin yandarangana. ²⁷⁻²⁸Pachampaneetssha min mbutsutsunungich ningich tstsarangana. Minootssha mbazingungich arangich mang tstsarangana.*

²⁹Tputssha tushiykchusin, zapan napta napta ashkusin, Isusoo staranganaya. Mantsiri tsiyataranganaya.* ¿Tamasha nda shaanaatsi tapachindaksha? ¿Shiy watam: Nuwna zandkuri, Apanlee pang' kapeetkachuri, yusur tuchip zari panguchina, tárangshawa? ³⁰Apanleesha Wipish, ashiru yasinamun karuwangcha tárangana. ³¹Apanllpansha urkar, misha Utaáshuch tayaspataman yutarittam tsiyat ashirangana. Tputsee nllitarit istataritaa, ¿Tamasha nda waanaatsi nda tapachindaka? tárangana. ³²Isus, Utaáshuch urkar karuwkachu, iysha anoo pakeerurini, mangoonachshapariniya; tárangana apanllpan urkari. Washchir yuwaptatin tstsarangana anpatatin Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangitama.

³³Ashiri zar wachamuree kizpur tapee ashirangiya. Zar kzata ashirangiya. Zapishsha, zar pukamchu, yusursha zar yakatan ashirangiya. ³⁴Pukamchu zar Isus kuruzurangu; Apaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kasaksha?* tárangiya. Waanshuchi kuk: Iríy Iríy aráma sapáktani, tárangiya, ³⁵Ashiri tputssha xiyxeewsin mazinarangana. Za, Elíyasarineetsi kuruzeenllpa tárangana. ³⁶Minam tputs iriptaranllu, vinoo kash yushindarangiya. Shambushambu yáyarú, kshash chka sheeru, yasinamun turimeeru, Isusush kuk tunapurangiya waamaama.* Panayaru, Xamachimasi: Na pangpani, tárangana. ¿Kamapari Elíyasarini kuscheezuwa yaruwamaama? tárangana.

³⁷⁻³⁸Isussha tsiyatku kizpur zunganeerangu anush tsiparangiya. Apanllush pang' kamis, ipusanand izichirangiya. Íwar káyashinu, chireej ashirangiya. ³⁹Ashiri Isus tsipakchu, kapitansha anush tasaseeru xiyxeewu, yuwaa ashirangu anoo parangu, In tputs Apanlliritcha wipa, tárangiya.

* 15:23 Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 15:24 Salmo 22.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 15:27-28 Versícul 28 kaap wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak anoo taar, itaru Márkosarin nda kaap yandarangiya. * 15:29 Salmo 22.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 15:34 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.1 átu atitamta. * 15:36 Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

⁴⁰ Kizsha arapeetari naparangana. Salómi, misha Mariya Matárinshuchi, misha Mariya Sandeek nllur waniri, Us Mariya wanirimunatamta; aship kiz ksutarangana. ⁴¹ Sirú ndaturi pacharsin, Isus Galileyash taarangu, anush tachitarusin, Isusoo istarangana. Zapan kiz tachiteersin, Irusarinush kusarangana an ichingurusin Isusoo ksutarangana.

(*Matiwa 27.57-61; Lukasa 23.50-56; Wanga 19.38-42*)

⁴² Ashiri zar pshtututanu sápatoomsha wasina yaramaam waritarangiya sápatooma.

⁴³ Ashiri natumatam viernesash Osiysha, Arímatíyshuchi* tputsi, Isusoo maapi átu Pilaturinpat tsiyatarangiya mashamaama. Us Utaáshuch urkarimuntamcha; kizpur wanasirimun tputsi. Apanlle kizpur chinaku, uru Apanlleem Ipusamarini kutarangiya. Ashiri Us nda puniku, Pilaturinpat tsiyatku, mashirangiya. Isusurini yáyaruri, mapchima, mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁴ Pilaturinsha mangush chinayaru, Isus tsiparangeeja átu, kapitanaa kuruzeeru, mashirangiya. ¿Isus tsiparang? tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Kapitansha: Aa, tsiparangcha; táyaru, Pilaturinsha Usee: Ayu, Isusurini yángsi; táyaru, ⁴⁶ Ussha kamisaa mburshimashi wanasiri paxanxeeru, Isusoo naruwayaru, kamsipat kuripirangiya. Yáyananllu, mapshisheem patumbchee kachutarangana anush Isusoo wayarangiya. Wachoo patumbich-patatam mbam shtandarangiya. ⁴⁷ Mariy Matárinshuch, misha Mariy, Us waniri parangana Isusurineetsi wayarangana anootsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamaneena.

16

Mishat, yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(*Matiwa 28.1-8; Lukasa 24.1-12; Wanga 20.1-10*)

¹ Ashiri, sápatush zari pukamchu, Mariy Matárinshuch, anamunsha Mariy, Sandeek wanir, anamunsha Salómi, kiz tuchip kzammashee paxanxarangana Isusurininimuni ichu-mamaama. ² Putamsha tumingush, kizsha mapshiship napkatssin, mang naatarangana. Zari yak ashiratu, kusarangana mapshishu. ³ Kuskamchusin, kiz waanpatatin ¿Chakaja chiyaam tawateechinllina wachootsi? Patumbich kiyak tstsamawa; tárangana.

⁴ Ashiri nap ashkusin, mapshish mangu wach' kawaru parangana. Patumbichsha kapee-tamsha parangana. ⁵ Ashirucha, wachush wantsush pshtuyarusin, napkusin kanungas ashiru parangana. Wamar mburish wazuran k'tuntambaru, mapshishish mbazinungich kuxinxinawu parangana. Kizsha kizpur punirangana. ⁶ Kanungassa: Punirintspa. ¿Isusoo Náaretshuchi nachungakis yasinamun tstsarangana anungazi? Isus támeenllcha. Watacha yuwash tamoo ashirangu anu. Ndunshitaya, tárangu. ⁷ Mikeerus naatsta. Isusoo wipunash ichinguroots kamaningtsa Pitorootstamta. Isus Galileyap wasina naayaranllpa. Ambi naakchus, Isusoo pangatssa, watam Isus ndaturi tsiparu siyaa kamaniranguwa; tángtsa; tárangiya kanungasi. ⁸ Kizsha puniksin iripupur ashirangana. Nungtatangat mang ashirangana. Punirustambatssin, nda tputsee kamanirangana. Kuk mbamatambach ashirangana.

(*Matiwa 28.9-10; Wanga 20.11-18*)

⁹ Ashiri Isus tumingush puturit támeeranllu, ichtaru Mariya Matárinshuchi parangiya yuwachich tsimbun matayaru yashingoo tashitungarangu anchich. ¹⁰ Mariysha nattu, kuseeramchu, Isus wipunash mang' mantsaksin, tanuksin, uwsha kamanirangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, Isussha wipunash: Mangupa atiya tárangana.

(*Lukasa 24.13-35*)

¹² Ashiri natam Isus wipunash yaktash tsimbun Irusarinush shitungeersin, xiytusin, yap nda chinaru anush Isus wipunasheetsi mang kamatarangiya. Nda Isusoo natstarangana, watam nllitaritamsha kinaranguwa. ¹³ Zapish natstayarusin, kanapurangsin, minootssha wipunashpatatin ichinguru kamanirangana. Ngootsip xiytuni, Isusoo parangtanicha, tárangana. Itaru, wipunashtisin: Ngutishcha átis, táranganya.

(*Matiwa 28.16-20; Lukasa 24.36-49; Wanga 20.19-23; Tayaspatampani 1.6-8*)

* 15:43 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átscha. Watatamcha yakta.

¹⁴ Ashiri natam wipunash arangtach minam matayaru katungkusin, anshutam Isus yakarangiya. Yakayasha, waneerangiya wipunasheetsi. ¿Washa nda mangoonkis yuwaa, tárangi anootsi? tárangu. ¿Mangishis chinamaam washa mbam ashkis? Yuwaa támeeruri, tputssha: Isusoo iy parangini. Na kchitcha táyarusin, ¿siysa tamasha nda mangoonarangsa? ¹⁵Na siysa nimun piyam naakus, piyam naakus, sheerus, tsapurunasee izataru nuwaa kuki tayapstangtsa. Ichingurus tputsee tayaspatangtsa. ¹⁶Yuw tputs nuwaa mangoonku, siysa ichumakis an tputs uru kamungchinlliniya. Itaru, yuw tputs nuwaa nda mangoonku yashingupsha naachiya. ¹⁷Yuw tputs nuwaa mangoonkachu an nuwaa Apari wizpuririni payuchpasinaya. Nuwapa wizpuriri yashingoo tashitungachinllinaya. Ashpatam nllitaritaa k'kuz nduntaa yasaru tsiyatchinllinaya. ¹⁸Mkaa putaktaa, nda kapooxchiya. Wasoo waaktaa, nda tsipachiya. Kas yutamaa uwpat patatkachu yarchiya; tárangiya Isusu.

(Lukasa 24.50-53; Tayaspatampani 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Ashiri minush zar Isus, iy kurakarini, wipunashee waneeyaranllu, Apanll Isusoo naringarangu, kizpur kurakaam kinayaru Waparish mbutsinungich kuxinarangiya. ²⁰Wipunashsha ichinguru tsapurunas ztaru Isusoo kuk kamanirangana. Tayaspatarangusin, Isus waana istarangu, Isusoo wizpuririni yámandat yámandat ashirangsin, tputssha: Aa, zurakparee, Itsinsaru tayaspatakana, tárangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus támeeranllu yusur Waparip naatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Watamcha Isus kuku. Ashiri wapparee.

[Watamaritcha Isus kuku. Wapparee.]

Lukasarini kuku Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Lukasarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa Lukasa tputs suru taarangiya. Uwsha Isusoo kuk kamanimaam tsimbun kirak yandarangiya. Lukasarini Utaáshuchimunaja tputs; piyartach tputs taarangiya. Nduntaa Isusoo wach' parangu, kizpuri yasarangiya; kapung mangoonarangiya. Uru Papororinpatini xiyrangiya Apanlleem kuk kamanimaama. Isusoo kuk izuuru yasapi átu uru tputsee mashta, mashta, ashirangiya yuwaa Isusoo parangana anootsi. Paporoom istampani taarangiya watam doctoromunawa. Paporoo nda kasarangiya. Kurak Paporoo pachayani atitaa, ashiritaa Lukasarini ksutarangiya. Kizpur chinarangiya Isusumuna. Kirakaa kizpur yasaru, ashirucha, wanasir yandarangiya.

Wamkureem, Teyófilu suru, yandarangiya. Teyófil kurakamuncha. Lukasarini, Isusoo kuk izuuru yasachpa átu yandarangiya. Isus yiaam tputseemani ichinguru tsiparangiya; nda Utaáshucheemari tsiparangiya, tápi átu yandarangiya. Shiyanaa itsinsaru mangoonkachush, Isus shiyaa tapachindapi átu, shiyaam yandarangina Isusootsi kuku, tárangiya Lukasarini.

Isus tsiparangu, támarangu, Waparip kanapurangu, anumun 35 masach Lukasarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Kurak Papororineetsini tumanarangu, Romash kasarangiya. Anpur Lukasarin kirakaa yandarangiya; ndunima Papororineetsini pacharsin yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-4: ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Teyófiloo? Isusoo kuk izuuru kamanchinllpa.

B. 1.5—3.38: Isus, Apanll Ipusamarini, musásiripa kuschiya. Tputs zapan, Apanll Wip musápa kuschiya, tárangana. Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamanchinllpa.

C. 4.1—9.56: Isus kizpur taarangiya, wipunasheemsha ipusarangiya. Ipuseeru, zapan tayaspatarangiya. Tputs zapannin Isusoo parangusin, Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha Wipa, tárangana. Isus wipunashsha Isusoo izuuru mangoonarangana Isusootsi.

D. 9.57—19.27: Isus Utaáshuchee tputsi kapung waneerangiya. Siy ndunnaa nuwaa mangoonkus, ayamtaatiya Apanllush pshtucheezis, ndambaree, tárangiya. Itaru, wipunasheetsi, Nuwaatsimari ksutangasindama, tárangu. Nuwaa zurampataris chinangtsa; nuwamun kamini tsipaneetstaatis pchindintspa, tárangu. Uru Apanllshumari tchitangtsa; wanasirinandaritis taangtsa, tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

E. 19.28—24.53: Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo ngatarangana. Isusoo pacharanganaya. Pacharangitaatssin, Apanllsha Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Isus wipunashee, Nuwaa kuki ichinguru kamanishinints tsapurunasshucheesi, tárangiya.

Tárangiya Lukasarini.

Nuw Lukasi yuwaa Isus ashirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁴¿Ich Teyófiloo, tamarimta? Yuwaa Isus mang ashirangu anoo izuuru shiyaa kamanpi aturi, nee kirakaa yandayaruri, shiyaam zanganchinllpa.

Tputs shiyaa tayaspatarangu, Isusoo kuk mazarangush, an zurakcha. Ichtaru Isus tputsee tayaspatarangu, wachpatari parangusin, anshacha Isusoo kuk kamaniranganaya iyaatsi. Nllitaritsha tputs anoo mazinayarusin, Isusoo kuk yandamana yandarangana; nda washunand minam tsiyatssis yandarangana: Isus iyash ashirangu anootsi. Itaru, nuw nduntaa kachi paranguri, anoo k'kuzee ichinguru mazarangina. Ashiriya, yasaranguri, mangishi chinaranguri, na kirakamun izuuru minamari tsiyatssis kamanchima Isusootsi kuku.

Ashiriya, Apanll wasundurur Sakáryarinpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵Sirútama mang Sakáryarini Utaáshuch apanllpanimuna taarangiya. Yuwapur kurak Herodesarini Utaáshuchee ishinarangu anpur taarangiya Sakáryarini. Wizanllpa

Isabelarinpa taarangiya. Isabelarini wapar apanllpanimunatamta Aaronarinchichi. Itaru, Sakáriyarinsha Apanllish pang' mang ksutarangiya zoonllpata. Mang Abiyasarinchich tputsi.

⁶ Wizanllpa taarangu, uru Apanllee kamachtamarini ichinguru mang payurangiya; kizpur wanasir taarangiya. Apanlltaa: In tputs wanasircha, tárangiya. ⁷ Wizanllsha mipshimuna; mang wip wanindamunaja. Itaru, natsha kizpur wachinamuna, manga.

⁸ Ashiriya, Sakáriyarini zoonllpata Apanllish pang' ksutkusin, mang Sakáriyarini ksutarangitamta.

⁹ Itaru, natsha Utaáshuchsha apanllpan: ¿Chakaja kzammashee Apanlleem tazuch? mang atusin, suraa yandayarusin, minamari yáyarusin, Sakáriyarineetsi mang ipusarangana Apanlleem tazumaama. Utaáshuch apanllpan uru ashirangana. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, zari tatsamoochu pshturangiya, manga.

Itaru, tputssha ichinguru wishchipi shaneersin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangusin, Sakáriyarineemani mang kutarangana.

¹¹ Ashiri Sakáriyarini Apanllish kzammashee tazuku, mang Apanll wasundururi yakarangiya. Sumasinungiri mbutsunungich xiyeewu mang parangiya Sakáriyarini.

¹² Pakeeru, kizpur punirangiya, manga.

¹³ Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur: Sakáriyaa, punirinllpa. Watam Apanllpa tsiyatarangush, Apanllsha mazaranguwa; mang, tárangu. Ashirucha, izanllish mireekchu, ipareemish kamuzaa tatsipuchparee. Tatsipkachu, Wang yásamangcha. ¹⁴ Iparimunish mangish shambatachpasha; tputs ichinguru mang' ksachtampasinaya. ¹⁵ Mazinanlla; Apanll: Wang kizpur taachiya atiya. Ashiriya, uru kshaa waatpa. Uru kanxuri tatsipum kizpur Apanllee Wani payuchiya. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Elíyasarini tamarangparee ashiru Apanllimun wizpuririni taachiya. Ashiriya, ayamsha wachinayaru, Utaáshuch zapan mangoonpana átu, iparish Wang Apanllee kuk kamanchiya. Ipareetsish kuk mazinayarusin, mangush itsinsaru mangooneersin, itsinsartam taachinllinaya. Tputs waparpát natsaktaa, yusur tsiyatchinllinaya.* Tputseem mangooz yaramapani taachiya. Wasina tputsee mang' yareeru, Apanllsha ushimun kuschiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi Sakáriyarineetsini, manga.

¹⁸ Sakáriyarinsha mang: ¿Tamaree ipareemi tinachee? ¿Kizpur wachininawa? Izanllshiti kizpuritam wachina. Ashiri ¿mayamanda nuw yasachi? mang, tárangiya Sakáriyarini.

¹⁹ Apanllsha wasundurur mang: Gabrieltana suri nuwa. Uru Apanllish ksutaranguri, Apanllsha nuwaa: Tsiyatssee kamanishini, tárangiya. Ashiri kamaniti aturi kusaranguri, ²⁰ iteersha shiy nda mangoonaksha. Ashiritaa, zar tatsamkachu, iparinachpasha; Apanll kuk ngichtareeja. Ashiri mazinancha. Nimun mangoonangcha. Nimun kukish mba-mayaru, tsiyatamaam pinasachpasha. Kukshartish taachsha. Izanllish ipareetsish tatsipkachu, anush yusur tsiyatachpasha; watam nuwaa kuki nda mangoonarangshawa, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

²¹ Mang Sakáriyarin Apanllpa wasundurur tsiyatku, zapshtarangiya. Itaru, tputssha mangu kapung kutarangusin, ¿Mayaamshta zapshtak? ¿tamanshitaja? mang, tárangana.

²² Ashirucha, zapish shitungeeru, tsiyatamaam mang xapoorangiya. Tputssha: Sitasiri Apanllee wasundurur parangparee, tárangana. Itaru, Sakáriyarin kukshari mang taarangiya. Uru uwpat tusum tusum sheeru, pakich kamanirangiya, manga.

²³ Sheeru, Apanllish pang' ksutamaam iwaparangu, waptam kanapurangiya.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Anumunsha wizanll mang mireerangiya. Mireeyaru, Isabelarinsha: Apanllcha kizpuriya. Nuwaa kizpur istarangiya. Yusur pazicheezi: ndambaree. Mipshimuntaati, itaru na ipareemi istayanda, mang, tárangiya. Sheeru, zameetpata tsup waanaatsi pishurangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Apanll wasundurur* Sakáriyarinpat tsiyatarangu anootsi.

* 1:16-17 Malakiyasa 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:24-25 Kurak Tsipasa 13.3 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, Apanll wasundurur Mariyarinpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁶ Isabelarin minam matayaru tsup mireeru, Apanllsha wasundururee: Gabrielaa, shiy tsiyatsis wayashini; táyaru, yusur zanganirangiya Mariypi. Mariya yaktash Násaretush taarangiya musanung Galileyunungi. Amb Násaretap Mariyap wasundururee mang zanganirangiya.

²⁷ Mariyarin Dapiyarinchichcha. Kamasinamuncha. Wamsani taarangiya. Itaru, Osiyarincha wayamandamarini. Osiyarincha Dapiyarinchichimunatamta.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll wasundurur Mariyash kuseeru, ¿Tamarimta, Mariya? tárangu, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya. Shiyaa kaapa kizpur istachiya,* tárangiya, manga.

²⁹ Itaru, Mariyarinsha kizpur punirangu, zamarangiya. ¿Mayaamshtaja nuwaa át? mangush chinayaru, tárangu,³⁰ Apanllsha wasundurur: Punirinllpa, Mariya. Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangu. ³¹ Itaru, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Nimun mirichsha; kamuzaa tatsipuchsha. Tatsipkachush, Isus yásamangcha. ³² Iparish kizpuri taachiya; Apanllcha Wipa. Kanungeeru, Apanll kurakaam kizpur ínachiya. Zitamin Dapiyarini tamarangpari ashiru kizpur kurakaam kinachiya. ³³ Iparimaritish kurakaam taachiya urutamarita. Kurak nllitari ndunshapari. Iparish pastacheeja,* ndambaree, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

³⁴ Apanllshinsha: ¿Tamaree nuw mirichi? Watam kamuzaa nda pakinawa, tárangiya.

³⁵ Apanllsha wasundurur: Apanll Wani waantari shiyash pshtuchiya. Wizpuririneetsini shiyaam panachiya. Sheeru, nlluraa ipanachsha. Ashirucha, ¿tputseeja shiyash tinach? Apanllimari shiyash tinachiya; Apanllcha Wipaya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ³⁶ Na tsiyatsis minoo mazinangcha. Pamunish Isabela mireerangiya. Kizpuritaa wachin, mipshimunta, na mireerangiya. Na minam matayaru tsup mireeriya. ³⁷ Mipsheetstaa Apanll xaptareeja. Apanlleem xapoomaam wanindaja, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

³⁸ Mariyarinsha: Ashiriya, waritachparee; Apanll waana zandku, nuwaa ashimaam zandku, waritachparee; watam Apanlle mangoonkinawa, mang, tárangiya Mariyarin. Táyaru, Apanllsha wasundurur tsipta ashirangiya.

Watacha Apanll wasundurur Mariyarinpat tsiyatarangu anu.

Mishat, Mariyarin munap naparashinu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁹ Apanll wasundurur Mariyarinpa tsiyateeru, uwsha Mariyarinsha musásiritam: Pamunpi Isabelap natatama, táyaru, mang Utaáp tsap arap naatarangiya. Ipusap yakat machish taarangiya.

⁴⁰ Anush kuseeru, Sakáriyarinish mang naparangiya. Munaa pakeeru, ¿Isabelaa, taarish? tárangu, manga. ⁴¹ Isabelarinsha: Taartana, tárangiya, manga.

Itaru, Isabelarin muna kuk mazinayaru, wipsha kizpur murus murus ashirangiya Isabelarinshu. Apanllsha Wani Isabelarineetsi mang' p'tseeru, tsiyatarangiya.

⁴² Isabelarinsha kis tsiyateeru, kizpuritam tsiyatarangiya. Mang, tárangiya: Apchee, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya. Ipareetstamtish kizpur chinakiya. ⁴³ Yungpayarutishcha; shiy nuwash napkatchsha. ⁴⁴ Mazinanacha. Ipartamti mang' kisha. Shiy tsiyateerush, ipari murus murus ashirangiya. ⁴⁵ Apanll wasundurur shiyash tsiyatssee wayayaru, shiy anuritam mangoonarangsha. Ashiriya, Apanll shiyaa kizpurparee chinakiya atina, mang, tárangiya Isabelarini munaatsi.

⁴⁶ Mariyarinsha mang muna, tárangiya: Apanll kizpurcha. Kizpur nuwaa istakiya.

⁴⁷ Apanll nuwaa tapachindarangiya. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kisha.* ⁴⁸ Pukiritaati, m'chuch tamapari ashiritaa taakuri, itaru Apanll nuwaa chinarangiya. Tputssa urutari nuwaa: Apanll Mariyaa kizpur chinarangiya, táchpasinaya nuwaatsi. ⁴⁹ Apanll kizpurcha. Nuwaa kizpur istarangiya. Apanllimaritcha wanasircha. ⁵⁰ Uru chiya tputseetsich nayanikiya. Ayamtaati chinllinini Apanlle chinakchusin, Apanllsha uru istartachiya. ⁵¹ Apanll uru chiyaatsim kizpur istakiya. Itaru, ashpataam tputs mangush chinayarusin, Apanllingaz

* 1:28 Kurak Tsipasa 6.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:33 Isáysa 9.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 1:47 Isáysa 61.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

zandkeezi tát ashkusin, Apanllsha tsiyantayaru, kapeetchiya. ⁵² Kizpureetstaa kurakaatstaata kachingchiya. Itaru, pukiree istakiya. ⁵³ Kiyung kachiykitaatani, iyaa istakiya; pishtats ndunshaparee iyaama. Itaru, tputs maachingaztam támaraku, Apanllsha anootstam tputs ngatachparee.* ⁵⁴ Itaru, iyaa Utaáshucheetsini istakiya; iyaa waanaatsi tipsir chinakiya. ⁵⁵ Sirútamasa zitaminarineetsini Apramarinee mang, tárangu anootstam kuk natsha tuminurangiya. Apramarinchicheetsini ichingurootsini istakiya, mang, tárangiya Mariyarini.*

⁵⁶ Ashirucha, Mariyarin Isabelarinish napku, tuchip tsup taarangiya munshu. Sheeru, waptam kanapurangiya.

Yuwaa Mariyarini parshinu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isabelarin Wangarineetsini tatsipurangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵⁷ Anpur Isabelarin wipaa ksutarangiya. Sheeru kamuz tatsipurangiya. ⁵⁸ Isabelarin maachiri tsiyatssee mazarangana: Mang wachinataa wipaa tatsipurangiya. Apanll kizpur nayanirangparee, mang, tárangusin, mang' ksaranganaya.

⁵⁹ Ashiriya, tsimbun matayaru maayarandsin, putam tuchparinshini matayaru anush zari Isabelarinshini kusarangana. Kanxoo wayumshiree tas ktsupeersin, Sakáriyaa yásamayani waparee sura, mang, tárangana. ⁶⁰ Itaru, wanirsha: Nduni. Wang yásamayani, táyaru. ⁶¹ wamkursha: Ashtaata. ¿Nitaati maachiritish Wangaa surtareeja? ndambaree. Sakáriyaa yásamayani, tárangana.

⁶² Sheeru, uwpat tustum tustum sheersin, waparee masharangana: ¿Chakaja sura yásamapi átsha shiya? tápi atusin, tustum tustum ashirangana. ⁶³ Sakáryarinsha yandapi átu, uwpat tustum sheeru, yandashishee panayarusin, mang yandaku tárangiya; Apanll waana: Wang yásamangcha, táranguwa; tárangiya Sakáryarinini kirakamuna. Tputs natstayarusin, punirangana. Sheeru, Wang sura yásamarangana, manga.

⁶⁴ Yásamakchusin, Sakáryarinsha kuk mureerangiya; yusur tsiyatarangiya. Wapparee, Apara; Shiy kizpurtishcha, tát ashirangiya.

⁶⁵ Itaru, wamkur ichinguru punirustarangana kizpuri. Utaásh watsapunu machip kung shuneeru, mang tsiyatssee mazarangana. ⁶⁶ Tputs anoo mazarangusin, mangush chinayarusin, ¿An nllur maypaneema kinach? watam Apanll kizpur istakuwa, mang, tárangana tputsi.

Yuwaa Wangarini nllurtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Sakáryarin Apanllee wanasir tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁶⁷ Ashirucha, yásamayarusin, Sakáryarinsha yusur tsiyatarangiya, manga. Apanllsha Wani Sakáryarineetsi mang' p'tseeyaru, Sakáryarinsha Apanllee kuk kamanirangiya. Tapachindampani átu, Isusoo atiya, itaru Isus ndatuma nllurtachu.

Ashiriya, Apanllpat tsiyatku, mang, tárangiya; ⁶⁸⁻⁶⁹ Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha. Iy Utaáshuchini shiyaa ungirtaktanicha. Tapachindampani iyaam zangankachus, iyaa kizpur tapachindachiya. Zitaminarin Dapiyarini kizpur kurakamuncha. Dapiyarinchichee tputs iyaam tapachindampani inachpasha. ⁷⁰ Shiy shaanaatsi kukish nda kapeetarangsha. Shaanaatsishsha kukish kamanimapani: Nuwsha tapachindampaneem zanganchima, átcha Apanlli, mang tárangana shiyaatsi. ⁷¹ Tapachindampan tputs kuskachu, kundareetsini iyaa tatutsichparee Yashingush taakani anootsi. ⁷²⁻⁷³ Shiy, Apara, zitaminarineetsini Apramarineetsini mang tárangish; Nuwaanaatsi kuki izuuru payuchima, mang, tárangish. Shiyaa mbizacheezi, ndambaree; uru chinachima. Uru shiyachchee istachima; tapachindachintspa, mang, tárangsha, Apara. Tárangish anoo izuuru payuksha; uru iyaa Apramarinchicheetseeruni nayantiksha.* ⁷⁴ Tapachindakchush, ndusha kundararini iyaa

* 1:53 2 Samuela 22.28 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:55 1 Samuela 2.1-11; anumashitam tsiyatkiya, yuwash Annarini, Samuelarini wanir yaseerangu anshu. Mishat, Mikiyasa 7.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:72-73 Mikiyasa 7.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kasichiya. Iysha punicheezini, ndambaree. Shiyaatsimari chinachiniya. ⁷⁵ Wanasir taa-chiniya; kishshaparee taachiniya. Nish tsapurunasush taaktaatani, ayamtaati shiyaatsimari chinachiniya, Apaa, mang, tárangiya Apanllpat tsiyatku Sakáriyarini.

⁷⁶ Táyaru, wip yuwaa ashtachu anootssa kamanku tárangiya; Itaru, shiy, ipari Wanga, shiy kamanimapaneem taachpasha Apanllee kuku. Shiyma chtaru, Apanllee kuk kaman-imaam amazachpasha; Apanll Ipusamarini uwsha kuzizimun kuschiya.* ⁷⁷ Itaru, shiy tputsee mang' p'tsichpasha. Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirinee izuuru kapeetchiya, ⁷⁸ watam Apanll iyaa nayanikuwa, táchpasha. Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini musá zanganichparee.

⁷⁹ Tapshutaa taakuni, kiyungtaa kachiykuni, itaru 'sinee kizpur pangchiniya.

'Sinsha iyash kuskachu,

iyaa tuwasinichiya.

Ndusha yutaritshishush tunimushpaz ashirus taachiniya.*

Iyaam mapiym panachiya,

mang tárangiya Sakáriyarini wipaatsi.

⁸⁰ Ashiriya, Wangarin mang wanasiri kanungarangiya; mang' kapungumuna. Kanungasima waanitari apusap taarangiya. Sheeru, tputsush kuseeru, Utaáshuchee tputsi tayaspatarangiya, manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Sakáriyarini Apanllee tsiyatarangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

2

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 1.18-25)

¹⁻³ Yuwapur Akósot kurak wamari kasiru taarangu anpur Isus nllurtarangiya. Mishat, anpurtam Síriyshuch urkari Siríniya sura kurak taarangiya.

Ashiriya, kuraksha Akósotsha kirakaa yandayaru, tputseem tsapurunas ztaru zangan zangan ashirangasha. Wirkarush, tárangasha; Yap nllurtambarangis amb naatssa sureet-sis tuyandamaama, tárangasha.* Ashirucha, tputsee ichinguru kuruzurangiya. Nda sirú ashtaranaya.

⁴ Ashirucha, tputs ichinguru yap zitaminarini nllurtarangu amb naatataranaya. Osi-yarinsha Násaretush Galileyash watsapun mus káyananllu, wayamandamarinpatin, Pza, surini Biringap* yakat, Utaáp watsapun, tuyandani, átu, naatarangiya. ¿Watam uw Osi-yarini Dapiyarinchichiwa? Itaru, Mariyarinsha mireerangiya. Ashirucha, Dapiyarinshini yaktarini kuseeramchu, ⁵⁻⁷ itaru pangus anush tstsarangiya.

Itaru, Mariyarini tatspusheemamshat kusarangiya. Wakarash pang' taar ashku, anshurisha wipaa iwachiztamarineetsi tatsipurangiya. Tatsipeeru, wanirsha wipaa chirik'pat turimeeru, wakarash mánguwari pshtarangiya.

⁸ Ashirucha, annung Biringanung watsiri pastush chinuzpan opejarineetsi chinungaz naptaranaya. Psaansha chínungaz napkatssin, ⁹ anush Apanllsha wasundurur yakarangiya. Kizpur tuwasineerangasha.

Anoo pakeersin, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ uwsha Apanllsha wasundurur, Xamachimasi: punirintspa. Siyaam tsiyatssis wanasirimish wayati turi naattina. Naturi in siyaam tapachindampani Apanllee Ipusamarini Dapiyarinshini yaktarini Biringash tatsipeenlliya. Kurakareemis na nllurtarangiya. Ztaru tputsee tapachindachiya. Mangeetssis isitchiti turi naattina, Apanll wasundurur, tárangiya. ¹² Yaktash napkamchus, nlluraa pangatssa. Nllur chirik'pat turimaru wakarash watungash pshtaru pangatssa. Anumun nlluraa natstachpasa, mang, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi chinuzpaneetsi.

* 1:76 Malakiyasa 3.1 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 2:1-3 Salmo 87.6 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:79 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 9.2 átu atitamta.

* 2:4 Ruti 1.2 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹³ Ántaru, Apanll wasundurur zapannaasha yakatara ashirangiya. Sheersin, Apanlleetssha yaseeksin, zamamtar ashiranganaya; ¹⁴ ¿Tamaru Apanll íwarpichtaa, tsapurnasshuchee ístaranga? Waanpatatin mapiyru taapana átu anoom tapachindapanee zanganirangiya,* yaseeksin, táranganaya.

¹⁵ Ántarangsín, yusur kaníndap waptam Apanll wasundurur káreetaramchusin, ashiriya uwshitsin chinuzpanshtisin Biringap pza, pangani. Apanll iyaa na kamanirangu anoo napani. ¿Tamayreeja anoo kamaneeshin? táyarandsin iripuranganaya.

¹⁶ Kuseeramchusin, wakarash watungash pshtaru paranganaya. Osiyarineetstam, Mariyarineetstam paranganaya.

¹⁷ Osiyarineetsi parangusin, tsiyataranganaya. Tsiyatkusín; Nee nlluraa Apanll wasundurur zapan iyaa kamanirangiya tárangusin, ichinguru kamanirangana. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Mariyarínsha chinuzpanee kuk mazarangu, mangush chinachintar ashirangiya.

Chinuzpansha ichinguru tputsee kamanirangana. Tputs anoo mazarangusin, kapung punirustarangítamanaya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, napeeshinusín, chinuzpani yusur waptam kanapuranganaya. Apanllpa wanasir tsiyataranganaya. Apaa, wapparee, tát tát ashiranganaya, ¿watam Apanll wasundurur wapta kamaniranguwa?

²¹ Anamunsha tuchip matayaru maats maaramchu anush kanxoo wayumshiree tas ktsupimaam warítarangu, suraa yásamarangítamanaya. Yuwartatam Apanll wasundurur mang ndatuma Mariyarini mirichu, Nlluraa tatsipkachush, Isus suraa yásamachsha, tárangu, wanirsha anurítam Isus sur wipaa yásamarangiya.

Yuwaa Isus nllurtarangu anoo tsiyatssis kamaneena.

Mishat, Isusoo kanxoo Apanllush pang' yámandarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

²²⁻²⁴ Uwsha Mariyarínsha waanaatsi wanuts sitatseemaam zari tatsamoorangu, Osiyarínsha, Pza, Irusarinap yakat íparini Apanllush pang' yámandani Apanllée kuk tuminamaam, tárangiya. Táyaru, wipaa Apanllip pang' yamarangiya yámandamaama. Apanll Móysisarineetsi kamachtarangu anoo tumínpi átu naatarangiya. Móysisarini kuk, tárangiya;

Kiz waanaatsi wanuts sitatseemaam makookoo chinoo tsimbun Apanlleem mbutchinllinpa, átcha. Mishat,: Kamuzaa iwachiztakchuri tatsipkachu anoo

Apanllchicheem iwanlltchinllinpa apanllpaneema,* tárangiya Móysisarini. Ashiriya, Osiyarínsha, Pza, Apanllush pang' pshtuyani; Apanll kuk átu anush ichinguru tumineeni, táyaru naatarangiya. Yuwaa Apanll Móysisarineetsi, tárangu anoo ichinguru tuminaranganaya.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Ítaru, anush tputsee, Simorineetsi sura, mang chamayangarangana. Simorini uru Apanllée chinarangiya; wanasir taarangiya. Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheesini izuuru tapachindachiya, táyaru, Apanllimun Wani kizpurtarangiya. Mang Apanll Wani Simorineetsi kamanirangiya. Nuw Ípari musá kuschiya. Ndatuma tsiparush pangachpasha, mang átu, Simsha kis kutarangiya Apanlleem Ípusamarini.

²⁷ Ashiriya, natumatamta Apanllsha Wani: Apanllip pang' naatscha, táyaru, Simsha ayu átu, naatarangu, anush kanxoo Isusoo parangiya, manga. ²⁸ Kanxoo yamayaru, pachipeeru, Apanllpat tsiyatku, mang, tárangiya; ²⁹⁻³¹ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Ípareetsish na pakeena. Shaanaatsi kukish nda kapeetarangish. Na nuwaa yamamaam zandkush, yamangandama. Natunaa kishshaparee tsipachina. Íparish Utaáshuchee tapachindachiya. ³² Nimun arapchitam tunartaa shiyaatstam kukish yasachtampasinaya. 'Sinushpa taachinllinaya. Utaáshuch tputs nimun kizpurtachpasinaya.* Wapparee, Apaa, mang tárangiya Simorini Apanllpa tsiyatku.

³³ Ántaru anoo Osiyarínsha mazinayarusín, mang punirustaranganaya. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Simorínsha Osiyarineetsini napeeru, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya, mang táyaru, Isuspasha wanir

* 2:14 Salmo 148.1 tsiyatsis nípta tatsamooru taarítamta.

* 2:22-24 Jeremiyasa 31.9 tsiyatsis nípta tatsamooru

taarítamta. * 2:32 Isáyasa 42.6, misha Isáyasa 49.6 tsiyatsis nípta tatsamooru taarítamta.

tsiyatarangu; Izaree, mazinangcha. Iparish tputsee mang' natstachiya. Iparish wamari kizpurtaa taaku ashiritaa zapan tputs ngatachpasinaya. Ashirucha, iparimandish Utaáshuchee tputs zapan wanichiya Apanlli. Itaru, yuwaatssha ipareetsish kuk payukana anootsim tapachindachiya. Itaru, shiy izaree, anoo kachish pakchush, kizpur mangish mantsachpasha; zandsimun kiyung kachiyachpasha, mang, tárangiya Simorini.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Anshuritam, kizaatstam mang chamayanganganaya. Kiz sura Annamuncha. Waparin Pánowerincha. Uw zitamarini Aserarincha. Annarini mang Apanlee natstampanimuncha. Mang Annarini 7 masach wazaranll taarangiya, itaru tsipayaru, uru mashindsha taarangiya. Kizpur wachinarangu, 84 masachirini taarangiya. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chinarangiya. Apanllish pang' taar ashku, Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashitariya. Psaantam tsiyattariya.

³⁸ Ashiriya, Isusootssha chamayangayaru, natstarangiya Isusootsi. Wapparee, Apaa, Ipareetsish zanganirangish, tárangiya Apanlleetsi. Sheeru, Irusarinshuchpa tputs tsiyateeru, Siy Apanllingaz Ipusamarini zandarangus, in watatcha, iyaa tapachindachu anu, mang, tárangiya Annarini.

³⁹ Ashiriya, Osiyarin Apanlee kamachtamarini ichinguru mang tuminaranganaya. Sheeru, waptam musap Galileyap kanapuranganaya kanxupta.

Waptam kanapurangsin, Násaretush yakat taaranganaya waanshusha pangu.

Watamcha tsiyatssee Apanllush pang' yámandaragana anu.

Mishat, Isus nllurtama Waparee kuk zandarangu anoo kamanchillpa

⁴⁰ Ashiriya, Isus yaktash Násaretush taarangu, anush mang kanungarangiya; kizpureerangiya. Mang' manguririmuna. Apanll Wipaa kis naparangiya, manga.

⁴¹ Uru masach kaneesich yakachu anush Osiyarin Irusarinap naatarangana, Israelchich yuu Ijptoo tsap shitungaragana anush zar shambatamaama.*

⁴² Itaru, Isus kanungasimasa, masachirini 12 taarangu, shaniyamaam pshturangitamta.

⁴³ Apanlleem shaniyamaam iwapayaru, Osiyarin mang waptam kanapuranganaya. Itaru, nda yasarangusin, Isus Irusarinush taarangiya. ⁴⁴ Wamkurpat wasinapa yamazayanlliya, átu, mang mapiyranganaya. Mapiyrsin minam zar wazuran naatarangana. Psaan maakamchusin, Isusungaz nachungaranganaya. Maachiritaa mashku, wamkuree mashku, ¿Isusuwa? mang, tárangusin, ⁴⁵ naxpooranganaya.

Ashirucha, putam Irusarinap naatarangana nachungamaama. ⁴⁶ Tuchip maayarandsin, Apanlleem shaniyshisheem pangurangana anush pshtuyarusin, Isusoo parangana.

Mang Isus anush kuxinxinawu ashirangiya. Utaáshuchpat tayaspatampanpat tsiyatarangiya; zapan mashirangiya. ⁴⁷ Isussha Waparee kuk kamanirangitamta. Tputs Isusoo mazarangusin, ¿Mang' waninlli? mang, táranganaya.

⁴⁸ Ashiri wanir Isusoo parangusin, punirustarangana. Wanirsha: Mshee, ¿yapsha tsíparangsha? ¿Mayaamsha shiy nda iyash tachitarangsha? Wanip zar mangini mantsaranguni, shiyangaz nachungarangini, mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁹ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, Ataa, itaru ngutpasha nuwangaz nachungarangsha. Nishuritcha Aparingazee kuk pshturangina. ¿Tamasha nda yasarangsha? mang, tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Wanir mazarangitaa, itaru nda mangoonaragana.

⁵¹ Táyarusin, waptam kanapurangiya wanirpata. Washtam Násaretush kuseeru, uru mangoonarangiya; waniree kuk mazarangiya; waparimkootstam kuk mazarangiya. Wanirsha anoo ichinguru mangush chinachintar ashku, nda mbizarangiya.

⁵² Anumunsha Isus wachinarangiya. Mang' kapungumuna. Tputs Isusoo kis naparanganaya. Apanllsha kis naparangitamta.

Yuwaa Isus Waparingaz kuk zandarangu anoo kamaneena.

* 2:41 Utaáshuch tputs uru waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam Irusarinap naatarangana. Irusarinush shaniyarangusin, yambiyrusin, mangooz p'tseerangana, yuwaa Apanll Ijptosh tapachindarangu anootsi. Sirútama Ijptoshuch Utaáshuchee itutseeru, opejaa pachayarusin, itaru Apanllsha Utaáshuchee wip pachamaam watsta tárangiya. Ashirucha, natsha Utaáshuch waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam uru minush masach shaniy, yusur minush masach shaniy ashkana. An watacha Utaáshuch Páskuwarini atiniya.

3

*Mishat, Wangarini tputsee ichumarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 3.1-12; Márkosa 1.1-8; Wanga 1.19-28)*

¹ Yuwapur Wangarini Apanlee kuk kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa. Kurak wamari kasiru Tiberiyarini sura tsapurunasee ichinguru ishinarangiya; 15 masach ishinarangiya. Mishat, kurak tsipas Pónso-Pilátorini Utaáshucheetsim ishinarangu. Mishat, kurak tsipastam Herodesarini Galileyshucheetsim ishinarangu. Mishat, Felipirini Itóriyshuchee ishinarangtamta; Tarákonitshuchee ishinarangtamta. Mishat, kurak tsapushutam Irisaniyarinee Biringshucheetsim ishinarangtamta. ² Mishat, Anás Utaáshuchee apanllpan urkarimuntamta. Mishat, Káyapas Utaáshuch apanllpan urkarimuntamcha. Anpuru, Apanll mang kamachtarangiya Wangarineetsi. Wangarini Sakáriyarineetsi wip atina. Wangarini ipusap taarangiya.

³ Ashiri Wangarinsha Ortagamun kungumun wing mang naatarangiya. Amb tputs Wangarineetsi kuk mazinamaam kuskustar ashirangana. Yutaritshishireetsi kamaneerus, kasayarus, mangeetsi Apanll tachingchintsa. Mangeetsi tachingeerus, tputs yasamaam anoom ichumachintspa, tárangiya Wangarini, manga.

⁴⁻⁵ Wangarini Apanlee kuk tatsamoomaam ashirangiya. Zitaminarini Isáysarini kirakamun yandayaru, Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya; tárangu; Mazinangtsa. Na kurak kizpur naanllpa. Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Apanlleem mangeetsi yarkus ashikpazis shingtsa, watam kuschuwa.

Wazawaa tupareerus, machee kapeeteerus, itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Yuwaa machtaru anoo tandsaam ínayarus ksangtsa.*

⁶ Ztaru tputs tsapurunasush Apanlee pangchinllinaya, mang, tárangiya Isáysarini Wangarineetsi.

⁷ Ashirucha, Wangarinshini Ortagush kung tayaspataku, tputs zapan ichumapanda atusin kusatarangana, manga. Wangarinsha tárangiya: Mazinangtsa: Siy mak tamapari ashirus sumaseetsimari suwakis, ndaturi mangeetsi yarurus. ¿Chak siyaa kamaniranga? ¿Chak: Papcha. Apanll naanllpa, siyaa, táranga? ⁸ Kaapa Apanlingaz zandku, yutaritshishireetsi kasayarus, wanasiriri taangtsa. Itaru, siyaa, Iy Apramarinchichtanicha átischa. Itaru, anoo chinarintspa. Watam Apanll waana zandku, patumbcheetstaa yáyaru, Apramchicheem tinamaam waritakuwa. ⁹ Mazinangancha. Yasin nda wanasir yusiku, ashiri tuwamaam waritakcha; sumaseem tazuchchi. Ashikpaz ashchitamparee siyaatsi. Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa sumasshuya, mang, tárangiya Wangarini.

¹⁰ Itaru, tputssha: ¿Ashiri tamayacheezini? atusin, ¹¹ Wangarinsha: Tputsee istangtsa. Wapaz tputs watunir nduni. Itaru, tsimbunuya k'tunee payukus, ashiri siy minumtam panangtsa watunireema. Katungats taarinaariya, shiy tputsee istangtsa, mang, tárangiya Wangarini.

¹² Gubernootstam urkir yampan ichumapanda atusin, ¿Mayistoru, tamayacheezini iya? atusin, ¹³ Wangarinsha: yanuru yarintspa, mang, tárangiya.

¹⁴ Sundarsha ¿Nuwawa? ¿Tamayacheezi nuwa? mang táyarusin, Wangarinsha: urkir sh'chirintspa. Tputsee yutarit tsiyatintspa. Goberon pakchitaati tuwapaku, ashiritaa taangtsa; mapiyngtsa, mang, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Tputs mang¹ kisambach ashirangana. Mangush chinayarusin, Apanllparee Ipusamariniya mang, táranganaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Wangarinsha: nuwsha kungupa ichumakina. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kuzizimun kuschiya. Uwsha Apanlee Wani tputsush pshtakchu, Apanlleetsimari mangooz chinachinllinaya. Itaru, ngatkus, sumaspat siyaa wanichiya. Kizpur nuwaa kasiriya. Nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, chiy warusaa tamatarpachi

* 3:4-5 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.3-4 átu atitamta.

ashiru tpusinakich, ashiritam ipuschiya tputseetsi. Wanasirinand ipuseeru, Waparish pang' tapshtuchiya. Itaru, yutaritaatssha kapeetchiya. Tputs nda wanasir taaksin, wayapur ashiritam tपुरangayaru anoo sumasush pshtachiya. Sumas pastacheeja, mang tárangiya Wangarini Apanlee Ipusamarini.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Wangarini Apanlee kuk zapan kamanirangiya. Mangoonangtsa, tárangu, waneerangiya tputseetsi.

¹⁹ Itaru, Wangarinsha kurakaa Herodesarineetsi nambarangiya. Zoonleetstaa wizanll Herodesaa sura isuwayaru, yamarangiya. Antaati wanasireeja. ¿Wanip mangush chinaka yutaritshisheetsi? mang, tárangiya Wangarini. ²⁰ Herodesarinsha kaapanasha arangi-nasha yutarit chinayaru, Wangarineetsi tumanarangiya.

(*Matiwa 3.13-17; Márkosa 1.9-11*)

²¹ Itaru, ndatuma Wangarineetsi tumanchu, tputsee zapan ichumarangu, Isusootstam ichumarangiya. Ichumayaru, Isussha Apanllpat tsiyatku, kanindsha tawat ashirangu.

²² Sheesha, Apanll Wani makookoom tamapari ashiru kinayaru, karuwataranllu, Isusumun waziyarangiya. Sheeru, kanindapsha íwarta k'kuz kizpur kimarangu; Ipartana nuw shiyaatsi. Shiyamun mangi kische. * Shiyaa kizpur chinakina, mang, tárangiya. Sheeru, Isussha waanpeetam kanapurangiya.

²³ Yuwapur ashirangu anpur Isus wachinamuncha. 30 masachirini taarangparee. Anumun Isus mang Apanlee kuk kamanimaam shitungarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Wangarini Apanlee kuk kamanirangu anu.

Mishat, Isusoo zitaminarineetsini itsuttarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 1.1-17*)

Tputs uru Isusoo: Osiyarincha wipa, mangu, tárangana. Isus mang upachirini Elfyrincha. Anchichinand sur zitamin zapan itsut itsut itsut ashiriya.

²⁴ Matátarini waparinchichitamcha sura.

Leviyarini waparinchichitamcha sura.

Melkirini waparinchichitam,

Janáyirini waparinchichitam,

Usirini waparinchichitamcha sura.

²⁵ Matatíyasarinchichitam,

Amosarinchichitam,

Nawómarinchichitam,

Esliyarinchichitam,

Nagáyarinchichitam,

²⁶ Maatárinchichitam,

Matatíyasarinchichitam,

Semeyirinchichitam,

Josekarinchichitam,

Joyadarinchichitam,

²⁷ Johananarinchichitam,

Resarinchichitam,

Sorobabelarinchichitam,

Sálatielarinchichitam,

Neririnchichitam,

²⁸ Melkirinchichitam,

Adírinchichitam,

Kusámarinchichitam,

Elmadamarinchichitam,

Erarinchichitam,

²⁹ Josueyarinchichitam,

Elfýaserarinchichitam,

Jorímarinchichitam,

* 3:22 Isáysa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Matátarinchichitam,
 Leviyarinchichitam,
³⁰ Simeónarinchichitam,
 Utaáсарinсhichitam,
 Osiyarinchichitam,
 Junámarinchichitam,
 Eliyakimarinchichitam,
³¹ Meleyarinchichitam,
 Menarinchichitam,
 Matátarinchichitam,
 Natánarinchichitam,
 Dapiyarinchichitam,
³² Jeseyrinchichitam,
 Obedarinchichitam,
 Boosarinchichitam,
 Selárinсhichitam,
 Nahasonarinchichitam,
³³ Aminadaparinchichitam,
 Admínarinchichitam,
 Árnirinchichitam,
 Hesronarinchichitam,
 Faresarinchichitam,*
 Utaáсарinсhichitam,
³⁴ Akoparinchichitam,
 Isaakarinchichitam,
 Apramarinchichitam,
 Terarinchichitam,
 Nahorarinchichitam,
³⁵ Serokarinchichitam,
 Ragawarinchichitam,
 Pelekarinchichitam,
 Eberarinchichitam,
 Salájarinchichitam,
³⁶ Kayinagarinchichitam,
 Arfaksadarinchichitam,
 Simarinchichitam,
 Nowerinchichitam,
 Lamekarinchichitam,
³⁷ Matusalemarinchichitam,
 Enokarinchichitam,
 Haretarinchichitam,
 Malalelarinchichitam,
 Kayinagarinchichitam,
³⁸ Enosarinchichitam,
 Setarinchichitam,
 Atagarini waparinchichitamcha sura.
 Apanll Atagarineemani tinarangiya.
 Apanllcha Apariniya.
 An watacha Isus zitaminarini.

4

*Na, Isusoo Yashing' yacharangu anoo kamanchinllpa
 (Matiwa 4.1-11; Márkosa 1.12-13)*

* 3:33 Ruti 4.18-22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

¹ Isus Wangarinish mang chumayaru, waptam kanapurangiya. Waparimuna Wani kizpur taarangiya. Anush taarangu, minushpa zari apusapsha Wapar Wani Isusoo machtarangiya. Anush kuseeru, ² mang 40 maats taarangiya. Marizpa taarangu, nda pakchiyam katungarangiya. Yashing' kizpur yacharangiya.

Marizamun tsipamaam zandku, ³ Yashingsha: ¿Kamapa Apanlleesha Wipish pangaam tinachsha? Patumbchee pangaam tinangi katungpish, mang táyaru, ⁴ Isussha: Ndambaree.

¿Antaatiya tputs katungtsimunamari taarashish urutamash payutareeja? ^{*} watam Apari táranlluwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵ Táyaru, Yashing' machip íwar Isusoo machtayaru, tsapurunasee ichinguru yámandarangiya; yaktaa ichinguru yámandarangiya, manga. ⁶ Yámandayaru, Yashingsha: ¿Kurik wanipa parangsha? Kizpur kurakaam kinapish panachinllpa. Nuwamari ishinkina. Zandkuri, tputseem panachima. ⁷ Itaru, shiyama nuwaa Apanlleem íngandama. Ashkachush, yuwaa yámandarangi anoo ashpari panachinllpa, mang, tárangiya Yashingu. ⁸ Isussha: Watsta, ¿Tamaree ashchee? Watam Apari kuk atuwa:

Apanlleetsimari Taarashipani ungirtangtsa. Anootsimari kuk payukus taangtsa, ^{*} Apari, tárangiuwa.

¿Tamaree Apareetsi kuk kapeetchi? mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Táyaru, Yashingsha Irusarinap Isusoo machtarangiya. Apanllimun pangu wazingarimun tunaringarangiya. Tunaringayaru, Yashingsha: Apanlleesha Wipish; tspusangi, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Mazinangcha;

Watam Apanllsha waana wasundururee siyaa ksutamaam zangankuwa.

Yaptaa naakis ambtaa wasundurursha uru siyaa ksutchiya.

¹¹ Uwpat siyaa pazurangpaz ashtachiya,

nda siy patumbchimun pazis tpuu ashimaama, ^{*}

Apanll átcha. Natu yachangi; ¿tamacheezish? mang, tárangiya Yashingu. ¹² Isussha: Ndambari,

Ngutis, Apanlee tamasingarus, ¿Tamaree Apanll iyaa istach? tárintspa, Apari watam táranlluwa, ^{*}

mang tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Táyaru, Yashing' xapooyaru, natumasam Isusoo kasarangiya, manga. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isus waptam musap Galileyap kanapurangiya.

Yuwaa Yashing' Isusoo yacharangu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha kamanchinllpa, Isus watsapunishuri tayaspatarangu anootsi

(Matiwa 4.12-17; Márkosa 1.14-15)

Isus waptam kanapurangu, Waparimun Wani kizpur taarangiya. Zari japan taarangu, Isusoo kuk amb kung tzapanirangana. ¹⁵ Isus Utaáshuchish shaniyshini tayaspatarangu, minush zari minupsha tayaspatat, minush zari minupsha tayaspatat ashirangu, tputssha ichinguru kis mazaranganaya. ¿Tamaru tayaspatak? tárangana, manga.

(Matiwa 13.53-58; Márkosa 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Yusurshat zapish yaktap Násaretap Isus mang kanapurangu; yuwashtam kanungarangu anshutam kanapuru kusarangiya. Uru Isus sápatush zari Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshturangiya. Apanlee kuk natstapi átu chiyzat ashirangiya, manga.

¹⁷ Tputssha Isáysarineetsi wirkari yáyaru, Isusoomsha natstamaam panarangiya. Isáysarini zitamin Apanlee kuk kamanimapanimuncha. Ashiri Isussha Isáysarinee wirkari yáyaru, ipursayaru, ipusanand napeeru, mang natstarangiya. Natstaku tárangiya; Isáysarini yandaku, tárangiya;

¹⁸ Apanll Taarashipan wani nuwash wizpur taachiya.

Apap nuwaa ipuseeru, wipunasheemsha ínarangiya.

* 4:4 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 8.3 átu atitamta.

* 4:11 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 91.11-12 átu atitamta.

* 4:8 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.13 átu atitamta.

* 4:12 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.16 átu atitamta.

Nuwaa kamachtaku, Yuw kiyung kachiykana anoo istashini, tárangiya.

Pukireem nuwaa kuki kamanishini.

Putamawaa tputs yanpushini.

Tumanshishush wantsush taakana, anoo tashitungangcha.

Yuw kiyung kachiykana an nimun kiyung kachiyachtazinllinaja, Apanll átanda, tángcha.

¹⁹ Na musápa Apap iyaa istamaam kuschiya.*

Iyaa musásiritam izuuru tapachindachiya;

tárangiya Isáysarini;

Isáysarinshini wirkari natstaku, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁰ Natstayaru, yusur kirakaa turimarangu, tputseemsha kirakaa panayaru, tayaspatamaam kuxinarangiya. Tputs ichinguru Isusoo nappataranll ashirangana. ²¹ Isussha mang tayaspatarangiya. Mazinangtsa siya; tárangu, Natstayanlli anoo nat in nuwaana tatsamchima; tayaspataka ántar ashirangiya.

²² Tputssha: ¿Tamaru tayaspataka? tárangu. Tsiyatssis wanasirimish mazinayani. Itaru, waanaatsi mangupa atiya, watam Osiyarini wipawa.

²³ Itaru, Isussha: Siy nuwaa tpozamaam, Doctoroo, shaanaatsi yarangi, nuwaa tách-pasa. Mishat, siya nuwaa: ¿Mayaamsha yaanpatatanasha niyraksha? ¿Mayaamsha nllitaritap tsap Kapárnáwap xiyksha? siy táchpasa nuwaatsi. ²⁴ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa: Watam tayaspatampane uru waanshuta watsapun nda mazinamaam zandkanawa táchintspa, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Napa: Zitaminarin Elíyasarín waanshuchpata istamaam pinasarangiya. Sirútamasa mang 45 tsup nda sin sinaku, Utaáshuch tsap kapung maringarangu; marizamun tspamaam zandaranganaya, manga. Utaáshuch mashind zapantaa taarangu, itaru Apanllsha Elíyasarineetsi nllitaritapsha tsapu mashindup istamaam mang zanganirangiya. Yaktap Sariptapi, Sitónash watsapunu zanganirangiya, watam iy Utaáshuch zitaminarini Elíyasarineetsini kuk ngataranganawa. ²⁷ Mang zitaminarini Orísiyurini Utaáshuchish watsapun taarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanimapanimuncha. Anpuru Utaáshuchish watsapunu kas yutam zapan taarangiya wanuts itsaptaku anu. Itaru, Utaáshuchee nda minumtiyam yararangiya. Ashiriya, nxakamutshuchee, Naamanarinee tputs sura, anoosim mang yararangiya Síriyshucheetsi tputs, watam iy Utaáshuch zitaminarini Elíyasarinee kuk ngataranganawa. Ashirucha, siy nuwaa ashtachtampasa; nuwaa kuki kapung ngatachpasa. Anumandcha nuw siyash istamaam pinasakina. Ashiri nllitaritapshaparee istachima, mang, tárangiya Isusu tputseetsi.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ántaru anoo mazinayarusin, ichingurusin tsiyantarangana kizpuri. Isusoo putayarandsin, shaniyshishush shitungarungusin, yakat arangeem pshiyrtarangana pachamaama. Yap tsap warangtaku ambi Isusoo kapeetpani atusin, pshiyrtarangana. ³⁰ Itaru, Isusoo turipingartaatssin, Isussha anush izazangayaru, mapiysha naatarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus watsapunush tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, Isus tputsee istakatu naatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Márkosa 1.21-28)*

³¹ Isus waanaatsi yaktarini kasayaru, yaktap Kapárnáwap mang naatarangiya. Mang sápatush zari kanusisush tayaspatatariya Utaáshuchish shaniyshini. ³² Isus tayaspataku, súpitiri tsiyatarangiya. Ashiri ichinguru tputs punirustambach ashirangsin, ¿Tamaru tayaspatak? tárangana, manga.

³³ Tputsush wanutsshuri yashing pshturu, kizpur zunganeeru, mang tsiyatarangiya;

³⁴ Isusoo, nuw shiyaa yasaktana, mang, tárangu. Násaretshuchish shiya. Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya. ¿Shiy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Shiy nuwaa tamayachtazish? ¿Tashitungamaam nda zandkush nish kuskish? Watsta, mang átu, ³⁵ Isussha: Wappa; zamangi shiya, mang tárangu. Yashingoo, shtungangi shiya, mang, tárangiya. Yashingsha tputsee ipantsaramchu, mang shitungarangiya. Tputs wanuts wanasireerangshaya.

* 4:19 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 61.1-2 átu atitamta.

³⁶ Tputs ichinguru parangusin, punirustarangana. Waanpata tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaru tsiyatka? tárangana. Yashingootstaa tashitungaku. Uw kuk kizpurcha, mang, tárangana.

³⁷ Anumunshat Isusoo kuk amb tzapaneerangana.

(*Matiwa 8.14-17; Márkosa 1.29-34*)

³⁸ Isus Utaáshuchee shaniyshini shitungeeru, Simosh naparangiya, manga. Itaru, Simsha umeena kanumtarangiya. Simsha: Kumini napangi; mang átu, ³⁹ Isussha ayu átu, kizanung naateeru, muchunung xiyaru, Isussha: Púringi, kurapoo tákchu, musásiritsha mang ipuritara ashirangiya. Kizsha chiyazaru, tputseem yásirangiya, manga.

⁴⁰ Zari pshtukamchu, tputsee zapan kas yutamaa, wamkur Isusup mang machirangana. Maachisha zapan tsuta tsuta ashirangu. Itaru, Isussha uw tputsimun wayayaru, ichinguru yararangiya, manga. ⁴¹ Yashingootstam tashitung tashitung ashirangiya. Yashingsha zunganeeru, tárangu; Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya, tárangusin, Isussha: Zamangi; shtungangi, tárangiya. Táyaru, yashingsha shitungarangiya. Yashing' uru Isusoo yasarangu ashirangiya, manga.

(*Márkosa 1.35-39*)

⁴² Putamsha zari taraseekchu, Isus shitungarangiya. Ipusapsha naatarangu, manga. Itaru, Isusungaz zandarangsin, tputs nachungarangana. Pakeeshtisin, Naarinllpa, Isusoo. ¿Mayaam iyaa kamingaksha? mang atusin, Isussha: ⁴³ Apanllcha nuwaa zanganku naaki. Ashiri Apanlle kuk kamanitama, tárangiya. Nllitaritap tsap naachina. Tputsee: Apanll siyaa, Nuwash izuuru tchitangtsa; tapachindachintspa, átcha Apanlli, táti turi naachina, mang tárangiya. ⁴⁴ Táyaru, Utaáp tsap naayaranllu, apusari tsimbunparee maayaranllu, kusarangiya. Anush shaniyshishush zapan pshtuyaru, tayaspatarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee istakatu naatarangu anoo kamaneena.

5

Mishat, Isus wipunasheem ipusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 4.18-22; Márkosa 1.16-20*)

¹ Sirútama Isus musamun wing xiytu, tputs zapan mang Apanlle kuk mazinapani atusin, iriputaranll ashirangana, manga. Musa sura Galileycha; misha Kinisarit suroonarangtamta. ² Kayupchipani kawashee yareeni atusin, wanuree mazachimun pshiyaranganaya. Isussha anoo kanu tsimbun pakeeru, ³ Simosh wanuree zarupi átu, Simoo, shiyash zaruyaruri, pakich tununutara shinda. Tputs tsarsarua mang átu, Simsha ayu táyaru, izaruyaru, tununutara ashirangiya. Ashiriya, Isussha kanush kuxineeru, tayaspatattar ashirangiya, manga.

⁴ Iwapayaru, Isussha: Simoo ipunshiptish imurip kchungtayarush, kawashee kpitangi; kayupcheem yachangi, átu, ⁵ Simsha: Ichee, psaana ngutani xiytuni, yachakurini, nda kawaranginiwa. Xapooranginiwa, tárangu. Itaru, watam átshawa; ashiri yachchinipa, táyaru, ⁶ mang kawashee kapeetarangiya; kayupchee wazapan kawarangu, izichimaam zandarangiya. ⁷ Ashiri wamkureem kuruzku, muchpa naachinach shitar ashirangiya. Wamkursha minush kan kusarangu, Istangandama, táyaru, istarangana. Kayupich zapanimuna tatsitku, kan chimumaam pakich pishtarangiya; nda anaz chimurangu.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Simsha anumun punirustaku, Isusush tutunlltaramach ashirangiya; Ichee, nuw kizpurtana yutaritti. Shiyaa paziktana. Naangi; ksanda; mang, tárangiya. Isussha: Nduni, tárinllpa. Nuwaa punirinllpa. Naani, tputsireemi tayaspatachsha, tárangiya Simootsi, manga.

Simsha wamkuri kizpur punirangana. ¿Wanip kayupchee putayariniya? táyarusin, punirustarangana. Sfpityurini wip, Sandeekurini, misha Wang, istarangitamta.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Isus naani átu, Simsha wamkurpata wanuree mazachimun ishatayaru, maachiritaa kasayaru, Isusshuri tachitartarangana, manga.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus wipunasheem ipusarangu anu.

Mishat, anpurtam tputsee wanuts itsaptaku anoo yararangiya Isusu, anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 8.1-4; Márkosa 1.40-45*)

¹² Sirútama Isus yaktash xiyrangiya. Tputs ichinguru wanuts kucharangu, kiyung kachiyarangiya, manga. Wanuts itsaptaru chamayangayaru, Isusoo tasaseeru, shipanung tutunlltata sheeru, Isusoo masharangiya. Ichee, istanda. Shaana zandkush, ichee nuwaa yareerush, nuwsha tputspa kis ipunpi átana, mang, tárangiya. ¹³ Isussha: Ashiriya, yarchinllpa, wanasiririshapa taachcha, mang átu, uwpat patatku, natamatamta yarangangiya; tsipatara ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha: Na naangcha. Itaru, tputsee kamaninllpa. Apanllip pang' naakchush, apanllpanee nutseetsish yámandashini. Napan-gandama yareena, tángcha. Sheerush, Móysisarinee kamachtamarini payumaam maachi Apanlleem panangcha. Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa natstachparee. Ashiri shingcha, mang tárangiya Isusu. Uwsha ayu táyaru, naatarangiya. ¹⁵ Ashtaatsha, Isusoo kuk aranganasha tzapaneerangiya. Tputs wazapani Isusoo mazinapani atusin tachitartaranganaya. Zapantam yaranganda taapani atusin, tachitartaranganaya, manga. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isussha Aparpati tsiyatpi átu upusap suwarangiya. Apusapsha naayaru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee yarangano anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, minush zari Isus tputsee wanuts muxaxawa yarangano anoo kamanchinllpa (Matiwa 9.1-8; Márkosa 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Sirútama Isus mang tayaspatarangiya. Anshutam Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapan, misha Parísipanshuch táyaspatash k'xinnataranll ashirangitamta; mazinataranll ashirangana, manga. Tputs Galileyshuchtam, Utaáshuchtam, Irusarinshuchtam Isusush kusataranganaya. Waparimun wizpuririni tputsee yarangangiya Isusu.

¹⁸ Tputssha: Isusush wanguyaa wayayani. Isus tputsee muxaree yarchiya, atusin, wayanllamarish wamkuree kútusin, Isusush yushindarangana, manga. ¹⁹ Itaru, pangusush kuseersin, mang tputs pamarangarsin tstsarangu; pshtumaam xararangana. Ashiriya, pangusimun káreersin, spiraa itsirta wayat, itsirta wayat sheersin, wanumaa putayarusin, wantsush wamkuree yaruwawatara ashirangana, manga. Isusunungiri wayarangana. ²⁰ Isus mangush chinayaru, Nuwamun watam mang' tatkanawa; átu, Isussha muxarpatsha tsiyatarangiya: Zuwaa, yutaritshishirish tachingamcha, mang, tárangiya muxareetsi.

²¹ Itaru, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani waanpata Parísipanshuchpa táyaspatash tsiyatkusin, Isus mangupa atiya. ¿Chiy tamaree tputsi tachingchich? Apanlleem kinapi atuparee atiya. Apanllimari tachingamaam waritakiya, mang, tárangana.

²² Itaru, Isus waantari yasarangiya yuwaa chinarangana anootsi. Ashiri Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiru mangishis chinaksa? ²³ Nuwsha yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritartana. Mishat, muxareetssha tuchiyzamaam waritartamana. Nuw kamiran zanganchima. Chiyzayarush naangi táchima. ²⁴ Ashiri nimun sangtsa. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Ashiri yutaritshishee tachingamaam waritartana nuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Táyaru, muxaree tasaseeru, Zuwaa, chiyzangi; tárangu. Chiyzayarush, nllamarish yáyarush, pangipish kanapungi; tárangiya tputsee muxareetsi. ²⁵ Anuritam muxarsha chiyzayaru, wayanllamaree yáaru, naatarangiya. Wapparee, Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangiya, manga.

²⁶ Itaru, tputssha anoo parangusin, punirustarangashinllinaya. Mang kizpur puniran-gusin, Nat ini Isus Apanllpat wizpuririni yarku, ¿tamaru pakeeniya? táranganaya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee muxari yarangano anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus wanasir taamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa (Matiwa 9.9-17; Márkosa 2.13-22)

²⁷ Ashiriya, Isus pangusush shitungeeranllu, naatarangiya. Itaru, Leviya, tputs sura, gobernush misarini kuxinaru kurikee gobernool putarangiya.

Ashiri Isus Leviyaa chamayangayaru, Isussha: Nuwash ipunsheemi tchitangandama; mang táyaru, ²⁸ maachiritaa kasayaru, Isusush tachitarangiya, manga.

²⁹ Ashirucha, Leviy Isusoo chinaru, wamkuree mang yambirangiya. Gobernool urkir yampani zapan kusatarangiya, manga.

³⁰ Itaru, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatashi Isuspat wipunash tsiyateersin, Isusoo mantsiri tsiyataranganaya. Parísiypanshuch wamkuri, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani yutarittam tsiyataranganaya. Siy kurikee yampanpata katungaksa; waakitamsa. ¿Mayaamsha ashiksa? mang, tárangusin, ³¹ Isussha: Watam tputsee mangoonamaam istapi atinawa. Tputs matambshinand taaku, anush doctor mangu taakiya. Itaru, wanguyaatsim istamaam waritakiya. ³² Nuwsha doctor tamaparee ashiru taakina. Tputs waanamuntari mang' tatku, ¿tamaree nuw anoo istachi? Itaru, tputs yutaritaata taaku, itaru nuwamun mang' tatku, nuw anoo istamaam waritaktana Apanlle mangoonamaama, mang, tárangiya Parísiypanshucheetsi tputsi.

³³ Parísiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi: Na mazinanganlla; Wang wipunash mang zari zapani mangukana; Apanllpat zar zapan tsiyatkanaya, tárangana. Iy ipunshini ashkitam zapan mangukitamsina. Itaru, shiysha ipunshish kis katungkana; kis waaktamsincha mang, tárangana Parísiypanshuch tputsi.

³⁴ Isussha: Apaz tputs kizaa yamakchu, uru wamkuree yambiyambtachiya. Wamkurtaati mangu taacheeja, nda. Kis katungchinllinaya. Uru shambatchinllinaya. ³⁵ Itaru, zapish shitungachu, arap naakchu manguchpasinaya. Ashikpaz ashiritam nuwsha naakchuri, ipunshi anshutam manguchinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁶ Mishat, táchinllpa, tárangu Isusu. Taarashich sirapuch kaneesichpat yapatamaam pinasatariya. Apaz k'tun kaneesich yáyaruch, izicheeruch, kucharimun matacheezich; ndambaree. Ashkinaari, mangu kucharimun siritkuch kaneesich itsanchiya. Mishat, sirapchimuna matamaam nduntam waritariya. Ashikpaz ashkiya, tárangu.

³⁷ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Tasish sirapchish vinoos kchita tuzurcheezich. Ashkachi-naarich, kapootkachu, tas ituweeru, vinsha tuchumchiya. Tsimbun itsanchich, min vinootstam, min taseetstamta. ³⁸ Tasish kaneeschish vinoos kchit tuzureeruch waritakcha. ³⁹ Mishat, tputs uru kshaatsiri waaku, ¿tamaree kchitangaz zandach? Kshangziricha zandki táchiya.

Ashirucha, taarashish tsimbun payumaam ashikpaz ashkitamta, tárangiya Isusu Parísiypanshucheetsi táyaspatashi, manga.

Yuwaa Isus wanasir taamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

6

Mishat, Parísiypanshuch táyaspatashi Isusoo yutarit tsiyatpani atusin, napataranll ashiran-gana; anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 12.1-14; Márkosa 2.23—3.6)

¹ Sápatush Isus tputsush mazari mang xiytat ashirangiya zari kanusisshu. Arus tamapari ashiru tatsummashu xiyrangungu. Ashiri Isus wipunash pusata yumbeeta, pusata yumbeeta sheersin, wchoo katungaranganaya, manga. ² Itaru, Parísiypanshuch tputs parangusin, ¿Mayaamsha sápatush nda kanusaksa? tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha yaanpata k'kuzee kapee-taksa? mang tárangana. ³ Isussha: Watam nuw kanusisshu kasikinawa. Washa Apanlle kuk natstakus nda mangoonkis. Dapiyarini sirútama undararee puniku, wipunashpat suwarangusin, mariz kayatkusin, ¿tamarangeeja? ⁴ Mang Apanllush pang' pshturangungu, pangaa Apanlleem wayaranga anoo yáyaru, katungarangiya. Apanllpanimari anoo katungamaam waritarangitaa ashiritaa wipunasheetam panarangiya katungamaama, manga. ⁵ Ashiri neetstam chinangtsa; nuw tputseem kinaranguri, sápatush zari kanusisshutaa kamachtamaam waritaktana, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁶ Itaru, minushsha sápat shaniyshishush pshtuyaru, mang tayaspatarangiya. Tputs uw kizpur mayapshimuna pshturangitamta. ⁷ Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani wamkurpata Parísiypanshuchpata pshturangana. Uwshtisin Isusoo yutarit tsiyatpani atusin, napataranll ashiranganaya, manga. Kamapa sápatush zari wanguyaa yarchiya kanusisshu, tárangana, manga.

⁸ Itaru, Isus tputsee mang' uru yasayaru, wanguypasha tsiyatarangu: Naani. Nish ipusunand xiyangi; táyaru, mang xiyarangiya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sheeru, Isussha Parísíypanshuchish wach napeeru, tárangiya: ¿Utaá kamachta-marini siyaa amka? ¿Antaatiya kiyung yachangi saanpatata taarang? nduni. Is-tamaam waritakiya; sápatshutaa istangtsa átcha. ¿Antaati pchangints át? nduni. Chinamaama, nayanimaama, waritakiya sápatshutamta, mang táyaru, wanguyaatssha tsiyatarangiya; Zuwaa, kuwish pxayangi, tákchu, uwsha paxayarangiya. Paxaykachu, uwi wanasirireerangiya, manga.

¹¹ Itaru, Parísíypanshuchsha anoo parangusin, kizpur mang tsiyantarangana. Anumun waanpata tsiyatkusin ¿Tamaycheezich Isusootsi? ¿Pachayacheezich? mang, táranganaya. Yuwaa Parísíypanshuch táyaspatashi Isusoo chtaru natsarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus táyaspatasheem ipusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 10.1-4; Márkosa 3.13-19)

¹² Anpurtam, Isus Waparpát tsiyatpi átu machipsha káirangiya. Mang tsiyatstaru taraseerangiya. ¹³ Zarsha yakachu, wamkuree mang kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, wamkuree 12 táyaspatasheem ipusarangiya. Anootstam tayaspatamaam ínarangiya. ¹⁴ Simoo ipusarangiya. Simsha sura Pitortamcha. Simoo zoonll Ándarisaa ipusarangitamta. Sandeekurineetstam, Wangaatstam, Felipeetstam, Bártolomiyaatstam, ¹⁵ Matiwaatstam, Tomásaatstam ipusarangtamta. Sandeekoo Árpiyurineetsi wip ipusarangtamta. Simoo minu ipusarangitamta. Sim tsimbun suroonarangiya, minumtaatstaata, Sirúte suru watatamta. ¹⁶ Utaásaa Sandeekurineetsi wip ipusarangtamta. Utaásaa minu, sura Iskáriyotam ipusarangtamta; Isusoo waanaatstaata tamapingarangu anoo ipusarangiya. Aship an washunand 12 táyaspatasheem ipusarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus táyaspatasheem ipusarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus zapan tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ashiri, Isus machip karuweersin, puripuritaru anush shaniyarangana, manga. Wipunashpat, misha wamkurpat shaniyarangana zapani. Min Utaáshuchi, min Irusarinshuchi, minu kapungush mus taakana anshuchpatatam, Tírshuchi, Sitónshuchtam, anshuchtam tputs ichingurusin kusatarangana zapani. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ashpatam Isusoo kuk mazinani atusin kusatarangana. Ashpatam Isusoo yarangandama nuwaa istangasindama tápi atusin kusatarangana. Isus kizpureeru, mang yarta yarta ashirangiya. Ashirucha, tputs yarpanda átu kandanta kandanta ashirangana. Tputs yashingoo payurangitaa, zutamtaa, Isusush kuseersin, tchiyata yarta ashirangiya. Mang ichinguru yararangiya.

(Matiwa 5.1-12)

²⁰ Isussha wamkuree tayaspataku mang tárangiya:

Siy pukiritaa taakus, itaru Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. Waama tiptsir ínachapantsa.

²¹ Siy na mariz kayatkitaateesa, itaru Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. Siyaa pishtats ndunshaparee.

Siy natumasam tanukitaateesa, itaru Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. Mangis kis taatssa.

²² Tputs nuwamand siyaa natsaku, niyrku, mantsir tsiyatku, yutaritam ínakunts, ashiritaa Apanll siyaa istachapantsa. ²³ Ashiri nuwamand tputs siyaa yutaritkachu, ashiritaa mangis kis taangtsa; shambatkus mchitangtsa; watam nuwash kanindush kuskachus, nuwapat washunand kis taachiniwa. Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa; Zitamin Apanllee kuk kamanimapanee mang kiyung yacharangana. Ashiritam nuwamand kuki tputs siyaa kiyung yachachiya.

²⁴ Itaru, paptsa siya. Maachiritis zapannaari na payukus paptsa; natumari kis taaksawa.

²⁵ Natumari tazazarus taakus, paptsa; watam mariz kayatatssawa.

Na Apanllee mapiyuk, sirasireemari taakus, paptsa; watam siy tanutssawa.

²⁶ Siy nuwaa kuki kapeetkinaareesa ashiru, siyaa yashingchichshaparee ichinguru kis chinachinllinaya. Ashkachus paptsa. Sirútamasa zitamin tputs apanllputsee kuk kis mazinarangana. Ashiri paptsa, Apanll anumand waniyantspa tina.

(Matiwa 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; Kunderareetsis chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa natsaku, wanasiri istangtsa. ²⁸ Tputs siyaa yutaritam inaktaa, ashiritaa siyaa chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa kiyung yachaktaa, Apanllpa anoom siyaa tsiyatangtsa. ²⁹ Apaz neezeetsis tputs tuzimkinaariya, siyaa anumand tistarintspa. Apaz maxeetsis yakchinaariya, k'tunareetstamtis pchindintspa. ³⁰ Tputs maachiritaatsis mashku pchindintspa; panangtsa. Maachiritaatstaatis tputs itutskachu, yanpurintspa. ³¹ Ashiriya, wanasir ashpanda átus, siyaa wanasiritam tputsee istangtsa.

³² Chinashpatamaritis chinakus, antaati siyaam wanasireeja, watam yutaritshishpan tputs chinashpa chinaktamanawa. Itaru, siyaa kunderareetstamtis chinangtamtsa átana.

³³ Tputs shiyaa istaku, shiysha anootsim istakush, antaati kizpur wanasireeja, nda. Watam yutaritamashtaa tputs ashkitamtawa. ³⁴ In tputs nuwaa tuwapachparee, átush, anootsim istakush, an wanasireeja, atina. Watam yutaritamashtaa tputs wankureetsim istakanawa. Nuwaa yanuru tuwapachparee átu, istamaam nda ngatkana.

³⁵ Kunderareetsis chinampatari izuuru istangtsa. Yuwaa kurikee istakis anoo chinariintspa; Yusur tuwapachparee, tárintspa. Apanll yutaritawaatstaa tputs istakuwa. Siyaya shingtamtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaam kapung istachiya. Siyaa waama tiptsireem ínchiya. ³⁶ Ashiriya, Apanll siyaa nayaniku, siy tputsee yutaritaatstaa nayaningtamtsa; istangtsa.

(Matiwa 7.1-5)

³⁷ Papcha; siy tputsee yutaritcha átus, uwsha Apanll siyaa yutaritcha táchtamtaya. Mishat, siy tputsee nda nayanikus, uwsha Apanll siyaa nduntam nayanichiya. Mishat, tputs siyaa tayutaritkitaa, itaru siyaa anoo napkinaareesa ashiru Apanll siyaa yutaritshishiris tachingeerus napchintsa.

³⁸ Tputseem ngutiritis istangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll siyaatstam kapunguri istachiya aranginashtaya. Mbursash tamatarpari ashiru tupicheeru, tatsitchiya; yusur anumun tatsiteeru kasachiya. Itaru, mingaspa istakus, siyaamsha mingaspatatam Apanll istachiya.

³⁹ Mishat, kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama; tárangiya Isusu. Nitaati wach mchuspatatin itachazinllinaja, nda. ¿Tamaree waanpata itach? Ashkinaarsina naakchusin, waani tsimbunari wazawush tuwitchiya. ⁴⁰ Mishat, antaati nllur mayistorineetsi kasi-keeja. Aromonureetsi wanasir tayaspataru, iwapayaru, waanpata mayistorurinpatini tatsamchiya. Ashikpaz ashkiya yuw Apanll kuk itsinsaru tayaspataku anu. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁴¹ Tputs yutarit taakana anoo pakchitaa yutarit taaku, siyaa kaman kaman ashiksa. Itaru, saanaatsi yutarit taakis anoo kamapshiksa. Kapungtaa yutarit taakus mapiyksawa.

⁴² ¿Tamaree ashkus, tputsee: Zuwaa, istachinllpa Apanllpat mangeetsish yaramaama, táchis? watam nda saanaatstaa mangeetsis yaraksawa. Itaru, ichtaru saanaatsi Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa mangeetsis yaramaama. Sheerus, saanaa mangeetsis yararamchus, ashiri tputsee istamaam waritariya yaramaama.

Ashiri, itsinsarush taakush, tputsee izuuru wanasir tayaspatachsha shiyshtaya.

(Matiwa 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ Mazinanganlla. Tputsee taarásh yasinpaz ashkiya.

Wanasirimash yasin katungats yusitariya; mantsamoo yusitareeja, nda. Yasin yutaritamash mantsamash yusikcha; wanasiri nda yusitarcha. ⁴⁴ Wanusimun yasinaa kamiran yasatarich. ¿Tamaree kpash k'payunlee pusachich? Antaati mantsirish kizarun pusacheezich; ndambari. ⁴⁵ Chiy tputsich watatamtich. Tputs wanasirinaari mangush chinakchu, wanasiritam taakiya; an tputs wanasircha. Itaru, yutaritanaari mangush chinakchu, yutaritatam taakiya; an tputs yutaritcha. Yuw chaana mangishich chinakich anootsi kis tsiyatkich.

(Matiwa 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ Itaru, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinakus, ¿mayaamaja ngutis nuwaa; Ichee, kuraktishcha shiya, átssa? Ngutis átssa siya. Itaru, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ⁴⁷ Nuwash izuuru tachitkus,

mazinayarus, mangoonangtsa. Tputs nuwaa kuki mazinaku anoo kamanchintspa. Nuwaa kuki payuku, urutamari taachiya.

⁴⁸ Tputs wanisir panguku tamatarpari ashiru kizpur taakiya. K'tseeyaru, wantsush mbam patumbchimun tapatstayeru, pashucheeru, pangukiya. Sheeru, kapungtaa kung kumbiyku, nda yurangerangu; nda kungusarangiya. Ashikpaz ashiru taakiya, yuw nuwaa kuki mazinaku anu.

⁴⁹ Itaru, tputs nuwaa kuki nda mazinaku, yutaritpaz panguru ashiru taakiya. K'tseeyaru, iwaziri pashucheeru, pangukiya. Sheeru, kung kapung kumbiykchu, musásiri kungusku, mangu pangus warangtariya; kizpur taw puw taramach ashtariya. Ashikpaz ashiru taakiya, yuw nuwaa kuki nda mazinaku anu, tarangiya Isusu, manga.

Táyaru, tayaspatamaam natumasam iwaparangiya.

Yuwaa Isus zapan tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

7

Mishat, Isus kapitanaa istarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 8.5-13; Wanga 4.43-54)

¹ Ashiriya, Isus tputsee tayaspatayaru, iwapayaru, yaktap Kapárnáwap mang naatarangiya. Anush tsup zapan Isus taarangiya manga. ² Anush Romshuch kapitan taarantamta. Kapitan muchchuri zapantaa taarangu, minumtaatsim kizpur chinarangiya, manga. Itaru, muchchur yuw chinaku an kas yutayaru, tsipamaam mang zandarangiya.

³ Ashiri kapitansha Isusoo mazarangu, Isusoo mashpi átu, Utaáshuchee tputs wachinaa kamachtarangiya. Kapitansha: Isusoo kamanishini. Romshuchee kapitana m'chachuri yarap áttanda, tángcha; mang, tarangiya. ⁴ Kamachtayaru ayu, átu, Isusupsha naatarangana.

Isusush kuseeru, kapitanam mang tamundarangana. Isusoo, kapitaneer muchchur yarangcha; istangcha; tarangana. Kapitani kizpur wanasircha. ⁵ Iyaa chinaku, waanpata urkiri shaniyshishee pangurangiya iyaama. Ashiri shiysha istangcha; mang Utaáshuchi tarangana Isusootsi. ⁶ Isussha: Ayu, táyaru, tputsush tachitarangiya. Kapitanash pang' watsiritkachu, kapitansha wamkurish tsiyatssis kamachtarangiya, watam arapcheeru Isusoo paziranguwa. Wasina tsiyatssis wayamatssa, tarangu. Isusush kuseerush, Ichee, kapitan ateeja; Nuwash pangishi pshturundama áttanda táshini táyacha. Waritakeezi nuwa átcha táshini; tarangu. ⁷ Shiy kizpurtishcha; shiyaa pamaam waritakeezi. Ashiri arapeetari tputsireetsi, Yarachpa, tákchush, izuuru yarchiya átcha, táshini; mang kapitan, tarangu. ⁸ Uru yasaktana; uw kizpurcha. Napangancha; Isus ashikpaz ashkiya. Kurak nuwaa kasiku, nuwaatstam kamachtakiya. Nuwsha ashiritamti, kuraki sundarureetsi kamachtaktamti. Sundaroo piy naatscha aturi, uwsha naakiya. Minootssha kuruzkuri, Naani ningeema; tákchuri, musásiritam kuskiya. Tputsireetsi piy shingi aturi, wits mazinakiya. Ashirucha, Isus m'chachureetsi arapiri yarpanda aturi táshina, átcha, tángcha, kapitan tarangiya wamkureetsi.

⁹ Wamkursha Isusup tsiyatssis wayayashinusin, Isussha anoo mazinayaru, Isussha: Na yareena, mang, tarangiya. Itaru, Isus punirustarangiya. Tputs Isusumun tachitarusin, mang natpunuyarisha, Isus mang tsiyatarangu, Mazinangandama nuwaa kuki, tarangu. Romshuchtaata; kizpur nuwaa mangoonkiya. Iyashuch Utaáshuchini ashima an nuw pakeezi. ¿Tamaru mangoonka? mang tarangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Táyaru, kapitansha wamkuri kanapurangsin, muchchurshat wasinasha yaram mang paramchu kapitana.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus kapitanaa muchchuri yararangu anu.

Mishat, Isus mashindoo wip ituyamarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹¹ Isus kapitanaa muchchur arapeetari yareeranllu, tsimbunparee maayaranllu, Isus yaktap Nayígap pakatu, mang naatarangana; wamkurpat, tputsapa zapan mang

naatarangana. ¹² Tandapunuz yaktaa turipingaru, pakich yawawtarangana washitun-gasheema.

Shitungashinungsha Isus kuseeru, mang mashindoo chamayangarangiya. Minumtaa wip kanungasee kanatspayaru, mapuni átu naatarangiya. Tputs zapan naataranganaya.

¹³ Itaru, mashindootssha pakeeru, kizpur mang nayanirangiya. Za, tanurinllpa; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁴ Isussha kanoo patata ashkachu, xiyeerteeramach mang ashirangana. Isussha tsipareetsi: Kanungasee, támangi; mang táyaru, ¹⁵ tsiparshat kuxinta ashirangiya. Támeeru, tsiyatarangiya, manga. Isussha mashindoots: Neewa iparish, mang tárangiya.

¹⁶ Tputs punirustarangana. Apanllpa wanasir tsiyatarangusin, Apaa, shiy anpanee tputs kizpur shiysha zanganirangsha. Iyaa Utaáshucheetsini mbizarangind atuni, na wandari kapung istaksha, mang, tárangana tputsi Apanllpat tsiyatkusina.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, anumun ashirangu, Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana. Nayígshuch tputs ichin-gurusin mazarangana; Utaáshuch ichingurusin washunand mazarangitamanaya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus mashindoo wip ituyamarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, anpuritam Isus Wangarineetsi kamanku anoo kamanichinllpa
(Matiwa 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Wangarineetsini tumanarusin, anushsha waana wipunashi kuseeramchusin, Isus ashirangcha, tárangana; Isusoo kuk kamanirangana. Wangarinsha mazinayaru, wipunashee tsimbun kamachtarangiya. ¹⁹ Isusoo mashashini, tárangu. Nuwsha kamani-ranguri, apanllpan tputs naanchpa, nuw, tárangina, mang, tárangu. ¿Shiy watazish? ¿Nduntaati ashiru minoomsha tputs kutacheezi? ácha Wanga, táshini; tárangiya Wangarini. ²⁰ Wipunashsha ayu táyarandsin, napkachtisin Isusootssha tsiyatkusin, Wanga ichumampani iyaa zanganirangiya shiyaam mashimaama. ¿Shiy watazish? ¿Minoomsha kutacheezi? áttanda mang, tárangiya Wangarini wipunashi Isusootsi. ²¹ Isussha: Nuw antana; watattana. Yuwaa na pakeenllis anoo kamanishini, mang, tárangiya.

Wangarini wipunash napashtisin, zapan wanguyaa yararangiya. Yashingoo anootstam tchiyata, wazurireetstam tchiyata, maachi tsutaku anootstam yarta mang ashirangu Isusu. ²² Ashiri, Isussha Wangarineetsi wipunashi, tárangiya: Wangaa kamanishini; mang, tárangu Isusu. Yuwaa pakeerish anoo kamaningcha. Na wach mchusamuntaa tputs pakanawa, tángi. Wats k'zimmunta naakanawa. Wanutssha tsputarangu anootstaa yaramcha. Wits mitsshartamuntaa mazinakana. Tsipartam támateenllcha. Pukireetstam tputs nuw Apanlllee kuk kamankina.* Anoo ichinguru tsiyatssis wayashini. ²³ Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, nuwaa nda kasaku, mang' mapiyshapa taachiya áttanda, táshini, mang Isus táyaru, zanganirangiya. Wangarinsha wipunash kanapurangana, manga.

²⁴ Uwshtisin naaramchusin, Isus minpasha tputs tsiyatku, Wangarineetsini kamani-rangiya; Siy ipusap Wangaa pangani átus naatarangus, ¿tamaru parshinsa? mang, tárangu Isusu. Antaati tputs piyari tayaspatat piyari tayaspatat ashku anoo parangis, nduni. ²⁵ ¿Ashiri tamaru parshinsa? Nitaati wirakuch tamara waminganuri ashiru parangis, nda. Anumashee waanshutam pang' patarchi. ²⁶ ¿Ashiri tamaru ipusap naatarangis an parangsa? Zitamimpa Apanlllee kuk kamanimapanee parangsa; itaru Wang anoo kizpur kánucha, átana nuwaya. ²⁷ Apanllsha sirútamasa wasina Wangaa kamanirangiya. Ateeja;

Nuw ndatuma siyash kuschuri, nuw tsiyatssee kamanimapan zanganchima, tputsee mang' wasina yaramaama,*

ácha Apanll yandamarini. ²⁸ Yuwaa, tárangu an watacha Wanga. Ashiri nuwsha atina. Wang tputsee wamari kasiriya. Itaru, tputs Apanlleem tiptsiri izuurinaari kinakchu, uwsha Wangaa tsipastaa, wamarisha kasiru taachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

* 7:22 Isáysa 60.1 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 7:27 Nishuri yuwartatam Malakiyasa 3.1 átu atitamta.

²⁹ Tputs ichingurusin anoo mazinayarusin, mang' kis ashirangana. Gobernoom kurik yampani mang' kis ashirangtamana, watam Wangarinish chumarangitamsinawa. Zuraktishcha; Apanll waana zandarangu yungparee ashkiya. Apanll Wangaa zanganirangiya, mang, tárangana. ³⁰ Itaru, Parísiiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi Apanlee kuk ngatartarangana. Ashiri Wangush chumamaam ngatarangana. Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapan watatamta; ngateersin, nda chumarangana.

³¹ Ashiriya, Isus ngatamapanee tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya; In tputs yutaritsha. Wangaa kuk ngatku, Apanlee kamanimapan kuk ngatku, nuwaa kuki ngatku ashkanaya. ³² Nllur tamapari ashiru taakanaya. Nllur paxanxshish kuxineersin, waanpata michitkusin, ashpatam: Natu iysha tirutzipani taakurini, siya mchitangtsa, mang atusin, wipunashsha: Ndambaree, zandkeezini, atusin ngatkana. Ashiri michitamaam nda zandkus, ¿mayatsinaari zandchich? Ngutani tputs tsipayapa atuni tanuyani, mang atusin, wipunashsha: Ndambaree; anootstam zandkeezini, atusin, uru ngatkana. Ashikpaz ashku Parísiiypanshuch tputs taakana.

³³ Mazinangtsa. Wang tayaspatarangu, kshaa nda waarangu, zapan manguku, siya: Yashingchichparee, tárangsa. ³⁴ Itaru, nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nuw tayaspatakuri, nuw katungkuri, waakuri, yutaritshishpanpat ipunkuri, gobernoo urkir yampanpatatam ipunkuri, ashiri siya: Paja, waampani; katungumapani uwa, átsa nuwaatsi, Isus tárangiya. ³⁵ Ashiri iyaa k'kini mangoonamaam ngataksa. Itaru, iysha Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamankiniya. Kamankuni, yutaritamuntaa tputs mangoonkana; wanasirishsha taakana, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus Wangarineetsi kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, minush zari Isus kizaa yutaritshishirineetsi tachingarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁶ Parísiiypanshuch táyaspatashi, Simo sura Isusoo: Naancha; kayun katungpani, táyaru, Isussha mang Simoshsha napkamchu, pshiyrapshiraw katungtungtar mang ashirangiya.

³⁷ Kizsha pshturangiya anshutamta. Kiz an kizpur yutaritamuna. Yaktashuch tputs ichinguru kizaa yasarangana. Itaru, kiz tsiyatssee mazinayaru, Isusungaz naatat ashirangiya. Patumbchish kachutamash kzammashsee tuzureeru, payuru, ³⁸ Isusunungsha watsi xiyeeramchu, mang tanurangiya. Sursha xuwat, xuwat, xuwat shitar ashirangu, muchpasha suree mang tachingta ashirangiya. Sheeru, Isusootssha wats ishambarangu, mang kzammashsee watsimun tapararangshita.

³⁹ Itaru, Simsha anoo pakeeru, mangush chinayaru, Nitaati Apanlee kamanimapaneeja. Kamanimapaninaari ashiru kizaa yasachinaparee; an kiz watam yutaritawa. Mangutari patat patat patat watam ashkuwa, mangshuri mang tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Isussha: Simoo, tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa, mang táyaru, Simsha: Ichee, natu kamaninda, mang, tárangiya.

⁴¹ Isussha: Mang tputs tsimbun kurikpaneetsi: Kurikee istanda, atusin, kurikpansha mang istarangiya, tárangu. Ashiriya, tputs kizpur zapan tumashtarangiya; misha tputs pakchim tumashtarangiya. ⁴² Izuuru tuwapaani atusin, mang xapoorangana. Kurikpansha nayanirangu, Waanipa pastachiya; ¿tamayachtazich? tárangiya. Ashiri, Simoo, kamaningandama: ¿Tamamaja tputs kizpur chinaranga kurikpaneetsi? tárangiya Isusu. ⁴³ Simsha: Yuw kapung tumashtarangu anparee, táyaru, Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Itsinsarush kamaniksha, tárangiya.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁷ Isussha kizap napta sheeru, Simoo, kizaa napangcha. Tputs kurikpaneetsi tamarangparee ashkitamta kiza nuwaatsi. Mazinangcha. Yutaritshishirinee zapan tachingaranguri, kizsha nuwaa kizpuri chinaku ashkiya. Itaru, shiysha: Yutaritshishiri zapaneeja, ngutish átush, shiyaam pakchim tachingarangina. Shiy nuwaa pakchim chinaksha. Napa nuw shiyash naparanguri, shiysha, Simoo, nda kung wayarangsha k'tseemi. Itaru, uwsha surispa cha cha cha ashku anpa kupayaru, muchpa tachingarangiya. Pshturanguri, shiy nda nuwaa kis pachiparangish. Itaru, uwsha wandari nuwaa kutsi ishambkiya. Shiy watam nda wayungunoo mucheemi kzammashsee nda panarangish. Itaru, uwsha kzammashsee kapingu tuchumirangiya. Ashirucha, kiz nuwaa kizpur chinakiya. Itaru, shiysha nuwaatssha pakchintam chinaktishcha, tárangiya Isusu Simootsi.

⁴⁸ Táyaru, kizaatssha: Yutaritshishirish tachingamcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁹ Simsha nllitaritaa yambirangitamta. Ashiri tputs anoo mazinayarusin, waanpata tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamama in tputs ashtar? Yutaritshisheetstaa taching taching ashku, tárangana, manga.

⁵⁰ Itaru, Isussha kizaa: Shiy Apanllimun mangish taturangush, ashiri shiyaa tapachindakiya. Ashiri mapiyrush naachcha; tárangiya Isusu, manga.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus kizaa yutaritshishirini tachingarangu anu.

8

Mishat, kamanchinllpa, Isus arap xiyku, ambiri tputsee tayaspatarangu anootsi

¹ Isussha minushsha zari minup yakat pshtuyaru tayaspatata, minushsha zari minup yakat pshtuyaru tayaspatata, ashtarangiya, manga. Uru tayaspataku anush Apanllée kuk kamanirangiya; Apanll nuwash izuuru tchitangtsa átcha, tárangiya.

Wipunasheem kamuz 12 machtarangu, anumunsha iwaz kizaatstam mang machtarangiya Isusu. ²⁻³ Kizaatssha Isus istarangu anshat kiz Isusoo istamaam naatarangtamta. Kizsha urkir payurangu, waanpata urkiri paxanxeeru, Isusoom maritarangiya. An kiz kurikee payurangu an kas yutammuncha. Mishat, kiz yashingumuncha. Mishat, kizaa Matárinshuchee, Mariya sura, yashingoo 7 Isus tashitungarangu. Mishat, kiz, Waana sura, Kus wizanlli. Wazaranll kurakaa Herodesaa urkiree ksutarangiya. Mishat, Sosána sura, kizapatam washunand zapan shaniyeersin, Isusoo kapung istarangana, manga.

(Matiwa 13.1-9; Márkosa 4.1-9)

⁴ Tputssha nllitaritshuch minshuch yakat kata, minshuch yakat kata, minshuch yakat kata ashirangsin, tputs Isusush zapan mang kusatarangana. Zapan shaneersin, Isussha mang tayaspatarangiya; itaru k'kuzee pindanaru kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

⁵ Tputssha tatsumpi átu mzatsip naatarangiya. Mzatsush wchoo tatsumku, kurut kurut ashirangiya. Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach ngootsish pantsarangiya. Ngootsush tamutamumchhu, tputssha kateersin, tsiripichsha pisharangiya; mangu kachin-garangiya. ⁶ Kurutkachu, ashpatam wach mang patumbchish tazitaru pantsarangiya. Anush kxoonarangtaa, tsap pakchimun, itaru mawirurangiya. ⁷ Ashpatam wach kpash pantsarangiya. Washunand kpapat kxoonarangiya; itaru kapsha mang yambutarangiya. ⁸ Itaru, ashpatam wach tsap wanasirimun pantsayaru, wanasiri kxoonarangiya; wanasirsha yusirangiya. Zapan yusirangiya; cienparee yusirangiya. Tputs Apanllée kuk mazinaku ashikpaz ashkiya. Ashiri ngutis mazarintspa; kaapa mangoonangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Itaru, Isussha wamkuri: Ichee, yuwaa átish anoo wazareetsiri kamaningandama, táyarusin, ¹⁰ Isussha: Ayu; siyaam wazareetsiri kamanimaam waritarina, tárangiya. Apanll anoo chinakiya. Itaru, tputseetssha wazaree kamancheezi; ndambaree.

Ashkitaateena, nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinaksin, ashiritaa nda mangoonchinllinaya.

Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesina,

ashiritaa nduntam mangoo p'tsichima, watam ngatkanawa,*
Isus mang tárangiya.

(Matiwa 13.18-23; Márkosa 4.13-20)

¹¹ Itaru, na in wazarish tsiyatkachuri, mangoonangtsa. Apanll kuk wachpaz ashiru taakiya. ¹² Ashiriya, wach ngootsush pantsarangu anu, tputs mazinaktaatssin, Yashingsha mangoontapa átu tputsee tsiyatssee itutsta itutsta ashkiya. Sheeru, nda mangoonkana; tapachindamaam nda waritakiya. ¹³ Mishat, wach patumbchimun pantsarangu anu, tputs Apanllée kuk mazinaktaatssin, itaru nda izuuru mangoonkana. Yashingsha tamundakchhu, kasikiya. Ichtaru kis mazinaksin, itaru zapishsha mbizakana. Anushcha Apanllée kuk kapeetkanaya. ¹⁴ Mishat, wachsha kpash pantsarangu anu, tputs mangoonamana mangoonkita, itaru taarshee mapeeku, maachingaz támaraku, kis taapi átu chinachinaw

* 8:10 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyasa 6.9-10 átu atitamta.

ashku; mangoozee yambutakpaz ashiriya. Mazinaktaatssin, apusari kasakanaya. ¹⁵ Tsap wanasirimun pantsarangu an tputs wanasiri mangoonkana tamaparee ashiriya. Apanlee kuk mazinayarsin, nda kukoo kapeetkiya; izuuru payukiya. Ashkachusin, kapung yusikpaz ashiru Apanll kuk izuuru istakiya, tárangiya Isusu, manga.

(*Márkosa 4.21-25*)

¹⁶ Minsha tsiyatssis mazinangints mang Isus tárangu. Nambarinaa tiruyaruch, taramzish wantsush nda wayakchi. ¿Antaati kajonish wayakich? nduni. Uru wazaree wayakchi. Ashiriya, pamaam tputs kamirana. Ashiri nuwaa kuki ashikpaz shingtamtsa; wazareetsirisha kamaningtsa. ¹⁷ Natuma pishumtaata, yusur ichinguru pangachpasinaya. Natuma ipishungarangitaati, yusur wazaree yasachpasinaya siyamandshitaya.

¹⁸ Ashiri nduniya nuwaa kuki mangoonkus, paptsa. Kaapa mazinangtsa. Wanasir mazinakchus, arangeem yusur mangoonatssa. Itaru, nda nuwaa mazinakus, nda mangoonamaam izuurisha itutschima, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 12.46-50; Márkosa 3.31-35*)

¹⁹ Anumunsha Isus wanir zoonllpat Isusush kusarangana. Isusoo pangpani atusin, xapoorangana. Tputsimun zapanin xararangana.

²⁰ Isusootssha mang kamankusin, Isusoo, aneerish wishchip shaneeranya. Shiyangazcha nachungakanaya, mang táyaru, ²¹ Isussha tputsee ichinguru: Mazinangtsa, tárangu. Tputs Apanlee kuk izuuru payuku, ancha nuw maachiriti; nuwcha aneeri, nuwcha zuwanlli, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus yaktashchee tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus kambusuroo nambarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 8.23-27; Márkosa 4.35-41*)

²² Sirútama minush zari Isus wipunashee: Musaa kiteeni átu, zarutartayarsin, mang naatarangana. ²³ Naanataratssin Isusootssha maats kasirangiya. Ipusanandachu kambusur kizpur kusarangiya. Warastarangu, kizpur chimumaam zandarangiya. Itaru, Isus anush kis maarangiya. ²⁴ Sitatstee ¿tamachchee? Sitatstee, papcha; chimukchinipa. Nishuripa tsipambachchi, mang, tárangusin, Mayistoroo, támangi, mang, tárangana.

Táyarsin, mang Isuscha chiyzayaru, kambusuroo nambarangiya. Kambusuroo nambak, warasee nambak mang ashirangu, zanaramach ashirangiya.

²⁵ Isussha wipunashee: ¿Mayaamsha nda nuwamun mangis tatuku? mang, tárangiya.

Itaru, Isussha wipunash mang kizpur punirustarangana. Waanpatatshitisin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamaree in tputs ashtar? ¿Kambusuroo nambku mazinaku? Apanlleerupa Ipusamarini ashkiya, mang tárangana Isus wipunashi.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus kambusuroo nambarangu anu.

Mishat, Isus yashingoo tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 8.28-34; Márkosa 5.1-20*)

²⁶ Ashiri waras zanayaru, Galileyashat watsapun tasaseeru, kítattan ashirangana. Guerásshuchish watsapun matayarangana, manga.

²⁷ Isus matayaramchu káreeranllu, miroosinll zapeeru xiytu anoo mang chamayanrangangiya. Tputsush wanutsi yashingu mang taarangiya. Apusapsha taarangiya. Pangoo kasayaru, patumbchishsha wach kawaru anush pshtuyaru taarangiya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Miroosinllsha Isusoo paramchu, Ay tánllu, Isusush pantsaramchu, kizpur tsiyatarangiya, manga. Isusoo, shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish shiya, mang, tárangu. ¿Shiy tamakatshasha ningeema? ¿Shiy nuwaa tamacheezish? mang, tárangiya. Isussha mang kamachtaku, Yashingoo, shtungangi, mang, tárangu, yashingsha, Nuwaa waneeriyshpa, mang, tárangiya.

Sirú kateenpat kamurirusin, uweetstam kamuri, watsee kamuri ashirusin, mang tputssha ksutarangana. Yashingsha kasiyaru, kateenaa itip itip ashirangu, mang yashingsha apusap tusuwarangiya.

³⁰ Itaru, na Isussha: ¿Chaksha shiy surish? átu, uwsha: Iy surini wazapantanicha, mang, tárangiya. Wazapantanicha tárangu, watam tputsush yashing' zapan taaruwa.

³¹ Shtungangints átush, itaru wazawap, sumasip iyaa zanganiyshpa, mang yashing', tárangu. ³² Napangi piya. Piy machimun kuch zapan katungkanaya. Ashiriya, k'chish pshtupani atiniya, tárangiya yashingu. Isussha: Naangsints. Ashiri watam átsawa, mang táyaru, ³³ tputsush shitungaransin, mang naayarusin, k'chish pshturangana, manga. Kuchsha wazawap turut ashiranllu, musash mang parat ashirangu, musash chipuyartarangana.

³⁴ K'chipansha tputs k'chee pakeersin, suwarangana. Yaktap iripeerandsin, tputsee kamanta kamanta ashiransin, yaktanung taakana anootstam kamanirangana. Kuch ashirangiya tárangana. ¿Tamakee ashtar kuchi? mang, tárangana.

³⁵ Tputssha: Pza, pangani, tárangusin, Isusupsha turut ashiranll mang ashirangana. Kuseersin, yashingumunta tputs wanasirshita. Isusush wats kuxinxinaw mang ashirangiya. Wanasir kamartaru mangpatarisha mang taarangiya. Tputssha anoo pakeeru, punirustarangana. ³⁶ Itaru, ashpatam tputs Isusoo yaramaam pakeersin, piytand ashirangu mang, tárangana kamankusina. ³⁷ Sheeru Guerásshuchsha tputs punirangusin, Isusoo, naachcha. Nish taarinllpa, mang, tárangana. Isussha ayu táyaru, mang zaru-rangiya.

³⁸ Yashingmuna anshat tputs mang, Isusoo, kayunutamta átu, ³⁹ Isussha nda machku; Watsta, Waptam kanapungcha neetsirita, tárangu. Apanll shiyaa kapung istarangu, ashiri maachiritaatsish kamanimatcha, táyaru, uwsha naatarangiya. Washtam yakat kuseeru, ichinguru tputsee kamanirangiya. Itaru, Isussha zaruyaru, musaa kitarangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus tputsush yashingoo tashitungarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus kizaa tsimbun yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 9.18-26; Márkosa 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Arachich ndatuma Isus matayaru, mang Isusoom upeewush kutarangana. Anushsha Isus mang matayaramchu, tputsee zapan chamayangarangiya. ⁴¹ Jayro, tputs sura, Isusungaz zandeeru, anshutam mang kusarangiya. Jayor Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksu-tamapanimuncha. Isusush tsiyatpi átu mang tutunlltarangiya. Ichee, nuwash napanda. ⁴² Ipari kamasina tsipakachcha. Ipari minamaritcha, ichee Isusoo, istangandama; tárangu, Isussha: Ayu, táyaru, naatarangana Jayropi.

Naantachu, Isusumun tputs zapan kandanta kandanta mang ashirangana.

⁴³ Kizsha nuwaatssha yarpanda átu anoom tachitarangiya. An kiz 12 masach kurassee kapeet kapeet mang ashirangiya. Itaru, yaramaam pinasaranganaya, manga.*

⁴⁴ Ashiri Isusumun ush tachiteeru, tputs wazapan tstsaru, Isusoo max wingootsim patatarangiya. Patatkachu, ursirsha mang puzatara tsípatara mang ashirangiya. ⁴⁵ Isussha: ¿Chak nuwaa patateeranda? mang, tárangu, tputssha: ¿Chakamasaja? tárangana. Itaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, ¿tamakshitish ántarsha? ¿Tputs watam chiya kandan kandan kandan ashkanawa? mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁶ Isussha mang: Nuwaanaa wizpuriri yarkachu tácharangina. Ashiri tputs nuwaa yarpanda atuparee patatarangiya nuwaatsi, Isus mang, tárangiya.

⁴⁷ Kizsha mangush: Nuwaa yasayanllparee, átu, kizpur punirustarangu, Isusunung mang tutunlltarangiya. Tputs ichingurusin mazinarsin, kizsha mang kamanirangiya. Nuwcha shiyaa patatarangi, Isusoo, tárangu. ⁴⁸ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, izari. Nuwamun mangish taturangush, nuw yararangina. Ashiri mapiyrush naachcha, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁹ Isus kizapat tsiyatstaru, anush Jayor tiptsir kusarangiya. Jayorpatshat tsiyatkusin, Iparish tsipayanlltanda, Jayroa. Ashiri Isusoo yamarinllpa. Watstaya; yaani kanapuni, mang tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Anootssha Isus mazinayaru, Jayroa, mangish mantsarinllpa, zuwaa. Nuwamun mangish tatungcha. Sheerush iparish támchiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵¹⁻⁵³ Jayrosh pang' kuseeru, tputs nllurangaz mang tanuksin, uw tuwaa tuwatut tuwatut ántangat ashirangana. Isussha: ¿Mayaama tanuksa? Maacha, tákchu, tputssha mang starangana. Tsipamcha, mang, tárangana Isusootsi.

* 8:43 Minush kirak yandamarini yanumash taariya: "doctorap zapan naateeru, urkiree mangu tuchingeeru, yarama pinasaranganiya."

Itaru, Isussha: Yaani pshtupani, átu, tputsee tapusarangu; Pitorpat, Wangpat, Sandeekurinpatini, Jayorpat, nillurpat wanir, Isuspat ashpinis mang pshturangana. ⁵⁴ Pangush izuuru pshtuyaru, Isussha tsipareetssha pakeeru, kamasinamun uw putayaru, Apchee, natu támangi; mang átu, wanee yanpuoyaru, ichiyarangiya. ⁵⁵ Isussha wanireetssha: Natu, maritangi; mang átu, maritarangasha. ⁵⁶ Jayorsha kizpur punirustarangana. Isussha: Tputsee kamaninllpa, mang, tárangu.

Yuwaa Isus kizaa tsimbun ituyamarangu anoo kamaneena.

9

Mishat, Isus wipunashee kamachtarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 10.5-15; Márkosa 6.7-13)

¹ Sirútama Isus wipunashee: Naanints; nish shaniyeeruni, tsiyatpani, mang, tárangiya. Shaniyeersin, Isussha tsiyatku, tárangiya;

Wizpuriri siyaam panachintspa, tárangu. Yashingoo tashitungamaam waritaksa. Mishat, tputs kas yutaku anoo yaramaam waritartamtischa. ² Ashiri Apanlee kuk kamanishinints; Apanll nuwashumari tchitangtsa átcha, tángtsa. Tputsee wanguyaa ituyamangtsa. ³ Naakchus, maachi yarintspa; ngutiritis xunarus xiyshintsa. Tushuw-sheetstaatis yarintspa. K'tunaris minamari yáyarus naatssa. Tsingashis yarintspa; katungats yarintspa; kurikiris yarintspa; xunarus naangtsa, tárangu. ⁴ Tputsush pang' kuskachus, uwsha nuwash taangi atinaari ashiru, anshuri taangtsa. Ndatuma naarus, anshuri taangtsa. ⁵ Itaru, tputs nuwash taangi nda átu, natsaku, ashiriya siya wanimaam kutsis kachingayarus, naangtsa mangoozee p'tsimaama. Ashiri k'kuz kamanishints, Isus tárangiya manga.

⁶ Wipunashsha ayu atusin, Yaktash shuneerusin, mang naparangana. Apanlee kuk ichingurusin mang kamanirangana; yarta, yarta, yarta mang ashirangana. Kungoo izataru mang shuneerangana.

(Matiwa 14.1-12; Márkosa 6.14-29)

⁷ Itaru, mang anpurtam Herodesarini, Galileyshuch urkari, Isusumun tsiyatssis mazi-narangiya. Isusootssha tárangiya; ¿Wangarini pacharangi anuzuwa? ¿Támeeshiniwa? átu, kizpur punirustarangiya. Ashpatam tputs: ¿Ndusha Wangarini ichumampani nda támeenll? tárangana. ⁸ Ashpatam: Zitamin Elíyasazuwa, misha tát, misha tát mang ashirangana. Ashpatam: ¿Zitaminarini Apanlee kamanimapani átarini anuzuwa? ¿Anuzuwa támeeshiniwa? mang átangat ashirangana. ⁹ Itaru, Herodesarinsha mang: Wangarini much tururanginawa. ¿Tamamaja; wach pangasani? mang tárangiya. Tárangitaa, pamaam xapoorangiya, manga.

Ashirucha, Isus táyaspatashi yartayashinusin, tputssha punirustarangana Isusootsi.

Yuwaa Isus wipunashee kamachtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isusu tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo maritarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 14.13-21; Márkosa 6.30-44; Wanga 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Ashiri Isus tayaspatamapanirini Apanlee kuk kamantayashinusin, Isusootssha kamaniramchinllina. Itaru, Isussha: Pza, tsiyatani yaanita, táyaranllu, yaktapsha Bet-sáyanap mang machtarangiya. ¹¹ Machkachu, tputs piytanda naayanllu atusin, mang wazapan tachtartarangana. Isussha yusur tputsee Apanlee kuk tayaspata tayaspata ashiru, Apanll nuwaatsimari tchitangandama átcha, ántar ashirangiya. Tayaspataku anush tputsee yarangiya. Anush tputs kuwiz m'cheeru mil shaniyarangana.

¹² Ashiriya, Waparee kuk kamanimantaru, zar manginamun xameekamchu, Isussha wipunashi: Isusoo, tputsee zanganingcha katungtseema. Nish apusap wanindaja, mang, tárangana Isusootsi. Ashiri ashpatam yaktap naakchusin, ashpatam tputsip mazari naakchusin, katungtsee pangchinllinaya. Sheersin katungchinllinaya. Anshuri ashishtarusin maachinllinaya, mang wipunash táyarusin, ¹³ Isussha: Nduni; xamachi; nishuri maritangtsa siya, átu, wipunashsha: Kayupich tsimbunand taariya. Pangsha kuwiz m'cheertam taariya. ¿Tamaycheezich? ¿Ashiri yusur paxanxateeziniwa? mang,

tárangana wipunashi. ¹⁴ Mang punirustarangana, watam kamuz kuwiz m'cheeru mil shaniyaranganawa.

Itaru, Isussha mang: Tputsee kamachtashintsa. Tputsee piyam cincuentatam kuxinta, piyam cincuentatam kuxinta, piyam cincuentatam kuxinta ashchinllinpa, táyaru, ¹⁵ wipunashsha tputsee tunuxinarangiya. Piyam cincuentatam tunuxinat, piyam cincuentatam tunuxinat mang ashirangana.

¹⁶ Ashiramchu, Isussha mang pangaa yáyaru, kayupcheetstam yáyaru, íwarsha mang kanindap naparangu, Apara, katungtsimand wapparee; mang, tárangiya. Táyaru, pangaa tupta tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheem panarangiya. Na siya tputseem pana pana shingints; maritangints; mang, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Panayarishtisin, mang tazazartarangana; katuchirangana. Wipunashsha 12 tumb katuchimaa mang yarangana. Anumunsha sheersin mang naatarangana.

Watomcha tsiyatssis Isus tputsee kuwiz m'cheeru milo maritarangu anu.

Mishat, Isussha wipunash Isusoo mangoonamana mangoonarangana anoo kamanchinllpa (Matiwa 16.13—17.8; Márkosa 8.27—9.8)

¹⁸ Sirútama Isus waanitari Waparpat tsiyatarangu, wipunashsha mang kusarangana. Isussha wipunashshee: ¿Piyartach tputs nuwaa amkanaya? mang, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Wipunashsha: Ashpatam tputs shiyaa Wangarineezuwa ichumampani támeeshiniwa átssincha. Itaru, ashpatam shiyaa Elíyasazuwa átssincha. Mishat, tputs, Zitaminazuwa támeeshiniwa; Apanlle kú sirútama kamantaru anuzuwa átssincha shiyaatsi, mang, tárangiya wipunashi. ²⁰ Isussha: ¿Siyatstawa; nuwaa chakand átssa? átu, Pitorsha: Shiy Apanlltishcha Ipusamarini, mang, tárangiya.

²¹ Itaru, Isus kamapshimaam kamachtarangu, Tputsee kamanintspa, waneeku mang, tárangiya. ²² Sheeru, waanaatsi watsipun kamanirangiya. Tputseem kinaranguri, kiyung kachiychina, tárangu. Iyashuch kurakarini, misha iyashuch Apanllpan urkari, misha Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan ashpsin nuwaa natsachapandanaya. Iyashuch Utaáshuchim tputs nuwaa ngatchapandanaya. Nuwaa pachakchusin, Apari zar tuchparinshini nuwaa ituyamachindaniya, mang Isus tárangiya wipunashsheetsi.

²³ Itaru, tputseem ichinguru mang, tárangiya; Nuwash tachitamaam zandkus, saanaatsi taarashis chinarintspa. Nuwamand kamini tsipaneetsis pchindintspa; nuwash izuuru tchitangandama. Ichinguru zari nuwaa chinangtsa. Nuwash izuuru tchitangandama.

²⁴ Tputs waanaatsi tapachindaku, Yashinguppa kanatsipchiya. Itaru, nuwamun kamini kiyung kachiykachu, watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, tapachindachima. ²⁵ Tputs maachi ichinguru payukinaari, itaru tsipakchu, Yashinguppa naachiya. ¿Antaati Apanllush pshtumaam kurikpata pshtucheeja? ndambari. Ashiri nuwaa kuki ngatintspa tina.

²⁶ Mazinancha: tputs nuwaa paziku, nuwamand kuki pazikitam, nuwsha yusur kuskachuri tpazchima, watam tputseem kinaranginawa. Yusur kuskachuri, 'sinush kizpur kuschina. Aparpati wasundurur ichinguruni kuschima. Anush nuwsha tputsee tpazchima.

²⁷ Itaru, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Siy na nuwaa mazinakus, itaru ndatuma tsipachus, ashpatamtis Apanlle taárash pangachpasa, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Anootssha táyaru, tsimbunparee matayaru maayaru, Isus machip Apanllpat tsiyatani átu naataranganaya. Pitorpat, Wangpat, Sandeekurinpatini machimun káreerteersin, Apanllpat mang tsiyatarangiya. Wipunashsha mang maakururtar ashirangana. ²⁹ Isussha tsiyatku, wani nllitaritam kinaku, mang wamarsha mburshimasheemsha kinayaru, mamaru ashiru kura ashirangiya. ³⁰⁻³¹ Zitaminarini mang tsimbun yakarangu anshu. Apanllpatcha 'sineemarinsha mang 'sineerangu yakarangana, misha tputsi Móysisarini, misha Elíyasarini. Isuspat mang tsiyatkusin, Isusootssha watsipunoo tsiyatstangat ashirangana. Irusarinush shiyaa Isusoo, pachachinllinaya. Ashkachush, Apareetsish kuk tatsamoochpasha, mang, tárangana.

³² Pitorsha mang kis maarangusin, támatarangana. Isusoo wizpuririnee tuwasineerangu anoo parangana. Zitaminaatssha parangitamta. ³³ Zitamin naakchusin, Pitorsha mang:

Xamachi, ichee, mang, tárangu. Washunandari nish taakuni, wanasirparee. Nuw tuchip tambtachima; neetsiri taapani, ichee. Min shiyaam tambtachima, misha Móysisari-neempa, misha Elyasari-neempa, mang, tárangiya Pitoru. Itaru, Pitor mangshari ashiru tsiyatarangiya.

³⁴ Mang támburi anush msassha kuseeru, yambutatara mang ashirangiya. Pitorsha mang punirustarangana. ³⁵ Msasush k'kuz mang kimarangu, Isusoo nuw ipartana. Nuwcha kamachtarangi. Ashiri Isusootsiri kuk mazinangtsa, * mang, tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁶ Táyaru, zitamin msasush tsípata ashkachu, Isusootsimsha parangana.

Natumasana mang kamapshirangana; minumtiyam tputs nda kamanirangana.

(*Matiwa 17.14-18; Márkosa 9.14-27*)

³⁷ Putamsha machip karuweerandsin, mang tputsee zapan chamayangarangiya. ³⁸ Minumsha tputs kizpur tsiyatarangiya: Ichee, istanda, tárangu. Ipari kamuz minamaritcha. Ipareetsi napangcha. ³⁹ Yashing ipareetsi kiyung yachakiya. Muntakchu, uru kizpur ay tánllu, itsip itsip ashkiya. Waris kukush chpukat chpukat ashku, wanutssha tatatata ashkiya; nungtakiya. Nda musá kasakiya. Yashing ipareetsi pachamaam zandkiya. ⁴⁰ Ipunsheetsish yashingoo tchiyangi, táranguri, xapoorangana. Ashiri shiysha istangandama átana, tárangiya tputsi.

⁴¹ Isussha mang: ¿Mayaamsha siy uru nuwagaz kusaksa; watam nuwaa mangoona-maam ngataksawa? ¿Ashinooja mangoonchis? Siyaam nguti kiyung kachiykina; ashiri-taati siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa. Ashtaa, iparish yamashini, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴² Naantachu, mang yashing' nlluraa kapeet ashku, mang tum ashiramchu, tatata shi-taramach ashirangiya. Isussha mang: Yashingoo ¿mayaama ashiksha? Natu shtungangi; tárangu, mang nllur yaramshita. Tputseetssha: Neewa iparish. Yareena, mang táyaru, kasarangiya.

(*Matiwa 17.22-23; Márkosa 9.30-32*)

⁴³ Tputs anoo parangusin mang napuxtarangana; Apanlle wizpurini kizpur punirustarangana.

Isus yarat yarat ashirangu, tputssha: ¿Tamaru ashka? mang ántangat ashirangana. ⁴⁴ Isussha wipunasheetsim: Mazinangints nuwaa kuki, tárangu. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, ashtaa tputs nuwaa tamapingayaru, nllitaritsha tputs putachapandanaya, mang, tárangiya. ⁴⁵ Wipunashsha mazinamana mazinayaritaatssin, itaru uru mang' mbam ashirangana. Nda zurakparee, tárangana. Pazirangusin, Isusoo nda masharangana, manga.

Yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo pakich mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, anputam yuw tputs nuwamun mangoonku anu kurakaam kinachiya, Isus tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 18.1-5; Márkosa 9.33-37*)

⁴⁶ Isussha wipunash waanpata mang zamangarangana. ¿Chakaja kurakaam kizpur kánuru taach? mang waanpata, tárangana. ⁴⁷ Isussha wipunashee mangu yasayaru, nlluraa pakchee kuruzeeru, waanungi tuxiykeerangiya. ⁴⁸ Isussha: Nlluraa nuwamand kamini chinakuch, ashiri nuwaa chinaktamtaya, tárangu. Mishat, nuwaa chinakuch, Apanlleestam chinachchi; watam Apanll nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Itaru, mazinangantsa; Izuuru nllurpaz ashiru nuwash tputs tachitku, ashiri an kizpuritam taachiya nuwashu, mang tárangasha.

(*Márkosa 9.38-40*)

⁴⁹ Wangsha: Ichee, arap xiyashinuni, tputs shiyamun wizpurirish yashingoo tchiyarangiya, tárangu. ¿Mayaama shiy ashiksha? Watsta; tchiyarinllpa. ¿Antaati shiyapa Isuspat washunand taakchiwa? táyashinna, tárangiya Wangsa. ⁵⁰ Isussha mang: Watsta tárinllpa; waptacha tchiyaksha. Ashku an kundarareezich nduni, watam chiyaa istakuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus wipunashee mang' p'tsimaam tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

* 9:35 Isáysa 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, minush zari yuw Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵¹ Musá kanindap kárímaam waritakchu anush Isus Irusarinap pangatama átu mang naatarangiya. ⁵² Isus: Wasina yamazayarus napaptsa; nuwaam yaraptsa, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. Naayarusin, arapchish Samariyshuchish yakat kusarangana. ⁵³ Samariyshuch tputs natsarangana, watam Isus Irusarinap naachuwa. Samariyshuch tputs uru Irusarinap naakana anoo niyrarangana. ⁵⁴ Ashiriya, Sandeekurinsha, min Wanga, anoo yasayaru, Isuspat tsiyatku, Ichee, ¿Ndusha pchanda át? Apanlee: Apaa, kanindap sumasee kapeeteerush, sumaspat shiy tputsee muchingi, táyani, mang, tárangu, ⁵⁵ Isussha: Watsta; anumand tsiyantarintspa, mang, tárangu, wipunashee nambarangiya.

⁵⁶ Ashiri anoo yakat kasayarusin, nllitaritapsha mang naatarangiya. Yuwaa Samariyshuch tputs Isusoo natsarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, tputs Isusush tachitpi, tárangana anoo kamanchinllpa
(*Matiwa 8.19-22*)

⁵⁷ Ashiri naakchusin, tputssha; Isusoo, kayunu, shiyash izuuru tachitpi átana, táyaru, ⁵⁸ Isussha: ¿Kaapa zurkush átish? Napa: zuzim wachush maakiya. Tsiripichsha wixtamari-sh maakiya. Maachtawana ashkanaya; itaru nuwaamsha taarashi ashimaam wanindaja. Tputseem kinarangitaati, masaruri taaki; taarashi nduncha. Ashiri nuwash nda kamiran tachitaksa mang tárangiya.

⁵⁹ Mishat, tputsee pakchu, Isussha: Nuwash tchitangandama, tárangu, uwsha: Xamachi, ichee. Kutachimasima; Apapama tsipayamasa. Tsipachu, apareetsi mapeeruri, ana tachitchima, tárangiya. ⁶⁰ Isussha: Aparish tsipakchu, maachiritish mapchiya, watam nuwaa nda mangoonkanawa. Itaru, shiysha Apanlee kuk kamanishini; Apanll musápa kuschiya, táshini, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Uwsha mangoonarangiya.

⁶¹ Mishat, tputs: Ichee, shiyash tachitpi. Maachiritpatimasi tsiyatatama; ¿amcheeja uwa? yasachimasima, átu, ⁶² Isussha: ¿Tamareeja tsimbun chinayarush, nuwash tachitchish? Pinasakiya, tárangu. Musash itsinsaru naamaam zandkuch, itaru nat-punuyashtich kchungkuch, ¿nitaati wanasireeja naachich? ashikpaz ashkiya nuwash itsinsaru tachitamaama, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tputs Isusush tachitpi, tárangana anu.

10

Mishat, Isus wipunashee 72 kamachtarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Anumunsha minush zari, Isus wipunashee 72 kamachtapi átu mang ipusarangiya. Siyama wasina yaktap ichingurus naatssa. Nuwsha kuzizimun kuschima. Piyam tsimbunatam naakus, piyam tsimbunatam naakus, piyam tsimbunatam naakus shingtsa, mang, tárangiya Isus wipunasheetsi. ² Kamachtaku, tárangiya; Na mazinangtsa; kamanimamana tputs zapani taariya. Itaru, tayaspatampansha pakchim taariya. Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Apaa, tayaspatampeem zapan zanganingcha, tángtsa. ³ Itaru, nuw siyaa kamanishinints atina. Nuwaa kuki kamankachus, tputs anumand siyaa kiyung yachchintsa. Yandan tamatarparee ktashoo ashchintsa; siyaa kiyung yachchiya.

⁴ Ashiri naakchus, maachiritaatis yarintspa; xunarus naangtsa. Tsingashis yarintspa. Pursartamtis yarintspa. Spaturis yarintspa. Ngootsush tputsee chamayangakchus, kapung tsiyatintspa. ⁵ Tputsush pang' kuskachus, ¿Tamarimta? Apanll shiyaa chinachiya, tángtsa. ⁶ Uwsha Apanllingaz zandkinaariya, Apanllsha uwaa istachiya. Itaru, uwsha Apanlee ngatkinaariya; Apanll uwaa istacheeja; ndambaree. Shiyaatsimari istachiya. ⁷ Ashiri tputs yuw Apanllingaz zandku anush pang' tamatssa. Minush pangus taat, minush pangus taat, minush pangus taata shirintspa. Anshumari taangtsa. Siyaam yáskinaari, waangtsa. Siyaam martakinaari, ktungangtsa. Pzirintspa; watam tputs nuwaam kuki mapeeku, anpa tuwapakpaz ashchuwa.

* 9:62 1 Utaächich kuraka 19.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

⁸ Ashiri yaktash pshtuyarus, siyaa wanasir napkusin, martaksin, pzirintspa; mapiyrus ktungangtsa. ⁹ Kas yutaku anoo pakus yarangtsa. Tputsee kamanintsa; Na Apanllee kuk siyaa kamankachuri, siya mangoonkinaareesa ashiru, Apanll siyaa tapachindachiya. Ashiri mangoonangtsa, tángtsa.

¹⁰ Wandaya yaktash kuseeramchus, tputs siyaa nda chinaksin, ashiriya ngootsush xiytus, ¹¹ Paptsa, tángtsa. Na yaana kamanirangtaatani, Apanll siyaa tapachindachiya tárangitaatani, itaru siya wandaritam ngatarangsawa. Ashirucha, saanaatstam tsarunis tachingeeruni siyash wanimaam kasachintspa. Yuw atini anoo ndusha mangu pastachiya; watam Apanll musá wanimaam naanchuwa, siy waneekus tángtsa.

¹² Itaru, mazinangantsa; Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, anoo tputs nayanicheeja, ndambaree. Itaru, zitamin Sodomshuch mantsir taarangtaatsin, Apanll anoo pakich nayanichparee.

(*Matiwa 11.20-24*)

¹³ Itaru, nllitaritshuchee kamanchintspa. Kórasínshucheem sitatsti átana; Bet-sáyantashcheema sitatsti atitamana, watam Apanll kizpur wanichuwa. Anush tayas-pataranguri, ζwanipaja anshuchee tputs yararangina? Zitaminarini Sitónshuchirini, misha Tírshuchirintam tputsee yarki anoo paranginaareesinaya, yutaritshishirineetsi kapeetaranginaapsinaya. Apanllee mangoonaranginaapsinaya musásiritaya. Mang' mantsaksin, kuchar kamartaru, masunllish kuxinxinaw ashiranginaapsinaya. ¹⁴ Natsha Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, Sitónshuchee pakich nayanikchitaa, itaru Kórasínshuchee nda pakchiyam nayanichiya. ¹⁵ Mishat, Kapárnáwshuch nuwamun kizpurtarsin taarang-taa, nda mangoonarangsin, Apanllsha sumasush kapeetchiya,* táragu Isusu.

¹⁶ Ashiri mazinangtsa siya, táragu wipunasheetsi. Tputs siyaa kukis mangoonkusin, ashiri nuwaatstam kuki mangoonkanaya. Tputs siyaa ngatkusin, nuwaatstam ngatkanaya. Nuwaa ngatkusin, Apanlleetstam ngatkana; watam Apanll nuwaa zanganiranguwa.

Ashiri kamanishinints; táragiya. Táyaru, wipunashsha naatarangshinllinaya, manga. Yuwaa Isus wipunashee 72 kamachtarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa wipunashsha kamaneeshinusin kusarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁷ Isus wipunash kamaneeshinusin, mang' kis ashirangana, manga. Ichee, mazinangcha. Yashingootstaa shiyamun wizpurirish nambeeruni, wits mazaranganaya, mang atusin, ¹⁸ Isssha: Zuraktischa. Nambarangis anoo kachi parangtana. Yashing' kariy tamatarparee ashiru kanindap pantsarangiya, táragiya.

¹⁹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; mang, táragu. Nuw siyaa istaranguri, kapung kasimaam waritarangsa. Ztunllimunta katkachus, mkamunta katkachus, siyaa nda kapookkiya.* Kundarareetstaati yashingoo kizpureetstaa kasikachtischa. ²⁰ Yashingoo siyamari kasiksa. Yashingoo maachiri ichinguru kasiksa; kanizeetstam, pasunaatstam, wazurireetstam, arutamaatstam, wishunootstam, ichinguru ashpa anoo kasiksa. Itaru, anumun shambatintspa; mapiyngtsa. Itaru, Apanll waana wirkarimun sureetsis yandarangu anumun shambatangtsa, táragiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(*Matiwa 11.25-27; 13.16-17*)

²¹ Apanllimun Wani Isus kizpurtayaru, Isussha shambateeru, Waparpat tsiyatarangu; Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Tsapurunasee shiyamari kasiksha. Kanindaa shiyamaritam kasikshawa. Mangi kischa. Apaa, shaana zandarangush, shaanaatsi kukish wachinaatstaa kamapshirangish; misha kirakpaneetstaa tputs kamapshirangitamtish; mangoonamaam pinasarangana. Itaru, tputseetsimsha nllura ashiru anoo kamanirangush, mangoo p'tseerangush, shiyaa kukish mangoonarangana. ²² Itaru, Apaa, shiyamari nuwaa ichinguru kamachtarangsha. Shiyamari nuwaa yasasha; nuwamarisha shiyaa yasarina. Nllitarit tputs iyaa yasarazinllinaja. Itaru, nuwsha nuwaana tputsee ipuskuri, mangoo p'tseekuri, izuuru shiyaa mangoonchinllinaya, mang táragiya Isusu, Waparpat tsiyatku manga.

* 10:15 Isáysa 14.13-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. taaritamta.

* 10:19 Salmo 91.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

²³ Sheeru, wipunashee tasaseeru, wipunashpatari tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mangis tamara; watam kachis nuwaa parangsawa? ²⁴ Mazinantsa. Sirútama zitamin wanip nuwaa pamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda parangana. Mazinamaam zandarangitaatssin, nda mazinarangana. Apanlee kuk kamanimapani, misha kuraktam wanip nuwangaz zandarangitaatssin xapoorangana. Itaru, siyana nuwaa pakeenllitsha, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus wipunashee kis tsiyatarangu anoo tsiyatssis iwapayana.

Mishat, Isus tputsee chinamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁵ Minushsha zari Isus tayaspataku, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapani Isusoo mangu yachamaam zandarangu, tárangiya; Ichee, shiy tayaspatampantishcha. Ashiri kamaningandama. ¿Tamaycheezi taarasheemi? Apanllish urutamari taapi atina, mang tárangiya mangutari yachamaama. ²⁶ Isussha: Apanll Móysisarinetsi tuyandarangu, anush natstakush, ¿amkimta? táyaru, ²⁷ uwsha: Móysisarini wirkari natstakuri átcha, tárangu;

Apanlee Taarashipanee itsinsaru mangiptis chinangtsa. Chinayarus, uru tchintangtsa. Apanlleetsimarit zurampatari mangiptis mangoonangtsa.* Mishat, tputsee chinamari chinangcha. Shaanaatsi chinakish ashiritam tputsee chinangcha, átcha Móysisarini yandamarini, tárangiya. ²⁸ Isussha: Zuraktishcha. Itsinsarush kamanirangsha. Ashiri taarasheemish yuwaa, tárangish anuri payungcha, tárangiya.

²⁹ Itaru, uwsha pazirpa yámku, tárangu; ¿Itaru, chakaatseeja chinachee? mang, tárangiya.

³⁰ Isussha: Mazinangcha. Tunareetstaa ichingurush chinangcha, tárangu. Tsiyatssee kamanchinllpa mangeetsish p'tsimaama. Sirútama mang; tputs Irusarinash káyaru, yaktap Jericop naakchu, ngootsush mang naanata sheeranll ashirangiya.* Naakchu, mang washchir tsangarangana. Yasinpat ta ta shitarusin, tpimbeeru, maachiritaatsi ichinguru shuchirangana; zapeeru tamoo ashirangiya. Pakchim tsipamaam mang pshatarangiya. ³¹ Sheeru, Utaáshuch apanllpan ngootsush naantachu, tputsee pakeeru, arangiri naatarangiya. ³² Sheeru Leviiyarinchich tputs, apanllpan wipunashi ambitam naantachu, tputsee nap sheeru, arangiri imaruta sheeranll ashirangtama. ³³ Itaru, Samariyshuch, arapich tputs ambitam naantachu, tputsee pakeeru, kapung nayanirangiya, manga. ³⁴ Istapi átu vinupa kupayaru, wayungunpat pundayaru, kamispat mang turimarangiya tpeerangu anootsi. Sheeru, waanamun kapaachurini wayayaru, chipayaranllu, tputsip pang' machtarangiya. Yushindayaru, psaan ksutarangu istarangiya; mang taraseerangiya. ³⁵ Putam naakchu, tputsipat tsiyateeru, Amikureetsi napangcha. Neewa kurikee; nipta istancha. Pishtakinaari, yusur kuskachuri, tuwapchinllpa, mang táyaru, kasarangiya.

³⁶ Ashiri shiysha tputsee na kamaningandama yuw tpimaa chinarangu anootsi, mang, tárangiya Isusu Móysispaneetsi tayaspatashi. ³⁷ Uwsha: Tunaritaa tpimaa istarangiya, táyaru, Isussha: Zuraktishcha. ¿Tamarima uw chinaka tunartaata? shiysha chinangtamcha, támbeeru, kasarangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Isus tputsee chinamaam tayaspatarangu anootsi.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Márta pang' naparangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁸ Ashiriya, Isus Irusarinap wipunashpat naakchusin, yaktash mang kusarangiya. Már-tash pang' kusarangiya. ³⁹ Munshat Mariya Isusup kuxinarangiya. Isus tayaspatatar ashku, mazinapi átu kuxinarangiya. ⁴⁰ Márat patatku, katungtseem mapeeku, tsiyantayaru, Isusoo, tárangu; Ichee, pamuni nambangcha. Kapung mapeekuri, nda istakuwa. Istahini tángi, mang, tárangu, ⁴¹ Isussha: Mártaa, mazinangcha. Shiy ngutish zapan patataksha.

* 10:27 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 6.5 átu atitamta. taaritamta.

* 10:30 2 Utaáchich kuraka 2.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

⁴² Nuwaam pakchimarí ptatangandama. Anumarípa waritchiya. ¿Antaati pamuneetsish zangancheezi? waani mazinakiya. Niricha ashku wanasiriya, mang, tárangasha Isusu.

Yuwari Isusu Mártash pang' naparangu anoo kamaneena.

11

Mishat, Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Sirútama Isus Waparpat tsiyateeru, tawatspayaru, wipunashsha: Ichee, Wangarini wipunashee tayaspatarangiya Apanllpat tsiyatamaama. Ashiri shiysha iyaa tayaspatangtamcha, mang, tárangiya.

² Isussha: Ayu, táragu. Ashiriya, Apanllpat uru tsiyatkus, Apara, shiyamari Apanlltishcha, tángtsa.

Tputs ichinguru shiyaatsimari chinachinllpa.

Mikeerush tsapurunasush kusangi izuuru kasimaama.

³ Ichinguru zari katungats iyaam panangcha.

⁴ Shiy nuwaa yutaritshishireetsi tchingandama. Tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínaktaa, anpat nuw yaramaam tsiyatkina. Ashiri shiy shingandama nuwaatsi.

Yashing' nuwaa ksirundama aturi, shiy nuwaa istangandama, tángtsa,

Apanllpat tsiyatkus, tárangiya Isusu, manga.

⁵⁻⁶ Mazinangtsa. ¿Nitaati Apanll kpachinooja? Siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatamaam ashikpaz ashiru kamanchintspa.

Apaz schirus shiy katungats mashpi átush, amikuripish napaksha. Zuwanlli; istanda. Napancha: amikuri nuwash napkatu, naturi kusarangiya. ¿Itaru, nuw tamaycheezi? ¿Mayaja maritchee? Nuwash pangí nduniwa. Ashiri istanda. Pangaa tuchip pananganadama, táyarush, 'itaru uwsha: Watsta. ¿Mayaamshat tamundaksha? Iparpati kis maarina. ¿Mayaama chiyzachee? Watam wachoo mbam tsasaranginawa. Pinasaktana, táchiya uwa. ⁸ Itaru, mazinantsa: Amikurarish pachindamana pachindkitaa, ashiritaa tamundakush, anumand panachiya. Amikurish tamarangparee antaati Apanll ashireeja, watam Apanll kpachinooja.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ashiri mazinantsa, Apanlli kamiran mazinakiya. Ashiri shiyaam pishtaku anoo Apareetsi mashangcha. Mashkush, aranginasha shiyaa kapung istachiya. Mishat, shaana xapookush, istanda Apapaa tángcha. Tákchush, Apapsha izuuru istachiya. Mishat, Apapangaz támarakush, Apapat tsiyatangcha. Ashkachush, shiyaa kis ksutchiya; kasacheeja, ndambaree.

¹¹ Mishat, mazinangtsa. Apanll urutari wanasirinand istakiya. Apaz iparish shiyaa: Apara, kayupchee nuwaama tákchu, ¿antaati mkaa ipareemish panacheezish? ¹² Mishat,; Apara, wayangchi nuwaama tákchu, ¿antaati ztunlee ipareemish panacheezish? nduni.

¹³ Siy yutaritta taakus, ipareemis wanasir panaksawa.

Itaru, Aparini misisina aranginasha istachiya. Siyaa kasiriya, watam Apanlliritawa. Ashiri chiy mashkuch, Waanaatsi Wani chiyaam panachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

Yuwaa Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Yashingoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 12.22-30; Márkosa 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Sirútama tputsush yashing' zamammashi taarangiya; tputs makuksharta mang taarangiya. Isus yashingoo tashitungayaru, tputssha tsiyatarangsha. Tputs zapan mang napuxtarangana. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ashpatam tputs Isusoo mangu yachamaam, tárangana: Natu; minoo pangpani. Apanlee wizpurini iyaam yámandangasindama shiyaa mangoonamaama, mang, tárangana. Ashpatam tputs waanpatatin: Yashingumunari urkari wizpuririni tashitungakiya yashingootstamta, mang, tárangana.

¹⁷ Itaru, Isus tputsee mang' natstarangiya. Natstayararu, mang, táragu; Mazinantsa. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa: Yashingumun wizpuririni yashingootstam tchiyakiya átssa?

Pinasakiya. Napa: Tputs waanpatatin pachat pachat ashkusin, musá chingachpasinaya. Zoonllpatatina ashimaam taaritamta. Waanpatatin waratkusin, washunand taachazinllinaja, ndambaree. ¹⁸ Ashikpaz ashkiya Yashingchichi atashina. Uw Yashinguri waanpatatin tashitungakinaariya ashiriya, ¿tamaree uru taach? Siy nuwaa: Yashingumun wizpuririni in tputs yashingootstam tchiyakiya, átsa nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; ¿Nitaati nuw ashkeezi? Nuw Yashingumunnaari wizpurini tchiyakinaareena ashiru, saana ipunshis Yashingpatatin tchiyaktamanaapsinaya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuw Apanllimunari wizpuririni yashingoo tchiyakina. Ashiri nuw siyaa atashina; Apanll wamari kasiru na siyash kasiyanlliya. Itaru, siy Apanllee ngataksawa.

²¹ Mazinangtsa: Nuwamari yashingoo kasikina. Apaz kurak k'chirpungoo payupayuw, pangoo ksutatawu, ¿maachiritaa chakaja anush shuchich? ²² Itaru, nllitarit kizpur kurak anpat waratkachu, kasiyaru, maachiritaa ichinguru yachiya k'chirpungootstamta. Maachiritaa ichinguru yáyaru, wamkureem panachiya. Nuw ashikpaz ashiritamti Yashingoo kasikina kizpureetstaata.

²³ Ashiri nuw Apanllimun wizpuririni yashingoo tchiyakina. Tputs nuwaa nda itsinsaru chinaku, nda istaku, nuwaa izuuru natsakiya, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 12.43-45*)

²⁴ Ashiri paptsa; nuwaa ngatkachus, yashing' siyaa aranginasha kasichapantsa. Napa: Yashing' tputsush shitungeeru, puzap, yap kung nduni amb napati átu, naatarangiya. Kanuspi átu, mangu xiyyat ashku, xapookiya. Xapooyaru, ashiri tputsip kanapuchparina, táyaru, kanapurangiya. ²⁵ Kanapeeshinu, yashingsha: Pa, taarashi yaramcha, tákchu, ²⁶ wipunashee tsimbun matayaru kuruzeeru, tputsush pshturangana. Yashing' wipunash yuwaa kuruzurangu anu kizpur yutaritcha. Ashiri tputs sirú yutaritamun taarangu, ashiri natunaasha anoo aranginasha yutaritanashita. Amb ashikpaz ashku yashing' siyaa aranginasha kasichapantsa nuwaa ngatkinaareesa ashiru. Ashiri paptsa, nuw siyaa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁷ Táyaru, yuwash shaneerana anush minam kiz tsiyatarangiya. ¿Tamaru tayaspataksha? Ashkush aneerish mang' kisparee, táyaru, ²⁸ Isussha: Aa, ashikcha. Itaru, tputs Apanllee kuk mazinayaru, mangoonku, ancha ksumish mang' kisa, tárangiya Isusu, manga.

Yuwaa Isus yashingoo kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, tputs Isusoo kuk ngatarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 12.38-42; Márkosa 8.12*)

²⁹ Natam zari tputs zapan Isusunung mang kaxayarangsin, Isus Apanllee wizpuririni kamanirangiya. Siy kizpur yutarittischa. Apanllee wizpuririni iyaam yámandangasindama, áti siya. Itaru, nuwsha siyaa yámandacheezi; ndambaree, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Nuwaa mangoonamaam zandkus, ashiri Apanllee kuk kamanimapani, Jonasarinimuni mangis chinangtsa. ³⁰⁻³² Nuwsha Jonasarini tamarangpari ashtachparina. Anoo pakchus, nuwaa mangoonamaam waritachpasa. Napa: Jonasarini mang Ninipishchee tputsi tayaspatarangu, yutaritshishirineetsi kasarangana. An tamarangparee ashiritamti, nuw siyaa Apanllee kuk tayaspatakina. Nuw tputseem kinarangitaati, Jonasarinee kasiktaati, ashtaa siya nda mangoonaksa. Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, Ninipishuch tputs siyaa pakeersin, In tputs yutaritcha; siyaa táchapsinaya.

Mishat, kizsha Salomonangaz kuk mazinapi átu, araptaa naatarangiya. Itaru, nuwsha Salomonarinee kapung kasiktaati, siy nuwaa kuki nda mazinayani átsa. Ashirucha, Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, an kiz siyaa: Yutaritcha in tputsi, siyaa táchparee. Ashiri nuwaa kuki ngatintspa tina.

(*Matiwa 5.15; 6.22-23*)

³³ Napa: tputs nambarinaa tiruyaru, pishukeeja. ¿Antaati shtashshipa kandunik? nduni. Itaru, tiruyaru, nuwash tputs wani kis nappana átu wazaree wayakiya. Ashikpaz shingtamtsa; nuwaam kuki xarashish wayarintspa. ³⁴ Kachich ashkitamcha. Kchiptich ichinguru patarchi. Kachich nutseetsich ichinguru tuwasineekiya. Ashiri siy kachis

wanasireemshee napkus, nutseetsis tuwasineekiya. Itaru, kachis yutaritshishee napkus, nutseetsis yutaritam ínachiya. Nda nuwaa mangoonkus, kachis tapeekpaz ashkiya.

³⁵ Ashiri paptsa. Nuwaa kuki ngatkachus, yusur mangis kzatachparee; tunimush taachpasa. ³⁶ Mishat, nambarin siyaa 'sineeku, nutseetsich ichinguru 'sineekiya; tap ndunari. Ashikpaz nuw ashiritamti, nuwsha siyaa mangeetsis tuwasineekchuri, izuuru mangoonangtsa; k'keetsi ngatintspa, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus tputsee waneerangu anoo tsiyatssis iwatspayana.

Mishat, Isus Parísíypanshuchee tputs waneerangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 23.1-36; Márkosa 12.38-40; Lukasa 20.45-47)

³⁷ Isus tayaspataramchu, Parísíypanshuchsha tputs: Nuwash katungkani átu, Isussha ayu táyaru, naateeru, pangush mang pshtuyarangiya katungamaama.

³⁸ Isus katungkachu, Parísíypanshuch tamatarpari ashiru nda kaapa wanasiri kuxirangiya. Ashiriya, mang wamkursha mangush chinayaru, ¿Mayaamshta nda kuxku? yutaritcha, tárangiya mang'shurta.

³⁹ Isussha: Mazinangandama, tárangiya. Siy Parísíypanshuchis uru iwaziri Apanlee kuk chinaksa. Mangeetsis tsaruntatpa átus, maacheetsi ngutis iwaziri kupartaksa.

⁴⁰ Mangsharitischa siya. ¿Nitaati Apanll maachi iwaziri taaru anootsimari tinarang? nda. Mangeetsini tinarangitamta itsinsaru chinamaama. ⁴¹ Itaru, mangeetsiritis yareerus, pukiree istangtsa. Sheerus, mangeetsis tsaruntamaam ndunshaparee.

⁴² Paptsa siya, Parísíypanshuchis. Apanll: Maachi tarawaztakush, kuwiz iptaru putayarush, nuwaam minam ipuseerush wayangandama, tárangiya. Itaru, nduntaa Apanll kamachtarangu, siya saantari kumazeewaatstaa ipuseerus Apanlleem wayaksa, itaru minootssha niyraksa. Apanll: Tputsee itsinsaru chinangtsa; yutaritam ínarintspa, táranguwa. Itaru, tsimbunari washunand payumaam waritakiya, yuwaa payukis anootsi misha chinamamtamta.

⁴³ Paptsa siya. Shaniyshiship uru tputsee tasaseerus, wanasirimshish kuxinaksa. Sheerus, ngootsip shitungachus, naakchus, tputssha siyaa: Apanllpane, ¿tamarimta? tákchusin, maya; siy anoo kis mazinaksa. Itaru, wand mangishis yutarit chinaksa.

⁴⁴ Apanll siyaa kizpur wanichapantsa. Siy sirapuch mapum tsipar kuchari tamapari ashirus tputsee itsachtakpaz ashiksa. Tputs mapiyrin siyapat ipunkusin, siya yutarit yasapatsa; mang, tárangiya Isusu Parísíypanshucheesi tputs.

⁴⁵ Itaru, Móýsispaniri wirkari kamanimapansha: ¿Nda xam? Mayistoroo, anoo átush, iyaa atitampasha, tárangasha. ⁴⁶ Isussha: Zuraktischa. Na siyaa Móýsispaneetsis wanimam taaritamta, tárangiya.

Paptsa; siyaa atitamina, tárangiya. Móýsisarineetsini kamachtamarini kirakamun natstarus, aranginasha kamachtata kamachtata ashiksa. Tputssha anoo payumaam pinasaksin, tputsee nda pakchiyam istaksa itsinsaru taamaama. Anumand Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa.

⁴⁷ Mishat, Apanll siyaa waneerunts, paptsa. Sirútama zitaminarini Apanlee kamanimapanee kuk ngateersin, kanimapanee mang pacharangana. Itaru, natsha siya wanapootsim yáyarus, mapshishush wanasir wayaksa. ⁴⁸ Ashkitaatis, yuwari zitamin chinarangana anuritam siya chinaksa. Napa: uwshtisin pacharangana, itaru siya mapuksa, watam wandaritam kanimapanee kuk ngataksawa. ⁴⁹ Apanll siyaa wasina yasaru tárangiya; Kanimapanireetsi zangankachuri, tputssha pachachpasinaya; kiyung yachachpasinaya, mang, tárangiya Apanlli siyaatsi.

⁵⁰ Ashirucha, siyaa atashina; Zitaminarini kanimapanee pacharangusin, Apanllsha wanichparee. Pacharangitaatssin, siyaatstam kizpur wanichiya atina. Ichinguru anumand wanichapantsa; minamtiyam nda anumand kamungatssa.

⁵¹ Ichtaru Abelarineetsini pacharangu, pachat pachat ashtaranusin, anamunsha, Sakáriyarineetstam pacharangana. Apanllshuri pang' pacharangana. Apanllshuri pshtushish piy xiyaru, Apanlleem maachi mbutamaam piy xiyaru, ashishiru an ipusanandsha pacharangana. Anumand siyaa ichinguru nlluranureetsis Apanll wanichintsa, atina.

⁵² Móysispanis paptsa; Apanlee kuk yasarangitaatis, itaru saana Apanllush pshtumaam ngataksa. Mishat, nllitari tputs pshtupani atitaatssin, siya yasatpa átus, Apanlee kuk kamapshirangsa. Ashirucha, anumand siyaa Apanll wanichapantsa táshina, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵³ Táyaru, Isussha naatarangiya. Ántarangu anoo mazarangusin, Parísiiypanshuchsha tputs, misha Móysispani tayaspatampani kizpur tsiyantaranganaya. Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangana, manga. ⁵⁴ Yusur anumunsha minush zari Isusoo yutaritam ínayani atusin, mashta mashta mashta ashirangana. Itaru, mang xapoorangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Parísiiypanshuchee tputs waneerangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

12

Mishat, Isus tsimbun k'kuz nda payumaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Tputs wanipamasaja milo Isusush zapan shaniyarangana. Waanpatatin kandanita kandanita ashiranganaya. Itaru, Isussha wipunashpata mang tsiyatariya. Paptsa; Parísiiypanshuchish tachitarus, tárangu, watam tsimbun k'kuz payukanawa. ² Tsimbun k'kuz payukuch zapshita tputs yasatariya; kapungpa pazichchi. Napaz tputs ipishungakita, tputs ichinguru yasayastachpasinaya. Kamapshikita, an tsiyatssis izapanichiya. ³ Apaz minamari tputs kamankuch, nduntaati ashiru ipusap naayarush, tputsush wits kazambkush, ashiritaa tputs ichinguru anootstam mazinakchusin, tsiyatachpasinaya; k'kuzee izapaneechiya. Ashikpaz ashkitamtich tsimbun k'kuz payukuch. Ashiri tsimbun k'kuz payurintspa, Isusu, tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

(Matiwa 10.28-31)

⁴ Siyaa kizpur chinakuri, zuwaa atina siyaatsi. Ashiri mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Tputsee punirintspa. Watam chiya pachakchitaa, arangeem ndusha kiyung yachachuwa. ⁵ Itaru, Apanlleetsimari punimaam waritakiya. Uwsha chiya pachayaru, sumasush kapeetachparee. Ashirucha, Apanlleetsimari puningtsa, atina. Ashkachus, minamari k'kuz payutssa.

⁶ ¿Mayaama tputsee punichich; watam Apanll chiya ksutkuwa? ¿Tsiripchimand wanip waritak? Arapeeja, nda. Zameetpatamand tsimbunandari kurik waritakiya. Tsiripich nduntaa waritaru, Apanlli anoo mapiykeeja. ⁷ Chiyaatsinashat misisinasha Apanll chinakiya. Kizpur chiya chinaku ichingurutam yasariya; muchuzetstaatic yasaru táchimcha. Mishat, tsiripcheewa kapunguri kasikani iya. Wanasir iya ksutkiya Apanlli. Ashiriya, ¿mayaama tputsee punikuch, tsimbun k'kuzee payuchich? atina.

(Matiwa 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

⁸ Mzinangtsa; Tsimbun k'kuzee payurintspa. Siy tputsee itsinsaru: Isusoo chinaktana átus, Apanlleetssha wasundururi: Anoo tputs chinaktana, táchtamparina, watam nuw tputseem kinaranginawa. ⁹ Itaru, siy tputsee punikus, Isusoo chinakeezi, atinaareesa ashiru, nuwshapa Apanllush: Anoo tputs nuw chinaktamtazi, táchtamana siyaatsi.

¹⁰ Siy nuwaa yutaritam ínaku, ashiritaa anoo yaramaam waritakiya. Itaru, siy Apanlee Wani yutarit tsiyatkus, anoo yaramaam wanindaja; ashkachus anoo Apanll mbizcheeja, ndambaree.

¹¹ Itaru, nuwamand siyaa tuxiykeekchusin, punirintspa. Yaktap urkari machku, kurakap kizpuritaa machku, ashkatssin punirintspa. ¿Amcheezi nuwa? ¿Ndusha Isusoo yutarit tsiyatchee? tárintspa. ¹² Siyaa tuxiykeersin, anshuritam Apanll Wani mangeetsis p'tseekchu, siyaa tsiyachtakachu, tsiyatamaam istachintsa yámmaama. Ashirucha, punirintspa atina siyaatsi, tárangiya Isus tayaspataku.

Yuwari Isus k'kuzee tsimbun payurintspa, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus nda maachtangaz támaramaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹³ Anush minam tputs Isuspat tsiyatarangiya. Mayistoroo, zuwanlleemish pchindinllpa tángcha zuwanlleetsi. Aparini tsiparangu, maachirita kasarangiya. Zuwanlleemish ashpatam panangi tángi; tápi aturi; atashina shiyaatsi, mang, tárangiya tputsi. ¹⁴ Isussha: Watsta. ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa átsha? tárangu. ¿Nitaati nuw kurakinawa? ¿Nitaati

goberon nuwaa tsiyatssee yarangi táranleeja? ¿Ashiri tamaree nuw shiyaa istachinll? mang, tárangiya.

¹⁵ Sheeru, yusur tputsee shaneerana anootssha tayaspataku, tárangiya; Nuw siyaa táchintspa; támarashish ichinguru yutaritcha. Ashiri maachtangaz nazandintspa. Maachiritich zapantaa payukuch, taarasheemich pishtakiya.

¹⁶ Mazinangtsa; minam tsiyatssis kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama.

Mang sirútamasa kizpur wirakuch tputs mazareem kapung mang tatsumirangiya. Mang zapan yusirangiya. ¹⁷ Mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamaycheezi? watam ichinguru wayamaam pinasakinawa, mang, tárangu mangshurta. ¹⁸ Maa; na chinayana. Pangeetsi sirapchee pátangayaruri, kapeeteeruri, kaneeschinandari zapan panguchima. Sheeri, warusaa iwato, maachi ichinguru wayachima. ¹⁹ Ashkachuri, niptariya zapan masach kis taachina. Waampanirishiti taachina. ¿Mayaja nuwaam pishtach? mang átu, ²⁰ natamta psaan Apanll: Naani, tárangiya; mang yamarangiya. Mangsharitcha shiya. ¿Na chakshta anoo payuyach? ¿Nitaati maachiritamunich taatarich? mang Apanll táyaru, tsiparangiya wirakuchshita, manga.

²¹ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atina; Tputs manguta waama xanateeru, itaru Apanll mapiyku, wirak'chee tamarangpari Apanll waneerangu siyatssha sheentspa, tina siyaatsi, mang tárangiya Isusu, tputsee waneeku.

(*Matiwa 6.25-34; 6.19-21*)

²² Anamunsha sheeru, wipunasheetsimsha tayaspatarangiya. Isussha: Maachtangazim chinachinaw shirintspa, átana siyaatsi. ¿Mayaam katungtseem mangis mantsaksa? ¿Mayaam kamareemaritis chinaksa? ²³ ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa tinarangu, anootsimari chinamaam tinarang? nduni. Itaru, siya Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

²⁴ Kureenx napancha. ¿Nitaati mzakana? ¿nitaati watungasheem xanatkazinllina? ¿Nitaati pangusshutam wayakanaja? nduni. Watam Apanll watungasheem wayaranguwa. Chiyaatsinashat misisina Apanll chinachiya. ¿Tamaree chiya Apanll nda ksutach?

²⁵ Mishat, taarasheemaritis kizpur wachinangsi ántar ashkus, ¿wachinacheezis? ndambaree. ²⁶ Ashimaam xapookus, ¿ashiri mayaamaja tsanuseemaritam chinachinaw ashiksa? Shirintspa; Apanllée taárash chinangtsa atina. Maachtangazim mangis mantsarintspa. Itaru, siya Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

²⁷ ¿Mayaamsha kamareemaritis mangis chinachinaw ashiksa? watam Apanll siyaa uru istachuwa. Ashiri siya Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa. Napa: ¿Chap tamatareeja? Kurikeem nda tarawaztakuwa. Wamareem nda k'takuwa. Kizpur wanasiri kamartakpaz ashkiya. Zitaminarini Salomonarini kizpurtaa kurakamun taarangu, ashiritaa nda chappata wanasirimshirini watunir tatsamooru k'tuntarangiya. Chapumarisha wanasirimshirini Salomonarineetstaa kasiriya; ²⁸ watam waana Apanll chapoom wanasirmsheem tinaranguwa. Wanasir tinarangitaa, ashiritaa mangu natam chaptayaru, putamsha pchiruyaru, sumasush kurakiya. Misisinashapa Apanll siyaa kizpur istachiya. ¿Antaati siy chappat tatsamooreezis? Chapootsim siyamari kasiksa. Ashiriya, siya Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

²⁹ Ashiriya, kamareemaritis misha, katungtseemari chinarintspa, itaru Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa.

³⁰ Tputs Apanllée nda chinaku, anootsimari chinachinaw ashkanaya. Itaru, siya anoo shirintspa, watam Apanll siyaa napkuwa. Yuwaa pishtakis anoo yasakiya; panachiya siyaamaya.

³¹ Ashiriya, siya Apanllush izuuru tachitamaam chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaa ichinguru panachiya yuwaa pishtakis anootsi mang, tárangiya Isusu.

³² Siy machinawtaatis nuwaa mangoonkus, punirintspa. Aparich waana zandarangu, siyaa waama tiptsireem inarangunts, istachintsa. ³³⁻³⁴ Ashirucha, maachiritaatsis paxanxeerus, pukireemsha istangtsa; pishtaku anoom panangtsa. Ashkachus, yuwamand siy istarangis anumand Apanll siyaam waanshu watsapun aranginasha wayakpaz ashchintsa. Apanll waana xanateeru, itsancheeja; shuchimaam nduni; urutamari múchashimashi

wayachiya. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanlleetsim chinatssa. Ashiri Apanlleetsimarisha chinangtsa tina, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(*Matiwa 24.45-51*)

³⁵ Mishat, táchintspa. Ksutamamari taangtsa nuwaatsi, mang tárangu Isusu. Nuwsha Apapap naakchuri, zapishpa yusur kuschina. Itaru, siya k'tangasindama.

Tputs muchchur tamatarpari shingtsa. Upaturunari arap kizaa ipareemi tsiyatatama átu, muchchuree kamachtayaru, kasachiya. M'chuchsha uru patatamaam ksutkana. Nambarintaata nda machingchiya. ³⁶ Upaturunari xiytu, zapshtakitaa, ksutkana. Yusur kuskachu, shitungashinung tuh tuh tákchu, muchchursha musásiritam tawatchiya. ³⁷ Pshtukamchu, maachee ichinguru yaram pakeeru, mang' ksachparee. Muchchureetssha kizpur chinachparee. Waanaatsisha m'chachoom ínayaru, waana k'payaru, maritachiya muchchureema. ³⁸ Mang' kis ashichpasinaya. Kapung zapshtarangitaa, wanasir ksutarangana. Ashku an tamapari siy shingtamtsa.

³⁹ Mishat, chinangtsa. Tputs yuwash washchir kuschu anoo yasakinaari ashiru, kapung ksutchiya. Ksutku, ¿tamaree washchir shuchich? ⁴⁰ Yap nda chinari amb nuwsha yuwartatam tputseem kinarangi anuritam yusur kuschima. Ashiriya, mapiyrintspa; nuwaam ksutangasindama átana, mang Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

⁴¹ Táyaru, Pitorsha: Ichee ¿Iyaatsim ipunsheetsish átush átish? ¿Tputsee ichingurootseezuwa átsuwa? mang, tárangiya Pitoru. ⁴² Isussha: Ichingurootscha ksutangandama áti, tárangiya.

Mishat, tsiyatssee mangeetsi p'tsimaam kamanchinllpa mangiptis taamaama. Upaturunari arap naamachu, tiptsiree ksutamaam waneerangiya; Shiysha m'chachureetsi ksutangcha. Wanasir maritangcha; mariz kayatusinapa. Zari yaninllpa; tputsee niyrinllpa, mang táyaru, arap naatarangiya. ⁴³ Uwsha muchchursha anuri wits mazinayaru, wanasir ksutarangiya. Upaturunar zapish kanapeeshinu, wanasir ksutaru pakamchu, muchchursha mang' kis ashichparee. ⁴⁴ Ashkachinaari, upaturunari: In tputs kizpur wanasircha, táyaru, aranginasha kamachtachparee. Nimun shiysha maachiritaatsi ichinguru ksutangcha shiya, táchparee muchchureetsi. Ashiri siya ashikpaz shingtamtsa; nuwaa kuki payungtsa.

⁴⁵ Napa: misha muchchur yutarit mangush chinayaru, Nuw paturunari zapshtakchu; watstaya. ¿Chakaja waa kuk payupaytapu? mang, tárangiya. Táyaru, uwsha m'chachoo waanpata pzkookatar ashku, kizaatstaa pzkooku, kiyung yacharangiya. Tputsee watungashee pachindku, waantamarisha kapung katungku, tazazayaru, waawtar ashirangiya, manga. ⁴⁶ Yap nda chinaru amb upaturunari kuseeramchu, muchchur yutarit anoo kiyung yachayaru, pachayaru, sumasush kapeetarangiya; tputs Apanllee kuk ngatku anpat tatsamooru waneerangiya. Ashikpaz ashtachtamparina siyaatsi, ndunnaari nuwaa kuki payukus.

⁴⁷ Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Tputs urkaree kuk yasaktaa, itaru nda payuku, nda wanasiri ksutku, urkarsha kizpuri wanichiya; kizpuri pzkoochiya. ⁴⁸ Itaru, urkaree kuk nda kaapa mazarangu, mangutari taarangiya; urkaree kuk nda payurangiya. Ashiri kuraksha mangush chinaku: Anoo tputs kizpur wanimaam waritaktaa, itaru nayanikina; watam nda k'keetsi mazaranguwa. Ashiri achimari wanichima, tárangiya, mangush chinaku. Apanll ashikpaz ashchiya yuwa kukoo nda kaapa mazarangu anoosi. Ashirucha, siynaa na nuwaa kuki mazarangus izuuru payungtsa atashina. Mishat, aranginasha atina; tputsee kapung istakuch, uwsha tputs kapungtam istatariya. Ashiri tputsee kamachtayaruch, uwsha k'kuzee izuuru payutariya. Ashiri siya ashikpaz shingtamtsa nuwaama, mang tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(*Matiwa 10.34-36*)

⁴⁹ Minootssha mazinangtsa, tárangu. ¿Nitaati mapiym wayati aturi kusarangee? nda. Mantsangashish wayati aturi kusarangina; anuri chinaktana. ⁵⁰ Nuw kiyung kachiyaam kusarangina. Anuri mangoonkina. Ndatuma kiyung kachiyeeruri, mangi mantsaktana. Kiyung kachiyeeramchuri, mapiychshaparina. ⁵¹ Mantsangasheem kusarangtana, átana.

⁵² Mazinantsa: Nuwamand tputs waanpata maachiritpatatin natsachpasinaya. Zameetpari tputs taaru, tuchip tputs nuwaa kuki payukchu, tsimbunsha tputs nuwaa kuki ngatachpasinaya. ⁵³ Waparsha min mangush chinakchu, wipsha kamuz mangush nllitaritampa chinachiya; ashkachu wip waparata natsachpasinaya. Kizsha min mangush chinakchu, wipsha kiz mangush nllitaritampa chinachiya; ashkachu wip wanirpat natsachpasinaya. Kizsha min mangush chinakchu, wipsha wizanll mangush nllitaritampa chinachiya; ashkachu kiz ungsirpat natsachpasinaya. Nuwamand minamari mangooz payuchazinllinaja, ndambaree,* mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi.

(*Matiwa 16.2-3*)

⁵⁴ Isus tputseetssha ichinguru tayaspataku, tárangu; Napancha: kanind kizpur isimkachu, Sin sinapi átcha, átus, kariyamaam tushtaksa. Sheerus, sinaa kariyksa. ⁵⁵ Mishat, kizpur zatkachu, Zarpas naanchpa átssa. ⁵⁶ Ashkitaatis kanindaa yasakitaatis, itaru Apanlle nda natstaksa. ¿Mayaamsha k'kuzee tsimbun payuksa? tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 5.25-26*)

⁵⁷ ¿Mayaamsha nda itsinsaru chinaksa? ⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ Wapaz shiy tumashtakush, itaru tuwapaamaam pinasakush, tputssha shiyaa kurakap machkachinaariya, kuraksha waneengi tákchu, shiyaa tumaneeru, ¿shiy anoo tamaycheezish? Tumashireetsish izuuru tuwapa-yarush, kiyung kachiyeerush, zapishsha shitungachsha. Itaru, ndatuma shiyaa macheeru, yareerush, wanasir tsiyateerush, kamungachsha. Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiritamta. Ndatuma Apanll wanimaam kuschu, mangoonangtsa, Isus mang, tárangiya, tputsee tayaspataku.

Isus waneeku aship, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

13

Mishat, Isus: Ndatuma Apanll wanichu, mangoonangamacha; tárangu anoo kamanchillpa

¹ Isus tayaspatama iwaparamchu, tputssha nllitarit kusarangana. Kuseersin, Pilaturin Galileyshucheetsi tputs pacharangana anoo mang kamanirangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo kamaneersin; Mang Galileyshuch tputs Apanllush pang' maachi tazukatssin, Pilat wasundurur pacharangana, mang átssincha tárangana. ² Isussha tputsee mang' p'tsimaam tsiyatarangiya. Saantana mangishis chinakus átpasa; Galileyshuch tputs anumaritssincha kizpur yutarit taarangpasinaya, watom Apanll tsipatspat waneeranguwa, átpasa siyaya mangishis. ³ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atashina, tárangu Isusu, ¿Antaati nimari Galileyshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana? nda. Ashiri nuw siyaa atina; Nduunaa mangoonkus, ndunnaa yutaritshishireetsis kasakus, Apanllsha siyaa ambtamparee ashtachintsa átana, tárangiya.

⁴ Mishat, táchintspa; Mang Silowesh kung pangus íwar pangurangusin, mang yuran-gakchu, tputsee pacharangiya. ¿Siy anoo amkimsa? Anumaritssincha Irusarinshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taaranganaya; ¿napa Apanll waneeku ashiranguwa? átpasa siyaya mangishis. ⁵ ¿Antaati anumari tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana? nda. Itaru, Apanll natumasamta napkiya.

Itaru, nuw siyaa paptsa atina; ndunnaa yutaritshishireetsis kasakchus, Apanllsha siyaatstam wanichintsa, mang Isus tárangiya tputseetsi.

⁶ Mishat, kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, mang tárangiya Isusu. Mang tputs mazarish k'payunlee mang tatsumirangiya. Zapish wanusingaz napkatu, mang wanus nduni ashirangiya. K'payunllpas tuchip napachu, xapoorangiya, manga. ⁷ Muchchureetssha mang: ¿Wanipa xapooyanlli? Watstaya, ¿mayaama mangu taach? Ashiri tuwashini; mang, tárangiya tputsi. ⁸ Itaru, muchchursha: Ichee, xamachi. Waani taachpa, mang, tárangu. Niri masach nuwaana wanasir napchima. Puchush k'tseeयरुरi, tsap kantseerpinandari yáयरुरi, puchush xanatchima. ⁹ Yusur k'payunllpas wanasir yusikinaari, mangini kishshapariniya. Itaru, yusur ndunnaari yusikchu, tuwachshitima,*

* 12:53 Mikiyasa 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 13:9 Isáysa 5.7, misha Jeremiyasa 2.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

mang, tárangiya muchchuri.

Apanll siyaa ashikpaz ashkitamcha; natuma siyaa ksutkiya. Itaru, ndunnaa mangoonkus, siyaa Utaáshuchheetstaatis kapeetchiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus: Ndatuma Apanll wanichu, mangoonangamacha, tárangu anoo na kama-neena.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa yuwaa Isus kizash mbapaa tchiyarangu anootsi

¹⁰ Sirútama sápatush zari kanusisush Isus tayaspatarangiya; Utaáshuchish shaniyshini mang tayaspatarangiya. ¹¹ Kiz anshutam mang pshturangiya. 18 masach kas yutarangiya; yashing zutarangiya. Mang itsinsamaam pinasarangiya; ush kachumbimuna. ¹² Isussha kizaa pakeeru, mang: Izaree, yarchinllpa átu, ¹³ uw kizamuna much patateeru, mang yararangsha. Itsinsaru mang xiya sheeru, Apanlleetssha: Apanll, wapparee. Yareenllsha nuwaatsi, mang, tárangiya kiza.

¹⁴ Itaru, shaniyshishee ksutamapansha Isusoo mang tsiyantarangiya. ¿Mayaamshta sápatush zari, kanusisshu Isus yarak? mangshuri átu tsiyantarangiya. Ashirucha, ksutamapansha tputsee mang nambarangiya; Apanll zaree minam matayaru patatamaam wayarangiya. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha sápatush zar tamundaksa? Ashiri sápatush zar watsishaparee átana, átu nabatar mang ashirangiya.

¹⁵ Itaru, Apanllsha Wip: Shiy kapunguri ngichiksha, mang tárangu. ¿Chakaja kapaachoo sápatush zari nda istaka? Uru istaksa. Wakaraatstaa istaksa. Watungashish sukaa tapureeru, kungup machiksa waamaama. ¹⁶ Ashiri ¿tamaree kizaa nda nayinichi nuwa? Apramarinchichcha. Itaru, ¿yashing wanip masach kiyung yacharanga? Ashirucha, sápatush yaramaam waritakiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁷ Támbeeru, mang undararee tpazarangiya.

Itaru, tputstisin mang¹ kis ashirangana. Isus iyaa kizpur istakiya, mang, tárangana.

(Matiwa 13.31-33; Márkosa 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Isussha anush mang tayaspatatu, tárangiya; Apanll tputsee kasiku anoo kamanchintspa; mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa. ¹⁹ ¿Kuch wach tamareeja? Pakchitaa wach mzatsush tatsumeeruch, yasinaam shitatamaam kinakiya. Tsiripich anush kis taakana; ixatkana. Ashikpaz ashkiya Apanll tputsee wamari kasiku; mang tayaspatatu, tárangiya.

²⁰⁻²¹ Min ashiritampaz ashiru kamanchintspa, mang tárangu. Kiz pangaam tinaku, maachee tpootamaam warinpat ískiya. Íseeru, apinlliri ichinguru tpootkiya. Apanll kuk ashikpaz ashiru apinllaritam tsapurunasish izataru istakiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tsiyatssis kizash mbapaa tchiyarangu anu.

Mishat, Isus: Apanllush pshtumaam siyaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Ashiriya, Isus Irusarinap naateeru, yaktash ichinguru mang tayaspatarangiya. Minushsha zari minup yakat tayaspatata, minushsha zari minup yakat tayaspatata, tayaspatata mang ashirangiya.

²³ Asheemchu, tputs Isusoo chamayangarangiya. Tputssha: Ichee, ¿Apanll zapaneeja tputsee naringach? mang táyaru, Isussha: ²⁴ Anoo chinarinllpa. Itaru, shaanamuna napangcha; kamungumaam sambaytarinllpa, mang, tárangiya. Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha. Tputs zapanin yachamana yachakchitaatssin, itaru xapoochinllina. Ashiri sambaytarinllpa nuw shiyaa atashina.

²⁵ Zapish pshtushish shtandakchu, siya ngutaritis: Ichee, tawatangi; pshtupani atiniya, ngutis táchpasa. Itaru, uwsha: Nuw siyaa yapshtumaam zandkeezi tákchu, ²⁶ siyaa: ¿Tamasha nda zandaksha? ¿Watam kayunutam katungaranginiwa; waaranginiwa? ¿Sirú iyash tayaspatarangshawa? táchpasa siya. ²⁷ Itaru, uwsha: Nuw siyaa yasareezi. ¿Chakamasazis siya? natstakeezi. Watsta; naangi. Siy yutarittischa. Naangi, siyaa támbeeru, kasachiya. ²⁸ Ashkachus, siy pshtumaam xapooyarus, kapung tanuchpasa. Iy, iy, sitatsti, táchpasa. Apanllush arapeetarisha zitaminarineetsini, zapan pangatssa. Apramarineetstam, Isaakarineetstam, Akoparineetstam, Apanlllee kamanimapanirineetstam Apanllish

pangatssa. Itaru, siysa anush nduni; tashitungamawis taatssa. ²⁹ Tsapurunasshuchee tputs anshutam zapan pangatssa. Uwshtisin kis Apanllush katungkachinllinaya. Itaru, siy xapoochpasa; watam kamungshishee kanachayantsawa; nda mangoonarangsa.

³⁰ Mazinangtsa. Apanllush pshtumaam uru ashiritamcha. Siymasta naturi Apanlee kuk mazarangitaatis, itaru nda mangoonarangus, ashiri kamungcheezis, ndambaree. Arapichsha tputs zapshita Apanlee kuk mazinakchusin, itaru mangoonkachusin, izuuru-paree kamungchinllina, mang tayaspataku, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus: Apanllush pshtumaam siyaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus Utaáshuchingaz tputs mang' mantsarangu anoo kamanchinllpa (Matiwa 23.37-39)

³¹ Anpurtam Parísipanshuchsha tputs Isusoo chamayangayarusin, tsiyatssis mang kamanirangana. Ichee, papcha; suwangi, pachayanllpa. Kurak Herodes mang shiyaa pachamaam zandaktanda, mang, tárangana Isusootsi. ³² Isussha yámarangu: Herodes uru pachampancha. Ashtaa siysa tsiyatssis kamanimatssa. Musámachi. Shiyashchee tputsi istakina. Yashingoo tashitungaktana; tputsee yaraktana. Itaru, musásiritam iwapchina, áttanda, tángtsa. ³³ Natumasa shiyash tsapunish pakchim xiykina. Irusarinush nuwaa pachamaam waritakiya; watam anshuri zitamin Apanlee kuk kamanimapanirinee uru pacharanganawa, átcha táshinints, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Parísipanshuch tsiyatssee kamankamchusin naatarangana.

³⁴ Sheeru, tputs anush zapan shaneersin, Isus Utaáshuchee tsiyatarangiya; ¿Irusarinshuchee tputs wanipaja zari mangi mantsakee? Irusarinshuchee kizpur chinakina. ¿Wanip Apanlee kuk kanimapanee pachayanllina? Patumbichpat ta ta ashirangusin pacharangitamsina. ¿Wanip istamaam chinakina? Ktash wipaa kpumku tamatarparee ashingasi atitaati, Irusarinshuchee istamaam zandkitaati, itaru kapung ngatkana. Nuwash kamungumaam nda zandkana.

³⁵ Na napapsancha, tpachingachpasinaya. Mangu pangus kurimunaz yurangachiya. Itaru, nuwsha yusur kuskachuri, nuwaa natstachinllinaya. Mang' kis nuwamun sham-batachpasinaya.

Shaana ipusamareetsish iyaam zangankush,

wanasiri napangcha,*

zapshinaa Apanlee táchpasinaya; mang, Isus tárangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus Utaáshuchingaz tputs mang' mantsarangu anu.

14

Mishat, Isus Parísipanshuchish tputs pangshuri tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Minush zari kanusisshu, sápatush zari Isus Parísipanshuchpat urkari mang katunggarangiya. Parísipanshuch wamkuri, misha Móysispaniri wirkari kanimapani katunggarangtamta. Tputs Isusoo yutaritam ínapani atusin napataranll ashirangana.

² Tputssha kiyakamash tsutarangu, Isusush mang kusarangiya. ³ Isussha Parísipanshuchee tputs mashirangiya; ¿Kanusisush zari tputsee yaramaam waritcheeja? tárangu, ⁴ itaru Parísipanshuchsha yámarangeeja. Ashiriya, Isus wanguyaa patateeru, mang yararangiya. Sheeru, waptam zanganirangiya, manga.

⁵ Sheeru, Parísipanshucheeetssha: Kanusisush tputsee yareeri anumand tsiyantarinllpa. Wapaz iparish kanusisush zari wachush pantsakchu, ¿ndusha ashiritaa natam kanusishutaa naringachish? mang, tárangu. Wakarareetstaatish ashchitampasa, mang tárangu, ⁶ Parísipanshuchsha yámarangeeja, manga.

⁷ Katungumaam tatsamoorangu, anush tputssha kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandaranganaya. Itaru, yuwsha yuttamaw amb nda zandaranganaya. Isus anoo pakeeru, mangoo p'tsimaam tayaspatarangiya. Tárangiya;

* 13:35 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.26 átu atitamta.

⁸Tputs kizaa yamakchu, shiyaa yambikchu, kurakanung k'xininllpa. Kurakanunginaari kuxinkachush, kushimunish tputs yuw shiyaa kasiru an kuskachu, shiyaa tpazachparee. ⁹Kuraksha shiyaa: Zuwaa, anoo tputsi kuruzurangtamana, táchiya. Uw shiyaa kasiriya. Ashiriya, uw nishpa nuwaanungi kuxinchiya. Itaru, shiysha piy k'xinangi, táchparee shiyaatsi. Atinaariya ashiru, arap yuttamamun kuxinkachush, kapung pazichpasha. Ashirucha, kurakanung shaantari msangurush k'xininllpa atina.

¹⁰Itaru, nda ashimaam, kuskachush, yuttamamun k'xinangcha. Ashkinaareesha, kuraksha: Watsta, zuwaa, anush k'xininllpa. Naani; nuwapa kuxineeni, táchparee shiyaatsi. Atinaari ashiru, shiyaa ungirtachparee; tputssha shiyaa ichinguru punirustachpasinaya.

¹¹Aparich chiya ashikpaz ashtachtamparee. Tputs wamari kasiru taamaam chinaku, anoomari chinaku, Apanll anoo tputs tpazchiya. Itaru, yuw tputs nda ashku anoo Apanllsha ungirtachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹²Táyananllu, yuw tputs Isusoo kuruzarangu anoo tasaseeru, Isussha: Amikoo, katungumaam kuruzkush, amikureetsimtish kuruzinllpa; pukireewaa niyrintspa, mang, tárangu. Zuwanlleetsimtish katungtseem kuruzinllpa. Maachiritaatsimtish kuruzinllpa. Wirak'cheetsim kuruzinllpa. Ashkus wanasireeja. Anootsim katungtseem kuruzkinaareesha ashiru, uwshtisin shiyaa yusur kuruzta kuruzta ashkanaya. Ashkachus, saanpatamari kuruzztangat ashkus, jantaati an wanasireeja? ¹³Itaru, pukireetstam katungtseem kuruzungi. Kiyung kachiykana anootstam kuruzungi. Wats k'zimaatstam kuruzungi. Wach mchusaatstam kuruzungi. Ashkachinaareesha ashiru, wanguy shiyaa istamaam pinaschinllinaya. ¹⁴Itaru, Apanll anumand waana shiyaa istachiya. Apanll yusur kuskachu, tputs Apanll ee yasayaru anoo ituyamachiya. Anush yuwamand ngutish istarangish anumand shiyaa kizpur wanasiri istakchu, tuwapakpaz ashtachiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 22.1-10)

¹⁵Itaru, tputs nllitaritsha: Apanllishsha katungkachuch, mangich kisparee, mang, tárangu, ¹⁶Isussha mang: Zuraktishcha. Itaru, Apanllush pshtumaam mapiyirinllpa, nuw shiyaa atina, mang, tárangu.

Tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa mangeetsish p'tsimaama, tárangiya. Mang tputs katungtsee zapan patatarangiya. ¹⁷Patatam iwaparamchu, muchchureetssha: Zuwanll ee ichinguru kuruzushini. Katungumaam waritayanlltanda. Naani katungeeni, áttanda táshini, mang tárangiya tputsi.

¹⁸Muchchursha mang tputsee kuruzumaam naatarangiya. Itaru, wamkursha ichinguru mang ngatarangana. Min tputs: Pinasaktana. Mzats tirutama áttanda, tángcha, mang, tárangiya. ¹⁹Mishat, tputs: Nuw pinasaktamana. Kuwiz iptaru wakaraa tarawzipani paxanxeeri; natamta yachachima áttanda, tángcha, mang, tárangiya. ²⁰Mishat, tputs: Singiri kizaa yamayarinawa, mang, tárangiya. Mang ichingurusin táta táta ashiranganaya; itaru mangu ngatkusin, táranganaya. ²¹Muchchursha kanapeeshinu, mang tsiyatsee ichinguru kamanirangiya. Xapooyashinina táyaru, tputssha mazinayaru, mang kizpur tsiyantarangiya. Ashiriya, watstaya. An tputs watsisschaparee. Ashiri nish yaktash putsee nachungashini. Ngootsish yuw kuxinnataranllu anoo ichinguru yamashincha. Pukireewaatstam, kiyung kachiykana anoowaatstam, wats k'zimawaatstam, wach mchusaawatstam aship an ichinguru yamashini. Mikingcha, mang, tárangiya. ²²Muchchursha tit sheeru, tputsee ichinguru yamayashinu, Ichee, iwapayana. Itaru, wand pishtakiya pangishish tatsitamaama, mang táyaru, ²³tputssha mang: Ashiri kung ichinguru shuneenllcha. Tputsish wanung nachungangcha. Kuruzushini, mang, tárangu. Pangishi izuuru tssitangcha. ²⁴Ashkachush, tputs ngatarangana an ayamtaati pshtuchazinllinaja; minamtiyam nuwash katungchinllinaja, mang, tárangiya tputsi.

Apanll siyaa Utaáshuheetssis ashikpaz ashchitamparee watum siy kapung ngataksawa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwari Isus Parísipanshuchish tputs pang' tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa, yuwaa tputs Isusush mangutamari tachitarangana anootsi
(Matiwa 10.37-38)

²⁵ Mang minush zari Isus Irusarinap naakchu, tputs zapanin Isusush tachitarangana, manga. Isussha tputsee tasaseeru, tayaspatarangiya.

²⁶ Siy nuwash tachitamaam zandkus mbamcha, mang, tárangu. Natumasimaam apareet-sis túnareekpazis shingtsa. Aneereetstamtis, izanlleetstamtis, ipareetstamtis, zuwanlleetstamtis, izareetstamtis túnareekpazis shingtsa natumasanaari. Saanaatstaatis taarashis natsakpaz sheerus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, nuwash tachitamaam waritcheezis. ²⁷ Nuwamand kamini tsipamaam ngatkus, pinasaktamsa. Izurumamari nuwash tachitkus, nuwaatsimari kuki payukus, waritariya, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Apaz shiy pangeemish kapunguw pangumaam zandkush, ¿ndusha ichtaru kapung chinachinaw ashkish? Kurikiri tatsamooreeja átush, maacheetsish ichinguru táchiksha. Araptaa waritaku tatsamooru taarinaari, ashiru panguchsha. ²⁹ Itaru, msangeerush pangukchush, maachi ipusari kachingkiya; iwapamaam pinasaksha. Manguta yasinnandari pshkurutaru, kapunguri pazichpasha; tputs shiyaa kapung stachparee. ³⁰ Tputssha: ¿An tputs tamaka? Pangoo ipusari kasarangu, iwapamaam mangu pinasarangiya, táchparee shiyaatsi.

³¹ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Apaz kurak tapazeem zandkachu, ¿ndusha wasundururee táchik? Uw wasundurur 10 milo taaru. Itaru, undararsha wasunduru 20 milo taaru. ¿Tamacheeja kuraka? Ichtaru, kapung chinachinaw ashku, ³² pinasaktana, atinaari, Watstaya, táchparee. Ndatuma kundarari waratamaam kuskachu, tsiyatssis zanganchima. Waratamaam watsta; tatsuyayani táchparina.

³³ Nuwaam ashikpaz ashkiya, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Nuwamand kamini ichinguru kasararus, izuuru nuwash tchitangandama. Itaru, ndunnaa izuuru tachitkus, an yutaritcha; pinasakiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 5.13; Márkosa 9.50)

³⁴ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Yum saratamaam wanasiriya. Itaru, yum misingapshinaari, ¿maypata saratchich? ³⁵ Misingapshinaari wanasireeja; yutaritcha. Mzatsush kurutamaam pinasakiya. Chkazish kpitanda átcha. Nuwaam ashikpaz ashkiya. ¿Mingaspas nuwash tachitkus wanasireeja? nda.

Ashiriya, mazinangtsa nuwaa k'kina. Zurumarpatis mangoonangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa tputs Isusush manguta tachitarangana anoo kamaneena.

15

Mishat, Isus: Apanll yutaritaatstaa tputs chinakina átu anoo tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 18.12-14)

¹ Minushsha zari Isusoo mazinani atusin, mang tputs Apanllee kuk mapiykana an zapan kusarangana. Gobernoo urkir yampani tputs mang kusarangitamta. ² Itaru, Parísiiypanshuch tputs, mishat Móyisipaniri wirkari tayaspatampani Isusoo pakeersin, ¿Tamashta Isus yutaritpata tputs ipunak? mang, tárangana. ³ Ashiriya, Isussha tayaspataku mang, tárangiya;

⁴ ¿Tamaree nuw yutaritawaatstaa tputs nda istachi? mang tárangu. Apaz chinish opejarish 100 chinukish shiya; itaru minamari tsípaku, ¿tamaycheezish shiya? Nachungatama táyarush, chineetsish ichinguru pastush kasayarush, shitungaksha. Chinish tsíparangu anungaz nachungat ashichpasha. ⁵ Zapshitaa pakchush, mangish kis ashichsha. Pakeerush, chipayarush, washtam wayachpasha. ⁶ Pangishish kuseerush, zuwanlleetsish kuruzuchsha. Kusatkatssin, shiysha zuwanlleetsish kis kamanitsha; Chini tsíparangitaa, itaru yusur yamarangina, tát ashkush, mangish kis tsiyatachpasha.*

⁷ Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiru atina. Mazinangtsa: Yuwamand zapan tputs wanasirina taaksin, mapiyru taaksin, Apanllee, mangeetsi yarandama nda atana anumand Apanll

* 15:6 Esekiiyela 34.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

pakchim mang' ksachiya. Itaru, minamtaata tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasakchu, Apanllsha shambatchiya.

⁸ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Apaz kiz urkiree 10 payuru, itaru minam kapiyku, ¿tamacheeja? Nachungachimasima átu, nambarinaa tiruyaru, pangush kizpur nachungachiya. Tuchineeru, nachungat nachungat ashchiya. ⁹ Yáyarishat, kizaptatin kuruzeeru, anoo kis kamanichparee; Na mapiyana. Nuw mangi kisa; watam kurikireetsi yáyanawa, táchparee kiza.

¹⁰ Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiritamta átana. Minamtaata tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasakchu, Apanllee mangoonkachu, Apanlltam wasundurur kis shambatchinllina, mang Isus tárangiya.

¹¹ Minootssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama.

¹² Mang tputs wip tsimbun taarangiya. Shipamunachsha: Apaa, maachiritish ichinguru ipus ipus sheerush, nuwaam ntsireemi pananda; yachima mang, tárangiya. Waparsha wipaam wachinaam ashpatam panayaru, shipamuncheemsha ashpatam panarangitamta.

¹³ Shipamunachsha waanaatsi maachiritaa yáyar, kurikee putapi átu paxanxarangiya, manga. Urkiree yáyar, xiyyatama táyar, suwarangiya. Nllitaritap kung arapi mang naatarangiya. Anush urkiree mangu kapeetarangu; kizapani taak, waampaniri taak, xiympaniri taak ashku, ¹⁴ urkiree mangu kachingarangiya. Kachingeeru, anpuram kizpur iwarizsha maringarangiya. Marizimun tsipamaam zandarangiya, manga. ¹⁵ Tsipatareema átu upaturunareema nachungayaru, upaturunarish mang ksutarangiya. Upaturunarsha: K'chireetsi maritashini; tárangu, nllursha ayu átu ksutarangiya. ¹⁶ Ashtaa mariz kapung maringarangu, kuch watungashee katungpi atitaa, tputssha mang pachindarangana.

¹⁷ Kizpur kiyung kachiyeeru, yusursha mangush itsinsaru chinarangiya. ¿Tamaycheezi? mang, tárangu. Apap muchchur nda mariz kayatkana; itaru nuwaamsha marizimun tsipakchina. ¹⁸ Watstaya. Paturunareetsi kasayaruri, Apapap kanapchima átana. Apapush kuseeruri; Apaa, nuw yutarittana, watam Apanllee kasaranginawa. ¹⁹ Nuw shiyaa, Apaa, paziktana. Ashtaa, m'chuchureemish ínanganda, táchima, mang, tárangiya nllura. ²⁰ Táyar, waparip waptam kanapurangiya, manga.

Arapeetari naantachu, waparsha wipaa mang parangiya. Mang' ksanall ashirangiya. Wipap mang iripurangiya. Chamayangayaru, wipaa nayanirangu, kis pachiparangiya.

²¹ Wipsha: Apaa, nuw yutarittana; mang, tárangu. Watam Apanllee kapung kasaranginawa. Shiyaatstam kasarangina, Apaa. Nuw shiyaa paziktana; tárangu, ²² Waparsha muchchuree kuruzeeru, Nuw kamaree kizpur wanasiri anoo yashini. Ipareemi wanasir túmartangi; mikingcha; mang tárangiya wapari. Spatoom panangi. Anich tpazungi. ²³ Sheerus, wakaraa yungandam pchangints. Kapung shambateeni átana; watam ipari kanapuranguwa. ²⁴ Iparee tsiparangind atinatana, itaru na kchitcha. Masataru taarangtaa, itaru na yusur kuseenlliya. Natunaa nuwaanshusha taachiya, mang, tárangiya waparshita. Muchchursha ayu táyarusin, pacham iwapayarusin, yararanteersin, katungeersin, kis michitarangana, manga.

²⁵ Itaru, zoonllsha wachin waparish mazar arap mang patatarangiya. Iwapayaru, kanapeeshinu mang, tiruchzee mazarangiya. ¿Mayaamshta michitkana? mang táyar, ²⁶ muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Muchchureetssha mashirangiya; ¿Mayaama michitaksa? mang, tárangiya. ²⁷ Muchchursha: zuwanllish kanapeeshiniya, mang tárangu. Tsipamaja; kchittanda. Ashirucha, aparish: Wakaraa pachayarus, katungkuni michiteeni, tárangu, na kis michitkini, mang tárangiya. ²⁸ Itaru, zoonllsha wachin kapung tsiyantayaru, mang pshtumaam ngatarangiya.

Ashiriya, waparsha shitungeeru, wipapat wanasir tsiyatarangu; ²⁹ itaru, wipsha wachin mantsir tsiyatarangiya. ¿Wanip masach shiyaatsimari ksutarangina? Itaru, shiy nuwaam opeeja nda panarangish; nda minamtiyam panarangsha. ¿Nuwsha wanip amikuripti michitamaam xapoorangi? ³⁰ Itaru, iparish masatarangtaa, natsha kuseeru,

¿mayaamsha uwaam michitaksha? ¿Kurikireetsish kizamun wanipamasa kapeetarang-paree? Kurikireetsish mangu itsanirangtaa, shiysha wakaraa uwaam wamin pacharang-shawa. Watsta. ¿Chak ashishtap? mang, tárangiya wip wachina. ³¹ Itaru, waparsha: Maachireetsi tuchingeeruri shiyaam sirú panarangina. Ashirucha, ¿nuw tamaree shiyaam maacheetsi pachindchi? Shaantaritcha amb tátashsha. ³² Itaru, zuwanlleetsish tsi-parangind atinatana, itaru na kchitcha. Masataru taarangtaa, itaru na yusur kuseenliya. ¿Tamaree nda michitchini? Ashiri, shambateeni tinatana; ngatinllpa, mang, tárangiya waparshita. Apanlleem ashikpaz ashiru mang' kisha yuwamand tputs yutaritshishee kasakchu anumanda, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Isus: Apanll yutaritaatstaa tputs chinakina átu, tayaspatarangu anootsi.

16

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wipunashee kurikee anoo tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Minushpa zari Isussha: Mangeetsis p'tsimaam tsiyatssis kamanchintspa, mang, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. Mazinangtsa, sirúta wirakuch kapung mapeerangu, tputsee ksutamapaneem mang ínarangiya. Itaru, zapish tputssha: Papcha; ksutamapanirish maachiritaatsish shuchiyecheepa; mang itsaneecheepa; mang, tárangiya wirak'cheetsi. ² Wirakuchsha anoo mazinayaru, mang ksutamapaneer kuruzurangiya. Kuseeru, ksutamapansha: ¿Maya? táyaru, wirakuchsha: Shiyamun tsiyatssis mantsiri mazinayana. Watsitparee; shiyaa kapeetchinllpa. Yuwaa ksutarangish anoo izuuru yareerush nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama. Sheerush, naachsha, mang tárangiya ksutamapaneetsi. ³ Ksutamapansha: Ayu táyaru, yaramaam naatarangiya.

Itaru, uwsha mangush chinachintar ashku, ¿Tamaycheezi? mang tárangiya. Nuwaa kapeetkachu, ¿tamayreezi kurikee putachi? ¿Mayamunaja kchitchi? Kizpur tarawaz-tamaam pinasakina. Pukir tputs tamapari ashiru ksutamaam pinasakitamti; kapung pazichparina. Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezi? átana, mang, tárangu, mangush chinachintar ashirangiya. ⁴ Mahá: na chinayana. Tputsee zapan amikurtachima. Tputs nuwaa chinayarusin, nuwaa istachpasinaya, mang, tárangiya ksutamapani.

⁵ Táyaru, tputsee min kuruzeeru tsiyata, minootssha kuruzeeru tsiyata, kuruzeeru tsiyata ashirangiya tputseetsi zapani. Watumshiree yaruwat yaruwat ashirangiya. Ksutamapan tputsee mashirangiya; ¿Paturunareetsi shiy wanipa tumashtaksha, zuwaa? mang táyaru, ⁶ uwsha: Olivaa wayungun tumashtakina 100 kuneeta, mang, tárangiya ksutamapaneetsi. Ksutamapansha: Watsta; cincuentamari kuneeta tumashtakina tángi. Neewa kirakarish. Ipizeerush, nllitaritaa yandangi; watam nuw anoo napkinawa, mang, tárangiya. Tputssha: Ayu táyaru, yandayaru, mang' kis naatarangiya. ⁷ Sheeru, minootssha tputs: ¿Zuwanlli, shiyshtawa? ¿Shiy wanip tumashtaksha? mang táyaru, tputssha: Warusaa tumashtakina mil tsumbu, mang, tárangiya ksutamapaneetsi. Ksutamapansha: Watsta; 800 tsumbu tángcha. Neewa kirakarish; ipizeerush, nllitaritaa yandangi, mang táyaru, tputssha: Ayu, táyaru, yandayaru, kishsha naatarangiya. Tputspat tsiyata tsiyata ashku, wamkureem zapan putarangiya, manga.

⁸ Wirakuchshita ksutamapaneer izuuru kapeeteeru, ¿In tputs tamara? mangurircha; tárangu. Yashingchich tputs waanpatatin uru ashkana. Itaru, mang, tárangiya wirakuchshita. Ashikpaz ashiru siy nuw ipunshini saanaatsi muxareem ínarintspa; itaru tputsee istangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

⁹ Itaru, mazinangandama, tárangiya Isusu. Apanllimun chinakus, maacheetsi paxanx paxanx sheerus, tputsee istat istat shingtsa. Ashkus, siyaatssha Apanll uru chinachintsa. Nuwash pangí kayunu taapani, táchiya siyaatsi, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Mazinanacha. Yuw tputs ksutamaa yasaru, anoo kis kamanchitarchi, watam anumun mangich tatukchiwa. Itaru, tputs nda ksutamaa yasaru, ¿tamaree anoo kamachtachich?

¹¹ Ashirucha, ksutamaam nda yasaru, ¿Apanlleemanashtaja wanasiri ksutach? nda.

¹² Mishat, nllitaritaa tputs maachiritaa nda wanasir ksutkush, ¿chakaja shiyaa: Neewa,

shaamata izuuru payungcha, tách? Anoo pinasakiya. Ashirucha, nish tsapurunasush maacheetsi mangiptish ksutangcha, atashina.

¹³ Itaru, maacheetstamari chinakush, ¿tamayaree Apanlleetstam chinachich? pinasakiya. Napaz tputs upaturunari tsembun taarinaari, ¿tamayaree tatsamooru chinach? pinasakiya. Upaturunareetsi minam chinaku, uwaam kapung tarawzatchiya. Minootssha nda kapung chinaku niyrchiya. Ashikpaz ashiritamta, siya maachingaz payumaam kapung chinakus, anoomari tarawzatchis. Ashkachus, Apanllee kasatssa. Ashiri paptsa; mangiptis taangtsa, atashina siyaatsi, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetsi. (Matiwa 11.12-13)

¹⁴ Itaru, Parísíypanshuchsha tputs anoo mangutari mazinazinaw ashkusin, Isusoo tanaseerangana; watam kurikingazimari chinaranganawa. ¹⁵ Itaru, Isussha: Siy Parísíypanshuchis uru ashiksa, tárangu. Mangishis uru mantsiritaa chinakus, In wanasirti tputs; tápanda átus kamapshiksa. ¿Nitaati Apanll mangeetsis nda yasak? Chiy tputsich maacheetsi chinakitaatich, itaru uwsha Apanll nda anoo chinakiya; Apanlleemsha nda anoo wanasiri; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁶ Ashiri Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa. Iy Utaáshuchini Apanllee yandamarini uru payurangini. Wangarinsha ichumampani tsiyatssee wanasirimshee tayaspatarangiya. Natsha iy Apanll chiyaa tapachindaku anoo kamankiniya. Kamankuni, tputssha ichinguru nduntaa yutaritshishee kasaksin, ashiritaa Apanllush pshtupani atusin, zandkanaya. Zandkitaatssin, itaru xapookana. ¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll kuk urutamari taachiya. Uru payunda átcha. Tsapurunas zapshina pastachparee. Itaru, Apanll kuk nda minamtiyeem pastachiya. Urutamari taachiya.

¹⁸ Mazinangantsa: Apanll kuk izanlleetsish kсарinllpa átcha. Ashiriya, tputs wizanllee kasayaru, kizaa nllitarita yamakchu, yutaritsha taakiya. Tputs kizaa kasama yamakchu, yutarittamsha taakiya, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁹ Sirú wirakuch taarangiya; kis taarangiya. Wanasir kamartarangiya, mawazimashi. Urkiri nda pishtarangiya. Kapung tazazayaru, maamaw ashirangiya.

²⁰ Itaru, pukiri tputs anshutam taarangiya. Lásaru tputs sura. Sis' tsuta tsuta tsuta ashirangu, wanuts shuneerangiya. Tputssha pangunung shitungashinung chipayaru wayata, putam chipayaru wayata ashirangiya. ²¹ Uwsha katuchimaa katungpi atitaa, itaru xapoorangiya. Tumuzsha mangu sisuree iputputtar ashirangiya.

²² Ashishtar ashku, Lásarurin tsiparangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur yamarangusin, kissha Apanllish taakiya. Mang Apramarinpatini ipunuru kis taakiya.

Zapishsha wirakuchsha tsiparangitamta. Tsipayaru, wanasir kawinirangana. ²³ Itaru, Apanllip nda naatarangiya; mang sumasush kiyung kachiyarangiya.

Arapiri napku, Lásarurinee parangiya. Zitaminarinpat Apramarinpa kis ipunanaw parangiya. ²⁴ Pakeeru, tsiyatpi átu kuruzurangiya. Ichee Apramaa, nuwaa istanganda, mang tárangu. K'kishi pakich ixuwtanda. Lásaroo zanganingcha nuwaa istamaama. Kung pakchitaa k'kishi ixuwtanda, watam nish sumasish kiyung kachiykinawa, mang, tárangiya. ²⁵ Apramarinsha: ¿Mayaama átsha, zuwaa? mang tárangu. Kchitamunish shiyaam nda pishtarangiya. Itaru, Lásar kizpur kiyung kachiyarangiya. Na tsipayachtish, shiysha íteenllsha. Lásarsha kis taaku, itaru shiy kiyung kachiyaksha. ²⁶ Mishat, kamanchinllpa. Nish wazaw wantsush kapung kámanariya. ¿Tamaree iyashuch tputs shiyash kusach? ¿Tamaree siyashchi tputs ningeem naach? mang, tárangiya Apramarinini. ²⁷ Wirakuchsha: Sitatstee. Ashiri watsitparee. Itaru, zuwanlleetsi istangcha; mang, tárangu. Lásaroo amb zanganingcha; ²⁸ Wirak'chee zoonll kamanishini, tángcha. Nuw zuwanlli zameetpata wand kchit taariya. Lásar kuseeru, kamanichpa. Paptsa, zuwanllshish tachitarus, táchpa, watam nish sumasush kiyung kachiykinawa, mang, tárangiya wirak'chi. ²⁹ Apramarinsha: Nduni; ¿tamaree Lásaroo kamachtachi? watam Apanllee yandamarini ichinguru payuktamanawa. Apanllee kuk payukinaareesinaya ashiru, sumasip naachazinllinaja; ndambaree, mang, tárangiya. ³⁰ Wirakuchsha: Nduni, ichee. Wand pishtakiya, tárangu. Tputs támkinaari, mazinachpasinaya, mang tárangiya

wirakuchshita, ³¹Apramarinsha: ¿Támeenllu anootsinashtaja kuk mazinachinllina; watam Apanlleetsinasha kuk ngatkanawa? mang támbeeru, kasarangiya.

Ashirucha, anuri mangoonangcha atashina, tárangiya Isusu Parísipyanshuchetsi. Mang tayaspataku, tárangiya.

Yuwaa Isus Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam waneerangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

17

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yutaritshishee kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 18.6-7, 21-22; Márkosa 9.42)

¹ Isus wipunashee mang, tárangiya; Yashing' uru kasipi átu tputsee tamundakiya, tárangiya. Uru tputs waanpata yutarit yaspatakanaya. Tputs Apanlee mangoonamana mangoonkita, itaru yashingchichsha anoo yutarit yaspatakchu, ² anumand Apanllsha kizpur wanichiya. Ashiri ¿yapeeja kamungach? Chiynaari tputsich wayarpunumun samand kapunguwari tusiseeruch, kambeeru, musash ipusunand kapeetachchi. Itaru, Apanllsha misisinashapa wanichiya. ³ Ashiri paptsa; tputsee yutarit yaspatarus átana.

Mishat, zuwanllish yutarit taakchu, waneengcha. Yutaritshishee kasakhinaari ashiru, mapiyngcha. ⁴ Zuwanllish shiyaa yutaritam ínaktaa, itaru uwsha, Zuwaa, ¿tamakina nuwa? Yusur ashcheezi, ndambaree tákchu, anumun wanasiri yareerus, mapiyshtis taangtsa. Natamari zari tsimbun matayaru tayusku, chiyya yutaritam ínayaru yarta, chiyya yutaritam ínayaru yarta ashkitaa anoo, shiysha mapiyngcha; zuwanlleetsish chinangcha, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵ Isus táyaspatahsha: Itaru, ichee, ¡mbamawa! Ashiri shiyaa izuuru mangoonamaam istangasinda, mang, tárangana. ⁶ Isussha: Siy nuwamun mangis pakchitaa tatkinaareesa, ashiritaa nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, xapoomaam nduncha.

Wapaz siysa purashaatsi: Natu; shaanaatsi xpooyarush, piy musshuri xiyangi, atinaareesa, purashsha xpoota xiya ashchiya, mang tárangiya Isusu.

⁷ Wapaz tputsireetsish m'chach tupattangakush, ¿ndusha uru k'keetsish payuk? Mzatee itarawaztakush, iwapakchu, kuskachu, ¿nitaati shiyama ktungangsi ateezish? nda.

⁸ Itaru, shiysha: Nuwaam k'pangimasi, táchpasha. Patateerush, nuwaam mbasangi. Kawapachuri, kapussee yasinganda. Sheerush shaanasha ktungangcha; misha, waanllcha, táchpasha tputsireetsish. ⁹ Ashirucha, m'chachoo kamachtayaruch, uwsha wits mazinakchu, ¿mayaama arangeem tsiyatich? watam wanasiri mazinakuwa.

¹⁰ Ashiri ashikpaz siysa shingtamtsa. Siy nuwaa kuki payuyarus, iwapyarus, ayamtaati zapish siysa nuwaa: Yaanimunni wizpurini ashirangini, tárintspa. Itaru, shiyaa kukish payuranguni, ashirangtanicha, tángandama, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunashee tayaspataku.

Watacha Isusoo kuk payumaam waneerangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tputsee 10 wanuts kucharimashee yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹¹ Anumunsha zapish Isus Irusarinap nattu, Samariya tsap ningich taaru, Galileya tsap arangich taaru, Isus ipusush mang naatarangiya. ¹² Yaktash kusachu, 10 tputs chamayangarangiya. Ichinguru mang itsapta itsapta ashirangiya. Ashirucha, arapimandarita kizpur tsiyatarangana. ¹³ Isusoo, mayistoroo, iyaa nayaningasinda, mang, tárangana tputsi. ¹⁴ Isussha: Ayu; istachintspa; tárangu. Iyashchip apanllpanip naangi, tárangiya Isusu wanguyaatsi. Ayu táyarusin, naamchusin, wanutssa yarata ashirangana.

¹⁵ Wanguysha minam waanaatsi wanuts napku, mang' kis ashirangiya. Apaa, wapparee; nuw mangi kische, kapung tsiyatku tárangiya. Ántarangu, Isusup waptam kanapurangiya. ¹⁶ An tputs Samariyshuchimuna arapich tputsi. Isusunung timuchta tutunlltaata ashirangu, Shiy Isusoo, nuwaa kapung istarangish, mang, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Isussha: Zuraktishcha, tárangiya. Táyaru, Isus wipunasheetssha, tárangiya; ¿In tamasha arapchitaa Apanlee chinaka? tárangu. Wanguyaa 10 yararanginawa. ¿Na tamanshitaja?

¹⁸ ¿Tamashta nimarisha kanapeeshin? Arapchitaa kizpur Apanlee chinakparee, táyaru,

¹⁹ wanguyamunaatssha: Shiy nuwamun mangish taturangush, Apanllsha shiyaa izuuru yararangiya. Ashiri kanapungcha, mang tárangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus tputsee wanuts kucharimash yararangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waana zapish kuschu anoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa (Matiwa 24.23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Minush zari Parísiypanshuch tputs Isusoo mang masharangana; ¿Apanll ashinu nish kusach iyaa ksutamaama? tárangusin, mang, Isussha: ¿Tamaree kchiptich Apanllée pangchich? tárangu, watam kchiptich pamaam pinasakuwa. ²¹ ¿Chakaja, Piytanda; an watacha Apanll kuseeriya, tách? Watam Apanll mangeetsich ktsutkuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu Parísiypanshucheesi.

²² Itaru, wipunasheetssha: Siy nuwaa táchpasa; Isus tputseem kinayaru, nish tsapurunasush taarangiya. Isus yusur kusachpa; pangpani táchpasa nuwangzi. Itaru, nuwaa musá pangcheezis, ndambaree.

²³ Ashpatam tputs siyaa, Isus piytanda, tákchu, ashpatam tputs, Nduni, Isusu piycha minush kungu, táchapsinaya. Itaru, siysa anoo k'kuz mazarintspa.

²⁴ Nuwsha yusur kuskachuri, ipishungamaam ndunichshaparee. Napa, ¿mamaru tamaka? Kurakur ashku, kanind ichinguru 'sineekiya. Nuw kuskachuri ashtachtamparina, tárangiya.

²⁵ Itaru, natumasam kiyung kachiychina kizpuri. Iyashuch Utaáshuch tputs ichinguru nuwaa natsayarusin, nuwaa pachachapandanaya. Ashtaa, yusur kuschima.

²⁶ Yusur kuskachuri, tputs Apanllée mapiychinllinaya. Sirútamasa Apanll tsapurunasee kungupa mantsarangu, Apanllée mang mapiyrangana Nowerini taarangu anpuru. ²⁷ Tputs mangu mapiyrsin katungtungtang, waawtang ashirangana. Mapiyritam kizaa yamakatang mang ashiranganaya. Yap nda chinarangana amb Nowerin botosh zaruyaru, kungsha kapung kumbiyaru, mang tputssha ichinguru pchingarangana. Anpur ashirangu nuwsha yusur kuskachuri ashtachtamana. Yap nda chinarana amb yusur kuschima.

²⁸ Mishat, sirútamasa minushsha zari tputsee waneerangu, Lotarin suwarangu anpur tputs mang Apanllée mapiyrangitamsina. Tputs ichinguru mapiyr'sin waawtang, paxanxatang, mazaree mzaztang, pangoom pangupangtang, mapiyr'sin mang ashiranganaya. ²⁹ Apanllsha minamari tputs Lotarineeetini kamungumaam machip tusuwarangiya. Kuzizimun kanindap sumasee tuzaz tamapari ashiru ipantsayaru, Sodomshuchee tputsi machingarangiya. Yap nda chinarana amb Apanll wanimaam kusarangiya. ³⁰ Nuwsha ashtachtamparina, watam tputseem kinaranginawa.

³¹ Mishat, yusur kuskachuri, ¿tamaree maachirita tputs papusheeru yach? Pinasachiya. Apaz tputs tarawzatakatu anush yusur kuskachuri, ¿tamareeja pangusip kanapeeru maachirita yach? Ashirucha, maachtangaz chinarintspa atashina.

³² Lotarinee wizanllí chinangtsa. ³³ Ashiri taarasheetssis chinarintspa. Tputs waanaatsi tapachindaku, Yashingup kanatsipchiya. Itaru, nuwamun kamini kiyung kachiychaku, watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, anoo tputsi nuwsha tapachindachima, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁴ Ashiri mazinangandama. Kuskachuri, tputs tsimbun wiramash maamarsin, tputsee minamari yamayaruri, kamungchiya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Kiz tsimbun toksin, minam yamata, minootssha kasata ashchima. Ashiri mapiyru taarintspa átana siyaatsi, mang, tárangiya Isusu wipunasheetssi.*

³⁷ Wipunashsha: Ichee, ¿yapeeja ashchish? táyaru, Isussha: Napa: yuwash tsipar tamuru anush yap' musá pantsatkiya. Nuwsha ashtachtamana. Tputs kizpur yutarit taakchusin, nuwsha wanimaam yusur kuschima, mang, tárangiya Isusu tayapstaku.

Yuwaa Isus waana zapish kuschu anoo kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

* 17:35-36 Minush kirak yandamarini yanumash taariya: "Tputs tsimbun tuwaksin, minam yamata, minootssha kasata ashchima, atitamcha".

18

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam yusur tayaspatarangu anoo na kamanchinllpa

¹ Isussha waanaatsi wipunashi tayaspataku, Uru Apanllpat tsiyatangtasa; sambaytar-intspa, mang, tárangiya. Tsiyatssis na kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, tárangu;

² Sirútamasa kurak k'kuzee yaramapan taarangiya, mang tárangiya Isusu. An tputs watseenurimuncha. Apanlee nda chinarangiya. Tputsee chinarangitamtaja. ³ Mashindsha mang; Ichee, istanda, watam tputs nuwaa kiyung yachakandanawa; táyaru, kapung tamundarangiya kurakaatsi. ⁴ Kuraksha istamaam mangu ngatku, mashindsha putam antam: Istanda; tát, putam antam: Istanda; tát ashku, tamundarangiya.

Ashiriya, zapishsha kurak mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamacheezi? tárangiya. Nduntaa Apanlee chinakuri, nduntaa tputsee chinakuri, ⁵ ashiritaa mashindoo istachparina. Nduunaa istakuri, uwsha kapung tamundat tamundat ashkachu, nuwsha kiyung kachiyachparina kizpuri. Ashiri istachima, tárangiya kuraka watseenuritaata.

⁶ Ashiri mazinangtasa, tárangiya Isusu. ¿Kurak amaranga? yutarittaati, kizaa istachima, watam nda sambaytaranguwa, mang, tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, nuwsha siyaa atashina; Apanllinashapa aranginasha waanaatsi tiptsir istachiya, ndunnaa sambaytaksina. Apanll zapshtacheeja, ndambaree. ⁸ Izuru tapachindachiya tiptsireetsiya. Mikeeru kusachparee wanimaama. Ashiritaa, nuw wanimaam kuskachuri, ¿nitaati nuw ichingurooja tputs mangoonaru anush kuschi? Machinawaam mangoonam pangchina, mang tárangiya Isusu, wipunashee tayaspataku.

⁹ Isussha minootssha tputs tayaspatarangitamta. An tputs waantari mangush chinaku, tárangana; Apanlee mangoonaktanicha, mangu, tárangana. Tsiyatssis mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁰ Tsimbun tputs Apanllpat tsiyatamaam naateersin, Apanllish pang', Irusarinushparee pshturangana. Min tputs Parísipyanshuchimuncha; minsha tputs gobernoo urkir yampanimuncha. ¹¹ Parísipyanshuchsha tputs chiyzayaru, mangshuri Apaa, nuw tputs tamakpari ashkeezi, nda. Nuw shuchikeezi, Apaa. Nuw nda maachtangaz támaraki. Nuw kizaa yutarit patatkeezi, Apaa. Nitaati anpat tputs, gobernoo urkir yampanpata tputs nuw waritakeezi, nda. ¹² Apaa, shiyamand kaminish minamdash domingo uru mangukina tsimbun zari. Mishat, tarawaztakuri, kurikee 10 putayaruri, uru shiyaam minamdam wayakinawa; tárangiya.

¹³ Itarshacha, gobernoo urkir yampan uru washchirimuncha; pazirangiya. Arap xiyeeru, timucheeru, tsiyatarangiya. Mang' mantsatsaw titkuree tuzimku, tiyam tiyam ántar ashirangiya. Uwsha siyatku: Apaa, nuwaa istangandama. Nuw kizpur yutarittana. Mangeetsi yaranda; táyaru, naatarangiya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, nuwsha siyaa atashina; mang, tárangu Isusu. Apanll anoo tputs istarangiya. Yutaritshishirineetsi tachingarangiya.

Apanlleem uru ashtariya. Tputs waanaatsi ungirtakachu, Apanllsha nda istachiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlee istanda tákchu, Apanllsha kapung istachiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu. Yuwaa Isus Apanllpat tsiyatamaam tayaspataku, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinaranguru anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 19.13-15; Márkosa 10.13-16*)

¹⁵ Minushsha zari tputs, Isus ipareetsi much patatpanda atusin, kanxoo zapan mang yushindarangana. Itaru, Isussha wipunash: Watsta; Isusoo tamundarintspa; mang, tárangana tputseetsi. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta tárinllpa; pchindintspa, tárangiya. Isussha nlluraa much patateeru, Apanllpat tsiyata ashirangiya.

Sheeru, tputsee waneerangiya. Tputs nllurpaz ashiru nuwaa chinaku, anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya. Ancha Apanll tiptsiri. ¹⁷ Ashiri mazinantsa nuwaa kuki. Tputs ndunnaa nllur tamapari ashiru Apanlee chinaku, ayamtaati Apanllish pshtucheeja, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus nlluraa chinataru anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus: Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(*Matiwa 19.16-30; Márkosa 10.17-31*)

¹⁸ Anpurtam kuraksha tsipas Isusoo mang tsiyatarangiya. Ichee, shiy wanasirtishcha. Ashiriya, Apanlleem taárash yasapi aturi, shiyash kusaramachtana. Ashiri kamaningandama: ¿taarashee urutarit payumaam tamaycheezi? táyaru, ¹⁹ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha, shiy wanasirtishcha, nuwaa átscha? tárangu. Apanllimaritcha wanasiriya. Tputs minamtiyam anpata tatsamooreeja. ²⁰ Itaru, shiy Apanlee kamachtamarini mangoonakpasha. Watam Apanll:

Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

Mishat, Apearetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa.

Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa;*

watam atuwa. ¿Tamarangsha anootsi? mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²¹ Kuraksha: Apanlee kamachtamarini ichinguru payukuri, anumunari wachinaranginawa, tárangiya. ²² Isussha mang anoo mazinayaru, Itaru, shiyam minam arangeem wand pshatakiya; tárangu. Mazinangcha; maachiritaatsish paxanxeerush, tuchingeerush, pukireemsha panangcha. Sheerush, nuwash tchitangandama. Ashkachush, Apanllishsha shiyam maachi pish-tacheeja, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya.

²³ Itaru, kuraksha an kuririmuncha. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, ngateeru, mang¹ mantsarangiya kapungu.

²⁴ Isussha anoo pakeeru, tputseetssha: Wirakuch Apanllish pshtumaam mbamcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Napancha: kameechoo wanuts kapungu m'kushash wach pshtumaam pinasaku. Ashikpaz ashkiya wirak'cheewa Apanllish pshtumaam aranganasha mbama; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁶ Tputssha: Maya, ashkachinaariya ashiru, ¿tamayarinaareezich kamungchich? mang, táranganaya. ²⁷ Isussha: Chaanamuntari kamungumaam wanindaja; itaru Apanllina xaptareeja; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Itaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, mazinangcha. Shiyamand kaminish maachiritaatsini kasarangan-tanicha. Amb ashkuni, ¿Apanlleema taárash waritcheeja? mang, tárangu, ²⁹ Isussha: Aa, waritachparee, tárangu. Natumasamaam watsapunoo kasaku, wizanlee kasaku, zoonlee kasaku, waparee kasaku, wipaa kasaku, Apanll wamin ashkiya. ³⁰ Tputs ashkinaari, Apanllsha nish tsapurunasush aranganash istachiya. Itaru, urutamarit Apanllush watsapunu taachinllinaya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanllush pshtumaam mbamcha, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(*Matiwa 20.17-19; Márkosa 10.32-34*)

³¹ Minush zari wipunasheetsimari 12 arapinlltama machtayaru, mang kamanirangiya. Mazinangandama, mang, tárangu. Nuw tputstana. Itaru, nuw Apanlltamana Ipusamarini. Apanlee kuk kamanimapan zitamin zapan wasina kamanirangana wirkarimuna. Apanll Ipusamarini ashtachu anoo kamanirangana. Natsha Irusarinap naakchuri, yuwaa kamani-rangana anuri tuminchima. ³² Ichtaru, yaana kurakarini nuwaa putachinllinaya. Puta-yarusin, tunarip nuwaa zanganchinllinaya. Tunarsha nuwaa michitchinllinaya. Nuwaa stayarusin, kchishi kawacheersin, ³³ pzkooyarusin, kizpur nuwaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Sheersin, nuwaa pachachinllinaya. Izuuru tsipayaritaati, itaru zari tuchpashu yusur támchina, Isus mang, tárangiya wipunasheetsi. ³⁴ Wipunashsha anoo mazinamana mazi-narangaatssin, itaru mang nda pakchiyam mangoonarangana. Mangooneeyi atitaatssin, mang xapoorangana.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu kamanirangu anootsi.

* 18:20 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12-16 átu atitamta.

Mishat, Isus Irusarinap nattu, minush zar wach mchusaa yararangu anoo kamanchinllpa (Matiwa 20.29-34; Márkosa 10.46-52)

³⁵ Yaktash Jerico sura watsiritanacha, Isus tputsee mang chamayangarangiya wach mchusaatsi. Tputs kurik panapanda átu, uru ngootsish kuxinxinaw ashirangiya. ³⁶ Tputs zapan zamamtarusin, mchussha masheeru, ¿Mayaatssha tputs wazapan zamamtaranaya? mang, tárangiya. ³⁷ Tputssha: Isus naanchpa, Násaretschuchi, mang, tárangiya. ³⁸ Wach mchusshacha: Isusoo, istanda, watam shiy Dapiyarinchichshawa, átar ashirangiya; tamundarangiya.

³⁹ Tputssha mang nambku, Zamangi; tárangiya. Itaru, wach mchusshita nda sambay-tarangiya; kizpur kuk zunganeerangiya, manga. Isusoo, nuwaa istangandama; tárangiya.

⁴⁰ Isussha mazinayaru, xiyeeramchu, Yamashini; táyaru, tputssha mang itarangiya wach mchusaatsi. ⁴¹ Kuseeru, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuruzuksha? ¿Tamanda átsha? táyaru, wach mchussha; Ichee, kachi yaranda; nappi átana; mang, tárangiya. ⁴² Isussha: Nuwamun mangish taturangush, ashiri napangi; átu, ⁴³ uwsha musásiri napta ashirangiya.

Wach mchusamunsha Apanlee: Wapparee, Apaa; shiy kizpurtishcha; táta táta ashirangiya. Isusushsha tachitarangiya; wipunasheem mang kinarangiya. Tputssha anoo pakeersin, ichinguru tputs Apanlee ungirtaranganaya, manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wach mchusaa yararangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

19

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Sakíypat tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Isus naantachu, yaktash Jericosh mang pshturangiya. ² Anush Sakíya, tputs sura, taarangiya. Sakíy gobernoo urkir yampanimuncha. Kurakamuncha. Kurkirimuncha tputs; ³ itaru wanuts pakchimashi.

Sakíyshat Isusoo pangpi atitaa, itaru Isusoo pamaam pinasarangiya, watam tputs Isusunung zapan tsarsin kámanaranganawa.

⁴ Ashirucha, Sakíy iriptara sheeranllu mang yamazarangiya. Sheeru, yasinamun mang kárirangiya k'payunll tamapari ashiru anumuna.

⁵ Isus yasinash kuseeru, íwari nap ashku, paranllu, Zuwaa Sakíya, karuwangi; mang, tárangu. Natsha in shiyash maamchi táyatana; Isus tárangiya. ⁶ Sakíysha mikeeru karuweeru, pangoots yámandarangiya. ⁷ Itaru, tputssha ichinguru ¿Tamapi átu Sakíyash pshturanga? Sakíy yutaritcha; mang, tárangana.

⁸ Sakíysha xiyaru, Ichee, mazinangandama, tárangu. Pukiree tputs istachima. Maachir-iti chawap panachima. Tputsee shuchiranginaareena ashiru, anuritam tuwanpucheezi ndambaree, itaru aranginashaparee tuwanpuchina; mang, tárangiya. ⁹ Isussha: Zurak-tishcha. Apanll nat in shiyaa tapachindarangiya. Maachiritaatsish, tputsireetstamtish tapachindarangitamta. Shiyaa nayanirangiya; watam Apramarinchichshawa. Ashirucha, shiyaa ashkanll. ¹⁰ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, yutaritshishpanee yaramaam kusarangina. Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa mangish yararangina, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus Sakíypat tsiyatarangu anu.

Mishat, Isus Apanlleetsimari kuk ksutamaam tayapstarangu anoo kamanchinllpa (Matiwa 25.14-30)

¹¹ Anshuritam Sakíyush napeeranllu, Isus Utaáshucheetssha mang tayaspatarangiya. Isus Irusarinap naakchu, tputs wazapan mangush chinayarusin, Isus Irusarinash kuskachu, ¿ndusha Apanll kurakareemani ínach? Ashkachinaariya, Apanll iyaa musá ksutachparee; mang atusin, ¹² anumandsha Isus: Mazinangtsa; tsiyatssis kamanchintspa; mang, tárangiya. Sirútamasa kuraksha mang wip nuwamari kasichima. Nllitaritap tsap, kurakap kizpurip napatama, mang, tárangiya. Ántarangu, ¹³ yarku, muchchuree 10 kuruzurangiya. Kuseersin, muchchureemsha urkiree zapan 10 panata, minoomsha 10 panata, minoomsha 10 panata mang ashirangiya. Neewa mang, tárangiya. Nipta paxanx paxanx sheerus, arangeem p'tangtsa. Kanapkachuri, anush pangpani mang táyaru, arap naatarangiya.

¹⁴ Itaru, nllitaritsha tiptsir kurakaa wip natsayarusin, araptam tachitarangana. Kurakash kizpurishu kuseersin, Anoo tputs zandkeezini; watsta mang, tárangana. ¹⁵ Ashtaa, kurakaam ínarangiya. Kurakaam kinayaru, zapishsha waanpee mang kanapurangiya.

Kuseeramchu, muchchuree kuruzurangiya. Natuwa. ¿Wanipaja putayanllis? mang táyaru, ¹⁶ muchchursha minam: Ichee, kurikee 10 arangeem putayana, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Kuraksha: Yungparangtishcha shiya; mang, tárangu. Nuwaam mangiptartish patatarangsha. Nuw shiyaa pakchimari kamachtarangitaati, wanasiri patatarangsha. Ashiriya, yuwamand ashirangish anumand na kurakaam íchinllpa. Shiysha yaktareetsi 10 ishinachsha, tárangiya kuraka. ¹⁸ Muchchursha minu: Ichee, nuwsha kurikee 5 arangeem putayana, mang táyaru, ¹⁹ kuraksha: Yungpaktishcha shiya. Shiysha yaktareetsi 5 ishinachsha, mang, tárangiya. ²⁰ Itaru, muchchursha minu: Neewa, ichee. Watatam tuwanpuchinllpa shiy nuwaa panarangish anuritatam, mang, tárangiya. Chirikush kchiptayaruri, wayarangina. ²¹ Shiyaa kizpur puniranguri, pzkoorundama; shiyaa aturi, wayarangina; shiy watam uru watseenurshawa. Shiy yampanari taaksha. Nduntaa shaana tarawzatakush, uru yáta yáta ashiksha, mangu átar ashirangiya muchchuri. ²² Kuraksha tsiyantayaru, Shiy yutarittishcha; mang, tárangu. Ngutish ateezish; zuraktishcha. ¿Tamasha nuwaa kapung yasarangeesha, nda nuwaa kuki payurangsha? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki kapeetarangsha? ¿Nda pakich arangittam putarangsha? ²³ ¿Mayaamsha tputseem nda panarangsha? Uwsha tuwanpukachu, aranginasha panachiya. ¿Mayaamsha anoo arangittam pakchitaata nda putarangsha nuwaama? Na shaana yachangcha, mang muchchuree, tárangiya. ²⁴ Táyaru, tiptsireetssha minu: Natu urkiree itutseerus, nllitaritam panangtsa, yuw arangeem 10 putarangu anooma, mang táyaru, ²⁵ tputssha: Itaru, ichee urkiri 10 na zapan payukuwa mang, tárangana. ²⁶ Kuraksha: Ashiritaata, panangtsa áтана, tárangu. Mazinangantsa; tputs maacheetsi wanasir payuku, nuwsha aranginasha panachima. Uwsha zapan payuchiya. Itaru, misha tputs nda wanasir payuku, anootstaa pakcheetstaata itutsichparina, mang, tárangiya kuraka. ²⁷ Natuwa; tputsiri nuwaa ngatarangana anuwa. Mikeerus yamashinints. Yamayarus, nishuri kachi paruri, pchangints, mang, tárangiya kuraka.

Ashiri nuw kurak tamarangpari ashtachtamana siyaatsi, mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus waanaatsi kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Irusarinash kusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 21.1-11; Márkosa 11.1-11; Wanga 12.12-19)

²⁸ Isussha anoo tayaspatayaru, Irusarinap mang naatarangiya. ²⁹ Putamsha yaktaa Betaniya sura tushiyaru, yakat Betbajpat sura tasasaru, machish Olivash sura anush mang xiyeeramach ashirangiya. Wipunashshee tsimbun kamachtarangu; ³⁰ Siyma yaktap tasasaru amb naatssa, Isus tárangu. Anush bur wip karupana tusisimaa pangatssa. Tapureerus, machtantsa. An karupan tsasaritcha; tputs anush nda zarurangiya. ³¹ Itaru, tputs siyaa: ¿Mayaamsha chineetsi tapuriksa? atinaariya ashiru, siya: Watam iy kurakarini kamachtaranguwa; tángtsa, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³² Ayu, táyarusin, kuseersin, yuwari Isus kamanirangu anuritam mang parangana.

³³ Karupanaa tapurkatssin, tputssha: ¿Mayaamsha tapuriksa? tárangu, ³⁴ wipunashsha: Watam iy kurakarini Isus kamachtayaruwa; táyarusin, nda pachindarangiya.

³⁵ Yamayashinusin, Isusush yushindarangana. Wipunashsha wamaree tuwapimash tusheersin, burrumun ush taptayarusin, Isusoo tunuxinarangana. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Isusoo kizpur kurakaam ínayani mang atusina, wamaree ngootsish muta muta sheersin, machip Olivap karuweersin, kizpur shambatarangana, manga. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, mang Apanlle, tárangana. ¿Wanipa tputsee yararangsha? mang, tárangana.

³⁸ Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush wanasiri napangcha.*

* 19:38 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.26 átu atitamta.

Isuscha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini. Apanll na waana mapiykiya. Apanlleetsim ungirtachiniya, mang, tárangana.

³⁹ Itaru, Parísiiypanshuchsha tputs Isusootssha: Mayistoroo, Zamangtsa tángi, mang táyarusin, ⁴⁰ Isussha: Maya; ipunshi zamakchinaareesinaya, patumbchishaparee tsiyat-achiya. ¿Tamaree zamangi táchi? mang tárangiya.

⁴¹ Irusarinush watsirirkachu, Isussha mang kizpur ⁴² tanuku, tárangiya; Irusarinshuchis ¿mayaamshta uru ngatangattar ashiksa? Nat in mangoonkinaareesa, kamungatssa; mapiyshits taatssa. Itaru, ¿tamaree siy mangoonchis? Izuuru pinasachpasa.

⁴³ Paptsa; kundararis kusachpa. Kuskusin, turipungayarusin, tandapunuyarusin, siyaa tumanchinllinaya. Kizpur siyaa kiyung yachachintsa. ⁴⁴ Siyaa kasiyaru, kachingchinllinaya. Ipareetstamtis kachingchinllinaya. Patumbichpat pangurangitaatis, anootstaa kapeet kapeet ashchinllinaya.

Apanll siyaa istamaam kusarangtaa, itaru siyaa nda natstarangsa; siy izuuru ngatarangsawa; mang, tárangiya Isusu tanuku anshu.

(*Matiwa 21.12-17; Márkosa 11.15-19; Wangá 2.13-22*)

⁴⁵ Sheeru, Irusarinush pshtuyaru, Apanllip pang' naatarangiya. Pshtuyaru, paxanxamapanee nambayaru, mang tashitungarangiya. ⁴⁶ Isussha: Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Nuwash pangi kis nuwapa tsiyatchinllinpa. Mashkusin, nuwsha kis mazinachina, átcha Apanlli. Itaru, siyaa shuchimaamari chinaksa. ¿Antaati Apanll pang' washchireem taar?* mang támbeeru, tashitungarangiya.

⁴⁷ Isus putam pshtuyaru tayaspatata, yusur putam pshtuyaru tayaspatata tayaspatata mang ashirangiya. Itaru, Utaáshuch urkari, misha Utaáshuchtam apanllpan urkar, misha Móysispaniri wirkar tayaspatampanitam, misha wachinawatam Isusoo pachamaam zandarangana. ⁴⁸ Pachayani táyaritaatssin, mang xararangana, watam tputs zapantam Isusoo chinaranganawa. Isus tayaspatataru, tputs ichingurusin kis mazinataranll ashiranganaya. Ashirucha, tputsimun mang xararangana Isusoo pachamaama.

Watamcha tsiyatssis Isus Irusarinush kusarangu anu.

20

Mishat, tputs Isusoo: ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayaspatangi áta? mang tárangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 21.23-27; Márkosa 11.27-33*)

¹ Minushsha zari, Isus anush tayaspatataru, apanllpan urkari, misha Móysisarini tayaspatampani, misha Utaáshuch urkari wachin mashimaam mang kusarangana. Isus: Apanll siyaa tapachindapi átcha, ántaru anush ² kuraksha: ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayaspatangi áta? Tputsee sing tashitungarangush, ¿chak shiyaa shing táranlla? mang, tárangana.

³ Isussha: Nuwma siyaa mashchintspa; ⁴ ¿Chak Wangarineetsi ichumashini táranlla? ¿Apanlleezuwa? Nduntaati ashiru, ¿waantazuwa ashiranguwa? ¿Siy amaksa? mang, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵ Kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatarangana, tárangana. Apanll Wangarineetsini kamachtarangiya atinaareeniya ashiru, Isussha iyaa: ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonarangsa? táchparee iyaatsi. ⁶ Itaru, Wangarini waana zandeeru tayaspatarangiya atinaareeniya ashiru, tputssha iyaa pachachapsinaya, watam: Wangarin Apanll kamanimapancha, atanawa, mang, tárangana kuraka.

⁷ Isusootssha: Yasareezini, tárangana. ¿Chakamasaja kamachtarang? mang, tárangana. ⁸ Isussha: Ashiriya, siy nuwaa nda itsinsarus kamanirangus, nuwsha siyaa kamanchitam-tazi, mang, tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa tputs Isusoo: ¿Tamama tputs shiyaa tayaspatangi áta? tárangana anoo kamaneena.

* 19:46 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 56.7 átu atitamta. Mishat, Jeremiyasa 7.11; Matiwa 21.13; Márkosa 11.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

*Mishat, Isus waanaatsi watsipun tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Matiwa 21.33-46; Márkosa 12.1-12)*

⁹ Isussha tputsee mang tayaspatarangiya. Sirútamasa mang tputs mazarish wanusee tatsumurangiya. Kizarun tamapari ashimanandari yusimaam wayarangiya. Iwapyaru, ksutamapaneetssha: Neewa; siya wanasiri tarawaztakus ksutangtsa; táyaru, mang arap wipapat naatarangiya. Minup tsap zapan tsup xiyrangiya.

¹⁰ Wanuspas waritachu, muchchuree kamanimapani kamachtarangiya. Tsapunpi kuseerush, tputsireetsi mashangcha. Iy paturunarini nuwaam yátancha táyacha tángcha; mang táyaru tputsip mang zanganirangiya muchchureetsi kamanimapaneetsi. Itaru, muchchuri kuseeru, tputssha muchchuree pzkookatarusin, mangusha xunarusin waptam naataranganaya, manga.

¹¹ Paturunsha anoo pakeeru, muchchuree minootssha zanganirangiya. Kuseeru, tputssha anootstam pzkoorangu, kiyung yacharanganaya. Ipazayaru, yusur waptam xunartam mang zanganiranganaya.

¹² Yusur minootssha tuchparinshtini muchchuri zanganirangiya. Uwsha kuseeru, tputssha muchchuree tpimbeersin, tununtayarusin, zanganiranganaya, manga.

¹³ Uaturunarsha mangush chinayaru, ¿Tamaycheezi? tárangu. Ipareetsshiti zanganchima. Minamtaatstaa kizpuritaa chinakuri, ashiritaa zanganchima. Kuskachu, chinachpasinaya, táyaru, mang wipaa zanganirangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, wipsha kuseeru, tputssha: Papcha; paturun wip naanllpa; mang, tárangana. Iy paturunarini tsipakchu, wipsha iyaat-sim ksiruneepa. Watstaya; yaamari kasiyani. Pachayaruni, kapeeteeni; taringsi; mang táyarusin, ¹⁵ wipaatssha putayarusin, chapungup macheersin, mang pacharanganaya.

Ashiriya, paturunsha waana kuskachu, ¿tamacheeka tputseetsi? ¹⁶ Maya; kuskachu, tputsee yutaritawa anootsi chingayaru, tputseetssha nllitarit, Siysa ksutangtsa táchparee, tárangiya Isusu.

Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, punirustarungusin, ¿Tamaree Apanll iyaa ashich? mang, tárangana.

¹⁷ Itaru, Isus tputsee chinayaru, ¿Mayaamsha átssa? tárangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll kuk mangu át? nda. Waanaatsi Wip tsiyatku tárangiya;

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiriwaatstaa yaksin, itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima, Apanll tárangiya.*

Ashikpaz ashkina ipareetsi, mang, tárangiya Apanlli.

Ashiri siysa Apanlle Wip ngatachpasa, watam atuwa, mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸ Tputs Apanlle Wip ngatkachu, anumand Apanll tputsee wanichiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlle Wip natsaku, pachakchu, Apanllsha tputsee waneekchu tpachingachiya. ¿Yapeeja kamingchinllina? mang, tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipunu kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kurak Isusoo tamapingamaam zandeersin, Isusoo zapan mashirangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁹ Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari, misha Móysisarini tayaspatampani yuwamand Isus tárangu anumand mang kizpur tsiyantarangana. Isus iyapa atiya; tárangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo naturi tupchayani atitaatssin, mang tputsimun kapung xararangana.

(Matiwa 22.15-33; Márkosa 12.13-27)

²⁰ Ashirucha, tputsee kamachtarangana Isusoo tamapingamaama; Siysa Isuspat apinlliri tsiyatangtsa, tárangana. ¿Kamapa tamantschiya? Isus yutarit gobernoo tsiyatkinaari, iysha putayaruni, goberon waana wanichiya kizpuri, mang, tárangana tputseetsi Isusoo tamapingamaama. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, Isusup mang naatarangana.

* 20:17 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22 átu atitamta.

²¹ Kuseersin, Ichee shiy uru itsinsaru kamaniksha; mang tamapingakchu, tárangana. ¿Nitaati shiy tputsee punirustakush mamarparush kamankish? nda. Shaana itsinsaru Apanlee kuk kamaniksha. ²² ¿Romshuchee urkari uru kurikee tuwapat tuwapat ashkachurini? ¿Apanleem wanasireeja? ¿Shiy amaksha? mang, tárangana Isusootsi.

²³ Itaru, Isus mangush: In tputs mang¹ kapungti; napa nuwaa tamapingapi átu aship tsiyatku; tárangiya Isusu. Ashiriya, tamapingampaneetssa: ²⁴ Romshuchee urkiri yá-mandanda; mang, tárangu, yáyarusin, yámandayarusin, Isussha: ¿Chak wani? ¿Chak yandamarini ini? tárangiya. Tamapingampansha: Presidenttanda, táyarusin, ²⁵ Isussha: Ashiri gobernoo tinamarini waamatam panangcha. Apanlee tinamarini Apanlleemari-tam panangcha; táyaru, kasarangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Isus wanasirinandari tsiyateeru, tamapingamaam xapooyarusin, mang zamaranganaya, paziksina.

²⁷ Satúsiypanshuchsha táyaspatashi Isusoo tamapingayani iyshta atusin, Isusush mang kusarangana. Satúsiypanshuch tputs nllitaritaa chinakanaya; Tputs tsipakchu, watstama-mari tsipachiya; yusur támcheeja, ndambaree; mang átaranaya.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Isusush kuseersin, Mayistoroo, mang tárangana Satúsiypanshuchi. Móysisarini yandamarini ateeja;

Tputs wipshartanaari tsipakchu, zoonllsha mashindoo máshinlee yamachpa zoonlleem wip tinamaama,*
átcha Apanlli kuku.

²⁹ Ashirucha, sirútamasa zoonllin tsimbun matayaru taarangana, manga. Wachinsha kizaa yamayaru, wipashari mang tsiparangiya. ³⁰ Zoonllsha mashindoo máshinlee yamayaru, mipsharitam mangu tsiparangiya. ³¹ Zoonllin ichingurusin ashirangana, manga. Tsimbun matayaru yúseersin, ashparit wipshartanand mang tsiparangana. ³²⁻³³ Sheeru, kizsha mangutaritam tsiparangiya mipsharitamta. Ashiriya, Apanll tputsee yusur ituyamachu, ¿chakaamaja wizanlleem panach? watam wazaranllin tsimbun matayaru taaranguwa, mang, tárangana Satúsiypanshuchi tputsi.

³⁴ Isussha yámeeru, tárangiya; Natumasamanta tputs kizaa yamatariya. ³⁵ Itaru, Apanll chiyaat ituyamakchu, kizaa yamacheezini, ndambaree. Yuwaa tputs waritaku anoo Apanll ituyamachiya. ³⁶ Ndusha yusur tsipachini; nutsini matpashimash taachiya. Apanll wamundurur tamapari ashtachtampachi. Izuuru Apanlleem tiptsireem kinachiniya.

³⁷ Mishat, Móysisarini itsinsaru kamanirangiya yuwaa Apanll tsiparee ituyamachu anootsi. Mang Apanll Móysisarinpat sumasush tsiyatarangiya yasin kurakurtaru anshu.

Nuwamaricha Apanllina mang, tárangu. Sirútama shiy zitaminarish nuwaa chinarranganaya: Arahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinarranganaya.* Wandaritam nuwaa chinakanaya,

mang, Apanll tárangiya. ³⁸ Nuwsha, ¿Tamaree tsiparinaa Apanlee chinach? atina. Itaru, an tputs tsipartaa Apanlee chinarranaya, watam wand kchitpaz ashiranawa. Ashirucha, Apanlee wand chinakanaya. Ashiri Apanll chiyaat ituyamachiya átana, mang, Isus tárangiya.

³⁹ Táyaru, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapansha: Mayistoroo, shiy itsinsaru kamaniksha; mang, tárangana. ⁴⁰ Sheersin, Satúsiypanshuch Isusoo nda yusur tsiyatarangana.

(*Matiwa 22.41-46; Márkosa 12.35-37*)

⁴¹ Sheeru, Isussha Móysisarineetsi wirkar kamanimapanpa, tárangiya; Siy uru átssa; Iyashuch Utaáshuch kizpur tapachindampan tputs kuschiya. Dapiyarinchichish nllurtachiya; átischa siyaya. Itaru, Dapiyarini waantatam tapachindampane: Nuwcha kurakari, táranguwa. ⁴² Mazinangtsa; Dapiyarini kirakush yandayaru tárangiya; Apanll Taarashipan nuwaa kurakari, waanaatsi ipusamarini, tárangiya; Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

* 20:28 Tayusima 25.5-10; tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. *Matiwa 22.24* tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 20:37 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6 átu atitamta.

⁴³ Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachima;* Apanll atiya, tárangiya Dapiyarini, manga. ⁴⁴ Ashiriya, Dapiyarini tapachindampane: Nuwcha kurakari, tárangiya. ¿Nitaati tputs waanaatsi tiptsiri nuwcha kurakari átar? nduni. Ashiri nuw siyaa: ¿an tapachindampani kaapana chakchichtaja? atina, tárangiya Isusu. Apanllparee Wipaya átana; tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 23.1-36; Márkosa 12.38-40; Lukasa 11.37-54*)

⁴⁵ Tputs ichingurusin mazinarsin, Isus wipunasheetssha mang ⁴⁶ waneeku: Paptsa; Móysispan táyaspatash tamakpari ashiru shirintspa; tárangu. An tputs yutaritcha. Wamaree kizpur wanasir kurak tamapari ashiru kis kamartakana. Tputs nuwaa tamara tápanda atusin ashkana. Shaniyshiship uru tputsee tasaseeru, wanasirimshish kuxinkana. Tputs uwaatsin yambiku, uru kurakanungiri kuxinamaam zandkana. ⁴⁷ Mishat, mashindoo kiyung yachakana. Maacheetsi itutsta, katungtsee kachingta ashkana. Sheersin, Apanllpat kapung tsiyatkana. Ashiri nuw siyaa shirintspa atashina; Apanll anumand kizpur waniyantspa tina, mang, tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

Watamcha tsiyatssis yuw Isusoo zapan mashirangana anu.

21

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanlleem kurikee wayamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa (Márkosa 12.41-44)

¹ Mashimaam iwapayaru, Isus tputsee parangiya yuw Apanlleem urkir wayarangana anootsi. Kurkiya tputs kuseersin, Apanlleem urkir parat sheersin mang kasarangana. ² Sheeru, mashindsha kuseeramchu, uwsha kurikee pakchimashi tsimbunandari Apanlleem mang pshtarangiya. ³ Isussha pakeeru, wipunasheetssha: Mazinangtsa; mashindsha pukiritaa wamari kasiru pshtarangiya. ⁴ Tputs ichingurusin urkiree katuchimawa pshtaranganaya. Itaru, mashind urkiree ichingkeeru, ashparit pshtarangiya Apanlleema; mang tárangiya Isusu.

Yuwaa Isus Apanlleem kurikee wayamaam tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus wasina uru yasaru kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 24.1-14; Márkosa 13.1-13*)

⁵ Apanllish pang' shitungeeru, Isussha wipunash: Ichee, ¿Apanll pang' tamara? tárangu. Patumbichpa wanasireewanandari panguma. ¿Kurik wanip nimand kapeetarangana? mang, tárangiya Isusootsi. ⁶ Isussha: Mazinangtsa; natumasamamta kis nashimangaksa. Itaru, nllitarit tputs Irusarinush kuskachusin, Apanlleee pang' izuuru kapeetchinllinaya. Patumbich nda tsimbunandayam katuchchiya; ichinguru psinangachiya; mang, tárangiya.

⁷ Wipunashsha: Ichee, ¿ashinooja ashich? ¿tamayreezini wasina yasachini iya? tárangana, manga.

⁸ Isussha: Yuwash zari waritakchu anush yasatssa. Ndatuma ashkachu, tputs zapan wayangichirir kuschinllinaya, tárangiya. Ashiri paptsa; mangiptis taangtsa; tamapin-gayantspa. Tputs tamapingampani zapan kuskatssin, tayaspataksin, Nuwcha Apanlltana Wípi, táchinllinaya. Minshat tputs: Nat in Apanll kuschiya, táchiya. Atitaateesinaya ashiru, anoo k'kuz mazarintspa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mishat, tputs waanpatatin zapan pachakaktangat ashchinllinaya. President wasundururee pseertayaru, arap xiykchusin, pachakaktachinllinaya. Ashkitaateesinaya, punirintspa. Wand pishtachiya; Apanll nda musá kuschiya. ¹¹ Mundaz kizpur mundaztachiya; mundaztatar ashchiya. Mariz kizpur maringachiya. Wanguysha ichinguru tsutzachiya. Yuwaa sirú nda pataris anoo kanindap pangachpasa. Kapung punimaam waritachiya. Itaru, wand pishtakiya tina.

¹² Ndatuma ashchu, siyaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. Yuwamand siy nuwaa chinakis anumand siyaa putachiya. Putayaru, Utaáshuchish shaniyshini siyaa yutarit tsiyateeru, tumanchiya. Gobernadorshutam siyaa yutarit tsiyatchiya. Presidentshutam siyaa yutarit

* 20:43 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

tsiyatchiya. ¹³ Anush siyaa itsinsarus nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. ¹⁴ Mangis mantsarintspa. ¿Amcheezi? tárintspa. ¹⁵ Mangeetssis p'tseekchuri, siyamarishapa kasitssa; siyaa k'kuzpat kasimaam xapoochinllinaya.

¹⁶ Amikuris siyaa tamapingachiya. Maachiritaatis siyaa natsayarusin tamapingachiya. Apartaatis, aneertaatis, zuwanlltaatis siyaa tamapingachiya. Siyaa ashpatam pachachintsa. ¹⁷ Nuwamand kamini siyaa kiyung yachachinllinaya. ¹⁸ Siyaa kiyung yachakitaatssin, siyaa musá pachachazinllinaja, ndambaree.

¹⁹ Nduunaa sambaytakus, Apanllee taárash kanachacheezis, ndambaree; Isus tárangiya.

Itaru, Irusarinaa na kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 24.15-21; Márkosa 13.14-19)

²⁰ Sundar Irusarinaa zapan turipingayaru, anumun musásiritam pachayarusin, tputsee kachingchinllinaya. ²¹⁻²² Anush Apanll yandamarini tatsameenllcha. Ashiriya, tputs Irusarinush taakinaari, mikeersin arap suwachinllinpa. Tputs Irusarinanung taakinaari, Irusarinap naatpa. Utaáshuch ichinguru upusap, machip suwachinllinpa. ²³ Apanll Utaáshuchee ichinguru kizpur wanichiya; kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Mishat, kiz kanxupa mapekina, misha kiz mireerina, ¿an tamaree suwach? Misisina kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

²⁴ Tputsee wazapan mchitpa pachayarusin, ashpatam kachingchinllinaya. Ashpatam tputsee putayarusin, arap paxanxchinllinaya muchchureema. Arapich tunar tputs Irusarinshuchee izuuru kasichinllinpa. Ayamtaati zapish Apanll waana zandeeru, wanimaam iwatspayaru, wappa táyaru, arapich tputs Irusarinshuchee ndusha kasichiya. Ashiri anumun Irusarinshuchee yasayanllpasa; tárangiya Isusu.

Itaru, na kamanchintspa yuw nuw Apanlli Ipusamarini kuschi anootsi, tárangiya Isusu
(Matiwa 24.29-35; Márkosa 13.24-31)

²⁵ Mazinantssa; kanindap napuxtashimash pangatssa. Zari, misha tsupi, misha tsangachi kizpur zpoozachiya. Nish tsapurunasush tputs kizpur punichpasinaya. Mussha kapung kizpur zaw sheeru, warastakachu, tputs sitatsti táchpasinaya. ²⁶ Tsangach piyari naachinllinaya zapani. Tputs mang' tsipatara ashchiya, watam waneeshshee pakchinllinawa. ²⁷ Ashkachu anush nuwsha yusur kuschima. Chtaru nuw Apanlltaati tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Itaru, nimun yusur kuskachuri, Apanlleeruri msasush kuschima.* Sundaruripti kurak tamapari ashiruri 'sinish kuschina.

²⁸ Ashiriya, na anoo ichinguru siyaam kamaniranguri, punirintspa; kizpurtantsa. Anoo pakchus, shambatangtsa. Anush siyaa izuuru tapachindachintspa.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tsiyatssis misha kamanchintspa, tárangiya Isusu. ¿K'payunlli tamatareeja? Masharu kaneesich kxooneeru, musá yusikiya. Yasina ichinguru ashkiya; wanuspasaa anumun yasakchi. ³¹ Apanlleem shingtamtsa; yasamaam kamiranatamta. Yuwaa ashishtarachu anoo pakchus, Apanll Ipusamarini musápa kuschiya; tángtsa.

³² Mazinangtsa; nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa. Yuw tputs waneeshee pakchusin, ndatuma pchingurusin, nuw kuki ichinguru tatsamchina. ³³ Kanindtam, tsapurunastam zapshina pastachparee, itaru nuw kuki pastacheeja, ndambaree. Urutamari taachiya.

³⁴ Papsa; mapiyus taarintspa. Taarashimunis xararintspa. Karusamamari taakus, tamoo shirintspa. Taarashesimaritis chinarintspa. Nduunaa ashkus, nuwsha tsangakpaz ashiruri kuschima wanimaama. ³⁵ Yap tputs nda chinarana amb kuschina. Tsapurunasshuchee tputs ztaru wanichima.

³⁶ Ashirucha, uru Apanllpa tsiyatangtsa nda sambaytamaama. Apanllpa tsiyatkus, kiyungutaa kachiyykus, itaru Apanll siyaa istakchu, ¿tamaree sambaytaxis? Ashkachus, nuwsha tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritaati siyaa nda pazichina, mang, tárangiya Isusu. Wipunashee tayaspataku kamanirangiya.

* 21:27 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

³⁷ Apanllush pangu ichinguru zari tayaspatayaru, pukamchu shitungarangiya. Uru machip Olivap maarangiya. ³⁸ Itaru, putamsha zari puturita yusur Apanllip pang' tayaspatakatu naatarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatssis yuwaa Isus kuschu anu.

22

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo tamapingamaam waneerangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 26.1-5, 14-16; Márkosa 14.1-2, 10-11; Wanga 11.45-53)

¹ Na Utaáshuch shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana an zar waritarangiya. Uru anpur pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungarangananaya.*

² Anpuru Utaáshuch urkari Isusoo pachamaam kizpur mang zandarangana. Utaáshuch apanllpanpa urkari misha, Móyispaniri wirkar kamanimapan ashiru an Isusoo pachamaam zandarangitaatssin, tputsimun xararangana. ¿Pachamaam tamaycheezini? tárangana, manga.

³ Itaru, Yashing Utaásinshini mang' pshturangiya. Utaásinini Iskáriyotaa mang surunarangiya.

Ashirucha, Yashing Utaásinshini pshtuyaru, ⁴ Utaásinsha Apanllip pang' naateeru, anush ksutamapanpat tsiyatarangiya, manga. Utaáshuchpat apanllpan urkar tsiyatarangitamta. Nuw siyaa istachintspa Isusoo putamaama, mang tárangiya. ⁵ Yungparutishcha atatasha, zuwaa. Aship in tuwapchinllpa, mang táyarusin, ⁶ Utaásinsha: Waritachparee. Ashiriya, nuw ipishungayaruri, Isusoo tamapingachima. Yuwash tputs mapiyrana anush siyaa putatssa, mang tárangiya. Utaásssha shitungeeru, mangush Isusoo tamapingamaam chinarangiya.

Yuwaa Utaásinini Isusoo tamapingachima, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Isus táyaspatashpat shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zari katungarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 26.17-25; Márkosa 14.12-21; Wanga 13.21-30)

⁷ Na zari opeejaa pachamaam tatsameenlliya. Opeejaa pangapat nda tputaru anpat katungumaam waritarangiya. ⁸ Ashiriya, Isus Pitoroo mang kamachtarangiya katungtseem yaramaama. Pitoroo, shiysha Wangpa ipuneerush, shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungumaam wasina tsiyatamatcha; wasina yaramatssa áttanda táshini; táyaru, ⁹⁻¹⁰ Pitorsha: ¿Yapeeja? mang, tárangiya. Isussha: Mazinangcha: Irusarinush pshtuyarush, kamuzaa tipayashinu, suwee kukukchu pakchus, anshuri tchitangcha; tárangu. Pangush pshtukchu, shiysha pshtungtamcha. ¹¹ Upaturunareetsi pakchush, mashangcha; ¿Yapeeja shambatshishish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zar katungchinee? ¿Tandapunuz nuwaam yarangish an yapeeja? átcha iy mayistorurini áttanda; tángcha. ¹² Masheerush, uwsha tandapunuzee kapung yámandachiya. Pangusish iwaz wach taariya. Anshuri katungtseem yarapcha; mang tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Naateersin, ichinguru mang paranganaya. Yuwaatstam Isus tsiyatarangu anoo ashparitam paranganaya. Pakeersin, mang yaranganganaya Isusooma.

(Matiwa 26.26-30; Márkosa 14.22-26; 1 Korindo 11.23-25)

¹⁴ Yaram iwapayarusin, shambatshish yuw Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zari katungumaam waritarangiya. Zari tapitanu, Isus táyaspatashpat katungeeni átu, mang maamaw ashirangana. ¹⁵ Sheersin, Isussha: Siyangaz kizpur chinakuri, shambatshishush yuwash zar Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush siyapta katungumaam zandarangina. Na musá kizpur kiyung kachiychina. ¹⁶ Natumari zari katungkachuni, siyapta yusur shambatshish yuwash Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anush zari katungcheezini, ndambaree. Itaru,

* 22:1 Utaáshuch tputs uru waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam Irusarinap naatarangana. Irusarinush shaniyarngusin, yambiyrusin, manguzee p'tseerangana, yuwaa Apanll Ijptosh tapachindarangu anootsi. Sirútama Ijptosh Utaáshuchee itutseeru, opeejaa pachayarusin, Apanllsha Utaáshuchee wip pachamaam watsta, tárangiya. Ashirucha, natsha Utaáshuch waanaatsi mang' p'tsimaam uru minush masach shaniy, yusur minush masach shaniy ashkana. An watacha Utaáshuch Páskuwarini atiniya.

ayampari Apapush watsapun tputsiripti ichinguru shaniyeeruni, kisshaparee anush zari katungchiniya izuurumamarita, mang, tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁷ Ántarangu, mangawaatssha yáyaru, Waparpap tsiyateeru, Wapparee Apaa táyaru, Neewa, waangtsa. Saanpata panata panata shitanus shuneengtsa, tárangu. ¹⁸ Mazinantsa: nimun yusur kizarun chinuz wayari waacheezi, ndambaree. Itaru, yusur kuskachuri, siyaa yamayaruri, Apapushshapari watsapun yusur washunandshapari waachchi nuwaptaya; mang, tárangiya.

¹⁹ Sheeru, pangaa yáyaru, Wapparee táyaru, tupta tupta sheeru wipunasheem mar-tarangiya. Wipunasheetssha: Neewa: panga nuwaanapaz nutsi ashipaz ashitanda. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, tputsee ichinguru tapachindapi aturi Apanll nuwaa zanganirangiya. Ashiri katungkachus, nuwaatsi chinangtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama, watam siyaam tsipachinawa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁰ Katungtsee kawapayarusin, Isus mangawaatssha yusur yáyaru, yásirangiya. Yusur wipunasheetssha: Sirú opejamun ursir yutaritshishireetsis Apari mapiyariya. Itaru, natsha nuw tsipakchuri, nuw kurasiri parungakchu, Aparshiti nuwamunari kurasiri yutaritshishireetsis tachingchiya izuuru mbizamaama. Ashiri waakchus, nuwaatsiri chinangtsa, mang, tárangiya.

²¹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; tárangu. Yuw tamapingachu an nish nuwapta katungkiya.*

²² Apari kuk sirú nuwaa kamanirangu, Tputs shiyaa tamapingachiya, tárangiya. Ashiri tputs nish tamapingampan taaranda. Itaru, tamapingampaneetssha Aparshiti kizpur wanichiya; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

²³ Táyaru, wipunashsha waanpatatin: ¿Chakshta tamapingayach? mishat: ¿Tamam-masaja? tárangusin, mang yasamaam xapoorangana.

²⁴ Anush psaanaritam katungkusin, Isus wipunash waanpatatin mang nambaptangat ashirangana. ¿Nitaati shiy Isuspatari kizpur kurakaam kinamaam waritreezish? nda; mang ákaktangat ashirangana. ²⁵ Isussha: Mazinangandama, tárangu. Kurak wamari tputsee kasiru ishinkiya. Kizpurcha kurakaam kinakiya. Waanaatsi: ¿Tamaru tputsee na istakina? mangu átssincha. ²⁶ Itaru, siya ashkus wanasireeja, dancha. Kizpur taamaam zandkinaareesa, ashiri nllur tamapari ashirus taangtsa. M'chachu tamapari shingtsa. Saanpata istangtsa.

²⁷ ¿Tamama tputs yanura? ¿Nduni mbasku anuzuwa? ¿Nduni kuxinaru katungku anuzuwa? Kuxinaru an yanuriya. Itaru, nuw siyaa kapung kasirtaati, siyaam nuw mbasamapan tamapari ashiruri taakina. Ashiri siya saanpata shingtamtsa; kasimaam chinarintspa; tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸ Itaru, nuw kiyung kachiyarangitaati, ashiritaa siya nuwaa nda kasarangsa. ²⁹ Ashiriya, nuwsha siyaa mbizacheezi, ndambaree. Apari nuwaa kizpur kurakaam inayaru, nuwsha siyaatstam kurakaam inchintspa. ³⁰ Nuwaptatam kayunutam ishinchiniya; kayunutam washunand katungchiniya. Kurakaa watsirar 12 wayayaruri, siya anumun kuxineerus, Utaáshuchee ichingasha ishinatssa; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 26.31-35; Márkosa 14.27-31; Wanga 13.36-38*)

³¹ Itaru, siyaa ichingurus papsa; mangiptis taangtsa tina. Yashing' siyaa Isusoo kasapana átu, siyaa kapung yachachapantsa. Ashiri Pitoroo, Yashing' shiyaatssha misisina yachachiya. ³² Itaru, nda watstamari nuwaa kasachsha, watam shiyaam Aparpati tsiyataranginawa. Sheertaatish, nuwaa yusur chinayarush, zuwanlleetsish nuwaa china-maam istachsha; mang tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Pitorsha: Ichee ¿tamaree nuw shiyaa kasachee? Shiyaa kiyungutaa yachaksin, nuwaatstam tumankitaatssin, nuwaatstam pachakchi-taatesinaya, ashiritaata ayamtaati shiyaa kasacheezi, ndambaree; mang, tárangiya. ³⁴ Isussha: Pitoroo, mazinangcha; itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Nat in ndatuma ktash yusuru, shiysha tputsee: Isusoo yasareezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha; mang, tárangiya Isusu.

* 22:21 Salmo 23.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

³⁵ Pitoroo táyaru, wipunasheetssha ichinguru: Mazinantsa; yuwapur Apanlle kuk kamanimaam naatarangsa anpuru mapiyurus xunarus naatarangis; tárangu. Kamachtaranguri, kurikireetsis nda payurus, nllamaris nda payurus, spaturis tsimbun nda payurus naatarangsa. ¿Nitaati maachi siyaam pishtarang? mang tárangiya. Wipunashsha: Dancha; iyaam pishtarangeeja; mang, tárangana. ³⁶ Isussha: Sirú mapiyurus xiyrangsa. Itaru, natsha in mapiyamaam pinasayanllis. Naakchus maachi ichinguru payungshatssa. Tsingasheetssis, misha tsembureetstamtis natunaa payungshatssa. Mchitaa ndunnaa payukush, k'tunariptish istayarush p'xanxangcha. ³⁷ Mazinantsa: Nuwaa yutaritshishpaneetspaz ashirusin wayachinllinaya,* watam Apari kuk atuwa. Nat in Apari yandamarini tatsameenllcha nuwaama; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁸ Wipunashsha: Ichee, napangcha, neewa; mchit tsimbun payuriniya; mang táyarusin, Isussha: Waritamana waritachparee; tárangiya, manga.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus táyaspatashpat shambatshish zari katungarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo psaanari putarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(Matiwa 26.36-46; Márkosa 14.32-42)

³⁹ Katungumaam iwapayarusin, shitungeersin, Isussha machip Olivap mang naatarangiya, watam uru psaan Olivap maaranguwa. Wipunash Isusush tachitarangana. ⁴⁰ Kuseeru, Isussha: Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa; Yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa; tárangu. ⁴¹ Xamachi; arapinlltama tsiyatatama Aparpati; táyaru, pakchim naanata ashirangiya, manga.

Tutunlltayaruru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. ⁴² Apaa, nuw kiyung kachiyeeri tsipamaam zandkeeki, tárangu. Itaru, yuwaa nuw áti anoo watsitparee. Yuw shaana zandkish anoo shingandama, Apaa; mang tárangiya Isusu. ⁴³ Sheeru, Apanll wasundurur kuseeru, mang Isusoo istarangiya. ⁴⁴ Ashkitaa, Isus aranginasha mang' mantsarangiya; yusursha kizpur Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Kapung msastarangiya. Masir yapipiri kuras tamapari ashiru msastayaruru, tsapumun xuwat xuwat mang ashirangiya.

⁴⁵ Waparpat tsiyateeru, wipunaship kanapurangiya, manga. Wipunashsha maakururtar ashirangana, watam Isusungaz mang' kizpur mantsarangana. ⁴⁶ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha maaksa? tárangu. Paptsa; yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa. Ashiri támeerus Apanllpa tsiyatangtsa; mang, tárangiya.

(Matiwa 26.47-56; Márkosa 14.43-50; Wangá 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Isus wipunashee waneeyaru, tputssha zapan kusarangana Isusoo putamaama. Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar kusarangana; misha Apanlle pang' ksumapanitam, misha Utaáshuch wachinatam kusarangana. Mishat, Utaásarin kusarangitamta.

Uwshacha Utaásarin Isus wipunashimuntaata, yámandamaam tachitarangiya; mang yamazarangiya. Isusush kuseeru, Isusoo mang ishambarangiya. ⁴⁸ Isussha: Utaása, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa tamapingaksha? Itaru, ¿tamaree nuw tputseem kinaranguri, shiy nuwaa ngutish tamapingamaam ishambaksha? mang, tárangiya.

⁴⁹ Isus wipunash anoo pakeersin, Isusootssha: Ichee, ¿Mchitpa shiyaa tapachindacheezini? mang, tárangu, ⁵⁰ musásiri mchit yáyaru, tputsee mang tpimbarangiya. Apanllpaneer urkari muchuree wits t'sharangiya; wits mbutsutsinungich t'sharangiya. ⁵¹ Itaru, Isussha: Watsta; wappa; táyaru, tputsee wits yáyaru, tapatstarangiya, manga.

⁵² Sheeru, tputseetssha, apanllpaneetsi tsiyatarangiya. ¿Mayangazsha psaan yasin payurutarus kusaksa? ¿Nitaati nuw washchirshiti? tárangu. ⁵³ ¿Nuw siyaa wanip Apanllish pang' pshtuyaruri tayaspatarangina? ¿Anush kaschiriri nuwaa nda putarangsa? ¿Mayaamsha ipishungayarus psaan putaksa? Itaru, waritachparee, watam Apanll nuwaa nda pachindkuwa. Yashingoo kuk kis payuksawa; Isus támpu, Isusoo putaranganaya, manga.

Yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

* 22:37 Isáysa 53.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, yuwaa psaanaritam apanllpan tputs Isusoo izuureeru pachayani tárangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 26.57-58, 69-75; Márkosa 14.53-54, 66-72; Wanga 18.12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Ashirucha, Isusoo putayarusin, machtayarusin, apanllpanish urkar pang' tapshturangana. Itaru, Pitor arapirit mang tachitarangiya. Apanllpanish pang' pshturangitamta.

⁵⁵ Pshtuyarusin, apanllpansha muchchur sumasee tazurangiya chuchumaama. Tipuranllizee tazurangiya. Ichingurusin chuchkusin, Pitor anshutam chuchirangiya, manga.

⁵⁶ Apanllpan urkar muchchuri, kiz Pitoroo pakeeru, sumas 'sineeru anush nap ashirangiya. Kizsha mang: Napantsa; in tputs Isuspat ipunarangu antanda; Isuspari wipunashiya; táyaru, ⁵⁷ Pitorsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Isusoo wipunasheezi? Isusoo yasareezi, mang, tárangiya.

⁵⁸ Nllitarit tputs musá tsiyatarangitamta; Shiy Isustishcha wipunashish; mang táyaru, Pitorsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Isusoozi wipunashi? dancha, tárangiya, manga.

⁵⁹ Sheeru, minam ur tushiyaru, mishat tputs: In tputs kapung ngichkiya, tárangu. Isuscha wipunashi, watam Galileyshuchtamtawa; mang táyaru, ⁶⁰ Pitorsha mang: Yuwaa áتيش anoo yasareezi. Antaati nuw anoozi, tárangiya Pitoru.

Támpuri musásiri ktash tandaneeka, tárangiya. ⁶¹ Sheeru, Isus natpunuyaru, Pitorup nap ashirangiya. Pitoroo mang' p'tseerangiya. Isus nuwaa: Nat in ndatuma ktash yusaru, shiysha tputsee: Nuw Isusoo yasareezi táchsha. Tuchip tayusichsha; Isusu, tárangiya nuwaatsi, tárangiya. ⁶² Mangush chinayaru, kizpur mang' mantsayaru, pangusee arangeem shitungeeru, kapunguri tanurangiya, manga.

(*Matiwa 26.67-68; Márkosa 14.65*)

⁶³ Itaru, tputs Isusoo ksutaru kiyung yacharangana; mang michitarangana. Isusoo tuzimta tuzimta shitar ashirangana. ⁶⁴ Chirik'pat mangu wachoo imaneersin, tuzim sheersin, ¿Chak tuzimkanlla? Natu kamaninda; átangat ashirangana. ⁶⁵ ¿Wanipaja yutarit zarungcharangana? Mantsiri tsiyatarangana Isusootsi, manga.

(*Matiwa 26.59-66; Márkosa 14.55-64; Wanga 18.19-24*)

⁶⁶ Puturita, zari yak ashiratu, Utaáshuch urkari ichinguru mang shaniyarangana. Wachinanand shaniy, apanllpan urkar shaniy, Móysispaniri wirkar kamanimapan shaniy, ashpin tputs shaniyarangana. Shaniyeersin, Isusoo mang tuxiyeerangana.

⁶⁷ Kuraksha Isusoo: ¿Chaksha shiya? ¿Kaapa shiy tapachindampanish yuw Apanll zanganchima, tárangu anoozish? mang, tárangu, Isusoo mashirangiya. Isussha yámeeru; Siyaa itsinsartaati kamankachuri, ashiritaa siyaa nuwaa mangooncheezis; tárangu.

⁶⁸ Nuw siyaa mashkinaareena, siyaa nuwaa nda itsinsaru yámatssa, watam nuwaa ngutis msangeerus pachamaam zandaksa. ⁶⁹ Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, siyaa nuwaa pachakchitaateesa, ashiritaa Apanllpata tatsamooruri taachina. Apanlleerutana Ipusamarini nuwamari kasichina, mang, tárangu, ⁷⁰ kuraksha: Ashiri ¿shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish? tárangana. Isussha: Aa, nuw antana yuwaa átis anu, tárangiya.

⁷¹ Kuraksha: ¿Mayaama arangeem tsiyatchich? ¿Watam waana atuwa? mang, tárangiya Utaáshuch urkari.

Yuwaa apanllpan tputs Isusoo izuureeru pachayani, tárangana anoo kamaneena.

23

Mishat, yuwaa gobernador Isusoo izuuru pchangints, tárangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 27.1-2, 11-14; Márkosa 15.1-5; Wanga 18.28-38*)

¹ Utaáshuch urkari Isusoo tsiyatamaam iwapayarusin, gobernadorap mang Isusoo machtarangana. Gobernador Pilaturincha sura.

² Pilaturinshini kuseersin, Isusoo yusur tsiyatarangana. In tputs yutaritcha mang, tárangana Pilaturineetsi. Tamundakiya; yutarit tayaspatakiya. Tayaspataku, Gobernoom kurikireetsis panarintspa; mang atiya; Isus siyaam kurikee panamaam pachindkiya. Mishat, mang: Nuw kizpur kuraktana; Apanlltana Ipusamarini; atitamta, mang tárangana

Utaáshuch urkari. ³ Pilaturinsha Isusoo mashirangiya; ¿Shiy Utaáshuchpasha urkarsha? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, nuw Utaáshuchtana nuw kuraki, tárangiya.

⁴ Pilaturinsha kurakpat tsiyateeru. Isusoo zapan yasarangtana, tárangu. Itaru, yutaritaja tputsi; wanasircha. ¿Mayaamshta ashimaa nuw tupchachee? tárangiya kurakaatsi. ⁵ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha, Nish Utaásh tsap kapung xiyrangiya. Yutarit tayas-patakiya. Ichtaru Galileyash tsap tayaspatarangu, singsha nish kusarangiya; tárangana Pilaturineetsi. ⁶ Pilaturinsha anoo mazinayaru, Ashiri ¿Isus Galileyshuch tputsi? átu, Aa; Galileyshuchcha, mang, tárangana. ⁷ Pilaturinsha Herodesarinip Isusoo zanganirangiya. Herodesarinsha natumasamaam Irusarinush napkatu taarangiya. Ashiri Herodesarinap Isusoo mang machtarangana.

⁸ Isus Herodesash kuseeru, Herodesarinsha mang' kis ashirangiya, manga. Isusumun tsiyatssee zapan mazarangiya. Ashiri Isusoo pamaam sirútari mang zandarangiya. Isus tputsee yarkachu anoo pangasani mang, tárangiya.

⁹ Ashirucha, Herodesarin Isusoo zapan mashirangiya. Itaru, Isus nda yámku mazinazi-naw ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari, misha Móysispanirini táyaspatashi anush zapan kaxayeersin, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangana. Ashiritaa nda yámarangiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, Herodesarinsha tsiyantayaru, Isusoo natsarangiya. Sheeru, wasundurursha Isusoo kiyung tácharangana, manga. Wamareemsha kizpur wanasir túmartarangana. Sheersin, Pilaturinipsha waptam machtarangana, manga.

¹² Sirú Pilaturinpa Herodesarinpat waanpata natsarangana; undararimuncha. Itaru, yuwash Isusoo yacharangana anush mang amikurtarangana.

(*Matiwa 27.15-26; Márkosa 15.6-15; Wanga 18.39—19.16*)

¹³ Ashirucha, Pilaturinshini yusur kusarangu, Pilaturinsha Utaáshuchee urkar ichinguru yusur mang tushaneerangiya. ¹⁴ Pilaturinsha: Siy Isusoo yutaritam ínarangusa; tárangu. Isus gobernnoo kapeetamaam zandku táranllis. Itaru, tsiyatarangis anoo nda minamtiyam zuraranga. Isusoo zapan mashiranguri, xapoorangina. Ashiri tsiyatssis nda minamtiyam mantsir taariya. ¹⁵ Napa; Herodes xapoorangitamta; watam mangutari tuwanpuranguwa. ¿Mayamandaja ngutich pachachichi? ¹⁶ Ashiriya, nuwna pzkoomaam pzkooyaruri, ngutar-iti tashitungachima, mang, tárangiya Pilaturini.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Táyaru, tputssha ichinguru kuraktam ichinguru washunandari zamangarangana. Watsha. Isusoo tashitungarinllpa. Pachayarush ksangcha. Parápsaatssha tshitungangcha; mang, tárangana tputsi.

Parápas kizpur yutaritamuna tputsi. Uwsha mang gobernnoo kapeetamaam zandeeru, tputsee yutarit waneerangiya. Tputsee pacharangitamta. Ashirucha, putayarusin, tumanarangana.

²⁰ Itaru, Pilaturin Isusoo tashitungamaam zandarangiya. Ashiri yusur tsiyatarangiya. Pilaturinsha: Nuwsha Isusoo tashitungachima; tárangiya. ²¹ Itaru, tputssha kizpur zamangarangusin, Nduni. Pachayarush ksangi. Yasinamun tstsambeerush ksangi, átangat ashirangana, manga.

²² Itaru, Pilaturinsha tuchip tayuseeru tsiyatarangiya. Nduni. ¿Mayamandshita pachachee, watam nda yutarit taaranguwa? tárangu. Yacharanguri, nda minamtiyam tsi-patseem waritaranguwa. Ashiriya, ngutariti pzkoombeeruri, tashitungachima; tárangiya Pilaturini.

²³ Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, aranganashsha zamangarangana. Yasinamun tstsam-beerush ksangi; átangat ashirangana. Wanikatangat ashirangana. Mang Pilaturineetsini kasirangana.

²⁴ Ashirucha, Pilaturinsha: Ashiriya, saana Isusoo pachamaam zandkus, pchangints; tárangiya. ²⁵ Parápsaa tashitungayaru, Isusoo panarangiya kurakaama. Kuraksha Isusoo pachamaam machtarangana, manga.

Ashiriya, yuwaa gobernador Isusoo izuuru pchangints tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 27.32-44; Márkosa 15.21-32; Wanga 19.17-27*)

²⁶ Ashirucha, Isusoo chapungup pachani atusin machtarangana. Sundarsha Simoo, Sirinshuchee tputs chamayangarangusin, mang putarangana. Sim mangu puyayashinu, naantachu, putarangana. Natu shiysha yasinaa Isusoom kungi; atusin, kamachtarangana. Ashirucha, Simsha Isusush tachitaru, kuktaranll ashirangiya.

²⁷ Tputs zapan Isusush tachitarangana, manga. Kizatam tachitarangana. Kizpur tanurangana Isusungazi. ²⁸ Isussha natpunuyaru, Kizis, ¿mayaamsha nuwangaz tanuksa? tárangiya. Itaru, iparingazis tanungtsa; saanangaztamari tanungtamtsa. ²⁹ Mazinangtsa: siyaam kizpur yutarita tushiychiya. Anush siya: Yuw kiz mipshiri taaku an mang' ksachiya, táchpasa. ¿Tamaree kanxoo tumimtarinaariya ksaja suwach? táchpasa. ³⁰ Kamungshishingaz zandkus, Machi nuwamun warangtayar, pchachindama, táchpasa. ³¹ Napancha: nuw wanasir taarangtaati, ¿nuwaa tamakimsinaya? Siyaa Irusarinshucheesis misisinashaparee kiyung yachtassints, tárangiya Isusu tputseetsi.

³² Pachampaneetstam tsimbuna tputs machtarangana. Pachamaam naanata ashiran-gana, manga. ³³ Machip kusarangana. Machi muchuzi sura.

Anush kuseersin, Isusoo yasinamun pusandayarusin tstsarangana. Pachampaneetssha min mbutsunungich ningich tstsarangana. Minootssha mbazinungich arangich mang tst-sarangana. ³⁴ Tstsaksin, Isussha: Apaa, tputsee waneerinllpa. Yasarazinllinaja; tárangiya Wapareetsi. Itaru, sundarsha Isusoo wamar ichinguru tusheersin, ¿chakaja Isusoo wamar yach? atusin, wichipat mang michitarangana.* ³⁵ Tputssha napataranll ashirangana.

Utaáshuchsha urkar Isusoo wintsarpata michitarangana.* ¿Tamasha nda shaantanasha kamungaksha? ¿Wanipaja tputsee istarangish, itaru shaanaatsisha xapookshawa? ¿Natu, kaapaniri Apanlleesha Ipusamarini nda kamungaksha? mang, tárangana Utaáshuch urkari.

³⁶ Sundarsha Isusoo michitarangitamsina. Kshaa waaksin, Naani, kayunu wayani;* tárangana. ³⁷ ¿Kaapaneesha Utaáshucheesha urkarish nda shaanaatstanasha tapachin-daksha? mang tárangitamsina. ³⁸ Yasinamun, Isusumun iwazi yandamarini tstsarangana. Yandamarini kamanirangiya; Isus Utaáshuchcha urkari; átu kamanirangiya.

³⁹ Sheeru, yutaritshishpan tputs, yuw Isusunung tstsarangana an, uwsha minamta yutarittam michitarangiya. Mang: ¿Kaapaniri shiy Apanlleezish Ipusamarini? Natu, shaanaatsi tapachindayarush, nuwaatstam istangandama. ¿Tamasha xapooksha? tárangiya Isusootsi. ⁴⁰ Itaru, minshat yutaritshishpan: Watsta; tárinllpa. Zamangi; tárangu. Waana Apanll iyaa yasachiya. Tsipakchitaatish, ¿tamasha shiy Apanlleetstaa nda puniksha? ⁴¹ ¿Nitaati iyaa mangutaja tstsarangana? nda. Yaana yutarit taarunguni, iyaa anumand pachakanaya. Itaru, Isus wanasiriri taaranguwa. Ashiri shiysha zamangi; mang táyaru, ⁴² Isuspasha tsiyatarangiya; Isusoo, yusur kuskachush, shiyamari kasiyarush, nuwaa mbizarinllpa; mang, tárangiya. ⁴³ Isussha: Mazinangcha nuwaa kuki, tárangu. Nat in shiy nuwapta kayunutam Apanllish taachiniya; tárangiya yutaritshishpaneetsi.

(*Matiwa 27.45-56; Márkosa 15.33-41; Wanga 19.28-30*)

⁴⁴ Zar wachamureetsi kizpur taapi ashirangiya. Zar kzata mang ashirangiya. Tsapsha tuneeshirangiya. Zaphishsha, zar pukamchu, yusursha zar yakatan ashirangiya. ⁴⁵ Zar tapeeranllu, Apanllush pang' kamis ipusanand izichirangiya. ⁴⁶ Isussha kizpur mang tsiyatarangu, Apaa, kaneetsi ksariyshpa; yamangandama; táyaru, tsiparangiya.

⁴⁷ Kapitansha anoo pakeeru, Apanlleerupa ashkiya. Isus wanasirimuncha tputsi; mang, tárangiya.

⁴⁸ Tputs anush zapan mangu nashimangamaam shaniyarananaya. Itaru, tputs Isu-soo pacharangana anoo pakeersin, mang' punirustayarusin, titkuree tiyam tiyam shi-tarangsin, waptam kanapuranganaya, manga. ⁴⁹ Itaru, Isussha wamkur, kizaptatam,

* 23:34 Salmo 22.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 23:35 Salmo 22.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 23:36 Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

arapeetari naparangana. Wamkur watam sirú Isuspat ipunarusin, Galileyash tsap ká-yarusin, Irusarinash kusarangana. Uwshtisin Isusoo pacharangana anoo ichinguru mang parangana.

(*Matiwa 27.57-61; Márkosa 15.42-47; Wanga 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰ Isus tsipayaru, Ussha mappi átu, Pilaturinpat tsiyatarangiya. Us Utaáshuchee urkarimuntamcha; itaru Isusoo chinarangiya. Kizpur wanasirimuncha tputsí. ⁵¹ Ndatuma Isus kuschu, uru Apanlleem Ipusamarini kutarangiya. Us Arimatíyshuchimuna* yak-tashchi tputsí. Kurak ichinguru Isusoo pachayani atitaatssin, Us anoo nda zandarangiya; Watsta mang tárangparee.

⁵² Ashiriya, Us Pilaturinpat tsiyatku, mashirangu; Isusurini yáyaruri mapchima; mang, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha ayu táyaru, ⁵³ Ussha Isusoo yaruwayaru, Kamis mburshimashpat kuripeeru, patumbichish wachush wayarangiya. Mapshishush tsasush wayarangiya; tsipar nllitarit anush ndunimuna. ⁵⁴ Ashirucha, Us Isusoo anush mang wayarangiya. Viernesash zari tapeechu kanusamaam waritariya. Ashiri ndatuma zar tapeeru, zar pukamchu Isusoo mapuranganaya.

⁵⁵ Kizatam Galileyshuchi Osiyash tachiteersin, parangana yuwash Isusoo wayarangu anootsi. ⁵⁶ Pakeersin, waptam kanapurangana. Kzammashsee tsiparimun taparpani atusin, pangush mang yararangana. Yaram iwapayarusin, putamsha sápatush zari mang kanusarangana, watam Móýsisarini kamachtamarini atuwa.

Yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo tsiyatssis iwatspayana.

24

Mishat, yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Matiwa 28.1-10; Márkosa 16.1-8; Wanga 20.1-10*)

¹ Zar tumingush; zari sittataranllu, kizsha mapshiship kzammash tsiparimun taparpani atusin mang naatarangana. ² Kuskamchusin, mapshish patumbich kapeetamsha, tawatamsha parangana. ³ Ashirucha, wachush wantsush pshtuyarusin, kureeramach ashirangiya; Isus wanuts nduniwa. ⁴ ¿Natuwa? támpu tputsí tsimbun yakatara mang ashirangiya. Wamarsha kurakurtar ashirangiya. ⁵ Kizsha kizpur puniranllusin, tsapush kizpur timuchta mang ashirangiya. Itaru, tputssha: Mazinangtsa, tárangu. ¿Nitaati mapshishush Isusoo pangcheezis? ndambaree. Kchittanda. ⁶ Nishooja. Támeenlltanda. Sirú Galileyash tsap xiyrangus, siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangiya. Apanlltaati tputseem kinaranguri, kiyung kachiychina; Isus tárangu. Yutaritshishpan tputs nuwaa putachinllinaya. ⁷ Nuwaa pachachinllinaya. Itaru, zari tuchpashu yusur támchina; tárangiya siyaatsi, tárangiya kizaatsi. ⁸ Táyaru, kizaatssha mang' p'tseerangiya, manga.

⁹ Sheersin, waptam kanapurangana. Kuseersin, ichinguru kamanirangana yuwaa parangana anootsi. Isusoo táyaspatashee kamanirangu, wipunasheetstam ichinguru mang kamanirangiya. ¹⁰ Mariya Matárinshuchi, misha Wanatamta, misha Mariya Sandeek waniri, misha kiz taarangitamta. Ashpin kiz kamanirangana, manga.

¹¹ Itaru, Isussha táyaspatash: Kiz mangupa ngichkanaya; mang, tárangana. ¹² Itaru, Pitorsha mapshiship tit ashirangiya. Kuseeru, timucheeru napta ashku, chirik'ndandari mangu xana ashirangiya. Pakeeranllu, mangush chinachintar ashku, napuxtarangiya. Pangup waptam kanapurangiya, manga.

Yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo parangana anoo kamanchinllpa

(*Márkosa 16.12-13*)

¹³ Natamta tumingush zari, Isus wipunash tsimbun Imáwup mang naatarangana. Yakat Imáw Irusarinamand naanata sheeruch, yoo átouch, zari manginaa kachingarattu waritarangiya.

* 23:51 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átu, watatamcha yakta.

¹⁴ Naantach ashkusin, waanpata tsiyatatangatanll ashirangana. Isus tsiparangu anoo ichinguru tsiyatstangat ashirangana. ¹⁵ Yap nda chinaru, Isus wipunasheetsi mang kamatarangiya. Kamateeru, wipunashpasha naatarangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, wipunashsha Isusoo nda natstaranganaya. Apanll wchoo mang kámanarangparee. ¹⁷ Isussha: ¿Mayaama zamamtar ashiksa? tárangiya. Wipunashsha ksumish mang' mantsaksin, xiyaranganaya.

¹⁸ Sheeru, Kleyofa Isusoo yámarangiya. Kleyofsha: ¿Tamaysha shiy tsiyatssis nda mazi-narangish? mang tárangu. ¿Tamasha shiyamari minamaritish nda yasasha? mang táyaru, ¹⁹ Isussha: ¿Mayaatsi tsiyataksha? mang, tárangiya. Kleyofsha: Isusoo, Násaretshuchee, pacharangana anoo tsiyatkiniya; mang, tárangiya.

Isus kizpur apanllpanimuna tputsi. ¿Tputsee wanipaja istarang? ¿Tamaru tayas-pataranga? Tputs ichinguru chinarangana; Apanll chinarangitamta Isusootsi. ²⁰ Iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini Isusoo putayarusin, tupcharangana. Iyashuch apanllpan urkari tupcharangitamsincha. Arapich tputs Isusoo yasinamun tsstarangana. ²¹ Itaru, iysha sirú mangishini chinaranguni, Isus iyaa Utaáshuchee ichinguru tapachindachparee; tárangitaataniya. Itaru, natsha nda ashkuwa. Tuchip zar na mangu tushiyruwa tsiparangu anumunu. ²² Itaru, Nat in tsiyatssis kaneesich taaritamta. Kiz iyaa kamanirangusin, mapshiship mang naatarangusin, ²³ mang Isus wanuts nduniya. Itaru, mang Apanll wasundurur pakeersin, uwsha tsiyateeru, Isus kchitanda, mang, tárangiya. ²⁴ Iysha mazaranguni, nuw amikuri mapshiship iripurangana. Anush kuseersin, napeeshinusin, Kiz zuruku atanaya; táranganaya. Itaru, Isusoo nda parangana; Kleyofas, tárangana Isusootsi.

²⁵ Itaru, Isussha, Shiy mangish pakichparee, zuwaa. ¿Mayaamsha Apanlllee kuk nda izuuru mangoonaksha? mang, tárangu. ¿Wanip apanllpan tputs Apanlllee Ipusamarini kamanirangana? ²⁶ Watam Nuw Ipari tsipachiya waana, táranguwa. Kiyung kachiyeeru, támeeru, wamari kasichiya Apanll kuk atitamtawa, Isus tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

²⁷ Apanlleetssha kuk kapung mang tayaspatarangiya. Móysisarinee yandamarini kamanta, Apanlllee kamanimapanee kuk kamanta, Apanlllee yandamarin ichinguru kamani-rangiya. Waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Apanll kuk átcha ántar ashirangiya.

²⁸ Imáwush watsiritanasha, Isussha: Arangiri naanamachima táyaru, ²⁹ wipunashsha: Watsta; zari tapeekachpa; nuwash maangsi; mang, tárangiya. ³⁰ Isussha: Ayu táyaru, wipunashish naparangiya.

Katungkusin, Isus pangaa yáyaru, Waparpat tsiyatarangiya. Apara, wapparee; táyaru, tup tup sheeru, wipunasheemshita mang panarangiya. ³¹ Panata ashku, Apanll istayaru, wipunashsha Isusoo natstarangana. Natstampu, Isus tsípta ashirangu, mang ndusha parangana.

³² Wipunashsha, Isustanda; tárangana. Naantachuni, ¿mangini tamaranga? Maya, kizpur ksaya, titititit ashiranguwa. Apanlllee kuk kamanimantaru, ¿mangeetsini tamaru p'tseeranga? Punirustarangi; mang, tárangana.

³³ Táyananllu, Irusarinap waptam tit ashirangana. Kuseersin, Isusoo táyaspatash mang parangana. Táyaspatashpat wipunashpat zapan shaniy ashirangana. ³⁴ Zamamtarusin, Isus támeenlltanda; Pitor Isusoo parangiya, ántangat ashirangana. ³⁵ Kleyofsha: Isusoo pakeenlltamanicha; tárangana. Sheeru, izuuru kamanirangana. Isus iyapta naantachu, pangishi kuseeramchuni, Isus pangaa yakchu, iysha anush zapish natstarangini, ántar mang ashirangana.

(*Matiwa 28.16-20; Márkosa 16.14-18; Wanga 20.19-23; Tayaspatampani 1.6-8*)

³⁶ Kleyofas kamanimantarusin, Isussha anshuritam yusur yakatara ashirangiya. Isussha: Nuwtanda; punirintspa; mangsi mapiyngtsa; tárangiya.

³⁷ Itaru, wipunash nda achim punirangana. Chuwi; kanizpa; tándsin, kizpur mang punirangana. ³⁸ Itaru, Isussha: Nuwtanda támeeshini. ¿Mayaamsha puniksa? ¿Washa nda mangoonkis? tárangu. ³⁹ Kuweetsi napangtsa; k'tseetstamti napangtsa; na ptatancha. ¿Nitaati kaniz wanuts taar? Nuw nutsi taariya, mang, tárangiya wipunasheetsi.

⁴⁰ Táyaru, waanaatsi yámandarangiya. ⁴¹ Ashtaa wandari punirangana; nda izuuru mangoonarangana.

Ashiri Isussha: ¿Katungats taareeja? Yátani, tárangiya. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Wipunashsha kayupchee yáyaru, Neewa, táyaru, Isussha yáyaru, mang katungarangiya. Ichinguru parangana anootsi.

⁴⁴ Sirú siyapta kapung xiyranguri, Apapaa kuk ichinguru payuchima nuwa; tárangina. Móysisarini yandarangu anoo, Apanlleee kuk kamanimapani yandarangana anootstam, iy Utaáshuchini yaseeshinee yandarangana anootstam payuchima, tárangina, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁵ Sheeru, wipunashee mang' p'tseeyaru, kapung tayaspatarangiya Apanlleetsi kuku.

⁴⁶ Apari kuk nuwaa kamankiya, tárangu. Nuw kiyung kachiyaranguri, tsiparangtana. Sheeri, zar tuchpashu támarangtana. ⁴⁷ Natsha nuwamuni tsipani tputsee tapachindachima. Tputs yutaritshishee kasakchusin, nuwaa mangoonkusin, nuwsha yutaritshishee izuuru tachingchima. Tputseem izataru tsapurunaseem tsiparangina.

Itaru, siysa tputsee ichinguru kamanishinints. Irusarinush chtayarus, shuneerus kamanishints. ⁴⁸ Siysa kamanimapanem taangtsa, watam nuwaa ichinguru pakeentsawa.

⁴⁹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; nishuri Irusarinush Apareemi Wani k'tamatssa. Apap wizpuriri-neetsi siyaam panachiya. Musá Apareetsi Wani zanganchinllpa yuwaa Apap siyash tapstuchintspa tárangu anootsi, tayaspataku mang ántar ashirangiya.

(*Márkosa 16.19-20; Tayaspatampani 1.9-11*)

⁵⁰ Ashirucha, Isus wipunashee Betaniyap machtarangiya. Anush wipunashimun iwazi uw paxayaru. Naanamachima; Apap siyaa istachints; tárangiya. ⁵¹ Támbeeranllu, mang káriritara ashirangiya; kazurarangiya; Waparip waptam kárirangiya.

⁵² Anush wipunashsha Isusoo: Wapparee; watam iyaa tapachindamaam tputseem kinarangshawa; táyarusin, waptam Irusarinap kanapurangana. ⁵³ Apanllish pang' psh-tuyarusin, Apanllpat tsiyatstangat ashirangana. Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha; ántar mang ashirangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wipunash Isusoo parangana anoo kamaneena.

[Ashiriya, zuwaa Teyófiloo, Isusoo kuk watararitcha. Nuw Lukasi kirakaa shiyaam yandayana. Wapparee.]

Wangarini kuku Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini sirútamasa Isusoo wamachtashimuna. Isusush zapan tachitarangiya. Anpur Wangarini kanungasimascha. Waana Wangarini, Isus nuwaa kizpur chinakiya, tárangiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kapung patariya. Isus Waparip káreeru, Wangarinsha tputsee zapan kamanirangiya Isusootsi kuku. Tputssha zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana. Isus Apanllip kárirangu anumun 20 masach tushiyaru, Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya; Isusoo kapung kamanirangiya. Isus Apanllcha wipa. Iyaam tputseemani tsiparangiya. Iysha mangoonkuni, urutamari Isuspatari taachchi, kirakush yandaru tárangiya.

Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangu, Isuschicheem arapcheemawa zanganirangiya. Ichingurusin Kiríkshuchee kuk tsiyatarangana; ashiruch Wangarinsha Kiríkshuchee kuk yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-18: Isus Apanlliritcha. Nish tsapush kusarangiya. Iyaa, Apap izuuru yasapana átu, tayaspatarangiya.

B. 1.19--12.50: Isus tputsee kapung istarangu, tsipareetstaa ituyamarangu, waanaatsi itsinsaru kamanirangu, Waparee kuk tayaspatarangiya. Ashpatam tputs, Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha wipa, tárangana. Itaru, ashpatam tputs Isusoo izuuru ngatarangana.

1.19--2.11: Apuchirini iyaatssha, Apanll Isusoo iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingamaam zanganirangiya, tárangiya. Isus iyaam wipunashheem ipusarangiya.

2.12--3.20: Isus Utaáshuchee tputs tayaspatarangiya. Nduunaa tputs taárashee kaneesich nllurtaku, Apanllee watsapun ayamtaati pangcheeja, ndambaree, tárangiya.

3.21--4.54: Isus Samariyashchee kiza tayaspatarangu, uwsha, Zurakcha, Isus Apanllcha wipa, tárangiya.

5.1-47: Isus tputsee wanuts tsiparimashi ituyamarangiya. Nuw Apappataritana tatsamooktana, tárangu. Nuw tputsee tsipareetstaata ituyamayaruri, magooazee yasachima, tárangiya.

6.1-71: Isus pangaa zameetpata yáyaru, kayupcheetssha tsimbun yáyaru, anpatari zameetpa mil tputs martarangiya. Nuw taarashipantana, tárangiya.

7.1--12.50: Isussha wach' mchusaatstaa yarangangiya. Nuw mangoozee p'tsimpantana, tárangiya. Tputs nuwash tachitku, ayamtaatiya kanatsipcheezi, ndambaree, tárangiya. Anumunsha, Isus wamkur, Lásaru, tsiparangitaa, ashiritaa Isus wamkuree ituyamarangiya.

C. 13.1--20.29: Isus iyaa wipunashi tayaspatarangiya. Na musá Apapap kanapchima, itaru Apap Wani siyaa istachiyi, tárangu. Sambaytarintspa; nuwaatsimari kuki payungtsa. Saanpata uru chinangtsa, tárangiya. Táyaru, waparpat iyaam kapung tsiyatarangiya. Anumunsha yutaritshishirineetsini tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Nuw kachi parangtana. Tsiparangitaa, itaru amputaam támarangiya. Yusur kchitarangu, nuw Isusoo kchiptarti parangina.

D. 20.30--21.25: Isus Pitoroo kamachtarangiya iyaa ksutamaama. Siyaa, Isusoo izuuru yasapana aturi, nee kirakareetsi yandarangina.

Tárangiya Wangarini.

Nuw Wangi siyaam yandakuri, Isusoo kuk kamanchintspa

Ichtaru, yuwaa Isus Apanllee izuuru iyaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Sirútama, nduma Apanll tsapurunasee tinchu, Apanllee wamari yámandampan uru taarangiya. Uru Apanllpatari washunandari taaranganaya. Apanlltamcha. ² Ashirucha,

nuwsha táshina; nduma maacheetsi tinchu, Apanllee yámandampan uru Apanllpatari taarangiya. ³Apanllee yámandampanirini maacheetsi ichinguru tinarangiya, ¿Ndunnaari utaz ashireeja maacheetsi tinarang? ⁴Tputseetstam tinarangiya, watam taarashipaniwa. Tinayaru, wandari ksutkiya. Ashiri chiya tputseetsich Apanllee yámandakiya. Uwsha iyaa tuwasinimpancha. ⁵'Sini tamatarpari tunimush tuwasintaru, ashiritam tputsush mang' tuwasineerangu, ashtaranoootstaa tputs ngatarangana. Kapung ngatarangitaatssin, 'sinee ztazamaam pinasakana.

⁶⁻⁷Itaru, Apanllee yámandampanimun mang' tatumaam waritariya. Apanll apuchirineetsini Wangarineetsini ichumampanee zanganirangiya tputsee mang' p'tsimaama. Uwsha tuwasinimpanee tputsee kamanirangiya. Tputs uwamun mang' tatpana átu kamanirangiya. ⁸¿Nitaati apuch kaapanaaritaja an tuwasinimpanee? nda. Apuch tuwasinimpanee tsiyatarangiya. ⁹Itaru, tuwasinimpan watach tputseem kinayaru, nish tsapush taarangu anu. An watacha kaapa tuwasinimpani anuya. Tputsee ichinguru tuwasineekiya 'sin tamapari ashkiya.

¹⁰Ashirucha, Apanllee yámandampan nish iyash taarangsha. Iyaa uruta tinarangu, ashiritaa ashpatam tputs mangoonamaam ngatarangana. ¹¹Apanllshutaa tiptsir Utaáshuchish nllurtarangu, itaru uw maachirita mangoonamaam ngatarangana. ¹²Itaru, ashpatam tputs mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, Apanllsha waama tiptsireem ínarangiya, watam yámandampanimun mang' taturanganawa. ¹³Apanll waana zandeeru, tputsee waama tiptsiri ínarangiya. Chaantarisha nllurtarangich anamun Apanlleem tiptsiri kinamaam wanindaja. Chaana zandkuch, nda Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakchi. Itaru, Apanll waantari zandku, tiptsireem chiyaa ínakiya.

¹⁴Ashirucha, Apanll waana zandeeru, tputsee tapachindachima átu yámandampaneetssha tsapush zanganarangiya. Yámandampansha tputseem kinayaru, iyapta tputspatini taarangiya. Iyash taaru, iysha kchiptini parangashiniya.* Paranguni, mangoonaranguni, In watacha Apanll Wipa, tárangini. Istampancha. Zurumapancha. Apanll Wip minamaritcha, tárangini. ¹⁵Apuchirini ichumampani wach parangitamta Apanlleetsi Wipa. Apuch kapung tsiyatarangu, An tputs watacha izuuru nuwaa, kasikiya, kamanku, tárangitamta. Nuwamun kushimunitaati kuskachu, itaru nuwaa kapunguri kasiriya, watam uwma urutari taataruwa; tárangiya apuchirini. ¹⁶Apanll waana zandarang, iyaam kamungshini wayarangasha. Apanll Wipaa minumtaatstaa nda watipunoo pachindarang, Yashingoo iyaa itutsirangiya, Na Apanlleemarisha urutamari taachiniya. ¹⁷Sirútama Apanll tputs wanasiri taapana átu kamachtamarinee yandayaru Móysisarineema panarangiya. Itaru, natsha Apanll waanaatsi Wipaa kamachtayaru nish tsapurunasush zanganirangiya. Wipsha tsapurunasush taarangu Waparee iyaa itsinsaru yámandarangiya. Sheeru iyaa yashingoo itutsirangiya. Apanll Wip watacha Isusu atashiniya.

¹⁸¿Antaati tputs sirútamastaati Apanllee parangeeja? nda. Itaru, Apanll Wip waparee parangu, iyaa kamanirangiya, watam Apanlltamtawa. Apanll Wip na yusur Apanllshuri taariya. Ashirucha, Isusumari Apanllee yámandarangasha tina.

Mishat, yuwaa apuchirini Wangarini ichumampanirini Isusoo kamanirangu anoo kamanchintsapa

(*Matiwa 3.1-2; Márkosa 1.2-8; Lukasa 3.15-17*)

¹⁹Apuchirini itsinsaru Apanllee Wip kamanirangiya. Iy Utaáshuch kurakarini tputsee kamachtayaru, Wangaa mashashini; ¿tamamsha tputsish shiya? táshini; táyaru, zanganirangana. Apanllpanee zangan, apanllpanee wipunash, Leviyarinchichee tputs zangan aship zanganirangiya. Ashirucha, Irusarinush káyarusin, apuchirineetsi masharagusin, apuchirinsha itsinsaru yámarangiya. Mashkusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy tayaspataksha? ¿Chaksha shiya? ¿Apanlleezish Ipusamarinish shiya? táyarusin, ²⁰apuchirinsha itsinsasha

* 1:3 Salmó 33.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:14 Isáyasa 40.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yámeeru, Nduni, nitaati nuw Apanlleezi Ipusamarini; tárangiya. ²¹ Apuchirineetstam masharangana: ¿Ashiriya, chakanasha shiya? Elíyasarini yusursha kusachparee atini, ¿anish shiya? tárangusin, apuchirinsha: Dancha, tárangiya. Apanllpansha: Ashiri ndush shiy Apanllee kuk kamanimapani yuw naanllpa atuni kutakaniya.* ¿Ndush shiy anish? tárangusin, apuchirinsha: Nduni, nuw anoozi, tárangiya. ²² Apanllpansha: Iy kurakarini iyaa mashimaam zanganirangu, ¿tamaree ngutini kanapchini? ¿Ashiri yámkuni ameecheezini? ¿Tamaamshasha tputsish shiya? Shaanaatsi kamaningandama; tárangana. ²³ Apuchirinsha Wangarini: Nuw Apanllee Ipusamarini yámandampantana. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani, Isáysarini watam, táranguwa; Apusap tputs tsiyatssee tsiyatku anoo mazinachinllinaya.

Na kurak kizpur naanllpa.

Ngootseem wanasir yarangtsa.

Ngootsee itsinsaru tuwitangtsa.

Apanlleem yarangtsa,* táchiya,

tárangiya Isáysarini. Ashiriya, nuw antana. Tputsee mang' p'tseekuri, Apanlli Ipusamarini naanllpa, wasina mangeetsis yarangtsa, tayapstakuri atina, tárangiya Apuchirini.

²⁴ Parísypanshuchtam tputs, yuw apanllpanpat mashimaam kusarangana ansha: ²⁵ Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha tputsee shiy ichumayarush ipunsheemish inaksha? Watam shiy nda Apanllsheewa Ipusamarinish; nda Elíyashhawa; nda Apanllee kuk kamanipanshawa, tárangu, ²⁶⁻²⁷ Apuchirinsha, tputs mang' yaramaam zandku, nuwsha kungupat ichumakina, tárangu. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kuzizimun kuschiya. Naturi nish iyash taakta, itaru siy waa nda natstaksa. Uw kizpurcha. Nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda, tákchu, nuwsha pinasakina, watam wamari kasiruwa; tárangiya apuchirini. Táyanallu kasarangiya. ²⁸ An watach apuchirini Isusoo kamanirangu anu. Piy yaktanung Betaniyanung tayaspataku, Ortagush kung tputsee ichumarangu anpuru, tárangiya tputseetsi.

²⁹ Putamsha apuchirini anshutam tayaspatarangu, Isussha naantach parangiya. Apuchirinsha tputsee, tárangiya: Napangantsa; In tputs Apanllcha opeejarini. Chiyya zturu tputseetsich yutaritshishireetsich izuuru tachingchiya,* tárangiya. ³⁰ Watacha nuw siyaa sirú kamanirangi anu. Táranginawa; nuwamun kushi tputs kusachpa, tárangi. Kuzizimuntaati kusu, itaru nuwaa kapunguri kasiriya, watam uwma urutari taataruwa, táranginawa. ³¹ Tárangitaati, nuw uwaa natstarangeezi. Itaru, yuwamun Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anumun natstarangina. Apanll, Utaáshucheetsi iparee yasapana átu nuwaa kungupat tputsee ichumamaam kamachtarangiya, tárangiya apuchirini.

³²⁻³³ Apuchirini, tárangitamcha; Ichtaru Isusoo nduntaa natstaranguri, Apanllimun Wani natstarangina. Nduma Apanlli Ipusamarini yasachuri, Apanll nuwaa kamachtaku, tárangiya; Yuwamun tputs Nuw Kani pantsatkachu an watacha nuw ipari. Pantsatkachu uwash uru taachiya. Sheeru, uwsha tputsish Nuwaa Kani tapshtuchiya; tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi. ³⁴ Ashirucha, ichumaranguri, kachi anoo paranguri, na itsinsaru kamanchintspa: In watach Apanll Wipaya, tárangiya apuchirini. Táyaru natam tayaspatamaam kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa apuchirini Isusoo kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchintspa, yuwaa iy Isusoom wipunashini kinarangini anootsi

³⁵ Putamsha, apuchirini anshutam taarangiya. Iyapta, waanpata wipunash, tputspatam washunand anush shaniyarangani. ³⁶ Isussha naanakchu anoo parangu, Apuchirinsha: Napangtsa: in tputs Apanllcha opeejarini, tárangiya. ³⁷ Anoo mazinaranguni, nuwa, misha Ándarispata Isusush tachitarangani. ³⁸ Isussha natpunuyaru, iyaatssha pakeeru, Zuwanllee, ¿mayangazsha zandaksa? tárangiya. Iysha yaanshuchiri

* 1:21 Tayusima 18.15-18; Wanga 6.14; 7.40 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:23 Nishuri yuwartatam

Isáysa 40.3 átu atitamta. * 1:29 Tashitungarangu 12.1-24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

k'kini tsiyataranguni, mayistoroo atuni, Rahabpi, t'arangini Isusootsi. Shiyangaz, mayistoroo, zandkinya. ¿Yap taaksha? t'arangini. ³⁹Isussha: Pza, napatish. Nuwash napangandama, t'ayaru, tachitarangshiniya. Kuseeramchuni, anush zaree purangini; kapung naparangani.

⁴⁰Ándaris watacha Sim zoonlli. Sim watatamcha Pitoru. Ashirucha, Ándarissha ⁴¹musásiritam zoonlee kamanimaam naatarangiya. Payaru, Zuwaa Simoo, Mesiyaatsi payana, t'arangiya. Mesiya iyashuch k'kini Apanillee Ipusamarini atuni atiniya. ⁴²T'ayaru, Isusupsha machtarangiya. Isussha Simoo natstayaru, Nuw shiyaa yasaktana. Shiy Wangarinitishcha wipish; shiy Simtishcha surish, t'arangu. Itaru, nuw shiyaa Pitoroo t'achinllpa, t'arangiya Isusu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Putamsha Isus Galileyap tsap napani átu naataranginiya. Felipee parangu, Isussha: Zuwaa, ipunsheemi kinangcha, t'arangiya. Felipe, mishat Ándarisa, mishat Pitoru ichingurustin yakat Betsáyanshuchtam tputsi.

⁴⁵Felipsha wamkuree Natánayaa kamanimaam naatarangiya. Pakeeru, Zuwaa Natánayaa, tputsee pana yuwaa Apanll zanganchima, t'arangu anootsi. Apanll wirkarish Móýsisarineetsi tuyandarangu, waanaatstatam kuk kamanimapanee tputsi tuyandarangitamta. Watacha an tputs na pakeena, t'arangu. Uw sura Isuscha; Násaretshuchi tputsi. Usirini wipa atiniya, t'arangiya Felipe. ⁴⁶Natánaysha: ¿Nitaati Násaretshuch tputs wanasir taatar? t'ayaru, Filipsha: T'arinllpa, zuwaa. Pzaya, shaana napatish, t'ayaru, machtarangiya. ⁴⁷Watsiritatachu, Isussha pakeeru, tputseetssha: Napantsa; an tputs kizpur Utaáshuchcha. Kaapa waash ngichiz wanindaja, t'arangu, ⁴⁸Natánaysha mazinayaru, yámarangiya. ¿Yapsha shiy nuwaa parangsha? t'ayaru, Isussha: Ndatuma Felipe shiyaa machchunll, shiy k'payunllush watatpish kuxinxinawush nuw shiyaa mangeetsish natstarangina, t'arangiya Isusu. ⁴⁹Natánaysha, Mayistoroo, zuraktishcha; shiy Apanllitishcha Ipusamarini; iy Utaáshuchini shiyaa kurakartanicha, t'ayaru, ⁵⁰Isussha: ¿Tamasha t'ayari anumun punirustayarush mangoonaksha? Na xamachimasi, nimun izuuru mangoonamaam pangachsha, t'arangiya. ⁵¹Mazinangcha; niri chinangcha. Kizpur wanasiri anoo pangachsha. Kanind tawatkachu, Apanll wasundururi nuwamun karuwaruwtarachu yusur kárkartarachu pangachsha, watam nuw tputseem kinaranginawa, t'arangiya Isusu.

T'ayaru, yaktap Kanágap naataranganiya Galileypi tsapu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoom wipunashini kinarangini anoo kamaneena.

2

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kungoo vinoom tinarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹Kanágash kuseeramchuni, anush tsimbun maayaruni, zar tuchpashu tputs kizaa izuuru yamapi átu tputsee zapan yambirangiya. ²Ashiriya, an tputs Isusoo wanir kuruzurangu, Isusootstam yambirangiya; iyaatstam, Isusootsini wipunasheetsini yambirangitamta. Tputsee zapan yambirangu, ³vinoo kawatsirangiya. Kawatskachu, Isussha wanir wipaa kamanku, Isusoo, vin kawatseenllpa; t'arangiya. ⁴Isussha: Ataa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa átsa? Wand pishtakiya nuwaaanaatsi yámandamaama. Nuw zari nda tatsamooriya, t'arangiya. ⁵Itaru, wanirsha kizaptatin tsiyatkusin, Ipari siyaa kamachtakchu, waa kuk payungtsa; ngatintspa; t'ayaru kasarangiya. ⁶⁻⁷Anush murits minam matayaru taarangiya. Anoo uru iy Utaáshuchini kungupat maacheetsi yaramaam payutarini. Patumbchee kachuteeruni, muritsaam kapungu tintarini; zameetpaparee arat, tatsitamaam waritarangiya minamtaashu. Ashiri Isussha muchchuree: Kung tipayarus, muritsush minam matayaru tatsiteerus ksangints; t'arangiya. Ayu t'ayarusin, tatsitaranganaya. ⁸Ashirucha, tputs kungoo ashpiri tatsiteersin, Isussha: Na, tipayarus, ksutamapaneem yásingints; t'arangiya. Ayu t'ayarusin, tipayarusin, ksutamapaneem yásiranganaya. ⁹Ksutamapansha nda kungoo kácharangiya. Itaru, vinoo kácharangiya. Nda kungoo yasarangu, mapiyirangiya. Itaru, m'chachushtisin yasarangana. Uwsha ksutamapansha vinoo kis wayaru, kizpur wanasirimash kácharangiya. ¹⁰Punirustayaru, tputspa tsiyatarangiya yuw kizaa yamapi, t'arangu anpata. ¿Tamaru shiy ashiksha?

yungpaktishcha shiya, tárangu. Tputs uru wanasirimsheetsima yáskana. Sheersin, tputssha tazazaramchusin, yuttamsha yáskana. Itaru, shiy nda ashiksha. Shiysha zapish wanasirimshee yásiksha, punirustaku, tárangiya kizaa yamaku anootsi.

¹⁴ An watach Isus kizpur ashimaam chtarangiya. Ashirangu anumun tputssha Isusoo wizpurini natstarangana. Anumuntamani iy Isus wipunashini, Apanllparee Wipaya. ¿Tamarima ashka? atuni, Isusoo pakich mangoonarangani.

¹² Ashiriya, shambatshish iwapayaru, Isuspasha yaktap Kapárnáwap naatarangani. Kuseeramchuni, anush pakich taarangani. Isuspat, Isuspat wanir, zoonllpat, iyaptatam Isus wipunashini, aship anush taarangani.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kizpur ashirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tputsee nambarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 21.12-13; Márkosa 11.15-17; Lukasa 19.45-46)

¹³ Isus kungoo vnoom tinarung Isusarinap anuumunsha Irusarinap naatarangiya. Iy wipunashini naparangtamaniya. Isus iyaa Utaáshucheetsini shambatshishini yuwaa Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana anoo zar itupshingamaam naataranginiya.*

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Isus Apanllish pang' pshtuyaramchu, napku, anushsha maachi zapan mirkatush tamapari ashiru paxanxanxtangat ashiranganaya. Anush wakara taaru, misha opeej taaru, misha makookoo chinuz taaru, misha kurikpan tputs misanung kuxinataranll ashirangana. ¹⁵ Itaru, Isussha anoo pakeeru, kizpur tsiyantayaru, sukaa pzkoosheem tinayaru, anpa pzkoombarangiya. Wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam, maachee ichinguru tashitungarangiya. Maacheetsi pzkoota, misaatssha kata shitar ashirangiya. Kurikeetssha psinangata shitar ashirangiya. ¡Maya! ichinguru tashitungarangiya. ¹⁶ Makookoo pax-anxamapaneetssha: Maachee ichinguru yáyarus naangints; shtungangints. ¿Mayaamsha Aparshi pang' paxanxshisheem ínaksa? táyaru, tputsee tashitungarangiya. ¹⁷ Anoo pakeeruni, Isus Waparee kuk uru payukcha, tárangini, watam Apanll wirkar anootstam sirú wasina kamaniranguwa. Apanll kuk ateeja waanaatsi wipa;

Pangimandaritish wamin tsiyanis nuwaa kasichiya,*

tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirupa Isus anuritam tuminurangiya.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Utaáshuchsha urkari: Isusoo, ¿chak shiyaa kamachtaranganlla? tárang-gasha. Apanllée wizpuriri iyaam yámandanda. Ashkachush shiyaa watsta tácheezini, ndambari, tárangana kuraka. ¹⁹ Isussha kukoo kamapshiru nllitaritaa tsiyatarangu, Nee, Apanllée taárashi saana siy kapeetkachus, nuwaanasha tuchip zari yusur tuchiyszachina, tárangu, ²⁰ kuraksha: ¿Tamaree shiy ashchish? Masach 45 tarawaztayarusin, nee panguranganawa. ¿Shinashtaja nee tuchpanand zar panguchish? táranganaya. Táyarusin, kasaranganaya. ²¹ Itaru, Isus Apanllée pang' nda, tárangiya; waanaatsi wanuts, tárangiya, watam Apanllée taárash, táranguwa. ²² Iysha natumasana mamarparangitamaniya. Itaru, zapishsha Isusoo pacharamchusin, zar tuchpash yusur támeeru, mangeetsini p'tseeranguni, Isusoo kuk izuurisha mangoonarangshiniya. Apanlleetstam kuk yandama mangoonarangtamaniya.

²³ Ashirucha, anush shambatshish tputs zapan shaniyarsin, Isussha wizpuririnee yá-mandarangu, tputssha anoo parangusin, mangoonamana mangoonaranganaya. ²⁴ Itaru, Isussha tputsimun mang' nda taturangiya; waanaatsi nda kanasarangiya. Isus tputsee mang' ichinguru yasarangiya. ²⁵ Nduntaa tputs kamanku, itaru Isus tputsee mang' natstarangiya. Kizpur yasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Apanllish pang' tputsee nambarangu anoo kamaneena.

3

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Nikodemoo tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

* 2:13 Iy Utaáshuchini uru Irusarinap shambatamaam shaniytariniya, watam Apanll sirútari zitaminarineetsini itutsiranguwa. Masach kaneesich yakchu, uru shaniytariniya; minush masach shaniy, minush masach shaniy ashtariniya. * 2:17 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.9 átu atitamta.

¹ Sirú Níkode mu tputs sura Utaáshuch urkarimuna; tsipas kurakamuncha. ²Parísiypanshuchimuna tputsi. Ashirucha, Isusungaz naateeru, psaan kusarangiya.

Kuseeru, Mayistoroo, shiy apanllpantishcha; Apanll shiyaa tayaspatamaam zanganirangparee atiniya iya, tárangiya. Anoo ichinguruni yasaktanicha, watam shiy Apanll tamapari kizpur ashishawa. Apanll shiyaa ndunnaa istaku, antaati shiy kizpureezish, ndambaree. ³Isussha: Nuwaa kuki mazinangcha; zureerutana táshina; Ndunnaa tputs taarashee kaneesich nllurtaku, Apanlle watsapun ayamtaati pangcheeja, ndambaree, táyaru, ⁴Níkode msha: ¿Tamareeja wachinich yusur nllurtachich? Antaati aneershich chik yusur pshtucheezich, ndambaree. Ashimaam pinasakíya, tárangiya. ⁵Isussha: Kaapa itsinsarush chinangcha. Mazinancha; Apanlleem tiptsiri kinapi átouch, Apanllimun Wizpuririni kinachich; Apanllimun nllurtachich. Tputsshuma nllurtayaruch, amanusha Apanllimun nllurtakchi. Ndunnaa ashkuch, Apanllish watsapun pshtucheezich, nduni, tárangiya. ⁶Tputsush nllurtakchuch, tputseem kinakchi; itaru Apanllimun Wizpuririni nllurtakchuch, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakchi. ⁷¿Mayaamsha punirustaksha? Punirustarinllpa; tárangiya Isusu. ⁸Napanlla: kambusur kambustakachu, kamirana mazinakani. Itaru, ¿yapeeja káyarannll? misha, ¿yapeeja naak? atiniya, watam nda yasakaniwa. Ashiritamcha Apanll Wizpuririni. Tputsee waama tiptsiri inakchu, chiysha ¿tamakee ashik? átouch, nda yasakchi, tárangiya Isusu. ⁹⁻¹⁰Níkode msha: ¿Tamakeeja ashik? táyaru, Isussha: ¿Tamasha Utaáshuchee tputs shiy tayaspataktaatish anoo nda mangoonaksha? tárangiu Isusu. ¹¹Kaapa mazinangandama; yuwaatsimari mazarangí anuri siyaa kamankina. Yuwaatsimari parangi anootsimari kamankina. ¿Ashiritaa siyaa nda mangoonaksawa? ¹²¿Kamirana anoo nda mangoonkush, nitaati Apanlleetsinashtaja chínash kamankinaareena mangoonchis? nda. Pinasachpasha. ¹³Apanllish káyaruri, tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Nllitarit tputs Apanllip kárirangeeja, dancha. ¹⁴Móysisarinsha mkaam ngusambaa tinayaru, yasinamunsha tapamtayaru, pashuchirangiya tputsee yamaama. Ambtampaz ashimaam Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Yasinamun tputs nuwaa pachachinllinaya. Watam tputseem kinaranginawa. ¹⁵Tsipayaruri, tputs nuwamun mang' tatkachu, taárashee urutamash panachima; tárangiya Isusu, Níkode mpat tsiyatku.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Na nuwsha anoo yandakuri atina. Apanll Waanamand Wip tputsee chinarangiya. Nda kapeetamaam zandarangiya; tputsee tapachindamaam zandarangiya. Ashiruch waanaatsi wip kamungshisheem zanganirangiya. Wip minamtaatasta nda watsipunoom pachindarangiya. Iy Wipamun mangini tatkuni, ndusha waneeship naachiniya; urutamari Apanlle taáras payuchiniya. Taarasheetsini kanatsipcheezini, ndambaree. ¹⁸Mangoonkinaareeni ashiru waneeship ndusha naachiniya; kamungachshapchi. Itaru, tputs ndunnaa mangoonku, uru anoo wanichiya; watam Apanllimun Wip mang' nda tatkunya. Watam Apanll Wip minamaritawa. ¹⁹Itaru, Apanllsha izuuru nastayaru waneekiya. Isusoo zanganarangu, Isussha 'sini tamapari ashiru ichinguru chiyaa natstakiya. Itaru, Isusoo ngataranganaya. Kamapshimaam zandarangsin, tunimaa kis chinaranganaya. ²⁰Yutaritshirinee ksumish chinaksin, Apanll yasatpa atusin, 'sinee natsakanaya Isusootsi; kapung ngatkana. ²¹Itarusha, tputs itsinsaru taamaam zandkusin, kamapshimaam nduncha atusin, 'sinish kis taakanaya; Apanll taarasheetsi ichinguru waani yasachpa átu, Isusoo mangoonkiya; watam Apanlle kuk kis payukuwa.

Yuwaa Isus Níkode moo tayaspatarangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wamari apuchirineetsi Wangarini ichumampanee kasiru anoo kamanchintsipa

²²Ashirucha, Isus Níkode mpat tsiyateeranllu, nllitaritap naatarangiya tayaspatamaama. Iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Utaásh tsap tayaspataani, átu, naataranganiya. Kuseeruni, anush kapung taaranguni, anshutam iysha kapung tayaspatarangu, tputsee ichumarangtanicha, watam mangoonanganawa. ²³Itaru, apuchirini tashtap yaktanung Áynunnung sura tayaspatarangiya. Anush minsha yakat watsiritam taarangiya Saríma sura. Anush kungunung imurining tayaspatarangiya. Ashirucha, tputs amb naateersin,

apuchirinsha tputsee ichumarangitamta. ²⁴ Nduma apuchirineetsi tumanchusin, anush ashirangiya.

²⁵ Ashirucha, iy Utaáshuch kurakarini mang kuseersin, apuchirinpat wipunash tsiy-atarangana. Tanaseestangatssin, yuwamand iy Utaáshuchini nda mangeetsich tayutari-tamaam zapan kupartakani anumand nambaptangat ashirangana. ²⁶ Wand nambaptar ashkusin, apuchirinipsha mashkatu mang naatarangana. Apuchirineetssha: Mayistoroo, ¿mayaama Isus tputsee ichumak? wipunash, tárangu. Sirú shiy Ortagush arachich tayas-patarangush, Isusoo parangush, Isusoo kamanirangsha, Apanll Isusoo zanganirangiya, tárangsha shiya. Natsha tputs ichingurusin shiyaa kasaksin, Isusush tachitkanaya, tárangsha apuchirineetsini. ²⁷ Apuchirinsha: Waana Apanll chiyaa kamachtaku anuritam kinachchi. ²⁸ ¿Nitaati nuw Apanleezi Ipusamarini? dancha. Nuw Apanlee Ipusamarini yámandampantana. ¿Wash kitis nda mazarangis? Nuwma tputsee mang' p'tseekuri, uwsha kushimuni Apanll Ipusamarini kuschiya, táranginawa. ²⁹ Mazinantsa; chiy kizaam tsiyatamaam istakatuch, ¿antaati chaamataja yamachich? nda. Chaana tsiyateeruch, kasimbeeruch, tputssha waana wizanlleem yamakiya. Sheeruch, mangich kis ashchiya, watam istarangchiwa. Ashiritamana nuwaya Isusooma; istampanz ashiru taakina. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kizpur kisha. ³⁰ Isussha na kizpur taachiya; nuwaa kapung kasikiya. Itaru, nuwsha ningatsha taachina. Ashkuri wanasircha, tárangiya apuchirini wipunasheetsi.

³¹ Na nuwsha anoo yandakuri atina; Isuscha wamari kasiriya; nda tputspatich waritariya, watam Apanll waana zanganiranguwa. Itaru, chiy tputsish nllurtayaruch, tsapush taakchi; chinashich tsapushtam taariya. Itaru, Isus Apanllish kayashinu, nish kuseeru, ³² Apanlee chínash iyaam kamanirangiya. Waana izuuru yasayaru, kamanirangiya. Kamanirangtaa, ashiritaa nda ashpartini mangoonarangani; ³³⁻³⁴ tputsini machin mangoonaranganiya. Mangooneeruni, Apanlleetssha: Zuraktishcha; táranginiya. Apanll waanaatsi Wip zanganirangu, chínashee nda pakchiyam pachindarangiya; Waanaatsi Wani kizpur tapshturangiya. ³⁵ Ashirucha, Aparich Wipaa kizpur chinarangu, Shiysha, Isusoo, ichinguru tputsireetsi chinangcha; shiyamari ksingcha; táyaru, na Isussha wamari kasikiya. ³⁶ Anumun tputs Apanllimun Wip mang' tatkachu, taarashée urutamash yachiya Apanlleema. Itaru, Apanlee Wip ngatku, Apanllsha yashingupsha kapeetchiya; waneeshish urutamari taachiya, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wamari apuchirineetsi kasiru anoo kamaneena.

4

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Samariyshuchee kiz tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Isus Ortagush kung tputsee zapan wipunasheem ínayaru, Parísipyanshuchsha tputs anoo k'kuz mazarangana. Mang tputs Parísipyanshuchee: Wang tputsee zapantaa wipunasheem ínaku, ichumakta, itaru Isussha aranginasha ashkiya, tárangana. ² Itaru, Isus kaapa tputsee ichumarangeeja; iynacha wipunashini tputsee ichumaranginiya. Ashirucha, Isus Parísipyanshuchee yasayaru, nuwaa tamundarundama átu naatarangiya. ³ Utaá tsap kasayaru, Galileyapsha waptam kanapurangiya. Iyaptatam urupung naataranginiya. ⁴ Samariyshuchee watsapun iturpimaam pinasaranguni, itsinsarsha Samariyshuchirish watsapun upusash naatarangini. ⁵⁻⁶ Zar kizpurtaa zateeru, zar minam wazuran naatarangani. Zar puputanu kanusamaam zanayarangani. Akoparinnungini k'tsimarini kanusamaam zanayarangani. Zitamarini Akoparini anoo kungoom mang k'tseerangiya sirútamasa.* Ashirucha, Akoparinshini k'tsimarini kuseeramchuni, Isus kizpur nizichu, anushsha kuxineeramach ashirangiya. Itaru, iysha katungtseem paxanxani atuni, Isusoo kamingeeruni, yaktap Sikárap watsiritari naatarangani.

⁷⁻⁸ Katungsheemani paxanxattuni, kushimunini Samariyshuch kiz kung tipakatu k'tsimush kusarangiya. Tipachu, Isussha: Zaa, kungurish pananda, wapi tina, táyaru,

* 4:5-6 Apanll chtarangu 33.19; Josueya 24.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁹kizsha: ¿Shiy tamaysha Utaáshuchtaatish nuwaa Samariyshuchee mashaksha kungoo yasimaama? tárangiya. Anoo, tárangiya, watam Utaáshuch uru Samariyshuchee nat-sakanawa; niyrkana. Yapatarazinllinaja. ¹⁰Itaru, Isussha: Apanll shiyaa kizpur wanasiri istamaam zandkiya. Anoo yasaranginaareesha, nuwaa kaapa natstaranginaareesha, shiy nuwaatssha kungoo mashirangpasha. Shiy nuwaa mashkinaareesha, nuwsha shiyaa pachindcheezi; kungoo taarashimashi panachinllpa, tárangiya. ¹¹Kizsha: In wach wantsushcha. Suwirish tipamaam nda payutatsha. ¿Ashiri mayshooja tipayarush, nuwaam panayachish kungootsi taarashimasheetsi? kiz, tárangiya. ¹²¿Nitaati shiy zitaminarineetsi Akoparineetsini kasireezish shiya? Uw kizpurimuncha. Watacha tputs nee iyaam k'tseeyaru, kasarangiya. Waana nish waarangiya; wip waarangitamta. Chinu waarangitamta; wakararini, misha opeejarini waarangana. Akoparinshini nee iyaam kasarangiya kungootsi wanasirmsheetsi, tárangiya kiza. ¹³Isussha: Mazinangcha; Akoparini yuttamaa kasarangiya, tárangu. Nee kung waakuch, musásiritam sachitakchi; waamaam yusur zandakchi. ¹⁴Itaru, nuwaatssha mashkush, nuwsha kungoo taarashimash shiyaam panakchuri, ayamtaati yusur támaracheezish, ndambaree. Itaru, wambari urutamari shiyash kung taarashimashi kuchuchutaru taachiya. Kung taarashimash shiyash taakchinaari, urutamari taachsha,* Isus tárangiya kizaatsi. ¹⁵Kizsha: Ashiri, ichee, kungurish yuw nda sachitarich anumashee pananda. Ashkachinaarish, ndusha ningeem arap kungoo tipamaam kiyung kachiychima, tárangiya.

¹⁶Itaru, Isussha: Shiy, zaa, yuwaa áti anoo nda itsinsaru mangoonaksha, tárangu. Xamachi musápa, zaranlleetsimasish kuruzushini; yamashini; táyaru, ¹⁷Kizsha: Zaranlli nduncha, tárangiya. Isussha: Zuraktishcha, shiy itsinsarush nuwaa kamanirangsha, watam nda zaranllpatish taakshawa. ¹⁸Zameetpata ngutish zaranllirangshawa. Natsha kamuzpata ngutish taaksha. Itsinsaru nuwaa kamanirangsha, tárangu, ¹⁹kizsha: Shiy apanllpanpasha shiyaya, watam nuwaa yasakshawa; tárangu. ²⁰Ashiri shiysha nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama, ichee. ¿Tamammunaja mach káreeruch itsinsaru Apanllpat tsiyatchich? Iy Samariyshuchini zitaminarini sirútama nimun mach káreetssin, Apanllpat tsiyataranaya. Ashirucha, iy anuritam chinakani. Itaru, siy Utaáshuchis Irusarinaatsim machirini chinaksa. ¿Ashiri yapeeja waritach? atina, tárangiya kiza. ²¹Isussha: Kaapa mazinangandama, zaa, tárangu, Nishooja waritach; Irusarinshutamtaja waritach, ndambaree. Sirútama machimun káreerus, chinamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, musáparee ashtachiya anumunarisha chinamaam mangozi. Mangipashtich Apareetsich zurumapatchich chinamaam waritachiya. ²²Siy Samariyshuchis mangiptis Apanllee nda chinaksa; nda itsinsaru mangoonaksa. Itaru, iy Utaáshuchini Apanllee itsinsaru mangoonkiniya. Aparichsha Utaáshuchish waanaatsi wip zanganeeru, tputsee ichinguru tapachindachiya; kamungshisheem wayachiya. ²³Kaapa na in zar waritayanlltanda. Nimuna tputs Apareetsich kuk izuuru payumaam zandku, maachee ndusha chinayaru mangoonachchi. Itaru, Apanllimunari wizpuri mangoonchinllinaya. Anumashingaziri zandkiya Aparich. ²⁴Apanll manutsischa. Ashiriya, mangiptich chinamaam waritariya; Apanllimun wizpurini waritariya tina, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵Kizsha: Ashimana ashikparee. Itaru, Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, uwsha ichinguru iyaa kamanchiya. Izurumamari tayaspatachiya, táyaru, ²⁶Isussha: Watatana nuwaya, tárangiya.

²⁷Ántaru iysha wipunashini paxanxeeshinuni kusaramchinia. Isusoo pakamchuni, punirustarangini, watam kizapa tsiyatstar ashiranguwa. Ashiritaa, iysha kizaa: ¿Mayangaz zandaksha? tárangeezini. Isusootssha: ¿Mayaamsha kizapa tsiyataksha? tárangitamzani, nda. Mapiyrangtanicha.

²⁸Itaru, kizsha wasuwiree kasayaru, yaktap tit ashirangiya. Kuseeru, tputseetssha ichinguru kamanirangiya. ²⁹Pza napani. Tputsee yámandachintspa, tárangu. Nuwaa itsinsaru yasayaru, taarasheshi ichinguru kamanirangiya. ¿Tamamaja an tputsi? ¿Apanllparee

* 4:14 Jeremiyasa 2.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Ipusamarini ndusha an? t'arangiya. ³⁰ Táyaru, tputssha ichingurusin napkatusin, Isusup naatarangana.

³¹ Ashirucha, kiz naantachu, iysha Isusoo: Neewa, mayistoroo. ¿Mayaamsha nda katungaksha? Mariz kayateesha. Pakchiyam ktungachishpa, t'aranguni, ³² itaru Isussha: Wapamasa, nllitaritamash nuwaam taariya, t'arangu. Iтарu, siy anoo nda yasasa, t'arangiya.

³³ Iysha yaanpatatini tsiyat'kuni, ¿Ashiriya, nllitarishta tputs martanll? t'arangtanicha.

³⁴ Iтарu, Isussha; Nduni, t'arangu. Apanllingaz kukoo anoomari tuminumaam chinakina. Mishat, Apap nuwaa kamachtarangu anoomari iwapamaam zandkina. Anoo nuwaam katungats tamaparee ashiru taariya. Iтарu, nuwsha siyaa atina; Apapaa kuk kamaningtsa tputseetsi.

³⁵ Iтарu, Siyaa uru, Xamachi tiriku wand kamachpa. Tatsumeeruch anumun ipunpunar tsup kutatarchi pusamaama; átsa. Iтарu, nuw siyaa atashina; Nuw naturi tputsee mang' p'tseeranguri, na kayanayanllpaz ashirangiya. Naturitanda Apanlleem pusakpaz ashimaam waritariya. Piy napangtsa, pa. Tputsinandari Apanllingaz zandkusin, naanchina. Tayaspatanantsa tina.

³⁶ Tputs paturunaam pusaku, uru tuwapamaam taariya. Ashiri taringsints tina; xararintspa. Nitaati nuw siyaa nguti kamachtakeezi, nda. Siyaa tayaspatangtsa átana. Tputs ichingurusin Apanlleem urutamari taapana aturi, siyaa kamachtakana. Ashkachus wanasircha. Ashiri shingtsa. Nuwma tatsumurangpaz ashiranguri, siyaa musásiritam pusakpaz ashkus, washunandari shambatchinipa.

³⁷ Ashkachuni, kukoo tatsamchiniya. Min paturunaam tputs tatsumkana; itaru, misha tputs pusakana, atuni atiniya. Ashiritam, nuwma chtaranguri, siyaa iwapachpasa. ³⁸ Na nuw siyaa kamachtakina. Anoo tputs tayaspatangtsa Apanlleem tiptsiri kinamaama. Nllitarit tputs tayaspatamaam chtarangitaatssin, itaru siyaa natsha iwapatssa. Ashkus, siyaa tputsat chtarangu anpata washunand istatssa, Isus t'arangiya.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Waniwantaru anush Samariyshuch tputs zapan kusarangana. Kiz kamanirangu anumun zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana. Ashirucha, Isusush kuseersin, Mayistoroo, shiy iyash napatish, táyarusin, Isussha ayu táyaru, anush tsimbun maarangiya. ⁴¹ Anush taaruni, Isus zapan tayaspatarangiya. Anoo mazinayarusi, mangoonarangana. ⁴² Mangooneersin, kizaatssha: Shiyamun kukish mangoonamana mangoonarangtanicha. Iтарu, na waanaatsisha kuk mazinayaruni izuuru mangoonkiniya, t'arangana. Na yasak-tanicha. Isus chiya ztaru tputsi yutaritshishireetsich izuuru kapeetchiya. Kapeeteeru, taárash urutamash chiyaam panachiya. Apanllushsha kamungchiniya, t'arangana kizaatsi.

⁴³ Mangoonatssin, tsimbun maats maayaruni, yusur Galileyap naatarangani. Ashiri yuwaa Isus Samariyshuchee kiz tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

*Mishat, yuwaa Isus kurakaa wip yararangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 8.5-13; Lukasa 7.1-10)*

⁴⁴ Samariysh tuchip maayaruni, Isus Galileyap tsap waptam kanapuranganiya. Isus waana wasina, t'arangu. Waanshutari watsapunu Apanlleek kuk kamanimapani kizpur nda taakiya, watam tputs nda kis mazinakanawa, t'arangiya. ⁴⁵ Kuseeramchuni, tputssha natumasamaam Isusoo wanasir pamana parangiya, watam Irusarinap napeeshinusin, Isusoo wizpur paranganawa. Galileyshuch tputs zapan shambatshisheem sirú naatarangana Irusarinpi. Anush Isusoo wanipaja parangana; Isus tputsee yarta yarta ashirangiya. Ashirucha, natuma Isusoo chinarangana.

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Sheeranllu, yaktash Kanágash washtam kusarangiya, yuwashtam kungoo vinoom tinarangu anshutamta. Kuseeru, anush taarangiya.

Iтарu, tsiyatsis yaktap Kapárnáwap kimarangiya. Mang, Isus Utaá tsap kasayaru, iyashsha tsapunni Galileyash na yusur taakiya, t'arangana. Ashirucha, pakich kurakamun an mazinayaru, mang' ksarangiya. Wipsha anush Kapárnáwash tamurangiya; tsipamaam zandkachu, uwsha wipaa kasayaru, Isusungaz Kanágapsha iripurangiya. Isusoo pakeeru, mashirangiya, Isusoo istanda. Pzaya, ipari ituyamatish. Ipari tsipakatcha, táyaru, ⁴⁸ Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha siy Galileyshuchis tayaspataki anoo nda mangoonaksa? Ndunparee Apanlleek wizpuririni yámandakuri, siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa. K'keetsi nda kis mazinaksawa, t'arangiya. ⁴⁹ Kuraksha: Ashiritaata, Isusoo, ndaturi ipari tsiparu,

napatish, tárangu, ⁵⁰ Isussha: Waritayanlliya; mapiyarush kanapungcha. Iparish támeenllcha, tárangiya. Táyaru, kuraksha mangoonarangiya. Ayu táyaru, mapiyru waptam naatarangiya.

⁵¹ Naantachu, waanaatsi muchchur ipus chamayangarangiya. Muchchursha: Mapiyucha, ichee, iparish támeenlltanda, tárangana. ⁵² Kuraksha: ¿Asheets zar kaapaneeranga? táyaru, muchchursha: Sing zar tapitaranllu, urpur ipurirangiya, tárangana. ⁵³ Kuraksha: Zuraktishcha. Sing zar tapitaranllu anshutam Isus nuwaa, Iparish támeenllcha, tárangiya. Ashiri naturitam yarangiya, tárangiya kuraka. Táyaru, anootsirisha muchchuree waptam yanpurangiya. Kuraksha izuuru Isusoo mangoonarangiya; wipsha ichinguritamsin mangoonaranganya.

⁵⁴ Ashirucha, iy watach Isus yaktash Kanágash tsimbunurini kizpur ashirangiya. Utaá watsapunu kasayaru, Galileyash yusur taatararaw ashku, Isus kizpur ashirangiya.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus kurakaa wip yaranguru anootsi.

5

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Isus, Utaáshuch kurak nuwaa waani tsiyantachinllinpa átu, tputsee yararangu anootsi

¹ Isus Galileyash taarangu, anamunsha yusur Irusarinap shambatshisheem napatama táyaru, naateeru, anush kusarangiya. ² Anush opeejanung washitungashi, kung chumashish taarangu, Isus anush naparangiya. Chumashish Utaáshuchiri kuk Betsatcha sura. Wantsshuri kung kapootpoottar ashtariya. Annungiri zameetpata kariyshish taarangiya. ³⁻⁴ Wanguy anush zapan tamutamur ashtarana. Wach mchusawtam, chpanawtam, wanuts muxareewtam, wanguy anush zapan tamuranganaya. Kung nuwaa yarpanda atusin, anush kutaranganaya.*

⁵⁻⁶ Ashiruch, Isus anush kuseeru, tputsee kas yutaku an chamayangarangiya. An tputs 38 masach kas yutarangiya. Mangu tamoo ashirangiya. Itaru, Isus pakeeru, waanitari yasarangiya yuwaa sirútari kas yutarangu anootsi. Isussha wanguyaatssha: ¿Yarpi áتيش shiya? átu, 'wanguysha: Aa, zandaktana, tárangu. Itaru, ¿tamaycheezi? ¿Chakaja nuwaa istachinda? ¿Chakaja mikeeru nuwaa kungush wayachinda? Kung kapootkachu nuwsha apinll pshiyaratat ashkuri, tputsima nllitarit ichtaru chipuykatssin, uru nuwsha xapookina; pinasakina, tárangiya. ⁸ Isussha: Chiyzangi shiya. Nllamareetsish yáyarush, naangi, tárangiya. ⁹ Támpinand wanguysha chiyzarangiya. Wayanllamaree yáyaru, naanata ashirangiya. An zari sápatush, kanusisshu, Isus ashirangiya.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, wanguy wayanllamaree chipapata sheeranllu, iysha kurakarini anoo pakeersin, tsiyantarangana. Wanguyaatssha nambku, ¿Mayaamsha nllamareetsish chipaksha? ¿Watam nat in zari kanusischa? tárangiya kuraka. ¹¹ Wanguysha: Zuraktishcha, ichee. Itaru, tputs nuwaa yareeru, Nllamareetsish yáyarush, naangi, táranguwa; tárangiya. ¹² Kuraksha: ¿Chak shiyaa kamachtaranga? ¿Chaka sura? táyarusin, ¹³ wanguyasha: ¿Chakamasaja? yasareezi nuwa, tárangiya, watam Isus mikeeru tsíparanguwa. Tputs anush zapan shaneerana ashiriya, Isussha kamuzaa yareeru, mikeeru naata sheeru, tsípata ashirangiya. Ashirucha, wanguy Isusoo nda yasarangiya.

¹⁴ Anamunsha Isus wanguyaa nachungarangiya. Apanllush pang' pakeeru, wanguyaatssha: Mazinangcha; na shiyaa yareenlluri, yusur Apanlee kuk kpitinllpa; wanasiri taangcha. Papcha, Apanll waneeyanllpa; yusur misisanashapa kas yutatsha, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Sheeru, Isusoo natstayaru, kurakapsha kamankatu naatarangiya. Kurakush kuseeru, Isustanda nuwaa yararanganda, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Anumun iy kurakarini Isusoo natsarangana, yuwash zari kanussish tputsee yararangu anumanda. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, Isusoo parangusin, ¿Mayaamsha shiy ashiksha? tárangusin, Isussha: Nuw Apari tamapari

* 5:3-4 Versicul 4 kaap wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak anoo taar, itaru Wangarini anoo nda kaap yandarangiya. Yandamarini ateeja: "Kung kapootpoottaru anush minamari tputs ichtaru chipuykachu, yarta ashtariya. Mang, Apanll wasundurur zapish kusta, yusur zapish mang kusta ashku, wantsush pshtuyaru, mang kungoo iturpitarara ashirangiya."

ashiruri tputsee istamaam kanuskeezi. Nuw anpaniri taakina; kanusishshutaata zari yarkina, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸Táyarú, kuraksha ksumish tsiyantarangana; Izuuru pachayani, watam kanusishshu nda kanuskuwa; mishat Apanlleerutana ashki átu waanaatsi Apanlleem ínakuwa; waanpatatin mang, tárangana.

¹⁹Isussha waatssin itsinsaru yámarangiya; Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa; niri chinangtsa. Nitaati nuwaanimumuntaja wizpuriri taaki, nda; Apapamun taakina. Nuw izuuru Apapaa mangoonaktana. Mangoonkuri, Apap tamapari ashiktana. Apapaa pakuri, anuritam tuminkina; nllitari chinamaam pinasaktana. ²⁰Apap nuwaa chinaku, waanaatsi chínash nuwaa kamankiya. Anuri tuminkina nuwa. Ashirucha, tuminkuri, siysa Apapaa wizpuririni parangis; tputsee yararangtana. Parangus, punirustaranga. Itaru, xamachee, wand pishtakiya; aranginashapa pangatssa. Kizpur punirustatssa. ²¹Apap taarashipancha. Tspareetstaa ituyamakiya. Ashiritamana nuwa. Nuwaana zandkuri, tputsee ituyamachima; nuw taarashipantamana. Tatsamkiniya. ²²Mishat, Apap tputsee mang' natstampancha. Apap natstampan taakiya. Itaru, uw waana tputsee natstakita nda waneekiya. Nuwaa, Shiysha, ipari, shaana tputsee mang' natstayarush waneengcha; nuwaa, tárangiya. ²³Tputs ipareetsi chinapana átu nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Apapaa chinakana ashiritam nuwaa chinamaam waritakiya. Ashiriya, tputs nuwaa nda kuki payuku, Apapaatstam kuk nda payukiya, watam Apap nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Tputs nda nuwaa chinaku, Apapaatstam nda chinakiya. Tatsamooriniya iya.

²⁴Kaapa mazinangandama; tputs nuwaa kuki mangoonkinaariya ashiru, Apapaatstam mangoonchitamtaya, watam nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Mangoonkachu, nuwamun Apanlleem urutamari taachiya, yutaritshishimand wanicheezi, ndambaree. Anumun waneeship ndusha naachiya; taarashish urutamash yachiya izuurumamaritaya. ²⁵⁻²⁶Mazinangandama; itsinsaru kamankina. Apanll taarashipancha. Ashiritamti, nuw taarashipantamana. Ashirucha, naturit ini tputs tsipar tamapari ashiru waneeshish taaktaa, itaru nuwaa kuki mangoonku, Apanllishshapa urutamari taachiya. Yutaritaa taarangu, itaru nuwaa mangoonku, Apanlleemsha taachiya. ²⁷Tputseem kinarangitaati, ashiritaati, na nuwaana yasachima tputseetsi mangu. Wanimaam waritakinaari, wanichima; istamaam waritakinaariya, taarashish urutamash panachina. Apanll waana tputsee ichinguru yasachiya.

²⁸⁻²⁹Yuwash zari waritakchu anush nuwsha tputsee tsiparee kuruzkachuri, nuwaatssha kuki mazinaku, támchinllinaya. Anoo wasina kamaniranguri, punirustarintspa. Tputs wanasir taaranginaari, matspasheemsha ínakchuri, uwsha urutamari taachiya. Itaru, tputs yutarit taaranginaari, ituyamakchitaati, waneeshish wayachima urutamari kiyung kachiyaama. ³⁰Nuwaanamuntari wizpuriri taakeezi. Apapamun wizpuri taakina. Tputsee mang' natstayaruri, itsinsasha natstakina. Apap nuwaa kamachtaku, anuritam itsinsaru payukina; itsinsaru tputsee natstakina. Apapaatsimari kuk payupi turi, anuritam chinaktana.

³¹Nuwaantaja siyaa kamanki, nda. Nllitarit nuwaa kamankitamta. Nuwaanitaritanaari minamti kamankuri, ashiri siysa nuwaa: Ngichikpasha, támaam waritachparee. ³²Itaru, nllitari nuwaa kamankiya; Apapcha nuwaa wasina kamanirangu; uw kuk itsinsampancha; nuwaa itsinsaru kamankiya. ³³Mishat, Wangarini nuwaa kamanirangtamta. Siy uwaa masharangu, uwsha siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangiya; Nuwamun kushi Apanll Ipusamarini kuschiya, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ³⁴Wangarin, tárangitaa, nuw Wangarinimuni kuk nda kizpur taaki, watam uw tputsimunawa. Itaru, Apapamuncha kuk kizpur taaki. Mangeet-sis p'tsimaam Wangarineetsi kuk kamankina. Siyaa mangoonpana turi, mangeet-sis p'tseekina. Kamungpana aturi, siyaa atashina. ³⁵Wangarini siyaa tayaspatarangu, kis mazarangsa. Nambarin tamaparee ashiru mangeet-sis 'sineerangiya. Wanasiri tayaspatarangu, kis mazinamana mazarangsa natumasamta. ³⁶Wangarini nuwaa kamanirangtaa, itaru yuwamun tputsee yarki anumun nuwaa mangoonamaam waritariya. Apap nuwaa zanganirangiya átana. Anuri mangoonangtsa. Apap nuwaa kamachtarangiya kizpur ashimaama. Apanll tamatarpari sheeranlluri, wanip siysa parangsa. Anumun

nuwaa mangoonamaam waritariya. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Sirútari Apaptam kuk nuwaa kamanirangiya. Watacha nuwaa zanganirangu anu. Nuwaa zanganirangtaa, itaru siyaa nuwaa ngataksa. Ashirucha, nuwaa ngatkus, ¿tamaree siy Apapaa mazinachis? ¿tamaree siy Apapaa yasachis? ¿tamaree Apapaa kuk mangoonchis? Pinasaksa. Apapaa kuk nda mangoonaksa siya. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Siy Apanlle yandamarini kapung natstaksa. Apanll nuwaa kis napanda átus, Apanlle kuk kapung natstaksa. Kapung natstakinaari taarashish urutamash yachima, mangishis ngutis átus, zapan natstaksa. Antaati yuwamun kapung natstakis anumun Apanll siyaa kis napach, nda. Yuwamun nuwaa mangoonkis anumun kis napchiya, watam Apanll kuk nuwaa kamankuwa. Apanll yandamarin nuwaa kamankitaa, ashiritaa siy nuwaa ngataksa. Taarashish urutamashee kanachatssa siyaya.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Nuw siyaa yasaktana; siy nda Apanlle chinaksa. Ashiritam siy nuwaa nduntam chinaksa. ¿Nitaati tputs nuwaa kis napanda turi kusarangeezi? nda. Apapaa kamachtamarini tuminpi turi kusarangina. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, nuw nish tsapurunasush kusarangina. Ashiritaa siyaa nuwaa mangoonamaam ngataksa. Itaru, nllitaritanaari tputs msangeeru kuseeru, nduntaa Apanll zanganku, siyaa anootssha kis napaksa; waa kuk ngatcheezis, ndambaree. Watam Apanlleetsimari nda chinaksawa. Apanll nuwaa kisha chinapanda nda átssawa. Apanlle mapiyksa. Siy tputseetsimari chinaksa. Ashirucha, anumun nuwaa mangoonamaam pinasaksa. ⁴⁵ Siy nduntaa nuwaa mangoonkus, ashiritaa nuw siyaa nda tístachina. Apaa, an tputs yutaritssincha; shiysha waneengcha; tácheezi, ndambari. Itaru, siyaa Móýsisarinimand yandamarini yutaritshishush wayachiya; anumand siyaa waneeshish wayachiya. Móýsisarinimuna kuk kamungchima, atitaateesa, itaru nda mangoonaksawa. ⁴⁶ Móýsisarineetsini kuk mangoonkinaareesa ashiru, nuwaatstam mangoonatssa, watam Móýsisarini wasina nuwaa kamaniranguwa. Nuwaa kamanirangtaa, itaru siyaa nuwaa ngataksa. ⁴⁷ Siy Móýsisarin yandamarini mangooncheezis, ashiriya nuwaatsinashitaja mangoonchis siya. Kapunguri pinasaksa, Isusu, tárangiya Utaáshucheetsi kurakarini.

Ashiri yuwa Isu waanaatsi kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

6

Mishat, yuwaa Isus katungtsee kapung izapaneerangu anoo kamanchintspa
(Matiwa 14.13-31; Márkosa 6.30-44; Lukasa 9.10-17)

¹ Isus Irusarinaa kasayaru, Galileyap tsap waptam kanapurangu, anush taarangiya. Anush taaru, Isus musaa kiteeni táyaru, iyapat wipunashini kítarangani. An mus tsimbun tsurtarangiya; iyashuch Utaáshuchini k'kini Galileya atiniya, itaru arapichsha tputs Tiberiya atanaya. ²⁻³ Arachich matayaruni, machee pakchee káreeruni, anush kuxineeruni, Isus iyaayayaspatarangiya. Itaru, arapiri tputs wazapan Isusungaz tachitarangana, watam tputsee zapan yarta yarta ashiranguwa. ⁴ Mishat, iy Utaáchchini shambatshishini pakich pishtarangiya; Israelchich yuwa Ijptoo tsap shitungarangana. Anootscha zar shambatshishi atashina. Ashirucha, tputs wazapan xiyrangana. ⁵ Anush kuxineeramchuni, tputs zapan Isusungaz kusaranganaya. Isus anoo ichinguru pakeeru, Felippat tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa Felipaa, ¿yapee paxanxeeruch, tputseem ichinguru maritachich? tárangiya. ⁶ Itaru, mangu Felipaa yachamaam mashirangiya, watam Isu waana chinaranguya yuwaa maritachu anootsi. ⁷ Felipaa mashku, Felipsha: Kuriki k'tsas iptartaa milo kapeeteeruch, antaati tputs tazazchazinllinaja. Mangu marizpat xiyyat ashichpasinaya, tárangiya Felipi. ⁸⁻⁹ Ándarishsha: Nuw nlluraa parangi. Pangaa pakchi zameetpatam payuru, kayupcheetssha tsimbunutam payuriya. Itaru, ¿anoo mayaamaja chinachich? tárangiya. Ándaris watacha Pitor zoonlli; Isustam wipunashi. ¹⁰ Ándaris táyaru, Isussha: Ashiri xamachi, tputsee ichinguru k'xinartangints tángi; tárangiya Isusu. Ashirucha, tputs chirichirimun wanasirimuna kuxinartarangana. Kamuzanandari táchkuch, zameetpaparee mil taaranaya tputsi zapani. ¹¹ Tputs ichinguru kuxinartaatssin, Isussha pangaa yáyaru, Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, watam katungtsee panayanllshawa; táyaru, tputseem maritarangiya. Kayupcheetssha ashirangtamta. Iysha wipunashini tputseem panat panat ashiranganiya.

Tputssha katungarangsin, kapunguri tazazarangana. ¹²Pishtarangeeja; katuchiranganaya. Ashirucha, Isussha: Katungats mangu itsantapa tina; ashiri katuchim yángints; táyaru, ¹³iysha tsumb k'tsas tsimbun matayaru yaranginiya. Zameetpatta pang taarangu, ashiritaa tputs ichinguru tazazartaranganaya; kapunguritam katuchirangiya. ¹⁴Tputssha anoo pakeersin, punirustarangana. Isus ndusha Apanllee kuk kamanimapanparee. Ndusha yuw tsapurunas kuschu atini anparee; Apanll Ipusamarini yuwangaz kutakani anparee.* Ndush watatparee niya, tárangana tputs. ¹⁵Táyarusin, Isusoo putamaam zandarangana. Putayaruni, kurakarineemani ínayani, waanpatatin, tárangana. Isus anoo yasayaru, upusap machpi waanita naatarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus katungtsee izapaneerangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus kungumuna xiyrangu anoo kamanchintspa

(Matiwa 14.22-47; Márkosa 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Ashiriya, Isus machip naatarangu, iysha wipunashini musap naatarangani. Kanush kapungush zaruyaruni, yaktap Kapárnáwap arachich naatarangani. Kchungattanuni upusari izuuru tapeerangiya. Ndatuma Isus iyap naachu, ¹⁸tapeeru, kambusursha kizpur kambustarangu, warassha kizpuritam warastarangiya. ¹⁹Arap kchungtayaranlluni, yoo atuni, Isusoo kungumunuri naantachu paranginiya. Kizpur punirangini, sitatstee, táranginiya. ²⁰Itaru, Isussha: Punirintspa, nuwtanda, tárangiya. ²¹Táyaru, mangini ksayaruni, Naani, zarungi, tárangini. Zaruramchu, mikeertam matayaranganiya arachchi. Anush maarangtanicha.

²²Putamsha tputs Isusungaz nachungarangana. ¿Yapeeja naayanll Isusoo? tárangana. Sing wipunashim kanush zaruyarusin, naatarangana; itaru Isus nda zarurangiya. Kan minamari taarangiya. ¿Ashiriya, yapshtaja suwarang? tárangana. Táyarusin, annungiri naxpoorangana. ²³Itaru, kanoo nllitarita parangana. Yuwanung katungarangana annung kan tuwshoom matataru, zapan parangana. Yaktashchi Tiberiyshuch tputs wanuri. ²⁴Tputssha: Ashiriya, Kapárnáwap Isusoo nachungayani, watam nish nduniwa, wipunash-tam nish nduntamtaja táyarusin, kanush zaruyarandsin, Kapárnáwap yaktap kítarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kungumun xiyrangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tayaspataku, nuwashumari tchitangandama, tárangu anoo kamanch-intspa

²⁵Ningtari Kapárnáwap matayeersin, Isusoo parangana. Tputssha; Isusoo, ¿ashin shiy ning kusaramachsha? atusin, ²⁶Isussha: Mazinangtsa; ¿nitaati kaapaniritaja nuwaa chinakis? nda. Tazazarangis anumun siy nuwaa chinaksa. Kizpureeruri, katungtsee izapaneerangitaati, nda anumand chinaksa. Katungtsingaziri chinaksa siya. ²⁷Itaru, nuw siyaa tina; anungaziri chinarintspa, watam mangutari pastachuwa. Nda katungtsimun urutamari taatssa. Itaru, yuwaa nda pastachu anumasheetsi chinangtsa. Anumashee chinakinaareesa urutamari taatssa. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, siyaam taarasheetsis urutamashi panachintspa. Anumashimun urutamari taatssa nguti teezi, nda; watam Aparich nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Nuwsha Aparimunari wizpuririni katungtsee izapaneeranginawa; tárangiya Isusu.

²⁸Tputssha: Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezini Apanllee kuk izuuru chinamaama? tárangusin, ²⁹Isussha: Apanllee kuk izuuru chinamaam zandkinaareesa ashiru, nuwamun mangis tatungtsa, watam Apanll nuwaa zanganiranguwa; táyaru, ³⁰tputssha: ¿Tamaree ngutich ashchich? Natu, shiyima Apanllee wizpuririni yámandangasinda. Pangpani, ¿tamaycheezish shiya? ³¹Móyisarini zitaminarineetsini tsap puzap machtayaru, masach zapan mangutari katungtsee kanindap ipantsayaru panarangiya. Watam Apanll kuk yandamarini anoo kamankuwa; Apanll katungtsee zanganeeru, Móyisarinsha tputseem maritarangiya, átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri shiysha anoo kasikinaareesa, iysha mangoonachshaparinia shiyaatsiya, tárangana. ³²Isussha: Mazinangandama; ¿antaati Móyisarineeja sirútama katungtsee kanindap ipantsarang? nda. Apapcha wayarangiya.

* 6.14 Wanga 1.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Mishat, nat in siyaam yuw izuuru istaku anoo wayakiya. ³³ Yuw izuuru istaku anu watach Apap tputsee na zanganirangu anuya. Apap uwaa zanganeeru, uwsha tputseem tsapurunas ztaru taarashee urutamash wayakiya. Uwsha tputsee izuuru taamaam istakiya, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁴ Itaru, tputssha mampayarusin, Ashiriya, Isusoo, watam átshawa. Katungats yuw izuuru istaku anoo iyaam uru panangcha. Na yachayani, tárangana.

³⁵ Isussha anush wazareetsiri kamanirangiya. Tárangiya; Watatana nuwaya. Yuw Apanll zanganirangu anu nuw antana. Taarashipantana nuwaya. Siy nuwash tachitkinaareesa, nuwaa mangoonkinaareesa, ayamtaati yusur Apanlleem mangis pachirungacheezis, ndambaree. Mangishis Apanlleem pishtats ndunshaparee, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁶ Itaru, wandaritam siy nuwaa ngataksa. Apanlee wizpurini parangitaatis, wand nuwaa ngataksa.

³⁷ Itaru, yuwa tputs Aparich nuwaa tputsireemi wayarangu an uru nuwngaz zandikiya; nuwash tachitkiya. Tputs nuwash tachitku, nuwsha anoo kapeetcheezi, ndambari. ³⁸ Apanll nuwaa nish tsapush zanganeeru, yuwaa nuwaana chinaki anoo nda payukina. Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anuri payukina. ³⁹ Nuwaa kamachtarangu, Tputsireetsish wanasiri ksutangcha; minamtiyam Yashingup kanacharinllpa, tárangiya. Mishat, tsapurunas kachingkachu, shiysha tputsireetsish ichinguru ituyamayarush tapachindangcha; nuwaa, tárangiya Apanlli.* ⁴⁰ Apap waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ashirucha, tputs nuwaa yasayarusin, nuwamun mang' tatkatssin, urutamari taachinllinaya Apanlleema. Apanllish taárash taachinllinaya. Ashichu, tsapurunas pastakachu, nuwsha anoo tputs ituyamayaruri, tapachindachima, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴¹ Ántaru anoo mazarangusin, iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, kazambzambtangat ashirangana. ¿Mayaamshta Isus: Nuwaa Apanll zanganeerangu nuw antana, át? tárangana. ⁴² Watam Isusoo yasakaniwa. Wapari watacha Usirininya. Waniree yasartamaniya. ¿Nitaati Apanllush káyashinu nish kusarang? dancha. Tputsush nllurtarangiya. Waanaatstamari mangu atiya, tárangana iy kurakarini.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Ashirucha, Isus shaniyshishish tayaspataku tárangiya; Watsta, ¿mayaam saanpata tsiyataksa? Siy nuwaa kuki payumaam pinasaksa. Ndunnaa Aparich tputsee mang' p'tseeku, tputssha nuwash tachitcheeja, ndambari. Itaru, mangoo p'tseekchu, nuwaa kuki kis payuchiya, watam Aparich nuwaanaatstam zanganiranguwa. Sheeru, Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, nuwsha tputsireetsi ituyamachima; tapachindachima. Nuw taarashipantana. ⁴⁵ Apanll tputsee mang' p'tsimpancha, watam yuwa kuki yandamarini atuwaa; Nuwaana tputsee ichinguru tayaspatachima.* Átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiriya, tputs Apareetsich kuk mazinayaru, nuwaatstam kuki kis payuchiya. ⁴⁶ Tputs Apareetsi minamtiyam nda pataruwa. Itaru, minamari tputs Apanlee kaapa pakiya. Watatana nuwa; Apanll zanganirangu antana. Ashiruch nuw itsinsaru tayaspataki.

⁴⁷ Ashiri mazinangandama; niri mangoonangtsa. Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, urutamari taachiya; Apanlee taárash payuchiya. ⁴⁸ Nuwamun katungats urutamashi tamapari ashiru tputs taachiya; nuw taarashipantana. ⁴⁹ Zitamariini katungtsee Apanll zanganirangu anumuntaa kchitarangusin, ashiritaa tsap puzap ipusari tsiparangana. ⁵⁰ Itaru, minu yuw áti an ashcheeja; nuw tputsireetsi kanatsipamaam yasareezi. Apanll nuwaa nllitaritamasheem zanganirangiya. Tputs nuwaa mangoonkinaari, Yashingup taarashee kanatsipamaam nduncha. ⁵¹ Nuw taarashipantana. Apanll nuwaa nish zanganirangu, nuw nish tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Nutseetsi pachindcheezi, ndambari. Nuwamun tputs urutamari ztaru taachinllinpa aturi, nutseetsi maritachima, tárangiya Isusu.

⁵² Kuraksha anoo mazinayarusin, waanpatatin zamamtarusin, ¿Tamaree waanaatsi wanuts chiyaam maritach? Pinasakiya kapungurita, táyarusin, ⁵³ Isussha: Nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa; Ndunnaa siy nuwaa nutsu katungkus, misha ndunnaa nuwaa kurasiri waakus, Apanlee taárash payucheezis, ndambari. Watam Apap nuwaa zanganirangtaa nda nuwaa mangoonaksawa; tárangu. Na wazareetsiri kamanchintspa yuwaa áti

* 6:39 Jeremiyasa 23.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 6:45 Isáyasa 54.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

anootsi. Ndunnaa siy nuwachicheem kinakus, urutamari nda taatssa. ⁵⁴ Itaru, nuwaa nutsi katungpaz ashkus, misha nuwaa kurasiri waakpaz ashkus, taarashish urutamash payutssa. Ashkinaareesa, siyaa kanachacheezi, ndambari. Apanll tputsee wanimaam kuskachu, nuwsha siyaa ituyamachima; tapachindachima. ⁵⁵ Katungtsimun natumasana taarasheemich kchitarchi. Itaru, nuwamun nutsi, misha kurasirimunatamti urutamari Apanlleem taachchi. ⁵⁶ Ashiriya, tputs izuuru nuwaa nutsi katungpaz ashku, misha kurasiri waakpaz ashku, uru nuwapat washunand taachiya; kis washunandari taachiniya. ⁵⁷ Aparich nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwsha Apapamunari taaki, watam Apap taarashipaniwa. Ashiritam, tputs nuwamunartanaariya kchitakpaz ashku, urutamari nuwamunari taachiya. Ashiri nuwashumari tchitangandama. ⁵⁸ Apanll zanganirangu nuw antana. Apanll sirú zitaminama zanganirangu an tamapari nda ashirina. Zitamin upusari tsiparangana. Itaru, nuwsha taarashee urutamash panaktana yuw nuwaa mangoonku anooma. Tputsireetsi kanachamaam pinasaktana, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵⁹ Watacha Isusu tayaspatarangu anu. Utaáshuchish shaniyshini yakat Kapárnáwash tayaspatarangiya.

⁶⁰ Ashirucha, Isus wamkur anoo mazinayarusin, Uw kuk mbamcha. ¿Chaka anoo mazinantappu? ¿Tamaree chiy anoo payuchich? tárangana. ⁶¹ Nduntaa tputs Isusoo kamanku, Isussha chinarangana anoo yasarangiya. Ashirucha, Isussha: ¿Siy anumun xarakis? tárangu. ⁶² Nuw na tputseem kinarangitaati, yusur Apanllip waptam kárkachuri, ¿mangishis tamaycheezis? ¿Maya! aranginashaparee xarachpasa. ⁶³ Apanll Wani siyaam taarashipancha. Itaru, tputs chínash pakchiyam nda istakiya Apanlleema. Nuwaanaatsi kuki siyaam kamankuri, siyaam taarashipancha, watam Apanllpat Wani taarashimash tatsamooruwa. Nuw siyaam ichinguroom istamaam waritaktaati, ⁶⁴ itaru siya nda ichingurus nuwaa mangoonaksa, tárangiya Isusu. Nda ichingurus nuwaa mangoonaksa, tárangiya, watam tamapingampaneer uru natstaranguwa. Sirúteri iya wipunasheem ipuseeru, uru tamapingampaneer yasarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo, tárangiya. ⁶⁵ Isus tárangitamta; Anumand nuw siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangina. Ndunnaa siyaa Aparich mangis p'tseeku, siy nuwash tachitcheezis, ndambari, siyaa itsinsaru, tárangina, tárangiya Isusu.

⁶⁶ Táyaru, Isussha wamkur zapan Isusoo kasarangana. ¿Chak ashishtapa? atusin, Isusush nda tachitarangana. ⁶⁷ Ashirucha, Isus iyaatssha wipunasheetsini k'tsas tsimbun matayaruni anootssha: ¿Siystawa? ¿Kasapi atitamtsi siya? tárangu, ⁶⁸ Pitorsha: Mayistoroo, ¿tamaree iy shiyaa kasachini? tárangu. Ashkachinaareeni, ¿chakshooja tachitchinee? Watam shiyamari kukish taarashipaniwa. ⁶⁹ Iynaa shiyaa mangoonaktanicha. Shiy Apanllitshcha Ipusamarini, tárangiya Pitoru. ⁷⁰ Isussha iyaatssha: Waritachparee, tárangu. Nuw siyaa k'tsas tsimbun matayaru tputs ipusarangina nuwash tachitamaama. Ipusarangtaati, itaru minamtamsha tputs yashingchicheem kinachiya, tárangiya iyaatsi. ⁷¹ Isus waana wasina yasayaru, Utaásarineetsini kamanirangiya. Utaásarini, Simorini Iskáriyotarini wipa, Isusoom wipunash kinarangitaa, zapishsha Isusoo tamapingarangiya. Ashiruch Isus anoo yasayaru kamanirangiya. Kamaneeru, kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus nuwashumari tchitangandama, tárangu, anoo kamaneena.

7

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini Isusoo pachamaam zandarangusin, Isussha Utaásh tsap xiytcheezi; nuwaa pcharundama táyaru, Galileyshuri tsap xiyrangiya. ² Zapishsha Utaáshucheem shambatshini pakchimsha pishtarangu. An shambatshini watach Irusarinush tambtayarusin, tsimbun matayaru maarangana anu. ³ Ashirucha, Isussha zoonll: Nee tsap kasayarush, Utaápsha tsap taangcha; Isusoo, tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha amb nda wizpurirish ipunsheemish yámandaksha? ⁴ ¿Nitaati tputs nish machin taaru anush waritareeja? nda. Shaanaatsi kurakaam inapi átush, ashiri tputsush zapanish shingcha. Ashkachinaareesa, tputs shiyaa ichingurusin natstachshapsinaya, tárangana Isusootsi. ⁵ Zoonll Isusoo nda mangoonarangsini, Isusoo tanaseerangana. ⁶ Tárangusin, Isussha: Naturitana nuwaam nda waritariya; nuw zari nda tatsamooriya. Itaru, ichinguru zari siyaam

waritariya, tárangu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tputs siyaa nda natsakana. Itaru, nuw tputsee yutaritshishee itsinsaru kamankuri, uwshtisin anumand nuwaa natsakana. Ashiriya, siyaa naatssa. Nuw natuiri naacheezi, watam Apanll yandamarini nuwaam nda tatsamooruwa; tárangiya zoonlleetsi. ⁹ Táyaru, Isus anush Galileyash natumasina taarangiya.

¹⁰ Zoonll naayarandsin, uwsha ushimun naatarangiya. Nda tputs wazapanpata naatarangiya; tputs machin naatarangiya; iyaptatam naatarangani. Irusarinush kuseer-amchuni, waanaatsi pishurangiya. ¹¹ Iy Utaáshuch kurakarini Isusoo nachungarangana. Tputs zapan shambatshisheem shaniyarsin, kuraksha anush: ¿Isusuwa? táta táta ashirangana. ¹²⁻¹³ Itaru, tputs waanpatatin zapan tsiyatarangana; itaru nda kapung zamangarangana. Kurakarini iyaa nambuneepea atusin, apinlliri tsiyatarangana. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ashpataam tputs: Isus wanasirimishcha tputs, tárangana. Itaru, ashpataam tputs: Nduni; Isus ngichikcha, tárangana waanpatatina.

¹⁴ Ántarusin, wand Isus waanaatsi pishurangiya. Itaru, wandari shambatshishee nda itupshingarsin, tuchipparee maats tushiyaru, anush Isussha Apanllush pang' pshtuyaru, kapung tayaspatarangiya. ¹⁵ Iysha kurakarini punirustayarusin, ¿Tamaru tayaspataka? Watam iyash iskoweerarin nda pshturanguwa. Mangutari kapung tayaspatakuwa; tárangana.

¹⁶ Isussha anoo mazinayaru yámarangiya; Nitaati nuwaana chinaki anoo tayaspataki, nda. Waana Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, ashirucha Apanlleetsimaritam kuk kamanki, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Tputs Apanll kuk payumaam zandkinaariya, nuwaa kuki yasachiya. ¿Chakaja kuku? ¿Waantazuwa kuku? ¿Nduntaati ashiru, Apanlleezuwa kuku? táyarusin, nuwaa itsinsaru natstachinlinaya. ¹⁸ Chaanaatstamari kukich kamankuch, ashiru chaanaatstamari ungirtamaam zandku ashtarchi. Itaru, chiya kamachtarangu anootsimari kuk kamankuch, nitaati chaanaatsi ungirtakeezich, dancha. Itsinsaru tayas-patachchi; ngichiz nduncha. ¹⁹ Itaru, siyaa; ¡maya! Móysisarin Apanll kamachtamarini siyaam yandarangitaa, itaru siyaa, nda minamtiyam tputs, nda itsinsaru payuksa, watam nuwaa pachamaam zandaksawa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁰ Támpu, tputs ichingurusin: ¡Miroosinllitshcha shiya! ¿Chak shiyaa pachamaam zandka? atusin, ²¹ Isussha: Nuw kizpureeruri, tputsee minamari yaranguri, siyaa anumun kapung xaraksa. ²² Sápatush kanusamaam waritaktaa, ashiritaa anush zari kanusisush nlluraa tasi ksupaksawa. Yuwamand Móysisarin: Nlluraa wayumshiree tas ksupangcha átu anumand ashiksa. Kaapana Móysisarin ksupamaam nda kamachtarangiya, watam zitaminarin anoo uru payuranganawa. ²³ Ashiruch kamachtamarini yuwaatsimari kasiru taaru anoo payuksa. Ashiriya, kanusisush ksupamaam waritakinaari ashiru, ¿mayaamsha tsiyantaksa yuwamand kanusisush tputsee yaranguri anumanda? ²⁴ Watsta, Iwaziri chinarintspa; itsinsaru chinangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁵ Táyaru, Irusarinshuchsha tputs: ¿Ndusha in watat tputs yuwaa pachamaam zandkana anu? waanpatatin, tárangana. ²⁶ Pa; kamirana tayaspatakiya. Iy kurakarini watsta nda atanaya. Chinakpasinaya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini átpasinaya. ²⁷ Itaru, Apanlleeya Ipusamarini, ndambaree. Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, ¿yapimasaja shitungach? Anoo yasamaam pinasaktanicha. Itaru, Isusootssha yasaktanicha; Galileyshuchcha tputsi, tárangana Irusarinshuch tputsi.

²⁸ Tárangusin, Isussha tayaspataku kuk kapung tsiyatarangiya anshu. Tárangiya; Zuraktishcha. Siy nuwaa yasamana yasaktischa. Taarasheetsi yasaktamsa. Yasaktaateesa, itaru yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anootscha nda yasaksa siyaa. ¿Nitaati nuwaantaa nish kusarangee? Nllitarit waana nuwaa zandeeru, kamachtayaru zanganirangiya. Siy kaapa waa nda yasaksa; mangoonkeezis siyaa. ²⁹ Itaru, nuwna waa yasaktana, watam waanpata taaranguri, uwsha nuwaa zanganiranguwa; tárangiya Isusu.

³⁰ Táyaru, iy kurakarini Isusoo putamaam zandarangana. Itaru, pinasarangana, watam Apanll yandamarini Isusoom nda tatsamooranguwa. ³¹ Itaru, tputssha zapan Isusoo mangoonamana mangoonarangana. ¿Isus Wizpuririni waninlee? tárangana. Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, ¿antaati Isusoo kasicheeja? ndambari, tárangana waanpatatina.

³² Kamapshirangitaatssin, Parísíypanshuchsha tputs yasarangana. Ashiri Parísíypanshuchpat Utaáshuchpat apanllpan urkari tsiyatarangana. Tsiyateersin, Apanlee pang' ksutamapane kamachtarangana Isusoo putamaama. ³³ Isusush kuseersin, Isussha: Natumasana nish pakich taachima, tárangu. Sheeri, waptam kanapchima. Yuw nuwaa zanganirangu ambitam waptam kanapchima. ³⁴ Amb taakamchuri, itaru siy amb naamaam pinasachpasa. Naatachuri, siysa nuwangaz zandachpasa. Itaru, nuwaa nda pangatssa, watam amb naamaam pinasaksawa; tárangiya Isusu. ³⁵ Táyaru, kuraksha waanpatatin, ¿Yapeeja naach? tárangana. ¿Nachungakchuch tamaree nda pangchich? Piyaripparee tsap naayanllu, nda pangachchi. Ambeezuwa naayaru, iyashcheetstam Utaáshucheetsini tputs pakchu, ¿ndusha anoo tayaspatapi átu naachima át? tárangana. ³⁶ ¿Mayachta át? yasakeezini. Naaki siy amb naamaam pinasaksa. Mishat, nuwaa nachungakitaatesa, ashiritaa nuwaa nda pangatssa, watam atuwa. Anoo mangoonkeezini iya, tárangana waanpatatina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinush kapung tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus tayaspataku anumand putayani atitaatssin, xapoorangana anoo kamanchintspa

³⁷ Minush zari shambatshishush, zari kizpurcha shambatshishimuna, anpasha zari shambatshishee uru iwaptaranaya. Ashiriya, anush zari Isus chiyzayaru, ichinguru tputs mazinapana átu, kizpur tsiyatarangiya. Sachispaz ashiru Apanllingaz támarakus, nuwsha izuuru istachintspa Apanlleema. ³⁸ Nuwamun mangis tatkus, mangishis Apanll taárash urutamari taachiya; pastacheeja, ndambaree. Kung naantar ashkita nda pasitaru ashiritam siyaam nda pastachiya,* watam Apanll kuk atuwa; tárangiya Isusu.

³⁹ Isus anoo kamanku, Apanlee Wani átu, tárangiya. Nduma Isus tsipachu, nduma Waparip kanapchu, anpur Apanll Wani iyash mangini ndunimuncha. Itaru, Isus waptam kanapuramchu, Apanll Wani iyash tsapush kusarangiya. Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanll Wani urutari iyash mangishini taakiya. Anoo ashchu anoo Isus kamanirangiya.

⁴⁰ Ashirucha, Isus anoo, tárangu, tputssha waanpatatin zapan tsiyatarangana. Ashpatamsha tputs: Isus watacha Apanlee kuk kamanimapani, naanchpa atini anu,* táranganaya. ⁴¹ Ashpatamsha tputs: Apanllcha Ipusamarini, táranganaya. Itaru, ashpatamsha tputs: Nitaati Apanll Ipusamarini, ndambaree, tárangana. Apanll Ipusamarini Galileyshucheeja tputs. ⁴² ¿Nitaati Apanll kuk anoo táranlleeya? nda. Dapiyarinchichcha tatssi. Dapiyarinish yaktarini, Biringush* nllurtachiya, ácha Apanll kuku, táranganaya. ⁴³ Min tputs átu, min tputs átu, ashkusin, minamari chinamaam pinasarangana Isusootsi. ⁴⁴ Apanlee pang' ksutamapansha ashpatam Isusoo putayani, tárangana. Ashpatamsha tputs watsta, tárangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo nda putarangana; xapoorangana.

⁴⁵ Xapooyarandsin, apanllpanip urkari xunarsin kanapurangana. Kuseersin, anush apanllpan urkar Parísíypanshuchpat tputs shaniyeersin, apanllpansha urkar: ¿Mayaamsha nda putaranga, xunarus kanapeeshinsawa? mang, tárangana.

⁴⁶ Ksutamapansha: Xapoorangtanicha; uw kuk kizpurcha. ¿Chakpataja uw kuk waritach? tárangana. ⁴⁷ Parísíypanshuchsha tputs: ¿Tamasha ngichzeetsimsha siy kis mazinaksa? tárangu. ⁴⁸ Iyaatssha kurakaatsini napangtsa. ¿Nitaati minamtiyam Isusoo mangooncheezini? ndambaree. ⁴⁹ Itaru, ¿piyartachee tputs chakaja anoo chinaku chinach? Tputstsin Móyisarineetsi kuk pakchiyam nda yasakana. Nllur tamapari ashiru mangshartawa. ¿Antaati Apanll anoo tputs ksaja napach? mang, tárangiya. ⁵⁰ Itaru, Níkodeemsha kurakaa mang yámarangiya. Níkodeem Parísíypanshuchimuntamta tputs. Watatam sirú Isuspat psaan tsiyatarangu antamta tputs. ⁵¹ Ashirucha, Níkodeemsha: Ichtaru, tputsee tuxiykeeruni, mashkuni, tsiyatssee ichinguru mazinayaruni, anumunsha natstatariniya. Natstayaruch, wanitarchi. Ndunnaa ashkuch, itsinsamaam pinasakiya.

* 7:38 Isáysa 44.4; Isáysa 55.1, misha Jeremiyasa 2.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:40 Tayusima 18.18-19; Wanga 1.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:42 Ruti 1.2; Mikiyasa 5.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¿Móysisarini anoo kamachtaranguwa? Ashiri Isusoo yasayanimani, tárangiya Níkodemu.⁵² Táyaru, apanllpansha urkari: Watsta; ¿mayaamsha átsha? Ndusha Isusoom wipunash kinapi atupsha shiyaya, tárangana. Móysisarinee wirkar napeerush natstangcha. ¿Nitaati Apanllée kuk kamanimapan Galileyashpáree nllurtachiya át? Móysisarini kuk anoo ateeja, nda, mang, tárangiya kuraka.

⁵³ Táyaru, tsiyatamaam tuwatspayarusin, kuraksha waptam ichingurusin kana-putaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putamaam xapoorangana anoo kamaneena.

8

Mishat, yuwaa kurak Isusoo yutaritam ínamaam zandarangana anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashirucha, ichingurusin naatarangsin, Isussha machip Olivap sura naateeru, anush maarangiya. ² Putamsha zari puturi Isus Apanllip pang' yusur naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, tputs zapan Isusoo mazinpani atusin anshutam kusatarangana. Kuseersin, shaniyeersin, Isussha kuxineeru tayaspatarangiya. ³ Anush tayaspataku, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapani, misha Parísíypanshuchitam tputs kusatarangana. Kizaa putayarandsin, pshiyaratat ashirangana. An kiz yutarit taarangiya. Wimbungarpat ipunanaw parangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo mashkatssin, kizapa kusarangana. Kuseersin, kizaatssha ipusanand tuxiykeerangana. ⁴ Kizaa tuxiykeersin, Móysispaniri wirkari kamanimapanisha: Mayistoroo, in kiz yutarit taaku kchini parangtanicha, tárangu. ⁵ Móysisarini kuk pachamaam kamachtarangiya anumasheeti tputsi. Patumbchipat pchangtsa átcha Móysisarini kuku. Ashiriya, ¿tamaycheezini iya? ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangiya Móysispaniri kamanimapani. ⁶ Mangu Isusoo yachamaam, tárangiya. Isus tamantsakchinaari, nda itsinsaru yámku, iysha yutaritam ínapani atusin mashiranganaya. Ashirucha, masheersin, Isussha nda musá yámarangiya. Timucheeru, uwpat tsapumun yandayandar ashirangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, mash mash ashirangsin, Isussha yusur napeeru, yámku, tárangiya; Yuw tputs yutaritshishirinee nduni, tsasiri taaku anooma chtaru patumbich ta ashichpa, tárangiya Isusu. ⁸ Táyaru, yusur timucheeru, tsapumun yandayandar ashirangiya. ⁹ Yandachu, wachinsha paziksín naanata, misha naanata, shimbayanall ashirangana. Nllurtamsha naataranganaya. Káchingaranganaya. Kizaatsim kamingaranganaya. Wand xiyxeew ashku, Isusoo tásasasaw ashirangiya. ¹⁰ Isussha kizaa pakeeru, ¿Tputs shiyaa pachamaam zandarangana anuwa? ¿Chakshta shiyaa pachachiinll? átu, ¹¹ kizsha: Ichee, na tputs nuwaa pachamaam wanindaja, tárangiya. Isussha: Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa pachachtamtazi, ndambari, tárangu. Mapiyrush naatscha, zaa. Itaru, yutaritshishireetsish izuurumamarisha ksangcha; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa kurak Isusoo yutaritam ínamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur tayaspatarangu, Apanllée itsinsarucha kamanki, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Isus yusur Apanllish pang' tayaspataku, tárangiya; 'Sin tamapari ashiru taakina nuwa; tuwasinimpantana. Tputs nuwash tachitku tunimush nda taakiya. Itaru, 'sinishpaz ashiru taachiya,* tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Parísíypanshuchsha tputs: Shiyaa kukish mazinamaam pinasaktanicha, watam shaanaatstamari átshawa; tárangana.

¹⁴ Isussha: Nuwaanaatstaati kamankuri, ashiritaa itsinsaru kamankina, watam yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anoo yasakinawa; misha waptam kanapchinawa; tárangu. Itaru, siy anoo nda yasarís. ¹⁵ Siy uru iwaziri chinaksa; itsinsaru nda chinaksa. Tputsind nuwaa átus, nda itsinsaru nuwaa yasaksa. Itaru, nuwna nda tputsee yutarit tsiyatki. ¹⁶ Ashiritaata, tputsee natstakinareena, itsinsaru natstachina, watam nda nuwaani natstakinawa. Apap nuwaa zanganeeru, nuwaptatam washunand yasakaniya. ¹⁷ Nuwaanaatstaati kamankuri, itsinsaru kamankina, watam Apappat kuk tatsamooriniwa. Apanll kamachtamarini, Tsimbun tputs minamari k'kuz payuku an k'kuz waptatcha, átcha. ¹⁸ Ashiri mazinangtsa:

* 8:12 Isáysa 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tsimbun nuwaa kamankiya; nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, Apaptam nuwaa kamankiya. Apap watacha nuwaa zanganirangu anu atashina. Ashiriya, nuw kuki waptatcha; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁹ Parísipyansha: ¿Natuwa, Aparshawa? táyaru, Isussha: Siy nuwaa nda yasaksa. Ashiri Apapaatstam nduntam yasaksa, tárangu. Nuwaa mangoonkinaareesa, ashiriya Apapaatstam mangoonchitampasa. Itaru, siy watam nuwaa nda mangoonaksawa; tárangiya Isusu. ²⁰ Anush, Apanllush pang' tayaspatarangiya. Kurakanungiri watandpunu tayaspatarangiya yuwash kurik pshtashish taaru anshu. Ashiritaa, kuraksha Isusoo nda putarangana, watam Apanll yandamarini Isusoom nda tatsamooranguwa.

²¹ Isus kurakaa, tárangitamta; Nuwsha kazurukchuri, anamunsha nuwash kusamaam zandkitaateesa, pinasachpasa, watam yutaritshishiris wand taaruwa. Yashingup naatssa siyaya, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Kuraksha waanpatatin: ¿Isus waanaatstariparee pachapi atuparee atiya? tárangana. ²³ Isussha wand tayaspataku; Siy nish tsapurunasshuchtishcha; mangishis uru sarich sarich ashiksa, tárangu. Itaru, nuw íwarpichtana; tsapurunasshucheezi nuwa. Nuw chinashi itsinsamcha. ²⁴ Ashiriya, ngutazi siyaa áti; Yutaritshishiris wand taaru, ashiriya yashingupperee naatssa, átana. Siy ndunnaa nuwaa mangoonkus, Watacha ini Apanll zanganirangu anu, ndunnaa nuwaa átus, izuurus yashingup naatssa, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁵ Kuraksha: ¿Ashiri shiy chakanasha? ¿Tamamshasha tputsish shiya? táyarusin, Isussha: Uru nuw siyaa kamanirangi antana, tárangu. ²⁶ ¿Nuw siyaa wanipaja tsiyatamaam taar? watam yutaritaatsim chinaksawa. Siy nduntaa nuwaa kuki mangoonakchus, ashiritaa nuw siyaa itsinsaru kamanchima. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, uw itsinsaru yasakia; ngichiz wanindaja. Ashirucha, Apapaa kuk payukuri, nuwsha itsinsartamti yasayaruri, anuritam tsiyatsis nish tputsush kamankina, tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Kuraksha anoo nda kaapa mangoonarangana; Isus Apanlee Apapaa átu anoo nda mangoonaranga. ²⁸ Ashirucha, Isus arangeem kamanirangiya; Nuw na tputseem kinaranguri, siyaa nuwaa yasinamun tupaxachtapasa. Sheerus, nuwaa yasatssa. In watacha Apanll zanganirangu anu, nuwaa tátssa. Anush, zuraktishcha; Isus Wapareetsim kuk mazinayaru, anoosimari iyaam kamanirangiya, táchpasa.

²⁹ Apap nuwaa kis napanda aturi, urutari Apapaa kuk payukina. Ashirucha, nuwaani minamariti nda taaki; Apap nuwapta uru taarataraw ashkiba; uru ipunkiniya, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁰ Anoo mazinayarusin, ashpatah Isusoo mangoonamana mangoonarangana.

³¹ Ashirucha, Isusu kurak pakich mangoonaranga anpat tsiyatarangiya. Nuwaa kuki izuuru payukchus, nuwaama ipunshi kinatssa. ³² Apanlee kuk itsinsaru payutssa; yasatssa. Sheerus, anumandsha ndusha m'chachoo taatssa, tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Kuraksha: ¿Mayaamsha átsha? ¿Antaati iy m'chuchoozini? dancha. Iy Apramarinchichtanicha nlluranurini. Apramchichee m'chachurtamaam wanindaja, tárangana kuraka. ³⁴ Isussha: Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa; Tputs yutaritshishee chinaku, yutarit taaku, yashing' m'chachurtakiya; ashkachu waanaatsi itutsimaam pinasakia, tárangu. ³⁵ M'chach tputsush pang' taaku, mangutari nllur tamapari ashiru taakia. Itaru, wipsha urutamari taakia; pastamaam nduncha. ³⁶ Nuwsha ashiritamana; kizpurtamana. Nuw ipareetseeruri, nuw siyaa itutsimaam waritakina. Itaru, nuw siyaa itutskachuri, yanpumaam wanindaja. ³⁷ Iy Apramarinchichtanicha, átus, zurumana zuraktishcha, watam anchich nllurtarangsawa. Itaru, siy nda mangis Apramarinpata tatsamooksa. Nuwaa kuki kapunguri ngatkus, nuwaa pachamaam zandaksa. ¿Antaati Apramarini anumashée chinarang? nda. ³⁸ Aparis nllitaritamash taariya. Siy anoo kuk payumaam zandaksa. Itaru, nuwaa Apapaa kuk itsinsaru kamankina. Yuwari nuwaa kamachtarangu anuri payukina, tárangiya Isusu.

³⁹ Táyaru, kuraksha: ¿Antaati aparini nllitarit taar? Minamari Apramarini watacha iy aparini, táyarusin, Isussha: ¿Kaapanaaree siy Apramarinchichis? Ashirinaareesa, Apramarin tamarangpari ashiritam wanasir taatssa. ⁴⁰ Itaru, siy nuwaa pachamaam zandaksa; yuwamand nuw Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamanki anumanda. Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anoosimarita kamankuri, itaru siy ngataksa. ¿Nitaati Apramarini Apanlee kuk ngatarang? nda. Kis payurangiya. ⁴¹ Itaru, siy apareetsis nllitaritamashee kuk

kis payuksa, tárangiya Isusu. Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantayarusin, ¿Nitaati iy shuchitamini wipini? nda. Apramarinchichtanicha. Apanll iycha aparini minamarita. Apramarini tamapari ashiruni Apanlee itsinsaru mangoonkiniya, táyarusin, ⁴² Isussha: Siy Apanllchichinaareesa ashiru nuwaa chinachinaapsa. Apanllcha nuwaa zanganirangu, nish tsapurunas natum taakina. Antaati nuwamunta wizpuri kusarangi, nda. Apanll waana zandeeru, nuwaa zanganirangiya. Ashirangtaa, nuwaa ngataksa. ⁴³ ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda mazinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda mangoonaksa? ¿Nitaati siy itsinsaru taamaam zandkis? nda. Mangishis sarich sarich ashiksa. Anumand nuwaa kuki mangoonamaam pinasaksa. ⁴⁴ Apareetsis kuk nllitaritamashee kis payuksa. Aparis watacha yashinguya. Yashingootsimari kuk payupani átssa siya. Yashing' uru sirútamasta wápachcha. Yutaritshisheetimari chinarangiya. Apanlee kuk uru ngatarangiya. Ngichiz yashingush uru taatariya. Ngichku, mangush chinaku anuri tsiyatkiya. Yashing' wayangichirircha. Tputsee yutaritshishpaneem ínakiya. ⁴⁵ Itaru, nuwsha Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamankina. Ashirucha, siy anumand nuwaa nda mangoonaksa, watam yashingshumari tachitaksawa. ⁴⁶ ¿Yapeeja yáyarus nuwaa yutaritam ínchis? pinasaksa. Nuw yutaritshishiri nduncha; ashiriya nuw kuki itsinsampancha. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa k'keetsi itsinsaru tsiyatkuri, ashiri mayaamsha siy nda nuwaa kuki payuksa. ⁴⁷ Apanllchichinaareesa ashiru Apanlee kuk mazinachinaapsa. Itaru, siy Apanllchicheezis, nduni. Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk pinasaksa mazinamaama, tárangiya Isusu.

⁴⁸ Kuraksha: Ngutazini shiyaa táranllini; Shiy Samariyshuchtishcha; yashing' shiyash taariya, tárangtanicha. Miroosinlltayarush, piyari tsiyat tsiyat ashiksha, tárangana Isu-sootsi. ⁴⁹ Isussha: Yashing' nuwsh nduncha. Nuw Apapaatsimari chinakina. Chinaktaati, itaru siy nuwaa nda chinaksa. ⁵⁰ Nuwaanaatsi ungirtamaam nda zandkina. Itaru, Apap nuwaa waana; Shiyaa kisha chinaki, átcha nuwaatsi. Apap waana nuwaa yasakiya. ⁵¹ Nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa; tputs nuwaa kuki payuku, ayamtaati tsipacheeja ndambari, Isus tárangu, ⁵²⁻⁵³ kuraksha: Na shiyaa izuuru yasayanicha; miroosinlltishcha; yashingchichtishcha shiya, tárangana. ¿Tamareeja tputs shiyamun kukish ashchinllina? Zitamarini Apramarini tsiparangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanimapanirini ichingurusin tsiparangitamanaya. ¿Antaati shiy taarashipanish? ¿Antaati shiy anoo yanurish? nda. Shiy nllurtishcha. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha shiy, Nuwaa kuki payuku ayamtaati tsipacheeja átsha shiya? ¿Shiy tamamshasha? tárangana Isusootsi. ⁵⁴ Isussha: ¿Antaati nuw nuwaanaatsi ungirtapi teezi áti? nda. Ashkinaareena, ngutaritparina tsiyatkina. Itaru, Apap nuwaa waana kizpureem ínakiya; nuwaa chinakiya. Siy Apanlee ngutis Aparini átis; an watacha nuw Aparina. ⁵⁵ Apanlee kaapa nuw yasaktana; itaru siy Apanlee nda mangoonaksa. Nuwnaari Apanlee yasareezi atinaareena ashiru, siy tamapari ashiru wayangichireem kinachparina. Itaru, nuw Apanlee izuuru yasakina; waa kuk izuuru payukina. Urutamari payukina. ⁵⁶ Zitamarini Apramarini nuwaa yasarangiya. Yasayaru, mang' shambatarangiya, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵⁷ Kuraksha: ¿Tamasha ashiksha? ¿Nduntaa kizpur wachinarush, nuw zitaminaa Apramarineetsini parangtana átsha shiya? Kapunguri ngichiksha, táyarusin, ⁵⁸ Isussha: Itsinsaru nuw siyaa kamankina; ashiriya niri mangoonangtsa; tárangu. Ndatuma Apramarini nllurtachu, nuw urutari taarangina. Nuw Apanlltana, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵⁹ Táyaru, kuraksha: Uwaa pachayani, atusin, patumbchee yáta ashirangsin, Isusoo patumbichpa pachamaam zandarangana. Itaru, Isussha waanaatsi pishuku arangirisha naatarangiya; Apanllish pang' shitungarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus kurakaa waneeku, waantarishtisin ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

9

Mishat, yuwaa Isus wach mchusaa yararangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Minush zari, kanusisush, Isus Irusarinush xiytu, tputsee chamayangarangiya wach mchusaatsi. ² Iyaptatam wipunashpatini xiyranginiya. Ashiri chamayangaranguni, iysha: Mayistoroo, ¿mayamandaja wach mchus nllurtarang? ¿Waparimandazuwa yutaritshishirini ashirangu? ¿Nduntaati ashiru, waanamandazuwa ashiranguwa? táranguni,

³ Isussha: Nduni, anumandaja ashirang, nda. Itaru, Apanll nuwaanaatsi wizpuriri yáman-dapi átu ashirangiya. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuw nish tsapush taakuri, naturi taárasheem tuwasineempantana nuwa. Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, ashiriya Apanll tamatarpari ashtachima. Wach mchusaa yaramapantana. Zapshtakinaareena, pinasachparee. Papcha, zar mangutari puchpa. ¿Tamayree psaan zapshtakchuni istachini? tárangiya.

⁶ Táyaru, tsapumun kawacheeru, tsarunaam pakchi tinarangiya. Sheeru, mchusa wachush pundarangiya. ⁷ Pundayaru, Kungup chumashiship Silowe sura amb naayarush, kachish k'pashini, tárangiya Isusu. Silowe iyashuch k'kini, chumasheem wach wayama, atuni atiniya. Ashiriya, táyaru, wach mchussha naateeru, amb kungup kuparangiya. Kupayaru, wanasirsha naparangiya. Sheeranllu, Waanpee naatarangiya.

⁸ Tputstisin zapan mchusaa yasaranganaya. Wach mchusama uru kurikingaz kux-inxineew ksutataw ashtariya. Wamkur taarantamta. Ashirucha, wach mchusaa pa-keersin, waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamash wach mchus taarangu an ashira? ¿Ndusha an? tárangana. ⁹ Ashpatam tputs: Watatcha, táyarusin, ashpatamsha tputs: Nduni. Nllitaritparee. Antaati neeja; tárangana. Itaru, wach mchussha tputs: Nuw watatana; kachi mchusamuni antana, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Tputssha: Ashiriya, ¿tamasha na napakshasha? ¿Tamayrishitish kcheetsish yararangsha? tárangana. ¹¹ Wach mchussha: Isuscha kchishi tsarunpa pundayaru, nuwaa kungush k'pashini táyaru, nuwsha kcheetsi kupayaruri, natsha wanasiri naparangi, tárangiya wach mchusa. ¹² Tputssha: ¿Natuwa Isusuwa? táyaru, wach mchussha ¿Yapimasaja? Yasareezi, tárangiya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ashirucha, putamsha tputs wach mchusaa Parísipanshuchip machtarangana. ¹⁵ Anush kuseersin, Parísipanshuchee kamanirangana yuwaa Isusu kanusisush yararangu anootsi. Parísipanshuchsha: ¿Tamayarush na napaksha? atusin, wach mchusamunsha: Isus kchishi tsarunpa pundayaru, kungush k'pashini, táyaru, nuwsha kcheetsi kungush kupayaruri, natsha wanasireerangina, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Táyaru, anumunsha Parísipanshuchsha waanpatatin nambaptang ashirangana; tsimbun chinarangana. Ashpatam: ¿Antaatiya Apanll Isusoo zanganirangeeja? nda. Waantari kapung ngichkiya, watam kanusisshutaa nda kanusku kizpureeru yarkuwa; atusin, ashpatamsha tputs: Nduni, antaati piyartach tputs ashimaam wanindaja, nda. Ndunnaa Apanll istaku, ashimaam pinasakiya, tárangana ashpatamta tputsi. ¹⁷ Táyarusin, wach mchusamunaatssha: ¿Shiy Isusoo amaksha? watam kcheetsi yararangu átschawa; táyarusin, wach mchusamunsha: Apanlee kuk kamanimapanparee áтана, tárangiya.

¹⁸ Ashiritaa, Parísipanshuch mangoonamaam ngatarangsin, ¿Nitaati in mchusamunaja tputsi? ndambaree, tárangana. Ashirucha, waparee kuruzurangana wanireetstamta. ¹⁹ Kuseeru, mashirangana; ¿Kaapa watat shiy iparish? ¿Mang shiy uru nee wach mchusari tatsipurangish? ¿Na tamaysha napka? atusin, ²⁰ waparsha: In watacha nuw ipari. Urutaricha wach mchusamun nllurtarangiya, tárangu. ²¹ Itaru, natsha napku anoo yasareezini, watam kchini nda paranginiwa. Mishat, ¿Chakamasaja yararang? atiniya. Yasareezini. Itaru, izuuru yasamaam zandkus, waanaatsi ipareetsi mashangtsa, watam wachinawa; waana kamanimaam waritariya, tárangiya waparshita. Táyaru, waptam kanapurangiya. ²² Puniku, Isusumand waneerundama átu, Isusoo nda kamanirangiya, watam Parísipanshuch sirú wanichintspa, táranganawa. Tputs Isusoo istakchusin, Isusoo Apanllcha Ipusamarini tákchusin, iysha wanichinipa, táranganawa. Parísipanshuch uru tputsee kapung niyramaam waneeranganaya. Ashirucha, tputs Isusoo tsiyatamaam kapung punirangana. ²³ Anumandsha wapar kamapshirangiya. ¿Chakamasaja yararang? Ipareetsi maskus, waana kamanchiya, tárangiya.

²⁴ Ashirucha, Parísipanshuchsha wach mchusamunaatsi yusur kuruzurangana. Kuseeru, Parísipanshuchsha: Itsinsarush kamaningcha; ngutish Apanlee ngichinllpa, tárangana. ¿Nitaati Apanll Isusoo zanganirang? nda; watam Apanlee kuk nda itsinsaru payukuwa; táyarusin, ²⁵ wach mchusamunsha: Anoo yasareezi, itaru minamari yasaktana; sirú kachi mchusamuntaa na wanasirsha napkina, tárangiya.

²⁶ Parísiypanshuchsha: ¿Isus shiyaa tamaranga? ¿Tamayru kcheetsish yararang? atusin, ²⁷ wach mchusamunsha yámku, tárangiya; ¿Mayaama yusur kamanchee? watam siyaa itsinsaru kamaniranginawa; tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha yusur mazinapani átsa? ¿Isusoo mangoonpani átus nuwaa mashkis? Wipunasheem kinapani átis siya, tárangiya wach mchusamuna. ²⁸ ¡Maya! anoo mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantaranganaya; mantsiri tsiyatarangana wach mchusamunaatsi. Shiy yutarittishcha; shiy Isuspantamishcha kuku. Itaru, iy Móysisarinee kuk, yuw Apanll kamachtarangu anootsimari chinakaniya, tárangana. ²⁹ Apanll Móysisarinpatini kaapa tsiyateeru, wirkareem tuyandarangiya. Itaru, ¿chakamasaja Isusoo kamachtarang? Iy yasareezini, tárangana. ³⁰ Wach mchusamunsha: ¿Tamaysha siy Apanlee wirkari kapungtaa natstakus nda Isusoo yasaksa? ¿Tamaysha siy chakamasaja Isusoo kamachtarang átsa? tárangu. Apanllshacha Isusoo kamachtarangiya, watam nuwaa kachi yararanguwa. ³¹⁻³² ¿Antaati sirútamastaati tputs wach mchusaa yartareeja zitaminarini? ndambari. Itaru, nllurtakchi anurita kachi mchustarangitaati, Isus kcheetsi yararangiya. Nduunaa Apanll istaku, ashimaam wanindaja. Chiy nda Apanlee kuk itsinsaru payukuch, Apanllsha chiyaa nda mazinakiya. Itaru, chiy itsinsaru payukuch, Apanllsha chiyaa kis mazinakiya áttanicha. ³³ Ashiriya, ndunnaa Apanll Isusoo waana kamachtarangu, ¿antaati nuwaa ashireeja; nuwaa yararangiya? ndambaree. Itaru, watam nuwaa waana yararanguwa; tárangiya wach mchusamuna. ³⁴ Kuraksha: Shiy yutaritshishimand kachish mchustaranguwa. Shiy yutaritpantishcha. ¿Tamareeja shiy iyaa tayaspatachish? Wapa, zamangi; táyarusin, tununtarandsin, izuuru kapeet ashirangana.

³⁵ Sheersin, Isussha tsiyatsis yuwaa kapeetarangana anoo mazinayaru, wach mchusamunpat tsiyatpi átu nachungarangiya. Pakeeru, tárangiya; ¿Yuw tputseem kinarangu anoo shiy mangoonkish? táyaru, ³⁶ wach mchusamunsha: Aa, mangoonpi atina. Apanll zanganirangu anoo yámandanda. Pakeeruri, mangoonachshaparina, tárangiya. ³⁷ Isussha: Watatana nuwaya; yuw tassarish ani. Yuw shiyapat tsiyatki nuw watatana, tárangu, ³⁸ wach mchusamunsha: Nuw shiyaa mangoonkina; shiy Apanlltishcha Wipish, táyaru, tutunlltayaruru, Isusootssha ungirtarangiya. ³⁹ Sheeru, Isus tputseetssha ichinguru, tárangiya; Nuw tputsee ipusamaam kusarangtana. Tputs Apanlee nda mangoonkitaatssin, wach mchuspaz ashiru taakitaatssin, nuwsha mangoo p'tseekchuri, mangoonchinllina; yarchinllinaya. Itaru, tputs mangutari Apanlee kapung yasaktaniya atitaatssin, nuwaa mangoonamaam ngatkusin, urutamari wach mchuspaz ashirusin nuwaam xarakshinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. ⁴⁰ Parísiypanshuchsha anush shaniyeersin, Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¿Antaati iy mchuspaz ashiruni taakani? Iy Apanlee kapunguri mangoonkiniya, tárangana. ⁴¹ Isussha: Tputs Apanlee nduntaa mangoonku, itaru nuwaa mazinaku, nuwsha istachima. Itaru, siy kapunguri mangoonkini ngutis átsawa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa istamaam pinasakina; siy yutaritshishush urutamari taatssa. Kamungcheezis ndambari, tárangiya Parísiypanshucheetsi.

10

¹ Itaru, nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa, tárangiya Isusu.* Tputs opeejaa shuchipi átu wachunung pshtumaam nda zandkiya; mangu tandapunuzimun iwaz káreeru, pshtukiya. An tputs washchirtanda. ² Itaru, opeeja chinumpani, opeeja amuyarini chinuzpan uru wachunungiri pshtukiya. ³ Pshtupi tákchu, ksutamapansha tawatchiya. Chinuzpansha pshtuyaru, waanaatsi opeejarineetsi suraa kuruz kuruz ashchiya. ⁴ Opeejsa wits mazinayarusin, chinuzpanush tachitatanganall ashkanaya. Chinuzpansha machtayaruru, yamazayaru, pastup machkiya kis katungumaama. ⁵ Tputsee piyartachee nda mazinakana; izuuru ngatkana. Piyartachee tputs kapung punirusin, mangu suwasuwatanganall ashkanaya. Piyartachee kuk nda mangoonkana. Nuw tputsiri ashikpaz uru ashtachinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu.

* 10:1 Esekíyela 34.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

⁶ Tárangu, anoo k'kuz pindanaru kamaneeru, itaru tputstisin mangoonamaam pinasarangana. ⁷ Ashiriya, Isus yusur tayaspataku, tárangiya; Nuwaa kuki kaapa maz-inangtsa. Nuwamari wach yapshtumapanpaz ashiru taarina Apanllshu. ⁸⁻⁹ Nuwamun Apanllsh pshtukchu, waneeshee kamungchiya. Uru nuwamun kis taachiya. Apanlleem pishtats ndunshaparee. Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs washchirsincha. Wapchawsincha. An tputs Apanlleetssha tiptsiri ngichzee waneerangitaatssin, itaru Apanllsha tiptsir ngichzee yuwaa, tárangana anoo nda mazarangana; ngatarangana. ¹⁰ Itaru, ngichimapan tputs yutaritsha. Shuchimaamari chinakana; pachamamari chinakana; kachingamamari zandkana. Itaru, nuwsha taarashee urutamash payupana aturi, kusarangtana. Apanllsh kis taapana aturi istamamari chinakina.

¹¹ Napa: nuw chinuzpan tputs urkar tamapari ashiru taakina. Tputsireetsi istapi aturi, tsipaneetstaati pachindcheezi, ndambaree.* Tputsireemi tsipachima. ¹² Itaru, siy tputs chinuzpan muchchur tamapari ashirus kurikingazimari chinayarus tarawaztaksa. Yutaritshish tushiyku, ngutis punikpaz, misha suwakpaz ashkus nda tapachindaksa. Apanll tiptsiri yutaritshishish pshtukchu, uwshtisin kiyung kachiykana. ¹³ Ashiritaa, siy istamaam nda chinaksa, watam kurikingazimari chinaksawa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Itaru, nuw chinuzpan tputs tamapari wanasirimshi ashiru taakina.* Nuw Apapaa yasaktana; uwsha ashiritam nuwaa yasakiya. Ashiritam, nuw tputsireetsi yasakina; tputsirshatana nuwaa yasaktam-sina. Tputsireetsi kapung chinakuri, tputsireemi tsipachima. ¹⁶ Ashkachuri, tputsiri zapan taachiya. Nuw nllitaritaatstaa arapcheetstaa tputs tputsireemi ínachima. Uwshtisin nuwaa kuki mazinachtampasinaya. Ashkachu, tputsiri washunand minamaritpaz ashiru taachinllinaya. Nuwaantarisha ksutchima.*

¹⁷ Apap nuwaa kizpur chinakiya, watam waa kuk uru payukinawa. Ashiriya, nuwsha tputsireemi tsipachima. Tspiyaritaati, yusur támeeruri, taachina. ¹⁸ Saana zandkus nuwaa pachacheezis, ndambari. Itaru, nuwaana zandkuri, tputsireemi tsipayaruri, yusur támchima. Nuwaana ashimaam xapcheezi, ndambari. Ashimaam waritakina, watam Apap nuwaa kamachtaranguwa; tárangiya Isusu.*

¹⁹ Naayaranlluni, anumunsha Utaáshuch kurak yusur waanishtisin kuzizimunsha nam-baptangat mang ashirangana; mangooz nda minamari chinaranganaya. ²⁰ Ashpatam mang, tárangana; Isus miroosinlltayaparee; Yashingparee. Watsta; waani ántapa, mang, táranganaya. ²¹ Ashpatamsha: ¿Nitaati miroosinlltayaruch, anoo tsiyatarich? nda. Itaru, uw kuk kizpurcha, watam wach mchusaatstaa yararanguwa, mang, tárangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wach mchusaa yararangu, Utaáshuchsha kurak wand Isusoo ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus yusur nuw Apanllpata tatsamootana, tárangu anoo kamanchintspa

²² Minush zari iy Utaáshuchini shambatshisheem yusur shaniyarangtanicha Irusarinshu. Isus anshutam yusur pshturangiya. Diciembresh tsupi uru shaniytariniya. Apanlle pang' pangurangini anoom shambatshisheem itupshingamaam anush shaniyaranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, Isus anush pshturangiya. Ningich watandaramaa kapung kapamummaa Salomona sirú yásamaranginiya. ²⁴ Ashiri Isus anush xiytu, iysha kurakarini Isusoo iturpiranganaya. Tuxiykeerusin, ¿Mayaamsha iyaa nda wazareetsiri kamaniksha? tárangana. Apanll tputsee waana ipusamarini iyaam istamaam zanganchiya. Kamapa shiy anneesha ashiru, ¿tamamshasha tputsish shiya? tárangana kuraka. ²⁵ Isussha: ¿Wanipa nuw siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangi? Ashiritaa nuwaa nda mangoonaksa; ngataksa, tárangu. Nuw Apapamun wizpuririni tputsee yararangi anumun nuwaa yasamaam waritarangiya. ²⁶ Anumun waritartaa, itaru siy nuwaa nda mangoonaksa; nuwaa ngataksa, watam nuw siyaa nda tputsirinawa. ²⁷ Itaru, tputsiri nuwaanaatstamari kuki mazinakanaya. Mazi-nayarusin, nuwash tachitkanaya. Nuwaa yasakanaya; nuwaya tputsireetsi yasaktamana.

* 10:11 Mikiyasa 7.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 10:14-15 Salmo 23.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 10:16 Mikiyasa 4.6-7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 10:18 Jeremiyasa 23.1-4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁸ Nuwsha taarashee urutamashee panakina; ayamtaati kanatsipchazinllinaja, ndambaree. Nuw kizpur istakuri, ¿chakaja nuwaa itutsich? Urutamari ksutchima. ²⁹ Apap tputsireemi wayarangiya. Nuw tputsiri tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasikanaya. Apapaa itutsimaam wanindamtaja. ³⁰ Ashirucha, nuw Aparpatich tatsamooriniya, tárangiya Isusu.

³¹ Isus tárangu, kuraksha tsiyantayarusin, yusursha Isusoo pachayani atusin, patumbchee yarangana. ³² Itaru, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pachamaam zandaksa? Apapat wizpuririni tputsee zapan istarangina. ¿Mayamand nuwaa pachapani átssa? tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Kuraksha: ¿Antaati yuwamand wanasiri istarangish anumand pachakeezini? nda. Yuwamand: Nuw Aparpatich tatsamootana, átish anumand shiyaa pachamaam zandkiniya. ¿Mayaamsha tputstaatish shaanaatsi Apanlleem ínaksha? Apanlle yutaritam ínaksha shiya, tárangana. ³⁴ Isussha: ¿Antaati apanllputseem nuwaanaatsi ínaki? nda; watam Apanll waanaatsi tamapari ashiru chiya ínakuwa. Apanll yandamarini watam atuwa; Siy nuw tamapari ashirus taaksa, tárangiya Apanlli iyaatsi. ³⁵ Ashiriya, ¿watam Apanlle kuk wandaritam payukinawa? Apanll yandamarini urutari taariya; nda pakchiyam mantsiriya. Sirútama zitaminarineetsis anoo kamaneeru, tuyandarangiya. Kirak zurumaricha yandama atiniya; pastamaam nduncha. ³⁶ Ashiriya, watam Apap nuwaa waana kamachtayaru, ningeeem tsapurunas zanganiranguwa. Zanganeeru, nuw tputseem kinarangina. Ashirucha, nuw ashkashina. Ashiri nuw Apanlltana Wipi, táranguri, itaru nuw nuwaanaatsi apanllputseem ínacheezi, ndambaree. ³⁷ Mishat, Apapaa kuk ndunnaa payukuri, ¿ashiri tamaree Apapamun wizpuririni tputsee istachi? Ashkinaareena ashiru, misisina nuwaa ngatamaam waritakiya. ³⁸ Itaru, watam Apapamun wizpuririni tputsee istaranginawa. ¿Mayaamsha anoo nda mangoonaksa? Nduntaatiya nuwamun mangis tatkus, ashiri ¿mayaamsha yararangi anumun nda mangis tatuksa? ¿Washa nda kachis parangis? Ashiriya, anuri chinangtsa. Yuwamun yarki anumun mangis tatkinaareesa, nuwaa yasachpasa. Anushparee nuwaa: Zuraktishcha; Aparpatich tatsamootishcha shiya, nuwaa tátsa, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁹ Táyaru, kuraksha yusur putayaruni tumaneeni táyarusin, Isussha shitungta naanata sheeranll ashirangiya.

⁴⁰ Naayaranllu, yusur iyapa ipunuruni kungup Ortagap naatarangani; kungoo kítaranganiya. Yap apuchirini sirútama tputsee ichumarangu amb kusaranganiya. Anush kapung taaranganiya. ⁴¹ Anush taaruni, tputssha zapanin Isusungaz kusarangana. Waanapatatin tsiyatkusin, Wangarini nduntaa wanguyaa yararangu, itsinsaru kamanirangiya; ngichirangeeja, tárangana. Wangarini Isusoo kamanirangu an kuk ichinguru tatsameenlliya. ⁴² Ashiriya, Isus zurakcha Apanllcha Ipusamarini, táyarusin, zapan mangoonarangana Isusootsi.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus nuw Apanllpata tatsamootana, tárangu anootsi.

11

Mishat, yuwaa Isus Lásaroo ituyamarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Lásaru tputs sura yaktash Betaniyash taarangiya. Uwsha kizpur kas yutarangiya. An Mariyicha wayuchi; Mátat wayuchtamcha. ² An Mariy watatamcha Isusumun kzammashee tuchumarangu anu. Isusumun wats tuchumeeru, muchpata taching taching ashirangiya. An watatcha Mariya áti anu. ³ Mariysha Isusup tsiyatsee zanganirangiya. Ichee, wawari kas yutayaru, tsipamaam zandkiya, Mariy átcha tángcha; tárangu. Wawareetsi Lásaroo watam shiy kizpur chinakshawa; áttanda tángcha; tárangiya Mariya. ⁴ Tputs Isusush arap tsiyatssee wayayashinu, Isussha mazinayaru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Lásar tsipamaam zandkitaa, itaru watstamamari tsipacheeja, ndambaree, tárangu. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa wizpuriri tputs pangpana átu ashtachpa, tárangiya. Nuw Apanlltana Wipi kizpureeruzi, tputssha nuwaa chinachinllinaya, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵⁻⁶ Táyaru, anshuri Ortaganung kung taarangiya tsimbun zari; Mariyap nda musá naatarangiya. Isus Lásaroo kizpur chinarangiya maachiritaa tamapari ashirangiya. Lásaroo wizari kizpuritam chinarangiya.

⁷ Anush tsimbun maayaruni, Isus iyaatssha wipunasheetsini: Pza naayaniya, tárangu. Utaáp tsap yusur pangani; tárangiya. ⁸ Iysha: Mayistoroo, ¿tamaree naachish? Singinasha shiyaa pachamaam amb zandaranganawa; táranguni, ⁹ Isussha: Ashtaa pangani, tárangu. Apap yandamarini wand nuwaam pishtariya. ¿Ashiri tamari nuwaa musá pachachinllina? Kaschirish xiychuch, kamiran pakuch, pantsamaam wanindaja. Ashiritamcha nuwaam tsipani. ¹⁰ Itaru, psaan xiychuch, kachich nda pakuch, pantsamaam taariya. Ashiritam, psaanpaz ashiru nuw zariri tatsamkachu anush tsipachima, tárangiya; waanaatsi kamanku. ¹¹ Ántarangu, Lásarootssha kamanku, Iy amikurini na maayanlliya; ashiritaa, ituyamachima; pza; tárangiya. ¹² Iysha: Lásar maakinaariya ashiru waaniparee támchiya, tárangini. ¹³ Isusoo kuk mamarparanguni, manguparee kanuskiya atuni, tárangtanicha. Itaru, Isus Lásaroo watsipun kamanirangiya. ¹⁴ Ashiri táyaruni, Isussha: Nduni, ¿antaati mangu maakeeja? izuureeru tsipayanllu, tárangu. ¹⁵ Lásarush taarinaareeniya ashiru, wanguyaa ituyamakchuri, siya nuwamun pakich mangis tatkinaapsa. Itaru, na siyamun nuw mangi kisha, watam aranginasha yámandachinawa. Ashiri mikeeruni naayani, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁶ Táyaru, Tomásha: Ashiriya, iysha wipunashini káchingayaruni, Isuspa naayani. Ambiri Isusoo pachakchusin, iysha ambiritam tsipamani tina, tárangiya. Tomás watatsha tsimbun iwipamash nllurtarangu anuya. Táyaruni, ichinguruni naataranganiya.

¹⁷ Betaniyash yaktaa watsiritanasha, tputs Isusoo: Lásarurin na sirútaricha tspanllu. Kawinimun na tuchip zari maayanlliya, tárangiya Isusootsi. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ashirucha, natamatam zar iy Utaáshuch kurakarini Mártash naparangana; istamaam nizpurtamaam kusarangana. Irusarinush káyarandsin, Mártash naparangana, watam nda arapiwa.

²⁰ Ashiriya, tputssha Isus naanchpa; táyaru, Máratsha mangush chinayaru, ngootsush Isusoo chamayangati átu shitungarangiya. Itaru, munsha Mariya nda mazaruru taarangiya. ²¹ Máratsha Isusootssha: Shiy urutanaari nish taarush, shiyanaariya wawareetsi yararangpasha. Nishurtanaari taarush ashireeja wawari tsiparang, ²² watam shiy Apanllée mashkush, shiyaa uru Apanll mazinakuwa, tárangiya Márta. ²³⁻²⁴ Isussha: Itaru, wawarish yusur támchiya, tárangu, Máratsha: Zuraktishcha, zapish tsapurunas pastakachu, waana Apanll yusur ituyamachiya, tárangiya. ²⁵ Isussha: Mazinangcha: nuw ituyamampantana; taarashipantana nuwaya, tárangu. Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, wanuts tsipartaa, nuwsha anoo ituyamachina. ²⁶ Ituyamakchuri, ayamtaatiyam an tputs yusur tsipacheeja, ndambaree; nuw anoo tputs yashingup kanatsipcheezi, ndambari. ¿Anoo mangoonkish shiya? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁷ Máratsha: Aa, Isusoo, uru shiyaa mangoonkina, tárangu. Nuw shiyaa yasaktana. Shiy Apanllitishcha Wipish. Shiy watatishcha Apanll Ipusamarini iyaam tapachindamaam zanganchiya atiniya shiy ántishcha, tárangiya.

²⁸ Tárangu, munaa kuruzkatu waptam kanapurangiya. Munaatssha: Apchee, iy mayistorurini kuseencha. Naani átcha shiyaatsi, tárangiya Márta. ²⁹ Mariysha anoo mazinayaru, musásiritam shitungeeru, Isusungaz naatarangiya. ³⁰ Isus wandaritam ngootsush kutarangiya yuwash Mártaa chamayangarangu anshu. ³¹ Ashirucha, Mariy mikeeru shitungeeru, kuraksha tachitarangana. Mangush chinarangusin, Wayuchiningazparee tanukatiya. Mapshiship napkatiya; tuwizpurtamaam istayani, atusin, tachitaranganaya.

³² Isusoo chamayangayaru, tasaseeru, tutunlltayaruru, Isusootssha tsiyatku, Isusoo, istanda. Shiy urutanaari nish taarush, shiyanaariya wawareetsi yararangpasha, Mariy, tárangu. Nishurtanaari taarush ashireeja wawari tsiparang, ndambari, tárangiya.

³³ Mariya mang' kizpur mantsarangu, kapung tanurangiya wayuchinangzi. Kuraksha tanurangitamsina. Anumunsha Isus mang' kizpur mantsarangitamta. ³⁴ Isussha: ¿Yap wayaranga? tárangu, Mariysha: Naani, yámandachinllpa, tárangana. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Tárangusin, Isus tanurangitamta. Kuraksha: ¡Maya! ¿tamaru Lásarurineetsini chinaka? tárangu, ³⁷ nlliritatsha tputs ¿Tamashta kizpuritaa chinaku nda istarang? ¿Watam wach mchusawaatstaa yararanguwa? ¿Tamashta xapooranga? táranganaya.

³⁸ Itaru, Isussha wandari mang' mantsaru, mapshiship naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, patumbichpat wachoo kámanaru parangiya Isusu. ³⁹ Isussha: Patumbich tawatangints, táyaru, Máratsha: Watsta. Tsipar kpuneechparee. Watsitparee, watam na

ipunpunar zar maayanlluwa; tárangiya. ⁴⁰ Isussha: Watsta tárinllpa. Nuwamun mangish tatungcha. Ashkinaareesha, Apanlee wizpuririni pangachsha, watam táranawa, tárangiya. ⁴¹ Ashirucha, tputssha patumbchee tawatarangana. Isussha kanindapsha napeeru, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Apaa, watam shiy nuwaa uru mazinakshawa mashki anootsi, tárangu. ⁴² Ashiriya, shiy istangandama tina. Nuw shiyaa izuuru yasaktana. Ashirucha, in tputs nuwaa mangoonpana aturi, na shiyaa mashkina. Shiyaa kizpurirish pakchusin, nuwaa; Zuraktishcha: Isus watacha Apanll kamachtarangu anu, táchinllinaya aturi atina, tárangiya. ⁴³ Tárangu, k'kuz zunganeerangiya. Zuwaa Lásaroo, naani; shtungangi; tárangu, ⁴⁴ Lásarsha shitungta ashirangiya. Shitungeeru, wandari wats kuripamaw, uw kuripamaw, wanuts ichinguru kuripamaw, muchsha kuripamawtam ashiru shitungarangiya. Shitungaramchu, Isussha: Tapureerus ksangints; táyaru, tputssha tapurirangiya.

(*Matiwa 26.1-5; Márkosa 14.1-2; Lukasa 22.1-2*)

⁴⁵ Kurak zapanin anoo parangana. Yuw kurak Mariyaa istakatana an Lásaroo parangana. Anoo pakeersin, Isusumun mang' taturangana. ⁴⁶ Itaru, minu parangitaatssin, tsiyantayarusin, Irusarinap Parísipanshuchee kamankatssin kanapurangana. ⁴⁷ Tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini ichinguru shaniyarangana. Parísipanshuchepata, apanllpanpata urkari ichingurusin shaniyarangusin, ¿Tamaycheezich? watam Isus tputsee kapung tpuxtakuwa; mang, tárangana. ¿Wizpurini waniinlli? Tputsee yariyartar ashkuwa; tsipareetstaa ituyamakitamtawa. ⁴⁸ Nduunna Isusoo tuxarakuni, ¡maya! tputs káchingarsin mangoonchapsinaya. Sheersin, Romshuchsha tsiyantayarusin, iyapa Utaáshuchpatini waratachpasinaya. Iyaatssha izuuru kasichusin, Apanlee pang' kapeetkatssin, Utaáshucheetsini kachingachpasinaya, mang, tárangana waanpatatina tsiyatkusina. ⁴⁹ Káyapasarini anpuru apanllpan urkarimuncha. Ashirucha, tsiyatku mang, tárangu; Siy mangis ndunparee. ⁵⁰ Mazinangandama; ¿Mayaamaja tputs ichinguru tsipach? Minamari tputsee pachakchuni, uwsha tsipakchu, tputs ichingarisha kamungchinllinaya, mang, tárangiya Káyapasarini.

⁵¹ Nuwsha Wangi na yandakuri siyaa atina; Káyapasarini nda waana chinayaru tsiyatarangiya. Apanll waana apanllpaneem urkari inayaru, tutsiyachtarangiya. Isus iyaam Utaáshucheemani kamungshishee wayarangiya Apanlleema átpaz ashiru, tárangiya. ⁵² Itaru, Isus iyaamamtaja kamungshini wayarang, nda. Ichinguroom tputs kamungshini wayarangiya; tsapurunaschicheem ztaru ashirangiya. Ashkachu, Apanll tiptsir washundari minamaripaz ashiru taachinllinaya táshina nuwaya.

⁵³ Ashirucha, Káyapasarini anoo, tárangu, kuraksha ichingurusin minamarisha mangooz chinarangana; Isusoo izuuru pachayani, tárangana. ⁵⁴ Anumuna Isus anoo yasayaru, Utaásh tsap nda kamiran xiyangiya; waanaatsi pishurangiya. Ashirucha, anoo tsap kasayaru, nllitaritapsha tsap naatarangiya. Yaktanung Efrayinanung taaranganiya. Anush iyapat wipunashini taaranganiya. An tsap puza; sin nda sinakiya. Anush pakich taarangani.

Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Isus Lásaroo ituyamarangu anu.

Mishat, yuwaa Isus waanaatsi watsipun nda pachindku, Irusarinap naatarangu anoo ka-man-chintspa

⁵⁵ Na shambatshish yuw Ijipoo tsap shitungaranga an zar pakchimsha pishtar, tputs zapan Irusarinap wasina naataranganaya. Uru wasina naatarangana waanaatsi yaramaama; wanasiriri pshtumaama. ⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Ashirucha, tputs Irusarinush kuseersin, tsiyatssee mazarangana; kurakaa kuk mazarangana. Kurak, tárangeeja; Isusoo pakchus, iyaatssha kurakaatsini kamanishints, putapani tiniya, tárangiya kuraka. Isusungaz Apanllush pang' nachungarangaatssin, itaru natumasana Isusoo naxpoorangana. Waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya; ¿Tamachimasaja? Nitaati Isus kuscheeja, ndambaree, tárangana.

12

(*Matiwa 26.6-13; Márkosa 14.3-9*)

¹Ashiriya, minam matayaru maats shambatshish yuw Ijipto tsap shitungarangana an pakchimsha pishtaru, Isus yaktap Betaniyap napkatu naatarangiya, yuwashtam Lásaroo ituyamarangu anshutamta. ²Tputssha Isusoo yambirangiya. Lásarootstam yambirangiya. Tputseetstam zapan yambirangiya. Isusoo chinakusin ashirangiya. Anush pshiyarurutarusin katungaranganiya. Máratsha mbasamapaneem taarangiya. ³Anush pshiyarurutaruni, katungkuni, Mariysha kzammashée arap waritaru anoo yáyaru, Isusumun ichumarangiya; watsimuntam ichumarangiya. Sheeru, waanpata much Isusoo wats tachingchingar ashirangiya. Sheeru, pangusush ichinguru kizpur kzam tuparangiya, watam kizpur kzammashiwa; nartupat wach tinama. ^{4,5}Utaásarinsha: ¿Mayaamsha kzammashée ngutish itsaniksha? tárangu. ¿Mayaamsha nda paxanxaksha? ¿Kurik putayarush, tputseem pukireem nda ngutish panaksha? ¿Watam kurikeem tarawaztakuch minam masach waritakuwa? tárangiya Utaásarin. Utaásarin Isusumuncha wipunashi; itaru yutaritcha. Watacha Isusoo tamapingarangu ancha. ⁶Utaásarin kizpur washchirimuncha. Iy wipunashini kurikireetsini mapuyaruni, wayaranguni, Utaásarinsha kurikpan taarangiya; ksutarangiya. Itaru, uwsha uru mangu yat yat ashku, kurikireetsini mangu shuchirangiya. Ashiriya, pukireem panangcha mangu, tárangiya; waama shuchipi átu, tárangiya. ⁷Itaru, Isussha: Watsta, tamundarinllpa; waani payuchpa, watam nuwaam kzammashée wayaranguwa;* tárangu. Na musásshapa tsipachina. Mariya, Isusoo wanuts mapumaam wasina yareena, táchiya nuwaatsi. ⁸Itaru, pukir tputs uru siyash taariya. Itaru, natum nuwaa ungirtaku ashkiya, watam nuw musá tsipachinawa; tárangiya Isusu.

⁹Irusarinshuch tputs wazapan tputs Isusoo napani atusin, Betaniyap iripuranganaya. Isusoo napamaam zandamana zandaranganaya; itaru Lásaroom kapung nashamangani, tárangana, watam Isus Lásaroo ituyamaranguwa. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Ashirucha, tputs iyaa Utaáshuchee kurakaa kasayarusin, Isusoo mangooneersin, Isusush tachitarangana. Anumand kurak kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Lásarootstam pachamaam zandarangana.

(*Matiwa 21.1-11; Márkosa 11.1-11; Lukasa 19.28-40*)

¹²Putamsha tputs zapan shambatshisheem yuwaa Ijipto tsap shitungarangana anoo itupshingamaam Irusarinash kusaranganya. Anush taarusin, tsiyatssee mazinangusin, Isus naanchpa mang atusin, mang¹ kis ashirangana. ¹³Yarinll tamapari ashiru pakich katupeersin, Isusoo chamayangani atusin iripurangana; zamangarangana.

Apa, iyaa izuuru tapachindangcha.

Iyaa wanasiri taamaam istangcha.

Shaana ipusamarineetsish iyaam zangankush wanasiri napangcha.*

Watatishcha iy Utaáshuchini kurakarini shiya.

Ashirucha, shiyaa kis ungirtakaniya,

ákamach ashirangana. ¹⁴Isus burroo yamayaru, anumun k'xinnatach ashirangiya. Apanll kuk watam wirkarish anoom wasina kamaniranguwa;

¹⁵Irusarinshuchis, mazinangtsa.

Punirintspa; siy kurakaris naanchpa.

Burroo wip yamayaru,

anumun karupanamun ush kuxinaru kuschiya,*

tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁶Iy wipunashini anoo paranguni, natumasa nda kaapa mangoonarangani. Itaru, zapish uru Isus Waparip kanapuramchu, iysha anush mangoonarangtanicha. Mangeetsini p'tseeranguni, Apanllée kuk chinaranguni, anush, Maá, zurakcha: watacha tputs sheenllu; Apanllée kuk tatsamooranganaya, táranginiya.

¹⁷Sirúteri zapan tputs Isus Lásaroo ituyamarangu anoo parangana. Pakeersin, tsiyatssee Irusarinush izapanirangana. ¹⁸Anumun tputssha: Apanlleerupari ashkiya,

* 12:7 Isáysa 61.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 12:13 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.25-26 átu atitamta.

* 12:15 Nishuri yuwartatam Sakáriyasa 9.9 átu atitamta.

atusin, punirustayarusin, Isusoo kis naparanganaya; kurakaam ínamaam zandarangana. ¹⁹ Parísiypanshuchsha anoo pakeersin, waanpatatin tsiyatarangsin, Napangtsa; tputs ichingurusin Isusush tachitkana. ¿Tamaycheezich? mang, tárangana waanpatatina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa iy Utaáshuch kurakarini Isusoo ngatarangtaatsin, arapich tputs Isusoo mangoonamaam zandarangana anootsi

²⁰ Arapich tputs Utaáshucheem kinayarusin, Irusarinush kusatarangtamanaya sham-batshishee itupshingamaama. Apanlee ungirtayani atusin kusarangana. ²¹ Ashirucha, Filipaa nachungarangana, watam Filipaa yasaranganawa. Uw watsapun Galileyanung taarangiya. Galiley watacha Felip watsapunu. Felip watacha yaktashchi Betsáyanshuchi tputs; Isustam wipunashi. Ashirucha, Filipaa yasarsin, Pakeersin, Zuwaa, Isusoo pakeeruni tsiyatpani tiniya. Ashiri yámandangasinda, tárangana. ²² Táyarusin, Felipsha Ándarisaatssha kamanirangiya. Sheersin, ipuneersin Isusootssha kamankatssin, arapcheetssha macheerandsin yámandarangana. ²³ Isussha: Na in Apanll yandamarini nuwaam tatsameenllcha. Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, natsha ichingurusin nuwaa chinachinllinaya; nuwaa kizpur ungirtachinllinaya. ²⁴ Niri mangoonangtsa; warusaa wach ndunnaa tatsumkuch mangu taachiya. Itaru, tatsumeeruch, kanuchayaru, kx-ooneru, kapung yasikiya; izapaneeikiya. Ashikpaz ashiriya Apanlle mangoonamaama. ²⁵ Tputs waanaatsi watsipunoo pachindku, waanaatstam taárash chinaku, yashingupparee taárashee kanatsipchiya. Itaru, natumasa waanaatsi taárash nda chinaku, nuwamun kamini watsipunootstaa nda pachindku, uru kamungchiya Apanlleema. ²⁶ Ashiriya, nuwash tachitamaam zandkinaareesa, nuwaa kuki izuurumamari payungtsa; pzirintspa. Ashkinaareesa, washunandari nuwapa nuwash kizpur taatssa; Apapsha siyaa kizpur chinachiya, tárangiya arapcheetsi tputsi.

²⁷ Táyaru, Waparpasha tsiyatarangiya; Apaa, naturi mangi kizpur mantsakina zansimuna. ¿Tamachimasazi? Apaa. Itaru, tsipaneetsi itutsingandama nuw shiyaa tácheezi, ndambari; watam shaana nuwaa zanganirangshawa tsipamaama. Ashiriya, tputseem tsipachima, Apaa; nuwna tsipaneetsi pachindkeezi, nda. ²⁸ Itaru, Apaa, nuwamun tputs shiyaa uru chinachinllinpa; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, tsiyatsi kanindap kizpur kimarangiya. Apanllsha, tárangiya; Shiyamand tputs nuwaa chinakana. Aranginasha nuwaa chinachinllinaya, Apanll, tárangiya Isusootsi. ²⁹ Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, ashpatam: Kariyari kariyatarangiya, tárangusin, ashpatam: Nduni, Apanllparee wasundurur tsiyatkiya, tárangana. ³⁰ Itaru, Isussha: Nuwaamaja Apari tsiyatak, nda. Siyaam nuwaa mangoonap átu Apari tsiyatarangiya, tárangiya. ³¹⁻³² Tputs nuwaa yasinamun it-sireersin, tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru kasichima; nuwaa mangoonkinaareesinaya, nuw tputsireemi ínchima. Arapchitaa tputs nuwaa mangoonchinllinaya. Yashing' sirú uru tputsee kasirangitaa, itaru nimun nuwamari kasiyaruri, yashingoo kapeetchima, watam tputseem kinaranginawa; tárangiya Isusu. ³³ Isus anoo átu, yasinamun tputseem tsipachima átu, tárangiya. ³⁴ Ashiriya, táyaru, tputssha: Apanllparee Ipusamarini, tárangini shiyaatsi. Itaru, iy tayaspatampanirini iyaa tayaspataksin, Apanll Ipusamarini kuskachu, urutamari taachiya; tsipacheeja, átsincha. Itaru, shiysha: Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, na yasinamun tsipachima, tárangsha. ¿Mayaama tputseem kinarangina átsaha? ¿Chakanasha shiya? tárangana Isusootsi. ³⁵ Isussha: Nuw Apanlleem tuwasineempantana, tárangu. Natumasam siyaa mangis tuwasineekpaz ashkina. Ashiriya, ndatuma nuw naachuri, nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa; naturi in mangoonangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, mangishis tunimpaz ashiru taachiya. Sheerus, izuuru tunimush masatkachus, yashingupparee naatssa. ³⁶ Ashiriya, naturi nuwaa kuki mangoonangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, 'sinishpaz ashiru taatssa; tputsireemi natatssa; tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa arapich tputs Isusoo mangoonamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch kurak Isusoo izuuru ngatarangana anootsi

³⁷ Isus nuwaa mangoonangtsa, tárangitaa, ashiritaa ngatarangana. Tputsee zapantaa yarta yarta ashirangtaa, tputs wach anoo parangitaatssin, ashiritaa mangoonamaam ngatarangana. ³⁸ Apanllée kuk tatsamoorangiya, watam Apanllée kuk kamanimapan, Isáysarini suru, wasina, táranguwa;

Kitsiptini mazarangini, anoo kamankuri,
tputssha anoo k'kuz mangoonamaam nda zandchinllinaya.

Apanllsha Taarashipan wizpuree yámandarangu,

¿chakaja anoo mangoonach?*

tárangiya Isáysarini. ³⁹ Tputs waana ngatarangsin, Apanllsha xarashee wayarangiya; ashirucha mangoonamaam pinasarangana. Isáysarini wasina anootstam kamanirangiya. Tárangiya;

⁴⁰ Siyaa mangeetsis tamiroosinllakchuri,

kitseestamtis tamirkachuri,

kcheestamtis kámanakchuri,

siyaa ¿tamareeja mangoonchis?

¿Antaati mazinacheezis?

¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.

Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi,

nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina,*

tárangiya Isáysarini. ⁴¹ Isáysarini sirútama tárangu, itaru yuwaa Isus ashtachu anoo wasina kamanirangiya. Yuwaa Isus tsipayaru, yusur támeeru, Waparip kanapchu anoo ichinguru wasina kamanirangiya Isusootsi. ⁴² Ashirucha, iyashuch Utaáshuch kurakarini zapantaa ngatarangsin, itaru ashpatam Isusoo mangoonarangana. Mangoonarangtaatssin, itaru kamapshirangana; nda wazareetsiri Isusoo mangoonaktana nda, tárangana. Parísipyanshuchee puniksin, natsarundama atusin, tputs nuwaa niyrundama atusin, tpazarundama atusin, Isusoo kaapa nda chinarangana. ⁴³ Waanpatatin chinarangana. Uru tputs nuwaa wanasiri chinapanda atusin, Isusoo nda izuuru chinarangana. Apanllimari kis nuwaa chinapanda nda, tárangana.

⁴⁴ Anumuna Isus kuk kizpur tsiyatarangu, Nuwaa kuki izuuru mazinangtsa; kaapa mangoonangtsa; tárangu. Nuwaa mangoonkus, ¿antaati nuwaatsimtaja mangoonchis? yuw nuwaa zanganirangu anootstam mangoonatssa. ⁴⁵ Nuwaa kaapa yasakinaareesa, Apanllé yatatssa, watam nuwaa zanganiranguwa. ⁴⁶ Tputs nuwaa mangoonpana aturi, tunimush taarusinapa aturi, Apanllée yasapana aturi, nish tsapurunasush kusarangtana. Tputsee mang' tuwasineekpaz ashiru p'tseekina Apanllée mangoonamaama. ⁴⁷ Tputs nuwaa kuki mazinamana mazinaktaa, itaru nda payuku, ashiritaa nuwsha anoo tputs nda wanichina. Waanamand chayarini waneeshiship naachiya. ¿Antaati nuw wanimam kusarangeezi? nda. Kamungshisheem wayapi aturi kusarangina. ⁴⁸ Tputs nuwaa ngatku, nuwaa kuki nda payuku waani yachchinllinaya waneesheetsiya. Apanll wanimam kuskachu, tputseetssha: ¿Isusoo kuk shiy tamarangsha? táchiya. Ndunnaa mangoonku, waneeshishish wayachiya; kizpur wanichiya. ⁴⁹ ¿Nitaati nguti ateezi? nda. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwaa kuki kamanishini táyaru, anuritam nuw siyaam kamankina. ⁵⁰ Apap kuk kizpurcha. Anuri payukuch, urutamari taachchi; ayamtaatiya waneeshishush nda taachchi táshina. Ashirucha, yuwari Apap nuwaa kamachtarangu anootsiritam siyaa kamankina. Ashirucha, kaapa mangoonangtsa atashina, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch kurak Isusoo izuuru ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

13

Yuwaa Isus waptam Waparip kanapurangu anoo apinll kamanchintspa

¹ Isus waanaatsi iyaa tiptsireetsini kizpur chinarangiya; iyamand watsipunoo nda pachindarangiya. Waana uru wasina yasarangu, putam zari tsipamaam waritarangiya.

* 12:38 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 53.1 átu atitamta.

* 12:40 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 6.10 átu atitamta.

Watam anush zari yuwaa Ijptoo tsap shitungarana anoo uru chinaranganawa. Apanll yandamarini Isusoom tatsamoorangiya. Anumun Isus tsipayaru tsapurunasee kasayaru, Waparip kanapumaam waritarangiya wamari kasimaama.

Yuwaa Isus naattuch psaan putatssin, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini kapung waneerangu anoo kamanchintspa

² Ashirucha, Isus iyapa katungumaam shaniyarangani. Itaru, yuwaa yashing' uru man-gush chinayaru, Utaáasa tamapingampaneem ínchima, tárangu, anoo Isus yasarangiya. Utaáasarini watacha Simorini Iskáriyotarini wipa. ³ Ashirita, yashing' Isusoo nda kasi-maam waritarangiya. Apanll Isusumun mang' taturangiya, watam waana tsipamaam zanganiranguwa; misha, Isus wamari kasiyaru, waptamta Apanllip kanapchu anoo Isus ichinguru yasarangiya.

⁴ Isus kizpuritaa kurakamuntaa taarangu, m'chach tamapari ashiru kinarangiya. Anush katungkuni, Isus chiyzayaru, wamareetsi tuwapimashee tusheeru, chirikootssha maxarangiya. ⁵ Sheeru, kung mbandeejush zaw sheeru, anoo yáaru, iyaatssha k'tseetsini kupata, sheeru chirikpasha tachingta, ashirangiya. ⁶ Sheeru, Pitorootssha: Shiyaatssha kutsish kupachima, átu, Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿tamaree shiy kurakish nuwaa kutsi kupachish? Watsta, tárangiya. ⁷ Isussha: Watsta tárinllpa. Shiy nda yasarish. Naturi nda mangoonkish; itaru zapshina yasachpasha, tárangiya. ⁸ Pitorsha: Watsta; ayamtaati nuwaa kutsi kupacheesh shiya, ndambari, táyaru, Isussha: Nduunna nuw shiyaa ashkuri, ndunnaa shiyaa tachingchingtar ashkuri, nuwash nda izuuru tachtachsha; tputsireemi ndusha taachsha, tárangiya. ⁹ Pitorsha: Ashiriya, nda kutseetsimti kupachsha, Isusoo. Mucheetstamti, kuweetstamti ichumanda, táyaru, ¹⁰ Isussha: Chiy chumakuch, minllurich nduncha. Kutsimtich ngootsush naakuch tsaruntakiya. Siy ichingurus chumamcha; minlluris nduncha. Itaru, minam tputs taariya minllurpatata, tárangiya Isusu. ¹¹ Tamapingampaneé yasayaru, anoo, tárangiya Utaáasarineetsi. Ashirucha, anumun, Minlluris nduncha. Itaru, minam tputs taariya minllurpata, tárangiya.

¹² Ashirucha, táyaru, iyaatssha wipunasheetsini k'tsini ichinguru kuparangiya. Kupam iwapayaru, yusur tuwapimashee kamartayaru, yusur katungumaam pshiyarayangiya. Pshiyayaru, Isussha: ¿Ashirangi anoo kaapa mangoonkis siya? átu, iysha: Dancha, tárangini. ¹³ Isussha: Siy nuwaa mayistoroo átssa; siy kurakaam yásamaksa nuwaatsi, tárangu. ¿Nitaati nuw m'chachoozi? Ashiritaati, nuw siyaa kutsi kuparangina. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, nuw kuraktaati, mayistorutaati, ashiritaati m'chachpaz ashiruri kinarangina. Ashiri siyaa ambtam shingtamtsa; saanpata istangtsa Apanllée mangoonamaama. ¹⁵ Nuw siyaa wanasiri yaspatakina; ashiriya nuwash tchitangasindama. ¹⁶ Nuwaa kuki kaapa maz-inangtsa; niri chinangtsa. ¿Nitaati m'chach upaturunarineetsini kasikeeja? nda. Kurak tputsee kamachtaku, ¿nitaati waa kuk kapeetamaam waritareeja? nduni. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, na nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, izuuru payungtsa. Ashkinaareesa, urutari kis taatssa.

¹⁸ Itaru, nuw siyaa nda ichinguroom áti, watam tputs nish yutarit taaruwa. Siyaa wanasirimsheem ipusarangina. Wanasirimshee tputs yasaktana. Yutaritamashee tputs natstaktamana. Apari kuk watam atuwa; Tputs shiyapat katungchiya. Ashirita, shiyaa kiyung yachachiya, Apari, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Naturi siyaa wasina kamankina, nduma yutaritshish tushiy-chu. Ashkachu, siy nuwaa; Ma, zurarangcha; Isus Apanllcha Wipa; Apanlliritcha, tátssa nuwaatsiya. ²⁰ Mazinangtsa; nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa; Nuw siyaa zangankuri, tputssha siyaa kis chinakinaari, nuwaatstam kis chinakiya, watam nuw zanganiranginawa. Tputs nuwaa kis chinaku, Apapaatstam kis chinakiya, watam Apap nuwaa zanganiranguwa; tárangiya Isusu.

(Matiwa 26.20-25; Márkosa 14.17-21; Lukasa 22.21-23)

²¹ Antarangu, anamunsha sheeru, mang' kizpur mantsarangiya. Mang' mantsatsaw ashku, iyaatssha wazareetsirisha: Itsinsaru siyaa kamanchintspa, tárangiya. Nish tamapingampan minam taarcha; yuw nuwaa tamapingachu anu, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Iysha yaanpatatini nap nap ashkuni, natstamaam pinasarangini. Mangishini chinakuni,

¿Chakaatsta át? ¿Chakshata tamapingach? tárangtanicha. ²³ Anush pshiyarutaruni, katungkuni, nuw Isusunungiri manguung pshiyarayangina, watam Isus nuwaa kizpur chinanguwa. ²⁴ Ashirucha, Isusunungiri pshiyaruri, Pitorsha uwpat tusum tusum ashku, nduntaa tsiyatku, nuwaa, tárangiya; Isusoo mashangi shiya. ¿Chakaatssha átsha? tángi; tárangiya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, nuwsha Isusumunari kandaneeruri, kazamburanga. ¿Chakaatssha shiy átsha, Isusoo? táranguri, ²⁶ Isussha; Katungats masamurush pshtayaruri, tputseem panachima. An watacha yuw tputs nuwaa tamapingachu anu, tárangiya. Táyaru, pangaa yáyaru, masamurush pshtayaru, Utaásarineemsha Simorini wip panarangiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, Isus panayaru, Utaásarinsha yáyaru, katungarangiya. Katungeeru, anumunsha Yashing' Utaásarinshini izuuru pshturangiya. Sheeru, Isussha: Utaásaa, yuw mangishish chinakish anuri shingcha; zapshtarinllpa; tárangiya. ²⁸ Iysha anoo mangoonamaam pinasarangtanicha. Tárangu anoo iy yasarangeezini. ²⁹ Utaásarin kurikee ksutarangu, Isus kamachtarangu, Katungats shambatshisheem pxanxashini; Isus tárangparee, tárangtanicha. Nduntaati ashiru, Kurik pukireem panashini; tárangparee yaanitari mangishini chinakuni, táranginiya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, Utaásarinsha pangaa katungeeru, musásiritam shitungarangiya. Tunimush psaan shitungarangiya.

³¹ Utaásarin shitungaramchu, Isus iyaa, tárangiya; Nuw tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapush kusarangtana. Kamungshisheem tputseem wayapi turi kusarangtana. Natsha nimunuri tputs nuwaa yasachinllinaya; nuwaa chinachinllinaya. Sheersin, Apapaatssha nuwamun chinachinllinaya. ³² Anumun Apanll nuwaa kizpur kurakaam ínchiya. Musásiri ashchiya; zapshtacheeja, ndambaree. ³³ Ashkachu, naachima; musásiritam kazuruchima. Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina. Ashiriya, naachuri, siy nuwangaz kizpuritam zandatsa. Itaru, yap naachi amb siy naamaam pinasaksa. Sirú siyaa kurakareetsi anoo, tárangitamti, natsha siyaatstam atina. ³⁴ Ashiri naachima. Naturi siyaa waneekuri, nuwaa kuki kaneeschi payungtsa; saanpata chinangtsa tina; natsashish watsishshaparee. Napa nuw siyaa chinamamari chinakina. Nuwaa ashiritam siya saanpata chinamamaritam chinangtsa. ³⁵ Ashkinaareesa, tputs siyaa: Pa, watacha Isus tiptsiriya, táchapsinaya siyaatsi. Siyaa itsinsaru yasachinllinpa. Ashiri yuwari waneerangi anuri payungtsa; tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 26.31-35; Márkosa 14.27-31; Lukasa 22.31-34*)

³⁶ Tárangu, Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿Yapsha naamachsha? átu, Isussha: Yap naachi amb shiy nuwash tachitamaam pinasaksha, Pitoroo. Itaru, zapshina nuwash tachitachpasha, tárangiya. ³⁷ Pitorsha: ¿Mayamunshata naturi xarachich? Nuwaam xarashish wanindaja. Shiy kaminish tsipatseetstaa nda puniki; tsipaneetstaati pachindkeeki, tárangiya. ³⁸ Isussha: ¿Kaapa zurkush átish, Pitoroo? Nuw shiyaa yasaktana, tárangu. Mazinangcha; na ini ndatuma ktash yusuru, shiysha tputsee; Nuw Isusoo yasareezi, táchsha. Tuchip tayusichush, anush tarasichparee, Isus tárangiya Pitorootsi.

14

¹ Pitoroo táyaru, Isussha iyaatssha ichingurootsini, tárangiya; Anumun mangis mantsarintspa; punirustarintspa. Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Nuwamun mangis tateerus taangtsa. ² Apapush taarasheemis kapung taariya; pishtacheeja kis taamaama. Siyaa taarasheemis yaramaam naachima; Aparpati urutari taatssa. ¿Antaati shiyaa kamapshikeeki? nda. Zureeruri atashina.

³ Naayaruri, yareeruri, yusur siyaa yamakaturi kuschima. Siyangaz kuseeruri, siyaa yamayaruri, urutamari nuwash taatssa; anush washunandarisha taachchi. ⁴ Apareetsi wanung yasaktischa amb kusamaama. Ambiri na naamachima nuwa, tárangiya Isusu. ⁵ Tomássha: Isusoo, wandari nda mangoonkiniwa, tárangu, ¿Yapsha naamatsha? ¿Tamaycheezini amb kusamaama? tárangiya. ⁶ Isussha: Nuwamunuri Apapush pshtumaam waritariya. Nuw kuki tsinascha. Nuw taarashipantana. Ashiriya, nuwamunuri Apanllush pshtutssa siyaya. ⁷ Siy nuwaa kaapa mangoonkinaareesa, Apapaatstam mangoonchitam-pasa. Itaru, nimunarisha Apapaa yasayanllis; kaapa natstaksa Apapaatsi, tárangiya.

⁸Felipsha: Isusoo, Apareetsish yámandangasinda; pangpani atiniya. Anootsiri zandkiniya, átu, ⁹Isussha: Filipaa ¿tamasha nda mangoonaksha? ¿Wanipaja siyaa tayaspatarangitaati nda nuwaa mangoonaksa? Mazinangints; siy nuwaa yasayanllitische; ashiri Apapaa yasayanllamtische. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha shiy, Apareetsish yámandangasinda, átsha? tárangu. ¹⁰Izuuru nuwaa mangoonangtsa. Nuw Apappata tatsamootana; mangooz minamari iy payukani. Minamaritanicha. Nuwaanaatstaja kuki siyaa kamanirangi, nda. Yuwaatsimari Apap kamachtarangu anootsimari nuw payukina, watam mangooz minamari payukaniwa. ¿Aparimun wizpur nuw wanipa ashirangi? ¹¹Anumun nuwaa mangoonangtsa. Zuraktishcha: Apanllpatari tatsamootishcha, tángandama. Anoo xarakinaareesa, ashiritaa nuwaa mangoonangtsa yuwamand wizpurireetsi parangis anu-
¹²manda. ¹²Mazinangtsa; niri chinangtsa. Siy kaapa nuwaa mangoonkus, nuwsha kizpuriri siyash tachtamparee. Apapap na nuw kanapkachuri, nuw tamapari ashirus taatssa. Amb ashkachus nuwaa yanutssa. ¹³Nuwamanda, Apanllimandi Wipi, tputs Apapaa chinachinllinpa aturi, siyaa istachintsa. Nuwaa chinakus, nuwamand mashkachus, siyaa istachintspa. ¹⁴Ashirucha, nuwaa mashkus, nuwaa chinakus, nuwsha izuuru istachintsa, ¹⁵Siy kaapanaari nuwaa chinakus, nuwaatstam kuki chinatssa; payumamari payutssa. ¹⁶Ashkus, nuwsha Apapaa mashkuri, uwsha siyaam istampaneem minoo zanganchintspa. Istampansha kuskachu, siyash urutamari taachiya; ayamtaati siyaa kasacheeja, ndambaree. ¹⁷Istampan watacha Apari Wani. Mangoozee p'tsimpancha Apareemi. Piyartach tputs nda Apareetsi Wani yasarangusin, ngatkusin, Apapsha anoom nda zanganchiya. Itaru, siyaam zanganchiya. Siy Apareetsi Wani mangoonarangus, uwsha siyapa na taariya. Urutari siyashuri taachiya istamaama, mangeetsis p'tsimaama. ¹⁸Ashiriya, nuw siyaa nda izuuru kasachintsa; mxaxiz tamapari ashiru taacheezis, ndambaree. Apari Wani siyash kuskachu, nuwpaz ashiru siyaa istamaam kuschiya.

¹⁹Na musásiritam naakchuri, piyartach tputs nuwaa nda pangchinllinaya. Itaru, siyaa nuwaa yusur pangatssa. Siy urutamari taatssa, watam nuw taarashipannawa. ²⁰Nuwaa yusur pakchus, nuwaa izuuru mangoonatssa. Mangoonkachus, nuwaatssha táchpasa; Isus Waparapata tatsamoocha. Isus wizpuririni iyash taakiya; Isuspat mangooz minamari payukani, táchpasa nuwaatsiya. ²¹Tputs nuwaa kuki payukinaariya, nda kapeetku, an watacha nuwaa kaapa chinaku ashkiya. Nuwaa chinaku, Apapsha anoo tputs chinaktamtaya. Nuwsha chinachtamana. Anumunsha nuwsha nuwaanaatsi yámandachima, tárangiya Isusu.

²²Utaássha, nllitari nda Isusoo tamapingarangu ansha Isusootssha: ¿Tamashta iyaamsha shiyaa yusur pangchinee itaru piyartach tputs shiyaa nda pangchinllina? tárangiya Utaása. ²³Isussha: Siy nuwaa chinaksa. Tputs nuwaa chinaku nuwaatstam kuki payuku Apapsha anoo tputs chinachiya. Sheeruni, Apap nuwapa washunand kuskachuni, anush tputsush mang' taachiniya; istachiniya. ²⁴Itaru, tputs nda nuwaa chinaku, nuwaatstam kuki nda payukiya. ¿Antaati nuwaatsimtaja kuki ngatak? Apareetstamti kuk ngataranganaya, watam nuwaa zanganiranguwa. Ashiriya, ¿tamaree anush tputs taachini? pinasakaniya.

²⁵Nduma naachuri, wand nish siyapa taakuri, anoo ichinguru siyaa wasina kamankina. Kamankitaati, itaru nda izuuru mangoonaksa. ²⁶Ashiriya, Apari Wani siyash kuskachu, mangeetsis p'tseekchu, izuuru siyaa tayaspatachiya. Uw istampaniri taachiya. Apap istampane kamachtakchu, Tputsireetsi izuuru p'tseeshini Isusoo kuk mangoonamaama, tákchu, zanganchiya. Ashiriya, kuskachu, izuuru mangoonatssa.

²⁷Ashiri naamachima. Mapiymash mangeemis panachintspa; siyash mapiymash kasachima. Nuw mangi nda punirustaranguri, mapiyruri taarangi, ashiritam siyaam mapiymash kasachintsa. Mapiymash anumash nish tsapurunasush wanindaja; ¿yapeeja mapiysee pangchich? Ashiriya, mangeemis mapiym panakuri, punirustarintspa; mangis mantsarintspa. ²⁸Naamachima atitaati, mangis mantsarintspa, watam siyaa istamaam yusur kuschima táranawa. Mapiyngtsa. Apapush kanapkachuri, uwash mangi kis taachina, watam nuwaa kánuru taakuwa. Amb mangi kis taakamchuri, siyaa nuwamun

mangis ksatam taangtsa. Ashirucha, mangis mantsarintspa táshina. ²⁹ ¿Nuw siyaa wanipaj kamanirangi? Anoo ichinguru pakeerus, nuwamun mangis izuuru tatutssa. ³⁰ Natumasanta siyapa ipuneeruri tsiyatkina. Tsapurunas urkari musásiritam kuschiya mantsamaama; Yashingoo atina. Ashiritaa, nuwaa ndusha kasichiya. ³¹ Itaru, tputs ichingurusin nuwaa mangoonpana átana. Nuw Apapaa izuuru chinakuri, tputseem tsipachima, watam Apap nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Na waritayanlltanda. Ashiri pzaja; naayani; tárangiya Isusu.

Táyaritaa, wandaritam iyaa tayaspatarangiya. Tárangiya;

15

¹ Nuw kizarun wanasinaari tamapari ashitana. Apapsha tatsummapan tamapari ashiru taariya. ² Piz nda pakchiyam wanasir yusiku, Apapsha anoo izuuru kapeetchiya. Itaru, zanllipurupaz ashiru mantsiri anoo kapeetchiya. Apari arangeem yusip átu ashkiya. ³ Nuwaa kuki na mazinayarus, anumun Apap mangeetsis yareenliya. ⁴ Ashiri nuwashumari taangtsa. Ashkus, nuw shiyashumaritam taachima. ¿Antaati kizarun piz tzayaruch yusur yusitareeja? ndambari. Wanasinarush taakchinaari, uru yusiychiya. Ashchitampasa siyaya. Ndunnaa nuwapa ipunaru taakus, nduntam yusikpaz ashchis. ⁵ Nuw kizarun wanasinar tamapari ashitana. Siyaa piz tamapari ashiru taaksa. Ashiri nuwaa ksarintspa. Tputs nuwaa nda kasaku, nuwsha nduntam kasachina; uru chinachina. Ashkachus, wanasiri yusikpaz ashitssa. ¿Nuw ndunnaa istakuri, ashireeja wanasiri taachis? izuuru pinasaksa.* ⁶ Napa, ¿mzatspan tamakeeja? Pizaa yutaritawa anoo pakeeru, kapeetkiya. Puzachu, zanllipurunand tayantayaru, tirookchu, izuuru machingkiya watstamamarita. Apari ashikpaz ashchitampari siyaatsi, nuwaa kasakchinaareesa.* ⁷ Itaru, siyaa nuwash uru taakchinaareesa, nuwaa kuki uru payukinaareesa ashiru yuwaa zandkis anoo mashkus, anuritam istachintsa. ⁸ Ashkachus, Apapsha mang' ksachiya, Nuwaana tputsiri nuwaam wanasirinandari yusikpaz ashtachinllinpa átu, ipareemi Isusoom wipunasheem kinachinllinpa, tárangiya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Waana Apap nuwaatsi kizpur chinaku, nuwsha ashiritam siyaa kizpuritam chinakina. Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaatsimari uru chinangtsa. Nuw Apapaa kuk uru payukuri, Apapsha nuwaa chinakiya. Ashiritamtischa siya. Nuwaa kuki uru payukus, nuwsha siyaa uru chinachintsa.

¹¹ Mang' kis taapana aturi, anoo siyaa kamankina. Nuwaa kuki payukus, mangis kis taatssa; nuw mangi tamapari ashiru kis taatssa; urutarita kis taatssa. ¹² Nuw siyaa minamari kamachtachintspa; Saanpatatis izuuru chinangtsa; nuw siyaa kizpur chinaki ashiritam saanpata chinangtsa. ¹³ ¿Tamaru nuw siyaa chinakina? Siyaam kaminis nuw tsipachina. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa saanpatata. ¹⁴ Nuwaa kuki payukus, urutamari nuw amikuri taatssa. ¹⁵ Nuw siyaa, m'chachureezi, nda. Nuw siyaa amikurtana watam chinakaniwa. Antaati m'chach upaturunarinpa mang' waritareeja. Itaru, nuw ichinguru yuw Apap nuwaa kamanirangu anoo na siyaa kamanirangtana. Ichinguru yasaksa ashiri nuwapat amikurtanicha iya. ¹⁶ Siy nda nuwaa ipusarangis tayaspatampanireemis; itaru nuw siyaa ipusarangtana ipunsheemi.* Ashirucha, nuw siyaa waneekuri atashina; Tputsee chinangtsa; nuwaa kuki tayaspatangtsa; shuneengtsa, tina. Ashkachus, tputs mangooneersin, urutamari Apanlleem taachinllinaya; siyaa Apanlleem tachtamtsa. Apapaa mashkus, nuwamun kamini mashkus, siyaa istachiya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki uru payungtsa; saanpata chinangtsa táshina. Anuri chinangtsa.

¹⁸ Itaru, yutaritamash tputs siyaa natsakchu, punirustarintspa. Napa: nuwamasa natsarangana. Siyaatstam ashtachtampasinaya. Ashiri anoo mbizarintspa. ¹⁹ Siy yutaritshishpanitamanaari taakus, ashiriya siyaa chinachapsinaya. Itaru, nuw siyaa itutseeruri, siyaa wanasirimshish wayarangina; na yutaritshishush nda taaksa. Ashiriya, siyaa itutsirangi anumand siyaa natsachinllinaya. ²⁰ Nuwaa natsarangusin, siyaatsinaa misisinashaparee

* 15:5 Salmo 127.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 15:6 Salmo 80.8-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 15:16 Tayusima 7.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

natschinllinaya. Nuw siyaa kamanirangi mbizarintspa; tiptsiri waanaatsi kuraka kasi-keeja, tárangina. Itaru, tiptsir kurakush tachitkusin, kiyungutam kachiychtampasinaya. Siyaa nuwaa tachitkus ashchitampasa, siyaatstam kiyungutam yachchtampasinaya. Napa: ¿nuwaa kuki tamarangimsinaya? Ngataranganaya. Nuwaa kuki payuranginaa-reesinaya ashiru, siyaatstam kukis payuchtampasinaya. Itaru, siyaa ngatchitampasinaya atashina. ²¹ Nuwamun kamini siyaa ashchitampasinaya. Nuwaa Apap zanganirangtaa, ashiritaa nda mangoonkana; ngatkana. ²² Nuw ndunnaa kusaranguri, ndunnaa Apapaa kuk kamaniranguri, mapiyaringinaapsinaya. Itaru, na izuureesha kamaniranguri, ngatarangsin, waanaatstatamsha yutaritshishush wayaranganaya. ²³ Ashirucha, tputs nuwaa natsaku, Apapaatstam natsakiya. ²⁴ Nish tputsish xiyranguri, Apappata wizpuririni zapan istarangina; yuwaatstaa tputs sirú nda patarana anootstaa parangusin nuwaa ngatarangana. Waanamand chayarini waana yachchinllinaya. Nuwaa parangitaatssin, ashiritaa nuwaa natsarangusin, Apapaatstam natsarangana. ²⁵ Apari kuk watam, táranguwa; Tputs zapan msangarusin, nuwaa natsakanaya,* átcha. Ashirucha, nuwaa natsarangusin anootstam kuk tatsamoorangiya.

²⁶ Nuw siyaa istampaneemis Apareetsi Wani zanganchintspa. Uw Apanlliritamcha; Tsinsampancha. Ashiriya, uwsha kuskachu, tputsee mang' p'tsimaam kuschiya. Nuwaatsimari kuki izuuru mangoonamaam p'tsichiya. ²⁷ Ashiriya, siyaa nuwaatstam kuki kamanitssa, watam siy nuwaa ichinguru parangsawa. Ashirucha, natsaktaateesinaya, siyaa kamaningtsa siyaa atashina.

16

¹ Siyaa nuwaa ksarusinapa aturi, natsha in anoo siyaa kamankina.

² Nuw kamini siyaa natsaksin, siyaa kapunguri niyramaam waanpatatin wanichinllinaya. Sheersin, siyaa pachakchusin, Isuschichee pachakuni, Apanll iyaa kis napachparee táchapsinaya. ³ Nuwaa nda mangoonkusin, Apapaa nduntam mangoonkusin, siyaa nuwamun kamini kiyung yachchinllinaya. ⁴ Ashiritaa punirustarintspa, watam wasina kamaniranginawa. Yutaritpani tputs zararini kuskachu, siyaa kiyung yachakchusin, mangshis nuwaa kuki chinatssa; Isus mangeetsini p'tseerangcha tátssa.

Sirútari nda anoo kamanirangina, watam siyaam istamaam taaranginawa. ⁵⁻⁶ Itaru, na kanapkachuri, siyaa itsinsaru kamankina. Kazurukachtana, táranguri, kizpur mangis mantsarangsa. Mangis mantsarangus, mangeetsis kanacharangus, nda nuwaa: ¿Yapsha naaksha? nda átssa. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, na waptam kanapkachima. ⁷ Itaru, niri mangoonangtsa; Apapush kanapkachuri, siyaam kizpur wanasiri anoo zanganchintspa. Ndunnaa ashkuri, siyaa kizpur istamaam pinasachparina. Itaru, naakchuri, istampaneemis Apareetsi Wani zanganchintspa. ⁸⁻¹¹ Zangankachuri, kuskachu, uwsha piyartacheestam tputsi mang' p'tsichiya. P'tseekchu, nuwaa ndusha mapiychinllina. Nuwaa nda mangoonkusin, wandaritam yutaritshishush taachu tputsee wanichiya. Mishat, yuwamand nuw tsipakchi anumand Aparshiti tputsee kis chinachiya; anootstam Apari Wani tputsee mang' aranginasha p'tsichiya. Na tsipakchuri, yusur Apapap kanapkachuri, ndusha nuwaa pangatssa. Itaru, Apari Wani anumun waneekchu, tputssha nuwaa mangoonkachu, Aparshiti anoo kis chinachiya. Mishat, kamungshisheem wanichtamtaya. Na nuw yutaritshishee urkar, Yashingoo izuuru kasichima. Tputseem kamungshisheem wayapi aturi, kasichima; tputsireemi yashingoo tatutschima. Ashiriya, Apari Wani piyartachee tputsee mang' p'tsichu Apareetsi mangoonchitamtaya.

¹² Wandaritam tsiyatsis siyaam zapan payuktana. Kamanpi atitaati, itaru siyaa naturi mangoonamaam pinasaksa. ¹³ Itaru, Apari Wani siyash kuskachu, siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichiya nuwaa kuki mangoonamaama. Mangeetsis p'tsiputstar ashku, nuwaa kuki urutari itsinsaru payutssa. Mangeetsis p'tseekchu, waanaatsi kuk nda kamankiya. Nuw chinaki anootsimari siyaa kamanchiya. Nuwaa kuki ichinguru kamanchiya urutaritaya. Yuwaa Apap zapish ashtachu anootstam kamanchintsa. ¹⁴ Uru nuwaa ungirtachiya. Nuwaa

* 15:25 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.4 átu atitamta.

kuki siyaa kamankachu, siya nuwaatsim uru kapung chinatssa. ¹⁵ Nuw kuki watatamcha Apari kuku. Tatsamootanicha. Anootscha siyaa atina, Apari Wani nuwaa kuki yáyarú, mangeetsis p'tseetchiya izuuru mangoonamaama watam Apartamti kukuwa. Ashiri Apareetsi Wani zanganchi anoo siyaa kamaneena.

¹⁶ Mazingtssa; na musásiri siy nuwaa nda pangatssa. Itaru, anamunsha nuwaa yusur pangatssa, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁷ Isus tárangu, itaru, iysha, wipunashitini, anoo mangoonamaam pinasarngtanicha. Iyaanpatatini ¿Mayaatsi át? tárangini. Na musásiri siy nuwaatssha ndusha pangatssa, itaru anumunsha nuwaa yusur pangatssa, átu, ¿mayaatsi át? tárangini. ¹⁸ Mishat, Apapap kanapkachuri, musásirita naachima, átu, ¿ashinooja ashich? kaapa mangoonkeezi, tárangini iyaanpatatani. ¹⁹ Isus nduntaa mazingarangu, uru mangeetsini yasarangiya. Yuwaa mashamaam zandarangani anoo waana yasarangiya. Ashirucha, iyaatssha: Siy nuwaa mashamaam zandaktischa, tárangu. Nuw siyaa: Na musásiri siy nuwaa nda pangatssa. Itaru, anamunsha nuwaa yusur pangatssa, táranguri, anoo siya nuwaa mashamaam zandaranga. Siy nuwaa: Wazareetsiri kamaningasanda, tápani, mangishis átsa. ²⁰ Ashiriya, na siyaa itsinsaru kamanichintspa; na in siy nuwangaz kizpur tanutssa. Itaru, yutaritshishpan tputs nuwamun tsipani shambatchinlinaya. Siya nuwangaz tanuyarus, itaru musásiritam yusur nuwamunatam shambatatssa. ²¹ Kiz wipaa ksutku tamapari ashitssa. Napa kiz tatsipumaam zandkachu, mang' punirustatariya. Itaru, nlluraa tatsipkachu, wasuree mbizakiya; mang' kis ashkiya, watam wipaa pakeenlluwa. ²² Siy ashchitampasa nuwangzi. Natumasam mangis mantsatssa. Itaru, nuwaa musá pakchus, mangis ksatssa; ayamtaati nuwangaz mangis nda yusur mantsatssa. Nuwamun kis taatssa. ²³ Mishat, Apapap yusur kanapkachuri, siya nuwaatssha ndusha mashatssa; Apapaatsimsha mashatssa. Kaapa mazingandama; siy nuwaa mangoonkus, Apapaatssha mashkus, Apapsha waana siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichiya. ²⁴ Sirú siy nuwamun mangis taturangis anumun Apapaa nda masharanga. Itaru, natsha mashkachus, Apapsha mazinachiya. Ashiriya, mashangtssa. Ashkachus, izuuru mangis kis taatssa.

²⁵ Apanlee siyaa kamaniranguri, k'kuz pindanaru tsiyatarangina. Itaru, kanapkachuri, k'kuzee pindanashee nda tsiyatchi; Apanlee kamankachuri, wazareetsiri tayaspatachima. ²⁶ Anush siya nuwaa mangoonkus, Apapaatsimari itsinsaru mashkus, uwsha siyaa mangis p'tsichiya. Ashiriya, siya itsinsaru Apapaa mashangtssa. ¿Mayaama nuw siyaam Apappa tsiyatchi? ²⁷ watam waana siyaa chinakuwa. Yuwamun siy nuwaa chinakus, mishat nuwaa: Apanllcha Isusoo zanganirangu, tárangis anumun Apap siyaa chinakiya. ²⁸ Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, nish tputsish taarangina. Itaru, natsha tputsee kasayaruri, waptam yusur Apapap kanapchima, tárangiya Isusu.

²⁹ Táyarú, iysha: Maá, zuraktishcha; wazareetsiri na kamanirangsha. Pindanaru nda tsiyatarangsha, táranginiya. ³⁰ Shiy, Isusoo, ichinguru yasaksha; mangishini chinarangini anootstam natstaksha. ¿Chaka shiyaa istanda tách? watam shiyamari wasina yasakshawa. Zuraktishcha; Apanll shiyaa zanganirangiya; Apanllpa tatsamootishcha. Shiyaa mangoonkiniya, tárangtanicha. ³¹ Isussha: ¿Kaapa nuwaa izuuru chinakis siya? nda. Siyaam wand pishtakiya, tárangu. ³² Naturit ini nuwamun punirustayarus, suwasuwatssa. Nuwaa kasayarus, pangipis suwatssa. Nuwaa kasakus, nuw minamariti taaktaati, ashiritaa Apap nuwaa nda kasachiya, watam nuwapa urutari taakuwa. ³³ Siyaa punirustatpa aturi, anoo wasina ichinguru kamankina. Nuwaa uru mangoonkus, mangeemis mapiym urutamashi panachintspa. Nish tsapurunasush uru kiyung kachiyatssa. Ashiritaa, punirustarintspa; mangis mapiyus taangtssa, watam kiyungutaa kachiykachuri, yutaritshishee izuuru kasichina, tárangiya Isusu.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini kapung tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

¹ Ashiriya, Isus iyaa tayaspatamaam tawatspayaru, íwarsha napeeru, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya. Tárangiya;

Apa, na zari tatsameenllcha. Nuw shiyaa apartana. Ashiriya, nuw tsipakchi-taateena, shiysha nuwaa ituyamakchush, kizpur kurakaam ínangandama nuwamari kasimaama. Ashkachush, tputs shiyaa kapung chinachinllinaya. ² Apa, shaana zandarangush, na nuwsha tputsee ichinguru istamaam waritaktana. Shiy tputsee nuwaam tputsireemi panarangush, nuwsha taarasheem urutamasheem uwaam panakina. ³⁻⁴ Shiy nuwaa kamachtarangush, zanganirangush, nuwsha shiyaa kukish itsinsaru tayaspatarangina. Tputs shiyaa chinapana aturi tayaspatarangina. Na iwapayana. Ashiriya, tputs shiyaatsimari izuuru mangoonku, nuwaatstam yuw shiy ipusarangish anoo mangoonku, iyamun wizpuririni urutamari taachinllinaya. ⁵ Ashiriya, Apa, shiysha na nuwaa yusur kizpur kurakaam ínangandama. Sirútari, nduma tsapurunasee tinchuri, sundarurish ichingurusin shambatarangana nuwamuna. Shiyap kanapkachuri, sundarurish yusur nuwamun shambatchitampasinaya. Nuwaa kizpur chinachinllinpa átana.

⁶ Ashiriya, Apa, ashpatam tsapurunasshuchee tputsi tputsireemi ipusarangush, nuwsha shiyaa kukish kapung tayaspatarangina; wizpurireetsish yámandarangina. Nuw tputsiri watatam shiyatamcha tputsirish. Shiy nuwaa: Tayaspatangcha; ksutangcha; tárangush, nuwsha anuritam tayaspataranguri, mangoonarangana; wits mazarangana. ⁷ Na nuwaatssa izuuru yasakana; shiyaatstam yasakana. Shiy ichinguru yasaksha; ichingurutam payuksha. Nuwsha ashiktamana, watam nuw shiyaa aparinawa. ⁸ Nuwaanaatstaja kuki kamanirangi. Yuwaa shiy kamachtarangish anuri tayaspatarangina. Anuritam mangoonarangana. Isus Apanll zanganirangu ancha, nuwaa atanaya. Nuwaa itsinsaru mangoonkana. ⁹ Ashiriya, anoom tputsireemi shiyaa mashkina, Apa. Piyartacheem tputs nda mashki; tputsireemish tsiyatkina. Shiy nuwaa: Ksutangcha, tárangush, nuwsha wanasiri ksutarangina. ¹⁰ Nuw tputsiri watatam shiyatam tputsirtishcha, watam ichinguru shiyapa washunandari payukaniwa. Ashiriya, natsha tputsirshti nuwaa kuki kamanchinllinaya; kamaneersin nllitaritsha tputs nuwaa chinachinllinaya tputsirimuni kuku. ¹¹ Nuwsha Apa, shiyap kanapchima. Sheeruri, nish tsapush ndusha taachima nuwa. Itaru, nuw tputsireetsi kasakchuri, nish tputsush yutaritshishpanish taachinllinaya. Apa, shiy minamaritish wanasirtishcha. Ashirucha, tputsireetsish shaana ksutangcha atina. Shiy kizpur-tishcha, Apa. Shiysha tputsireetsish tapachindangcha, watam nuwaa tapachindampaneem ipusarangshawa. Ashkachush, uwshtisin mangooz minamari payuchinllinaya. Nuw shiyapa mangooz minamari chinakina. Tputsirish iyapa minamari mangooz payuchinllinpa tina. ¹² Nuw nish taaranguri, tputsireemi ipusarangush, wanasiri ksutarangina. Shaana tapachindampaneem nuwaa ínarangush, shaanaatsi wizpurirish nuwaam panarangush, nuwsha tputsireetsi ksutarangina; ichinguroo tapachindarangina. Minamari Utaása yashingush kanacharangina yandamareetsish tatsammaama. Itaru, uw uru yashingchichcha tputsi. ¹³ Itaru, tputsiri izuuru mangoonpana aturi, naturi wits mazarinsin shiyapa tsiyatkina, ndaturi kazuraruri, Apa. Nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, mang' kis taachinllinpa. Nuwaana tamaparina ashirusin shiyamun mang' ksatam taachinllinpa. ¹⁴ Tayaspataranguri, shiyaa kukish mangoonarangana. Anumun yutaritshishpan tputs tputsireetsi natsarangana. Yutaritshishee kasayarusin, na nuwaana tamaparina ashiritam tsasiritam taakana. Anumand piyartachsha natsakanaya. ¹⁵ Natsaktaatssin, shiysha tputsireetsi tapachindangcha. Shiyap naturita yamangcha teezi, nda. Itaru, izuuru ksutangcha; tsasiri taachinllinpa tina. Yashingush yutarit taarusinapa táshina. Ashiriya, Apa, shaana napangcha tina. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Tputsiri nuw tamapari ashkitamana yutaritshishee natsakana. Shiy nish tsapush nuwaa zanganirangush yutaritshishush nda pshturangina; tsasiri taarangina. Na nuwsha tputsireetsi zanganchima k'keetsish kamanimaama. Tputs yutaritshishpanpat taakchi-taateesinaya ashiru, itaru tsasiri taapana aturi, shiyaa kamankina. Ashiriya, shiysha

Apaa, napangcha; itsinsaru taamaam mangoo p'tseengcha. Shiy kukish tsinascha. Shiy kukish wanasiri taamaam waneekiya. Ashiriya, k'keetsish mangoonpana tina. ¹⁹ Ashirucha, tsasiri taapana aturi, nuw tsasiritam taarangi. Ashiritam taapana aturi atina. Ashiriya, Apaa, shaana ksutangcha.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Apaa, tputsireetsi kamachtaranguri, uwshtisin k'keetsish kamankatssin, nllitaritsha tputs mangoonchitampasinaya. Tputsireemish kinachtampasinaya. Ashiri uwaamtam tsiyatkitamana. ²¹ Tputsirish ichinguru minamari mangooz payuchinllinpa tina, Apaa. Waanpatatin chinachinllinpa tina. Nuw shiyapa minam mangooz chinakani. Tputsirish ashchitampa; minamaritam mangooz chinachinllinpa tina. Ashkusin, iyaatstam minam mangooz payuchinllinaya. Iyaanpatatani ichinguruni chinachiniya. Sheersin, piyartach tputs tputsireetsish pakeersin, nuwaa mangoonchitampasinaya. Zuraktishcha; watacha Apanll zanganirangu anu, táchapsinaya nuwaatsiya. ²²⁻²³ Nuw shiyapa mangish tatsamkina, Apaa. Shiy nuwaa kizpur kurakaam ínarangshawa. Ashiri nuwsha na tputsireetsish kizpuritam ínakina; shiyaptatamta mangish tatsamkanaya. Ashirucha, minampazini ashiruni ichinguruni taachiniya. Ashiriya, shiyamun tput-sirish piyartachsha tputs mangoonchitampasinaya. Mangoonkusin, ¡Maá, zurak-tishcha! Apanll Isusoo zanganirangiya; Apanllcha Wipa. Apanll Isusoo chinakcha. Tiptsireetstam chinakiya, shiyaa táchinllinaya.

²⁴ Apaa, tputsireetsi kizpur chinakina. Nuwapa zapshina taapana tina. Ashkuni, kishshaparee washunand taachiniya. Sheeru, nuwaatssha izuuru yasachinllinaya. Nduma tsapurunasee tinchuri, urutari kizpur taarangina shiyapta. Anpurtam nuwaa uru chinarangshawa. Ashiriya, tputsiri anoo pakeersin, nuwaa kapunguritam chinachinllinaya. ²⁵ Apaa, shiy ichinguru itsinsaru natstaksha. Yutaritamash tputs shiyaa nda mangoonkanaya. Itaru, nuwsha shiyaa mangoonkina; misha tputsiri shiyaa mangoonkitamanaya, watam nuwaa watacha Apanll zanganirangu anu atanawa. Ashirucha, kizpur tputsireetsi chinakina. ²⁶ Chinamamari chinaki. Ashiriya, shiy nuwaa kizpur chinarangush, nuwamun kamini tputsireetsi tatsamooritam chinangcha, Apaa. Shiyaa chinapana aturi, k'keetsish kapung tayaspatarangina. Wandaritam tayaspatachima. Ashiriya, shiysha chinangtamcha, Apaa. Ashiri Apaa Wapparee,

tárangiya. Táyaru, Isus Waparpat tsiyatamaam kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus iyaam Waparpat tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

18

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo psaanaritam putarangana anoo kamanchintspa (Matiwa 26.47-58; Márkosa 14.43-54; Lukasa 22.47-54)

¹ Isus iyaa wipunasheetsini tayaspatamaam iwapayaru, Yasinap tatsummap Olivap naayani, táyaru, ambshat psaanaritam naataranganiya. Irusarinush shitungeeruni, kung wazangan Sítorona sura kiteeruni,* tatsummash pshturanginiya, watam anush kis uru shaniyaranganiwa. ² Utaásarini sirútari iyapat anush pshturangitamta. Ashirucha, Utaásarini yasarangiya. Isusoo tamapingamaam zandku, anushpa taariya, tárangparee. ³ Ashiriya, iyma anush wasina shaniyeeramchuni, kuzizimun Utaásarinsha naantach ashirangiya. Utaásarini yamazayaru, yámandampan taarangiya. Romshuch wasundurur zapan tachitaranganaya. Apanllée pang' ksutamapan zapantam tachitarangana, watam apanllpan urkar, iyashuch Utaáshuch kurakarini, kamachtaranganawa. Tuzaz payuru, nambarin payuru, k'chirpung payuru, mchit payuru aship ashirusin kusarangana ichingurusina. Isusoo putakatssin, kusaranganya. ⁴ Isus anoo ichinguru yasarangiya. Yasarangitaa, watsipunoo nda pachindarangiya; nda suwarangiya. Isussha chiyazayaru sundaroo tasaseeru, Utaásarineetstam tasaseeru, ¿Chakaa zandaksa? átu, ⁵ sundarsha: Isusoo Násaretshuchi putapani tiniya, tárangiya. Isussha: Watatana nuwaya, tárangiya. ⁶ Tákchu, punirustayarusin, uship kanaputa ashkusin, pantsaturtaramach ashirangana.

* 18:1 2 Samuela 15.23; 2 Utaáchich kuraka 23.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁷ Isussha yusur: ¿Chakaa nachungaksa? tákchu, sundarsha: Isusoo Násaretshuchee putapani tiniya, yusur, tárangiya. ⁸ Isussha: Watatana nuwaya táranawa; tárangu. Siy nuwaa putamaam zandkus, nuwaatsim putangandama. Ipunsheeti ksangtsa; p'tarintspa; tárangiya. ⁹ Isus anoo átu, waanaatsi kuk tatsammaam, tárangiya. Waana Waparpat tsiyateeru, Nuwsha tputsireetsi ksutarangi; ichinguru tapachindarangina, tárangu, anootssha kuk izuuru payurangiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anoo táyaru, Pitorsha mchit yáyaru, tputsee tpimbarangiya. Apanllpanee muchchur witsee t'sharangiya. Apanllpan muchchur Márokcha sura. ¹¹ T'shayaru, Isussha: Pitoroo, watsta. Mchitarish wayangi. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa tuxaraksha? Apap nuwaa kiyung kachiymaam kamachtaranguwa. Nitaati Apapaa kuk nda nuw payuki; izuuru payuchima, tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Táyaru, waanaatsi kanasayaru, komandantsa wasunduree kamachtayaru, Isusoo putaranganaya. Putayarusin, kamuriranganaya. ¹³ Sheersin, Apanlllee pang' ksutamapansha Anásarinipsha pang' Isusoo machtarangana. Anásarini Káyapasarincha ungsiri. Káyapasarini anpur apanllpancha urkariya. ¹⁴ Watatam tputs Isusoo kamanku, sirú kurakpatatin tsiyatarangsin, ¿Mayaamaja tputs ichinguru tspach? Minamtaatsimari tputs pachakchuni, tputssha ichingarisha kamungchinllinaya, tárangiya. Watacha Káyapasarini. Ashirucha, Anásarinip pang' Isusoo machirangana.

(Matiwa 26.69-70; Márkosa 14.66-68; Lukasa 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Macheemchusini, nuwa, minsha Pitoru, ashpamshtini tsimbunnandani kuzizimun tachitaranganiya. Anásarinish kuseeruni, watandpunsha minam mbammashpa tandapunurangiya; pangusi iturpirangiya. Ashirucha, Káyapasarini nuwaa yasarangu nuwaa nda pachindarangsin, nuwsha Isuspat pshturangitamana. ¹⁶ Itaru, Pitorsha shitungashinungiri kutarangiya; pshtumaam pinasarangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha kizap, ksutamapanip, naateeruri, tsiyateeruri, Pitorootssha tapshturangina. ¹⁷ Anush tapshturanguri, kizsha, Pitorootssha: Shiy Isustishcha wipunashish, átu, Pitorsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Isusoozi wipunashi? dancha, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Táyaru, Pitorsha sumasip naatarangiya chuchumaama. Kizpur kachiz psaan tushiyrangiya. Wishchipsha sundarpat apanllpanpat muchchur sumasee tazuranganaya. Masunll tazuyarusin, sumasish chuchumaam wishchip shani-rangana.

(Matiwa 26.59-66; Márkosa 14.55-64; Lukasa 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Itaru, Isusootssha apanllpanish urkar mashimaam tapshturangana. Isus tayaspatarangu anoo mashimaam zandarangana; misha Isusootstam iyaatsi wipunasheetisini yasamaam zandarangitamsina. ²⁰ Ashirucha, mashkusin, Isussha: Nuw tayaspatarangi, shaniyshishush uru tayaspatarangi; kamapshirangeezi nuwa. Apanllshutam pang' tayaspatarangi. Tputs zapan shaniykana anshutam uru tayaspatarangi; kamapshirangeezi, nda. ²¹ Ashiri ¿mayaamsha nuwaa mashaksa? Itsinsaru yasamaam zandkinaareesa, ashiriya tputsee mashangtsa yuw nuwaa mazinarangana anootsi, tárangiya Isusu. ²² Tárangu, ksutamapansha Isusoo tashush tuzimta ashirangiya. Tuzimeeru, ¿Mayaamsha apanllpanee urkari shiy yámaksha? tárangiya. ²³ Isussha: Yutaritanaari tsiyataranguri, ashiri shiysha tputsee ichinguru kamaningcha. Itaru, watam wanasiriri tsiyataranginawa. Ashiri ¿mayamandsha nuwaa ngutish tuzimuksha? tárangiya Isusu. ²⁴ Táyaru, Anásarini anush Isusoo xapooyarusin, Káyapasarinipsha mashimaam machtarangana; wand kamurirur naatarangiya. Káyapasarinshini pang' tapshturangana.

(Matiwa 26.71-75; Márkosa 14.69-72; Lukasa 22.58-62)

²⁵ Itaru, Pitorsha wandaritam wishchip shaneerana anush chuchurangiya. Tputssha Pitoroo, Shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha, átu, Pitorsha: ¿Antaati nuw Isusoozi wipunashi? dancha, tárangiya. ²⁶ Yusursha apanllpansha urkari muchchur, Nuw shiyaa tatsummash panawa. Anush Isuspat shaneerus panawa; m'chach, tárangu. Shiycha zuwanlleetsi wits t'sharangitishcha. ¿Ndusha wattish shiya? Shiy Isuspasha wipunashsha shiyaya, tárangiya kurak muchchuri. ²⁷ Pitorsha yusur, Dancha, tárangiya. Támpu, ktash tandaneeka tánll ashirangiya.

(Matiwa 27.1-2, 11-14; Márkosa 15.1-5; Lukasa 23.1-5)

²⁸ Sheeru, zar shtungattanu, Isusoo gobernadorupsha mashimaam machtarangana. Gobernadorushsha pang' tapshaturanaya. Itaru, iy Utaáshuch kurakarini nda pshturangana; wishchip shaniyaranangaya. Iy wand shambatshishush katungumaam zandkinya; minll kandanuneeпа atusin, pangusush nda pshturangana. ²⁹ Ashiriya, Isusoo tapshutayarusin, gobernadorsha, Pilaturinsha sura, tandapunuzush pakich shitungeeru, tsiyatamaam chiyzarangiya. Pilaturinsha, tárangiya; ¿Mayamand Isusoo wanimaam zandaksa? tárangiya. ³⁰ Iysha kurakarini: ¿Nitaati ngutazini Isusoo putarangini? nda. Nda ngutani shiyaa mashkinya. In yutaritcha tputsi; tárangiya. ³¹ Pilaturinsha: Ashiriya, saana sangtsa. Shaniyarus, tuxiykeerus, waneengtsa, watam saantari kamachtamaris taaruwa; tárangiya Pilaturini. Kuraksha: Tuxiykeerangtanicha. Itaru, pachamaam zandkinya. Itaru, shiy Romshuchish pachamaam tuxarakshawa, tárangiya. ³² Romshuch yasinamun tapamtayarusin, tputsee pachataranaya. Ashirucha, Isus waana wasina yasayaru, Siysa nuwaa yasinamun tapamtatssa; tárangiya. Natsha anuritam kuk tuminarangana.

³³ Ashiriya, kurak pachamaam pinasaktanicha táyaru, Pilaturinsha: Xamachi, táyaru, tandapunuzush wantsush pshturangiya Isusoo mashimaama. Isusoo yapshtuyaru, tuxiykeeru, ¿Chakanasha shiya? ¿Utaáshuchish shiy kurakish? tárangiya. ³⁴ Isussha: Shiyma nuwaa kamaningandama; ¿shaantari chinayarush, anoo nuwaa mashkish? ¿Ndusha tputs nllitarit shiyaa mashangi táranllinll? tárangiya Isusu. ³⁵ Pilaturinsha: ¿Nitaati nuw Utaáshuchcheezi? nda. Ashiri ¿tamayree nuwaantari chinayaruri, shiyaa mashchi? Shaana kurakarish, Utaáshuch apanllpani urkari, nuwaa kamachtaranangaya. Shaanapa yutaritambarangush, uwshtisin shiyaa putayarusin, na nuwash shiyaa wayarangana. Ashiri itsinsaru kamaningandama. ¿Tamarangsha shiya? tárangiya Pilaturini. ³⁶ Isussha: Mazinangandama; tputsireetsi nish tsapurunas shiy tamapari ashiru nda ishinkina. Nuw nllitaritamana. Tputsee mang' kasikina wanasiriri taamaama. Shiy tamapari ashirinaari ishinkuri, tputsiri nuwamand warateenllinaapsinaya; Utaáshuch kurak Isusoo putarusinapa atusin, nuwaa tapachindachinaapsinaya. Itaru, nda ashiranganawa. Ashiriya, shiy tamapari ashiruri nda ishinki nuwa, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁷ Pilaturinsha: Ashiriya, ¿shiyamari kasirush kizpur kuraktishcha shiya? táyaru, Isussha: Aa, kuraktana nuwaya, tárangu. Tputseem kinaranguri, nish tsapurunasush nllurtarangina. K'kuz itsinsammash kamanpi aturi, nish kusarangtana. Tputs k'kuz itsinsammash zandku, nuwaa kuki kis mazinakiya, tárangiya Isusu. ³⁸ Pilaturinsha: ¿Antaati k'kuz itsinsammash taatar? táyaru, Isusoo kasarangiya.

(*Matiwa 27.15-31; Márkosa 15.6-20; Lukasa 23.13-25*)

Táyaru, yusur wishchip shitungarangiya Utaáshuchpat urkari tsiyatamaama. Isusoo zapan yasarangtana, tárangu. Itaru, yutaritaja tputsi; wanasircha. ¿Mayaamshta nuw tupchachee? Pilaturini, tárangu. ³⁹ Ashiri tashitungamaam waritariya. Uru shambatshishush zar yuwash Ijipto tsap shitungarangana anush nuw minam tputs tumanamawaa tashitungaktana. Ashiriya, kurakareetsis Isusoo tashitungachima, tárangiya Pilaturini. ⁴⁰ Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Watsta; Isusoo tashitungarinllpa. Parápsaa tshitungangcha. Parápsaa chinaktanicha, tárangana. Parápsaa wapchaatstaa, ashiritaa, anoo chinarangana.

19

¹ Itaru, Pilaturin wand Isusoo tashitungamaam zandku, wasundurureetssa: Pzkoomaam pzkoongtsa; tárangiya. Ashirucha, sundarsha Isusoo watunir tusheersin, ushee pzkooranganaya. ² Nda pakchiyam nayanirangana. Kpapasha yáyarusin, tútiyacheem k'tarangana. Michitkusin, Isusoo kurakaam inachinllpa atusin, kapaa tútiyachtarangana; watunireem tuwapimash ktsachimash túmartarangana. ³ Michiteeni atusin, Isusoo tasaseersin, ungirtakpaz ashirusin, Napangi, ¿Utaáshuch urkar tamara? * táta táta ashirangana. Sheersin, tashee tuzimta tuzimta ashirangana.

* 19:3 Isáysa 9.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁴ Pilaturin Utaáshuchpat kurakarin yusur tsiyatpi átu wishchip shitungarangiya. Kurakaatssha: Mazinangints; Isus yutaritaja tputsi. ¿Tamaree wanasirimshee pchangints nuw táchee? Ashiri na kizpur waneerangtana; waparitcha. Na pangatssa Isusootsi, tárangiya. ⁵ Táyaru, sundarsha Isusoo machirangana. Isus watunir ktsachimash k'tuntaru, misha kap tutayaru, kuras xatach ashirangiya.* Pilaturinsha: Napangcha; Watacha tputsi, tárangiya. ⁶ Kuraksha kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Yasinamun tsksambeerush ksangi; tárangiya Pilaturineetsini. Pilaturinsha: ¿Tamaree wanasirimshee tputs pachachich? Saana tstsangsints yasinamunu. Saana sangtsa, watam yutaritshirini nduniwa; tárangiya. ⁷ Kuraksha: Tárinllpa; yutaritcha tputsi, tárangu. Iy zitaminarini Móysisarini iyaa kamachtarangu, Tputs nuw Apanlltana Wipi, tákchu pchangtsa, tárangcha. Ashiri pachamaam waritakiya, watam waana nuwaa atuwa; tárangiya kuraka.

⁸⁻⁹ Kurak táyaru, ¡maya! Pilaturinsha kizpur punirangiya. Kizpur punirustayaru, Isuspat tsiyatpi átu yusur pangusush wantsush pshturangiya. Sheeru, Isusoo mashirangiya; ¿Tamaamsha tputsee shiya? ¿Yapichsha shiya? átu, Isussha nda tsiyatarangiya; zamarangiya. Nda yámarangiya. ¹⁰ Pilaturinsha: ¿Tamasha shiy nuwaa nda yámaksha? tárangu. ¿Antaati shiyaa nuw ngutazi mashki? Nuwaana zandkuri, shiyaa yasinamun tupchachinllpa. Nuwaana tashitungamaam zandkuri, tashitungachinllpa, tárangiya. ¹¹ Isussha: ¿Nitaati shaana zandkush nuwaa tupchacheezish? nda. Apanll waana zandarangu, shiyaa kurakaam inarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa waana kanasarangu, shiy nuwaa tupchachsha. Shiy yutaritshishirish taariya. Itaru, iy Utaáshuch kurakarini yutaritshishirini kizpur taariya, watam Apanllée kuk yasarangitaatssin nuwaa ashiritaa tupchachchinllinawa; tárangiya Isusu. ¹² Pilaturini anoo mazinayaru, kizpur zandarangiya Isusoo tashitungamaama. Yusur tandapunuzush shitungeeru, kurakaatssha: Isusoo tashitungachima, átu, kuraksha: Tshitungarinllpa. Tashitungakchinaareesha, papcha, tárangu. Nitaati presidentee chinakush Isusoo tashitungacheezish. Papcha, Isus presidentee undararcha, watam Isus kurakaam kinapi atuwa; tárangiya iy kurakarini. Táyarusin, Pilaturineetsi kasiranganaya.

¹³ Ashirucha, Pilaturinsha anoo mazinayaru, Isusoo machtayaru, wishchip tuxiy-keerangiya. An wishchip iyashuch k'kini Kappáta sura. An watatcha wishchip yuwash patumbchee wayawayaw sheersin, watamus tamapari ashiru kasarangana. Anush Isusoo tuxiykeeyarusin, Pilaturinsha waanamuni watsirari kuxinarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Pilaturini zar puturi, viernesash, iy Utaáshuch Páskuwarini* anush, kuxineeru, tsiyatarangiya; Napangtsa; Isus watacha siy Utaáshuchis kurakaris, tárangiya. ¹⁵ Iysha kurakarini kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Taringsi; pchangi; yasinamun tsstayarush ksangi; tárangana. Pilaturinsha: ¿Saana kurakareetsis yasinamun pachamaam zandkis? átu, apanllpansha urkari; Iy kurakarini minamari taariya Romshuch presidente; minu wanindaja, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Táyarusin, Pilaturinsha: Neewa; yasinamun tsstayarush ksashintsints; tárangiya. Tárangu, Isusoo kasarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamanchintsapa

(Matiwa 27.32-44; Márkosa 15.21-32; Lukasa 23.26-43)

Ashirucha, sundarsha Isusoo machtarangana. ¹⁷ Isus waamat tsstamaam yasinaa kúrangiya. Irusarinush shitungarangiya. Yaktash tandapunuzee shitungeeru, machip kararangiya. An machi sura Muchuzcha; iyashuch Utaáshuchini k'kini Gólgota atiniya. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, anush kuseeru, sundarsha Isusoo wamaree tusheeru, yasinamun tsstayarusin, tuxiykeerangana. Tsimbunutam tputs tsstarangana. Ningich minamtam, arangich minamtam ashiru tsstarangana. Isusoo pusantarangana. ¹⁹ Pilaturini táwaramun tsiyatsis tuyandarangu, muchimun iwaz tapamtarangiya. Tárangeeja; Isus Násaretschuchi Utaáshuchcha urkari, táyaru, yandarangiya táwaramunu. ²⁰ Utaáshuchiritam

* 19:5 Salmo 22.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 19:14 Wangarini 2.13 napangcha. Anush Utaáshuch

kuk anoo yandaku, misha Romshuchiritam kuk yandaku, misha Kirikshuchiritam kuk yandaku ashirangiya. Tputs ichinguru yasapana átu ashirangiya. Ashirucha, yasina-mun ttsyarusin, Irusarinanung watsiri pashuchurangu, Utaáshuch zapan parangusin, yasarangana. ²¹ Itaru, apanllpansha urkar yandamarinimand tsiyantarangana. Sheersin, Pilaturinpat tsiyatarangana. ¿Mayaamsha anoo yandarangsha? Nitaati iy kurakariniwa. Manguta waanaatsi, táranguwa. Ashiriya, yandarangish anoo watsta. Nllitaritaa yandakush, Isus waanaatsi Utaáshucheem urkari mangu ínarangiya, yandayarush tángcha, tárangana apanllpan urkari. ²² Pilaturinsha: Yandayari an waani taachpa; táyaru, kasarangiya.

²³ Ashirucha, sundar Isusoo yasinamun ttsyarusin, Isusoo wamari ipusarangana. Sundar ipunpunar taaru, ashirucha minam wanusshee yat, minsha wichpooshee yat, minsha maxaam yat yat ashirangana. Itaru, Isus watunir minamari k'tam payurangu; siritam nduncha; arap kurik waritaku anumashcha. ²⁴ Ashiriya, anoo izichtapa atusin, waanpatatin: ¿Chakaja yach? Ashiri wichipat michiteeni ipusamaama, táyarusin, michitarangana. Apanll yandamarini anootstam wasina kamanirangiya. Apanll kuk ateeja; Nuwaatssha ktuniri, ¿Chakaja yach? atusin, waanpata michitaranganaya.

Sheersin, waanpatachtisin ashpatam ashpatam sheersin yaranganiya,*
 ácha Apanlli kuku. Ashirucha, yuwari Apanll kuk sirú, tárangu anuritam sundarsha tatsamoomaam ashirangana.

²⁵ Isus wanir watsiri xiyeew wipaa parangiya. Nuwsha anshutam xiyarangina. Mishat, Isustam watatari, misha Mariyam Kleyofa wizanlli, misha Mariyam Matárinshuchi aship shaniyaranganiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Isus waniree pakeeru, Ataa, Wangaa ipareemish ínangcha; uwsha shiyaa ksutchiya, táyaru, ²⁷ nuwaatssha: Shiysha atataa aneertangcha; atataa ksutangcha shiya, nuwaa táyaru, nuwsha ayu, tárangi. Isus nuwaa, tárangiya, watam nuwaa kizpur chinanguwa. Anurisha Isusoo wanir ksuttarina.

(*Matiwa 27.45-56; Márkosa 15.33-41; Lukasa 23.44-49*)

²⁸ Isus nuwaa kamachtayaru, waana yasarangiya yuwaa tsipamaam pakchimsha pishtarangu anootsi. Sirúteri Apanll waana Wirkarimun Isusoo ichinguru tuyandarangu, Isus anoo ichinguru yasarangu, ichinguru tatsamoorangiya. Nda minamtiyam kuk niyramaam, kizpur sachiteeru, Waapi, tárangiya. ²⁹ Táyaru, sundarsha shambushamboó yáyaru, kshaa parangiya suwishu. Sheeru, kshash chka sheeru, yasina sura iysupa anpa shambushamboó saruyaru, Isusush kuk tunayungarangiya mitamaama.* ³⁰ Isussha kshaa miteeru, Apapaa kuk na izuuru tatsameena, tárangiya. Táyaru, timucheeru, waana zandku, tsiparangiya.

³¹ Anamunsha iy kurakarini natamta viernesash tputsee wanuts mapumaam zandarangana. Zar pukchu, sápatoom zari kinachiya. Anoo zari kizpur chinamaam zandarangana, watam shambatshisheem yuwash ljiptoo tsap shitungarangana anush shambateeni, táranganawa. Tputs wanuts yasinamun kambeeru, yutaritcha; sápatoo zaree mantstapa; tárangana. Ashirucha, Pilaturineetssha: Tputs wandari kchit taakana. Ashiriya, sundarsha wanumbee chpayarusin, musá tsipakchu, mapchinllinaya, nduma zar puchu, tárangana Pilaturineetsi. ³² Pilaturinsha ayu táyaru, kuraksha sundaroo kamachtarangana; Tputsee wanumb chpayarush, kshangcha; tárangiya. Sundarsha ayu táyaru, tstsamap naateeru, tputsee wanumb chpat, minootssha tputs wanumb chpat ashirangiya; yuwaa Isusunung tstsarangana anootsi. ³³ Itaru, Isusootssha napku, tsipam parangiya. Ashiriya, watsta, tárangiya; Isusoo wanumb nda chparangiya. ³⁴ ¿Kaapaneeja tsipar? átu, k'chirpung yáyaru, Isusoo watandaramush kayungarangiya. Kayungeeru, Isussha ursiri zaw sheeru, wiririnsha zaw ashirangiya. ³⁵ Nuwaana kachi paranguri, siyaa kamankina. Itsinsaruri kamankina, watam kachi paranginawa. Siy nuwaa kuki zuraktishcha tángtsa; izuuru mangoonangtsa. Siyaa Isusoo kuk mangoonpana aturi,

* 19:24 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 22.18 átu atitamta.

* 19:29 Salmo 69.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kachi parangi anoo kamankina. ³⁶ Ashirucha, wanumbee nda chparangu, itarusha watandaramush kayungarangiya. Amb sheersin, Apanlee kuk tatsamoorangana, watam Apanll wirkari Isusoo wasina kamanku, táranguwa;

Apanll waanaa tiptsiri kizpur ksutku, wanap nda minamtiyam ichipchiya,*
tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁷ Mishat, tárangitamta,

Tptsiri kayungeersin, anootstam napeersin, punirustachinllina,
tárangitamta Apanlli. Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk tatsamoorangana Isusooma.

(*Matiwa 27.57-61; Márkosa 15.42-47; Lukasa 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Ashirucha, izuuru tsipayarusin, Ussha, yakat Arímatíyshuch* tptsu, Isusoo mappi átu, mashkatu Pilaturinap naatarangiya. Us Isuscha wamkuri. Itaru, Utaáshucheetsini iyaa kurakarini puniku, Isusush nda wazareetsiri tachitarangiya; kamapshirangiya. Ashir- itaa, natsha Pilaturinish kuseeru, Isusoo yáyaruri mapchima, tárangiya. Pilaturinsha ayu, tárangiya. Sheeru, Us Isusurinee mapumaam yarangu, mapumaam yarangiya. ³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Níkodemsha istarangitamta yaramaama. Níkodemsha tsiparee yaramaam, yasin kzammashi sura mira,* misha alootstam, washunand minam karak kayakarini yáyaruri, anpatsha Isusoo tapararangana. Níkodem watacha sirútari Isuspat psaan tsiyatarangu ancha. ⁴¹ Ashirucha, yareersin, mapkatssin naatarangana. Yuwash Isusoo pacharangana annungiri yasin tatsumma zapan taarangiya. Annungirtam machimun wach kachutam patumbich taarangiya tsiparee wayamaama. Ancha kaneeschiri kachutam taaru, tsiparee nllitarit anush ndunimuna. ⁴² Ashiriya, Isusurineetssha anush kaneeschish wayarangana. Zar musá sápatum tapeekachpa atusin, Isusurineetsi anush mikeersin wayarangana; patumbichpa kapungpa shtandayarusin kasarangana.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo pacharangana anoo kamaneena.

20

Mishat, yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamanchintspa

(*Matiwa 28.1-10; Márkosa 16.1-8; Lukasa 24.1-12*)

¹ Isusurini sápatush zari mangutari mapshishush taarangiya. Ashiriya, zari domin- gosh, nduma taraseechu, Mariy Matárinshuch tanukatu kizapat mapshiship mang naatarangana. Kuseersin, waasha patumbich tawatamsha mang parangu. ² Pakeeru, Pitoroo kamankatu tit ashirangiya. Kamaneeshinu, nuwashsha kuseeru, Tsiparee shuchirangpasinaya. ¿Yapamasaja wayarangana? ¿Chakamasaja ashirang? Yasareezini, tárangiya Mariya. ³ Anoo mazinayaruni, punirustayaruni, mapshiship naatarangani. ⁴ Iy tsimbunini iripurangani. Nuwma kamingeeranlluri, kusarangi. ⁵ Kuseeruri, nda pshtukuri, wachush nguti nap ashirangina. Chirikoomsha mangu xana ashirangiya; Isusurini tsipar nduniya. ⁶ Pitorsha musásiritam kushimuni kusarangiya. Kuseeramchu, wachush pshturangiya napamaama. Chirik¹ anshuri xanaru parangiya. ⁷ Itaru, muchu- nung taarangu an waanitam xana ashirangiya. ⁸ Pakeeru, nuwsha pshturangitamana. Pshturanguri, ichinguru paranguri, mangoonarangtana. Mangishiriti Isus támeenll- paree, tárangina. ⁹ Izuuru nda mangoonarangini, watam Apanlee yandamarini nda yasaranginiwa. Apanll kuk ipareetsi ituyamachima, tárangitaa, itaru anpur anoo nda yasarangini. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anoo paranguni, waptam kanapuranganiya.

(*Márkosa 16.9-11*)

¹¹ Itaru, Mariysha mapshiship tanukatu mang yusur naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, tanu- tat ashku, wantsushsha mang naparangiya. ¹² Apanlee wasundurur tsimbun parangiya. Mburshinand kamartaru parangiya. Isusoo wayarangana anush watsinung minamtam kuxina, muchinung minamtam kuxina ashiru mang parangiya. ¹³ Apanllsha wasun- durur: ¿Mayaamsha tanuksha? tárangiya Mariyaatsi. Mariysha: Watam tptsu tsiparee yarangana. ¿Yapamasa wayarangana? Yasareezi nuwa mang, tárangiya. ¹⁴ Tampu,

* 19:36 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 34.19 átu atitamta.

* 19:38 1 Samuela 1.1 Rama, átu, watatamcha yakta.

* 19:39-40 Isáysa 61.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

natpunuyaru, nap ashku Isusoo parangu, itaru nda natstarangiya; ¹⁵ mzatspanind, tárang-paree. Itaru, Isussha: ¿Mayaamsha tanuksha? ¿Chakangaz nachungaksha shiya? mang, tárangiya. Mariysha: Shiynaari tsiparee yarangush, nuwaa itsinsaru kamaningandama. ¿Yap wayarangsha? Nuwsha yapi tina, tárangiya Mariya. ¹⁶ Isussha: Mariya izari, nuw watatana, tákchu, Mariysha: Mayistoroo, táyaru, Isusumun putat mang ashirangiya. Isus tsípatpa átu kizpur putarangiya. ¹⁷ Isussha: Watsta; shiryshpa. Nuwaa pchindinllpa, watam nish nuw nda kapung taachinawa; tárangu. Wand pishtakiya Apapap kanapumaama. Itaru, shiysha zuwanllip kamanishini. Isusoo pakeena tángcha. Apapap kanapunama átcha tángcha. Siy Apanllée Aparich átis, nuwsha Apanllée Apartamana, átcha tángcha; mang, tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁸ Táyaru, Mariysha ayu táyaru, iyaatssha wipunasheetini kamankatu naatarangiya. Iyaatssha pakeeru, Isusoo parangtana, táyaru, tsiyatssee ichinguru wayarangiya.

(*Matiwa 28.16-20; Márkosa 16.14-18; Lukasa 24.36-49*)

¹⁹ Natamta domingosh zari tapitaranllu, iy wipunashini ichinguruni washunand shaniyaranganiya. Yaanaatsisha kurakarini puniranguni, iyaa tamundarunee pa atuni, shtandashee mbam tstsaranginiya. Yaanaatsi pishuyaruni shaniyaranganiya. Anush shaniyaruni, Isussha mangutari ipusanand xiyta yakatara ashirangiya. Punirintspa; mangis mapiyngtsa. Nuwtanda, tárangiya. ²⁰ Táyaru, waanaatsi uw yámandarangu, misha watandaramaatstam yámandarangiya yuwaa kayungarangana anootsi. Iysha kchiptini Isusoo paranguni, mangini kis ashirangtanicha. ¿Nitaatiya nllitaritaja parangini? nda. Watam Isusoo paranginiya. ²¹ Paramchuni, Isussha yusur iyaatssha: Mangis punirustarintspa; mapiyrus taangtsa; tárangu. Apap nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwsha siyaatstam zanganchina. Siya nuwaa kuki kamanishintsa; tárangiya. ²² Táyaru, tapus ashirangiya. Neewa, Apap Wani. Apapaa Wizpurini yantsa; tárangu. ²³ Ashkus, Apanllée chinash yasatssa. Tputsee Apanll mangeetsish yareenlliya átus, Apanllsha anoo tputs kis chinachiya. Itaru, nda átus, Apanllsha tputsee nduntam chinachiya. Ashiri naamachima, táyaru, tsípat ashirangiya.

²⁴ Anush shaniyaruni, itaru Tomásssha pishtarangiya; Isusoo nda parangiya. Tomás watacha wanir iwipuru tatsipurangu anu. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Tomássha zapishsha kuseeru, iysha kamanirangani. Isusoo parangtanicha, tárangini. Tomássha: Ngichikpasa siyaya. Nduunaa nuw kachi pakuri, ¿tamaree mangoonchi nuwa? Nduunaa kuwipti uwish karapu marachirineetsi patatkuri, misha ndunnaa watandaramaa patatkuri, watacha tácheezi; mangoonamaam pinasaktana, tárangiya.

²⁶ Itaru, tsimbun maats matayaru maayaruni, minush domingo, anshutam yusur shaniyaranganiya Tomásphashta. Shtandashee yusur mbamaritaw shtandaranginiya. Ashiritaa, Isus yusur iyash yakaranganiya. Mangis mapiyngtsa; nuw watatana, tárangiya. Táyaru, ²⁷ Tomásatssha tasaseeru, Tomásaa zuwaa, nuwaa kuweetsi ptatanganda. Mishat, tandarameetsi kuwiptish ptatanganda. ¿Tamasha nda mangoonaksha? Támeena. Anoo mangoonangcha, tárangu, ²⁸ Tomássha: Nuw shiyaa kurakartana; Apanlltishcha shiya, tárangiya. ²⁹ Isussha: Shiy kachish parangish anumun mangoonarangsha. Itaru, tputs nduntaa nuwaa wachpa paksin, mangoonchinllinaya. Anoo tputs kaapa nuw kis chinachina, tárangiya. Táyaru, yusur tsípat ashirangiya.

³⁰ ¿Isus támeeru, wanipaja iyash kizpur ashirang? Iysha Isusoo zapan parangtanicha. Ichinguru kamanimaam pinasaktana. ¿Tamaree minamtach kirak ashchich? ³¹ Itaru, parangi anootsim ipus ipus sheeruri, siyaam yandaktana. Nee natstayarus, mangoonangtsa. Nduunaa Isusoo paksin mangoonpana siyaa aturi, yandakina. Apanll Isusoo zanganirangiya; Apanllcha Wipaya. Isusumun mangis tatkus, taarashee urutamashee panachintsa. Ashiri mangoonangtsa atina.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus támarangu anoo kamaneena.

21

Minootssha kamanchintspa; yuwaa minush zar Isus yusur tuchparinshini iyaa yakarangu anootsi

¹ ¿Wanipamasaja zari? chungparee zar maayaruni, Isus iyash yusur yakarangiya musamuna Galileyamuna. ² Iysha, Isusini wipunashini Galileyap tsap naateeruni, anush washunand shaniyaranganiya; Pitorpat, misha Tomásapat, misha Natánaypatatam Kaná-gashuchi tputsi, misha nuwaptatam, misha nuwapat zuwanllina Sandeekurimpatatam, Sípitiiyurini wipini, misha tsimbunutamta tputsi, aship an shaniyaranganiya. ³ Pitorsha iyaa: Nuwma kawatama, táyaru, iysha ichinguruni, Pza, iysha istani, tárangini. Ashiriya, yareeruni, botish zaruranginiya. Psaan kawakuni, ngutaritini taraseeranganiya; kayupchee nda minamtiyam putaranginiya. ⁴ Zar yakatanu, Isussha wingumun xiyeew ashirangiya. Itaru, iy nda natstarangini Isusootsi. ⁵ Isussha kuruzeeru, Nlluris, ¿zapan kayupchee putayanllis siya? átu, Pitorsha: Nda minamtiyam putarangeezini, táranginiya Isusootsi. ⁶ Isussha: Mbutsunungich yachangints; taarcha kayupchi, tárangu, iysha ayu atuni, amb kapeetaranganiya. ¡Maya! areetush kapunguri tatsiteeru, itsiramaam pinasaranganiya. Izichtapa tuni, mazachimun pshiyreeni, táranginiya. ⁷ Nuwsha: Pitoroo, Isustanda; iysha kurakarini, táranguri, Pitor anoo mazinayaru, wamaree kamartarangiya, watam iy uru turustayaruni kawatariniwa. Kamartayaru, kungush chipuyarangiya; Isusup naatarangiya. ⁸ Iysha ichinguruni apinlliri naataranganiya kanushu. Arapeeja naatarangini; kuruzkuch kimtaru ashee naatarangani. Areetaa pshiyatanuni mata-yaranganiya. ⁹ Matayaramchuni, sumasee parangini. Isus masunllpat tazuyaru, iyaam ksirangiya kayupcheetsi. Pangaa anshutam wayarangiya. ¹⁰ Isussha: Pitoroo, kayupich yashini, táyaru, ¹¹ Pitorsha botip iyaptatam zaruyaruni, areetaa putayaruni, mazachimun pshiyarangani. Kayupchee wazapan kawaranginiya. Washunand 153 putaranginiya watarinandarita. Kapungtaa tatsiteeru, ashiritaa areet nda izichirangiya. ¹²⁻¹³ Iwapayaruni, Isussha: Neewa ktungangints; tárangu, katungtsee mbaseeru, iyaam panarangiya. Iysha anoo katungaranganiya. Antaati iy: ¿Chakshasha shiya? tárangeezini, nda. Watam ichinguruni natstaranginiwa Isusootsi. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, washunand shaniyaranguni, nipta iyash tuchip zar yakarangiya. Isus tsiparangitaa, támarangiya. Támeeru, iyash yakarangu, iysha kchiptini washunandari zapanni parangtanicha.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, katungtsee kawatspayaruni, Isus Pitorpat tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa Pitoroo, ¿chak nuwaa kizpur chinaka? ¿Kaapa shiy nuwaa chinakish? tárangiya Isusu. Pitorsha: Isusoo, shaana nuwaa yasaksha; nuw shiyaa kizpur chinakina, tárangiya. Isussha: Ashiri tputsireetsi tayaspatangcha shiya, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Táyaru, yusur tayusarangiya Isusu. Isussha: Pitoroo, ¿tamaru shiy nuwaa chinaksha? tárangu, Pitorsha: Ichee, nuw shiyaa kizpur chinakina, tárangiya. Isussha: Ashiriya, tputsireetsi ishinangcha; ksutangcha shiya, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Táyaru, yusur tuchparinshtini Isus tayusirangiya. Pitoroo, ¿kaapa shiy nuwaa chinakish? átu, Pitorsha kizpur mang' mantsarangiya. Mang' mantsayaru, Pitorsha: Ichee, shiy watam ichinguru yasakshawa. Zuraktana átana; nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana, tárangiya Pitoru. Isussha, Ashiri tputsireetsi napangcha; wanasiri tayaspatangcha. ¹⁸ Na kaapa mazinangcha; Kanungasimasish kizpur taarangsha. Yap shaana zandkish amb yareerush kis naatarsha. Itaru, nimun zapish kizpur wachinakchush ndusha ashtachish; kizpur taachtazish; kuwish ngutish paxayarush, nllitaritsha tputs kuweet-sish kamuriyarusin, shiyaa machchinllinaya; yap nda zandkish amb shiyaa machchiya. ¹⁹ Ashiritaa, tsipaneetsish nda pachindkush, nuwash tchitangandama; tárangiya Isusu. Isus anoo kamanku, Pitoroo watshipun wasina kamanirangiya. Pitor mangutaja tsipach. Itaru, nuw kamini tsipachiya. Apanllsha anoo zandkiya átu, Isus tárangiya.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ashiriya, Isus Pitoroo anoo kamanirangu, Pitorsha natpunuyaru nuwaa na-parangiya. Pitorsha: Isusoo, ¿Wangawa; tamayree uw tsipach? tárangiya. Pitor nuwaa mashirangparee, watam Isus nuwaa kizpur chinaranguwa. Sirútari yaani Isuspat katungaranguni, Isusunungiri ipunarangina. Pitor nuwap napeeru, nuwsha Isusumun kandaniranguri, witsshuri kazambarangina; ¿Chak shiyaa tamapingach? tárangina.

²² Ashiriya, Pitor na nuwaa mashirangu, Isussha: Pitoroo, anoo shiy chinarinllpa. Nuwaana yasakina Wangaatzi. Nuwaana zandkinaareena, tputs Wangaa pachamaam waritaktamcha. Waani taap atinaareena, nduma yusur kuschuri, ¿tamareeja tsipach?

Ashiri shiysha anoo chinarinllpa; shiy nuwash tchitangandama, tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangiya. ²³ Ashirucha, na anumunarisha tsiyatsis nuwamun izapaneerangiya. Wang tsipacheeja, ndambaree, Isuschich atanaya nuwaatsi. Itaru, mamarpakanaya. Antaati Wang tsipacheeja, tárangeeja Isusu, nda; itaru mangutari, Nuwaana zandkinaareena, waani taap atinaareena, nduma yusur kuschuri, tsipamaam wanindaja, mangu, tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tuchparinshtini iyaa yakarangu anoo kamaneena.

²⁴ Ashirucha, in watacha siyaam yandakina. Nuwaana kachi parangi anuri yandakina. Ashiri ngichiz nduncha. Nuw kuki itsinsamcha. ²⁵ ¿Antaati ichingurooja yandarangi? nda. ¿Isusoo wanipaja nuw kachi parangi? ¡Maya! ichinguru yandakinaareena, kirakaa izuuru kachingachparina. ¿Tamayree ichinguru yandachich? ¿Yapeeja ichinguru wayachich? Itaru, siyaa mangoonpana aturi, ipus ipus sheeruri, siyaam yandaktana. Ashiriya, mangoonangtsa átana; wapparee.

[Watamaritcha Isus kuku.]

Tayaspatampanirini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Lukasarini yandarangu anootsi

Sirútamasa Lukasa tputs suru taarangiya. Uwsha Isusoo kuk kamanimaam tsimbun kirak yandarangiya. Ichtaru, Isusoo kuk kamanku yandarangiya. Itaru, natsha, Isus tayaspatamarineetsi kuk kamanku yandarangiya. Lukasarini Utaáshuchimunaja tputs, piyartach tputs taarangiya. Nduntaa Isusoo wach' parangu, kizpur yasarangiya; kapung mangoonarangiya. Uru Papororinpatini xirangiya Apanlleem kuk kamanimaama. Paporoom istampani taarangiya watam doctoromunawa. Paporoo nda kasarangiya. Kurak Paporoo pachayani atitaa, ashiritaa Lukasarini ksutarangiya. Kizpur chinarangiya Isusumuna. Kirakaa kizpur yasaru, ashirucha, wanasir yandarangiya.

Wamkureem, Teyófilu suru, yandarangiya. Teyófilu kurakamuncha. Isus tayaspatampanirini Apanllimun wizpuririni itsinsaru tayaspatarangana; amikuri anoo yasachpa átu yandarangiya. Tputs nduntaa Utaáshuchimuna taarangusin, ashiritaa Isusoo mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, kis taarangana; kurakawaa kuk payurangana, tápi átu yandarangiya. Isus kuk kizpur wanasiriya; chiyaá izuuru istakiya, tápi átu yandarangiya.

Isus tsiparangu, támarangu, Waparip kanapurangu, anumun 35 masach Lukasarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Kurak Papororineetsini tumanarangu, Romash kasarangiya. Anpur Lukasarin kirakaa yandarangiya; ndunima Papororineetsini pacharsin yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo pakich kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1—9.31: Isus tayaspatampanirini Utaáshuchish watsapun kapung kamanirangana Isusootsi kuku. Irusarinash chtarangusin, anumand káyarusin, Samariyap tsap kamaniranganaya. Kurak Isuschichee natsarangusin, tusuwarangitaatssin, ashiritaa nda zamarangusin, Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana.

B. 9.32—12.25: Arapitam Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana. Tputs nduntaa Utaáshuchimuna, ashiritaa mangoonarang'sin, Isuschicheem ínarangana.

C. 13.1—21.16: Paporini tsapurunasush arangiri xirangiya Isusoo kuk izapanimaama.

D. 21.17—28.31: Zapishsha, Utaáshuch kurak Paporinee putarangana. Paporinee tumanarangtaatssin, ashiritaa uru Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kurak Paporinee yasapi átu anush Paporini Isusoo kuk nda sambaytarangiya; izuuru kamanirangiya. Romap zanganirangusin, Presidentish tsiyatatsha tárangusin, Papor ambitam Isusoo kuk izapanirangiya.

Lukasarini tárangiya.

Nuw Lukasi kamanchinllpa yuwaa Isus wámachtash tayaspatarangana anootsi

¹¿Tamarimta, ich Teyófiloo? Nuw Lukasi shiyaam kirakaa yandakina.

Sirú shiyaam kirakaa nllitari yandayaruri, zanganirangina. Isus tayaspatarangu anoo, misha ashirangu anoo ichinguru shiyaa kamanirangina. Isus nish tsapurunasish taarangu, waanaatsi wipunashin ipusarangiya tayaspatampaneema. Ipuseeru, tayaspatampaneetssha tayaspatata tayaspatata ashirangiya. Isussha táyaspatashee kamachtarangasha.

²Sheeru, káreeru, Waparip kazurangasha. An watacha sirú shiyaa kamanirangina minush kirakari. Itaru, na kirak kaneesich yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Natsha Isus wámachtash tayaspatarangana anoo kamanchinllpa.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Waparip kárirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³Isus tsipayaru, yusursha támarangiya. Táyaspatashsha Isusoo izuuru wanasiritaa parangana. 40 zar, zapan zar Isus waanaatsi tuyamandarangiya. Tuyamandarangu, wipunashsha: Zuraktishcha, támeenllitishcha, tárangana. Isussha Apanll chiyaá waama

tiptsireem ínaku anoo kamanirangiya. ⁴ Táyaspatashpa washunand katungarangsin, Isussha kamachtarangitamta. Yaktash Irusarinush anshuri Apanlleem Wani k'tamatssa. An watacha Aparich: Nuwaana Kani panachintspa; tárangu anu. Nuw siyaa Apanlle Wani kamaniranginawa. ⁵ Wangarini tputsee kungupa ichumarangiya. Itaru, nuwsha siyash Apanlle Wani tapshtuchima, tárangina, tárangiya Isusu.

(*Matiwa 28.16-20; Márkosa 16.14-20; Lukasa 24.36-53; Wanga 20.19-23*)

⁶ Táyaru, machip káreersin, anush shaneersin, Isuspatsha tsiyatkusin; Ichi Isusoo, sirú yaantari Utaáshuchini kurakarini nish ishinarangani. ¿Iyamatarí Utaáshuchini kurakarini ndusha naturi shiysha kinachish? mang, tárangashinllinaya. ⁷ Isussha: Nduni. Waana Apanll yuwash zari zandku anush waana ínachindanaya kurakaama. Siy anoo yasamaam pinasaktishcha. ⁸ Apanll Wani siyash pshtukchu, Apanlleetstam wizpuririni payutssa. Sheerus, ichinguru nuwaa kuki kamanitssa. Piy Irusarinush, yusur Utaásh watsapun, yusur Samariyash watsapun, yusur yuwash tsapurunas katuktakatu ambitatamta kamanishintsa, tárangiya Isusu. ⁹ Kamachtarangu, kazurakchima; tárangiya. Uwshtisin wach parsin, Isussha káriritara ashirangiya. Msasush tsípatara ashirangiya. Ndusha parangashinllinaya. ¹⁰ Kanindap napataranllsin, tsapush tsimbun tputs yakarangiya, Kamis mburshimash kamartaru, táyaspatashinung xiyeeru, ¹¹ Galileyshuchis, mazinangantsa; tárangasha. ¿Mayaamsha kanindap ngutis napatarandsa? Tamayarupa na naayanlliya, sheertam watatam yusur kuschiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

¹² Isus táyaspatashsha machip karuweersin, Irusarinap waptam kanaputaranganaya. An machi suru Olivcha. Irusarinamand kayumcha; ashee yoo átarich asheetsi. Kuseersin, pangus kapungush pshturanganaya. ¹³ Íwar yuwaz tawazintaru anshumari washunand shaniyaranganaya. Pitoru, Wanga, Sandeekurini, Ándarisa, Felipi, Tomás, Bártolomiya, Matiwa, Sandeek Árpiyurini wipa, Simo, Utaása Sandeekurini wipa, aship an tputs shaniyarangana. ¹⁴ Kizaptatam Isuspat wanir Mariyapatam, zoonllpatatam anush shaniyaranganaya. Anush uru shaneersin, Apanllpatari tsiyata tsiyata ashiranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Waparip kárirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, Mátiyasaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam ínarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁵ Anpurtam tputs wazapan washunand 120 anush shaneersin, Pitorsha tsiyatpi átu chiyarangiya. Pitor tsiyatarangiya.

(*Matiwa 27.3-8*)

¹⁶⁻¹⁹ Zuwanlle, tárangiya. Utaásarini singitam tuminarangiya yuwaa Apanll wasina tsiyatarangu anootsi. Isus Utaásarineetsi waama táyaspatashi ínangitaa, Utaássa yámandampaneem kinayaru, tputsee machtarangiya Isusoo putamaama. Anumand kurik putarangu, anpat tputssha tsapoo paxanxaranganaya. Itaru, anshuritam waanaatsi kapcharangiya. Kizpur muchunung tuwitaranllu, wa chik p'zimparamach ashirangiya. Irusarinshuch tputs yuwaa ashirangu anoo ichingurusin yasaranangaya. Anoo tsap Asirtama, yásamarangiya. Asirtama átu iyashuch k'kini Kurasi átu átariniya. Utaásarini Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam izuuru kasarangiya. An watacha sirú Apanll kuk kamani-rangiya. Apanll Wani Dapiyarineetsi tutsiyachtarangiya. ²⁰⁻²² Salmosh yaseessheemani kirakush yandaku Utaásarinee, tárangiya;

Uw pang' kapeeteerush ksangcha.

Anush minumtiyam taarusinapa,*

atiya. Nllitarit tputs kurakaam ínangcha; tárangitamcha, tárangiya Dapiyarini. Ashiri, nllitaritaa tputs iyaanpatatam tayaspatampaneem kinakchuni, Isus Násaretschuch tsipayaru, támarangu anoo ichinguru kamanchitamparee. Yuw sirú Isuspat kapung ipunarangu anoo ipuseeni ínamaama. Yuw tputs Isusoo ichinguru parangu anpari wanasiriya. Ichtaru Wangarini Isusoo ichumarangu sheeru Isus iyaam tayaspata tayaspata sheeru, zapish kazurarangiya. Yuwaptari ipunaruni Isusoo parangini anuri Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam ínayani atashina; tárangiya Pitoru.

* 1:20-22 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.25 átu atitamta.

²³ Táyaru, tputsee tsimbun tuxiykeerangashinllinaya. Min tputs Uscha sura; itaru sura tuchip taarangiya; min Pársapasa, min Kústu sura. Mishacha tputs Mátiyasaa sura. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tuxiykeerusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangshinllinaya; Apaa, Utaásarini yashingup naayanlliya. Shiy tputsee mang' yasaksha, Apaa. Ashiriya, tputsee ipusangcha shiya. Yámandangcha. Yámandayarush tayaspatampaneem ínachpariniya; watam Utaásarini anoo kasaranguwa; tárangiya tputs. ²⁶ Apanllpa tsiyateersin, suroo yandayaru, wayata wayata sheeru, yusursha yáta ashku, Mátiyasaa sur yandamaa yáta ashirangiya. Sheeru, Mátiyasaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam ínaringanaya. Ashiri, yusur k'tsas arangich tsimbun matayaru tayaspatampani tatsamoorangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Mátiyasaa tayaspatampaneem ínaringanana anoo kamaneena.

2

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Waanaatsi Wani Isuschichish tputs tapshurangoo anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Minush zari minamtaash shaneersin, Isuschich kuxinataranll ashiranganaya. Shambatshini Péntekóste sura, ² anush kambusur tamapari ashiru kizpur kanindap kimarangiya. Tap' ákataranllu pangusush kusta ashirangiya. Pangush tatsitatarashirangiya. ³ Kuseeru, Apanll Wani sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurakura shitar ashirangiya. Tputsimun tazingir ichinguru kurakurtangat ashirangiya. ⁴ Apanllsha Wani tputsee mang' wamarisha kasirangiya. Apanllsha Wani tputsee tutsiyachtarangiya. Nxakamutshuch k'kuz zammatarach mang ashiranganaya.

⁵⁻¹⁰ Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs kambusuroo mazarinanllusin, Pza pangani atusin, kusa-taranganaya.

An tputs yaktash Irusarinush taaranganaya. Ichingurusin Utaáshuch tamapari ashiritam Apanllée mangoonanganaya. Tsapurunaspich tputs ichingurusin, nllitaritshuchta tputs kuskusin, natumasamaam shambatshishee itupshingamaam Irusarinush taaranganaya. An tputs ashpatam Utaáshuchcha, ashpatam Utaám kinaranganaya. Pártiyshuchi, Mediyashchi, Irámshuchi, Mesopotamiyshuchi, Utaáshuchi, Kápatosshuchi, Póndoshchi, Ásiyshuchi, Frijiyashchi, Pamfiliyshuchi, Ijptoshchi, Kretshuchi, Arabiyashchi, anshucheewcha tputs kusatarangshinllinaya. Sirína watsiri tputs Arabiyashchi napkitamta. Romshuch yakat tputs naparangitamsina.

Ashiri, pangusush kuskusin, ichingurusin waanaatstin kuk mazaranganaya. Mangu ksh ashirangiya. Kizpur punirustaku, napuxtayarusin, ¿Tamasha nllitaritshuchsha k'kuz zamamtaranaya? ¿Sirú tamarima waanshuchtaritin kuk tsiyataranawa minamari Galileyshuchimarita? táranganaya tputs. ¿Tamashata yaanpata ashisha k'kuzee mazinakini? táranganaya. ¹¹ Za, Apanllée kuk kamankana; iyashuch k'kini kamankana. Apanllée wizpurirani kamankanaya; tputs, táranganaya.* ¹² Ashpatam tputs: ¿Tamashata ashiru tsiyatkana? táranganaya. Punirustambach ashiranganaya. ¹³ Itaru, ashpatamsha tputs: Watstaya. Kshaa waayarusin, karusaksin zamamtaranaya; mang, tárangashinllinaya tputs.

¹⁴ Tayaspatampan zamangarangana anush Pitorsha chiyayaru, kizpur tsiyatku zunganeerangiya.

Utaáshuchis, Irusarinshuchis ichingurus mazinangtsa, zuwaa; tárangiya. Na niri mangoonangtsa. Na mazinangantsa. ¹⁵ Siysa karusaksin zamamtaranaya átsa iyaatsi. ¿Nitaati iy karusareezini zamamtarinini? Apanllimun Wizpuririni atiniya. Yuwapur puturi karustarchee tputsich; ngutpasa átsa. ¹⁶ Joelarini wasina kamanirangu anuritam Apanll naturi tuminurangiya. Joelarini Apanllée kuk kamanku, tárangiya;

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Zapish nuw tsapush kuskachuri, nuwaanaatsi Kani tputsish ichinguru tapsh-tuchina; tárangiya Apanlli. Tputs yuw nuwaa mangoonkachu anoom Kaneetsi tapsh-tuchina. Kamuzaamtam, kizamtam, ipareemtamis ichinguru tapsh-tuchina. Sheeruri, kanungassha nuwamunari wizpuriri miranish pamasachipari. Wachinatam maakchu

* 2:11 Apanll chtarangu 11.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

pamaschitampari. Pamaskatssin, mangoo p'tseekchuri, nuwaa kuki ichingurusin kamanichpasinaya. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mishat, ashimaa nda patarus anoo kanindap pangatssa. Zari waantari kzata, tsupsha mantsiritam chumbeeru yakta ashtachiya. Tsapurunasush ashchitamparina. Kuraseetstam wayat, sumaseetstam wayat, msas tuwapimasheetstam wayata ashtachparina. Nuw kizpur ashtachima; watam Apanllinawa. ²¹ Itaru, yuw nuwaa tputs, Apaa, istangandama átu, anoo tapachindachima. Nuwaana ashtachima, tárangiya Apanlli, yandaku, tárangiya Joelarini, manga.

²² Kaapa nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, zuwaa Utaáshuchis; ¿Isus Násaretshuch siyash taarangu an wanipa tputsee istarang? Tamayachi Apanlli ashirupa ashirangiya. Siy yasaktischa Isus ashirangu anootsi. Napuxtarangpasa. Apanllsha Isusush waanaatsi wizpuririnee wayarangiya. ²³ Siya anoo yasaksa. Ashiritaa: Isusoo pchangints, táranga. Táyarus, arapich tunar tputs Isusoo yasinamun tstsambeeru, pacharangana. Apanll uru ichinguru yasarangiya. Wasina ashchinllinpa átu Isusoo tsipamaam kasarangiya. ²⁴ Apanllsha Isusoo Yashingup naamaam pachindarangiya; yanpurangiya. Ashirucha, waana Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangasha. ²⁵ Sirútama Dapiyarini wasina kamanirangiya anootsi. Dapiyarini, tárangiya;

Shiy urutari nuwapa ipunarush taaksha.

Uru nuwaa napaksha.

Shaana nuwaa mbutsinungich wayaksha.

Ashiri ¿Chaka nuwaa kasichinda?

²⁶ Ashirucha, nuw mangi ksakina.

Nuw kuki murcha.

Nuw mangi punirustacheezi,

²⁷ watam nuwaa mapumashta nda pakchiyam kasachshawa.

Kani kanizeem kinacheeja.

Nuw nutsi kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa ipusamarshawa.

²⁸ Urutamari Apaa, shiyapa kis taachina.

Shiyashumari kis shamangkashish taariya.

Shiyash taarashish urutamari kizpur wanasir taariya,*

tárangiya Dapiyarini manga.

²⁹ Zuwanllée, zitaminaa Dapiyarineetsi wazaree kamanchintspa. Kaapa waanaatsi nda kamanirangiya, watam tsipayaru kucharanguwa. Zitamin Dapiyarineetsi kawini-yarusin, wand kamiran kchiptini pakaniya kawiniyumaatsi. Ashiri Dapiyarini Apanllée kuk kamanimapaneeeru, waanaatsi nda kamanirangiya. ³⁰ Itaru, nllitaritaa, Apanllée Wip kamanirangiya. Mishat, Apanll Dapiyarineetsi waana, tárangiya;

Shiyachich nlluranur uru kushimunish kurakaam kinataranllu taachinlliniya.*

Nitaati ngichkeezi. Zureerutana atashina.

Shiyachich yusur zapish kurakaam ínchima.

Kurakaam shiy tamaparee ashimaam ínchima,

tárangiya Apanlli Dapiyarineetsi,* manga. ³¹ Ashirucha, Dapiyarini wasina yasayaru, yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini ituyamachu anoo wasina kamanirangiya.

Apanll pachindeeru, kanizish nda kasachuwa. Wanuts kuchacheeja, nda. Yusur ituyamachiya;

táranuwa. ³² Yuwartatam, tárangu anuritam Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Mishat, iy Isus táyaspatahshini kchiptini Isusoo parangtanicha. Ashiri zirkuni kamankini. ³³ Apanll waanpata wizpuririni Isusoo naringarangiya waanpeetamta. Naringayaru, Waanaatsi Wani panayaru, Isussha Waparee Wani zanganeeru, iyash tapshturangiya. Apanll waana

* 2:28 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 16.8-11 átu atitamta.

* 2:30 Salmo 89.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 2:30 2 Samuela 23.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

sirú siyash tapshtuchima, tárangu, natscha in iyash sheenlliya. Yuwamand iyash pshturangu anumand na in siy iyaa punirustaksa; misha saanitari kukis tsiyatakamaniya.

³⁴ ¿Kaapana Dapiyarini wanutspataja támeeru Apanllip kárirang? dancha. Itaru, Dapiyarinsha Apanlee kuk kamanku, tárangiya: Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

³⁵ Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachima,* Apanll atiya, tárangiya Dapiyarini. ³⁶ Iy Utaáshuchini izuuru yasachshapariniya. Siy Isusoo tstsambarangitaatis, itaru Apanllsha anoo kurakaam kizpur ínarangiya; Apanllcha Wipaya; tárangiya Pitoru.

³⁷ Ántaru anoo tputssha Pitoroo mazarangusin, kizpur mang' zuu ashiranganaya. Zuwaa, ¿tamacheezini? sitatsti; tárangana tayaspatampaneetsi. Pitorsha, tárangiya; ³⁸ Ítsinsarus chinangtsa. Isusumun mangis tatungtsa; Isusumun ichingurus chumangtsa. Yutaritshihireetsis tachingachpari Apanlliya. Ashkachus, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyaam panachtamparee. ³⁹ Watam: Nuwaanaatsi Kani ichinguru tputseemis panachintspa; atuwa. Ashiri, ichinguroomis panachtamparee. Ipareemtamtis, chinllineemtamtis panachiya; misha, yuwaam waana Apanll tapachindamaam zandku anoom panachtamtaya; táranganaya Pitoru. ⁴⁰ Yusur Isusoo kuk aranginasha waneerangana. Paptsa; Apanll waneerunts. Uru Apanlee ngatangatangatus, ¿tamaree kamungchis? Ashiri nda ashimaam Isusumun mangis tatku Apanllush kamungatssa; tárangana Pitoru. Zapan kaman kaman kaman ashiranganaya. ⁴¹ Ashpatam tputs Isusoo yarangana. Tuchip milo natamarta mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, Isusumun chumaranganaya.

⁴² Sheerusincha, tayaspatampan Isuschicheem tayaspatarangashinllinaya. Yuwaa tayaspataku anootsimari mazaranganaya. Apanlleetsimari ipunarangana. Katungtsee tatapta tatapta sheersin, Apanllpa tsiyata tsiyata ashkusin, anuri chinarangashinllinaya. ⁴³ Tayaspatampansa Apanlee wizpur payurangusin, ichingurusin napuxtarangashinllinaya. ⁴⁴ Yuw tputs Isusoo mangoonarangana an wanasir waanpatatin istaranganaya. ⁴⁵ Yuw maachi payurangana anoo paxanxeersin, kurikee putayarusin, anpat tputsee istarangana. Tputseem yuw maachi pishtaku anoom mangutari panata panata ashirangshinllinaya. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Putam yusur putam shaneersin, Apanllip pang' ashiranganaya. Sheeru, waanpee pang' naateersin, Apanlee wapparee táyarusin, katungtsee itapi itapi ashima katungaranganaya. Mang' kis ashiranganaya. Mang' wanasireew ashiranganaya. Nzakamutsha tputs: In tputs wanasircha, táranganaya. Putam zari, putam zari Apanll tputsee Isuschicheem izapanearangiya; zapan tputsee tapachindarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi Wani tputsush tapshturangu anoo wapparee kama-neena.

3

Mishat, yuwaa Pitor wats churambee yaranguru anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Minush zar Wangpa, Pitor: Apanllip pang' naamani; Apanllpa tsiyatamani, tárangusin zar pukamchu naataranganaya.* ² Tputsee chamayangaranganaya. An tputs wats uru churambimuna. Kanxumandari tatsipum uru wats kachumb kinarangiya. Apanllip pangu churambeetsi chipayarusin, putam zari wayata, putam zari wayata ashiranganaya. Pshtushinung Wanasirimshee tsurtarangana annung wayarangana. Tputs Apanllish pang' pshtukamchu anoo: Istanda; nuwaam kurikirish pananda; ántar ashtariya. ³ Ashiri Wang, Pitorpa naantaatssin, churambee chamayangayarusin, churambsha: Kurikirish pananda atina; tárangiya. ⁴⁻⁵ Pitorsha wchush napeeru, churambeetssha: Napanganlla, tárangu, uwsha churambsha mangshuritana panachazindanuwa átu napa ashirangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Pitorsha: Nuw kurikiri nduncha; tárangiya. Itaru, istachinllpa wanasiri. Isusumun shiyaa táchinllpa; Chiyzangi; naangi átana; Pitor, tárangiya. ⁷ Uwimunsha mbutsinungich putayaru, itsirta ichiyzata ashirangiya. Watssha wanasireeta ashirangiya; waxirchee

* 2:35 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

* 3:1 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.29 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yarat ashirangtamta. ⁸ Churambsha tsingah xiytah ashirangiya. Naanata Apanllush pang' pshturangiya. Wangpa, Pitorpa, churambpa pshturangana. Mang' kis michitku, iriptara, piyamsha iriptara ashishtar ashirangiya. Apanlleetssha: Apan, wapparee; tárangiya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tputssha ichinguru nappataranll ashirangana. Natstayarusin, In watat wats churambimuna pshtushinung kurikingaz kuxinxinaw ashtaru anu. ¿Na tamashita naak? táyarusin, kizpur napuxtarangana tputsi.

¹¹ Churambsha Pitorumun putat, Wangamun putat ashishtar ashirangiya. Nllitaritsha tputs ichingurusin Pitorup turut shitarusin, watandaramap kapammapp shaniyarangana. Annungich watandaram Salomoncha ttsurtarangana. ¹² Pitor anoo pakeeru, Zuwanllée, ¿Mayaamsha iyaa napaksa? tárangiya. ¿Nitaati yaanpatataja wizpuririni yarangani? ¿Mayaamsha kizpur puniksa? ¿Nitaati iy Apanll tamara ashireezini? nduni. Iyamun narindakeja; Isusumunari narindarangiya. ¹³⁻¹⁶ Isus kizpurcha yaramaama. Nee tputsee sirú kiyung kachiyku pataris an Isusumun na narindarangiya. Yuwaa tamapingarangis antamcha churambee yareesha. Siy Isusoo sirú ngatarangus tupcharangsa. Pilatsha: Watsta; nee kasayani, tárangitaa, itaru siya: Nduni. Isusungaz zandkeezini, watsta, tárangsa. Itaru, pachampaneé zandaktanicha; an tashitungangcha; tárangsa siya. Ashiri siy Isusoo wanasireetstaa, taarashipaneetstaa tupcharangtisha. Ashirangtaatis, Apanll waana yusur ituyamarangiya. Apanll sirútamasa zitaminarineetsini ichinguru istarangiya. Apramarineetsi, Isaakarineetstam, Akoparineetstam mang istarangiya. Na ashirucha waanaatanasha wip kizpur istarangu ituyamarangiya; ashirangu wipaa kizpur ungirtarangiya. Ashiru iysha anoom kamanimapanirinee taakaniya.

¹⁷ Itaru, zuwanllée, siy itsinsaru nda chinarangus, ngutis tamapingarangsa. Ashiritam, iy kurakarini ichinguru tamapingarangitamta. ¹⁸ Watam Apanll; Ipari tsipachpari, tárangu zitaminaa mang' p'tseerangu, uwshtisin, kamanimapani ichingurusin, Apanllée kuk yandarangana yuwaa Apanll Ipusamarini tsipachu anootsi. ¹⁹ Itsinsarus chinangtsa átana. Ashkachus, Apanll yutaritshishireetsis tachingchitamparee; ²⁰ yusur siyash kis tachtamparee. Waanaatsi Ipusamarini Isusoo siyaam tapachindamaam yusur zanganichparee. ²¹ Natunaa Isus kanindap kapung taakiya. Yuwash Apanll tsapurunasee yaramaam zandkachu anush Isus kuschiya. Sirútama Apanll zitaminaa mang' p'tseerangu, uwsha kamanimapanasha anootstam kuk yandaranganaya. ²² Móyisarinini wasina kamanirangitamta. Tárangiya;

Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. Siya anoo kukoo izuuru payungtsa. ²³ Itaru, kamanipaneé kuk nda tputs payuku, Apanllsha waana anoo tputsee wanichiya, watam an tputs

Apanllimun sur kamanchuwa,*
Móyisarinini tárangiya, manga. ²⁴ Zitaminarini Samuelarini Apanlleetsimari Ipusamarini kuk kamanirangiya. Samuelarini tsipayaru, nllitarisha kamanimapanitam tputs taarangiya. Wataatstam Apanlleetstam Ipusamarini kamaniranganaya. ²⁵ Kamanimapan anoo iyaamtam ichinguru kamanirangana. Yuwartatam Apanll zitaminarinee istachintspa, tárangu anuritam siyaa atiya; Apanll siyaa kizpur istachiya. Zitamina Apramari-neetsi Apanll anoo kamanirangitamta.

Tsapurunashish tputseem ztaru istachima. Shiyachich nlluranur tputsee istachiya,*
Arahamarinee Apanll tárangiya. Siyaamtam nlluranureemis izuuru istapi átu, tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁶ Ashirucha, zuwaa, Isusoo ituyamayaruru, iyangaz kizpur zandku, ichtaru iyaam istamaam zanganirangiya. Apanlli iyaa yutaritshishireetsini kapeetamaam ashirangiya, tárangiya Pitoru.

4

¹ Ndatuma Pitor k'kuzee watatsparu tputs kusateeramach ashiranganaya. Utaáshuchpa apantpan, misha Apanllée pang' kusktu anpat, misha Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatashpat

* 3:23 Tayusima 18.15-19; Tayaspatampani 7.37 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 3:25 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 22.18 átu atitamta.

aship an tputs kusateersin, ²tsiyantayarusin, ¿Mayaamsha yutarit tayaspataksa? ¿Tama-ree chiy támchich? ¿Antaati Isus tsipayaru, támarang? ¿Mayaamsha nllitarit k'kuz kamaniksa? tárangana. ³Pitoroo Wangaptari putarangashinllinaya wipunashpatarta. Zar puputanu putayarusin, Pu tsiyatanni; táyarusin, tumanaranganaya. ⁴Itaru, tputs Pitoroo kuk mazaranganana an mangoonaranganaya. Mang nipta washunandarisha kamuz zameetpa mil mangoonaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Pitor wats churambee yararangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa kurak Pitoroo nambarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

⁵⁻⁶ Ashiriya, putamsha Utaáshuch urkar ichinguru shaniyarangana wachinpatatam, Móyisspaniri wirkari kamanimapanpatatamta. Anáspat Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari, maachiritpat zapan, Káyapaspatatam, Wangpatatam, Arijandorpatatam, ashpisin Irusarinush shaniyaranganaya. ⁷ Wangaa Pitorpatari upusanand tuxiykeyearusin, tsiyataranganaya. ¿Chaksha shiyaa kamachtaka? ¿Chakamun wizpuririni tputsee yararangsha? kurak, tárangasha. ⁸ Apanll Wani Pitoroo mang' kizpur p'tseerangiya. Pitorsha yámku, tárangiya; Ichee, siy wachintischa. Siy kuraktischa. ⁹ Ashiriya, siyaa itsinsaru kamanchintspa. Iysha tputsee nayaniranguni, yararangtanicha. Itaru, siyaa iyaa: ¿Tamareezis tputsee wats churambee yarangsa? átis.

¹⁰ Na kamankuni, siyaa Utaáshuchis kurakis izuuru sangtsa. Mishat, iy Utaáshuch zuwanllini ichingurutam yasachtampasinaya. Yuw tputs wats churambimuna an watacha xiyeewsha. Isusumun Apanllimun Wip churambee yararanganiya atiniya. Isusoo Náaretshuchee siy pacharangitaatis, itaru Apanllshacha ituyamarangasha. An watacha churambee yararangu.

¹¹ Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiriwaatstaa yaksin, itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.*

Siyaa Isusoo ashikpaz ashirangtamtsi Isusoo ngatarangis. Ngatarangitaatis, itaru Apanllsha kizpureem ínarangiya ¹² tapachindampaneema. Nllitarit tputs tapachindampani wanindaja. Tsapurunasshuch nllitari nduncha tapachindamaama; Pitor tárangiya.

¹³ Itaru, kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, tárangana, manga: Xam. ¿Tamasha kurak ashiru tsiyatka? ¿Uw kuk kizpureewa? tsiyatamaam nda punikana. Nduntaa kirakush kapung pshturangusin, mangpatari tsiyatkana. Isusurupa wipunasheeru ashiru tsiyatkiya; tárangasha kurakaya. ¹⁴ Pitorunung churambimun an xiyeewu pakeersin, yararangu anu-mand zamaranganaya. Kuraktaatin punirustarangana. ¹⁵ Piyama naangimasi, tárangana kuraka Pitorootsi. ¹⁶ Kuraksha waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; ¿Tamayacheezini Isusoo wámach-tasheetsi? tárangana. Apanllimun wizpuririni churambee yararangana. Irusarinshuch tputs ichinguru yasayanllina yuwaa churambee yararangu anootsi. ¿Tamaree iysha anoo chinarintspa táchini? watam tputs ichingurusin wach paranganawa. ¹⁷ Ashiri papcha; tsiyatsis aranginasha tzapanichpa. Tputs ichinguru yasarusinapa átana. Ashiri nam-beeni. Watsta; na nimun yusur tayaspatarintspa Isusoo kuku; táyani Pitorootsi; kurak, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Naanimsints, mikingcha, táranganaya. Pitor Wangpa yusur pshturangiya. Pshtuyarusin, kuraksha: Watsta; na nimun yusur tayaspatarintspa Isusoo kuku. Nirisha ksangtsa; watstarishapa; táranganaya. ¹⁹ Itaru, Pitorsha: Siyaa watsta atitaatis, itaru iysha siyaa kukis payumaam pinasakaniya, watam Apanll iyaa kamaningtsa atuwa. Ashiriya, Apanlleesimari kuk mazinachini. Ashiri siyaa anoo chinangtsa. ²⁰ Itaru, iysha kchini parangini, kitsini mazarangini anootsimari kamanchinipa, Pitor uwshtisin, tárangana kurakaatsi.

²¹⁻²² Kuraksha yusur aranginasha waneerangana. Kizpur wanimaam zandarangitaatssin, tputsimun xararanganaya. Churambimun an tputs wachincha. Ashirucha, tputssha ichingurusin: ¿Tamaru wachinaatstaa Apanll yareera? táyarusin, Apanlee ungir-tarangana. Ashiriya, kuraksha tputsimun xarak'sina, wanimaam xapooyarusin, tashitun-garangashinllinaya Pitorootsi.

* 4:11 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22 átu atitamta.

²³ Ashirucha, shitungeeranllu, Wangpa Pitorpa waptam wamkurip kanapurangana. Anush kuseeramchusin, zapan kamanirangana. Kurak iyaa nambarangiya. Isusoo kuk yusur kamanintspa; átcha kuraka; ántaramach ashiranganaya Pitoru. Ichinguru kamanirangana. ²⁴ Anoo wamkur mazinayarsin, washunand Apanllpa kizpur tsiyatarangshinllinaya. Akaa, ¿Waninll kanindaa tinarangshawa? ¿Tsapootstam, kungootstam, musaatstam, manginshucheetstam, kungushcheetstam ichinguru shaana tinarangshawa? Yuwartatam shaana wasina kamanirangish anuritam kuraksha na tuminaranganaya. ²⁵ Zitaminarini Dapiyarini shiyaa kukish wasina kamanirangiya; ¿Mayaamshitaja tputs yashingchich kapung tsiyantaksin zamangkana? Shaniyeeshitsin yuwari zandakana anuri tsiyatkanaya.

²⁶ Kurakawtamsin, wipunashpat shaniyeersin, Apanllée mishat Apanlleetstam ipusamarini tayutaritkanaya,

mang, tárangiya Dapiyarini. ²⁷ Nishuri yaktash kurak shaneersin, Isusoo ngataranganaya. Shaana Isusoo Ipareetsish tapachindampaneem ínarangitaatish, ngataranganaya, Akaa. Herodes, Pónso-Piláto, Utaáshuch urkari, arapich tunar urkar ichingurusin, aship an Isusoo ngatarangana. ²⁸ Shiy zandarangush, kamanirangush anuritam ashiranganaya. ²⁹ Na, Akaa, napangcha. Iyaa: Kizpur wanichintspa; kurak, tárangiya. Ashiritaa Akaa, k'keemani murimash panangcha. ³⁰ Shiysha iyaa kizpur istangcha. Iparimunish wizpuririni tputsee yarpani. Tputsich yuwaatstaa pinastarich anootstaa iysha Isusumun ashchinipa, tárangana. ³¹ Masheersin, pangsha shpushpushpu shitar ashirangiya. Tput-sish Apanll Wani pshtukatara ashirangiya. Anumun kurak tamapari ashiru Apanllée kuk kizpur kamanirangshinllinaya.

Ashiri yuwaa kurak Pitoroo nambarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isuschich waanpatatin kis mang istarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

³² Anumunsha tputs Isusoo mangooneersin, mangooz minamarisha chinaranganaya. Nuwtanda ntsiri; tárangazinllinaja, nda. Itaru, maachiritaa ichinguru washunand payu-tarashinllinaya. ³³ Isus wámachtash tayaspatampaneemari taarangana. Isus tárangiya táta táta ashtaranaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha wanasir naparangiya; ichinguru istarangiya. ³⁴ Isuschich tputs pukir nduneerangiya, watam waanpatatin istarangana. Ashpatam kurkir tputs kurikee putapi átu, tsapoo pang'patari panaranganaya. Kurikeetssha yáyarusin, ³⁵ tayaspatampaneem panarangashinllinaya. Uwsha yuwaam pishtakana anoom panata panata ashirangiya. ³⁶ Usi tsurshuch Chíparashchi tayaspatampansha Bernabee yásmaranganaya Useetsi iyash k'kini Chinampani atuni atiniya. ³⁷ Bernabsha ashiritam, tsapoo tupaxanxaragitamta. Kurik yáyaru, Apaya kurikee átu, tayaspatampaneem izuurumamari panarangiya. Tayaspatampansha anpa pukiree istarangana.

5

¹ Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs Ananiyasarini suru watsapunoo panarangitamta. ² Wizanllpa Saffirarinpa tsiyatku; Kurik ashpatam pachindeeni; ashpatam panayani; tárangiya. Wizanllsha ayu átu, Ananiyasarin kurikee ashpatam yáyaru, tayaspatampanip naatarangiya. Kurik panakatu, Neewa kurikee; watamtanda átu, panata ashirangiya. ³ Pitorsha: Ananiyusaa, ¿mayaamsha shiyaa yashing' kasikanlla? tárangasha. ¿Mayaamsha ashpatam kurikee pishuyarush, panaksha? ¿Mayaamsha ngutish Apanllée Wani ngichiksha? ⁴ Ndatuma tsapuneetsish paxanxchush, Shaamatanaariya paxanxarangush, kurikee putarangish anoo shaamatari wayarangush wanasirparee. ¿Itaru, mayaamsha ningeem ngichikatsha? ¿Mayaamsha mangishish piyari chinarangsha? Apanllée misisina ngichik-tishcha; tárangiya Pitoru ⁵⁻⁶ anoo mazinaranllu itsiparanllu, Pitorunung tum taramach ashirangsha. Tsipareemarisha kanungassha kuseeru, kuripeerandsin, kútaranganaya. Sheerandsin, mapuranganaya. Tputs yasayarsin, uwshtisin kizpur punirustarangshinllinaya. ⁷ Yusur tuchip ur tushiychu, nda yasaru, wizanllsha kusarangiya. ⁸ Pitorsha:

* 4:26 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.1-2 átu atitamta.

Kamaningandama; ¿tsapunimandis putarangis anoo watamari panayas? átu, uwsha: Aa, watararitcha, tárangiya. ⁹ Pitorsha: ¿Mayaamsha Apanlee Wani yutaritarangsa? Za, kanungas naanllpa. Shaanaatsisha iwashtam zaranlleetsish mapeeshinana ambitam kuyarusin mapchinlla; Pitor, tárangiya kizaatsi. ¹⁰ Támpu, musásiritam Pitorunung tum taramach ashirangtamta. Uru tsipachu anush kanungas kusaranganaya. Yusur kuyarandsin, wazaranllinungitam mapurangana. ¹¹ Isuschichsha ichingurusin kizpur puniranganaya. Nllitarit tputs yasayarusin, ashiritam kizpuritam punirustaragitamsina.

¹² Tayaspatampan uru Apanll waana tamatarpari ashiritam ashiranganaya. Isuschich tputs kis shaniyarangana. Uru Apanllush pang' kapamunung Salomonnungi shaniyarangshinllinaya. ¹³ Isuschichush nda msangarusin pshturanganaya. Ashiritaa, Isuschich wanasirsincha tputs; táranganaya. ¹⁴ Anpur aranginasha tputs wazapan mangoonaranganaya; kamuzpa, kizapa washunand pzapaneerangiya Isuschicheema.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, tputs wanguyaa yarap atusin, yamayanllsin, chipateersin wayata, chipateersin wayata ashtarashinllinaya. Wanguyaa wayanllamarimuna muteersin, ngootsish wayaranganaya. Pitor ningeem naakinaari, pakchitaa wani wayanpipee ashkachu yarchiya atusin, ngootsish wayarangashinllinaya. ¹⁶ Tputsee zutamaatstaa ichinguru yartariya. Irusarinanung yakat zapan taaru, anshuchtam tputs kuskusin, anootstaa yararangitamta.

Watamcha tsiyatsis yuw Isuschich waanpatatin istarangana anu.

Mishat, yuwaa tayaspatampane tumaneersin, Apanllsha tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁷ Minush zar Utaáshuch apanllpan urkari wamkurpa, Satúsiypanshuch táyaspatashpa Isusoo tayaspatampane kuk mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantarangashinllinaya.

¹⁸ Tayaspatampane putarangshinllinaya sheeru tumanshishish tumanarangshinllinaya.

¹⁹ Itaru, psaanari Apanll wasundururi tawateeru, tayaspatampane tashitungarangiya.

²⁰ Siy Apanllip pang' naangtsa; tárangasha tayaspatampaneetsi. Tputsee kamanishinints. Wanasirimash k'kuz taarashimash kamanishints; tárangasha Apanll wasundururi.

²¹ Ayu táyarusin, tarasitanu kuseersin, tayaspataranganaya. Apanllpansha urkari nda yasarangu, Shaniyeeni. Kurakpata, wachinpatatam tsiyatpani; átu natam shaniyarangana. Tumanshish tayaspatampan yamashini; táyarusin, ²² kuskamchusin, kureeramach ashirangiya. Waptam kanaputeeshinusin, kamanku ²³ tárangu; Wancha tumanshishi kaapa tsamtata, ksutamapani taaritaata, tawatkamchuni, kurimunazcha; tputs ndunarshitaya; tárangiya urkareetsi. ²⁴ Ksutamapansha urkari anoo mazinayaru, kurak shaniyarangana ansha: ¿Tamanshitaja? ¿Anoo tamayachtazich? tárangashinllinaya. ²⁵ Táyarusin, tputs nllitari kuseeru, tárangiya; Yuw tputsee tumanarangis; piytanda. Na Apanllish pang' tayaspatakana; tárangashinllinaya. ²⁶ Kuraksha Apanlee pang' ksutku an wasundururpat Apanllip pang' naarangashinllinaya putamaama. Tputsee puniksini, iyaatssha pcharunee atusin, kizpur putamaama watsta, tárangana, tayaspatampane apinll machtaranganaya.

²⁷ Macheetusin, apusanand tuxiykeerusin, tsiyataranganaya. Utaáshuchsha apanllpan urkari: ²⁸ ¿Ndusha Isusoo kuk tayaspatarintspa, tárangini? ¿Ndusha waneerangini anoo kitsis mazarangasawa? tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha Isusoo kuk tzapaneekatssa? ¿Mayaamsha yaanpatata Utaáshuchpatatini tamundaksa? ¿Mayaamsha: Kurak Isusoo pacharangiya iyaa átssa? tárangiya apanllpan urkari. ²⁹ Pitorsha, tárangana: Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam zandkiniya. Siyaa kukis payuyani atitaatini, pinasaktanicha. Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, ¿tamaree kchini parangini anoo kapeetchini? ³⁰ Yasinamun Isusoo tstsambeerus, pacharanga. Itaru, Apanll ituyamarangiya. Napa Apanll zitaminarineetsini kapung istarangu, ³¹ itaru Isusoo kizpur ungirtarangiya; mbutsinungich pachtampa naringarangiya. Kaapa kurakaam kizpur ínarangiya. Tapachindampaneem ínarangitamta. Chiy Utaáshuchich yutaritshishireetsich kasamaam zandkuch, Apanllsha

Isusumunari yutaritshishireetsich tachingchiya. ³² Apanll iyaa Isusoo kuk kamanimapa-neem ínarangu. Mishat, Apanll Wani anoo kamankitamta. Chiy Apanllée kuk mangoonkuch, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani chiyash tapshtuchiya; Pitor uwshtisin, táranganaya. ³³ Anoo mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Isusoo tayaspatampani pachayani k'kuz pastamaama; tárangashinllinaya.

³⁴ Itaru, Gamaliel Parísipyanshuchcha tayaspatampani. Tputs ichinguru Gamalielaa chinaringanaya. Chiyzayaru, Piyma machtatchimacha. Iyma tsiyatchinipa; tárangasha Gamalielaya. ³⁵ Machtayaru, Zuwanllée, paptsa; Apanll waneerunts, mangiptis itsinsarus chinangtsa, tárangiya. ³⁶ Mazinangtsa; sirúta Tiyótasarini: Kizpur kuraktana; táyaru, kamuz 400 tachitarangshinllinaya. Tiyótasarineetsi pachayarusin, wamkur waptam kanapurangsin, uwaa kuk mbizarangashinllinaya. ³⁷ Yusur zapish, Utaásarini Galileyshuch tputs, yuwapur izataru tputsee sur yandarangu anpur taarangiya. Yutarit machtarangitamta. Kanatspayaru, wamkur Utaásarineetsi kuk mbizarangitamshinllinaya. ³⁸ Na Isusoo kuk tayaspatampani zapshina mbizachtampasinaya. Ashiri ksangtsa, átana; tárangiya. Tputsiya kuk ashiru, ¿kamapari waantari pastachiya? ³⁹ Itaru, Apanlliya kuk ashiru, ¿tamaree kasichich chiya? Papcha; ashkachinaarich Apanllée wasina natsachshapchi; tárangasha Gamalielaya. Kuraksha: Ashiri anoo watsishapa; tárangashinllinaya. ⁴⁰ Yusur Isusoo tayaspatampani tuxiyekeersin, tayaspatampaneé kizpur pzkoorangana. Isusoo kuk yusur tsiyatintspa; táyarusin, tashitungarangashinllinaya.

⁴¹ Tayaspatampansha kurakush pang' shitungarangsin, mang' kis ashiranganaya. Isusoo wamin waanipa pzkoochindanaya atusin, mang' ksaranganaya tayaspatampani. ⁴² Ashiriya, putam zar, putam zar Apanllinung pang' wishchip tayaspatat tayaspatat ashirangana; minushsha tputs pang' minushsha tputs pang' tayaspatat ashishtar ashiranganaya. Isus Apanllcha Wipa; táta táta ashiranganaya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa kurak tayaspatampaneé pzkoorangana anootsi.

6

Mishat, yuwaa tayaspatampan tputsee waanpatatin istamapaneem mang ínarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Tputs wazapan mang mangoonarangana. Anpur Utaáshuchpa tputs kaypirusin, tunarpa tputs tsiyataranganaya. Tárangana tunarshita; ¿Mayaamsha iyaa izareetsini mashindoo niyraksa? Tputseemam istakus, itaru iyaatssha niyraksa. Katungats tputseem putam panat, putam panat ashkus, itaru iyaa niyraksa, tárangashinllinaya Utaáshucheetsiya. ² Tayaspatampan anoo mazinayarusin, Shaniyeeni, tárangana. Yuwis Isusoo mangoonkis anis ichingurus kusangtsa; tárangana. Anoo mazinayarusin, kusataranganaya. Tayaspatampansha: Apanllée kuk mapeekuni, siyaa wanasiri istamaam pinasakaniya. ¿Tamaree iy Apanllée kuk kasachini tayaspatamaama? Kasamaam zandkeezini tayaspatamaama. ³ Ashiri siya tputsee ipusangtsa. Kamuz yuw mang' kapunguwa annandari ipusangtsa. Yuw Apanllée Wani kizpur payuru anoo ipusangints. Ipusachus, iysha istamapaneem kamachtachinipa. ⁴ Itaru, iynaa apanllpaniritani taachinipa. Anumari mapeechinipa. Apanllpa tsiyatchinipa; Apanlleetsimari tayaspatachinipa iya; tárangiya tayaspatampani. ⁵ Táyaru, ichingurusin kis anoo mazarangashinllinaya. Mazinayarusin, tputsee tsimbun matayaru ipusaranganya. Istiwarineetsi ipusaranganya. Istiwarini Apanllée kuk izuuru mangoonarangiya; Apanlltam Wani kizpuritam payurangiya. Mishat, Felipee misha, Porókoroo misha, Nikánora misha, Timoo misha, Páraminasa misha, Nikórasa; Nikóras Ántiyukshuchimuncha; Utaáshucheem uru kinammuncha. Aship an ipusarangana. ⁶ Ipuseersin, tayaspatampanish tuxiyekeerangana. Tayaspatampansha muchimun uw wayarusin, Apanllpa tsiyateersin, istamapaneem wanasir ínaranganaya.

⁷ Anumunsha Apanll kuk izapaneerangshita. Irusarinush zapan tputs mangoonaranganya. Utaáshuch apanllpan zapantam Isusoo mang mangoonarangtamanaya.

Yuwaa tputsee istamapaneem ínarangana anoo tsiyatsis iwatspayana.

Mishat, yuwaa Istiwarineetsini mang pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

⁸ Apanllsha Istiwarineetsi kizpur istarangu, waanaatsi wizpuririni panarangiya. Istiwarinshiti tputsee istarangitamta Apanllimun wizpuririni. ⁹ Itaru, minushsha zar ashpatam tputs Istiwarineetsi kuk ngataranganaya. Sirísshuch, misha Ásiyshuchtam, misha Sirínshuchtam tputs, yaktashchi Arijandorushchitam tputs, an tputs ichingurusin m'chachuwamuncha. Waana shaniyshini taarangiya. Ashpisin Istiwarineetsi tsiyatarangshinllinaya. ¹⁰ Istiwarini Apanllpa Wani kizpur tsiyateeru, wamari kasirangiya tputseetsi. Istiwarineetsi k'kuzpata kasimaam xapoorangashinllinaya. ¹¹ Ashiriya, nllitaritaa tputs kurikpa kamachtarangashinllinaya. Uwaa kuk mazarangtanicha, tángtsa. Istiw yutarit tayaspatakiya. Móysisarineetsi kuku watsta atiya. Apanlllee kuku watsta atitamta, táshinta; tárangashinllinaya. ¹² Zapanshuchee tputs waneeranganaya. Kurakaatstam wachinawa kaman, Móysispaniri wirkari tayaspatampan kaman ashiranganaya. Kuraksha tsiyantayarusin, Istiwarineetsi putayarusin, yap kurak shaneerana amb machtarangashinllinaya. ¹³ Tputseetssha: Aranginasha ngichingtsa. Istiwaa yutarit tsiyatamaama; tárangana. Ansha ngichkusin, tárangana; In tputs kuk wazapanimashcha. Apanlllee pang' watsta átcha. Móysisarineetsi wirkar watsta atitamcha. ¹⁴ Iy kitsiptini mazarangtanicha. Isus Násaretshuch Apanlllee pang' kapeetchiya; Móysisarineetsi kapeetchitamparee atiya. K'kuzee yaanpatatini payukini anootstam kapeetamaam zandkitamta; tárangana kurakaatsi. ¹⁵ Kuraksha Istiwarineetsi napataranll ashiranganaya. Wach Apanll wasundurur tamapari ashiru ashirangiya. Kurak ichingurusin paranganaya.

7

¹ Utaáshuchsha apanllpan urkar tsiyatku Istiwarineetsini, tárangiya; ¿Kaapa zurku in tputs át? tárangiya.

²⁻⁴ Istiwarinsha; Ichee, mazinanganlla; Zuwanlllee, mazinangtsa nuw k'kina, mang, tárangiya. Nduni, ¿Tamaree tsiyatchi; watam Apanlllee kuk payukinawa? Na izuuru kamanchintspa yuwaa mangi chinaki anoosi.

Mang Apanll zitaminarinee Apramarineetsi kamachtarangasha. Watam Apanll wamari kasiruwa. Mang Apramarini Mesopotamish tsap taarangiya. Mesopotamish kung taaku, Apanll tsiyatarangasha, manga.

Apramaa, nee tsapuneetsish ksangcha. Zuwanlleetstamtish, maachiritawaatstamtish, pangeetstamtish, apareetstamtish pangu, ichingaru ksangcha. Kasayarush, minupsha tsapu naangcha. Nuw shiyaam tsapuneemish yámandachinllpa,* mang, Apanll tárangasha. Apramarinsha ayu táyaru, naatarangsha. Naatarangu, minushsha kung Aránush kusarangiya, manga. Aránshuri taaranganaya. Anshuri taarataraw ashku, Apram waparin mang tsiparangasha. Wapar tsipachu, Apanllsha yusur machtarangasha. Ashirucha, ningee mang kusarangsha. Na nishurisha iy nlluranurini taakshiniya. ⁵ Itaru, Apanll tsapoo izuuru panarangeeja natumasanaari. Nish kapung taamaam ndunarimuncha. Apramarini wip ndunimuncha. Itaru, ashiritaa Apanllsha: Nee kanaana tsap shiyaam, chinllineemish ashchiri panachima. Chinllinish nee tsap urutamarini amuytachinllinaya;* manga Apanll tárangiya; Istiwarini anoo kamanku tárangiya. ⁶ Apanll yusur zapish tsiyatku,

Siyachich tputs minush tsapurunas arapchish taakchusin, anush uru kiyung kachiykusin, washunand ichingaru 400 masach taachinllinaya. Anshuch tputs kiyung yachakchinllinaya, Apanll tárangiya. ⁷ Itaru, nuwsha yuwaa tputs ashkachinllina anoo wanichima.* Ashkachuri, shiyachich anush shitungkachu, nishuritshapa kanapuchinllinaya. Nishurtatam nuwaa ungirtachinllinaya. ⁸ Izuurarinaareesa nuwaa chinakus, maachiritis mshireetsis tas kturungtsa; mang Apanll tárangasha.

* 7:2-4 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 12.1 átu atitamta.

* 7:5 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 17.8

átu atitamta. * 7:7 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.13-14 átu atitamta.

Ashiri, Apramarini wip wanindarangiya. Wizanll Isaakarineetsi mireerangiya. Tat-sipuchu, wapar musásiritam tuchip matayaru maats maachiritaa kturarangiya, manga. Uwsha wachinayaru, Akoparineemsha tinarangiya. Akoparinsha wachinayaru, k'tsas tsimbun matayaru iparinarangiya zitamarineemani. ⁹ Zitamarini k'tsas tsimbun matayaru ansha Apanlee kuku ngataranganaya; zoonllpata natsaranganaya. Zitamarini mang zoonlleetstaa Osiyarineets tamapingarangasha. Tputseemsha muchchur tupaxanxaragashinllinaya, mangaya. Tputssha Ijptap mang machiranganaya arapi. ¹⁰ Ashirangtaatssin, itaru Apanllsha naptarasha; tapachindarangasha. Mangoom kapung panarangiya. Parawrini president Osiyarineetsi pakeeru, Incha mang' kapungu; tárangasha. Parawrini watacha Ijptash president taarangu; kizpur kuraka. Ashiri kuraksha mang Osiyarineetsi kurakaam ínarangasha. Osiyarini Ijptashchee wamari kasirangu, Parawrineetsi wasundurur ichinguru naptarasha. ¹¹ Itaru, zapish kung puzayaru, katungats nduneerangitamta, manga. Ijptashchi tputs ichingurusin mang kiyung kachiyrangana marizimuna. Anpurtam Osiyarini zoonllin ashiritam katungats maringarangi-tamsina. Kanaanshuch mariz kayatarashinllinaya. Tputssha Akoparineetsi: Ijptash katungats taartanda, atusin, ¹² anoo mazinayaru, wipaa nllitarita kamachtarangasha. ¹³ Yushsha kayumaam kamachtarangu, anush Osiyarinsha waanaatsi kamanirangiya. Zoonllsha Osiyarineetsi natstaranganaya. Osiyarinsha Parawrinip machtayaru, yámandarangu, In watacha nuw maachiriti; tárangasha Parawrineetsiya. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sheeru, zoonlee mang kamachtarangu, waparee Ijptap tsap yamamaama. Maachiritpa káchingayaranllu, Ijptash kusarangsha. 75 tputs washunand kusataranganaya. Anshurisha ichingurusin tsipambaranganaya zitamariniya, manga. ¹⁶ Anshuri tsipambarangsin, itaru maachiritaa wanapootsimsha yakayarannsin, waptam Kanaanap yanpuyarusin, Sekemash zitaminash mapshini mapurangsha. Apramarinnungi upachirinnung mapurangshinllinaya. Apramarini kchitama Hamorarineetsi* wip watsapun kurikpa paxanxarangiya mapshisheema, manga.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Mishat, tputs presidentem kinarangu, Osiyarinee nda yasarangiya. Ashiriya, Osiyarineetsi maachirita natsarangiya; kiyung yacharangiya, watam Osiyarini maachiri kapung pzapaneeranguwa.* President kaneesich: Watsta, pzapaneerusinapa. Kanxoo kamuzawa kpitangtsa; kanungartarusinapa; mang, tárangiya. Yuwaa Apanll, tárangu anoo tatsameersin, anoo tsap kasamaam waritayanlliya. Watam Apanll: Shiyachich 400 masach masaru taachshinllinaya; táranguwa Apramarineetsi. ²⁰ Anpur Móysisarini nllurtarangasha, manga. Kanx kizpur wanasirimuna. Wanirsha tuchip tsup yanungarangasha. ²¹ Wipaa kungush kasarangasha, manga. Parawrinshtini wip kiz yamayaru, waamat wipaam mang yanungarangasha. ²² Kirakush tapshtuyaru, tayaspatayaru, mangurireemsha kinarangu, Ijptoshchee yasashini ichinguru yasarangasha. ²³ Móysisarini wachinayaru, Zuwanllpi Akoparinchichpi pangatama; týaru zoonllipsha naparashiniya. ²⁴ Ijptoshchi tputs zoonlee kiyung yachakchu parangiya. Zoonlee tapachindamaam mang Ijptoshchee pacharangiya. ²⁵ Ashkuri anoo zuwanlli: Apanll Móyisaa tapachindamaam ínarangiya; nuwaa tápanda átu, Ijptashchee pacharangiya. Ashirangtaa, zoonllsha nda mangoonarangana, manga. ²⁶ Putamsha zoonllpatatin mang waratatarusin, Móysisarinsha tapachindakatu, tárangiya; Zuwaa, ksangi. ¿Mayaam saan-pata zuwanllpatis warataksa? ²⁷ Yuw waratamapani ansha Móysisarinee mang tárangiya: ¿Chaksha shiyaa kurakaam ínyara? ¿Antaati iy shiyaa kurakarini? ¿Chaksha shiyaa kamachtayaru, shiy naatatsha? átu, tununumbayaru kasayasha. ²⁸ Uwsha, Ngutpasha nuwaa pachapi átush átsha. Watam shiy sing zar Ijptoshchee tputs pacharangshawa,* mang tárangasha. ²⁹ Móyisarinsha anoo mazinayaru, arap mang suwarangasha. Mátinap tsap masataru taarangsha. Ambiri wip tsimbun mang nllurtarangasha.

³⁰ An tsap Sinaya suru. Anush 40 masach taar ashku, Apanllsha wasundurur sumasush

* 7:16 Apanll chtarangu 33.19; Josueya 24.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:17-19 Tashitungarangu 1.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:28 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 2.14 átu atitamta.

apusinand xiyeew ashirangiya. ³¹ Móysisarini sumasee pakeeru, punirustarangasha. Káyamatamchu, Apanllsha anush mang tsiyatarangiya.

³² Nuw waatatana Apanlli. Sirútama shiy zitaminarish nuwaa chinaringanaya: Aprahamarini, misha Isaakarini, misha Akoparini aship nuwaa kizpur chinaringanaya, Apanll tárangiya. Móyissha anoo mazarangu, puniku, nungtatar ashirangsha, Apanlee patareema, átu, wachoo pachtampat kámanarangiya. ³³ Apanllsha: Anootsiri xiyeerush, spaturnish yushungi, watam nuwash wanasirimshish kusarangshawa, tárangu, Móyissha anootsirisha wasapturee yushirangiya.*

³⁴ Nuwaa tputsiri Israelchichee izuuru yasaktana, yuwaa Ijptoshuch tputs kiyung yachaksin, tanukana anootsi. Ashirucha, nuwsha istapi aturi, shiyash kusarangina. Na mazinangcha. Nuw shiyaa Ijptoshchipa kurak tsiyatamaam zanganchinllpa. Shiy nuwaa tputsireetsi kurakpa tsiyateerush, tashitungangcha;* Apanlli Móysisarinee mang tárangiya.

Móysisarini ayu táyaru, Ijptop tsap mang naatarangsha. ³⁵ Ichtaru zoonll: ¿Chaksha shiyaa kurakaam ínayara? ¿Antaati iy shiyaa kurakarini?* tárangitaatssin, na Apanllshacha Móysisarinee kurakaam mang ínayaru, zoonlee tapachindamaam kamachtarangasha. Apanll wasundurur sumasush kuseeru, waana zanganirangsha, mang Istiwarini tárangiya.

³⁶ Ashiriya, Ijptash kuseeru, Apanlee wizpurini tuyamandarangiya Móysisariniya. Apanll kizpur tpuxtamashee wayarangiya. Sheeru, Ijptashchee tatutseeru, musash Chumbeepi tsurtaku anush ¿tamaycheeja Apanll ashirupa tiptsiree itsipungarangiya? manga. Móysisarini 40 masach ishinarangsha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Mang Zitaminarini machip Sinaya suru shaneersin, Apanll wasundurur Móysisarinp mang tsiyatarangiya. Iy zitaminarini ichingaritam mazaranganaya. Anush Apanll Móysisarinee tuyandarangiya. Watacha Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam taariya. Móysisarini waanaatsi kamanku mang, tárangiya;

Apanll waana siyashchee tputs ipuseeru, nuw tamapari ashiritam wayachiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama;* tárangiya Móysisarini, manga.

³⁹ Ashtaa, mang iy zitaminarini Móysisarineetsini ngatarangshinllinaya; mangush piyari chinarangashinllinaya. Ijptoshuch tputs tamapari ashiru taarangshinllinaya, mangaya. ⁴⁰ Aaronarinpa mang tsiyateersin, ¿Tamarangshataja? ¿Yapshitaja Móyis naatarang? yuw iya Ijptosh tsap tashitungarangu anu.* Ashiriy maachee tinangi. Anumun mangini tatchinipa, mang táranganaya. ⁴¹ Ashirucha, anush zari, ngusamb wakar tamapari ashiru mang tinarangashinllinaya. Zapan chinuzee pachayarusin, apanllputseem ungirtarangashinllinaya, manga. Wakaraa apanlleempaz ashiru ínayarusin, In watacha kuwiptini tinarangini apanllireemani; tárangashinllinaya.

⁴² Apanllsha zitaminarineetsi mangu kasarangiya. Yuwaa waana zandkana anoo ashchinllinpa, tárangiya. Kanindap ichinguru taaku anoo, Watacha iy aparini; mang, tárangashinllinaya. Watam Apanll kamanimapani mang kirakush atuwa;

Apanll ateeja; Apramarinchichis nlluranuris, mazinangasindama siya. Cuarenta masach apusap masarus naatarangus, ¿antaati nuwaamaja maachiritaatsis pachayarus, muchirangis? Nduni. ⁴³ Siy apanllputsee Moloka, misha tsangacheestam Refana kis chinarangus, saanpata kuwis tinarangus, nuw siyaa kizpur wanichintspa.* Anumand siyaa arap Babiloniya arangeem zangankachuri taatssa, átcha Apanlli, tárangiya Apanll kamanimapani.

* 7:33 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.6-77 átu atitamta. * 7:34 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.7-8, 10 átu atitamta. * 7:35 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 3.14 átu atitamta. * 7:37-38 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 18.15 átu atitamta. * 7:40 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 32.1 átu atitamta. * 7:43 Nishuri yuwartatam Aмоса 5.25-27 átu atitamta.

⁴⁴ Iy zitaminarini mang Apanlle pang' paranganaya. Anumun mangoo p'tseerangana. Apanll nimshimash taspá pangungtsa táyaru, mang uwshtisin ashimatam tinarangana. Apanll Móýsisarineetsi mang yámandaku, Ashimatam shiysha pangungi; tárangiya Apanlli, manga. Móýsisarinsha ayu táyaru, taspát pangurangiya Apanlleem pangu. ⁴⁵ Iy zitaminarini nish mang yushindarangitamsina panguseetsi. Josueyarín ningeem zitaminarineetsini mang machtaranu, pangusee yushindaranganaya. Apanll istarangu, tputsee nllitarita kachingeersin, uwshtisin nish tsap taararangashinllinaya, manga. Ndatuma kurakarini Dapiyarini taachu, Apanll pang' taspát pangurangana anu uru taarangiya, manga.

⁴⁶ Itaru, Dapiyarini patumbichpa pangumaam mang chinarangiya Apanlleem pangu. Ashirucha, Apanll Dapiyarineetsi kis chinarangiya. Pangeemish panguchinllpa, Apanll Anumari mashkina; mang Dapiyarini tárangiya. ⁴⁷ Itaru, wipsha Salomonarini Apanlleem pang' patumbichpa pangurangiya, mang Istiwarini tárangiya.

⁴⁸ ¿Itaru, tputs tamari uwa panguru anush Apanll taach? watam zitamin Apanlle kuk kamanimapani atitamtawa;

⁴⁹ Nuw tsirari kaninda kánuru taariya.

Anumand kuxinkuri, kutsi tsapurunasimun katkina.

Ashirucha, amb ashkuri, nuw kizpur taakina.

¿Tamareeja siy tputs nuwaam pangí panguchis?

¿Yapeeja nuwaam kanusamaam panguchis?

Izuuru pinasaksa.

⁵⁰ Watam nuwaana maacheetsi ichingaroo tinaranginawa, átcha Apanlle;*

tárangiya kamanimapani manga. Ashirucha, Apanll anush nda taakiya; Apanll kanindush taakiya atashina; tárangiya Istiwarini.

⁵¹ Siy mangishis uru mangoontareezis; kitsis mazintareezis. Uru ngatkus, watsta átsa Apanlle Wani. Zitaminarini siy ashiritantis ngatakta. ⁵² Zitaminarini ngatkusin, Apanlle kamanimapanirineetsini kiyung yacharangana. Yuw Apanll Wip naanllpa, tárangana anoo zapan pacharangana manga. Wanasirimash tputs naanchpa, Apanll Wipa; mang, táranganaya. Anootstam siy yutarit tamapingaranga. Sheerus, siy Isusoo tupcharanga. ⁵³ Apanll tiptsir Apanlle kuk yandarangusin, siy uru Apanlle wirkari iwaziri payurangimandis. Siy uru Apanlle kamachtashini mangoonkeezis; uru kapeetaris; tárangiya Istiwarini.

⁵⁴ Antaru, tputsee tatsiyanchtarangu, wanas kasat kasat ichingurusin shitangat ashirangsin, Utaáshuchsha apanllpanirini wanuts ksaneeku, kizpur tsiyantarangiya.

⁵⁵ Apanll Wani Istiwarinshini aranginasha pshtuyaru, Íwarsha napku, Apanll 'sineerangu annung 'sinnung mbutsunungich Isusoo xiyxeewu parangiya Istiwarini. ⁵⁶ Pakeenlli an napangints. Kanind tawatatara ashkachu anush Isusoo pakeena. Tputseem kinarangu an Apanllinungiri taarcha; tárangiya Istiwarini. ⁵⁷ Mazintareema atusin, kizpur jay, tárangusin, waanaatstin wits tamarirangana. Tputs zapan putaranganaya Istiwarineetsi. ⁵⁸⁻⁶⁰ Chapungup pachamaam machtarangana. Pachampansha waanaatsi watunir tushurtayarandsin, wayayarandsin, anoo Saulsha ksutarangsha. Wamarish ksutaru, Taringsints. Siysa kaapanapa; átar ashirangsha. Tputssha patumbichpa tpuw tpuw shitangat ashirangana. Kiyung yachayarusin, apinll pacharanganaya. Anush Istiwarini Apanllpa tsiyantarangiya. Ichi Isusoo, kani yamangandama. In tputsee ksangcha; waneerinllpa; támbaranllu, tspapatara ashirangiya.

8

¹⁻² Pachayarusin, Isuschichsha tputs Istiwarineetsi yáyarusin, mapurangshinllinaya. Sheeshat, kapung tanurangashinllinaya Istiwariningaziya.

Yuwaa Istiwarineetsini pacharangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Isuschichee mang tusuwarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

* ^{7:50} Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 66.1-2 átu atitamta.

Istiwarineetsi pachayarusin, anumunshacha tputsee Isuschichee kiyung yachamaam chtarangana. Isuschich pseertartarangana. Yapiri suwakchinllina ambiri Isusoo kuk kamantaranganaya. Utaásh yaktaa shuneeyaranllsin, arangsha Samariyash yakta kusatarangana. Itaru, Isusoo tayaspatampanirininimsha taarangana Irusarinshu. ³Itaru, Saulsha Isuschichee kachingpi átu, pangusush pshtut pshtut pshtut ashirangu, tputsee putat putat ashirangiya. Kizaatstam putambeeru, pshiyartara sheeranllu, tumanarangsha.

⁴Ashirucha, Isuschich arap pseertarangusin, ambtam nda sambaytarangusin, Isusoo kuk izapaneerangana.

⁵Felipsha Samariyash yakat kusarangiya. Anush Isusoo kuk kamankamchu, ⁶tputs wazapan mazinayarusin, mangoonarangana. Felip Apanllpa wizpuririni tputsee zapan yararangiya. Ashishtaru anoo ichingurusin napataranll ashirangana. ⁷Tputsish Yashing' taararutaru anoo tchiyaku, kizpur ay tákchusin, mang' zuw ashkachusin, yashing' shitungarangiya. Zapan tputs wanuts muxaxawtam taarangana. Zapan tputs k'zimawaatstam yararangiya. ⁸Ashirucha, Samariyshuch ichingurusin mang' kis ashiranganaya.

⁹⁻¹⁰Anush wishun taarangiya suru Simo; Samariyshuch tputsi. Simoo kuk kuraktaa payuranganaya. Ichingurusin chinaranganaya. Nuw wishuntana; kizpurtana; tát ashirangu, tputssha waanpatat tsiyatkusin, Kaapa zurakcha. ¿Ndusha Apanll wizpuririni payuk; watam Apanll tamapari ashkuwa? tárangana Samariyshuchi. ¹¹Ichingurusin Simoo mangoonarangshinllinaya. Watam Sim tputsee zapan yarat yarat ashiranguwa. Anumun zapan yungandpas punirustarangana.*

¹²Itaru, Felipsha Apanllée kuk kamanku, Tsiyatsis kizpur wanasir kamanchintspa; tárangu. Apanllshumari tachitkus, Isus siyaa tapachindachiya átana; tárangiya Felipi. Tputssha Felipee kuk mazarangashinllinaya. Tputs kizaptatam Isusumun chumaranganaya. ¹³Simsha mangoonarangtamta Felip tayaspataku anootsi. Simoo ichumarangitamta. Uwsha Simsha Felipish tachitarangiya nashamangamaama. Felip Apanllée wizpuririni kizpur payurangu, tputsee zapan yariyartar ashirangiya. Simsha ashku anoo pakeeru, punirustarangiya.

¹⁴Irusarinush tayaspatampan uru taarusin, zapish tsiyatssee mazarangana. Samariyshuch Apanllée kuk yasayanllinaya; mang, táranganaya. Tayaspatampansa; Zuwaa Pitoroo, shiy Wangpata ipuneerush piy Samariyap napashintsa; tárangiya tayaspatampani. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷Ayu táyaru, naayaranllu. Samariyash kusarangana. Itaru, Apanll Wani Samariyshuchish nda pshturangiya Isusoo mangoonarangana anshu. Mangutari chumaranganaya. Ashirucha, Pitor Wangpata kuseersin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana tputseema. Uwi tputsimun much wayayaru, Apaa, Kanish tapshtungcha tputsshu; táyaru, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tputsush tapshturangiya.

¹⁸Simshacha Apanllée Wani pakeeru, Neewa kuriki; tárangasha. ¹⁹Wizpurirish paxanxeeni. Nuwsha tputsimun kuwi wayayaruri, Apanllpa tsiyat kuri; Apaa, Kanish tapshtungcha tputsshu taapi átana. Anungaz zandaktana; tárangiya.

²⁰Pitorsha, tárangiya; ¿Mayaamsha Apanllée paxanxpi átsha? Apanll Waanaatsi Wani mangutari panataria. ¿Tamaree shiy kurikpa paxanxchish? Apanll shiyaa kurikirish kapeetchaparee. Shaanaatstatam kapeetchapanlla. ²¹Apanll Wani shiyapa waritareeja, watam mangishish sarich, sarich ashikshawa. ²²Yutaritshishirish kpitangcha; tárangu. Isusoo mashangcha. Tchingandama, tángcha. ¿Kamapa Apanll shiyaa tachingchiya yuwaa yutarit chinarangish anootsiya? ²³Natstaktana shiyaatsi. Mangishish tsiyanu uru taakcha. Yashing shiyaa uru kasikiya; tárangiya Pitoru.

²⁴Simsha: Sitatsti, Apanllpa nuwaam tsiyatangasindama. Ashimaam zandkeeka tángtsa; átar ashirangiya.

* 8:11 Tayusima 13.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²⁵ Ashirucha, Pitor Wangpa anush kapung taarangu, Isusoo kuk kapungtam tayaspataranganaya. Sheeru, zapish Irusarinap wapitam apinllsha naatarangiya. Naayaranllu, tayaspatatu, minupsha yakat pshtuyaru tayaspatayanllu, minupsha tayaspatayanllu ashtaranganaya. Asheetu, washtam pangush Irusarinush kusaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isusoo kuk Samariyash izapaneerangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Felip mang Etiyopshuchee chamayangayaru mang tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁶ Minush tsup Apanll wasundurur Felipish kuseeru, tsiyatku, tárangu; Shiysha naangi. Irusarinush arangeem ngoots taaru, yaktap Gasap ngootsish naangi. Zaree puwachingaru ambi apusap naachcha; tárangiya. ²⁷ Felipsha, ayu táyaru, naatarangiya. Naaku, Etiyopshuchee tputs parangiya.

An tputs kizpurcha kuraka. Kizataa Kandási suru, presidenti Etiyopshuchee tputs ishinarangu; itaru yuw Felip parangu an Kandás wipunashi taarangiya. Presidentee urkiri ksutamapan taarangiya. Etiyopsha Apanllee ungirtapi átu Apanllish pang' pshtuyashinu, ²⁸ waptam Etiyopap kanapurangiya. Kapaachush pshiyrrshinish zaruyaru, naatarangiya. K'xinnatarattu, kirakaa natstatatarat ashirangiya. Naayaranllu, kirakaa napatarat ashirangu ancha Isáysarini wirkari. ²⁹⁻³³ Ashiriya, Felipsha Etiyopimun ush tachitarangu, Apanllsha Wani: Kamateerush, watsiri tachitatarancha; Felipee tárangiya. Ayu táyaru, tit sheeranllu, Etiyopshuchee kamatarangiya. Mazinantaranllu, Etiyopshuchsha Isáysarinee wirkari natstarangu anoo mazinarangiya.

Opeejaatspaz ashirusin pachamaam machtarangusin,

nda pakchiyam yámarangiya.

Mishat, opeejaa pur kumaksin, nda pakchiyam yamtaru ashirangiya.

Nda tsiyatssee yaramaam zandarangsin,

yutaritap machtaranganaya.

Minamtiyam tputs, In wanasircha.

¿Mayamandaja kiyung yachamaam zandchich? nda táranganaya.

¿Chakaja, Nee tputs yutaritaam ínarintspa, tách?

taárashee izuuru kanatsipamamari machtarangana.

Apanllimand tipsiri yutaritshishirini pacharanganaya,*

tárangiya. Isáysarini wirkari natstaku ákatarat ashirangiya. Felipsha anoo mazinayaru, ¿Kaap mangoonkeezish? táyaru, Etiyopshuchsha: ¿Tamaree nda mangoonki? Tayaspatampani nduniwa. Naani tsiyatsteeni. Nishuri k'xinangi; tárangiya. Felipsha ayu táyaru, zarurangiya. ³⁴ Etiyopshuchsha: Kamaningandama. Apanllee kuk kamanimapani nee kamanku, ¿chakaatseewanaareeja, tárang? ¿waanaatstazuwa; nllitaritaatseezuwa? tárangiya. ³⁵ Felipsha yuwaa Isáysarini, tárangu anoo yáyaru, itsinsasha kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. Isusoo kamankiya. Tsiyatsis wanasirimshee wayarangiya; tárangiya. ³⁶ Naanataratssin, zapish Etiyopshuchi kung pakeeru, ¿Mayaama xarachich?

Naturi ichumanda; tárangasha. ³⁷⁻³⁸ * Etiyopshuchsha muchchuree kamachtarangiya kapaachoo zanayamaama. Felipsha Etiyopshuchpat kungush karuwarangana. Felipsha ichumarangiya. ³⁹ Urupung káriranganaya. Itaru, Apanllsha Wani Felipee yamata tsipta ashirangsha.* Etiyopshuchsha nda parangiya. Itaru, mang' kis naatarangiya. ⁴⁰ Itaru, Felipsha minush yakat Asótush kusarangiya. Anush Isusoo kuk kamanirangtamta. Yusur Asótumand káyaru, minupsha yakta kusta, minupsha kusta ashku, anshutam kamanta, kamanta ashirangsha. Asheemchu, zapish yaktash Sesáriyash kusarangsha.

Yuwaa Felip Etiyopshuchee tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

* 8:29-33 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 53.7-8 átu atitamta. * 8:37-38 Versícul 37 kaapa wanindaja. Ashpatam kirak anoo taar, itaru Lukasarini anoo nda kaapa yandarangiya. Yandamarini ateeja: "Felipsha: Izuurush mangoonkinaarish, waritachparee átu, uwsha: Mangoonkina. Isus Apanllcha Wipaya; tárangiya. Felipsha: Ichumachinllpa ashiriya; tárangasha." * 8:39 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

*Mishat, yuwaa Saul Isusoo mang mangoonarangu anoo kamanchinllpa
(Tayaspatampani 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

¹ Saul uru Isuschicheewaats kizpur tsiyantarangu, Isuschicheewaa putambeeruri, pachachima; tárangiya. Ashirucha, apanllpanip urkar naatarangiya. ² Ichee, kirak zapan yandanda. Damáskush yakat kuskachuri, iyashchee shaniyshini kurakaam kirakaa panachima. Isuschichee nachungayaruri, putapi aturi shiyaa atashina. Kamuzaat-stam, kizaatstam putayaruri, yusur ningeem wapitam macheeruri, tumanpi aturi tina; tárangiya Saula kurakaatsi. Kuraksha ayu táyaru, kirakaa yandarangana. Saulaam panarangiya.

³ Saulsha kirakaa yáyananllu, wipunashpa naatarangiya yakat Damáskupi. Mapiyru naantachu Damásku watsiritanasha, Apanll kizpur 'sineerangiya. Kanind ksumish 'si-neerangu, Saulamun itintinkarat ashirangiya 'sineemariini. ⁴ Ngootsish tum ashiramach ashirangiya. Pantsakamachu anush tsiyatssee mazarangiya. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? tárangiya. ⁵ Saulsha: ¿Chaksha shiya, ichee? tárangu, uwsha yámku, tárangu; Nuw Isustana; tárangu. Yuwaa shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana. ⁶ Yaktash Damáskush kuskachush, anshuch tputs shiyash napkatu, shiyaa nuwaa kuki kamanichparee. Shiyaa kamachtakchu, ngatinllpa; tárangiya Isusu. ⁷ Wipunashitsin k'kuzee mazinayarusin, nap ashkusin, itaru tputsee parangazinllinaja; dancha. Punirus-taksin, zamaranganaya. ⁸ Saulsha chiyzarangiya. Wach napku, itaru wach kzateeru, wach yarangeeja; pamaam nda nusarangiya. Wipunashsha uwimuna putayaru, itachuu, Damáskush yushindarangiya.

⁹ Kuseeru, Utaásash pang' pshturangu, tuchip maats nda katungku, nda waaku taarangiya. Wachsha wandaritam mchus ashirangiya.

¹⁰ Damáskushchi tputs, Ananiyasa suru, an tputs Isuschichimuncha. Ashirucha, pamastarich ashiru anush Isussha: Ananiyasaa, átu, Ananiyassha: ¿Maya? ichee, tárangu, ¹¹ Isussha: Saulaa nachungashini; ngoots Itsinsaru tsurtakana ambi. Anush Utaása pangu pakchush, anushtanda Saul taaru; Társisshuchi átana. Naturi Aparpati tsiyatkurtaa, ¹² itaru uru shiyaa mirinish pamaskiya shiy kuschish anooma. Kuwish muchimun waya-yarush, wachsha yusur napchu anootstam pamaskiya shiyaatsi; tárangiya Isusu. ¹³ Itaru, Ananiyassha: Ichee, ¿tamaree tsiyatchi nuwa? ¿Wanipaja Saulaa kuk nuw mazarangangi? tárangu. Mang tputsireetsish kapung kiyung yacharangiya Irusarinshucheetsi. ¹⁴ Kirak apanllpaneer urkar tuyandayaru, na ningeem kusarangiya, mang átsincha. Shiyaa chinakuni anumand iyaa putachparee, tárangiya Ananiyasa. ¹⁵ Isusshacha: Mikeerush naangi. Nuw Saulaa ipusaraginawa nuwaa kuki tayaspatampaneema ínamaama. Nuwaa kuki arap kamanimantachu Utaáshuchee tayaspatachiya; arapchee tunarip tayaspat-achitamparee. ¹⁶ Saul kapung kiyung kachiychitamparee; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, Ananiyassha: Ayu, ashiri Saulap naachima; tárangiya.

¹⁷ Naateeru, Utaásash pang' kusarangiya. Saulaa pakeeru, Saulamun much uwee wayayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Zuwaa Saulaa, shiy ningeem naatarangush, ngootsish Isusoo shiy parangish. Antam nuwaa kamachtayaru, nuw ningeem naatashina. Nuw shiyaa atina; yusur pamaam waritachpasha; na Apanll shiyash Waanaatsi Wani tapshtuchapan-lla; tárangiya Ananiyasa. ¹⁸ Saulsha yusur nap ashkachu, wchush zap tamapari ashiru kámanaru an parat ashirangiya. Ashiramchu, Ananiyassha ichumarangiya Isusumuna. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Sheeranllu, Saulsha katungarangshita. Yusur matamsheerangiya. Saulsha Isuschich-pat ashpatam zar taarangiya anshuya.

Yuwaa Saul Isusoo mangoonarangu anoo kamaneena.

Saul Isusoo mangooneeru, uwsha mang Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

Saul Isusoo mangooneeru, minush zar musásiritam anshurisha Utaáshuchip shaniyshini naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Isus Apanllcha Wipa; tárangasha. ²¹ Saul átu anoo mazinayarusin, napuxtarangana. ¿Ndusha in

tputs Irusarinush Isuschichee kiyung yacharangu an? ¿Na ndusha tputsee putapi átu ningeem kusarang? Putayaru, mang apanllpanip urkari machchiya. Anoompa kuseeriya. ¿Tamashtaja Isusoo kuk kamanka? táranganaya Utaáshuchi. ²² Itaru, Saul kizpur Isusoo kuk payuyaru, Utaáshuchee kasirangiya. Saul uru Damáskush taaku, kizpur tsiyatarangiya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini, watam Apanll kuk atuwa; tát tát ashku, kizpur kasirangiya Utaáshucheetsi. ²³ Anush wazapan maayaru, Utaáshuch waanpata tsiyatkusin, Saulaa pachayani, táranganaya. ²⁴ Ashiri, yaktash washitungashinung ksutaranganaya. Saul psaaantaatiya shitungachu pachayani atusin, ksutarangana. ²⁵ Saulsha anoo mazinayaru, táyaspatashsha Saulaa machirangiya. Psaanari tandapunuzinung iwaz yaruwarangiya.* Tsubmush kapungush pshtayarusin, sukamun itsiratanu, kanasatara ashirangana.

²⁶ Saulsha Irusarinap waptam kanapurangiya. Isuschichingaz ipunamchi átu pshturangiya. Itaru, Irusarinshuch Isuschich tputs punirangitamanaya. Saul kaapa Isusoo mangoontareeja; táranganaya. ²⁷ Itaru, Bernabi istarangiya Saulaatsi. Macheetu, tayaspatampanip yámandarangu, Zuwanll Saul Isusoo parangiya. Ngootsish naantachu, mang anush Isus tsiyatarangiya Saulpata. Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangiya Damáskushu; tárangiya Bernabee.

²⁸ Anumun Saul kamiran ipunarangiya. Irusarinush Isuschichpat kis ipunarangiya. ²⁹ Isusoo kuk kizpur kamanirangiya. Tunar Utaáshuchee kinarangana anpat tsiyateeru, Isusoo kuk nambaptangat ashkusin, kizpur tsiyantarangashinllinaya. Saulaa pachayani, tárangana. ³⁰ Itaru, Isuschich yasayarusin, Saulaa machiranganaya. Yakat Sesáriyash kuseersin, arapi yaktap Társisupi zanganiranganaya.

³¹ Ashirucha, Isuschich ichingurusin, mapiyrangshtisina; kiyung kachiytarshztazinllinaja. Watsapunish Utaásh, Galileyash, Samariyash ichingurusin kis taaranganaya. Apanllleetsimari chinarangusin, Apanllsha kizpur istarangiya. Ashiri Isuschich Apanllimun Wani izapaneeranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Saul Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Pitor mang Isuschichip napkatu xiyrangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³² Minush tsup Pitorsha: Isuschichee ichinguru pangatama táyaru, naatarangiya. Minush napeenllu, minush napeenllu ashtarangiya. Yaktash Lidash Isuschich taarantamta. Ashiri Pitor ambtam napaarantamta.

³³ Anush kuseeru, tputsee Iníyasa suru chamayangarangiya. Iníyas uru tsipar tamapari ashiru tamoo ashirangiya. Tuchip matayaru yungandpas tamurangiya. ³⁴ Pitorsha: Iníyasa, Isus shiyaa yarchinlla. Chiyzayarush, nllamarish yáyarush, naangi; tárangiya. Natamari Iníyas matambshirangshhta. ³⁵ Lidshuchi Saronshuchtam anoo pakeersin, ichingurushtisin Isusoo chinarangashinllinaya.

³⁶ Yakat Jopa kiz Tapíta suru taarangiya. Tapíta iyashuch k'kini, Manllan'si atuni atiniya. Tapít uru istampaniri taarangiya. Pukiree istataw ashtariya. ³⁷ Yuwapur Pitor Lidash taaru, Tapít kizpur kas yutayaru, tsiparangiya. Kizaptatin tsiparee ichumayarusin, tandapunuz kapungush wayaranganaya. ³⁸ Tputssha Pitoru Lidash taariya. Arapeeja; watsiritcha; tárangiya. Isuschichsha mazinayaru, tsimbunoo tputs kamachtarangiya; Pitoroo kuruzushinints; táyaru, ayu átu naatarangana. Pitorush kuseersin, Zuwaa Pitoroo, pza pangatish, mikingcha. Zapshtarinllpa; táyaru, ³⁹ Pitorsha Jopap naatarangshinllinaya. Pitorsha kuseeramchu pangusish pshtuyaru, tazawintaru amb yámandarangana. Anush mashind zapan tanutantar, Pitoroo maachi zapan yámandaranganaya yuwaa tsipar siriteeru panambarangu anootsi. K'tuneetstam, turusaatstam, maxazeetstam, wamareetstam yámandata yámandata ashiranganaya. Watacha Tapít waana uwpat nee siritarangu kchitamasa, tárangana. ⁴⁰ Itaru, Pitorsha mashindoo ichinguru tandapunuzish tashitungayaru, tsiparinung tutunlltayaru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya. Apanllpa tsiyateeru, tsiparee napeeru, Izari Tapítáa, chiyzangi; tárangiya. Táyaru, Tapítsha nap ashku, Pitoroo

* 9:25 Josueya 2.15; 2 Koríndshucheema 11.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

pakeeru, kuxinta ashirangiya. ⁴¹ Pitorsha uwimun putayaru, itsireeru, ichiyzarangiya. Isuschichsha kuruzurangiya mashindootstamta. Tapít neewa; támeenllcha; táyaru, kasarangiya. ⁴² Jopshuchi tputs ichinguru yasayarusin, tputs zapan Isusumun mang taturanganaya. ⁴³ Pitorsha anshuri zapan maarangiya. Simosh taspanish pang' taarangiya. Pitor Isuschichip pakatu ashirangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

10

Natsha kamanchinllpa yuwaa arapich tputs Isusoo zapish mang mangoonarangana anootsi

¹ Yuwapur Pitor Jopash taarangu anpur Kornéliyu tputs suru, Sesáriyash yakat taarangiya. Kornéliy sundaroo zapanee ksutarangiya; komandantimuncha. Sundarush taarshi Italiyana sura anush ksutarangiya. ² Apanlee chinarangu, wip ichinguru Apanlee chinarangitamta. Pukireem tputs istaku, mangutari panat panat ashirangiya. Uru Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashirangitamta.

³ Zar manginamun xameekamchu Apanllpa tsiyatstaru pamastarich ashiru Apanll wasundurur yakarangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur: Kornéliyoo, tárangiya. ⁴ Kornéliy kizpur punirangu, mangutari napanapaw ashku, ¿Maya? Ichee, tárangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur: Apanll shiyaa chinakiya, tárangiya. Apanllpa tsiyatarangush, mazarangiya. Pukireem tputs istarangish anoo parangitamta. ⁵ Ashirucha, na tputsireetsish piy Jopap zanganingcha. Pitoroo yamashini tángcha. ⁶ Pitor Simosh taspanish pang' taariya upeewamuntanda. Pitor suru tsimbun taariya Simotamta; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ⁷ Apanllsha wasundurur tsiparangiya. Kornéliysha muchchuree tsimbunand kuruzurangiya. Wasundururee kuruzurangitamta. Wasundurur uru ksutarangiya Kornéliyootsi. Apanll kizpuritam chinarangu. ⁸ Kuskamchu, Apanll wasundurur kuk kamanirangiya, Mikeerus Jopap naangints, tárangiya. Ayu táyarusin, naatarangana tuchpananda tputsi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ipusap minam maaranganaya. Putam zar wachamuree Jopa yakat tutundkachu, Pitorsha mariz kayatku, katungtseem kutaku, pangusip iwaz Apanllpa tsiyatamaam kárirangiya. Tsiyatku tsiparangiya; tsiparu anshuri kanindap parangiya. ¹¹ Kanindap napku, wantsush parangiya. Maachi punll tamapari ashiru arangich kasi arangich kasi ashiru, yaruwawata ashirangiya Pitorunungi. ¹² Anush punllush zapan mantsam taarangiya. Kázamash, kpurangamash, pshiyataru anumash aship an taarangiya. ¹³ Anushsha k'kuz kimaku, tárangiya, Pitoroo, pachayarush, ktungangi átu, ¹⁴ Pitorsha: Meeha, ichi, nuw mantsamoo katungtareezi, tárangasha. ¹⁵ Uwsha Pitoroo, tárangiya; Watsta, tárinllpa. Apanll nee: Katungamaam wanasiri; tárangiya. Ashiri anoo shiy mantsamcha tárinllpa. ¹⁶ Pachayarush ktungangi átana, tárangiya. Tuchip tayusirangu anootsi. Áttu, waptam naringarangiya. Pitorsha yusur támarangiya. ¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yuwash Pitor mangush kapung chinayaru ¿Mayaama Apanll: Mantsamcha tárinllpa át? ántaru anush, Kornéliy muchchur kuseersin, Simosh pang' wishchipiri xiyersin, ¿Pitoruwa? tárangana. Apanllsha Wani Pitoroo, Arapich tputs tuchip shiyangaz pakatu, kusateeranaya. Ashiri karuweerush, tputsish tachiteerush, napashini; ngatinllpa, watam nuwaana zanganiranginawa, tárangiya Apanll Wani. ²¹ Pitorsha pangusip káyashinu karuwawataranllu, Siy tputsingaz nachungakis nuw watatana, Pitortana, táragu. Na kamaningandama; ¿mayangaz kuseesa? tárangasha Pitoruya. ²² Kornéliysha wasundurur: Kornéliy iyaa zanganirangiya, Kornéliy komandantcha. Apanll mangoonkiya. Utaáshuch ichingurushin: An tputs kizpur wanasircha átssincha. Kornéliy Apanllpa tsiyatarangu, Apanll wasundurur kuseeru, kamanirangiya Kornéliyootsi, manga. Pitoroo yamashini; mang, tárangiya. Pitor kuskachu, tsiyatsis kamanichparee shiyamaya. Kamankachu, kitsish mazinangcha; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi Kornéliyootsi, manga. Ashirucha, iyaa zanganirangiya shiyam yamamaama. Ashiri Kornéliyupa tsiyataatish; tárangasha Kornéliy wasundururiya. ²³ Pitorsha: Ashiriya, nishuri ktungangimasints, maangimasints átu, ayu táyarusin, anshuri maarangashinllinaya.

Putam Pitor Kornéliyupa muchchur naatarangiya. Jopshuch tputs ashpatam: Kayunu táyarusin, naatarangana; Pitorush tachitarangana. Isuschichinanda naataranganaya.

Naateersin, ipus minam maarangana. ²⁴ Putam Kornéliy mangush chinayaru, Napa kuschinllinaya, tárangiya. Wasina maachiritaa kuruzurangiya. Wamkuree kuruzurangi-tamta. Nuwash shaniyeeni; tárangu, shaniyarangshinlliniya.

²⁵ Pitorsha wishchip kuskamchu, Kornéliysha parangu, tutunllata timuchta ashirangiya. Ungirtapi átu ashirangiya. ²⁶ Pitorsha ichiyzarangu; Watsta, shiriyshpa nuw tputstamana; tárangasha. ²⁷ Sheeru, pakich tsiyateersin, yuwash tputs zapan shaneerana anush yapshturangiya pangusshu. Tputsee zapan parangiya Pitoru.

²⁸ Pitorsha: Siy yasaktischa. Iy Utaáshuchini arapichpa tunarpa ipunimaam pinasaktanicha. Siyash napamaam pinasakitamani. Nuw Utaáshuchtana, itaru siy tunar-tischa. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseerangiya. Tunarip ngatinllpa; tárangiya nuwaatsi Apanlli. ²⁹ Ashirucha, shiy nuwaa kuruzurangush, nuw mikeeruri kusarangtana; ngatarangeezi. Ashiri na kamaningandama; ¿Mayaama nuwaa kuruzurangsha? tárangasha Pitoruya.

³⁰ Kornéliysha: Natpasha ini tuchip maayanlli, pukamchu nuwash pangí Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, wasinguru tputs nuwash yakarangiya wamar 'sineerangsha. Nuwaa tasaseeru, ³¹ Kornéliyu, Apanllpa tsiyatarangish anoo mazarangiya. Pukiree tputsee istarangish anoo naparangtamta. ³² Ashiri tputsireetsish piy Jopap zanganingcha. Pitoroo yamashini tángcha. Simosh taspanish pang' Pitor taariya. Upeewamuntanda nachungashini tángcha; tárangasha Apanll wasundururiya. Nuwsha ³³ mikeeruri m'chachureetsi, yamashini aturi, zanganirangshina shiyaam kusamaamaya. Ashirucha, shiy yungparitishcha kusarangtasha atashina shiyaatsi. Ashiriya, Apanllingaz zandkuni, na ichinguruni shaniyartakini. Apanll ee kuk kamankush, mazinazinaw ashtachshapariniya. Apanll shiyaa kamachtarangu, ashiri na shiysha kamaningcha; tárangasha Kornéliyu.

³⁴ Pitorsha, tárangiya; Na yasaanllina; nuw teezi; Siyaa Apanll arapchee ndunind chinak, atinatana, tárangina. Itaru, Apanll tputsee ichinguru chinakiya; tunariwaatstaata átana.* ³⁵ Siy arapchitaatis Apanll ee chinakinaareesa, waa kuk nda kapeetkus, ashiri Apanll siyaatstam kis napkiya.

³⁶ Isusoo kuk pakich mazarangpasa. Apanll Utaáshuchish tsiyatsis wanasirimash wayarangiya. Isusumun mapiym panachintspa, tárangiya Apanlli. Watam Isus wamari kasiriya ichinguru tsapurunaseetsi. ³⁷ Ndamba Isusoo kuk mazarangsa. ¿Utaásh watsapuni tsiyatsis wanipa wayarang? Kamirana ashiri yasapsa. Wangarinimasini Galileyash tsap Apanll ee kuk kamanirangu, yutaritshishireetsis ksangtsa, táyaru, tputseetssha ichumarangasha. ³⁸ Sheeru, Isussha, Násaretschuchi, kusarangiya Apanll ee kuk kamanimaama. Apanllsha waanaa wizpuririni Isusoom panayaru, tputsee istakatu yarkatu minup yakat napta, minup yakat napta ashirangsha. Yashing' tputsee kiyung yacharangitaa, itaru Isussha yartariya. Apanll kizpur istarangasha. ³⁹ Yuwaa Isus ashtaru anoo iy tayaspatampanni kchiptini parangtanicha. Utaásh watsapunu, misha Irusarinush Isusoo ichinguru parangtanicha; anootsim kamankiniya. Isus tputsee wanasir istarangitaa, iyashuch Utaáshuchini kurakarini Isusoo pacharanganaya. Yasinamun tst-sayarusin, ⁴⁰ pachayarusin, yusur zari tuchpash támarangsha; Apanllsha ituyamarangiya. Iycha tayaspatampanni Isusoo parangashiniya. ⁴¹ Tputs ichingurusin parangazinllinaja. Iyamarishtini Isusoo parangini; watam Apanll iyaa ipusaranguwa. Ashirucha, iysha parangashiniya Isusootsi. Isus kayunu katungeeni táyaru, Isuspa katungarangani; misha waarangitamani. Kchiptini paranginiwa. ⁴² Sheeruni, Isus iyaa kapung kamachtana, tárangiya; Nuwaa kuki kamankus, izuuru kamaningtsa, tárangiya. Apanll waana zandarangu nuwaa ínarangiya, tputsee taárash natstamaama; tsipareetstaa taárshee natstachina. Tputsee kchitaatstam natstachtamparina; átanda tángcha; tárangiya Isusu.

* 10:34 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 10.17 átu atitamta; itaru, Romshucheema 2.11; Romshucheema 10.12; Gálatasshcheema 2.6; Ipióshucheema 6.9; Kólosénsucheema 3.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁴³ Yuwaatstam Apanll kamanimapani sirúta kamanirangu anootstam kamankiniya. Isusumun mangich tatkuch, yutaritshishireetsich tachingkiya; táranganaya kamanimapani. Ashirucha, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa átana; tárangiya Pitoru.

⁴⁴ Pitor Isusoo kamanimantaru, tputssha anoo mangoonkatssin, anush musásiri Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tpshturangiya. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apanll Wani pshtuyaru, tputsee tutsiyachtayaru, nllitaritshuchsha k'kuz zammatarach ashirangana. Utaáshuch yuw Pitorpat kusarangana an mazinayarusin, napuxtarangashinllinaya. Arapcheetstaa tputs Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tpshturangiya. ¿Tamayashta ashik? tárangashinllinaya. Pitorsha: ⁴⁷ Sirú Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash Utaáshuchshini tpshturangitamta, na ashiritamta nish tputsish tunarish tpshturangitamta Apanlli. Ashiri kungupat ichumayani; ¿tamari watsta tách? tárangiya Pitoru. ⁴⁸ Táyaru, kamachtarangiya. Isusumun tunareetstaa ichumangtsa; tárangasha Pitoruya. Sheeru, tunarsha: Xamachi, musá naarintspa. Sheerus, aship in maayarus, kanapunllis; tárangashinllinaya tunariya.

Yuwaa arapich tputs zapish Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo kamaneena.

11

Mishat, yuwaa Pitor arapchip tunarip napeeshinu, Isuschichee mang kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Pitorsha Sesáryash kapung taaru tputsima Irusarinap naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, mang, tárangashinllinaya; Arapich tunar Apanll kuk mazarangitamta; tárangashinllinaya. Tayaspatampan mazarangusin, ichingurusi Isuschich mazarangitamsincha. ² Ashiriya, zapish Pitor Irusarinap kuseeru, Utaáshuchsha Isusoo mangoonkana an Pitoroo tasaseersin. ³ ¿Tamati átush tunarip naatarangsha? ¿Tamasha tunarpatamsha katungaksha? tárangashinllinaya Utaáshuchiya. ⁴ Itaru, Pitorsha yámku, tárangiya, Na izuuru kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaa yámandarangu anootsi. ⁵ Yaktash Jopash taarangi. Anush Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, nuw itsiparangi anush maachi punll tamaparee ashiru karuwatara ashirangiya. Nuwaanungi kusarangiya. ⁶ Naparanguri, anush maachi mantsam zapan taarangiya. Kázamash, kpurangamash, misha pshiyrataru an ashiru taarangiya. ⁷ Sheeru tsiyatsis kimarangasha nuwaama. Pitoroo, pachayarush, ktungangi; tárangasha. ⁸ Nuwshacha, itaru: Ndambaree, ichée, nuw mantsamoo katungtareezi; tárangashina. ⁹ Yusursha: Nduni tárinllpa. Nee Apanll yararanguwa. Shiy mantsamcha tárinllpa; tárangasha. ¹⁰ Tuchip anoo tayusichu, yusur waptam kanindap káriritara ashirangiya. ¹¹ Sheeranllu Sesáryshuchsha tunar tputs kusarangana yuw Kornéliy zanganirangu anu. ¹² Apanllsha Wani: Tunar tuchip tputs naturi shiyangaz yamamaam kuseerana anoo ngatinllpa. Anpa mapiyrush ipuneerush naachsha; tárangasha nuwaatsiya.

Ashiri, Isuschichini arangich minum matayaru nuwaptatamta naatarangshiniya; Kornéliyush napparashinini. ¹³ Kornéliy iyaa, tárangasha; Apanll wasundururi nishuri xiyeeru, Tputsirish Jopap zanganingí m'chachurish; tárangiya. Pitor yamashini. ¹⁴ Kuskachu, tsiyatsis kamanichparee. Kamankachu, mangoonangcha. Ashkachush, Apanll shiyaa tapachindachparee; tputsireetstamish tapachindachiya; tárangasha Apanll wasundururiya; tárangiya Kornéliyu. ¹⁵ Táyaru, nuwsha Isusoo kuk pakich kamaniranguri, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tpshturangiya tunarshu. Sirú Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash tpshturangun an ashiritam na tunarish tpshturangitamta.

¹⁶ Nuwaanaatsisha mangí p'tseeranguri, Isusoo kuk chinarangina. Wangarin tputsee kungupa ichumtariya; tárangiya Isusu. Itaru, nuwsha Apareetsi Wani tputsush tpshtuchima; tpshtukchuri ichumakpaz ashtachima; tárangiya Isusu. Ashiri mangishi chinakuri, ¹⁷ Iy Apanllimun Wip, Isusumun mangini taturanguni, Waanaatsi Wani iyaam panarangiya. Na ashiritamta; tunareemta panarangitamta. Ashiri ¿tamayari nuwsha anoo tatutschi? Pinasaktana, tárangashina; tárangasha Pitoruya. ¹⁸ Utaáshuch Isuschich mazinayarusi, andarisha zamarangashinllinaya; nda yámarangshinllinaya. ¿Tunareetstaa mang' tachingeenlla? Ashiri na nimun wanasirsha taachinllina; atusin, Apanll ungirtaranganaya.

Yuwaa Pitor arapchip tunarip napeeshinu, Isuschichee kamanirangu anoo wapparee kamaneena.

Na minootsha kamanchinllpa yuwaa tunarpitaa Apanllee kuk mang tzapaneerangana anootsi
¹⁹ Isus tayaspatampanirini anshuri taaranganaya. Itaru, minsha tputs arap naatambaranganaya. Yuwapur Istiwarineetsini pacharangana anpur Utaáshuch urkar Isuschichee natsarangusin, kiyung yachakchusin, suwasuwarangana. Asheetstam Fenisiyash tsap kusarangana. Asheetstam tsuru Chípar suru kusarangtamana. Yaktapi Ántiyukap suru arap naatarangtamana. Tsapoo shuneersin, uru Apanllee kuk Utaáshuchpatamaritssin kaman kaman ashirangana. Itaru, piyartacheetssha tunareewa nda kamanirangana.

²⁰ Itarshacha, Chíparashchitam tputs mishat Sirínshuchtam tputs Isusoo mangooneersin, Ántiyukash kusarangana. Ashiriya, anush kuseersin, Isusoo kuk tunareetstam kamanirangshinllinaya. ²¹ Kamankusin, Apanll istarangu, tunar wazapan mangoonarangana. Isusootsimarisha chinarangashinllinaya.

²² Tputssha Irusarinush tsiyatssee wayarangusin, Ántiyukash yaktash arapich tunar Isusoo mangoonarangana; mang, tárangana. Isuschichsha: Zuwaa Bernabee, shiysha Ántiyukap tayaspatamaam napashini; tárangu, Bernabsha ayu táyaru, Ántiyukap naatarangiya. ²³ Anush kuseeru, Apanll tunaree istarangu anoo pakeeru, mang' kis ashirangiya. Uru Isusootsimari mangoonangtsa. Apanll kuk kpitintspa; ksarintspa; tárangiya. ²⁴ Bernabi mang' wanasirimuncha, Apanllee kuk kapung mangoonarangung, kizpur Apanll Wani payurangiya. Bernabi Apanllee kuk tayaspatarangu, Apanllsha tputsee zapan tapachindarangasha.

²⁵ Bernabi Saulangaz nachungakatu, arangirisha Társsisup yakat naataranu, kuskamchu, ²⁶ Saulaa parangiya. Saulaa yamayashinu, yusur waptam Ántiyukap kanapurangana. Anush minam yungandpas taarusin, uru Isuschichpa shaniyanganaya. Zar wazapan tayaspatarangana. Ántiyukshuch tputs yuwaatsimari Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo, Isuschichi, tárangana. Anpuri chtarangana Isuschichi támaama.

²⁷ Anush tayaspatatarusin, Apanllee kuk kamanimapan Irusarinush káyashinusin, Ántiyukash kusarangana. ²⁸ An tputs suru, Akápo kusarangtamta. Apanll Wani mangoop'tseeyaru, kamanimaam chiyzarangiya. Na musápa maringachiya. Tputs ichinguru kiyung kachiyachpasinaya. Tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin ashtachpasinaya, tárangasha, mangaya. Watacha katungats maringarangu yuwapur president Klawdiya taarangu anpuru shiyaa atina. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Anoo mazinayarusin, Kurikiree mapuyaruni, Irusarinshucheem Isuschicheem istayani; tárangana Ántiyukshuchi. Táyarusin, Bernabeem kurikee panayarusin, Ksutamapaneem panashinints; táyarusin, zanganarangana. Bernabsha Irusarinshucheem panarangashinllinaya.

Yuwaa tunarip Apanllee kuk chtaru tzapaneerangana anoo kamaneena.

12

Mishat, yuwaa kurak Herodesarini Sandeekurineetsi pachayaru, Pitorootssha mang tumanarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Yuwapur kurikee istarangana anpuru, Irusarinshuch urkari, Herodesa suru, nda yutarit natsarangiya Isuschicheetsi. Isuschichee kiyung yachachima átu zapan putayaru, tumanarangiya. ² Sandeekurineetsi mchitpa pacharangiya; Sandeekurineetsi Wangcha zoonllimuna. ³ Utaáshuch urkar mang' kis ashirangshinllinaya. Herodesarin anoo pakeeru, ¿Tamaka tápanda Utaáshuchi? átu, yusur Pitorootssha putarangasha. ⁴ Yuwash Utaáshuch shambatkana anush putarangiya. Anush shambatshini pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungkanaya. Ashiriya, putayaru, tumanarangsha. Sundaroo 16 kamachtayaru, Siysa Pitor ksutangtsa. Ipunpunaris tputsis ksutangtsa. Uwsha puturi ksutarangu, uwsha pukamchu ksutarangu, uwsha psaan ksutarangu, uwsha schirus ksutarangu, shingtsa; ksarintspa; táyaru kasarangasha. Utaáshuch shambatshini pastakachu, Pitor yamayaruri,

tputspat ichinguru tsiyatchima pachamaama; tárangasha Herodesariniya. ⁵ Pitoroo kaapa tumaneeru kasarangiya. Itaru, sundar ksutaranganaya. Itaru, Isuschich Apanllpa Pitorooma tsiyataranganaya.

⁶ Herodesarinshiti putam pachamaam tsiyatchima átu, sundarsha suwatpa átu, ka-teenpat kamurirangasha. Sundar washitungashinung kizpur ksutarangshinllinaya. Pitorunung sundar arangeem kuxina arangsha min kuxina ashirangana. Itaru, Pitor psaan kis maarangasha. ⁷ Maaru, Apanll wasundurur kusarangsha. Tumanshish 'si-neerangiya. Apanllsha wasundurur Pitoroo watandaram tu sheeranllu, Pitorsha támta ashirangsha. Chiyzangi; mikingcha; tákchu, kateensha parat ashirangsha. ⁸ Apanllsha wasundurur: Mxangi; spatangi; mikingcha; táyaru, spatayaru, maxayaru, Natu, tuwapi-mash k'tuntayrush, nuwash tchitangandama; tárangasha. ⁹ Shitungaramchu, Pitorsha mangush chinaku, ¿Kaapani sitatsirita ashki; pamazukeezinawa; ashkinawa? tárangiya. ¹⁰ Táyananllu, sundaroo minoo tushiyananllu, minootssha tushiyanangitamta. Sheeru, washitungashinung kusarangashinllinaya. Washitungash mbam ngusambpat tinaru annung xiykamchusin, mbamtaa tsutama mangutari waantarisha tawatatara ashirangiya.

Ashkachu, anush shitungarangshinllinaya. Sheeru, ngootsee shitungeeranllu, minootssha shapayeenllu, asheemchu Apanllsha wasundurur tsiparangasha. ¹¹ Pitorsha yusur mangush chinayaru, Na chinayana. Kaapa Apanll waanaa wasundururee zanganeeparee nuwaam tapachindamaamaya. Utaáshuch nuwaa kiyung yachamaam zandarangitaa, itaru na Herodes nuwaa pachacheeja; ndambaree; tárangiya Pitoru. ¹² Mang' chinayanallu, Mariyap naatarangiya. Mariy watacha Márkos waniriya. Itaru, Márkos Wang ísamarangana tsimbun suru; Mariy wipa. Tputssha Mariyash zapan Apanllpa tsiyatarangana Pitorooma. Anush psaanari Pitor kuseeru, ¹³ washitungashinung tuh tuh tuh, tárangasha washirpaneer arangeema. Mariysha muchchur Rode suru, ansha anush napkatu, Pitorsha: Nuwtanda, tárangasha. ¹⁴ Kukoo mazinayaru, matstayaru, mang' shambatarangasha. Kizpur mang' kis ashirangu, pshtushee nda tawatku, yusur waptam pangusip tit sheeranllu, Pitortanda, tárangasha. ¹⁵ Isuschichsha: ¿Tamashita mangish nduneerangu ngutish átsha? atusin, Nduni, zuraktana. Pitorcha; átar ashirangasha Rodeya.

Kanizparee, tárangashinllinaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Pitorsha nda kasaku, kapung tuh tuh tuh átát ashirangsha. Isuschich shitungshishee tawata ashkusin, Pitoroo parangashinllinaya. Pitoroo paranllusin, napuxtarangana. Tsiyatkusin zamamtar ashirangshinllinaya. ¹⁷ Pitorsha yuwaa zamamtarana anoo zamapana átu uw paxayarangsha. Sheeru, ichinguru kamanimantar ashirangu, Apanll nuwaa tashitungarangiya; ántar ashirangiya. Na siya kamanishinints. Sandeekoo kamanishints. Isuschichee ichinguru kamaningtamtsa; tárangasha Pitoruya. Naanamachima táyananllu, nllitaritapsha suwarangiya.

¹⁸ Taraseetssha ksutamapan nap ashkusin, kureeramachsha; mang' zuw ashiranganaya. Waanpatatin, tárangashinllinaya; ¿Natuwa? ¿Pitoruwa? ¿Tamanshta? tárangana. ¿Tamayari shitungeenll? tárangashinllinaya. ¹⁹ Herodesarinsha wasundururee: Pitor yamashinints; tárangasha. Sundarsha ayu táyarandsin, yamakatssin, naxpoorangashinllinaya. Ashirucha, anumand ksutamapaneets putayarusin, kurakash yushindarangashinllinaya. Mashku, nda yámarangshinllinaya. Kurak kizpur tsiyantayaru, Ksutamapan pchangints; tárangasha wasundurureetsiya.

Pachayarusin, kuraksha Herodesarini Utaásh káyananllu, Sesáriyap yakat taakamchu naatarangsha.

²⁰ Anush Sesáriyash taaru, tputssha Herodesarinpat tsiyateeni táyarusin, Herodesarinush kusaranganaya. Herodesarin uru kapung natsarangiya Tírshucheetsi; Sitónshuchheetstam natsarangitamta. Anshuch, Tíroshchi, Sitónshuchtamta, watungashin pishtaranganaya, watam katungtsee uru Herodesush paxanxtaranaya. Itaru, Herodesarin watam natsaranguwa, ashirucha puniksin, Herodesarinush kusaranga tsiyatamaama. Ichtaru Parástoo parangashinllinaya. Anoo tsiyatkusin, tárangashinllinaya; Herodespa tsiyatssee yaramaam zandkiniya; táranganaya. Parásitsha: Ashiri nuwma mashchima;

tárangiya, watam Parásit uru ksutkuwa Herodesaatsi psaan maakchu anootsi. Parásitsha Herodespa tsiyateeru, ²¹ Herodesarinsha: Ashiri yuwash zar waritakchu anush tsiyatchima, tárangasha. Ashirucha, zar tatsamoochu, anush Herodesarinsha, kurakari yarangashini yararangu; wanasireew k'tuntayaru, kurakamun watsirar kuxinarangsha. Tputsee tasaseeru, tsiyatsis kapung tsiyatarangiya. ²² Tputssha mazinayarusin, washunand zamangarangana; Kaapa tputseeja, ndambari. Apanlleerupa tsiyatku atiya; tárangashinllinaya. ²³ Herodesarinsha nda Apanlee ungirtarangiya; waanaatstamari ungirtarangiya. Anumand Apanll wasundurur musásiritam kusarangiya táramaa wayamaama. Ashpatam maayaru, táramsha katsiparangiya Herodesarineetsi. Ashirucha, yuwamand Herodesarin, táragu anumand Apanll waneeyaru, tsiparangasha.

²⁴ Herodesarin tsiparamchu anamunsha Apanll kuk aranginasha izapaneerangiya.

²⁵ Bernabi Saulpat kurik pukireem panayarusin, waptam Ántiyukap kanapuranganaya. Márkospasha kanapurangana. Yusur Ántiyukash kusaranganya.

Yuwaa Pitoroo tumanarangu anoo kamaneena.

13

Mishat, yuwaa Isuschich Saulaa arap mang zanganirangana Isusoo kuk kamanimaama anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Ántiyukash Isusoom tayaspatamaam taaranganaya. Kamanirangana Isusoo kuku; an tputs sura Bernabi, misha Simo itaru Mikuru ísamarangana, misha Sirínshuch tputs Oróssiya, misha Manáyiga, misha Saula, aship tayaspatampan taarangana. Manáyiga Herodespa kanungarangiya. In Herodes nllitarit yuw Galileyshuch gobernador ancha. ² Anin Apanlee kuk kamanimantarasin, Apanllingaz wamin manguranganaya. Apanllsha Wani tsimbun tputsee ipusarangiya; minam Bernabi, misha Saula. Minam wipunasheem yamarangana suru Márkosa. Aship an ipusarangu, Arapchip kamanishinints Apanlee kuku; mang, tárangasha Apanll Wani. ³ Sheeru, Isuschichsha mangurangusin, Apanllpat tsiyateersin, tputsimun much uw wayayarusin, kamachtarangashinllinaya. Arapchip tunarip Isusoo kuk kamanishinints táyarusin, zanganirangshinllinaya.

⁴⁻⁵ Ashipcha an tputsee Apanll Wani kamachtayaru, minush zar Sirósap yakat naatarangshinllinaya. Sirósamand botish kapungush zaruyarandsin, tsurush kusarangana. Tsur suru Chíparcha. Anush yakta suru Sármincha. Anush Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshuyarusin, Apanlee kuk kamanirangana. ⁶⁻⁷ Anush kamaneersin, tsurush kapungush urupunguritsha naayarusin, tputsee kamanta tputsee kamanta asheemchu, zapish yak-tash Páwsash kusarangshinllinaya.

Anush kuseersin, Sírijyu kuruzurangsha. Sírijyu Páworu tsimbun tsurtaranganaya. Sírijyu kurak taarangiya. Mang' kapungu; putitimuncha. Ashiri kuruzeeru, kusarangana. Anush Utaáshuchee wishunurini chamayangarangashinllinaya. Uru Sírijyush taarangiya. Wishun suru Parisoscha, itaru Kiríkshuch kuk Irímashcha atanaya tsurtaksina, watam wishunuwa. ⁸ Irímashsha mantsir tsiyatarangiya Saulaatsi. ⁹ Itaru, Saula sur Paporomuncha. Apanlee Wani kizpur payuru wishunoo tasaseeru. ¹⁰ Shiy yashingtishcha, uru Apanlee kundarartishcha, watam kizpur wayangichirishawa shiya. ¿Mayaamsha ngutish Apanlee kuk sarichiksha? ¹¹ Na Apanll shiyaa kizpur wanichparee. Shiy natumasina kachish mchuspa taachsha. Zaree pangcheezish, ndambaree; tárangasha Paporoya. Támpuri, musásiri wach kzata ashirangu, mangusha pátang pátang shitar ashirangu, Istanda, kuweetsi putayarush, istangandama; átar ashirangsha tputseetsiya. ¹² Kuraksha Apanlee wizpuririni pakeeru, Isusoo kuk mazinayaru, kizpur punirangasha. Sheeru, mangoonarangsha.

Yuwaa Saulaa zanganirangana anoo kamaneena.

Papor Ántiyukash Isusoo kuk mang kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹³ Minush zar Papor wamkurpat naateersin, Páwsash káyarandsin, Perjap kítarangsha. Perjacha Pamfiliyashuch yaktarini. Perjash kíteersin, Márkos Paporoo Bernabeestam

kasayaru, uwaamsha Irusarinap waptam kanapurangsha. ¹⁴ Itaru, Papor Bernabpat Perjash káyashinu, tayaspatakatu Pisídiyap tsap naatarangana. Anush Ántiyukash kusarangana. Kanusisush zari Utaáshuchip shaniyshinish, pshturangusin, kuxinarangshinllinaya. ¹⁵ Utaáshuchee shaniyshini tputs ksutamapan Apanllee kuk natstayaru, masharangiya. Zuwanllee, ¿siy ndusha tsiyatssee payuris Apanllee kuk aranginasha mangeetsini p'tsimaama? Payureesa ashiru, naturi iyaa kamaningcha; tárangiya.

¹⁶ Paporsha chiyzayaru, tsiyatpi átu uwi paxayarangiya. Sheeru, tayaspatarangasha. Zuwaa Utaáshuchis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki; tárangiya. Tunaris, Apanllee mangoonkis anis mazinangtamtsa nuwaa kuki, tárangiya Paporo.

¹⁷ Apanll uru Utaáshuchee chinarangiya. Utaáshuchee zitamin waama tiptsireem mang ipusarangiya. Mang sirútama ljiptap watsapun masarsin taaranga zitamina, manga. Apanllsha tuzapaneerangiya zitaminaatsi, manga. Sheeru Apanll kizpur istarangu, mang itutsirangiya; waptam tuwanpumaama zitaminarineetsi. ¹⁸ Kanapeeshinusin, upusap Apanllee kiyungutaa táchirangusin, itaru Apanllsha 40 masach anoo naparangiya, manga. ¹⁹ Sheeru, Kanaanush tsap kuseersin, Apanllsha istarangu, tputsee zapan minush kung pachata pachat ashkusin, tsimbun matayaru kung mang chingarangana.*

Neewa, in tsapuneemis panachintspa; mang, tárangasha Apanlliya. Ashirucha, 450 masach anush taar ashkusin, ²⁰ Apanll ksutamapaneem ínarangu, uwsha Utaáshuchee ichinguru mang ishintariya. Yusur zapish, yuwapur Samuelarineetsi ksutamapani taarangu anpur ²¹ tputs, tárangashinllinaya, mangaya; Nllitaritsha kizpur kurakareemani wayangasinda, Apanllee, táranganaya. Ashiriya, apuchirineetsi Saularini kurakaam ínaranganaya Sisarinimuna wipa; Benjaminsichimuncha tputsi. Mang uwsha 40 yungandpas ishinarangsha. ²² Itaru, Apanll apuchirineetsini kapeeteeru, mang Dapiyarineetsshti kurakaam ínarangiya. Apanllsha mang, tárangiya; Dapiy Jeseyrini wip an nuwapa mang' tatsamoocha. Dapiyaa kamachtakuri, nuwaa kuki uru payukiya,* mang tárangiya Apanlli.

²³ Apanllsha yusur Dapiyarinpatini tsiyatarangiya. Dapiyarineetssha: Shiyachich tputs kizpur tapachindampaneem ínakchuri, uwsha Utaáshuchee tapachindachiya; tárangiya Apanlli. Na in yuwaa Apanll, tárangu anoo tatsameenllu, Isus kuseenlliya; watacha Apanll tapachindampaneem zanganirangu anuya; tárangasha Paporoya.

²⁴ Ndatuma Isus tayaspatachu, Wangarini Utaáshuchee kamanirangsha. Na mangooz wanasirimash chinangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis kpitangtsa. Kungupa ichumachintspa; tárangasha Wangarini Utaáshucheeetsiya. ²⁵ Wangarini iwapamaam pakchimsha pshtataru, anush tsiyatarangasha; ¿Chakand átssa siya nuwaatsi? Tapachindampanind átpasa siyaya. Itaru, nuw antaati anoozi, dancha. Itaru, tapachindampan nuwamun kushi kuschiya. Kizpur nuwaa kasiriya; nuw anpa waritareezi. Uwsha nuwaa: Sapturee tpurinda tákchu, nuwataa pinasakina, watam kizpur kurakawa; tárangiya Wangarini. Wangarini Isusoo kamanku, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiri zuwanllee, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki ichingurus. Siy ashpatamtis Apramarini wayanllunuris. Siy ashpatamtis tunaris, itaru Apanllee chinaktamtischa. Kaapa mazinangtsa; natpur Apanll siyaa izuuru tapachindamaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Isus kuk watacha kaapa chiya tapachindachu anu átana; ²⁷⁻²⁸ Irusarinshuch tputs, misha iy Utaáshuchitini kurakarini Isusoo nda natstarangana. Ashirucha, nda natstarangusin, tupcharangashinllinaya tapachindampaneetsiya. Zaree kanusissu Apanllee kamanimapan kuk uru natstakitaatssin, kamanipan Tapachindampaneep pachachpasinaya, tárangitaatssin, ashiritaa Isusoo yasinamun tstsambersin, pacharangana. Yuwaa Apanll kuk, tárangu anoo tatsamooranganaya. Watam Isus nduntaa yutarit taarangu, ashtaa pacharanganawa. Isusoo pachayarush, ksangi, tárangashinllinaya kuraka Pila-tootsiya. ²⁹ Ashirucha, yuwaa Apanll kuk, tárangu anoo tatsamoorang'sin, pachayarusin,

* 13:19 Tayusima 7.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 13:22 1 Samuela 13.14, misha Salmo 89.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yasnamun yaruwayarusin, wachush wayaranganaya. ³⁰⁻³¹ Itaru, Apanll ituyamayaru, Isussha támarangsha. Támeeranllu, Isus yakarangiya; wipunashee yuwaatsimari Isuspa uru ipunarangana anootsimari waanaatsi yámandamaam ashirangiya. Ndatuma Isus tsipachu Isus wipunash uru Isuspat ipunurusin Galileyash watsapun káyarusin, Irusarinush kusarangana. Uwshtisin na kamanimapaneem kinarangusin, Isusoo kuk kamankanaya yuwaa Isus támarangu anootsi; tárangu Paporo.

³²⁻³³ Ashiriya, anoomcha kusarangani; tsiyatsis wanasirimash siyash kamanini atuni. Apanll zitaminarineetsi kamanku, tárangiya; Tputs zanganchintspa siyaam tapachindamaama; tárangiya Apanlli. Iy nlluranandshitini taarini anush Apanllsha Wipaa Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Yuwaa Isusoo ituyamarangu anoo zitamin wasina kamaniranganaya, yaseeshish tsimbunashu. Apanll yandamarini átcha; Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana,* Apanll Wipaa, tárangiya Salmosh wirkari. ³⁴ Ashiri Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, an tsiyatsis zurku atiya.

Isus támeeru, wanuts kuchacheeja; Apanll kuk anootstam kamankiya.

Dapiychich uru kizpur kuraktam taachiya. Uwsha wamari kasiru taachiya;* tárangiya Apanlli. ³⁵ Salmosh nllitaritash yandamarini taaritamta, tsiyatssee anoo: Apanll wip atiya.

Nuw nutsi kuchacheeja, watam shaana nuwaa ipusamarshawa;* Apanlli Wip tárangiya. Ashiri nat in Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, tsiyatsis tatsamoomcha. ³⁶ Itaru, Dapiyarinimun tsiyatssee tatsamoorangeeja, watam wanuts kucharanguwa. Napancha; Dapiyarini Apanlee kuk nda kapeetku, tputsee wanasiri istarangiya. Istayaru, tsipayaru zitaminash mapshini mapuransin, wanutssa kucharangiya. ¿Antaati Dapiyarineetseeja, Apanll át? ³⁷ Yuwaa Apanll Isusoo wanutspatari ituyamarangu anoo tárangiya. Apanll kaapaniritcha Isusoo ituyamayaru, wanuts nda kucharangasha atina.

³⁸ Ashiri zuwanlee, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Mangoonangtsa. Isusumand Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini tachingkiya; siyaa atashina, zuwanlee. ³⁹ Móysisarinee kamachtamarini izuuru payuyani atitaatini, yuwamand xapoorangini anumand Apanll iyaa nda kis nparangiya. Itaru, Apanll Isusumun chiyaa izuuru tachingachu, Apanllsha kis naptariya. ⁴⁰ Ashiri Isusoo mangoonangtsa atina. Ashkachus, kamungatssa. Nduunaa mangoonkus, paptsa; tsipakchus, yashingup naachpasa; siyaa atina. Apanll kamanimapani anootstam atitamta. ⁴¹ Ateeja;

Paptsa; siy nuwaa niyrkimandis. Nuwaana kizpur ashtachima. Tputs siyaa kamankinaari, anoo ndunnaa mangoonkus, siyaa waneekchuri, punirsimunari tsipatssa; atimanda Apanlli; tárangiya Apanll kamanimapanirini. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonangtsa; paptsa yashingup naarus; atashina, zuwanlee; tárangiya Paporo.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Tsiyatsis tuwatspayaru, tputs ichinguru shitungaranganaya. Papor Bernabpat shitungeersin, Utaáshuch zapan tachitarangana; Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru tunar tachitarangtamsina. Paporsha mang; Apanlee kuk izuuru payungtsa; kpitintspa; tárangana. Tputssha: Minush sápatu yusur kamaningcha. In tsiyatsis mazinapani atiniya; táranganaya, manga.

⁴⁴ Ashiriya, minush sápatu zari, Ántiyukshuch tputs kachingarsin, Papor tsiyatku anoo mazinapani atusin, zapan kusarangana. ⁴⁵ Utaáshuchsha yuwaa tputs wazapan kusarangana anoo pakeersin, kizpur tsiyantarangana. Paporoo yutarit tsiyatarangana. Papor wayangichirircha; tárangana. ⁴⁶ Itaru, Paporsha nda puniku, tárangusin; Apanll iyaa kamachtaku, Utaáshucheatsima nuwaa kuki kamanishinints; tárangiya. Ashirucha, siyaa kamankitaatani, siyaa ngatarangtsa; tárangana Paporo. Watam saana: Yuw átis anu

* 13:32-33 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2:7; Utaáshucheema 1.5; 5.5 átu atitamta. * 13:34 Isáysa 55.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 13:35 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 16.10 átu atitamta.

iyapa waritareeja. Isusumun taarashee urutamash zandkeezini; tárangsaawa. ⁴⁷ Ashiriya, saana ngatarangus, na tunaripsha kamanitana, watam Apanll iyaa kamachtaranguwa.

Nambarin tamapari ashimaam siyaa ínarangina.

Tunarish nuwaa kuki tuwasineekchush, tsapurunasee shuneerus, kamaningtsa.

Kamanichus, nuwsha tputsee arapcheetstaa tapachindachima;*

tárangiya Apanll iyaatsi. Ashiri Apanll tunarip kamanimaam iyaa kamachtarangu, siyaa kasachintspa, tárangiya Paporo. ⁴⁸ Tunarsha anoo mazinayarusin, mang' kis shambat-aranganaya. Apanllée: Apaa, shiy kukish wanasircha. Wapparee Apaa; tunar táranganaya. Yuw Apanll tputsee taarashish panamaam ipusarangu an Apanllimun mang' taturangana.

⁴⁹ Ashirucha, yaktanung Apanll kuk kapung izapaneeerangiya.

⁵⁰ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha kamuzpat, kurakaatstam tsiyatarangusin, ichinguru wizanlleet-stam yuwaatstaa Apanllée yasaru anpatata tsiyatarangusin, natsapani atusin, Papor yutaritcha. Tashitungayani. Arap zanganeeni; tárangana. Ayu táyarusin, Paporoo zanganiranganaya. ⁵¹ Papor Bernabpat naakchu, Utaáshuchee wanimaam watsee kachi-ngayarusin, naatarangana mangoo p'tsimaama. Sheeru, Ikóniyap yakat naatarangiya.

⁵² Itaru, Ántiyukshuch yuw Isusoo tputs yasaru an mang' kis taaranganaya. Apanll Wani kapung payurangitamsina.

Yuwaa Papor Ántiyukash tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

14

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ikóniyash yakat tayaspataku, Utaáshuchsha Paporoo mang tusuwarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Papor yaktash Ikóniyash kuseeru, Bernabpat, Utaásh shaniyshini pshtuyani atusin, pshturanganaya. Anush Isusoo kuk kapung kamaniranganaya. Kamaneeru, Utaáshuch tputs wazapan mangoonarangana. Arapich tunar wazapanitam mangoonarangitamsina.

² Itaru, Utaáshuch ashpataam Isusoo ngatkusin, yutarit tsiyatarangana Isuschicheetsi. Tunareetssha: ¿Mayaamshtaja Isusoo kuk mazinachich? Anoo ayamtaati chinariintspa atusin, tunarsha Paporomand tsiyantarangana. ³ Tárangitaatssina, ashiritaa Papor anush kapung taarangiya. Apanllée kuk kapung kamanirangiya. Apanllsha, nuwaa kuki wanasirimish mangoonpana átu Waana wizpuririni panarangiya Paporootsi Bernabeet-stamta. Uwshtisin tputsee ituyamat ashku, napuxtamashee wayaku, ashishtar Apanllée wizpuririni tuyamandaku ashirangiya. ⁴ Ikóniyashchi tputs ashpatam Utaáshuchee kuk chinarangana; ashpatam Paporoo kuk chinarangana. Waanandari minam k'kuz nda payurangana. ⁵ Tunarpa, Utaáshuchpa, ichingurusin kurakpa tsiyatarangana. Papor pachayani; kiyung yachayaruni patumbichpa tpuw tpuw tpuw shitaruni; táranganaya.

⁶⁻⁷ Itaru, Papor anoo yasayaru, Iríkonshuchip tsapu suwarangiya Bernabpata. Anush tsap kuseeru, minush yakat tayaspatat minupsha yakat tayaspatat ashirangana. Iríkonshuchip tsap yakat tsimbun kapunguw taarangiya. Minam Listarcha suru, misha Derbecha suru.

Yuwaa Paporoo tusuwarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor wats churambée yararamchu, anamunsha musástamari Paporoo mang pacharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

⁸⁻⁹ Ashiriya, Papor Listarash yakat kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanku anoo wats churamb mazinazinaw ashirangiya. An tputs uru kanxumandari tatsipum kachumb kinarangiya; naamaam pinasarangiya. Uru kuxinxinaw ashtariya. Paporsha waa napanapaw ashirangu mangush chinayaru, In tputs Apanll nuwaa yarachparee átparee, mangshuri, tárangiya Paporo. ¹⁰ Paporsha kizpur tsiyatku, Chiyzayarush, naangi; tárangiya. Wats churambsha chiyzayaru, naanat ashirangiya. ¹¹ Papor yararangu anoo tputs wazapan paranganaya. Iríkonshuch waanshuchtin kuk tsiyatkusin, zammatarach ashirangusin, itaru Paporsha anoo nda mazinarangana. Iríkonshuchsha: Napangi. Siyóstanda. Iy apanllirini tputseem

* 13:47 Isáysa 42.6, misha 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kinayaru, iyash kuseeru napkatiya; tárangana Listarashuch tputsi. ¹² Bernabeetsi: Siyós-paree, tárangana; itaru Paporoo Jérámisa tsurtarangana, watam Papor uru tsiyatssipan taaranguwa.

¹³ Apanlleempan pangu ashiru apanllputseem Siyósaam uru pangum taarangiya. Yakatpa tasasaru taarangiya. Siyósan tayaspatampan tputs tputsee tsiyateeru, Na Siyósoo ungirtayani. Tor pachayaruni, sumasush mucheeni ungirtamaama, watam Siyós iyash kusaranguwa; tárangiya. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, wakaraa upapchir yamayashinusin, chap watutiyacheem k'tayarusin, itutiyachtayarusin, yaktap washitungashinung yushindarananaya. ¹⁴ Itaru, uwshtisin Papor anoo tsiyatsis mazinayarusin, watuniree tuwapimashee izichta, tputsip tit iriptara ashirangana. Tputsish kuseerusin, kizpur kuk tsiyatarangana. ¹⁵ Tsuroo, mazinangantsa, tárangana. ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiksa? Watsta, shirintspa. Napancha, siy tputstischa; iy tputstamanicha. ¿Antaati iy Siyósoozini? tárangana. Itaru, iy tsiyatsis wanasirimshee kamanpani atuni, nish kusarangiya siyashu. Na piyari ngutaritis mangoonaksa. Itaru, an watsta átana. Apanllimun taarashipanimum mangis tatungtsa atina. Mazinanlla, Apanll waana tsapurunasee tinarangiya. Kungoo tinarangitamta. Kanindaa tinarangitamta. Maacheewaats ichinguru tinarangiya. Ashiri Apanllimarit chinangtsa átana siyaatsi. ¹⁶ Sirú Apanll: Waani taapana, tárangiya siyaa tunareetsis. ¹⁷ Tputs Apanlle nda chinarangitaa, Apanllsha wanasir istarangiya. Uru sinaa zanganku, katungats panaku ashirangiya iyaam kis taamaama. Ashiri Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. ¹⁸ Ashiri toroo iyaam pachamana pcharintspa. Watsta, watam iy Siyósoozini; tárangiya Paporo. Kapung tsiyatkitaatssin, pakich pishtarangana toroo pachamaama.

¹⁹ Utaáshuchsha tputs Pisídiyash tsap taarangana an ashpatam Ántiyukash yakat káyarusin, ashpatam Ikóniyash yakat káyarusin, Listarap kusarangana. Listarashchipa tputs tsiyateersin; Papor pachayani, tárangana. Tputssha ayu táyarusin, Paporoo putayarusin, patumbichpat tpuw tpuw tpuw ashishtarusin, Papor tsiyayanlltanda, táranganaya. Yaktash pachayarandsin, pshiyrtayarusin, kapeetarashinanaya. Tsiparpaz ashiru kasarangana. ²⁰ Isuschichsha tputs Paporosh kusateersin, Paporoo turipingarsin, napatarandsin, Papor chiyzarangiya. Chiyzayaru, yaktash yusur pshturangana Paporpata. Putam Papor Bernabpat naatarangiya. Derbep yakat naatarangiya.

Yuwaa Papor pacharangusin yusur támarangiya anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor yaktash ichinguru kanapungazsha yusur tayaspatattu, waptam Ántiyukap mang kanapurangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²¹ Nattu, Derbesh kuseeru, anshutam zar zapan Isusoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kapung tayaspatarangu, tputs wapan Isuschicheem kinaranganaya. Ashiriya, zapish Derbesh káyarú, yusur waptam kanapurangiya. Listarash napeenllu, Ikóniyash napeenllu, Ántiyukash napeenllu asheemach ashirangiya. ²² Asheemchu, ichinguroo tputs istarangiya. Aranginasha Isuschichee mangoos p'tseemach ashirangiya. Tayaspataku: Uru Isusoo kuk payungtsa. Uru kapung kiyung kachiyru, Apanllush pshtumaam waritakchi; tárangana Paporo. ²³ Uwshtisin Apanlle ksutamapaneem minootssha ínat, minootssha ínat, minootssha ínat asheemach ashirangana. Manguyarusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana; Apaa, na napangcha. In tputs shiyamun mang' taturangana. Na shaanasha ksutangcha; tárangana. ²⁴ Sheeru, Pisídiyashchee tsapu tushiyaranllusin, Pamfiliyap naatarangana. ²⁵ Perjash kuseersin, anshutam Isusoo kuk kamanirangitamsina. Anumand káyarusin, Atáriyap naatarangana. ²⁶ Atáriyash kuseersin, anshuri iwaparangana yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anootsi. Ashiri, anumand botish kapungush zaruyarandsin, Ántiyukap kítarangana. Yusur wapitam kanapurangana yuwashtam ichtaru taarangana anshutamta Ántiyukshu. Ántiyukshuch Isuschich watacha in sirú Paporoo kamachtarangana; Bernabee kamachtarangitamsina. Kamachtarangusin, Apanll siyaa wanasir istachparee. Isusoo kuk kamanishinints; táranganaya sirúta. Ashiriya, yuwashtam taarusin, ichtaru kamachtarangana anshutam kusaranganaya. Itaru, natsha yuwaa kamachtarangana anoo iwaparangusin, anshutam kusaranganaya.

²⁷ Anush kuseeramchusin, Isuschich shaniyarangana. Shaneersin, tayaspatayashinu anoo ichinguru kamanimantaramach ashirangana. Apanll kizpur istarangiya. Arapich tunar kapung mangoonaranganya; ántar ashirangana. ²⁸ Sheeru, anush kapung taarangana. Isuschichpat kis ipuniranganaya.

Ashirucha, yuwaa Papor Bernabipa arap Isusoo kuk kamanirashinusin kusarangana anoo wapparee kamaneena.

15

Mishat, yuwaa Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo kuk yuttam mang tayaspatarangana anoo kamanchin-llpa

¹ Papor yusur Ántiyukash taarangu anpuru Utaáshuch Isuschich kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Isuschichee tunari tayaspataranganaya. Apanll zitaminaa Móysisarineetsi kamachtarangu, Móysisarinsha maachiritis kturungtsa, tárangiya; tárangana Utaáshuchi. Ashiriya, Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini ndunnaa payukuch, ¿tamaree Apanll chiyaa tapachindach? táranganaya Utaáshuchi. ² Itaru, Paporsha: Nduni, watsta; anoo tárintspa, tárangiya. Bernabi: Watsta, tárintspa, tárangitamta. Kizpur Utaáshuchpa nambaptar ashirangana. Isuschich ichingurusin shaniyeersin, tsiyatarangana. Ichi Paporoo, shiysha Bernabpat, tputspat ashpamatmis naangints. Piy Irusarinap kuseerush, tayaspatampane, ksutamapaneetstam mashashinints, tárangana Ántiyukshuch Isuschichi. Paporsha ayu, tárangana.

³ Ashiriya, zangankusin, kurikpa istarangitamsina. Neewa; Nipta apus ktungangints, táranganaya. Naanamachinipa, táyarandsin, urupunguri naayarandsin, ichtaru Fenisiyash tsap xiytaramach ashirangana. Yusur anumunsha Samariyash tsap xiytaramach ashiranganaya. Yuwash pakchu anush kamanirangiya; Tunaritam Isusumun mang' taturanganaya; tát tát ashirangiya. Isuschich ichingurusin kizpur shambatarangana, anoo mazinaksina. Asheetu, zapish Irusarinush kusaranganaya. ⁴ Anush kuseersin, Isuschich ichingurusin, tayaspatampan, ksutamapan ichingurusin Paporoo wanasiri nparanganaya. Sheeru, Papor kapung kamanirangiya yuwaa arap tunarip xiyrangu anootsi. Apanllee kuk tayaspatashinuni, Apanllsha kizpur istarangiya tunareetstamta; tárangiya. Ashirucha, ichingurusin mazaranganaya.

⁵ Itaru, Isuschich ashpamat kizpur payurangana Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini; Parísiiypanshuch táyaspatashimuna anu. Isuschichee tayaspatamaam chiyarangana. Tunaree Isuschichi izuuru kamachtayani; maachiritaatsis kturungints, misha Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini izuuru payungtsa, táyani; táranganaya. ⁶ Ashiri tayaspatampanpa, ksutamapanpat yusur shaniyarangana. Móysisarineetsini kamachtamarini tsiyatamaam shaniyarangana. ⁷ Shaniyarsin, kapung nambaptangat ashiranganaya.

Zapishsha Pitor tsiyatamaam chiyarangiya. Tsiyatku, tárangiya; Zuwanllee, mazinangints, tárangu. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Sirútama Apanll waana zandarangu, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Pitoroo, arapchee tunari kamanishincha nuwaa kuki. Anoo mazinaryusin, mangoonachpasinaya; Apanll, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiri nuwsha kamaniranguri, tunarsha Isusoo mangoonarangana. ⁸ Mangooeersin, Apanll waana zandarangu, Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya. Apanll mangoozee ichinguru natsitarcha. Iy Utaáshuchini mangoonaranguni, iyash Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangiya. Tunaree ashirangtamta; mangooneersin, Apanll waana tapshturangitamta. ⁹ Apanll itsinsaru chinakiya. Mazinantsa; iy Isusumun mangini tatkuni, iyaa tachingarangiya. Tunaree ashirangitamta; Isusumun mang' tatkusin, tachingarangitamta. ¹⁰ ¿Ashiri mayaamshita Apanllee kuk yutaritam ínchich? ¿Tamaree Isuschichee tunareetstaati Móysisarinimun kiyung yachachich? Iy Utaáshuchini uru anumand kiyung kachiyarangtanicha Móysisarinimand kamachtamarini. Apanllee mangoonamaam xararangini. Iy zitaminarini ashirangitamta; kiyung kachiyarangitamsina. Uru pinasarangini anoo izuuru payumaama. ¹¹ Itaru, chiy Isusumun mangich tatkuch, Isus chiyaa nayaniku, chiyaa tapachindakiya. Ashiri Apanll Isusumun chiyaa tapachindaku, ¿nitaati Móysisarinee kamachtamarini izuuru payukich

anumand chiyaa tapachindach? nduni. Ashirucha, ¿maachiritaa kturumaam mayaama kamachtachich? watsipari, atashina, tárangasha Pitoruya. ¹²Ichingurusin mazinayarusin, zamarangashinllinaya.

Sheeru, Bernab kamaneeru, Paporsha kamanirangtamta. Zuwanllee, Apanll iyaa tunarip kamanishinints táyaru, naatarangani. Apanll waanaa wizpuririni panayaru, kapung istarangiya. Zapan tunar araptaa Apanllimun mang' taturangsin, Apanllsha tapachindarangiya; Papor kamanku ántar ashirangiya.

¹³Papor zamachu, Sandeeksha tsiyatarangiya. Zuwanllee, mazinangantsa nuwaa kuki; tárangu. ¹⁴Pitor iyaa mangeetsini p'tseerangiya yuwaa ichtaru Apanll tunaree istarangu anootsi. Mishat, yuwaa Apanll tunaree tapachindamaam ipusarangu anootstam kamanirangiya. Apanlleem tiptsiri ínarangana anoo ichinguru kamanirangiya Pitoru. ¿Tamaree anoo kuk ngatchich; watam waptatawa? ¹⁵Zitamin kamanimapani Apanllee kuk kamanirangu anoo Pitorpa kuk tatsameenlliya. ¹⁶Kamanimapan sirútari, tárangiya; Yuwash zar tatsamkachu anush, Dapiyarinchich Israelchicheem kurak ínchima. Sirútama kizpur taarangana ashiritam wayachima.

Yaktaa watandpunu wanasir kayateerus, pangeemtantis ichinguru wanasir yusur panguyarus, kissa taatssa.

¹⁷Amb askachus, minshuch tputs Israelchicheemtam kinachinllinaya.*

¹⁸Nuw Taarashipaneeruri, sirútama mangishi chinaranguri, uru anootstam siyaa zurampatari ashtachima; tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, Pitor Apanllee, tárangu anoo tuminarangcha atashina; tárangasha Sandeeku. ¹⁹Na mazinantsa, nuw mangi chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Tunar na Apanllee mangoonkusin, ¿mayaama tamundachich maachiritaa kturumaama? átana. ²⁰⁻²¹Ashiri kirak yandayaruni, zanganeeni tunarpi atina. Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo ktungintspa. Imbangartarintspa. Zamzee kapchayarus, ktungintspa. Kuras ktungintspa; táyani kirakamuna. Ashpanandari kirakamun kamachtayani, tárangiya Sandeeku, ¿Ashiri mayaama arangeem kamachtachich kturumaama? atina. Watam yaktash ichinguru Utaáshuch shaniyshini taaruwa. Sápatush uru Móysisarinneets kamachtamarin natstat natstat ashtaranawa. Uru Móysisarinnee tayaspatakanawa. Wappari zuwaa; táyananllu, zamarangiya Sandeeku.

²²Ashiriya, anshuritam Isuschich ichingurusin, tayaspatampan, ksutamapani, aship an tputs wazapani shaniyarang'sin, mangooz minamarit chinayarusin, Kirak yandayaruni, tunarip zanganeeni, táranganaya. Tsimbun tputs waanpatatin ipusarangana. Utaása Pársapasa, itaru tsimbun suru, misha Silsa ipusaranganaya. An tputs ksutamaam taarangana Isuschcheema. Ipuseersin, Ántiyukap napashinints. Kirak panashinints. Paporpat naangints; tárangana. Uwsha ayu, tárangana. ²³Ashiri kirak yandayarunin, Paporosh zanganirangana.

Kirakush yandaku, tárangiya;

¿Tsuroo tamarimsa? Iy Isustanicha tayaspatampani siyaam yandakaniya. Iy ksutamapantanicha yandakitamani. Washunand yandayaruni, siyaam zanganchinipa. Arapchitaatis tunaris, itaru Isusumun zuwanlltaktanicha siyaatsi. Siy Ántiyukash taakis, Síriyash taakis, Sirísash taakis, anoomis zangankiniya.

²⁴Mazinangtsa: Tsiyatsis mazaranguni, mangini mantсарangini. Mang iyashuch tputs nllitarit waantaritanda naateersin, siyash kusarangsin, tayaspatampaneek kuk kamanchintspa; ngichkusin, tárangana. Itaru, anoo iy kamachtarangeezini. Uwshtisin mang siyaa kapung tamundakana. ²⁵⁻²⁷Itaru, nat in shaniyaranguni, minamari chinarangini. Tputs siyap zangankachini an siyaa izuuru kamanchiya k'kuzee yaramaama. Yaanshuchi tsimbunutam ipuseeniya Utaása, misha Silsa. Ipuseeruni, na siyap Paporosh zangankachini. Papor Bernabpa waptam kanapkachinllina anush zanganchini. Paporoo kizpur chinakaniya, watam Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiytaranawa. ²⁸Apanll

* 15:17 Yuwaa nish átu anootstam Amosa 9.11-12 tayusima kamankiya.

Wani chinarangu, anootstam iy chinarangitamani. Siyaa tamundamaam zandkeezini; ashiri pakchimari siyaam kamachtachinipa. ²⁹ Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo ktungintspa. Mishat, kuras ktungintspa. Mishat, zamzee kapchayarus, ktungintspa. Mishat, imbangartarintspa; átanicha. Ashpanandari kamachtakuni atiniya. Ashiri anuri payukus, iyaam waritariya; ancha wanasiri. Ashirucha, anuri chinangtsa atashiniya. Wapparee;

táranangaya kirakamuna.

³⁰ Kirakaa yandayarusin, Utaásash zanganirangana; tputs ipunpunaru payutarangiya. Aship an tputsee zanganiranganaya. Naattusin, Ántiyukash kusaranganaya. Kuseersin, Isuschichee ichinguru kuruzeersin, shaniyarangana. Sheeru, kirakaa panaranganaya. ³¹ Ántiyukshuchsha natstaranganaya. Natstayarusin, mang' kis shambatarangana.

³²⁻³⁴ Sheersin, Utaása Silaspat anush kapung taaranganaya. Tayaspatampanimuntamcha. Taarusin, Apanllee kuk kaman kaman ashirangana. Apanllee kuk ksarintspa. Uru payungtsa; ántar ashirangana. Isuschicheetsi kizpur istaranganaya. Zapish: Na waritayanlliya; waptam Iruarinarap kanapungints. Mapiyrtamtis taangtsa, watam k'kuzee yareenicha; táyarusin, Utaás ayu táyaru, kanapurangiya. Itaru, Silas anshuri Ántiyukash taarangiya. ³⁵ Papor, misha Bernabi taarangitamanaya. Anush tuchip tputs washunand taarangiya. Anush taarusin, Apanllee kuk kapung kamanirangana. Nllitarit tputs mang ashiritamanaya, Ántiyukshuch tputs mang kamanirangitamsina.

Yuwaa Isuschich k'kuzee yarangana tunaree nda tuxaramaama anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ásiyashchish tsap mang xiyrangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁶ Yusur zapish Bernabpat Papor tsiyatku, tárangiya; Zuwaa Bernabee, pza pangani; sirú Apanllee kuk tayaspatarshini ambi. Síriyash kaman, Sírisiyash kaman ashirangini ambi pza pangani; táragu Paporo. Yaktash ichinguru napta napta ashshini. Isuschichee napani. ¿Tamakazinlinaja? Kamapa Isusoo kuk payukeesinaya ashiru, anuri payuranaya; átana; tárangiya Paporo. ³⁷ Bernabisha ayu, táragu, Itaru, Wang macheeni; Márkosaa zuwanlleetsi átana; tárangiya Bernabi. ³⁸ Itaru, Paporsha: Ndambaree. Watsta, pinasakiya; tárangiya, watam Pamfiliyash kung iya kamingaranguwa. Nda iwaparú, mangutari kasarangiya. Uw waritareeja; tárangiya Paporo. ³⁹ Sheersin kapung tsiyateersin, nambap-tar ashirangana. Anumand Papor piyam naatarangu, Bernabsha piyam naatarangitamta. Bernab Márkosaa machtarangiya. Botish kapung zaruyaru, Chíparap naatarangiya. ⁴⁰ Itaru, Papor Silsaa machtarangiya. Tputssha Isuschich: Apanll siyaa napchiya; kizpur istachiya; táyarusin, Paporoo zanganiranganaya. ⁴¹ Papor naateeru, Síriyap napeenllu, Sirísap napeenllu ashtarangiya. Isuschichee ichinguru istarangiya.

16

¹ Sheeru, Derbesh yakat napeeru, Listarash kusarangiya. Anush Tímotey taarangiya. Waparin tunarimuncha tputs; itaru wanirsha Utaáshuchimun tputs. Wanirsha Isusoo mangoonarangtamta. ² Isuschich ichingurusin: Tímotey kizpur wanasircha, táran-ganaya. ³ Ashiri Paporshacha: Zuwaa Tímoteyoo, ipunsheemi ínachinllpa shiyaatsi; tárangasha Paporoya. Itaru, Utaáshuch tputs anush zapan taarangu, an Tímoteyoo wapar yasaranganaya; tunarcha atusina. Papor Utaáshuch natsarusinapa átu, Tímoteyoo maachiritaa ktururangiya. ⁴ Zapish naateersin, Sirísash tsap yaktash ichinguru nap nap ashirangiya. Isuschichpat tsiyateeru, Iruarinishuchee kuk kamanta kamanta ashirangiya yuwaa kirakamun yandarangana anootsi. Isus tayaspatampanirini áttanda. Waa kuk payungtsa; táragu Paporo. ⁵ Isuschich kizpur Isusumun mang' taturangana. Putam zari, yusur putam zari tputs Isusoo mangoon mangoon sheersin, Isuschich pzapaneerangiya.

Yuwaa Papor Ásiyashchish tsap xiyrangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Masedonap tsap Paporoo zanganirangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁶ Ashiriya, Papor tsapurunasee Ásiya mang tushiyrangana, watam Apanll Wani anush taamaam tuxararanguwa. Ashirucha, Apanllee kuk pakchim kamaniranllu, arangiri

tushiyarangana. Gálatasshuchee watsapun tushiyaranllu, Frijiyashchee watsapun tushiyaranllu, ashtarangana. ⁷ Sheeru, Mísiyap tsap naateeru, Bitíniyash tsap naamani táyaru, itaru yusur Apanll Wani tuxararangitamta. ⁸ Xarayaru, Mísiya tushiyeeeru, nllitaritash yakat Taráwtash kusarangiya musanungi. ⁹ Anush maayaru, Papor pamasarangiya. Masedonshuchee tputs mirinish parangiya. Paporonung xiyku kuruzurangiya; Paporoo iyap mikeerush kusangi. Masedonash tsap kusangcha. Istangasinda iyaatsi; tárangiya. ¹⁰ Papor támeeru, pamasarangu anoo kamanirangiya iyaatsi. Nuw Lukasi, Silsa, Tímoteyu, Papor, ashpini taarangani. ¿Mayaama át? ¿Ndush Apanll kuruzuk iyaatsi? Masedonap Isusoo kuk kamanishinints; átparee Apanlliya; tárangini. Mangini anootsimarit chinaranguni, natamta yararangani Masedonap naamaama. ¹¹ Ashiri botish kapungush zaruyaruni, tsurup Sámotarasiyap itsinsaru kiteeruni, anshu maaranginiya. Putam yaktap Niyáporisip kitarangani. ¹² Ashiri Masedonash tsap kuseeruni, urupung naateeruni, yaktash Felipush kusarangani. Sheeruni, anush kapung taarangani. Itaru, Romshuch tputs zitamin anush sirú kusateersin, Masedonash tsap yaktaam ínaranganaya Romshuchi. Yakat suru watacha Felipu yásamaranganaya yaktaatsi. Felipu wamari kasiriya, Masedonshuchee yaktarini. Anush iy kapung taaranganiya.

¹³ Anush taaruni, sápatush Paporsha pza naayani átu, yaktash shitungeeranlluni, kungup naatarangani. Anush tputs uru Apanllpa tsiyatamaam kustaranaya. Anush kuskamchuni, wasina kizanand shaneersin anush kusarangani. Iysha kuxineeramchuni, Isusoo kuk kamanirangani. ¹⁴ Kiz, Lidiya suru, Apanlee chinarangiya. Papor kamanirangu anoo mazinayaru, Apanll istarangu, Isusumun mang' taturangiya. Sheeru, ichingurusin waptam kanapurangana. Itaru, Lidiya yakat Tíyatírshuchcha kiza. Paxanxamapaniri taarangiya. Uru kamis kizpur wanasirimshee, kawambanamshiri paxanxtariya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Lidiya mangooneeru, uw maachirit ichingaritam mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, Paporsha Lidiyaa maachirita Isusumun chumarangiya. Chumayarusin, Lidiysha: Wawaa, mazinanlla; Na wanasir Apanlee mangoonaktana. ¿Itaru, shiy amaksha yuwaa áti anootsi? Zuraktishcha nuwaa ateesa ashiru, nuwash pang'i taachpasa; ántaru, iyaa kasarangu, iysha anshurisha pang' kapung taarangani.

Yuwaa Papor Masedonash tsap ichtaru kusarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Felipush yakat tumaneersin, Apanllsha tashitungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁶ Yuwapur Felipush kapung taarangini anpur kiz anshutam taarangiya. An kiz m'chach natstampanimuncha. Uru tputs anush kuskusin, anoo natstamaam mashtaranaya. Uw kiz natstakiya Yashingumuna. Natstaramchu, uwshtisin anumand upaturunareemsha tuwaptaranaya kurikeetsi. Ashirucha, kamuz zapan kurikee putarangashinllinaya.

Ashirucha, minush sápat yusur kungup naataranguni, anoo kiza wishunoo chamayan-garangani. ¹⁷ Uwsha kushimunini tachitarangiya iyashu. Tachitaru kapung tsiyatarangiya. Napangi. Apanll wamari kasiru an nee tputsee kamanimaam ínarangiya. Na nish kuseenllinaya. K'kuz tapachindampane kamankatanaya; tárangiya kiza. ¹⁸ Putam naakurini tachitaru táta, yusur putam naakurini tachitaru táta ashirangu, tamundarangiya iyaatsi. Ashirucha, Paporsha tsiyantayaru, kizaa namarangiya. Yashingoo tashitungapi átu, Naangi, áтана. Isus shiyaa tashitungakiya; tárangiya Paporo kizaatsi. Támpu, natamatam Yashing' kizaa kasarangiya. Anumun ndusha natsitariya kiza.

¹⁹ Upaturunari anoo pakeeru, waanpatatin tsiyatkusin; ¿Tamaycheezich? ¿tamayari kurikee putachich? tárangana. Kizpur tsiyantayarusin, anumand Paporoo putarangana; Silsaa putarangitamsina. Putayarusin, mirkatup machirangana yap kurak ichinguru shaneerana ambi. Ashiri anush kurakash kuseersin, ²⁰ tsiyateersin, In tputs napanlla. Utaáshuchcha ini. Yutaritssincha. Nish kuseeru, yutarit tamundakana; ²¹ nllitaritamash tayaspatakana. Iy Romshuchini anoo mazinamaam zandkeezini; payumaam pinasaktanicha; natsaksin, táranganaya. ²² Tputs ichingurusin annandari tsiyatsis tsiyatarangana. Ashirucha, kuraksha Paporoo watunir yusheeru, sundaroo kamachtarangu, Paporoo pzkooingints. Silsaa pzkoonlltamtsa; tárangiya. ²³ Kizpur pzkoooyarusin, tumanshishish

tumanarangiya. Kaapa ksutangcha. Suwatpa; tárangiya tumanamapaneetsi. ²⁴Ayu táyaru, wantsush tumanarangiya. Watsee yasinamun mbam kamtayar, kasarangiya.

²⁵Schirus, Papor Apanllpa tsiyatstar ashirangiya. Silas tsiyatarangtanta. Apanllée yaseerangitamsina. Anush tumanamaw tputs nllitari ichingurusin mazarangana. ²⁶Ántarusin, yap nda chinarana amb kizpur muntazarangiya. Tumanshish kizpur ishipurangiya. Yuw mbamtaa kamtarangana antaa kamiran ishapambaranll ashirangu, shítungash tawatambaranll ashirangiya. ²⁷Ashirucha, tumanamapani támeeru, chiyzayaru, naparangiya. Ichinguru tawatamaa pakeeru, Tputs ichinguru suwarangparee. Nuwaanaatsi pachachima, tárangiya. Waanaa mchitaa yáyaru, waanaatstaa pachamaam zandarangiya. ²⁸Itaru, Paporsha: Watsta, shaanaatsi pcharinllpa. Ichingurutanitanda taarini. Nda suwaranipa; tárangiya tumanamapaneetsi. ²⁹Uwshacha wasundururee: Ndebarin yátani; mikingcha, táyaru, yáyaru, iriptaranll ashirangu. Wantsush pshturamchu, Paporonung pantsarangiya. Nda achim punirangiya. ³⁰Sheeru, Paporootstam Silsaatstam yamayashinu, ishitungarangu, pangup machtarangiya. Tumanamapansha: ¿Apanllush kamungamaam zandkuch tamaycheezich? tárangiya. ³¹Uwshtisin Papor: Isusumun mangish tatungcha. Shiyaa Apanll tapachindachiya. Maachiritaatstamtish tapachindachparee; ántar ashirangiya. ³²⁻³⁴Ántarangu, waanshu pang' yapshturangiya. Pshturusin, Papor anush kamanirangana Isusoo kuku. Maachiritaw ichingurusin mangoonarangana Isusootsi; Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Sheeru, Paporo istarangu, tpeerangu anoo kuparangu, wanasir pundarangiya. Sheeru, Papor Silaspat ipuneersin, tumanamapanee Isusumun ichumayaru, maachiritaa Felipshuchee ichumarangitanta. Sheeru, wanasir maritarangiya Paporootsi. Ichingurusin Isusoo mangooneersin, mang' kis ashirangana.

³⁵Taraseechu, kurak purisiyaa zanganirangiya tsiyatsis wayamaama. Kuseersin, Tputs sing tumanarangi anoo tshitungangcha; kurak áttanda; tárangiya purisiya tumanamapaneetsi. ³⁶Tumanamapansha Paporoo kamanirangiya. Kurak tsiyatsis zanganirangiya nuwaama. Tputs tshitungangcha siyaa átcha. Ashiri naangints. Na mapiyus nachpasa; tárangiya tumanamapani. Paporsha purisiypat tsiyatpi átu purisiyash kuseeru, ³⁷Paporsha: Kurak iyapa ndaturi tsiyataruni, mangutari msangeeru pzkoorangiya iyaatsi. Iy Utaáshuchtaatani, itaru Romshuchtamanicha tputsini. ¿Tamaree Romshuchee msangeeruch ashchich? ¿Mayaamshita iyaa tumanarangu? ¿Ndaturi tsiyatssee yarururi, tamaree naachi? Ashimaa nuw zandkeezi. ¿Tamaree ningiri naachi? Ashiri kurak waana kuseeru, wanasir tsiyatkachu, waantari kurak iyaa zangankachu, naamaam waritariya, atiya; tángtsa kurakaatsi; tárangiya Paporo. Purisiya anoo mazinayarusin, ayu táyarusin, ³⁸kurakap kanapuranganaya. Kuseersin, Paporoo kuk kamanirangiya. Kurak mazinayaru, kizpur punirangiya. ¿Romshucheeetstaja tumaneeri? tárangiya. ³⁹Táyaru, tumanshiship mikeeru naataranllu, Paporpat, Silaspat wanasiri tsiyatarangiya. Tumanshish tashitungayaru, Naangints. Wanasiri naatssa. Watsta; nish taarintspa táyaru, zanganirangiya. ⁴⁰Papor Silaspat shitungeeru, Lidiyap pang' pza panganimani táyaru, naatarangiya. Kuseeru, Isuschichpat ichinguru shaniyeeru, Isusoo kuk ksarintspa táyarandsin, Papor, Silaspat, Tímoteypat naataranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo tumanarangana anoo kamaneena.

17

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Tesalónash yakat tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹Felipoo yakat kasayarandsin, Tesalónap naatarangana. Yakat Amfípolisaa tushiyt, misha yakat Apoloniya tushiyt ashirangana. Asheetusin, yaktash Tesalónash kusarangana. Anush Utaáshuch shaniyshini taarangu, ²⁻³Papor ambitam pshturangiya. Papor uru shaniyshishuma pshtutariya Apanllée kuk kamanimaama. Anush tuchip sápat pshtuyaru, Apanllée kuk itsinsaru kamanirangiya. Apanll kuk ateeja, tárangu. Ipari tsipakchitaa támchiya; átcha Apanlli. Yuwartatam, tárangu anuritam Isus tsipayaru, yusur támarangiya. Ashirucha, Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini atashina.

Ashirucha, nuw Isusoo kuk uru kamankina; tárangiya Paporo. ⁴ Utaáshuch tputs ashpataam mangoonarangana; ashpataam ngatarangana. Mangooneersin, Apanllingaz kuk mazinapani atusin, Paporosh kis pshturangana. Tunar Apanlee chinarangana antam tputs zapan Paporosh pshturangitamanaya. Wirak'chitaa wizanll wazapan pshturangana; Isusoo mangoonarangana.

⁵ Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo ngatarangana an tsiyantarangana Paporootsi. Yutarita-mashinand watsiyunurinandari tputsee tsiyateerandsin, wanimaam kamachtarangana. Zapan macheersin, Tputsee ichinguru waneengtsa. Papor yutaritcha tángtsa; tá-yarusin, ayu atusin, Tesalónashchee tamundayarusin, uwshitsin kizpur tsiyantarangana. Utaáshuchsha: Papor nachungayani. ¿Kamapa tputspsa tsiyatkanaya? tárangana. Jasónap pang' turut sheerandsin, ⁶ kuseersin, Paporoo naxpoorangana. Ashirucha, Jasónat-simsha putarshinna. Ashpatam Isuschichee putarangitamsina. Putayarusin, kurakpamachtarangana. Shaniyeeshtisin, kizpur zamamtar ashirangana. Papor tsapurunasee izataru yutarit tamundakiya; tárangana tputsee yuw kamachtarangu anu. Sing ningeem kuseersin, ⁷ Jasónsha Paporoo na ishinariya. Isuschich yutaritssincha. Presidentee kuk payukazinllinaja; uru kapeetkanaya. Mang kurak nllitarit taariya; Isuscha suru. Waamari kasiriya; átsincha; tárangana. ⁸ Ashiriya, kurak anoo mazinayaru, tsiyantarangitamta. Tputs ichingurusin mazinangusin, tsiyantarangitamsina. ⁹ Kuraksha: Kurik kapung tuwapayarus, naamaam waritachpasa. Kasachapantsa siyaatsiya; tárangu, Jasónsha mazinayarusin, tuwaparangusin, kurikpa tashitungarangiya Jasónaatsi. ¹⁰ Psaansha, Isuschichsha natamta Paporoo Silaspat zanganirangana. Psaanarit naatarangu, yaktash Bereyash kusarangiya.

Yuwaa Papor Tesalónash yakat tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Bereyash yakat tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

Papor Bereyash yakat kuseeru, anush Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangiya. Anshuri Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshturangiya. ¹¹ Utaáshuch Bereyash yakat taarangana an mang' wanasireewcha. Tesalónshuch nda ashirangana. Bereyshuchsha; ¿Kaapani Isus kuk zurku át? atusin, Apanllée wirkari yáyarusin, naparangana. Ashirucha, putam zari natstat, putam zari natstat, Apanllée wirkar ashirangana. Kis Isusoo kuk mazinayarusin, ¹² ksatam mangoonarangana zapan tputsi. Wirakuch wizanll zapantam mangoonarangitamsina. Tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana.

¹³ Itaru, tputssha Tesalónap tsiyatssee wayarangiya. Mang Papor Isusoo kuk kamankiya Bereyshuchestamta; atusin, Utaáshuch mazinayarusin, tsiyantarangana. Tesalónash káyarusin, Bereyash kuseersin, yusur mantsir tsiyatarangana Paporootsi. Tputs wazapan tsiyantarangana. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Isuschich Paporoo zanganirangusin, Papor nattam musap naatarangiya. Itaru, wipunashsha Silas, Tímoteypat anshuri Bereyash taarangana. ¹⁵ Isuschich Paporoo wayarshinnaya yakat Atínshu. Kuseersin, Paporsha: Silsaa kamaningtsa; Tímoteyoo kamaningtamta; Mikeersin, kuschinllinapa. Kutachima átaranganda, tántsa; tárangiya Paporo. Ayu táyarusin, waptam kanapurangana Isuschichi.

Yuwaa Papor Bereyash tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Atínash yakat apanllputseem tinamaa zapan parangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁶ Papor Atínash yakat wipunasheem kutakamchu, yaktash xiytaramach ashirangiya. Apanllputs nda marar tinamaw taarangiya Atínash yakta. Ashirucha, Paporsha mangush chinayaru, Nuw nee pakuri, nuw mangi ksumish ksaneekina; tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, tputspsa kapung tsiyantarangiya. Utaáshuchpa, tunarpatatam yuw Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru Apanllée mangoonarangana anpatatam tsiyatstangash ashirangiya. Mirkatup kuseeru, tputsee chamayangayaru, kaman kaman ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Papor Isusootsimari kamanirangiya. Isus chiyaa yusur ituyamachiya, watam waana Isus tsipayarita támaranguwa; ántar ashirangiya Paporo. Yasampantatatin

kapung tsiyatstangat ashirangiya. Itaru, yasampansha ashpatam: ¿Mayaatsee át? ¿Nda mangu tamingayaru át? tárangana. Itaru, ashpatamsha: ¿Ndusha nxakamutamash Apanlleek kuk kamanik? tárangana. An yasampan ashpatam uru Ipíkurinee kuk chinarangana; ashpatam Istóyikurinee kuk chinarangana. Ashirucha, Paporoo kuk nda kaapa mangoonarangana.

¹⁹ Ashiriya, Paporoo Aryópakup shaniyshini machkatssin, yasampanish urkari apus tuxiykeerusin; Na kamaningcha iyaatsi; tárangana. Tsiyatsis nxakamutamash shiy payukish. Anootstam yasapani átanicha, tárangana. ²⁰Shiyaa pakich mazinaranguni, anumashee tsiyatsis sirútaati mazintareezini. Tsiyatssee mazinayaruni, punirustarangini. Natsha izuuru yasamaam zandkiniya; táranganaya yasampani tputsi. ²¹Uru Atfnash yasampani tputs zapan taarangiya, yasampannandari kaypiranganaya. Ashpatam Atfnshuch taaranga. Ashpatam nllitaritshuch taaranga. Mangutari tsiyatssipaniri taataranaya. Ashirucha, waanpatatin tsiyatsis kaneeschee kaman, uwsha kaman, uwsha kaman ashishtangat ashtarana. Anootsimari kis mazintarana.

²²⁻²³ Ashirucha, Paporoo apusanand tuxiykeeyarusin, Paporsha itsinsaru kamanirangiya Isusootsimarita.

Atfnshuchis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Nish siyash yaktaris xiyranguri, wanipa parangi yuwaa apanllireemis tinarangis anootsi. Siy anootsimari kis chinaksa. Napta napta ashkuri, minam sursharee parangtana. Iy apanllirini min arang taaritaateepa átus, anoo nda niyramaam surshari tinarangus, wayaranga. Tinarangus, anumun yandamarinee wayayarus, Yuwaam nda yasarini anooma; átus, yandamarini wayaranga. Itaru, kaapa, Apanlleetsimari siy nda yasaris. Yuwaam nda Apanlleek yasaris anoo kamanchintspa.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Apanll wamari kizpur uru taariya. Tsapurunasee tinarangu, tsapootstam tinarangu, kanindaatstam tinarangitamta. Kizpur kurakcha. Waamari kasiriya. Pishtats nduncha uwaama. Itaru, chiy tputsich ngutaritich Apanlleem pang' tinakchi. ¿Tamaree chaantari kuwiptich panguyaruch, Apanll anush taach? ¿Tamaree chiy Apanlleem istachich; watam waana chiyaa tinaranguwa? Apanll chiyaa istaku, Apanllimun kchitakchiwa.*

²⁶ Zitaminarineetsini minamtaata tinarangu, chiysha anumun pzapanearangchi. Apanll waana zandarangu, tputsee ichinguru wayambarangiya. Watam Apanll zitaminarineetsi: Tsapurunasee shuneersin, taachinllinpa; táranguwa. Ashirucha, tputsee tupaseerangu, tsapoo minumtamaritich panambarangsha. Mishat, taarasheemich panarangitamta.*

²⁷ Apanll mangush chinayaru, Tputs nuwangaz zandachparee. Yasachtampasinaya. Nuwash tachitachpasinaya; átu, anoom waana zandeeru, ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllimari chiyaa ksutaru, chiysha uru Apanllingaz kapung chinatarchi. ²⁸ Watam Apanllimari chiyaa napku taatarchiwa; uru chiyaa machtaruwa. Siyashuch tputs: Apanllchichtanicha iyaya; mang, tárangiya. Tárangu an zurakcha. ²⁹ Ashiri mazinangtsa. Iy Apanllchichtanicha. Ashiriya, ¿tamari kurik yáyaruch Apanlleem tinachich? Ashimaam pinasakiya. ¿Tamaree Apanllireemich tinachich? ¿Patumbcheewa, misha ngusambawa tamari Apanlleem inachich? Apanll ashtareeja, nda. Mangishis chinangantsa. ¿Kuwiptich patatkuch tamaree Apanlleem tinachich? Ashimaam chaana tinamaam pinasakiya áтана.*

³⁰ Sirú anoo chinarangitaatich, itaru Apanllsha natumasam yutaritshishireetsich mapiyrangeya ¿Nitaati chiy Apanlleek yasarangchiwa? Natsha, itaru, chiyaa ichinguru kamachtakiya; yutaritshishireetsis izuuru ksangtsa, Nuwaatsimari chinatssa; atiya Apanlli.

³¹ Watam na Apanll wayarangitamta yuwash zar tputseetsich wanichu anooma. Apanll tputsee natstampaneem inarangiya. Uwsha anush zar ichinguru natstachiya tputseetsiya. Anush tputsee itsinsaru natstakachu, yuw nda yutaritshishee kasaku anoo wanichiya. An natstampan tputs xaptareeja, watam tsiparangitaa, Apanll anoo ituyamaranguwa; Papor, tárangiya.

* 17:24-25 Isáyssa 42.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 17:26 Tayusima 32.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 17:29 Isáyssa 40.18-19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

³² Ántaru anoo mazinayarusin, ashpatam tputs: ¿Tamaree tputs tsipayaru támarang? Mangupa ngichku atiya, tárangana. Paporoo pazip atusin, táyarusin, staranganaya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs: Yusus tsiyatpani. Minush zar k'kuz yasapani; táranganaya. ³³ Táyarusin, Papor naatarangiya. ³⁴ Itaru, tputs machin Paporosh tachitaranganaya. Isusoo kuk mangoonaranganaya. Min tputs Aryópakshuch kurak tsipar, Diyónisiyo suru, misha kiz Dámaris suru, misha tputs nllitaritawa, aship an mangoonaranganaya.

Yuwaa Papor Atínush tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

18

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Koríndosh yakat kapung taarangu Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Minush zar Papor Atínap káyananllu Koríndap yakat naatarangiya. Koríndosh kuseeramchu, ^{2,3} Utaáshuchee tputs chamayangarangiya Akila suru. Wizanll Pirísakcha suru. Akil Póndosh tsap nllurtarangiya. Itaru, singitam Romash yakat taarangiya. President sur Klawdiy: Watsta, Utaáshuch tputs Romash taatpa átu, naangints; tárangiya. Akil anoo mazinayaru, Koríndopsha taamchi átu kusarangiya. Akil uru tasee tamboom tinampaniri taarangiya. Papor uru anpaniritam taarangiya. Ashirucha, Akilash napeeru, Kayunu taapani. Ipuneeruni tarawaztapani; táyaru, Akilpa kapung taarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, sápatshumari Papor Utaáshuchish shaniyshini napta napta ashtariya. Isusoo kuk kaman kaman ashirangiya. Utaáshuch ashpatam misha tunar ashpatam mangoonaranganaya.

⁵ Zapish Paporomun ush Silas Tímoteypat Bereyash yakat káyarusin, Masedonshuchee watsapun tushiyaranllusin, Koríndosh kusaranganaya. Kuseeramchusin, uwshtisin patatamaam zamuyaramchu, Paporoo istarangiya. Sheeru, Papor Isusootsimarisha kuk tayaspatampanireemarisha taatariya. Utaáshuchee kaman kaman ashku, Isus watacha sirú Apanll kusachparee, tárangu ancha; Apanllcha Ipusamarini; ántar ashirangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Utaáshuch Paporoo yutarit tsiyataranganaya. Paporsha watuniree yusheeru, wanimaam waj waj ashirangu, Papts; Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa; saana yachatssa, tárangiya. Siyaa itsinsaru Apanlee kuk kamanirangtaati, saana ngatarangsa. Nimun tunareetsinandarisha kamanchima; tárangiya Paporo. ⁷ Táyaru, shaniyshishish shitungarangiya. Kúsut pang' annung taarangiya shaniyshishinungi. Ashiri Papor anush pshturangiya. Kúsut Apanlee chinarangiya. Kúsut; Tísiyu; tsimibun sur taarangiya. ⁸ Krísap Isusoo mangoonarangitamta. Krísap Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksutarangiya. Krísap mangoonachu, uwsha maachirita ichinguru mangoonarangitamsina. Koríndshuch zapan mazinayarusin, mangoonarangtamsina. Waanpatatin Isusumun ichumaranganaya.

⁹ Yusur psaan Papor Isusoo pamasarangiya. Paporoo, mazinanlla; tárangiya Isusu. Punirinllpa. Sambaytarinllpa. K'keetsi aranginasha kamaningcha. ¹⁰ Nuwaana istachinllpa. Tputs shiyaa natsaktaa, itaru kasichazinll, ndambaree. Watam nishuch tputs zapan mangoonachpasinaya, tárangiya Isusu mirinishu. ¹¹ Isus táyaru, anoo mazinayaru, anshurisha taarangiya. Minam masach anumun chawap taarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanimantar ashtariya.

¹² Galiyoo tputs suru kizpur kurakaam ínarangana; Akáyshuchee urkar kinarangiya. Anpuru, Utaáshuch Paporoo kiyung yachamaam putarangana. Galiyush kuseersin, mantsir tsiyatarangana. ¹³ In tputs kizpur yutaritcha, tárangana. Papor napancha. Apanlee kuk yutarit tayaspatakiya. Móýsisarineetsi kamachtamarini nda tatsamooru tayaspatakiya; táranganaya. ¹⁴ Papor yámmaam zandarangtaa, itaru kuraksha Galiyu uwma chtaru tsiyatarangiya. ¿In tputs antaati yutarit taatareeja? Yutaritanaari taaku, wanimaam ayu táchparina. Itaru, wanasir taakuwa, ¿mayamandshta wanichich? ¹⁵ Siy uru Utaáshuchis k'kuzimand natsaksawa. Uru siy Móýsisarineetsimti kamachtamarini tsiyatkis. Anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi. Saana sangtsa átana. Nuw anoo mazinamaam zandkeezi, tárangiya Galiyu. ¹⁶ Táyaru, Utaáshuchee tashitungarangiya.

¹⁷ Sheeru, Utaáshuch Sóstinaa putayarusin, pzkoorangana. Galiy wach pakeeru, itaru tsiyatarangeeja; mapiyrangeiya. Sóstina tputs suru, an Utaáshuchee shaniyshini ksutarangiya. Ashirucha, nda Paporoo kiyung yacharangana; pinasarangana.

Yuwaa Papor Koríndosh tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor waptam Ántiyukap napeeshinu, yusur tuchparinshtini xiyrangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁸ Papor Koríndosh kapunguri taarangu, zapish: Kanapkachima. Ashiri naanamachima, tárangeiya Isuschicheetsi. Akilpa, wizanllpa Pirísakpa kayunutamta atusin tachitaranganaya. Sídarap yakat naatarangu, kusarangiya. Anush Apanllpa kapung tsiyateeru, Apanll wamin muchoo kumarangiya. Zurampatari Apanlee áti átu muchoo kumarangiya. Sheeru, minush zar botish kapungush zaruyarusin, Síriyap tsap naamachu, musash kapungush naatarangiya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Ipísup yakat kitkachu, apus zapan maayaranllu, kusaranganaya. Sheeru, sápatush zar Papor Utaáshuchish shaniyshini pshtuyaru, Utaáshuchpa kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. Utaáshuchsha: Zuwaa Paporoo, kayunu kapung taapani; tárangusin, itaru Paporsha: Itaru, natuma pinasaktana. Yusur kusachparina. Apanll waana zandku, kuskamchuri annaa taachparina; naanamachima, tárangeiya Paporo. Itaru, minush zar Akilaatssha wizanllpatari anush Ipísush kasayaranllu, botish yusur zurayaranllu, ²² Sesáriyash yakat zapishsha kusarangiya. Anush botee kasayaranllu, urupung Irusarinap naatarangiya. Minush zar anush Isuschichish napeeranllu, Ántiyukapsha aranginasha naatarangiya. ²³ Ántiyukush kuseeru, anush kapung taarangiya. Zapishsha káyananllu, yusur Gálatasash watsapun yusur napeeranllu, Frijiyash tsap yusur napeeranllu, ashtarangiya. Yaktash ichinguru napta napta napta asheemach ashirangiya. Isuschichee istat istat ashtarangiya. Ashirucha, Isuschichichingurusin Apanllimun kuk aranginasha mangoonarangana.

Yuwaa Papor waptam kanapeeshinu, yusur tuchparinshtini xiyrangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Apolos Ipísush yakat Apanlee kuk tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

²⁴ Yuwapur Papor kung tashtap xiyrangu anpuru Apolos Ipísush yakat kuseeru, Isusoo kuk tayaspatarangiya. Ndatuma Papor Ipísush kusaru, Apolsama yamazaru tayaspatarangiya.

Apolos Utaáshuchcha. Itaru, yuwash yakat nllurtayashinu an Arijandorush nllurtarangasha. Itaru, mang' kapungumuncha. Kuksha putitimuna. Apanll Móýsisarinee tuyandarangu anoo kuk kizpur yasarangiya; xapoorangeeja. ²⁵ Uru mang' shambatamarinpata kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. Isusoo kuk yasamana yasarangitaa, itaru nda ichinguru yasarangiya yuwaa Isus ashirangu anootsi. Yuwaatsimari yasarangu anootsimari itsinsaru tayaspatarangiya. Wangarini tputsi ichumarangu anootsimari yasarangiya. ²⁶ Utaáshuchish shaniyshini nda paziku, mapaztashinandari kis kamanirangiya. Ashiriya, Akilsha Apolsaa kuk mazinayarusin, kuruzurangana Apolsaatsi. Naani, iyash pangishi tsiyatpani; tárgananaya. Apolossha ayu táyaru, kusarangiya. Akilsha Pirísakpata izuuru tayaspataranganaya Isusoo kuku. ²⁷ Zapishsha Apolos: Akáyap tsap pangati; tárangeiya. Isuschichsha: Ayu, napashinti; táyarusin, kirak yandayarusin, panaranganana anpa kis napamaama. Anpa naateeru, Akáyshuchish watsapun kusarangiya. Kirakaa pakeersin, Apolsaa chinarangana. Anshucheem kizpur istarangiya Isuschicheetsi. Apanll Akáyshuchee kizpur nayanirangu, kapung mangoonarangana. ²⁸ Apolos Utaáshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangtamta. K'kuzpatari kizpur kasirangiya Utaáshucheeetsi. Apanll kuk átcha, átu, kamanirangiya. Isus Apanllcha Ipusamarini; ántar ashirangiya. Ántar ashirangu, Isuschichee kapung istarangiya.

Ashiri watacha tsiyatsis yuw Apolos Ipísush tayaspatarangu anu.

19

Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwaa Papor Ipísush yakat Isuschichee pakeeru, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tapshturangu anootsi

¹ Yuwapur Apolos Koríndosh tayaspatarangu anpur Papor uru Frijiyash tsap machip tayaspatakatu xiyrangiya. Sheeru zapish Ipísush kusarangiya. Kuskamchu, Isuschichee chamayangarangiya. Apanll ipunarangiya. ² Paporsha: ¿Isusumun mangis taturangus, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyash tapshturangeeja? tárangiya. Uwshtisin: Dancha. Apanlllee Wani yasarangeezini, mazintareezini, táranganaya. ³ Paporsha: ¿Chakamuna chumarangsa? átu, uwshtisin: Wangarinimuncha, tárangana. ⁴ Paporsha kamanirangiya; Wangarini tputsee ichumakchu, Yutaritshishireetsis izuuru ksangtsa. Itaru, kushimuni tputs kuskachu anumun mangis tatungtsa; mang, tárangiya Wangarini; tárangiya Paporo. Itaru, Wangarini, tárangu an watacha Isusu átana; tárangiya Paporo. ⁵ Táyaru, mangoonarangana. Isusumun waanpatatin ichumaranganaya. ⁶ Chumayarusin, Papor tputsimun much uwi wayayaru, Apanll Wani tputsish pshturangiya. Sheeru, nxakamutshuchsha k'kuz zammatarach ashirangana. Apanlllee kuk kamanirangtamsina. ⁷ Washunand k'tsas tsimbunparee matayaru tputs ashiranganaya.

Yuwaa Apanll Wani Ipísshuchish pshturangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ipísush tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁸ Papor Ipísush kapung taarangu, yusur Utaáshuchish shaniyshini Isusoo kuk tayaspataam pshturangiya. Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínaku anoo kamanirangiya. Utaáshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangu, mangoonpana átu nda sambaytarangiya. Tuchip tsup tayaspatarangiya. ⁹ Itaru, ashpatam ngataranganaya. Yuw ngatarangana ansha chiyzayaru, tputsee ichingurusin kamanirangana; Isusoo kuk zandkeezini. An tsiyatsis yutaritcha; tárangana Utaáshuchi. Papor anoo mazinayaru, Utaáshuchee shaniyshini kasarangiya. Papor minupsha pangus tayaspatamaam naakchu, anushsha tputs Paporosh tachitaranganaya. Ashirucha, Papor Tiránush iskoweerarini ichinguru zari tayaspatarangiya. ¹⁰ Tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarangu, nda kasarangiya. Ashishtar ashku, Ásiyshuch tputs ichingashtisin mazarangana Apanlllee kuku. Tunar arapich mazarangana; Utaáshuchtamsin mazarangana. Ashiri Ipísunungich tputs ichingurusin mazarangana.

¹¹ Apanll Paporoo kizpur istarangu, waanaatsi wizpuririni tuyamandarangiya. ¹² Tputs kamis yáyarusin, Paporomun wanuts kandanirangiya. Sheersin, wanguyap payuteersin, wanguyamun wayata sheersin, wanguysha taamta ashirangiya. Papor yashingootstam tashitungarangiya tputsshu.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Utaáshuchsha tputs yashingoo tashitungamaam mangu xiyrangana. Anshacha: Papor tamakpari ashiru iysha sheeni, táyarusin, mangutari msangeersin Isusumuna yacharangana yashingoo tchiyamaama. Tskíya Utaáshuch apanllpan urkarimuncha. Tskíya wip kamuz tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Tskíysha wip uru yashingoo tchiyayani atusin, xiytangat ashiranganaya. Tputsee yuwaa yashing' payuru anoo pakeersin, Tskíy wip mang, tárangana yashingoo tashitungamaama; Yuwamun Papor tayaspataku Isusumuna anamuna naangi; tárangana yashingootsi. Itaru, yashingsha, tárangu; Nuw Isusoo natstaktana. Paporoo natstaktamana. ¿Itaru, siy chakamsa? tárangiya yashingu. ¹⁶ Tárangu, anumand yashingsha tsiyantarangu, Tskiyamun wip kaapa tsinga putaramchu, kapung waratarangiya. Wamaree izichimbarangiya. Minumta yashingu, itaru tsimbunootstaa matayaru wamarisha kasirangiya. Kpuyaru, ursir parung parung shitaru, zapeezpeersin suwasuwaranll ashiranganaya.

¹⁷ Ashiri Ipísshuch tputs anoo yasarangusin, nda achim punirangana Apanlleetsi. Utaáshuchtam, tunartam anumandsha: ¿Isus wizpuririni tamara? tárangana. ¹⁸ Isuschich zapan Paporosh kuseersin, itsinsaru kamanirangana; kamapshirangazinllinaja. Sirú ndatuma Isusoo mangoonchuni, nuw wishunumuntana, táranganaya. Isuschich ichinguru mazarangitamsina. ¹⁹ Sirú wishunumuntana atusin, wishun wirkareetssin yushindarangana. Washunand ichinguru wishun wirkar zapan xanateersin, mbutarangana. Tputssha ichingurusin wach parangana. An kirak washunand kurikimand zapani 50 milo

waritarangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, ashirangsin, Isusoo kuk wanasir izapaneerangu, Isusootsi-marisha kuk chinarangana.

Yuwaa Papor Ipísush tsimbun yungandpas tayaspatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwaa Demítariy Isuschichee natsamaam zapan zamangarangana anootsi

²¹ Papor Ipísush tsimbun yungandpas taarangu, mangush chinayaru, Papor: Masedonap pangati. Anush pakeenlluri, Akáyshuchip pangatama, tárangu. Sheenlluri, yusur Irusarinush pangpi. Anush Irusarinush napeenlluri, Romash yakat napamaam zandkina kizpuri. Ashtachparina, naakchurina; tárangiya Paporo. ²² An mangush chinayaru, wipunashee tuyamzaru zanganirangiya. Tímoteyu suru, misha Irásto suru anootstam Masedonap zanganirangiya. Itaru, Papor Ipísush taarangiya.

²³ Papor anush taarangu anpuru Ipísshuch tputs kizpur tamundaranganaya Isusumand kuku.

²⁴ Nllitarit tputs Demítariyu suru, ngusambapani taarangiya. Uru Ártamis apanllput-seem pang' tamapari ashiru pakchimash zapan tinaranganaya. Zapan tputs Demítariy-pat anoomari tarawaztarangusin, kurik kapung putaranganaya. ²⁵ Ashiri Demítariysha ngusambapaneee ichinguru kuruzurangu, ngusambapaneee wipunash kuruzurangitamta. Naanints. Shaniyeeni, tárangiya. Ichingurusin shaniyarangana. Demítariy kapung tsiyatku, Isuschichee natsamaam waneerangiya.

Zuwanllee, mazinangantsa, tárangu. Kamiran kurikee putaktanicha iya. Ártamisa pangus ashiru pakchimash tinat tinat ashkini anumand kurikireemani kamiran putakani. ²⁶ Itaru, papcha; Papor napantsa. Iyashchee tputs kapung tayaspakitamta. ¿Ndusha átu anoo mazarangis? ¿Tamaree kuwiptich Apanlleem tinayachich; watam Apanll wanitari-tam taakuwa? tárangimanda Paporo. Wanipaja tputs Paporoo kuk mangoonkachinllina. Na tinakini anoo kasayanllinaya. ²⁷ Papcha; iyaatsim kasikachpa átana. Tarawzurini yutarittapa. Ártamistam pang' yutarittapa átana. Ártamis kizpur wanasircha. Ásiyshuch tputs ichingurusin Ártamisaa chinakanaya. Ashiri papcha; yutaritaru átana; tárangiya Demítariyu ngusambapaneetsi. ²⁸ Ashirucha, ngusambapansha anoo mazinayarusin, nda yutarit tsiyantarangana. Ártamis iy apanllirini. Chiyaa Ipísshucheetsich kizpur istakiya; táranganaya, waanpatatin tsiyatkusina.

²⁹ Kapung tsiyatarangsin, Ipísshuch tputs ichingurusin zamangaranganaya. Ngusambapan zamamtarusin, tsiyantarusin, Paporootsim wipunashi putaranga. Gayoa misha Arístarkoo putaranganaya Masedonshucheetsi. Gayopta, Arístarkupat, Papor uru ipuneeru, anush xiyrangiya Ipísush yakta. Ashiri Paporoo wipunashee putayarusin, shaniykana amb pshiyartara ashiranganaya. ³⁰ Ashiriya, Paporsha: Yap tputs shaneerana amb pangatama, átu, Isuschichsha: Watsta, naarinllpa; waneeksin, tárangana. ³¹ Anshuchtam kurak Paporoo amiktarangusin, Paporoom tsiyatsis zanganirangana. Watsta; Papor amb naatpa; anshuri taachpa. Nuwaa kuki kapeettapa átarangtanda táshini; tárangana kuraka. ³² Ipísshuchsha ichingurusin shaneersin, nda mangooz minamari chinarangana. Ashpatam tputs minu tsiyatarangsin, ashpatam nllitari tsiyatsis tsiyatarangana. Mishat, tputs wazapan: ¿Iy tamakachtini ningeema? tárangana.

³³ Ashiriya, Utaáshuch tputs Arijandoroo machtayarusin; Shiysha tsiyatangi wanasiri; táyarusin, tuxiyekeerangana. Arijandorsha tsiyatssee yarpi átu, uw paxay paxay ashirangiya zamap átu, ³⁴ itaru tputssha: Utaáshuchtanda. Watsta; waa kuk mazintari-neepa atusin, tárangana. Atusin, washunand zamamtar ashirangana; Ártamisanacha iy apanlliriniya. Iyaa Ipísshucheetsini kizpur istakiya; anootsinandari ántarusin, zamamtar ashirangana.

³⁵ Zamamtarusin, anush yakat urkari tsipas an kusarangiya. Kuseeru, kapung: Zamangints, zamangints; tát ashirangu, zapish tsimbun ura taachu, tputs ichinguru zamanganaya. Zamayarusin, uwsha kurak tsipas tsiyatarangiya.

Ipísshuchis, na mazinangtsa; tárangu. Sirútama Ártamis wani kanindap pantsarangiya, manga. Na iysha anoom nishuri Ártamisam wan pangoom panguranguni, ksutkiniya. ¿Chakaja anoo nda yasach? Ichinguru tputs anoo yasakanaya. ³⁶¿Ashiri mayaamsha ngutis zamamtarsa? Ashiri zamangints átana. Mapiyrus taangtsa; wanasir taangtsa. ³⁷Ngusambapanis, nee tputsee tsimbun putarangis, ¿mayaama putaranga? ¿Antaati iyaa apañllirineetsi Ártamisaa yutarit tsiyatkiwa anumand putakis? ¿Antaati in tputs Ártamisash pang' pshtuyarusin maachi shuchiranga? ³⁸Ashirucha, Demítariyoo, nuw shiyaa atashina; ¿Mayaamsha nishuri ngutis zamamtarsa? ¿Mayaamsha nda naaksa kurakpi? Tputsee wanimaam zandkus, kurakap tsiyatashinints. Anush tsiyatamaam waritakcha. Kuskachus, uwsha mazinachiya naturitaya. Ashiri ambi naateerus tsiyatashinints; siyaa atashina. ³⁹Itaru, na in yuwaa nishuri msangeerus zamamtaris anoo mazinakchu, siyaa kapung wanimaam taariya. Itaru, nuw siyaa nllitaritis atashina; Mashamaam zandkinaareesa, naturi pinasakiya. Uru yuwash zari shaniykini anush mashamaam waritakiya. Ashiri anush zari mashangtsa. ⁴⁰Papcha; nat ini yutarit zamamtarangis anumand kurakchiyaa wanichparee; nambachparee. ¿Nambkinaari amcheezich? ¿Tamaree yámchich? átana. Ashiri watsta, zamangints átana, ⁴¹tárangiya urkar yuw tsipasa anu. Támbeeru, tputs ichingurusin zamayarandsin, naataranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Demítariy Isuschichee natsarangana anoo kamaneena.

20

Mishat, yuwaa Papor yusur Masedonap naparangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹Yuw Demítariy mantsir tsiyatarangana an pastaramchu, Papor Isuschichee ichinguru kuruzurangiya. Papor tsiyatarangu; Isusootsimari chinangtsa. Nuwma Masedonap tsap pangatama. Naanamachima. Taarapsa; tárangiya. Táyarannllu, naatarangiya.

²Papor arap Masedonash watsapun yaktap minush napta, minush napta asheemach ashirangiya. Papor Masedonshuchee Isuschich kuruzurangu, shaniyeersin, kapung tsiyaateeru, Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya. Masedonashchee tsap shuneeyarannllu, kasarangiya. Yusur minush tsup Kiríkshuchipsha watsapun naatarangiya; anshurtatam tsap tayaspatarangiya. Anush Papor kuseeru, ³tuchip tsup taarangiya Kiríkshuchshu. Sheeranllu, musap kitanlli Síriyap tsap naamchi átu, botish zarumaam zandarangiya. Zarumaam zandkachu, itaru Utaáshuch tputs: Paporoo pachayani atusin, anoo Papor mazinayaru, Musap watsta. Urupunguri naamchi; tárangiya. Masedonash watsapun napeenlluri, nuwaanpee Síriyap tsap kanapunlli; tárangiya. ⁴Wipunashpa zapan naatarangana. Min Sopátiras suru Piros wipa, Bereyshuch tputsi. Mishat, Aristárku Tesalónshuchi tputsi. Mishat, Sekúndu Tesalónshuchitam tputsi. Mishat, Gayo Derbeshchi tputsi. Mishat, Tímoteyu, misha Tíkiku Ásiyshuch tputsi. Mishat, Torófimu suru Ásiyshuchtam tputsi. Ashipsin tsimbun matayaru wipunash naatarangana.

⁵Ashiriya, Felipush yakat kuseersin, wipunashsha wasina botish zaruyarusin, Taráwtap yakat wasina naataranganaya. Anush, kutamanipa siyaama; tárangana. ⁶Itaru, Papor nuwapa Lukaspati Felipush yakat taarangani. Anush Utaáshuchee shambatshini kanatupshingamaam kutarangini. An shambatshini watach pangaa nda tputaru anoo katungkana anu. Sheeruni, iysha botish zaruyaruni, Taráwtap yakat naatarangini. Apus ipunpunaru maayaruni kitarangani. Sheeranlluni, kuseeruni, Taráwtash taarusin, Paporoo wipunash parangini, anshuri.

Yuwaa Papor Masedonash tsap naparangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Yútiku íwar kuripungarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

⁷Paporpat anush Taráwtash tsimbun matayaru maaranginiya. Ashiri putam zari, domingosh naachu, psaan Papor Isuschichpa shaniyaranginiya. Shaneeruni, Isus tsipachu ashirangu anoo yanischeeyani táyaruni, pangaa tatapta tatapta panata sheeruni, katungarangini. Paporsha Apanlee kuk kapung tayaspatarangiya. Kapung kamanku, schirsataa

nda sambaytarangiya, watam putam naachuwa. ⁸ Pangusimun iwaz nambarin wazapan tirut tirut ashimasha anush shaniyarangini. ⁹ Kanungas Yútiku suru, anush wingunung kuxinarangiya. Itaru, maats ksumish kasirangiya. Maachir kis ashirangiya. Itaru, Papor tayaspatamaam nda kasaku, Yútiku wishchip kuripungarangiya. Yuwar asheets pangus wanupshi pantsarangiya. Tpuw taramach ashirangiya. Mishat, tputs mikeeru tit, karuwaranllu, itsirta sheeru, itaru Yútiku uru tsipama. ¹⁰ Paporsha karuweeru, Yútikunmun kpumeeru, pachipurangiya. Apanllimun wizpuririni ituyamayaru, tputseetssha: Mangis matsarintspa; támeenlltanda,* táurangiya Paporo. Táyaru, ¹¹ yusur waptam íwar kárirangu, Isuschichpat kis ipunaranginiya. Pangaa tatapi tatapi ashima ksari kapung katungarangana. Ksartari tsiyatstarusin, taraseeranginiya. Sheeruni, zar puturi Paporpa botip naataranganiya. ¹² Tputs Yútikoo pangup wayaranganaya. Izuuru támarangiya; nda tsiparangiya. Isuschich ashirucha mang' ksaranganaya.

Yuwaa Yútik kuripungarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Ipsup kuseeru Ipísshuchpa kapung tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹³ Papor nuwaa tsiyatku, Shiy botish naangi. Nuw urupunguri naachima. Anush Ásush yakat chamayangamchinipa; táurangiya nuwaatsi. Nuwsha Ayu táyaruri, wipunashee ashpatam botish nuw machtarangina. Ásup yakat ¹⁴ kuseeruni, Paporoo chamayangarangina. Minush zar anush Paporpa zaruyaranlluni, Mítirinap yakat pakeeranlluni, ¹⁵ yusur Mítirinamand káyaruni, putam Kíyoo yakat tushiyrangini. Naaruni, putamsha Sámsush yakat matayeeruni, maarangini. Yusur putam káyaruni, Milétush yakat matayarangani. ¹⁶ Paporsha: Ipísup naamaam watsipari. Zapshtatpa. Mikeeruri naamchi; táurangiya. Utaáshuchee shambatshini Péntekóste suru anoo Irusarinshuri kanatupshingapi aturi, mikeeri naamchi; táurangiya. Ayu táyaruni, ¹⁷ Milétush kárirangina.

Sheeruni, Ipísup Papor tputsee ksutamapaneetssin kuruzurangiya. Milétush kungsangtsa mikeerus. Natum siyapa tsiyatpi watam kazurukachinawa, Papor áttanda táshinints; táurangiya Paporo. ¹⁸ Uwshtisin tsiyatssee mazinayarusin, mikeersin Paporosh kusaranganaya. Kuseersin Paporsha kapung tsiyatarangiya.

Na mazinangints, táurangiya; Siy kapung nuwaa yasaktischa. Sirútama siyash kuseeruri, kapung nuwaa naparanga. Tuchip yungandpas taaruri, ichinguru paranga nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Isus nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínarangu, waa kuk uru payurangtana. Kiyung kachiyarangitaati, tanurangitaati, ashiritaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam nda kasarangina. Utaáshuch tputs nuwaa wanipa kiyung yacharanganda. ²⁰ Ashiritaa, kasarangeezi; ichinguru tayaspatarangina. Tputs wazapan shaniykusin, anush pshtuyaruri, tayaspatatarina. Siyash pangis napta napta ashiranguri, tayaspatarangina. ²¹ Tputsee ichinguru kamani-rangina Utaáshucheesi, misha arapcheestamta. Yutaritshishee ksangtsa. Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa; uru, tárangina. Sambaytarangeezi.

²² Itaru, na Irusarinap naachima. Apanll Wani nuwaa machkandanaya. Anush kuskachuri, ¿Utaáshuch nuwaa tamachimasazinllinaja? Yasareezi, nuwa. ²³ Yaktap napta napta ashiranguri, itaru Apanll Wani Isuschichee mang' p'tseerangu, nuwaa kapung kamaniranganaya. Papcha; Irusarinush kuskachush, shiyaa tumanachapanlla; shiyaa kiyung yachachpasinaya; Isuschich nuwaa átssincha. ²⁴ Ashtaataparee, nuw Isusoo wamin tsipatsee punikeezi, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Itaru, nuw minamari chinakina Isusoo kuk izuuru kamaniama. Sirú Isus nuwaa: K'keetsi kamanishini; Apanll tputsee kizpur chinakiya táshini; táurangiya. Ashiri kis kamanirangtana.

²⁵ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; siyash kapung xiyrangitaati, kapungtam Apanllee kuk kamanirangitaati, itaru nuw siyaa yusur pangcheezi, ndambaree. Nduntaatiya tsipakuri, nuwaa pangcheezis, ndambaree.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Itaru, mazinangtsa; na ini tsiyatsis zurumamash kamanchintspa. Siyaa Apanllee kuk kamaniranguri, izuuru kamanirangtana. Kamapshirangeezi, dancha. Ashiri siy Isusoo ngatkinaareesa ashiru, Apanllish nda kamungatssa: saanapa yasatssa. Apanll nuwaa

* 20:10 1 Utaáchich kuraka 17.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

napchiya, watam itsinsaru kamaniranginawa. ²⁸ Ashiri mangiptis taangtsa. Isuschich-patatis wanasir ksutangtsa, watam Apanll Wani siyaa ksutamapaneem ínaranguwa. Apanll Wani siyaa kamachtakitamta. Isuschichee waneengtsa; masattapa; átcha Apanll Wani. Ashiri shingtsa. Watam Isus waana ursirpatari iyamand yutaritshishirini tuwaparanguwa. ²⁹ Na naakchuri, kushimuni yashingchich tputs kusachpasinaya. Isuschichee nda chinaksin, yutarit yaspatachpasinaya. ³⁰ Siyashchi tputs ashpatam piyari chinayarusin, mantsir tayaspatachpasinaya. Nuwash tchitanda atusin, siyaa ashpatamtis waama wipunasheem ínachapantsa. ³¹ Yutaritshiship tchitusinapa aturi, siyaa waneekina. Yuwaa tayaspatarangi anoo chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Tuchip yungandpas siyaa nda kasarangina. Psaantaa, kaschiritaat kaman kaman ashirangina. Wanipa siyangaz tanurangi.

³² Na Apanll siyaa napchiya. Apanll kuk kizpur siyaa istachintsa. Apanll kuk kizpurcha. Izuuru mangoonamaam istachapantsa. Ashkachu, waanaatsi tiptsiree ichinguru tapachindachu, siyaatstam izuuru istachitamparee wash kuskachus.

³³ Nuw tputsingaz urkiri támararangeezi. Wamaringaz támararangitamtazi. ³⁴ Kachis parangtisha nuwaatsi. Nuwaani tarawaztaranguri, anumun kchitarangina. Anumand ipunsheemi istarangitamti. ³⁵ Ashirucha, siyaa wanasir taamaam tayaspatarangina. Tput-sich ichingurutanda tarawaztakuch ancha wanasiri. Tarawaztakuch, tputsee yuwaam kiyung kachiyku anoom istakuch, ancha kizpur wanasiri, watam waana Isus atuwa: Tputs siyaam mangutari panaku, mangis ksamana ksachparee. Itaru, saana tputseem panakus, aranginasha kis taatssa; atimanda Isusu. Ashiri shingtsa, tárangiya Paporo.

³⁶ Tsiyatssee iwapayaru, tutunlltayarusin, Apanllpa tsiyatarangana. ³⁷ Tsiyateersin, ichingurusin Paporoo pachipeersin, kapung tanuranganaya. ³⁸ Kizpur mang' mantsarangana Paporongzi. Yuwamand Papor: Nuwaa yusur pangcheezis, ndambaree: kazurakchima; tárangu anungaz tanurangana. Sheersin, macheetusin Paporoo botish wayaranganaya. Sheeruni, zaruranganiya.

Yuwaa Papor Ipísshuchee kazurakchima, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

21

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Irusarinap naatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Zandarangitaatini ashiritaa Apanllimun wamin naatarangini. Milétush yakat botish zaruyaranlluni, Kósipsha tsur kítarangini. Putamsha Rodap tsur naataranguni, anoo tushiyaranlluni, Pátarap yakat kítarangini. Pátarash maayaruni, Paporsha: Botee Síriyap naakchu anoo nachungayani; anush naamani; tárangu, iysha ayu, tárangini. ² Botee parangini anush zarurangani. Sheeruni, Fenisiyap Síriyashchi watsapun naatarangani. ³ Chípara tsuru mbutsinungich watandaram pakeeranlluni, tushiyranguni, Síriyapsha kítarangani. Sheeru, Tírop yakat matayarangani. Anush bot maach naringamaam mata-yaranganiya. Maachi zapan naringarangana. ⁴ Káreeramchuni, Isuschichingaz nachungarangini. Pakeeruni, anpat taarangani. Isuschich ichinguru shaneeranganaya. Apanll Wani Isuschichee mang' p'tseerangu, Isuschichsha: Zuwaa Paporoo, Irusarinap naarinllpa; tárangiya. Itaru, Papor wits nda mazaranganiya. Anush tsimbun matayaru maats taaranginiya. ⁵ Sheeruni, naamaam waritaranguni Isuschich ichinguru wizanllpa, wipapa, iyaa upeewush wayarshinnaya. Yaktash shitungeeruni, upeewush kusarangani. Anush mazachimun tutunlltayaruni, Apanllpa tsiyatarangani. ⁶ Naanamachinipa, táyaruni, botish zarurangani. Sheeru, Isuschich waptam kanapurangana. Iysha naatarangani. ⁷ Naateeruni, Tórlemayidash yakat matayaruni, anush Isuschichee naparani. Minam maarangini.

⁸ Yusur putam naataranguni, Sesáriyap naatarangani. Kuseeruni, Felipish naparani. Nishuri maangsints; táyar, anush tuchip maarangini. An Felip sirú Irusarinush wá-machtasheem ínarangana ancha. Itaru, natsha Apanlleem kuk xiyranganiya. ⁹ Wip kamasi-naw ipunpunaru taaranganiya. Mázaranllita, Apanlleem kuk kamanirangitamta. ¹⁰ Anush

taaranguni, Utaáshuch tputs Utaásh tsap káyashinu, kusarangiya Akápo suru. Kamanimapani taarangiya Akápo. ¹¹ Paporosh kuseeru, Paporoo wichpooshi yáyaru, sheeru waanaatsi wats kamuriku, uweetsha kurixku ashirangiya. Sheeru, kamanirangiya. Apanll Wani ateeja; Papor Irusarinush kuskachu, Utaáshuch Paporoo putakchusin, piyparee ashtachinllinaya. Kamureerusin, tunareem tputs panachpasinaya Apanll át-tanda, tárangiya Akápo. ¹² Akápoa kuk mazinayaruni, ichinguruni pachindkuni, Watsta. Irusarinap naarinllpa; tárangini Paporootsi. ¹³ Paporsha: ¿Mayaamsha nuwangaz tanuksa? tárangasha. Ashkinaaris, nuw mangi mantsachparina. Itaru, nuwaa pachamaamtaatiya zandkusin, waritacha. Isusumand pachamaam zandkusin, waanipa pachachindanaya; tárangiya Paporo. ¹⁴ Kapung xapooranguni, kasarangini. Apanll waana zandku, waritach-paree; tárangini.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, Felipish tuchip maayaruni, urupung naamaam yarangani. Sheeruni, Irusarinap naatarangani. ¹⁶ Sesáryishuch Isuschich ashpatam kayunutamta, atusin, iyapa Irusarinap naatarangtamsina. Kuseeruni, Nasónap pang' yámandarangana iyaatsi. Anshurisha taarangani. Nasón sirútama Isusoo mangoonarangiya; Chíparashchi tputsi. ¹⁷ Anush kusaranguni, Isuschichpatatin kis ipunarangini.

Yuwaa Papor Irusarinush kusarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Paporoo putarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁸ Papor Irusarinush kuseeru, putamsha Sandeekup pangatama átu, Kayunutamta táyaruni, naatarangini. Napkuni, yuw Isuschichee ksutkana an ichinguru anushtam shaniyarangana. ¹⁹ Papor napkatu anoo wanasir tsiyatarangiya. Itsinsaru kamanirangiya yuwaa arap xiyangu anootsi. Apanll kizpur istarangiya tunareetstaata. Itsinsaru Apanlle kuk kamanirangina; kamanku, tárangiya Paporo Sandeekootsi. ²⁰ Kis mazinayarusin, Apanlleetssha: ¿Tamaru Apanll ashka; tunareetstam mang' tachingeen-lla? táranganaya. Sheeru Sandeeksha: Zuwaa Paporoo, na mazinangcha; tárangiya. Iyashuch Utaáshuchini tputs zapan mil tputs Isusoo mangoonkanaya. Shiy iyashchee yasaktamandsha. Isusoo mangoonkitaatssin, wandari Móysisarineetsi kamachtashini kizpur chinakanaya. ²¹ Tputs mang átssincha shiyaatsi: Mang Utaáshuch arap taakana anoo yutarita tayaspatakiya Paporo; Utaáshuchpata waneeku, Móysisarineetsi wirkar kpitangtsa. Maachiritaa kturumaam watsta; misha Utaáshuch tputs uru taakana anumash kpitangtsa; mang átcha Paporo; átssincha shiyaatsi. ²² ¿Ashiri tamayacheezich? átana. Na musásiri yasachpasinaya shiy nish kusarangish anootsiya. ²³⁻²⁴ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki payungcha. Mazinangcha. Kamuz nish ipunpunaru taariya. Apanllpa kizpur tsiyateersin, musá much kumachpasinaya. Ashiri anpa ipuneerush, Apanllip pang' naachcha. Anush pshtuyarush, Móysisarini wirkar kamachtarangu anoo payungcha. Sheerush, shiysha istangcha; shaana ichinguru tuwapangcha much kumamaama. Shiy ambi ashkachush, shiyamarisha kasichsha ngichirangana anootsi. Isuschichsha anoo pakchusin, shiyaa: Zurakcha. Papor Móysisarineetsi wirkar wanasir payukiya; shiyaa táchpasinaya. Táyarusin, mapiychpasinaya. ²⁵ Itaru, arapich tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana anootsina tsiyatkeezini. Sirútama anoo tsiyataranguni, kirak yandayaruni, zanganirangani. Pakich kamachtarangini. Katungtsee apanllputsee ungirtamaam wayakana anoo nda katungamaama; misha kurasee nda katungamaama; misha zamzee kapcharsin, nda katungamaama; misha nda imbangartamaama; aship an kamachtarangini, tárangiya Sandeeku. Paporsha ayu, tárangiya.

²⁶ Ashiri putam Papor tputsapat Apanllish pang' pshturangana. Móysisarinee kuk payupi átu pshturangiya. Papor Utaáshuchish apanllpan kusarangana. Papor apanllpanpat tsiyatarangiya; Tsimbun matayaru zar nishuri Apanllpa tsiyatchinipa. Sheeruni, zamzeem muchimaam yushindachinipa; tárangiya apanllpaneetsi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Muchimaam pakich pishtakchu, anush Ásiya Utaáshuch tputs Paporoo Apanllish pang' parangusin, tsiyantarangana. Utaáshuchpatatin waneerangana. Utaáshuchis zuwaa, mazinangtsa; tárangana. K'tangasinda; Paporoo putayani. Papor yutaritcha. Tsapurunasee shuneeru,

yutarit tayaspatamaam xiykiya. Papor tputsee tayaspataku átcha; Utaáshuch tamakpasinaya shirintspa. Mishat, Móýsisarinee kuk chinarintspa. Mishat, Apanlleetstam pang' Irusarinush pangurangana anoo chinarintspa; yutarit tayaspataku átcha; tárangana. Mishat, tunaree arapchee nish Apanllish pang' yapshturangu, Apanllee pang' tayutari-tarangiya. Ashirucha, putayaruni, kapung waneeyani, tárangana Utaáshuch yuw Ásiyash taakana anu. Tputs ichingurusin mazinayarusin, kizpur tsiyantayarusin, ngichzimand Paporoo putaranganaya. ²⁹Itaru, Papor kaapa arapchee tputs nda yapshturangiya. Papor Torófimupa ipuneeru, Irusarinush xiyrangiya. Torófimu Ipísshuch arapich tputsi. Ashiri Utaáshuch anoo parangusin, Apanllish pang' Torófimoospa yapshturangiya; ngichkusin Utaáshuch, tárangana Paporootsi. Anumand natsarangana. ³⁰Ashirucha, tputs ichingurusin kizpur tsiyantayarusin, Paporoo kayangayarusin, putayarandsin, pshiyartara ashirangana. Apanllish pang' ishitungarangana Paporootsi. Ishitungayarusin, Apanllee pang' tstsarangana mbama.

³¹Ashirucha, Paporoo pachamaam zandarangana: pakchim pishtarangana. Tputs nllitaritsha komandantap naateersin, Papcha; Irusarinshuch waanpata pcharusinapa, tárangiya komandante Romshucheetsi. ³²Komandant anoo mazinayaru, kapitanaa kamachtarangiya. Sundaroo macheerush, tit shinllcha Utaáshuchpi; tárangiya komandante. Ayu táyaru, ichingurusin komandantpatatam iripurangana. Utaáshuchsha sundaroo pakeersin, Paporoo pzkookatarana an kasaranganaya. ³³Komandantshita: Kateenpat tsimbun kamureerus, ksangints; tárangiya sundarootsi. Sheeru, Utaáshuchee masharangiya. ¿Chakshita ini? ¿Tamamshita ini tputsi? ¿Mayamandshat nee ashiksa? tárangiya komandante. ³⁴Tputssha ashpatam min tsiyatarangana. Ashpatam nllitari tsiyatarangana. Itaru, tputs wazapan mangutari tsiyataranganaya. Ashiri komandant itsinsaru yasamaam pinasarangiya. Wasundurur Paporoo waptam machirangiya yap sundar taakana ambi. ³⁵⁻³⁶Itaru, káringashish sundar káreeni atusin, tputssha tuxararanganaya. Naringatpa atusin, yanpumaam zandarangana. Paporoo natsaksin, Neetsiri kapeeteerush ksangi; pachapani; támbeerat ashiranganaya. Ashiri sundarsha waanshu pang' yapshtuyani atusin, Paporoo kuyarusin, naringarangashinllinaya. ³⁷Sundarush pang' pshtumaam waritakchu, Paporsha: Xamachi; shiyapa tsiyatpi átana; tárangiya komandanteetsi. Komandantsha: Ma, ¿shiy Kirikshuch kuk tsiyatkish? ¿Antaati shiy ljiptoshcheezis? tárangu. ³⁸Nuw shiyaa: Sing ljiptashuch tputs nish kuseeru, yutarit yaspatarangu; gobernoo kapeeteeni. Yaantari kurakarineemani ínayani; tárangu shiyaa anund atinatana putayashina. Kamuzaa ipunpunar mil apusap machtarangiya. Pachampannand tputs machtarangiya. Ashiri shiy anoozish, ndambari; tárangiya komandante. ³⁹Paporsha: Dancha. Nuw Utaáshuchtana. Itaru, Társisush yakat nllurtarangina. Sirísash kung an yakat taariya. An yakat kapungcha; kizpurcha. Ashiri yakat kapung anshucheeruri shiyaa mashkina. Xamachi; wayanda. Nuw Utaáshuchpatatini tsiyatpi tina. ¿Shiy amaksha? tárangiya Paporo. ⁴⁰Komandantsha: Ayu; waritachparee; tsiyatangsi, tárangiya. Ashiri, anuri Papor chiyzayaru, tputsi zamap átu uw paxayarangiya. Sheeru, Papor tsiyatsis kapung kamanirangiya. Utaáshuch kuk tsiyatarangiya.

22

¹Papor tsiyatku, tárangeeja;

Zuwanllee, mazinangantsa. Ichee, mazinangtamtsa nuwaa kuki. Siy nuwaa yutarit tsiyatarangus, putaranga. Ashiri na itsinsaru kamanchintspa; tárangiya Paporo. Papor k'kuzee yaramaam ²Utaáshuchish kuk tsiyatarangiya. Maya, Paporoo kuk mazinayarusin, ichinguru kizpur zamaranganaya.

³Paporsha: Nuw Utaáshuchtana. Yakat Társisush, Sirísash kung nllurtarangi. Itaru, nishuri Irusarinush kanungarangina. Nishshacha kanungeeruri, iy mayistorurini Gamaliel nuwaa tayaspatarangiya; nuwaa yanungarangiya. Apanllee kuk nuwaa izuuru tayaspatarangiya. Móýsisarineetsi kamachtamarini nda yutarit yasarangina. Kizpur chinarangina. Siy napa Apanlleetstam chinarangus, nuw anootstam chinarangina.

⁴ Isuschichee tachitayaruri, putarangina pachamaama. Kizaatstam putayaruri, tuma-narangtamti. Yuwaa ashirangi anoo itsinsaru kamankina. ⁵ Apanllpan urkari, tputs wachin ichinguru nuwaa yasaranaya. Ngichkeezi, dancha. Apanllpan urkari nuwaam kirakaa panaranganaya. Isuschichee p'tangsi; tárangiya kirakamuna. Apanllpansha urkari: Neewa kiraka. Zuanllini piy Damáskush yakat taakana anoom panashini; tárangiya. Nuwsha ayu táyaruri, kirakaa yáyanlluri, Damáskup naatarangina. Damáskushchi ashpatam Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo putakaturi naatarangina. Anush kuseeruri, Isuschichee putachima, tárangina. Sheeruri, kamuriyaruri, Irusarinap machinchi, tárangina. Sheeru, anush iy kurakarini wanichparee, tárangtana.

(*Tayaspatampani 9.1-19; 26.12-18*)

⁶ Ashiri Damáskup naateeruri, zar wachamuree kayumarangina. Mapiyruri naan-tachuri, yap nda chinari amb kanindap kura sheeru kizpur 'sineerangu, nuwaanung itintinkarat ashirangu ⁷ tsapush pantsaramach ashirangi. Pantsakamchuri, anush k'kuzee mazarangina. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha shiy nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? tárangasha. ⁸ Nuwshacha: ¿Chakshasha shiyya? Ichee, tárangashina. Uwshacha: Isustana Násaretshuchtana. Yuwaa shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana; tárangasha. ⁹ Ipunshi 'sinee pakeersin, itaru k'kuzee nda mazarangana. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, nuwsha: ¿Ichee, tamacheezi? aturi, uwsha: Chiyzayarush, Damáskush naachcha. Tputssha nuwaa kuki shiyaa kamanichparee. Shiyyaa kamanku, kitsish mazinangcha; tárangasha. Ayu, tárangina. ¹¹ Kizpur 'sineerangu kachi pamaam pinasarangashina. Chiyzayaruri ipunshi kuweetsi putayaru, itataranganda. Damáskush kuseeruni, pangusush taarangina.

¹² Itaru, Ananiyas tputs suru, anshutam yakat taarangiya. Ananiyas Móýsisarineetsi kamachtamarini wanasir payurangiya. Utaáshuch ichinguru wanasir tsiyatarangana Ananiyasaatsi. ¹³ Ashirucha, uwsha nuwash kuseeru, nuwaa tasaseeru, tsiyatarangsha; Zuwaa Saulaa, yusur kachish yarachpasha; tárangasha. Táyaru, natumartatam kachi yararangiya. Ananiyasa pakeeruri, ¹⁴ uwsha: Zitaminarineetsini Apanll chinarangiya. Na anuritam shiyaa ipuseenllsha, tárangu. Wasinguru ashirangish anush Isusoo Apanll ipusamarini kuk mazarangsha. Anush Isus shiyaa yakarangiya. Nimun Apanll mangush chinaku anoo yasachpasha. Ashiri mangoonangcha. ¹⁵ Shiyyaa kamanimapanee ínayanlla. Urutaripa Apanll kuk kamanimapan taachsha. Ichinguru tputsee kamanichsha shiyaya. Yuwaa kachish parangish, kitsishtamtish mazarangish anoo izuuru kamanichsha. ¹⁶ Ashiri nimunarisha Isusumun mangish tatungcha. Yutaritshireetsish tachingeerush, Isusumun chumangcha; tárangiya Ananiyasa nuwaatsi. Nuwsha ayu, tárangina.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, nuw musásiritam ningeem Irusarinap kanapurashinina. Apanllish pang' Apanllpa tsiyatpi aturi pshturangina. Apanllpa tsiyataranguri, ¹⁸ Isussha yusur nuwaa yakarangu, nuwaa tsiyatarangiya. Isussha: Saulaa, nish Irusarinush tayaspatarinllpa. ¿Antaati shiyaa kukish mazinachazinllinaja? ndambaree. Mikeerush nllitaritap naayarush, tayaspatashini; tárangasha Isusu nuwaatsi. ¹⁹ Nuwsha yámkuri, tárangina Isusootsi; Ndambari. ¿Tamari nuwaa kuki nda mazinach, watam shiyachchee tputs kizpur kiyung yacharanginawa? ¿Waninll nuwaa paranganawa? Shaniyshishish psh-tuyaruri, shiyachchee putarangina. Tputsireetsi kamachtaranguri, kapung pzkooranganaya. ²⁰ Istiwarineetsi pacharangana an nuwcha taringsints táyaruri, pacharangashinllinaya. Pachampaneewatunir ksutarangina. ¿Ashiri shiyaa kukish kamankuri, yaanpata tamari nda mazinachinllina? Mazinachpasinaya; tárangina Isusootsi. ²¹ Itaru, Isussha: Nduni. Tárinllpa. Naangi átana, tárangiya. Arap zanganchinllpa. Arapchip tunarip zanganchinllpa tayaspatamaama, tárangiya Isusu. Nuwsha ayu, tárangina; tárangiya Paporo Utaáshucheetsi.

²² Ndaturi tsiyatsis tawatsparu, yuwamand tunarip tayaspatashini átcha Isusu nuwaatsi, tárangu anumand Utaáshuchsha kizpur tsiyantayarusin, zamamtar ashirangana. ¿Mayaama uw taach? Pachayarus ksangints; ántarach ashirangana Utaáshuchi. ²³ Kizpur tsiyantayarusin, mazintarineepa atusin kanindap watunir kapeet kapeet: puzacheetssha kurut kurut ashishtarach ashirangana. Uru Utaáshuch tsiyantaksin ashtaranaya.

²⁴ Komandantsha: Papor tapshtungi, tárangiya sundarootsi. ¿Mayamandsha tputs Paporoo tsiyantakanaya? Pzkooyarus, mashangints Paporootsi; tárangiya sundarootsi.

²⁵ Sundarsha ayu átu, Paporoo kamurirangiya. Kapitansha chiyzarangiya pzkoomaama.

Itaru, Paporsha: Xamachi, nuw Romshuchtana. ¿Nuwaa Romshucheetsi tamaree pzkoochish? ¿Nda tsiyatsis yaraniniwa? tárangiya Paporo. ²⁶ Kapitán anoo mazinaranllu, komandantap tit ashiranllu, komandantush kuseeru, Yuw pzkooni táranllish an Romshuchcha; tárangiya kapitani.

²⁷ Komandant anoo mazinayaru, Paporosh kusarangiya. Itsinsarush kamaningandama. ¿Kaapa Romshuchish shiya? tárangiya Paporootsi. Paporsha: Aa, Romshuchtana, tárangasha. ²⁸ Komandantsha: Nuw sirú kurik kapung tuwapayaruri, Romshucheem kinarangina. ¿Itaru, shiy tamayarush kinarangsha? tárangiya. Paporsha: Nuw aparini Utaáshuchimunta Romshucheem kinarangiya. Ashirucha, anush nllurtaranguri, uru Romshuchtana nuwaya; tárangasha komandanteetsi.

²⁹ Ashiri sundar Paporoo pzkoomaam xiyarangana an tsiyatssee mazinaranllusin, punirangusin, Paporoo kasarangana. Komandant kizpur punirangitamta. ¿Tamacha, Romshuchee kamuriyarini? Sítatsti, tárangiya. Ashirucha, anush Papor tumanamaam tumanaranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo putarangana anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyatarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

³⁰ Ashirucha, putamsha komandantsha: ¿Mayaamshitaja Paporoo yutarit tsiyatkana? átu, anoo yasapi átu, Utaáshuchee urkar kuruzurangiya. Komandant, tárangiya tputseetsi; Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar ishanyichpa ichinguru kurakaatsi; wachinpatatamta; tárangiya komandante. Táyaru, Papor ksangtsa; tárangiya sundarootsi. Uwshtisin ayu táyarusin, kasarangana. Sheeru, Utaáshuch shaniyeersin, komandant Utaáshuchip Paporoo machtaranganaya. Anush kuseeru, Paporoo upusanand tuxiykeerangana.

23

¹ Ashiri Papor xiyeeramchu, Utaáshuchee nap nap shimbayanllu, Paporsha: Zuwanlee, uru nuw wanasir taarangina. Nuw mangi mapiyktana. Apanll waana yasakiya ántaru Papor. ² Apanllpansha urkari, kukush tpoo shingi; tárangiya tputseetsi. Apanllpan urkari suru Ananiyasa. Tputssha Paporoo kukush uwpa tpoo ashirangsha. ³ Itaru, Papor apanllpaneem urkari nda natstarangu, nllitaritand átu nambarangiya, yuwamand mangu kukush tpoo ashirangu anumanda Apanll shiyaa wanichapanlla. ¿Mayaamsha iwaziri k'kiptartish tsiyataksha? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngutaritish k'kishi tpoo ashiksa? Móysisarineetsi kamachtamarini ksutkitaatish, itaru nda wanasir payuksha. ¿Antaati Móysisarinini msangeerus shingtsa, tárang? tárangiya Paporo. ⁴ Tputssha: Apanll waana apanllpaneem urkar ínarangu, ¿tamaree shiy anoo nambchish? tárangiya. ⁵ Paporsha: ¿Kaapa apanllpan urkar? tárang. Zuwanlee, nuw natstarangeezi. ¿Tamayacheezi? Watam Apanll: Kurakareetsis yutarit tsiyatintspa; atuwa. Ashiri nuw nambarangí anoo mapiychima, zuwaa; tárangiya Paporo.

⁶⁻⁸ Itaru, Papor yusur wachinaa natstarangiya; ashpatam tputs Satúsiyoo kuk payurangana anootsi, ashpatam Parísíyaa kuk payurangana anootstamta. Papor yuwaa átarana anoo uru yasarangiya. Satúsiypanshuch tputs uru: Tputsich tsipakuch, támcheezich, ndambaree. Apanll wasundurur wanindaja; kaniz wanindamtaja atanaya. Anootsimari k'kuz chinatarana Satúsiypanshuchi. Itaru, Parísíypanshuch uru: Tsipakuch yusur támachchi. Apanll wasundurur taarcha. Kaniz taaritamcha; átsincha. Ashiri Papor anoo uru yasarangu, tsiyatarangiya; Zuwanlee, mazinantsa. Parísíypanshuchtana. Nuw aparini Parísíyaa kuk payurangitamta. Yuwaa siy Parísíypanshuchis payukis anootstam nuw chinakina. Tputsich tsipakuch, yusur Apanll chiyaa ituyamachiya atina. Anootsimari chinakina. Anootsiritam nuw tayaspatakina. ¿Antaati msangareezi tayaspataki? Itaru, yuwamand tayaspataki anumand nuwaa natsarungus putarangana. Anumand

nish kusarangsa nuwaa tsiyatamaama, tárangiya Paporo. Mazinayarusin, waanpatatin waratamaam pakich pishtarangana. Zapan tputs zamangaranganaya.

⁹ Kizpur zamamtarusin, zapishsha Parísiiypanshuch tayaspatampanirini tputs chiyyaru, tsiyatarangiya; Papor zurkupari atiya. Apanllpa wasundurur tsiyatarangparee. In tputs yutaritaja, ndambari; wanasirparee. ¿Mayamandshtaja ashimaa msangeeruch natschich? tárangana. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, anumand waratkusin, Paporoo pshiyartangat ashirangusin, komandant punirustarangasha. Paporoo zichusinapa átu, sundaroo kamachtarangiya; Amb kurakap naangints. Kuseerus, Paporoo itutsintsa. Sheerus, saanpee pangis machtatssa; tárangiya komandant wasundurureetsi.

Yuwaa Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyatarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Paporoom tsangamaam zandarangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹¹ Papor Utaáshuchpa urkar tsiyateeru, natamta psaan Isus Paporosh yusur yakarangiya. Tsiyatku: Paporoo, ashkitaatesinaya, punirinllpa, watam nuw shiyaa naparuri pachindkinawa; tárangiya. Nish Irusarinush nuwaa kuki kamanirangush, na Romapsha yakat kamanchitampasha; tárangiya Isusu. Táyaru, kasarangiya.

¹²⁻¹³ Putamsha taraseechu, Utaáshuch tputs waantari chinayarusin, 40 tputs waanpatatin tsiyataranganaya. Papor pachayani, tamapingayaruni, tárangana. Nimun waacheezich, ndambaree; katungchitamtazich, ndambaree. Pacharamchuch, katungamaam wari-tacha. Waamaam waritachtamtaya. Ndatuma pacharuni katungkachuni, Aparich chiyyaa kizpur wanichapanllinaya; táranganaya. ¹⁴ Táyarusin, apanllpanish urkar kuseersin, tsiyatarangana. Utaáshuchpatatam urkar tsiyatarangana. Zuwanlllee, mazinangantsa, táranganaya kurakaatsi. Nimun katungcheezini; pinasaktanicha. Paporoo pachayaruni, ana yusur katungchinipa. Zurkutanicha atashiniya. ¹⁵ Ashiri istanda tamapingamaama. Tputsirish zanganingi tamapingamaama. Komandantee tamapingayaruni, Papor iyap zanganingcha; tamapingakus táshints tángcha. Yusur Paporpa tsiyatchinipa k'kuzee zangamaama. Kapung tsiyateeruni, yasachinipa Paporootsi; áttanda tánllcha, táyarus zanganingi; tárangana kurakaatsi. Shiy tamapingangi; iysha pachachinipa, apuspi tsangayaruni, pachachinipa; táranganaya Utaáshuch pachampan tputsi.

¹⁶ Itaru, Papor wizar wip anoo yasayaru, sundarup pang' naatarangiya. Kuseeru, izuuru kamanirangiya wazipareetsi. ¹⁷ Paporsha kapitanaa kuruzeeru, kapitansha kusarangiya. Komandantap in kanungas machtachcha. Tsiyatsis kamanpi atiya komandanteetsi; tárangiya Paporo. ¹⁸ Kapitansha ayu táyaru, kanungasee machtarangiya komandantpi. Anush kuseeru, kapitansha: Paporoo yuwaa tumanarangish an nuwaa kuruzarangiya. Komandantap in kanungas machtachcha. Tsiyatsis kamanpi atiya komandanteetsi; Shiyapa tsiyataati táyatanda; tárangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha macheetina; tárangiya kapitana komandanteetsi. ¹⁹ Komandantsha ayu táyaru, kanungasee uw putayaru; yaani tsiyateeni; tárangiya. Waanitin tsiyataranganaya. Komandantsha: ¿Tsiyatsis payukish? Ashiri itsinsaru kamaningandama; tárangiya. ²⁰ Kanungassha kamanku, tárangiya; Tsiyatssee mazinayaruri, shiyaa kamaniti táyaruri, naattina. Mang Utaáshuch waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, Papor pachayani atanaya; mang áttsincha. Mang na apanllpanpa urkar tsiyatkusin, Utaáshuchpatatam urkar tsiyateenllsintanda, manga. An apanllpan urkar mang shiyaa tamapingamaam zandaktanda. Papor iyap zanganingcha. Yusur Paporoo tsiyatpani atiniya, táchpari, apanllpan urkari shiyaatsiya. ²¹ Atitaatiya, anoo mazarinllpa. Mangutanda átu. Mang 40 tputs tsangachinipa atanaya. Katungcheezini; waacheezini, ndambaree; mang, tárangana. Paporoo pachayaruni, yusur katungkachinipa, mang áttandsina. An tputs shiyaam kutakanaya. Ayu atinaareesha, musásiritampari tsangachpasinaya. Ashiri kuk mazarinllpa áтана shiyaatsiya; tárangiya Papor zoonlli komandanteetsi. ²² Komandantsha: Wappari; apanllpaneer urkari kuk nda kamapshirangush, itsinsaru kamanirangsha nuwaatsi. Itaru, naakchush, kamaninllpa yuw tsiyateerini anootsi; táyaru, kanungasee zanganirangiya.

²³⁻²⁴ Komandant yasayaru, kapitanaa tsimbun kuruzurugiya. Komandantsha: Mi-keerus yarangtsa Sesáriyap naamaama; tárangiya kapitanaatsi. Sundaroo mchitpani 200

machtatssa. Sundaroo yuw kapaachumun naakana anoo 70 machintstamtsa. Anumun k'chirpungpan 200 machtachtamsa. Kapaach minumtam yarangcha, Paporooma. Uwsha anush kuxineeru naachiya. Na kizpur tapeekchu, naamaam waritachiya psaanarita. Sesáriyap naangints. Ambi gobernadorap Felixsap wanasiri machtatssa; táyaru, uwsha ayu, tárangana.

²⁵ Sundaroo yaramaam kamachtayaru, kirakaa yandarangiya. Kirakamun, tárangeeja;

²⁶ ¿Tamarimta, ichee Feliksa? Nuw shiyaa chinakina, watam shiy wanasiri ishinakshawa. Kizpur gobernadorshawa. Nuw Klawdiya-Irísíyastana shiyaam kirakaa yandakuri, zanganchinllpa.

²⁷ Na mazinangcha; tsiyatsis kamanchinllpa. Utaáshuch Paporoo pachapani atusin, putaranganaya. Pachamaam pakchim pishtarangu, nuwsha sundarpa Utaáshuchish kusta itutsta ashirangina. Mang Romshuchcha tputsi atusin, kizpur tapachindarangtana.

²⁸ ¿Mayamanda putarangana? aturi, yasapi aturi Utaáshuchip urkari machtarangina.

²⁹ Tsiyateersin, Móysisarineetsim waanaatssin zitaminarini tsiyatarangana. ¿Tárangana anumand antaatiya pachamaam wanindaja? Tumanamtam wanindamtaja. Mangutari, táranganaya. ³⁰ Itaru, tputs nllitarit waanpata tsiyateersin, Paporoo izuuru pachayani atanpa mang, tárangana. K'kuzee mazinayaruri, Paporoo pachindaranguri, natam shiyap zangankachina. Shiysha anshuri Paporoo ishinangcha. Wandaya Utaáshuch nuwash yusur kuskatssin, Paporomand tamundakchusin, shiyapsha zanganchina shiyapa tsiyatamaama. Ashiri shaana sangcha. Wapparee; tárangiya kiraka yandayaru anu. Kapitanaatssha: Kuskachush, Felixsaam kirakaa panamatcha; tárangiya komandante.

³¹ Kapitan ichinguru mazinayaru, ayu, tárangiya. Sheeru, psaanari Paporoo machtarangiya. Psaan naayarandsin, taraseetaranllu, Antípatarish yakat waritataranll ashiranganaya. ³² Anumandsha, sundar mchitpan, k'chirpungpantam waptam kanapurangana. Itaru, kapaachimunnandarisha Paporpa naatarangana. ³³ Sheerandsin, Sesáriyash kusarangana. Gobernadorush napkusin kirakaa panayaru, Paporoo kasarangiya anshu.

³⁴ Gobernador kirak natstarangiya. Sheeru, Paporpa tsiyatarangiya. ¿Yapichsha shiya? átu, Paporsha Sirísshuchtana; Társisush yakat taakina; tárangiya. ³⁵ Gobernadorsha, tárangiya Paporootsi; Utaáshuch urkar Irusarinush káyarusin; shiyangaz nish kusachpasinaya shiyaa yutarit tsiyatamaamaya. Kuskatssin, tsiyatsis ichinguru nuw mazinachima; ¿amchazinllina? tárangiya Paporootsi. Táyaru, wasundururee: Herodesush pang' Papor ksutamachcha; táyaru zanganirangiya. Anshuri ksutaranganaya.

Yuwaa Paporoo tsangamaam zandarangana anoo kamaneena.

24

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Felixsaa kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Paporoo Sesáriyash tumaneersin, anamunsha zameetpa maats Utaáshuchsha tachi-teersin, anush kusarangana Paporoo tsiyatamaama. Apanllpan urkari, Ananiyas suru, Utaáshuchpat urkar ashpam, Tértulopa tputs suru, aship an kusarangana. Tértul tsiyatssipaniri taarangiya.

²⁻³ Gobernadorush Felixsash shaniyeersin, Paporoo tuxiykeerangana. Tértulsha Paporoo ngichirangana anoo kapung kamanirangiya gobernadoratsi.

Ichee Feliksa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiy uru iyashchee Utaáshucheetsini kizpur istaksha. Shiyamun kis taakini; mapiyktanicha. Wanasiri yaspataksha; iyaam istarangush, pachampanee tputs waneerangsha. Iy mangini kisha. Ashirucha, shiy iya istakush anumandtam shiyaa kizpur chinakaniya; tárangiya Tértulo. ⁴ Itaru, shiyaa nitzapa turi, pakchimari tsiyatchinllpa. Na mazinanlla; watam uru wanasiri istakshawa. ⁵ Paporoo kapung parangini; an tputs tamundampancha. Iyaa Utaáshucheetsini tsapurunasush shuneeru taakani anoo kapung tamundakiya. Uru arapitaa xiyku, ambitaa tamundakiya. Isuschich tputs urkarcha. ⁶⁻⁷ Itaru, sing misisina iyash yutaritam ínarangiya. Tputs ndatuma Utaáshucheem kinachu anoo Apanllish pang' yapshtupi átu Irusarinush kusarangina.

Apanlee pang' tayutaritarangiya. Ashirucha, putarangini Paporootsi. Yaani Paporoo waneeyani, watam Móýsisarini kamachtaranguwa; táyaritaatini, xapoorangtanicha.* ⁸Itaru, shiysha Paporoo mashangi. ¿Papor shiyaatssa amcheeja? Yuwatam tsiyatki antampa kamanichiya; tárangiya Tértulo. ⁹Utaáshuch urkar anootstam tsiyataranganaya. Na shiysha Paporoo mashangi. Iysha mazinachitamanipa; táyarusin, ¹⁰anpa tsiyatsis iwatspayarusin, Felikasha: Shiysha Paporoo, kamaningcha nuwaatsi; tárangiya Paporootsi. Ayu átu, Paporsha: Ichee, shiy kizpur kuraktishcha; tárangiya Feliksaatsi. Shiy zapan yungandpas wanasir ishinarangsha iyaatsi. Ashiri shiyaa tasaseeruri, tsiyatchinllpa. Mangi kis tsiyatchima. Nuw mangi chinaki anoo itsinsaru kamanchinllpa. Na mazinangcha.

¹¹¿Antaati Apanllish pang' pshturanguri, tputsee tamundarangeezi? Yuwamun pshturangi anumun k'tsas tsimbun matayaru maayana. Shiy anoo yasarangpasha; tárangiya Paporo. Ashiri Apanllish pang' pshtupi aturi, Irusarinap naatarangina. Kuseeruri Apanllish pang' pshturanguri. ¹²Pshturanguri, tayaspatarangeezi; kapung min tsiyatarangeezi. Shaniyshishish pshturanguri, tputsee tamundarangitamtazi. Wishchipiyam tsiyatarangeezi. Wanasircha pshturangi. ¹³Utaáshuch zapan yutarit tsiyatarangana nuwaatsi. Tsiyatkitaatssin, itaru minamari k'kuz tsiyatarangazinllinaja. ¹⁴Itaru, chinaki anoo kamapshikeezi; kamanchinllpa. Isusumun nuw mangi tatkina. Iy Utaáshuchini zitaminarini Apanlee mangoonarangana; nuw anootstamcha mangoonkashina. Móýsisarini wirkar ichinguru mangoonkina. Apanll kamanimapani yandamarini mangoonkitamti. Itaru, Isuspatarisha mangoonkuri, anumand nuwaa natsakanaya. Anoo kamankuri, Utaáshuch ngichiktishcha áttssincha nuwaatsi. ¹⁵Mishat, Utaáshuch: Chiy tputsich tsipakuch, itaru Apanll yusur ituyamachinllinaya; atanaya. Yutaritaatstaa tputsi ituyamachiya; wanasireetstam tputsi ituyamachiya, atanaya. Nuw anootstam mangoonkina. ¹⁶Ashirucha, anoo mangoonkuri, uru nuw wanasirinand taarangina. Apanll nambuneepa aturi, wanasir taakina. Mishat, tputs yutarit tsiyatuneepa aturi, wanasiri taarina.

¹⁷Nuw arap xiyranguri, zapan yungandpas Apanlee pang' yanuranguri, yusur Irusarinap naparangina. Kurikee yáyaruri, iyashcheemtam pukireem panati aturi, misha Apanlleem maachee boti aturi, Apanllish pang' pshturangtana Apanlleema. ¹⁸Ashiri pshturanguri, Móýsisarini kamachtarangu anoo ichinguru tuminarangina, Yaani zameetpatamani pshturangini. Tputsee tamundarangeezini. ¹⁹Itaru, Utaáshuch, yuw Ásiyash taakana an nuwaa parangana. An watacha tamundarangana; nuwaa yutarit tsiyatarangana. Nuwamun yutarit tsiyatamaam zandkeesinaya, ¿mayaamsha nda nish kuseersin, nda shiyapa tsiyatkanaya? Ashkinaareesinaya waritachparee. Itaru, uwsha watam nda kusarangana. ²⁰Ashiri nuwaa putayarusin, yusur amputam apanllpan urkar wachinpat tputs shaniyarangana. Anush nuwaa tuxiykeersin, yutaritam ínamaam zandeersin, nuwaa xapoorangana. ¿Mayaamsha nish kuseertaatssin, anoo nda kamankandanaya? ²¹Minamari kamanimaam waritakiya uwa. Nuwaa tuxiykeerusin, tsiyatarangina. Tputsich tsipakuch, yusur Apanll ituyamachiya; tárangi. Anootsimari chinaktana; anootsiritam tayaspatakina. Anumand na nuwaa tsiyataksa; tárangtana nuwa, tárangiya Paporo.

²²Feliksa anoo mazinayaru; Utaáshuchpat tsiyatarangiya. Yuwash zar waritakchu anush yusur tsiyatpani; tárangiya, watam Isusoo kuk nduntaa mangoonku kapung mazinarangana. Komandant Lisiyas nish kuseeru, nuwsha tsiyatchima. Anush yuw chinakina anoo kamanchintspa. Ashiri natuma kanapungints; tárangiya Feliksa. Táyaru, Utaáshuchee waptam tuwanpurangiya.

²³Felikasha: Papor ksutangi; suwatpa. Itaru, kamiran taachpa. Wapaz wamkur Paporosh napani átu, ¿tamashita maritchinllina? tárangiya kapitanaatsi. Kapitansha Paporoo Herodesush pang' tumanarangiya. ²⁴Taarangu, Felikas Paporosh pangati táyaru, Herodesush pang' naparangiya. Felikas wizanll Tiyyotarcha Utaáshuchi kiza. Wizanllpa napku, Paporoo kuk mazinapi átu kuruzurangiya. Papor kuseeru, Isusoo kuk kapung

* 24:6-7 Waneeyani atuni, komandantsha Lisiyas wasundururpa iyash kusarangiya. Iyaa kizpur kasiyaru, Paporoo itutsirangiya. Sheeru, iyaatssa: Piy Felikasp tsiyatashinints Paporootsi; tárangiya Lisiyasa. Ashirucha, naattini.

kamanirangiya; Isusumun mangish tatungcha. ²⁵ Apanlleetsimari chinangcha; wanasiri taangcha. Mangiptish taangcha. Watam Isus yusur kuskachu, wanichparee kizpuriya; ántar ashirangu, Felikas kapung punirustarangiya. Felikasha: Wappamaparee. Yusur kuruzkuri, tsiyatpani. Naanamachima; tárangiya Paporootsi. ²⁶ Itaru, kurik wamin Paporoo tumanaru kasarangiya. Felikas mangshuri: ¿Kurik nuwaam panacheezuwa tashitungamaama? átu, Paporoo kuruzta kuruzta ashirangiya. Wazapan Paporpa tsiyatarangiya. ²⁷ Tsimbun yungandpas mangutari napta napta ashku, uru tumanama kasarangiya. Ashkitaa Papor nda kurikpa shitungamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, kapung zapshtarangu, nllitari tputs gobernadoraam inamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, Felikas Utaáshuchip napkaturi, nuwaa chinapanda átu, mangutari Paporoo tumanshishshuri kasarangiya; tashitungarangeeja. Nllitarit tputs gobernadoraam ínarangana an surcha Pórsiyo-Pístu.

Yuwaa Papor Feliksaa Isusoo kuk kamanirangu anoo kamaneena.

25

Mishat, yuwaa Utaáshuch kurak Pístupa tsiyatkusin, Paporoo masharangana anoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Zar tatsameenllu, Písot Sesáriyash kuseeru, gobernadoraam ínaranganaya. Anush tuchip maayaru, Irusarinap naatarangiya. ² Irusarinush kuseeru, tputs Pístupa tsiyatarangana. Apanllpan urkari, Utaáshuch urkar ichingurusin, aship an tputs mashiranganaya Paporongzi. ³ Apanllpan urkari kamanirangiya. Ich Pístoo, shiy uru wanasir istaksha. Na iyaamsha istangcha. Istakush, Paporoo tashitungayarush, iyapsha Irusarinap zanganingcha iyapa wanasir tsiyatamaama; táranganaya apanllpani. Itaru, mangu tamapingaksin, táranganaya. Apus tsangayaruni pachapani atusin, tárangana. ⁴ Písotsha: Nduni. Papor Sesáriyash tumanamcha. ¿Tamari ndaturi tsiyatsis yareeruri, tashitungachi? tárangiya Pístu. ⁵ Papor yutaritaya taarangu, saana anshuri kuseerus, tsiyatachispa; tárangiya Pístu. Nuwna musásiritanda kanapkachi. Ashiri kurakaris ashpatam ipuseerus, nuwash zanganingtsa Paporoo tsiyatamaama; tárangiya Pístu. Ayu, táranganaya.

⁶ Písot Irusarinush tuchip maats matayaru taarangiya. ¿Wanipamasa? chungparee maats taarangiya. Sheeru, Sesáriyap naatarangiya. Utaáshuch urkar naatarangitamsina. Anush kuseersin, putam Písot kurakamun watsirar kuxinarangiya. Papor yamashini, táyaru, sundarsha yamayashinu, ⁷ Papor pshtuyaru, tuxiykeerangana. Utaáshuchsha kurak turipingayarusin, xiyarangana. Paporoo yutaritshishee wazapan tsiyatarangana. Tsiyatsis tsiyatkusin, itaru nda minamtiyam itsinsamaam waritarangana. ⁸ Sheeru, Paporsha yámarangiya; Nuw yutarit taarangeezi. Móysisarini kamachtamarini kapeetarangeezi. Apanllish pang' yutarit pshturangeezi. Presidenteetsi yutarit tsiyatarangeezi. ¿Ashiri mayamandsha tputs mangutari atanaya nuwaatsi? tárangiya Paporo. ⁹ Ashirucha, Písotsha Utaáshuch chinapanda átu, Paporootssha: Irusarinap pza naayani. Anush yusur tsiyataatish. ¿Amaksha shiya? tárangiya Paporootsi. ¹⁰ Paporsha yámku, tárangiya; President shiyaa k'kuz yaramapaneem ínarangu, ¿tamari amb shiy nuwaa machchish? Ashiri shiy nishuri natstamaam waritaksha. ¿Mayaam yusur Irusarinap nuw naachi? ¿Antaatiya Utaáshuchee yutarit tsiyatarangeezi? tárangiya. Shiy yasatishcha. ¹¹ Nuw yutaritanareena taaranguri, nuwaa pachamaam waritachpari. Tspisamaam waritachtamparina. Nuw punikeezi, nda. Utaáshuch nuwaa zapan tsiyatkanaya. Itaru, ichinguru mangutari ngichkanaya. Ashiri Utaáshuchish nuwaa taarashi natstamaam waritareeja. Gobernuritcha nuwaa natstamaam waritariya. ¿Tamayaree Utaáup yusur nuwaa zanganchish? Nimun presidentarit nuwaa natstachindanaya. Ashirucha, presidentip arap zanganingandama shiyaa atashina; tárangiya Paporo. ¹² Písotsha kurakpatatin yasapani tsiyatkusin; Ayu tángi; táranganaya. Písotsha: Shiy táranllish; President nuwaa natstachparee. Presidentip zanganingandama; tárangush, ashiri presidentip zanganchinllpa; tárangiya Paporootsi.

Yuwaa Papor presidentip zanganingandama, tárangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor kurakaa Agrípa kamanirangu Isusoo kuku anoo kamanchinllpa

¹³ Anamunsha zapish, wanipamasaja maats, Písot urkar, Agríp suru, pangati átu kusarangiya Pístushu. Wizanllpa naparashiniya. Wizanll suru Bernisi. ¹⁴ Anush kapung taaranganaya. Písot zapish kamanirangiya Agrípaatsi; Papor nish taarcha, tárangiya. Felikas tumaneeeranllu kasarangiya. ¹⁵ Nuwsha Irusarinap napkaturi anush Utaáshuch apanllpan urkar wachinatam nuwaa kapung kamanirangiya. Papor pachapani atusin nuwaa masharangana. ¹⁶ Nuwsha: Ndambari, ¿tamaree nuw kuraki nguti pchangints táchi? watam Romshuch kamachtamarini taaruwa; tárangina. Ateeja: Tputsee msan-guruch tupchamaam pinasakcha. Tputseetsima tsiyateeruch, uwsha yámeeru, natstayaruch, anumunari waritakiya tupchamaama; ácha kamachtamarini, tárangina. Ashiri siyma Paporoo tsiyatantsa. Uwsha Papor yámeeru, tsiyatachpa. Nuwsha natstachima; tárangina Utaáshucheetsi. ¹⁷ Utaáshuchsha nish Sesáriyash kuseersin, nuwsha putam tsiyatamaam kuxinarangina. Zapshtarangeezi. Paporoo kuruzuraguri, sundar yushindaranganaya. ¹⁸ Utaáshuch tsiyatamaam chiyazarusin, mangishi chinaranguri, Kamapa Paporoo mantzir taarangiya anoo kamanchinlinaya aturi, mazaranguri, uwshtisin nda yutaritshishee tsiyatarangana. ¹⁹ Mangutari yuwaatsimari Utaáshuch uru mangoonkana anootsimari tsiyataranganaya. Tputsimanda chakamandamasa, Isusumandparee waratamaam zandaranganaya. Utaáshuchsha: Isus tsipamcha; tárangusin, itaru Paporsha: Isus kchitcha; tárangiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, nuwsha mangishi kapung chinaranguri, atana anoo ¿tamaycheezi? tárangina. In tsiyatssee natstamaam pinasaktana; watam yutaritshishee nda tsiyataranganawa; tárangina. Ashirucha, anoo pinasaranguri, ¿Irusarinap naacheezish? Anush tsiyateeni táyaruri, ²¹ Paporsha: Ndambari. Presidentarit nuwaa natstachpari; tárangiya. Ashirucha, nuwsha: Presidentap Paporoo zanganchima. Natumasa tumanangtsa; tárangashina, tárangiya Pístu. ²² Agrípsha: Papor tsiyatku, nuwsha yasapi átana; táyaruru, Písotsha: Ayu. Pu mazinachpasha; tárangiya Agrípaatsi.

²³ Putamsha Agríp kusarangiya yuwash shaniykana anshu. Wanasir yarambaru psh-turangiya. Wizanllpa, komandantpa wazapan, kurakpa, shaniyarangana. Ichingurusin kuseersin, Písotsha tputsee: Papor yamashini; tárangiya. Tputssha ayu táyaruru, yamarshiniya.

²⁴ Písotsha tsiyatarangiya; Ich Agrípa, mazinangcha. Siy ichingurus nish kusarangis anis mazinantsa. Papor napanlla. In watacha kamanirangi shiyaatsi anu. Utaáshuch ichinguru Paporoo yutarit tsiyataksincha. Irusarinshuch tsiyatkana; nishuchsha tsiyatkitamsincha. Pchangi; táranganaya nuwaatsi. ²⁵ Itaru, Paporoo taárash natstayaruri, nda pachamaam waritarangiya, watam nda yutarit taaranguwa. Paporsha waantari: President nuwaa natstachparee; tárangiya. Ashiri presidentipsha arap zanganchima, atina. ²⁶ Itaru, presidentip zangankuri, ngutariti zanganimaam pinasaktana. Kirak yandayaruri, zanganimaam waritachpari. Itaru, ¿mayaja yandakuri, kamanchi? átana. Watam tsiyatsis sarichimanand taaruwa. Ashiri anoom Papor nish tuxiykeerangtana. Na shiysha ichée, natstangcha, watam mangish kapunguwa. Zapan masheeruni, yasayani. Yasayaruni, yandachparina yuwaatsimari kamankachish anootsimaritaya. ²⁷ Ngutaritanaari, ¿tamaree zanganchee Paporootsi? Tsiyatsis itsinsaru kamankuri, ancha wanasiri átana; tárangiya Pístu.

26

¹ Agrípsha: Natu, shaanaatsi kamaning; tárangiya Paporootsi. Paporsha tsiyatpi átu, ayu táyaruru, uw paxayarangiya. Sheeru tsiyatarangiya.

²³ Ich Agrípa, shiyapa na kis tsiyatchima. Nuw mangi kisha, watam shiy Utaáshuchee kapung yasakshawa. Utaáshuch chinakana anoo yasartamtishcha. Apanlle kuk zapan tsiyatkana anoo yasaktamtish. Apanllimand kuk Utaáshuch zapan yutarit tsiyatkana nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, wanasir mazinangcha nuwaa kuki atashina.

⁴⁵ Sirú taarangi anoo kamanchinllpa. Utaáshuch nuwaa kapung yasakanaya, watam yungandpas zapan nuwaa paranganawa. Uru nuwaanshu tsapuni misha nish Utaásh taarangi, Irusarinush kapung pshturangina. Parísiyash iskweerarini pshturanguri, anoo kuk payumaam kizpur mbamtaa, ashiritaa payurangina; yasarangina. Utaáshuch anoo yasakanaya. Kamanimaam zandaranginaareesinaya, kamiran shiyaa kamanirang-pasinaya.

⁶ Nuwaa kapungtaa yasaksin, ashiritaa nuwaa natsaksin mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Ashirucha, nish tumanami taakina. Itaru, yuwamand Apanll tputsee ituyamakcha áti anumand nuwaa tumanaranganaya. Anootsimari chinaki; anumand nuwaa yutarit tsiy-atkanaya. ¿Mayaamshta uwshtisin ashkanaya; watam Apanll zitaminarineetsini tputsee ituyamachima, táranguwa? ⁷⁻⁸ Mang iy zitaminarini k'tsas tsimbun matayaru anchich Apanll mangoonarangana. Apanlli mang; Tputs tsipakchu, nuwsha ituyamachima; táyaru, anungaz kizpur zandarangusin, psaantaa Apanll chinaranganaya, manga. Nuw anootstam chinaktana. Anumand kiyung kachiykina Apanll tputsee ituyamaku anumanda. Itaru, siy: ¿Tamari ashich Apanlli? átpasa.

⁹ Sirú nuw ashirangtamana; Isusoo Násaretschuchee kuk ngatarangina. Isuschich tputs tayaspatakana, Ancha yutarita. Isuschichee kiyung yachachima; tárangina. ¹⁰ Ichtaru, Irusarinush Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina. Apanllp arkar: P'tangsi táyaru, nuwsha wanasireetstaa tputs tumanarangina. Zapan nuwmanda tupcharangi. ¹¹ Tputsee kapung kiyung yachakchuri, Isusoo kuk kapeetachpasinaya; Isusoo yutarit tsiyatach-pasinaya aturi, shaniyshishish pshturanguri, putayaruri, kiyung yacharangina. Kizpur tsiyantaranguri, arapitam xiyrangina. Ambitam Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina.

(*Tayaspatampani* 9.1-19; 26.12-16)

¹² Apanllp arkar nuwaam kirakaa panayaru, P'tashinsi, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, putakaturi Damáskup yakat naatarangina. ¹³ Kaapa mazinangandama, ich Agrípa. Zar wachamuree ipunshipti naantachuni, yap nda chinari amb kanindap ksumish 'sineerangiya. Maya; zaree kizpur kasirangiya. Iyamun itintinkarat ashirangiya.

¹⁴ Ngootsish ashparitini parat ashiramchuni, k'kuz kimarangiya. Utaáshuch kuk tsiyatarangiya. Saulaa, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa kiyung yachaksha? ¿Washa shiyaam mbam? ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngataksha? tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Nuwsha: ¿Chaksha shiya, ichée? táyaruri, uwsha: Yuw shiy kiyung yachakish nuw antana. Nuw Isustana; tárangiya.

¹⁶ Chiyzangi. Nuwsha kamachtachinllpa shiyaatsi. Shiyash yakaranguri, na shiyaa nuwaa kuki kamanimapaneem ínchinllpa. Isus nuwash yakarangu, nuw kachi parangtana Isusootsi. Támeenliya, tángcha. Yusur nuwaa pakeerush, anootstam kamaningcha. Shiyashchee kamanishini; ¹⁷ arapcheetstam tputsee nuw kuki kamanishincha. Shiyaa kapung tapachindachinllpa; istachinllpa. Ashiri naangi; kamanishini; tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁸ Shiysha itsinsaru tayaspatashini. Ashkachush, tputs tunimush taachazinllinaja; 'sinshurishapa taachinllinaya. Yashingoo kasayarusin, Apanllish tachitachpasinaya. Apanllimun mang' tatuchpasinaya. Mangoonkatssin, nuwsha yutaritshishirineetsi tachingchima. Tputsireemi ínchima; tárangiya Isusu nuwaatsi.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, ich Agrípa, nuw izuuru mazaranguri, mangoonarangina; Isusoo kuk nda ngatarangshina. ²⁰ Ichtaru Damáskup kamankaturi naatarangina. Anumunsha Utaáp tsap, misha Irusarinap kamankaturi naatarangitamana. Sheeruri, arapchip tputsip naatarangina. Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangina Apanll kuku. Yutaritshishireetsis ksangints. Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanll kuu izuurus mangoonkacheesa ashiru wanasir tángtsa; tárangtana.

²¹ Ashirucha, kapung kamankaturi xiyranguri, zapish Apanllish pang' pshturangashina. Anush wanasiritaa pshturanguri, Utaáshuch nuwaa putaranganaya. Pachayani nuwaa, táranganaya. ²² Itaru, Apanll nuwaa kapung tapachindarangiya. Nduunnaari Apanll tapachindarangu, ashireeja na shiyapa nuw tsiyatkini, Agrípa. Tputs wazapan nish na shaniyeersin, nuwaa kuki mazinakana. Ashpatam kizpur kurakcha, ashpatam tsi-pascha. Apanll kuki kis kamankina, watam Apanll nuwaa tapachindaranguwa. Itaru,

mazinangtsa ichingurus. Nuwaantaja kuki kamanki; Apanlleetsimari kuk kamankina. Móyisarinee yandamarini, misha Apanlleetstam kanimapan yandamarin kamankina. ²³Apanll Ipusamarini kapung kiyung kachiyeeru, tsipachiya; mang, tárangana. Tsiyayaru, yusur támchiya. Apanll waanaatsi Ipusamarini ituyamakchu, chiyaatssa ituyamachtam-taya; tárangana, manga. Ashirucha, in tsiyatsis ichinguroom tputsi sínakpaz ashchiya. In tsiyatsis taarashimashcha. Utaáshuchee kanimamaam waritakiya. Arapcheestam kanimamaam waritaktamta;* mang, tárangana Apanll kanimapani. Ashiri in kaapa Apanlliricha kuku; tárangiya Paporo.

²⁴Papor anoo tsiyatstaru, Písotsha tsiyantarangiya. Watsta, Paporoo, mirusinlltayarupsha átsha. Kirakush shiy kapung pshturangush, miroosinlltakpasha; tárangiya Pístu Paporootsi. ²⁵Paporsha: Ichee, nuw mirusinlltakeezi. Mangiptaritana tsiyatkashina. Itsinsaru k'kuzee kamankina; tárangu Pístootsi. ²⁶Kurak Agríp anoo yasakcha. Agríppa kis tsiyatkina, watam Isusoo kuk mazarangitamtawa. ¿Antaati in tsiyatsis kamapshimamaja? tárangiya Pístootsi. ²⁷Sheeru, Agrípapsha tasaseeru, tsiyatku, tárangu; Ich Agrípa, kamingandama. ¿Ndusha kanimapan Apanllée kuk kamanirangana anoo mangoonkish? Mangoonakpasha; Papor, tárangiya Agrípaatsi.

²⁸Agríppa: ¿Ndusha Isuschicheem ínapi átush nuwaa átarish? ¿Musásiri tamaree ínchish? tárangiya.

²⁹Paporsha: Ashtaata, izuureeru mangoonap aturi atina. Siy ichingurus mangoonkinaareesa, nuw tamapari ashirupsa mangis mapiyus taatssa; tárangiya Paporo. Itaru, siy aranginasha kis taatssa, watam siy nda tumanamis taaksawa. Apanllée mangoonpana aturi atina. Wapparee; tárangiya Paporo.

³⁰Kurak Agríp, wizanllpa naamani átu chiyyayaru, tputssa ichingurusin chiyzartaragitamana. ³¹Paporoo kasarangana. Arapinlltamsha katsimbeersin, tsiyatarangana. ¿Tamaree Paporoo tumanchich? ¿Tamaree pachachich? ¿Watam wanasir taakuwa? táranganaya. ³²Kuraksha Agríp: Tashitungayaruch, kasamaam waritamana waritakiya; itaru na pinasakiya, watam waana presidentpa tsiyatpi táranlluwa. Ashiri amb zanganingcha; tárangiya Agrípa. Táyaru, naatarangiya.

Na kamaneena yuwaa Papor kurakaa Agrípa kanimarungu Apanllée kuku anootsi.

27

Mishat, kamanchinllpa; yuwaa Papor Romap yakat naatarangu anootsi

¹Písotsha kapitanaatsi zapish: Neewa, Paporoo machtachcha. Mishat, nish tputs zapan taaranaya putamawa. Piy Italiyap watsapun ichinguru machtachcha; tárangiya kapitanaatsi. An kapitan Óriyu suru. Óriyu presidentee wasundururi ksutarangiya. ²Nuw Lukasi, Papor, Óriy, putamaw tputs taaru an, misha Arístárok, ashpini naataranginiya. Arístárok Masedonshuch tputsi. Sirú Tesalónash yakat taarangiya. Óriysha botee kapung parangu; Ádaramítyosshchee botirini parangiya. Ásiyap watsapun naamaam zandachu, ashirucha Óriysha; Naamani; anush zarungints; táyaru, zarurangini.

³Putamsha Sitónash yakat matayarangini. Óriy Paporoo chinayaru, Shaana zandkush, amikurishish napangsi. Shiyaa istachpasinaya; tárangiya Paporootsi. Ayu átu napanariya. ⁴Sheeruni, yusur zaruyaruni, tsurup Chíparaa kítarangani. Itaru, wayandapish iturpirangini, watam kambusur shippani kambustarangiya. Ashkachu an botee wanasir tununumaam pinastariya. Tsuroo iturpiyashinuni, ⁵Sirísa tushiyrangini. Wayandapish Pamfiliyaa naatarangani. Mírash yakat matayarangani. Míra Irísiya watsapun yaktarini. ⁶Anush Óriyu botee nllitarit nachungarangiya. Arijandorushchee yakat botirinee parangiya. ¿Yap naamachsha? átu, Italiyap watsapun naachinipa, atusin, Shiyash naachinipa, tárangiya Óriyu. Ayu, tárangana. ⁷Yusur naataranguni, kambusur mantsir tununarangiya boteetsi. Ashirucha, bot apinll naatarangsha, zapan zar pinasarangiya wanasir naamaama. Ashiri zapish Nítunung tsur tushiyranguni, nllitaritap naatarangini.

* 26:23 Isáysa 49.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Kretash tsur wayandapish iturpirangini. Salomonanung wisararini iturpirangini. Anush nda kizpur kambustarangiya. ⁸ Ashiritaa, apinll naatarangani. Zapish Arásiyanung yakat matayaranganiya. Wisar suru Puerto-Buenosh matayarangani.

⁹ Uru minurpas yutarit musamun naakchi. Masatamaam kamirancha. Utaáshuch weestarini yuwash kapung mangukana an tushimshacha. Ashirucha, minurpas naatarangani, kapung zapsharangini; apinll naataranginiya. Ashirucha, Paporsha tput-see kamanirangiya. ¹⁰ Tsurroo, mazinanlla. Nishuri minuraa kanatupshingayani. Papcha; yusur aranginasha naakchuni, masatkachurini, bot pátangakchu, maachiritaatsini ichinguroo kanachachinipa. Mishat, papcha; yaana yangatarineepa; misha, karkaa itsantapa; siyaa atashina; tárangiya Paporo.

¹¹⁻¹² Itaru, botee payurangu ansha: Watsta. Nish wanasireeja minurpas taamaam; watsipari. Ashiritaa naayani; tárangiya. Kinampansha watsta, tárangitamta. Ashirucha, Óriy anoo kuk payurangiya; Paporoo kuk kapeetarangiya. Tputssha ichinguru: Pza naayani. ¿Mayaama nish taachich? Mikeeruni Fenisiyash kuseeni. Anshunaacha minurpas kutamaam waritaksha; tárgananaya. Upeew suru Finise. Kretashtam tsur taariya, itaru yap zari puku amb taariya. Ashirucha, anungaz kusamaam chinarangana. ¹³ Anungaziri chinayarsin, zar puwachingaru amb kambustarangu, tputssha: Naturitanaacha kambusur kuseenllu, pza naayaniya. ¿Mayamunaja xarachich? tárgananaya. Ashiri botee yungashini itsireersin, pshtayarandsin, naatarangani. Kambusur apusap kpituneepa atuni, wayandapshiri iturpirangini.

¹⁴ Itaru, pakich naanatan ashiranguni, kizpur tap' shitar ashirangiya. Yap zar yaku ambeem txitamaru kambusur káyashinu, tsurumun nattu, iyash kusarangiya. ¹⁵ Kizpur botee kapeetku, yuwaa: Matayeeni tákchini anoo, itaru pinasarangini. Tsap watsirittaa, itaru kambusursha botip ship kusarangu, apusap kapeetarangiya. Ashirucha, matayamaam pinasaranguni, kambusur izuuru ipuspinasha kapeetarangiya boteetsi. ¹⁶ Yuwari kpitatarat anuri pakchinung tsur tpayamamatara sheeranll ashiranganiya. An tsur Káwta suru. An pakich istarangiya; nda kambusur ksumish kapeetamaama. Ashirucha, kanoo itsireeni, mikeeruni, atusin, natuma pakich pinasarangana. ¹⁷ Itaru, zapish itsiranganaya. Sheersin, bot pátangtapa atusin, wasikpa turustamapa botee kamuri kamuri ashiranganaya. Ashirandsin: Papcha, mazachimun Sírtimun suru pátangaru atusin, kamisaa kapungoo tapurirangana. Ashirucha, anoo tapurirandsin, mangutarisha kambusur boteetsimsha tununutara ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Maya, waras iyaa kizpur kiyung yacharangiya. Ashirucha, putamsha bot pamuzingap atuni, karkareetsini musush kapeetarangani. ¹⁹ Sheeruni, amputam botee chimutpa atuni, botish maachta ashpatam yáyaruni, yaana kuwiptini kapeetarangani. ²⁰ Sheeruni, wanipaja ngutini maats yanurangani. Kaschiri nda zar yarangiya. Psaan tsangach nda yarangitamta. Maya, kambusur nda yutarit iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Kizpur puniranginiya. Sítatsti, sítatsti; ántarach ashiranguni, ²¹ katungtsee nda katungkuni, matungashimbach ashirangani k'tsas ipunpunaru zari. Uwshacha, Paporsha apusanand chiyzayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki, tárangiya. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa kuki nda mazinarangsa? ¿Mayaamsha Kretash tsur kasarangsa? Na napa ngutaritis kiyung kachiyaksa. Ngutaritis maacheetsi itsaneenllis. Ashirucha, na nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa atashina siyaatsiya. ²² Mangis mantsarintspa; mapiyngtsa. Kizpurtangtsa. Kaapa bot izuuru pátangachiya. Itaru, kungush yangacheezini, ndambaree. Zurkutana áti; nda nguti atina, ²³ watam Apanll nuwaa tiptsiriwa. Uru Apanll mangoonaktana. Apanll waana wasundururee zanganeeru, na in psaan nuwash kuseeru, ²⁴ nuwaa kamanirangiya. Paporoo, punirinllpa. ¿Antaati tsipacheezish? Presidentish shiyamaripa kusachpasha; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Tputs shiyapa zarurana anoo ichinguru Apanll tapachindachiya; tsipachazinllinaja, ndambari; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi. ²⁵ Ashiri punirintspa. Mangis kizpurtangtsa. Apanll tsiyatsis nuwash wayarangiya. Apanllimun mangi tatuktana nuwa. An tsiyatsis zurakcha. ²⁶ Musásiripa waras iyaa tsurush kapeetkachu anush tatsamchiya yuwaa Apanll kamanirangu anu; tárangiya Paporo tputseetsi.

²⁷ Átariyatikush mus waras iyaa manguta kapeeta kapeeta shitar ashirangiya. K'tsas ipunpunar matayaru maats masataranguni, schirus bot ksutamapan: Maranxpa; tánll ashirangana. ²⁸ Ngusambaa iripichpa kapeetatanusin, waskamun 20 parasaa táchirangana; imurirani anpa natstamaam waritaranganaya. Naanatanusin, shitar ashirangana. Yusur ngusambaa kapeetatanusin, imurini na 15 parastanda, tárangana. ²⁹ Anoo mazinarangusin, ksutamapan punirangana. Papcha maranxip masatkachinipa, tárangana. Chatshipi ngusamb kiyakamashi, bot naatpa atusin, yungashishee kapeetarangana. Yungashishee ipunpunar kapeetarangana. Sheersin, tanurangana ksutamapani. Apaa, mikeeru taraseechpa; átangát ashirangana ksutamapani. ³⁰ Botish kan pshtarangana anootssha yaruwarangana. Mang; Shipanung yungashish kapeetpani; mang atusin, kanoo yaruwarangana. Itaru, mangu tamapingaksin, tárangana. Suwapani atupsinaya, táranganaya. ³¹ Itaru, Paporsha: Papcha; ksutamapan suwakachpa. Ashkachinaarsin, siysapa tsipatssa; Papor, tárangiya Óriyootsi. ³² Óriysha mazinayaru, wasundururee: Waskaa turungints, tárangiya. Kanoo wanum tururanllusin, waanitari kan arap mzizitarat ashirangsha.

³³⁻³⁴ Tarasitanu Papor yusur tsiyatarangiya. Ktungangints ichingurus, watam k'tsas ipunpunar matayaru maats ksutarus, nda katungarangawa. Mariz tsipakachpasa. Katungeerus, kizpurtachpasa. Na siy tsipacheezis, ndambaree. Minumtiyam tputs nda yangachinllinaya; ichingurus kchitachpasa. Ashirucha, ktungangtsa atashina siyaatsiya; tárangiya Paporo. ³⁵ Táyaru, katungats yáyaru, Wapparee Apaa, tárangiya. Tputs ichingurusin napataranll ashirangana. Paporsha katungtsee tatapeeru, katungarangsha. ³⁶ Tputssha mang' ksatararangana. Ksatam katungarangana. ³⁷ Washunand botish 276 tputs taarangana. ³⁸ Ichingurusin tazazarangana. Tazazayarusin, warinaa kungush kapeetarangana pamuzingamaama.

³⁹ Zapish zar yarattu suuroo kamiran parangana; itaru nda natstarangana. Anush mazach wanasir paranganaya; puree ashirangiya. Ashirucha, ksutamapansha: Amb matayani. Wanasirparee annung matayamaama; tárangana ksutamapani. ⁴⁰ Ashiri matayani atusin, yungashee waskaa tururangana; anshuri kasarangana. Waskaa botee kínshini mbam kásirangu anoo tapurirangana. Yusur kamis kapung shipanung itsirangsin, botsha yusur naatarangiya mazachpi. ⁴¹ Itaru, arap mazachimun masateeru, maranximun shtarangiya. Ship kizpur xiyru ashkamchu, mbam shtarangu. Ashirucha, waras chatship tpoo tpoo ashimbapu, botee pátangarangiya. ⁴² Ashirucha, sundarsha: Putamaw tputs pamangeersin, suwasuwarusinapa atusin, Pachayeeni; tárangana. ⁴³ Itaru, Óriysha Paporoo tapachindapi átu, Watsta, pcharintspa; tárangiya wasundurureetsi. Tputseetssha: Siy ashpatamtis pamangamaam yasaris. Ashiri siyma kungush tsipusayarur, pamangangints mazachpi. Itaru, siy ashpatamtis nda yasaris. Ashiri siysa ichingurus táwaramun bot pátangarangu anumun pachipeerus, yachangints; tárangiya Óriyu. ⁴⁴ Ichinguruni mazaranguni, ayu, tárangini. Ashirucha, táwaramun tawangatanuni, mazachimun ichinguruni kítarangani. Minamtiyam tputs nda yangarangiya.

Watamcha tsiyatsis Papor chimurangu anu.

28

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Mártash tsur taaranganoo kamanchinllpa

¹ Ichinguruni mazachimun káreerteeruni, anshuchsha kamanirangu; In tsur Máratsha sura; tárangiya. ² Anshuch tputs iyaa wanasir istaranganaya tunartaata. Nuwash taangtsa, táranganaya. Minur kizpurimuncha; ashirucha, sumas kapung tazurangana chuchumaama. ³⁻⁴ Paporsha zanllipuroo papushishtaranllu, sumasush kurutta ashkachu, sumas kizpur kurakchu, maksha shitungarangiya suwamaama. Itaru, shturanllu, Paporootssha nu kamu ashiranllu, kambipitar ashirangiya. Anshuchsha tputs anoo pakeersin, waanpata tsiyatkusin, In tputs pachampanparee. Watam musash nda tsiparangu, itaru natunaa Apanll waneeyanlliya. Tsipachshapari; táranganaya tputsi. ⁵ Itaru, Paporsha mkaa psinangata ashku, sumasush pshtarangiya. Itaru, Papor uw manarangeeja. ⁶ Tputssha:

Na pangpani; kapung mankachu, musáspa tsipachiya; tárangusin, kapung napataranll ashiranganaya. Itaru, wanasir taar ashirangiya. Ashirucha, tputssa zapish mangush chinayarusin, Apanllparee, táranganaya.

⁷ Mártashchi tputs urkari Papiyu suru. Yuwanung sumas tazurangana annung Papiy pang' watsiri taarangiya. Mishat, mazar kapung taarangtamta. Papiy iyaa chinaku, Nuwash mangi; táyaru, anush tuchip maarangiya. ⁸ Itaru, Papiyu wapar wanguytarangiya. Kizpur kanumtarangu, kizpuritam zupshirangiya. Papor napeeru, Apanllpa tsiyatarangiya Papiyoom wapari. Paporsha uwee wanguyamun wayayaru, uwsha yararangiya. ⁹ Anush tsurush wanguy wazapan taaranganaya. Ashirucha, Paporosh kuseersin, Paporsha ichinguru ituyamambarangiya. Kizpur iyaa chinarangashinllinaya. ¹⁰ Ashiri anush tuchip tsup taarangani. Anshuch tputs iyaa ichinguru istaranganaya. Ashirucha, naamaam waritaranguni, yuw maachiritani pishtarangu anoom uwshtisin maachiri yáyarusin, iyaa xanataranganaya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, tuchip tsup anush pshtaranguni, botee nachungarangini naamaama. Arijandoro yakat botirini parangini. Paranguni, yareeruni, naamaamsha maachee ichinguru pshtarangini. Shipash yandamarini taarangiya; Diyókorosi bot suru. Anush tsurush minuraam kutarangiya. Minur tushiyramchu, na naamaam waritarangiya. Ashirucha, anush zuyaruni, naatarangani. ¹² Sírakosash yakat matayaranllu, anush tuchip maarangini. ¹³ Sírakosamand yusur káyaruni, wayandapish naayanlluni, yaktash Arikíyu kuserangini. Putam kambusur wanasir istarangu, amputam Posorish yakat kuserangini. Anush botee kasarangini urupungsha naamaama. ¹⁴ Anush Isuschichee paranguni, uwsha: Iyapa tsimbun matayaru maats taayani; atusin, Paporsha ayu, tárangiya. Sheeruni, Romap presidentip yaktarin naatarangini.

Yuwaa Papor Mártash tsur taarangu anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, yuwaa Papor Romash yakat kusarangu anoo kamanchinllpa

¹⁵ Paporpat urupung Romap naataranguni, tputs tsiyatsis wasina kamanirangiya. Ashiri Romshucheetssa Isuschich: Papor kusachparee, mang atusin, anoo mazinayarusin, Pza chamayangani, atusin, naatarangana. Ngoots Ápiyu suru, anush Paporoo chamayangarangana. Ashpatam paxanxishush yakat chamayangaranganaya. Ashpatam zar pachirungakamchu maakana anush Paporoo chamayangarangana. Anush ipus pangus tuchip maasheem pangurangana. Anush Papor Romshuchee Isuschich pakeeru, mang' kis ashirangiya. Wapparee, Apara. Shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri washunand Romash kusarangani. Anush kuseeruni, kapitansha Óriy: Paporoo, shaana pangeemish paxanxeerush, taangcha. Sundar anshuri shiyaa uru ksutchiya; Óriy, tárangiya Paporootsi. Paporsha ayu táyaru, pangusee paxanxeeru, anush taarangiya.

¹⁷ Romash Utaáshuch ashpatam taarangitamta. Ashirucha, Papor anush tuchip maayaru, Utaáshuchee pakich kurak taarana anoo kuruzurangiya. Utaáshuch Paporosh kuseersin, Paporsha kapung tsiyatarangiya.

Zuwanlllee mazinangandama. Nuwamun tsiyatssee mantsir mazarangpasa. Anoo siyapa yaramaam zandkina; tárangiya Paporo.

Utaáshuchtana nuwa. ¿Tamaree Utaáshuchpatatani mantsir tsiyatchini? Yaanpatata natsamaam zandkeezi. Uru zitaminarineetsini chinakuri, kukoo kapeetamaam zandkeezi. Nduntaa kukoo kapeetkuri, ashiritaa nuwaa putaranganaya Irusarinshu. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Romshuchish tumanshish nuwaa kasarangana. Romshuchsha nuwaa masharangsín, nuwaa taarashi natstarangusin, nuwaa pachamaam nda waritarangiya, watam nda yutarit taarangingawa. Romshuch nuwaa pachamaam pachindarangana; nuwaa tashitungamaam zandarangana. ¹⁹ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha ashtaa pchangi atusin, nuwsha: President nuwaa natstachparee; táyaranlluri, nish kusarangina. Itaru, Utaáshuchee yutarit tsiyatamaam zandkeezi, nda ²⁰ Utaáshuch nuwaa yutarit tsiyatkusin, na nish tumanamash taakina. Iy Utaáshuchini; Apanll kuskachu anush iyaa ituyamachiya atitaatini, itaru yuwamand nuw

anoo kapung kamanki anumand nuwaa putarangana. Anoo siyaa kamanpi aturi siyaa kuruzurangina. Na wapparee; tárangiya Paporo.

²¹ Utaáshuchsha: Tsiyatsis ning kusarangeeja. Iy zuwanllini zapan nish kusarangi-taatsin, itaru Irusarinshuch kirakaa iyaam zanganirangeeja. Kusarangana an shiyaa kamanirangtamazinllinaja; yutarit tsiyatarangazinllinaja shiyaatsi. ²² Itaru, shiyaa kukish mazinapani atini, watam shiy nllitarit mangoonakshawa. Iy Utaáshuchini tputs zapan: Isusoo kuk yutaritcha átssincha. Itaru, iysha anoo itsinsaru yasapani atiniya. Ashirucha, shiyaa mazinamaam zandkiniya yuwaa Isusoo tayaspatakish anootsi atashiniya. ²³ Yuwash zar waritachu anush kamaningasindama; tárangana Utaáshuchi.

Zar tatsamoochu Utaáshuch wazapaneew Paporosh kusarangana. Paporsha Apanlee kuk kamanku, zar puturi chtayaru, zar pukamchu kasarangiya. Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínchu anoo kamaneeru, Isus Apanllcha wipaya. Móysisarini Isusoo kamanirangiya. Apanlee kuk kamanimapan Isusootstam kamanirangtamanaya. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonangtsa siyaa atashina; kamanku ántar ashirangiya Paporo.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Paporoo kuk mazinayarusin, ashpatam mangoonarangsin, ashpatam ngataranganaya. Waanpata tsiyateersin, waanandari nda mangooz chinarangana. Paporsha: Sirútama Apanll Wani itsinsarucha, tárangasha. Apanll Wani zitaminarineetsini Isáysarinsha Apanlee kuk kamanku kirakamun yandarangiya. ²⁶ Ateeja:

Utaáshuchee kamaningcha;
Nuwaa kuki zapantaa mazinakus,
ashiritaa nda mangoonaksa.
Nuw kizpur istaktaati, anoo pakitaateesa,
nduntam mangeetsis p'tsichima.

²⁷ Siyaa mangeetsis tamiroosinlltakchuri,
kitseetstamtis tamirkachuri,
kcheetstamtis kámanakchuri,
siysa ¿tamareeja mangoonchis?
¿Antaati mazinacheezis?
¿Nitaati pangcheezis? Ndambaree.
Mangoontapa, siyaa aturi,

nda siyaa yaramaam zurampatari zandkina,*
Apanll átcha tángcha, Apanll Wani
tárangiya. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ashirucha, anootsimari chinangtsa; tárangiya Paporo. Siyaa itsinsaru kamaniranguri, saana ngatarangtsa. Ashiri arapchee tputs kamanichima. Uwshtisin Apanlee kuk mangoonachpasinaya. Watamaritcha. Wapparee; Paporo Utaáshuchee tárangiya. Táyaru, kasaranganaya.*

³⁰ Paporsha anshuri Romash taarangiya tsimbun yungandpasa. Waanpata urkir pangusee paxanxeeru, anush taarangiya. Tputs zapan Paporosh napta napta ashirangsin, ³¹ Paporsha uru Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya. Apanll chiyaa waama tiptsireem ínapi átu Isusoo zanganirangiya yutaritshishee tachingamaama; ántar ashirangiya. Isusoo kuk kis kamanku, xarashish ndunimuna. Papor nda paziku, kapung kamanirangiya Apanlee kuku.

Yuwaa Papor Romash taarangu anoo kamaneena.

[Watamcha k'kuzi, ich Teyófiloo. Nuw Lukasi yuwaa Isus tayaspatampanirini ashirangana anoo kamaneenlli.]

* 28:27 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 6.9-10 átu atitamta.

* 28:28-29 Táyaru, Utaáshuchsha waanpatatin Isusumand kuk kapung nambaptarangsin, kasambeerandsin, naataranganaya.

Romshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Romshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Romshuch yakta tputs zapan Isusoo mangoonaranganyaya. Mishat, Utaáshuch tputs ashpatam mangoonarangtamsina. Ashiriy washunand shaniyarangsin, Utaáshuchsha, Watam Apanll iyaa zitaminarini tsiyataranguwa; ashiriy siya iyaa k'kini mazinayarus tuminungtsa, tárangana Romshucheetsi. Apanllchicheetsis kinamaam zandkinaareesa, ashiriy kamuzis nutseetsis ktsupangints, watam Apanll iyashchee kamachtaranguwa. Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtarangu anoo ichinguru tuminungints, tárangana Utaáshuch tputs Romshucheetsi. Tsiyatstar ashirangsin, tamundarangana. Ashiriy tputssha Papororineetsi kamanirangu, ¿Tamam wanasiri? Paporo. Shiysha kamaningi, tárangu, Paporsha kirakaa yandarangiya ichinguru Romshucheema, Isuschicheem tputsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-5: ¿Tamarimsa, Romshuchis?

B. 1.16-17: Nuw Isusoo kuk pazikeezi, watam Isusumunari Apanll tputsee istakuwa.

C. 1.18--3.20: Tputs ichinguru tsapurunas ztaru Apanllée niyrkana, watam yutarit taamaam zandkanawa.

D. 3.21--5.21: Ashiriy Apanll waana ichinguroo istamaam zandarangu, Isusoo zangani-rangiya. Na Isusumand waminu iyaa yarkiya.

E. 6.1--8.39: Apanll na Isusumun iyaa kis chinaku, iyaam taarashish kaneesich panakiya wanasiri taamaama.

F. 9.1--11.36: Itaru Apanll Utaáshuchee tputs wand chinakiya. Natumasamta niyrama niyrkiya, watam Isusoo ngatkanawa. Itaru, yuwash zari waritakchu anush Utaáshuch ichinguru Isusumun mang' tatuchpasinaya. Apanllsha ichingurusin tapachindachiya.

G. 12.1--15.13: Itaru, siya Isuschichis saanpatatis chinakus istangtsa. Chinangtsa. Utaáshuchtaatis taakus, tunartaatis taakus, ashtaa saanpatatis natsarintspa. Chinangtsa watam Apanll anoo kis napkuwa.

J. 15.14-33: Apanll nuwaa ipusarangiya tunareetstaa tayapstamaama. Ashiriya, siyaatstam tayapstamaam zandkitamana. Síru mapeeranguri, siyash napamaam pinasarangtana. Itaru natsha, Apanll nuwaa istachu, musásiriparee napchintspa.

I. 16.1-27: Siyaa ichingurootsis chinaktana. Nishuch tputs siyaatstam chinakanaya. Nuw Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, uru siyaa istamaam tsiyatkina Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonamaama.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Paprororini kirakaa Romshucheem yandarangiya

¹Isuschichis ¿tamarimsa, taaris? Nduntaa siyash pakuri, ashiritaa chinakina siyaatsi. Nda mbizakina. Nuw Paporini siyaam Romshucheemis kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganch-intspa. Ísúkirísut nuwaa kamachtayaru, Nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha, táyaru, nuwsha anuri tayaspatampaneemari taakina. Isusoo kamankuri, Apanll Wip* tputseem kinayaru, iyaam yutaritshishirini tachingamaam tsiparangiya ántaruri taakina. ²Sírútama, ndatuma Isus tputseem kinachu, Apanll: Ipareetsi zanganchina, tárangu, yuwaa Isus kuschu anoo wasina Apanll kamanimapanirinee tuyandarangiya. ³Ashirucha, tárangu anoo na tuminurangcha. Isus tputseem kinayaru, nish tsapurunasush kusarangu, Dapiyarinchichish nllurtarangiya. Yuwaritam, tárangiya anooritam ashirangiya atina. ⁴Mishat, tárangitamta; Ipari izuuru ituyamachina, tárangiya. Izuurita tsipayaru, Apanlleru Wip tárangiya. Apanll waanpata wizpur ituyamarangiya. Ashirangu anumun na

* 1:1 Isáya 42.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yasakiniya; Isus Apanlltanda Wipa; atiniya. Uru kurak kizpur taakiya táchinlliniya. An watacha Ísúkirístu Apanlli Wipa, an iycha Kurakarini atina. ⁵ Ashiri Isus waana nuwaa chinarangú, kamachtarangiya. Tputsee ichinguru nuwaa kuki kamaningcha arapcheetstaa, tárangiya. Mazinayarusin, Isusoo kuk mangooneersin, payukinaareesinaya ashiru, nuwsha nayanikuri, tapachindachima, tárangiya Apanlli. ⁶ Ashirucha, anuri mazinayaruri, nuwsha siyaam Apanllchichis mangoonamaam yandayaruri zanganchinllpa. Siyaa Romshuchis Isustischa tiptsiri, watam mangoonaksawa. ⁷ Arapcheetstaatis Apanll wanasir taapana átu, siyaa tiptsireem ínarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanllchichis Romap yakta taakis anoomis yandakina.

Ashiri Aparini siyaa wanasir napchiya; mangoos mapiyamaam siyaam panachiya. Kurakarshiti, Ísúkirísut, siyaam ashchitamtaaya atina.

⁸ Ichtaru, táchintspa Isuschicheetsis. Ashiri nuw mangi kisha yuwamand Apanllee chinakis anumanda. Ashirucha, Apanllee wapparee tina. Watam siy Isusush kis tachitkis anoo tputs ichinguru siyaa mazinarangana. Romshuch Isusoo kisha mangoonkana, átssincha siyaatsi. Ichingurusin kung' tána. ⁹ Apanllpat uru ichinguru zari siyaam tsiyatkina. Apanll waana pakcha, watam zurumarpati Apanllee payukinawa. Isusoo kuk kis kamankina. Tputseem shuneeru Isusoo mangoonpana aturi, ashkina. ¹⁰ Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, Apaa, ¿ashinoo Romshuchip napchi? tina. Siyap musaa napati turi mashkina. Apanll waana zandku, nuwaa siyap zanganichparee. ¹¹ Siyangaz Isuschichingazis pamaam kizpur zandkina. Apanllee aranginasha mangoonpana aturi, kamaniti aturi, anungaz zandkina. ¹² Apanllee mangoonamaam yaanpatatini istapi tina. Nuwsha tayapstataruri, siyaa tayapstatarus, yaanpatatini istachiniya arangeem mangoonamaama. Ashtapi turi siyap napamaam zandkina.

¹³ Ashiriya, zuwanllee siyangaz kizpur chinakina, napati turi. ¿Wanipa zari Romshuchingazis pangassi aturi, támaraki? Uru atitaati, xapookina. Isusumun kuk xarakuri, mapeekuri nda pakina. Siyaam Apanllee kuk aranginasha mangoonpana aturi, siyap kamani tina. ¹⁴ Tputs ichingurusin Apanllee mangoonpana tina. Yaktashchitam, misha kungumunutam wing' taakana antam, kirakaa yasakana anootstam, kirakaa nda yasakana anootstam, ichingurusin mangoonpana aturi, kamankina. Watam Isus nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Ashirucha, tayaspatakina.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, siyaatstamta Romshucheetstamtis izuururi Isusoo tayaspatapi turi támarakina. Siyash napamaam kizpur zandkina. Ashirucha, yuwash Apanll waana zandku anush napchintspa.

Mazinangtsa; yuwaa Apanll: Tputs Isusumun mang' tatku anoo kis napchima, tárangu anoo kapung yandayaruri zanganchintspa

¹⁶ Isus kuk kizpurcha tina. Isusoo tsiyatssis wanasirimshee kamankuch, tputs zuraktischa átu, zurku payuku, Apanll Yashingoo tatutsikcha. Utaáshuch mangoonku, tatutsik, arapchitaa tputs mangoonku, tatutsikitamcha. Uw kuk kizpurcha. Ashirucha, nda nuw paziki kamanimaama; tputsee ishuneeri kis kamankina. ¹⁷ Nduunaa Apanllee kuk mangoonkuch, Apanll chiya kapeetkiya. Itaru, chiy Isusoo mangoonkuch, Apanllsha chiya mangich izuuru yarchiya; chiyaam taarashish urutamashi panakiya. Watam Apanll yandamarini atuwa; Tputs nuwamun mang' tatku, nuwsha mangoos yarchima; taarashish panachima, táranguwa Apanlli.

Anoo siyaam kapung kamanpi aturi yandakina.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll nda mangu tputsee wanichu anootsi

¹⁸ Nitaati Apanll tputsee mangutari wanitareeja; nduni. Itaru, Apanll íwarpichi yutari-tamapanee wanitariya. Yashingchich Apanllee ngatkusin, yutaritaatsim chinaku, tputsee tuxarakanaya. Yasarusinapa atusin, tsiyatssis zurumamshee sarichkana. Ashirucha, anu- mandari Apanll waneekiya. ¿Tamaree nda Apanll anumand wánich? ¹⁹ Watam Apanllee yasamaam kamiranawa. Ashiri tputs tsapurunasish ztaru mangoonamaam waritakcha. Waritaktaa, ashiritaa ngatkana. ²⁰ Nduunaa Apanllee paksin, manutsshartaatstaa, itaru

tinamarineetsini pamaam waritakcha. Yuwamun Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu anumun Apanllee yasamaam waritakiya.* Apanll wamari kasiriya; uw minamaritcha Apanlliya. ¿Mayaamshta ayamtaatiya Apanll kuskachu anush tputs: Apanll, shiyaa natstarangeezi, ashirucha nda shiyaa mangoonarangí, átu tách? Atinaari, wayangichireem waanaatsi ínachíya. Ashirucha, yuwamand tákchu anumand Apanll wanichparee tina.

²¹ Uwshtisin ngichzeetsim payuksin, Apanllee natstakitaatssin ngatkanaya. Waatssin istaktaa, Wapparee, Apanll, shiy kizpurtishcha, átazinllinaja. Mangsharit ashirusin mang' sarichta sarichta ashkana. Muxareempaz ashirusin, waanaatsi ínakana. ²² Mangini kapungcha, atitaatssin, mangshartaw taakana. ²³ Apanll kizpureetstaa, matspashimasheetstaa kasayarusin, misha múchashimasheetstaa kasayarusin, yuw Apanll tinambarangu maacheetstaa anootssha in wattanacha iy aparini atanaya. Nda Apanlleetsimari chinaksin, waantin mangu maachi tsiripich, misha pshiyrataru an, misha maachi manginshuch tumuz tamaparee ashiru tinayarusin, anoo Apanllirineemi ínakana.*

²⁴ Ashirucha, Apanllsha: Waani yachap, tárangiya, watam wand Apanllee mapíyanawa. Yuwaatsimari piyari chinakana anootsimari payukanaya. Aranginasha yutarit taak'sin, pazikazinllinaja. Waanaatsi yutaritam ínakana. Waanpatatin yutarit patatkana. ²⁵ Apanllee zurakcha átazinllinaja nduni. Ngichzee kis payukana, watam tputs waanaatsi tinamarini: In watacha Apanlli; tánawa. ¿Tamashtaj apanllputseetsinasha ungirtachich? Apanlleetsinacha ungirtamaam waritasha.

Ashiri yuwamand tputs uru ashkana anumand Apanll wanichparee atina.

²⁶ Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee xapoooyaru, Waani yuw zandkana anu ashtapana, tárangiya Apanlli. Waani waanaatsi yutaritam ínachinlliniya, tárangiya. Táyaru, kiztisin kamuzaa kasayarusin, waanpatatin kizaptatin chchakanaya. ²⁷ Kamuztisin ashiritam kizaa kasambeersin, waanpatatin kamuzpatatin tumuxkanaya. Ashiri kizpur muxareem kinak'sin, waanamand chayarini waanaatsi kiyung yachakanaya. Ashkitaa tayukazinllinaja. Wandari Apanllee ngatakanaya.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Apanllee ngatkusin, Apanllsha: Waani yachap yutarit taak'sina, táyaru, muxareem kinakana. ²⁹ Yutaritshishee ichinguru chinak'sin, Yashingush kis tachitkana; shambatkana. Waanpatatin tputsee kiyung yachakanaya; támarak, shuchik, yatsak, pachak, waratak, tamapingak, tputseewa ngichik, aship ichinguru ashkanaya. ³⁰ Tputsee yutarit tsiyatkusin, yutaritam ínakana. Mishat, Apanllee natsakana. Tputsee mantisir yámkusin kamasta ashkana. Mangutari kukpat tsiyatkusin, waanaatsi ungirtakana. Mangush zapan chinak'sin, piyartachee yaspatakana. Yutaritshishee chinakana. Wapareetssin kuk nda payukana; mazinazinaw ashkana. ³¹ Mangshartawa taakana, mangoonamaam zandkazinllinaja. Mangu ashchinipa táyachusín, mangu tamapingakanaya. Tputsee chinakazinllinaja; nayanimaam zandkazinllinaja. Kiyung yachakanaya. Kaapa kizpur yutaritanand taakana. ³² Apanll tputsee yuw ashkana anoo wanitarcha; xaptareeja; tsipatarcha. Apanll waneeyantspa atitaa, tputssha anoo mazinarangitaatssin, wand aranginasha yutarit taakanaya. Waanipa wanichindaniya; punikeezi, atana. Piyartacheestam yutarit taamaam kis yaspatakana. Yutaritshishingazimari uru chinakanaya.

Ashirucha, Apanll msanguru wanitareeja atina. Yuwaa yutarit taakana anumand wanitariya. Nduunaa Isusumun mangich tatkuch, kamungamaam nduncha, táshina.

2

Itaru, tputs waanamuna wizpuririni nda kamungchiya atina

¹ Ashpatam tputs atana; Ashiri nuwna kamungachshaparina, watam an tputs tamapari ashiruri nda kizpur yutarit taakinawa; atana. Itaru, nuwsha táshina; tputs titaatiya, waana chayarini taaritamta. Waa wanimaam waritartamta. ² Apanll itsinsaru natstakiya. Waneekchu anush nda minumtiyam tputsee mamarpachiya. Tputs nda kamungchiya,

* 1:20 Salmo 10.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:23 Tayusima. 4.15-18; Jeremiyasa 2.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nuwsha tina. ³Uwnaarsin yutaritssincha atitaa, ¿waana yutarittam taakuwa? ¿Apanll piyartacheewa waneekchu, uwaatsinashtaja nda wánich? ⁴Mishat, shiy ngutish Apanllée niyraksha. Apanllsha chiya kizpur chinaku, nda musá waneekiya. Yutaritshishee kasayamasa átu zanariya. ¿Ashiri mayaamshta chiy Apanllée ngatchich? ⁵¿Mayaamshta wand yutaritshishee chinachich? ¿Mayaamshta ngat ngat ashchich? Papcha, Apanll chiya aranginash wanichiya. Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanll tputsee ichinguru wanichiya. Mang'pa itsinsaru natstayaru, tatsamooritam wanichiya. ⁶Yutarit taaku anoo tsiyantachiya. Wanasir taaku anoo kis napchiya.* ⁷Tputs wanasirinaari taaku, Apanllingaz chinaku, Apanll: Shiy wanasirtishcha; urutamari taachsha. Shiyaa chinakina, kis napkina, watam wanasir taakshawa; táchiya. ⁸Itaru, tputs Apanllée kuk kapeetkinaari, piyari chinaku, yutaritshishee kis payuku, Apanllsha kizpur nambkachu, ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa ngatarangsha? Shiyaa tsiyantakina. Na shaani yachachsha; kizpur wanichinllpa, táchiya tputs yutarit taaku anootsi. ⁹Táyaru, tputsee wanichiya. Tputs kiyung kachiychiya; sitatsti táchinllinaya. Tputsee waneekchu, ¿tamaree Utaáshucheetsim wánich? Arapcheewaa tputs wanichtamparee. Tputseets ichinguru wanichima, Apanll atiya. ¹⁰Itaru, tputseetssha wanasiri taaku anootssha: Shiyaa chinakina. Kayun mapiyruni taapani, táchiya. Utaáshucheets, misha piyartacheets tputs ichinguru wanasiri taakana, anootstam táchiya. Apanll: ¿Tamaru taaranganaya? táchiya. ¹¹Apanll tatsamooru chinaku, tatsamooritam waneekiya.* Nda minamtiyam tputs waanamuna wizpuririni kamungchiya atina.

¹²Sirú Apanll zitamarineetsi Móysisarini kamachtamarinee tuyandayaru, Tputsireetish nee tayaspatatar ashkush, payuchinllinpa, tárangiya. Itaru, arapcheets tputs tayaspatamaam nda kamachtarangiya. Ashiritaa, Apanll tputsee waneekchu, tatsamooru wanichiya. Tputs Apanllée kamachtamarini yasaranginaari ashiru, yutarit taaku, Apanllsha: Nuwaa kuki yasarangitaatish, ¿mayaamsha nda payurangsha? táyaru, wanichiya. Mishat, tputs Apanllée kamachtamarini nduntaa mazintarusin anoo Apanll: ¿Mayaamsha yutarit taaksha? táyaritam wanichiya. ¹³Tputs Apanllée kamachtamarini mazinaktaa, nda payuku, ¿nitaati Apanll ksaja anoo napach? Itaru, tputs payukinaari kamachtamarini, anoo izuuru Apanll kispá napchiya. ¹⁴Arapchitaa tputs nduntaa Utaáshuchsin, Apanllée kamachtamarini nduntaa mazintaru, ashpatam wanasir taakana. Waantari mangush chinaku, ashkanaya. ¹⁵Watam Apanll waana tputsee wanasir taamaam tamang'taku, An yutaritcha, misha an wanasircha tát ashku, tputsee mang' p'tseekiya. Ashirucha, yuwaa yutarita taaku anoo natstakia. Yuwaatssha wanasirimshi taaku anoo natstakmta. ¹⁶Ashiri Isus wanimaam kuskachu, tputsee ichinguru natstayaru, wanichiya. Tputs yutaritshishirineetsini kamapshiktaa, Isussha natstakchu, wanichiya. Apanll waana shingi tákchu, Isussha wanichiya.

Ashirucha, tputs nda minumtiyam kamungachparee atina. Nduunaa Isusumun mangich tat kuch, kamungamaam nduncha; nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, Apanll iyashcheetstam Utaáshucheetstamani wanichiya tina

¹⁷Mazinangtsa; iyaanshuchee Utaáshuchee kamanchintspa. Apanllée kamachtamarini wirkari kuwishini kis payukaniya, watam: Nimandparee Apanll iyaa kis napchiya; atiniwa. Apanlleetsimari chinakana; atiniya. ¹⁸Apanllée kamachtamarini kapung mazaranguni, yasakani. Apanll zandku anoo yasakani. Mishat, yutaritshishee kamiran natstakaniwa; wanasiree natstakmaniwa. ¹⁹Mishat, tputseem Apanllée mangoonamaam kamiran tayaspatakani. Arapcheetstam tputs tayaspatakini.

²⁰Tayaspatampantana atiniya. Mangshartawa tputs waneekani. Nlluraa tamapari ashiru anoo waneekani. Ashiri iyashchini Móysisarini kuk kapung mangoonarangini; ichinguru yasakini; Nuwaam Apanll kuk pishtakeeja, atiniya.

²¹Itaru, ¿mayaamshta iy mangoonkinaareeniya ashiru, nda yaana kukoo payukanee? Tputsee tayaspatakitaateeni, ¿mayaamshta nda yaana mangoonkinee? Sh'chirinllpa

* 2:6 Esekiyela 18.30; Esekiyela 33.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 2:11 Tayusima 10.17; Ipíshshucheema 6.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

atitaatini, yaana shuchikitamaniya. ²² Imbangartarinllpa atitaatini, itaru yaana kis anoo zandkitamaniya. Apanllputsee natsaktaatini, yutarita titaatini, itaru Apanlleetsinasha niyrkitamaniya. ²³ Yaanaatstana ngichkuni, Iy Apanlee kamachtamarini yasanicha; ngutini atiniya. Ashiritaa nda payukanee. Ashirucha, ashku, Apanlee sura itsachtakanicha táshina. ²⁴ Watam Apanll kuk atawa. Yuwamand Utaáshuch yutarit taakana anumand piyartach tputs Apanlee natsaksin, mantsir tsiyatkusin, Apanlee china-maam ngatkanaya. Ashirucha, amb ashishtangat ashkuni, ¿tamaree Apanll nda iyaa Utaáshucheetsini wánich? nuw atashina.

²⁵ Ashiriya, Apanlee kuk payukuni, nda kapeetkuni, Apanllsha iyashchee istachiya. Itaru, Apanlee kuk kapeetkuni, nda payukuni, ¿tamaree Apanll istach? Ashirucha, Apanll iyashcheetstam Utaáshuchee nambeeru wanichparee; atashina.

²⁶ Ashiriya, arapich tputs nduntaa Apanlee mangoonarangu, mangoonkachu, Apanlee kuk payuku, Apanllsha kis chinachiya. Tiptsireem ínachiya arapcheetstaa tputs. ²⁷ Ashiri iy Utaáshuchini Apanlee kuk mazintaritaatini, nda payukuni, Apanll aranginasha wanichiya. Itaru, arapich tputs nduntaa Apanlee kuk mazintaru, ashiritaa mazinayaru payuku, Apanllsha kizpur istachiya. ²⁸ Iy Utaáshuchta nllurtama Apanlee kamachtamarini payuruni, nutseetsini ktsuparangitaatini, ¿nitaati anumun kaapana Apanleem tiptsiri kinatartaranginee? ²⁹ Apanlee yandamarini payuktaatich, itaru ngutich k'kiptich mangoonkuch, ¿mayaama wanasiri? Itaru, tputs mang' tachingamanaariya, Apanlee kuk izuuru payukuch, annacha Apanll tiptsiri.* Apanll Wani chiyaa mangich yarkiya. Anootsinacha Apanll kis napchiya. Tputs nduntaa anoo kis napku, Apanll anoo kis chinakiya.

Ashirucha, iy Utaáshuchini Apanlee kuk nda payukuni, Apanll iyaa wanichiya tina. ¿Watam iy sirútari mazaranginiwa? Ndunnaa Isusumun mangich tatkuch, kamungamaam nduncha, táshina.

3

¹ Ashiriya, uwshtisin Utaáshuch yámkusin, nuwaa táchpasinaya. ¿Ashiri iy mayaamaja Utaáshuchee kinarangini? ¿Mayamunaja nutseetsini ktsuparanginee? ngutpariniya ashirangini. ¿Watam Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheetsini wanichu átshawa? táchpasinaya nuwaatsi. ² Itaru, nuwsha waa: Tárintspa táchparina. Iyaa waneekchitaa, ashiritaa, iyaa Utaáshucheetsini kizpur chinakiya. Watam Apanll iyaatsima waanaatsi kuku kamaniran-guwa. Anumand iy Utaáshuchini kasiruni taakini; táchparina.

³ Apanll iyaam Utaáshuchee mani waanaatsi kuk kamanirangtaa, nda ichinguruni anoo payurangini. Ashpatamani Apanlee kuk kapeetarangitaatini, itaru uwnaa Apanllina uru waanaatsi kuk payukchu, iyaa Utaáshucheetsini uru istachiya. ¿Tamaree nda istach; watam istachima, táranguwa? Itaru, yaantari waa kuk kapeetaranginiya. ⁴ Tputsich ichingurutichcha wayangichirirtichcha, itaru Apanll ngichtareeja. Watam Waana Apanll atawa;

Shiy ichingaruru yasayarush, ngichzish nduncha.

Shiy tsinastishcha.

Shiy tputsee waneekchush,

¿Chaka shiyaa, yutarittishcha tách?*

tárangiya Apanlli. Yuwaa, tárangu anoo ngichimaam wanindaja.

⁵ Itaru, waanari Utaáshuch ngichku nuwaa táchparee; ¿Tamaree Apanll nuwaa wánich? Napa nuw yutarit taakuri, tputssha: Shiy yutarittishcha. Nuwna anoo zandkeezi, táchparee. Ashiriya, nuwamand yutaritshishiri tputs Apanlee kamiran mangoonach-pasinaya. Ashiri ¿mayamandaja Apanll nuwaa waneeku wánich? Watam nuwamand tputs Apanlee mangoonkusin, nuw Apanlee istakpaz ashkinawa; Utaáshuch ngichku

* 2:29 Tayusima 10.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. Mishat, Salmo 116.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 3:4 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 51.4 átu atitanta.

táchparee nuwaatsi. Itaru, nuwsha táchina; ⁶ Nduni, tárinllpa. An k'kuz sarichimamishcha; ngichizcha anu. Utaáshuch zurkinaari átu, ashiri tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru nduntam wanimaam waritakiya; atina. Itaru, Apanll itsinsaru natstakchu tputsee ichinguru wanichiya, atashina. ⁷ Itaru, uwsha Utaáshuch wandaritam táchparee; Nuwamand yutaritshishiri tputs Apanllee wanasirimshirini kamiran mangoonachparee. Ashkuri, Apanllee ungirtakina. Ashiri ¿mayamandshtaja Apanll nuwaa waneeku wánich? táchparee Utaáshuchi tputsi. ⁸ Itaru, nuwsha atina; Tputs atinaari ashiru kizpur sarich sarich ashkiya, watam yutaritshish wanasircha atuwa. Yuwamand atana anumand waana Apanll kizpur wanichiya; ¿yapeeja kamungach? Ashpatam tputs nuwaa mangu ngichkusin, Papor: yutaritshish wanasircha mang átcha nuwaa tána. Waani ánteemasa. Nitaati yutarit taakuch, anu wanasireeja. Yuwamand átu anumand Apanll waneekchu, waana yasachinllinpa; atina nuwa.

⁹ Ashiriya, Isuschichis mazinangtsa. Ichinguruni tputsini yutaritanandani taakanaya; nda Apanllee kuk payukaniya. Iy Utaáshuchtaatani piyartachee tputs minamtiyam kasireezini, watam tatsamooruni yutarittamaniwa. ¹⁰ ¿Apanll kuk amka?

Nda minumtiyam tputs wanasir taakanaya.

¹¹ Mang' nduneersin, nuwaatsimari chinamaam nda zandakanaya.

¹² Napkuri, ichingurusin yutarit chinaksin mantsir taakana,*
Apanll átcha.

¹³ Mishat, tputs wayangichirirnandsincha.

Tputsee tamapingakanaya.

Tputsee yutaritam ínakanaya.

Uru zarungchamamari taakana.

¹⁴ Uru tputsee mantsir tsiyatkanaya.

Ngichzeetsimari tsiyatkusin taakanaya.*

¹⁵ Natsamamari taakana; páchar sistangat ashkana,
átcha Apanlli.

¹⁶ Mishat, uru tputsee kiyung yachakana; nayanikazinllinaja.

¹⁷ Uru kundartarsin taakanaya; nda mapiyrsin taakana.

¹⁸ ¿Apanllee chakaja punipuntapu? atusin, mapiyrsin taakanaya,
átcha Apanlli. Apanll zurku atiya, watam ashimanandaniwa. ¹⁹ Ndamba yasartamsa, Utaáshuch tputs ichtaru Apanllee kamachtamarini mazarangana. Itaru, yasarangitaatssin nda payurangana. Yuwamand yutarit taarangana anumand wanimaam waritakiya. Apanll waneekchu ¿amireeja Utaáshuchshitsin yámchinllina? Ashiritam tputs ichinguru ztaru yutaritanandsin zamarutarusin yámmaam wanindtamtaja. ²⁰ ¿Ndusha mangoonkis? Nitaati minamtiyam tputs, Apanll nuwaa kis napchiya, watam kamachtamarinee ichinguru payukinawa; tácheeja. Támaam pinasakcha. Itaru, Apanll kamachtamarini mangeetsich p'tseekiya yutaritshishee yasamaama. Mazinayaruch, Maa, nuw tamakina, táchpachi. Ashiriya, yaanamand yutaritshishirinimandini Apanll iyaa wanichiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll tputsee nda mangutari wanichu anoo kamaneena.

Itaru, zuwanllee, misha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll chiyaam Isusush kamungama wayarangu anoo

²¹ Natunaa Apanll wazaree kamankiya. Apanll waantari Isusumand wamin chiyya yutaritshishireetsich yarkiya. Ashiri mazinangtsa.

Iy Apanllee kuk payupani atitaatini, xapoorangini. Ashirucha, yuwamand xapoorangini anumand waanaatsi wip iyaam istamaam zanganirangiya. Isusumun mangini tatkachuni, Apanllsha chiyya kis chinakiya; iyaam xarashish ndunshacha. Yuwaa ashtachu anoo Apanll wasina yasarangu, zitaminarineetsi kamanimapani tuyandarangiya, ndatuma Isus kuschu. ²²⁻²³ Anoo na siyaa kamankina. Tputsini ichinguruni yutaritanandani. ¿Chakaja

* 3:12 Salmo 14.1-3 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 3:14 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 10.7 átu atitamta.

Apanllpat tatsamooch? Nduncha. Ichinguruni pishtakaniya.* Itaru, iy Isusumun mangini tatkinaareeni, Isusumand wamin Apanllsha iya yutaritshishirini izuurumamari kapeetarangiya. ²⁴ Nduntaa yaanamand yutaritshishirini tuwaparanguni, Apanll iya mangutari istakiya. Waantari mangush chinayaru, Ipari waana tuwapachpa átu, ashirangiya. ²⁵ Apanll Ísúkiristoo iyaam kamungshini zanganirangiya. Isusoo yasinamun tapamtarangusin, kiyung kachiyeeru, tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, iyaam wanimaam waritaktaa, itaru Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanll mangeetsini Isuspat ursiri tachingachu, mapiykiya. Ashiri natunaa tputsini ichinguruni, Yungparipa Apanll iyamand kamini ashirangiya, táchiniya. Sirú Apanll zitaminaa nayanirangu, natumasamaam mangutari yutaritshishee naparangiya. ²⁶ Itaru, natpurumsha iyaam Apanll tputsee ichinguru yarap átu, Isusoo tsipamaam zanganirangiya. ¿Ndunnaariya Isus tsiparangu, ashireeja chiyaamangeetsich yarach? Ashiriya, chi y Isusumun mangich tatkuch, Isusumand wamin Apanll chiya yutaritshisheetsich izuuru kapeetkiya. Ashiri waneeshi izuuru mapiykaniya yuwamand iyaam tsiparangu anumanda.

²⁷ Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanll iya yutaritshishirini izuuru mbizakiya. ¿Ashiri: Apaa, nuwaa kis napangandama, watam k'keetsish kamachtamareetsish izuuru payuranginawa; táchich? Nduni, támaam pinasakiya; watam xapookaniwa. Yuwamand Isusumun mangini tatkini anumand iya yutaritshishirini izuuru kapeetkiya. ²⁸ Tputs Apanllee kuk izuuru payumaam pinasakanaya. Ashiri Apanllimun kamachtamarini mangini tatumaam nduncha. Itaru, tputs Isusoo mangoonku, anootscha Apanllsha izuuru kis chinakiya. Ashirucha, anuri chinangtsa.

²⁹ Mazinangtsa; ¿nitaati Apanll Utaáshucheetsimani chinák? tputsee ichinguru ztaru chinakiya; ³⁰ tatsamooru chinakiya. Utaáshuchini Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllsha kis napkiya iyaatsi. Piyartachsha tputs Isusumun mang' tatkinaariya, ksatam napkiya. Ashiri waanandari chinakiya.

³¹ Itaru, siysta: Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllee kamachtamarini yuw Móysisarini kamachtarangu anu ¿mayaama payuchich? Kpitanda ácha; táchpasa. Watam nda Apanllimun kamachtamarini kamungachchiwa; táchpasa. Itaru, támana tárintspa. Isusoo mangoonkuch, aranginasha Apanllee kamachtamarini payuchchi; ancha kizpur wanasiri atashina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll chiyaam kamungsheemani wayarangu anoo pakchim kamaneena.

4

Minootssha aranginasha kamanchintspa; yuwaa chi y Apanllimun mangich tatkuch, Apanllsha chiya kis napku anootsi

¹ Isuschichis mazinangtsa, zitaminaa Apramarineetsi pakich kamanchintspa. ¿Mayamandaja Apanll Apramarineetsini kis naparanga? Anoo na yasayanmani. ^{2,3} Apramarini Apanllimun kizpur mang' taturangiya. Anumand Apanll, tárangiya;

Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina,* tárangiya Apanlli. Nitaati Apramarini: Apaa, shiyaa kamachtamareetsish payuranguri, ashiri shiysha nuwaa kis napangandama, tárangeeja. Nduni. Ashiri yuwamand Apanllimun mang' taturangu anumandari Apanll Apramarinee kis chinarangiya. ^{4,5} Natpur Apanll iya ashchitamaya. Tputs nda waanamuna wizpuri mang' nda tatku, itaru Isusumunari mang' tatku, Apanllsha waa yutaritshishini kapeetkiya. Uru ashkiya ichingurootsich. Napa: tputsee tupatangayaruch, uwsha wanasir tarawaztaku, Natu: tarawaztarangi anumand tuwapanda taachiya. Itaru, Apanlleem ashkeeja. ¿Nitaati yuwamand Apanllee kamachtamarinee payukich anumand Apanll chiya yutaritshishireetsich tachingkeeja? nda. Itaru, yuwamandari Isusumun mangini tatkini anumandamari Apanll chiya yutaritshishireetsich tachingamaam waritakiya.

* 3:22-23 Salmo 130.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. átu atitanta.

* 4:2-3 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15-6

⁶ Yuwaatstam áti anootstam Dapiyarini kamanirangiya. Tputts wanasiri taamaam xapooyaritaa, Apanlleetssha: Apan, mangeetsi tchingangandama, tákchu, Apanllsha mango tachingchu, kishsha Apanll waa napchu, tputssha mapiyshapa taachiya. Dapiyarini, tárangiya;

⁷⁻⁸ Apanll tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, izuuru mbizakchu, tputssha mapiyshaparee taachiya. Tputts yutaritshishirineetsi Apanlee kamanku, nda kamapshiku,

Apanllsha izuuru tachingeeru, ndusha yusur anoo chinachiya,* tárangiya. Ashirucha, Isusumunari mang' tatkuch, Apanllsha chiya yutaritshishini kapeetkiya atashina.

⁹ Mazinangtsa; ¿nitaatiya Dapiyarini Utaáshucheetsimari tsiyatak? Ichinguroo tputts Dapiyarini tsiyatarangiya. Watam waana Apanll atuwa; Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina;* Apanll tárangiya. ¹⁰ ¿Nitaati yuwamand Apramarin wanutsee ksuparangu anumand Apanll mango tachingarang? nda. Ndunimastaa ksuparu, Apanll yutaritshishirinee kapeetarangiya. ¹¹ Apanll ichtaru Apramarineetsi yutaritshishirinee kapeetarangiya. Anumunsha: Nutseetsish ksupangi, watam shiyaa tputsirinawa; Apanll Apramarinee tárangasha. ¿Nitaati Apramarini wanuts ksuparangu anumand Apanll mango yararang? nda. Itaru, yuwamand Apanllimun mang' taturangu anumand Apanll yutaritshishirinee tachingarangiya. Ashirucha, iysha Apramarini tamarangpari ashiruni Apanlee mangoonkuni, Apanllsha iyaa mangeetsshitini yarkiya. Iysha nduntaa nutseetsini ksupkuni, Apramarinchichtanicha, táchiniya. ¹² Utaáshuch tputs wanuts ksupama, Apramarini tamapari ashiru Apanlee mangoonku, Apanllsha anoo mango tachingkiya. Apramarinchichtanicha, táchtamsinaya. Ashirucha, ksupamaam yusur chinarintspa; Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

¹³ Apramarini Apanllimun mang' taturangu anumand Apanllsha yutaritshishirinee tachingarangiya. Sheeru, Apramarineetsini Apanll: Ichinguru tsapurunas shiyachcheem ngutariti panachintspa; tárangiya. Nitaati yuwamand Apramarini kamachtamarini payurangu anumand Apanll panachintspa, tárangeeja, nduni. ¹⁴ Kamachtamarinimand atinaariya, Apanllsha mangutanaaparee, tárangiya. Iyaamsha ashiritamta. Apanllsha mangutari iyaa istamaam zandkiya. Yuwamand tputts Apanlee kamachtamarini payuku anumand Apanll mango tachinginaariya ashiru, iy ngutpariniya Apanllimun mangini tatkini. Itaru, ashkeeja. Watam yuwamand nuwamun mangish tatkish anumandari yarchinllpa, táranguwa. ¹⁵ Mazinangtsa; Apanllimun kamachtamarini mangich tatumaam pinasakchi kamungamaama. Kamachtama ndunnaariya taaru, mapiyamaam waritariya. ¿Mayaatseeja kapeetchich? ¿Itaru, watam taaruwa? Ashirucha, tputsich kamachtama payumaam pinasakuch kapeetkachuch, anumand Apanll tsiyantayaru, wanitariya.

¹⁶ Itaru, Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, anumandari iyaa mango yarku, istakiya; watam istachintspa, táranguwa. Waana zandku, tputsee ichinguru istakiya; iyashchee Utaáshucheetsini yuwini Apanlee kamachtamarini yasakini anni istakiya. Mishat, piyartacheetstam istakiya. Mangutari chinaku istakiya. Chiy Apramarin tamapari ashiritam mangoonkuch, Apramarinchichtanicha, támaam waritakiniya.

¹⁷ Watam Apanll Apramarineetsi, táranguwa;

Arapich tputts zapan, Apramarinchichtanicha, ayamta shiyaa ántachinllinaya, Apramaa, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanll táyaru, Apramarinsha: zurakcha, táyaru, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Iysha Apramarini tamaparee ashiru mangoonkinaareeniya ashiru, Apramarinchichtanicha támaam waritakiniya. Ashirucha, Apanllimun kamachtamarini mangich tatumaam pinasakchi kamungamaama; nuw siyaa táshina.

* 4:7-8 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 32.1-2 átu atitamta.

* 4:9 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.6 átu atitamta.

Mazinangtsa; ndatuma Apramarin wip wanindaru, ashiritaa yuwaa Apanll tárangu anoo payurangiya. Apanll Taarashipancha; tsipareetstaa ituyamatariya; táyaru, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apanll Apramarineetsi:

Wachinataatish, tsiparpaz ashirush taakush, ashiritaa iparinachsha; iparish taachiya.

Shiyachich tputsirish izapaneeksin taachinllinaya, mang, tárangiya Apramarineetsi. Apramarinsha Apanlee kuk payurangiya. ¿Tamaree ashchich? tárangeeja, nduni. ¹⁹ ¿Tamaree nuw wachinachuri iparinachi? tárangeeja. Apanll Taarashipancha; tárangiya. Apramarinini masachirini zapantaa, misha wizanllsha Sararini masachirini zapantam mipshimuna, tsipamaam waritarangitaa, Apramarinini Apanlee kuk mangoonarangiya. ²⁰⁻²¹ ¿Tamaree Apanll ashich? tárangeeja. Itaru, Apanllimun aranginasha mang' kizpur taturangu, Apaa, shiy xaptareezish, ichinguru shiyaam kamirana, watam taarashipanshawa, átu, Apanlee ungirtarangiya. ¿Tamaree Apanll waanaatsi kuk kapeetach? ¿Tamaree ashtachima táyaru, nda ashtach? tárangiya. ²² Ashirucha, Apanll: Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina; * tárangiya. ²³ Nitaati Apramarineemtaja tsiyatssee tuyandarang, nda; iyaamtam mangoonamaam Apanll tuyandarangiya. ²⁴ Itaru, Apanll iyaa nuwaa mangoonpana átu, Apramarineetsi kamanirangiya. Watam iysha Apanllimun mangini tatkuini, yuwamun kurakarini Isus tsipareetstaa ituyamataru anumun, ashirucha anumand Apanllsha chiyaatstam mangich tachingkasha. ²⁵ Iy yutarit taakani anumand Apanll Isusoo tupcharangiya. Itaru, iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingamaam Apanllsha Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Ashiriya, Apanllimun mangini tatkuini, Apanllsha iyaa yarchiya tina. Ashirucha, anuri mangoonangtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

5

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll iyaa kis napku, natsha nda pazikurini, Apanllpat mapiyruni taakani anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashirucha, na Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini yarangungu, Apanllpat mapiyruni taakaniya. Na in Isusumun Kurakarimunni mangini tatkuini, izuuru tatsuyakani Apanlleetsi.

² Ashirucha, Isusumun mangini tatkuini, Apanll ndusha pazikani. Watam Apanlllee tatsuyayaruni iyaa kis napkuwa. Apanll iyaa chinakiya, ashirucha Apanll uru iyaa istachiya tina. Ashiri na in mangini kisshita; uru Apanllish kis taachiniya atiniya. ³⁻⁴ Itaru, nda anumunari mangini kisa. Yuwamunatam kiyung kachiykini anumuntam mangini kisa. Watam kiyungunasha kachiyeertaatich, ashiritaa nda sambaytachchiwa. Nduunna sambaytakuch, aranginasha Apanlllee mangoonkuch, chiysa Isusoom kis kutachchee chiyaat ituyamamaama. ⁵ Itaru, nda ngutaritich kutachchi. ¿Antaati mangu ateeja? zurampatari atiya. Watam iyaa kizpur chinaku Waanaatsi Wani iyash mangini tapshtukuwa. Ashirucha, uru Apanllush kis taachiniya; atashina.

⁶ Mazinangtsa; yaani kamungamaam pinasarangini. Itaru, Apanll iyaa chinarangungu, iwash zari waritakchu anush Isusoo zanganirangungu, yutaritshishpaneemani tsiparangiya.

⁷ Chiynaa tputseem wamin tsipacheezini, nduni. Uru tsipaneetsich pachindtarchi. Tputsee kizpuritaa chinakuch, tsipaneetsich pachindamana pachindtarchi. ⁸ Itaru, Apanll iyaa kizpurcha chinarangungu. Iy yutarita taakuni, anumand nda Apanll Wipaa pachindarangungu, tsipamaam zanganirangiya. ⁹ Iy sirú yutaritamuntaatani, Apanll iyaam zapan istarangungu, ¿natunaashtaja; Isuspatanasha ursiri chiyaat tachingkachu, Apanll chiyaat wáneech? Watam Apanll iyaa Isusumand wamin chinakiya. Isusumunpa chiyaat kamungachchi.

¹⁰ Watam Apanll waana iyaa undararimunta taárashee wayaranguwa waanshuta. Yuwamand wip Isus tsiparangungu yusur támarangungu anumand na misisinashacha waamatanasha tipsir kinaranguni, ashiri kaapanasha chinakiya. Ashirucha, na in iy kamungamanicha atuni, mangooz ksashish payukshiniya. ¹¹ Isusungaz wamin Apanllpat tatsuyayaruni,

* 4:22 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarungu 15.6 átu atitamta.

Apanll iyaa mapiyrangasha; anurisha kis chinarangiya. Ashirucha, iysha shambatkini. Apanllee wapparee tiniya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanllpat mapiyruni taakani anoo kamaneena. Ashiri anuri chinangtsa táshina siyaa Romshucheetsis.

Mishat, yuwaa Atagarinimuni yutaritshishee iyaa tupatstarangitaa, Apanll iyaam Isusumun taarashish wayarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹² Ashiriya, zuwanllee, mazinangtsa. Sirútamasa zitaminarini Atagarini Apanllee kuk kapeetarangiya. Kapeeteeru, yutaritarangu, tsipats tupatstarangiya. Minamaritaa tputs yutaritarangu, iyaamsha ichinguroomshitini yutaritshishee tupatstarangu; tsipats iyashitam kusarangu. ¹³ Ndatuma Móysisarinini Apanllee kamachtamarini yandachu, uru tputs ichinguru yutaritanand taaranga. Itaru, Apanll kamachtamarinimand nda tputsee waneerangiya, watam nda kamachtamarineetsini mazaranganawa. ¹⁴ Itaru, yutarit taarang'sin, tsiparanga. Nduntaa Atagarini kaapa tamarangparee Apanllee kamachtamarinee kapeetarangsin, itaru yutarit taarang'sin, tsipamana tsiparanganaya. Atagarinshini tsipats chtarangu, nda pastaku, urutari tsipatsiptarusin, Móysisarinpursha urutarittam tsipatsiptar ashirangu; yaanamand chayarini tsipatsiptangatuni taakaniya.

Nitaati Isus Atagarini tamapari ashirangeeja. ¹⁵ Atagarini Apanllee kuk kapeeteeru, tsipatsee iyash ichinguru tupatstarangiya. Atagarini tsipatsee wayarangitaa, Isussha taarashish urutamashee iyaam wayarangiya. Isus Atagarineetsini wamari kasiriya. Iyaa ksumish chinarangu, nayanirangu, taarashish urutamashee iyaam panarangiya. ¹⁶ Atagarini minamta, Apanllee kuk kapeeteeru, Apanllsha Atagarinimandani tputsee ichinguru waneerangiya. Itaru, Isusumand ashkejeja. Tputsini zapantaatani yutarit taaranguni, Isusumand waminu Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini kapeeteeru, iyaatssha kis napkiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri tputs minamtaata, tsipatsee shuneeru tupatstarangiya. Itaru, Isusumun minamtamuntaa taarashish urutamash Apanll panarangiya. Atagarini yutarit taarangu, Apanllsha tputseem ztaru waneeshish wayarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha iyaa nayanirangu, Isussha iyaam kiyung kachiyarangu, yutaritshishee tachingarangiya. Iysha Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllsha iyaa kis napeeru, taarashish urutamashee panarangiya; Isuspata taarashish urutamari kasiru taachini. Kurakpaz ashiru iyaa inayaru, waanpata kis taachiniya.

¹⁸ Ashiri Atagarini minamtaata tputsee shuneeru tupatstarangiya, watam waana minamtaata Apanllee kuk kapeetaranguwa. Itaru, Isus minamtaata tsiparangu, taarashishemani ichinguroomani kasarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusumun wanasirimshirinimun chiyaa yutaritshishirinee izuuru kapeetarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiritam, tputs minamarita yutaritarangu, yutaritshishee shuneeru tupatstarangiya. Itaru, Isussha minamtaata Waparee kuk payurangu, taarashish iyaam ichinguroomani kasarangiya. Ashirangu, Apanllsha iyaa yararangu, iyaa kis napkiya.

²⁰ Apanll: Tputs waanaatsi yutaritshishirineetsi yasapana átu, sirútamasa waanaatsi kamachtamarini kamanirangiya. Kamaneeru, Móysisarinsha anoo yandarangiya. Tputs mazinayaru, mangu p'tseeyaru, yutarittana, táchinllinpa átu, Apanll kamachtarangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll kamachtamarini iyaa yutaritshishirini p'tseerangiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaa ksumish chinarangu, aranginasha nayanirangiya. ²¹ Sirú yutaritshishish pzapaneerangu, tputsee kasiyaru, tputs ztaru yutaritshishimun tsipataranaya. Na ashikshitaja. Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, nayaniku, wanasir taapana tiya. Ashiri Isus mangeetsini yareeru, iyaam taarashish urutamashee wayakiya. Isuspat urutamari taachiniya, watam Isus wamari kasiruwa.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll iyaam taarashish urutamashee wayarangu anoo kamaneena.

6

Mishat, táchintspa; ¿tamaree yutaritshishee chinachini? tina. Watsta; anoo chinarintspa nuw siyaa táshina

¹ Ashiriya, watam ashpatam tputs atanawa; Waritakcha, watam yutarit taakchuch, Apanlee: mangeetsi tachingangandama, átuch, tachingkuwa. Chiyaa nayanikcha. Ashiri yusur chiy yutarit taakuch, aranginashapa chiyaa nayanichiya, atanawa. ² Nduni, ¿tamaree Isuschichich átu anoo payuchich? Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini tachingeeru, kapeeteeru, ¿mayaama yusur yutaritshishee chinachini? Isus iyaam tsiparangu, iysha mangini taturanguni, yaanapaz tsiparanguni ashirangani. Ashiri ashiranguni, ¿tamaree yutaritshishush taachich? Pinasakshtiniya. ³ Ndamba yasasa, Isusoo mangoonkuni tputs iyaa Isusumun ichumakiya. Isus nuwaa yutaritshishee kapeetamaam tsiparangu atuni, chumakaniya. Isuspapaz ipunuruni tsipakpaz ashkiniya. ⁴ Ashirucha, táshina; Apanll waanamun wizpur Ísúkiristoo ituyamarangiya. ¿Tamaru Apanll ashiranga? Iyaam wanasir taamaam ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Isusumun chumakuni, Isuspazini ashkitamaniya. Watam Isus tsipayaru, tumanarangsín, támeeru, chiyzayaru, shitungarangiya. Iysha, yuwini mangoonkini, ashikpaz ashkitamaniya. ⁵ Ashiri yuwini mangoonkini anni Isuspapaz ipunuruni, yutaritshishee kapeetamaam tsiparanguni ashiranguni, Isuspatatam urutamari taachini.

⁶ Ndamba yasaraniya, Isuspat tsipampaz ashkini. Isus yasinamun tstsammun tsiparangu, Apanllsha taarashsheetsini sirapchee izuuru kapeetarangiya. Ashirangu, ¿tamaree yutaritshish iyaa urutari kasistar ashtach? atina. ⁷ Tsiparangpazini ashiranguni, iyaa yutaritshishirini tatutsirangiya yutaritshishee mapiyamaama. ⁸ Itaru, Isuspat tsiparangpaz ashiranguni, nimun taarashsheetsini kaneeschiri Isuspatarisha uru payuchiniya. ⁹ Napa; Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, ayamtaatiya yusur tsipacheeja; tsipamaam izuuru pinasakcha. ¹⁰ Isus tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetamaam tsiparangiya. Minamari tsipayaru, ¿mayaama yusur tsipaku tsipach? Watam Isus támeeru, urutamari Apanlleemsha taakiya. ¹¹ Ashiri siya shingtsa. Mangishis chinayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru watsta táyarus, taarashshee sirapchee mapiyrus, Apanllimunarisha taangtsa. Watam Ísúkirísut iyaam tsipayaru támaranguwa. Ashiri Isusumun wizpuririni taachiniya. Ashirucha, taarasheetsis sirapchee mapiyngtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

¹² Papta, yutaritshish siyaa kaseeyantspa tina. Kizpurtangtsa. ¿Mayaama yutaritshishee chinachich? Watsta. ¹³ Nutseetsis Yashingoo pchindangtsa. Watam yutaritaatsim kamachtakuwa. Itaru, Apanlee nutseetsis pchindintspa. Shiyamari taapi, taarashsheetsimari kaneeschee payumaam zandkina, tángtsa. Watam Isusata washunand támarangpaz ashiranginiwa taarashsheemani kaneesich yamaama. ¹⁴ Atinaareesa, yutaritshish ndusha siyaa kasichiya. Sirú yutaritshish siyaa kasirangu, Apanlee kuk payuyini, tárangitaatis, xapoorangsa. Itaru, natunaa Isusoo mangooneerus Apanllsha siyaa kis chinaku, ¿tamaree yutaritshish siyaa kasich? nuw siyaa atina.

Ashirucha, taarashsheetsimari kaneeschee payungtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

Mishat, yuwaa sirú siy Romshuchis yashingchichimuntaatis, itaru natsha Apanllsha tiptsiris taakis anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁵ ¿Ashiri tamacheezich? ¿Yusur kanapeeruch, Yashingush tachtitcheezich? Watam na in iyaa Apanll nayaniku, mangutari istarangiya. ¿Ashiri yutarit taamaam wari-tachparee, táchich? Nduni, ¿tamaree táchich? ¹⁶ ¿Chakshum tachtitamaam zandaksa? ¿Chakaatsi kurakareemis ínaksa? Saana sangtsa. Wandaya Yashingush tachtitamaam zandkinaareesa, muchchureempa kinatssa. Wandaya Isusshumari tachtitkachinaareesa, tiptsireem kinatssa. Itaru, Yashingush tachtitkus, Yashingoo kuk payukus, yutarit taatssa. Yashingush tachtitkus, saana tsipatsee yachtatssa. Itaru, siyana Isusshumari tachtitkus, waa kuk payukus, tsasiri taatssa. Ashkinaaris, Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa.

¹⁷ Itaru, zuwanlee Apanlee wapparee tina, yuwamand Isusoo mangoonkis anumanda. Sirú Yashing' siyaa kasirangitaa, nat'sha Isusoo chinaksa. Apanlee kuk mazarangus, shambateerus, zurumarpatís payurangsa. ¹⁸ Apanll siyaa Yashingush tachtitamaam itutsirangiya. Natunaa wanasiririsha taamaam chinaksa Apanlleema. Watam Apanlleemari sha kutaksawa.

¹⁹ Itaru, siyaa mangeetsis p'tsimaam zandkuri, kamirana anoo kamanchintspa. Mazi-nangtsa; sirú yutaritshishee chinarangus, anungaziri támararanga. Yutarit taarangus, aranginash aranginash ashiranga. Itaru, nat'sha Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Wanasir taamaam zandkus, Apanlee kuk aranginasha aranginasha payungtsa. Ashkus, Apanlleemari chinakus taatssa. Tsasari taatssa.

²⁰ Sirú yutaritshishee chinarangus, Yashingshumari tachitarangus, wanasir taamaam mapiyranga. ²¹ Itaru, ¿yutaritshish mayaam wanasiree? Wanasireeja; watam yutarit taarangis anumand paziksawa. Watam ashkuch uru tsipatarchiwa. ²² Nat'sha ndusha yutaritshish siyaa kasikastachiya. Itaru, Apanlleemari taakus, tsasiri taatssa. Anuri ashishtar ashkus, Apanllsha siyaam taarashish urutamash panachiya. ²³ Itaru, tputs yutaritaatsimari chinaku an tsipakchu, waana yachchiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaam taarashshee mangutari panakiya. Yuwamand Isusoo mangoonkini anumand taarashshee urutamash panakiya.

Ashirucha, yutaritshishee izuuru watsta tángtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

7

¹ Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsimaama pindanakpaz ashiru tayaspatachintspa.

Móyisarinee kamachtamarini yasaktampasa. Tputs wand kchitanaariya, anoo payu-maam waritariya. Itaru, tputs tsipakchu, kamachtamarinsha pastampaz ashkiya. Ndamba anoo yasasa. ² Mazinangtsa; Móyisarini wirkari ateeja; Kiz wazaranll taarinaariya, anuri ksutachpa, tiya, itaru wazaranll tsipakchu, nllitaritsha kamuz ksutamaam waritariya. ³ Ashirucha, ndatuma wazaranll tsiparu nllitari tputs pakinaariya, yutarit taaku; imban-gartakiya. Itaru, wazaranll tsipakchu, yusur zaranlleeru, ¿chakaja tsiyatach? Watam kamachtamarin sirapuch pastayanlluwa.

⁴ Ashikpaz ashiritamta siyaama Apanll sirapuch kamachtamarini; siyaam pastayanlliya, watam Isusshumari tachitaksawa. Isus siyaam tsiparangu, siyaa Isusoo mangoonarangus, Isuspat washunand tsipakpaz ashiranga. Taárshish sirapuch pastayanlliya. Ashiri nat'sha Apanlleem wanasiri taapani átus, Isusoo ksutakpaz ashiksa yuwaa Apanll ituyamarangu anootsi. ⁵ Sirú Apanll kamachtamarini yutaritshishee payurintspa, tárangitaa, ashiritaa yuwari zandarangani anuri payurangani; yutarit taarangani. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaam tsipatspa wanichintspa, táringiya. ⁶ Itaru, natunaa Isusoo mangoonarangurini, waneeshshee kamungarangani, watam Isusush tsipakpaz ashiranganiwa. Sirú Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam kiyung yacharangiya. Itaru, nat'sha mangini yareeruni, Apanll Wani iyaam istaku, Isusootsimari kis chinakaniya. Ashirangucha, Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam pastarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusshumari tachitkiniya.

Wapparee kamaneena yuwaa siy Romshuchis Apanlleem tiptsiris kinarangis anootsi.

Minootssha kamanchintspa, yuwaa Isusoo mangoonkitaatini, yutaritshish iyaam uru kasimaam zandku anootsi

⁷ Mazinangtsa; yuwamand Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam yutaritshishee chinarinllpa átu anumand yutaritshishingaz támartariniya, watam yutaritshish iyaam uru kasi-maam zandkuwa. ¿Ndunnaariya, táragu ashireeja yutaritshishee natstarangini? Ashiriya, ¿Apanll kamachtamarini amcheezich? Yutaritparee, watam kamachtamari-nee yasaranguni, aranginasha yutaritshishee nazandaranganiwa. Kpitanda átcha, ¿táchich? Nduni, ¿tamaree táchich? Wanasircha kamachtamarini. Wanasiri taamaam waneekiya. Napa ndunnaari kamachtamarineetsi yasaranguri, yutaritshishee ndun-tam natstarangina. Apanll: Tputsingaz maachiritaa támararinllpa; táringiya. Ashiri yuwamand amb, táragu anumand nuwsha támarashee mangoonarangina; yutaritcha, táringina. ⁸ Itaru, anoo k'kuz mazinaranguri, mangishi yutarit chinaranguri, nazan-daranguri, maachingaziri kapung támararangina. Apanll kamachtamarini ndunnaariya ashiru, mapiyrangparina. Ashirucha, uw kamachtamarini mangeetsi p'tseerangiya tina. Tputsich ichinguru ashimanandichcha. ⁹ Mishat, nllurtamasi mapiyruri taarangina.

Itaru, Apanlleetssa kamachtamarini mazinayaruri, yutarittana, tsipachinda yutaritshishimuna, táyaruri, ndusha mapiyruri taarangina; mangi mantsarangina. Tput-sich ichinguru ashimanandichcha. ¹⁰ Sirútamasa Apanll tputs wanasir taapana átu, Móýsisarineetsi tuyandarangiya. Apanll waana tuyandarangitaa, wanasir taapana, tárangitaa, nuwaani payumaam xapoorangina. Waa kamachtamarini kapeetaranguri, Móýsisarinsha kuk nuwaa tupchakpaz ashirangiya, watam yutaritshishish nuwaa tupantsaranguwa. ¹¹ Kamachtamarineetsi yasaranguri, nuwaanitari wanasiri taapi, tárangina. Itaru, nuwaanaats tamapingarangina. Watam tputsich pinasakchiwa. Xapoorangina; ashiri yutaritshishee chinaranguri, yutarit taarangina. Ashirangi anumand Apanll tsipatspa nuwaa wanichiya; tárangina. ¹² Itaru, ashiritaa, Móýsisarini kuk wanasircha tina. Itsinsaru iyaá kamankiya. Wanasir kamachtakiya. Watam Apanll waana tuyandaranguwa. ¹³ Ashiriya, mazinangantsa; Apanll kamachtamarini iyaam yutaritcha, watam iyaá tupchataruwa; ¿tácheezich? Nduni, ¿tamaree táchich? Apanll yutaritshishee kizpurcha yutarita, tárangu, tputs anoo mangoonpana átu, anoom Móýsisarineetsi tuyandarangiya yutaritshishee p'tsimaama. Mangeetsini p'tseerangu, yutaritshishee natstaranguni, yutaritcha atiniya.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, Móýsisarini kuk wanasircha. Uru payunda átcha, watam Apanll tuyandaranguwa. Itaru, iy tputsini yutarittanandanicha. Iy uru yutaritshishee chinakani. Yutaritshish iyaá m'chachurtakpaz ashkiya; uru iyaá kasimaam zandkiya. ¹⁵ Apanllee kuk payupani atitaatini, itaru pinasakani. Yutaritshishee watsta yutarittareema titaatini, anurisha payukani. ¿Tamashita ashkini? tiniya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apanll kuk wanasircha tini, watam chinakaniwa; payupani tiniya. Chinaktaatini, yutarit taakani. ¹⁷ Nduntaa yutaritshishee zandkuni, ashiritaa yutarit ashkini. Yaani wanasir taamaam pinasakaniya; yutaritshish iyaá kasikiya. Iyaá tsutakpaz ashkiya. ¹⁸ Mishat, iyash wanasir taamaam wanindaja. Uru kamiran yutaritaa chinakani. Wanasir taamaam zandkitaatini, itaru yaani xapookani. ¿Pinasakaniwa? Wanasir taangsi titaatini, uru pinasakani. ¹⁹ Yutaritshish iyash taaratarawu, machikpaz ashkiya. Ashirucha, yutaritshishee watsta titaatini, anurisha tuminkini. ²⁰ Ashiri mangishini yutaritshishee kaapa ngatkini. Itaru, yaani wanasir taamaam pinasakani; yutaritshish iyaá kasikuwa.

²¹ Wanasiri taapani titaatani, iyaá yutaritshish kasiku.* ²²⁻²⁵ Kaapa mangishini zurumarpatini chinakuni, Apanll kuk chinaktaatini pinasakani, watam wizpuririni pish-takuwa. Wanasiri taapani titaatani, pinasakani. Yutaritshish iyaá kiyung yachakiya. Iyaá muchchureem ínakiya. Mangishini taarataraw ashikpaz ashkiya. Sitatstee. Kiyung kachiykini. Yutaritshish iyaatsim kasikanda, wanasir taapani atitaatani. ¿Chakaja iyaá tapachindach? atinaareeniya, Isusoomari iyaá tapachindachindaniya; táchiniya. Anumand iysha: Aaaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, wapparee, táchiniya. Kurakariniimu ísúkirístumun kamungamaam waritakiya. Ashirucha, Apanllee ungirtakaniya; nuw siyaa tina.

Ashiri yuwaa yutaritshish iyaá uru kasimaam zandku anoo kamaneena.

8

Mishat, yuwaa Apanllimun Wani wanasir taamaam waritakani anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Iyaá uru wanimaam waritaktaa, ashiritaa Isusumuncha kamungkini. Isusumand wamin Apanllee wip kinaranguni, iyaam na waneeshish wanindshtaja. ² Apanllee wip kinakchuni, Apanll Wani taarashishee kaneesich iyaam panakiya. Ashkachu, ndusha Yashinguni iy tiptsirini. Apanll yutaritshishee iyaá itutsku, yutaritshish ndusha iyaá kasikiya. Nduntam tsipats pzurtarich an wanindachiya. ³ Sirú ichinguruni Apanllee kamachtamarini payumaam zandarangtaatani, xapoorangini. Yaani kamungamaam pinasarangini. Itaru, Apanll kamungshish taap átu, waana wipaa zanganirangiya. Isus tputeem kinayaru, iyaam kaminni kiyung kachiyarangiya. Iyamaand yutaritshishirini tuwapamaam Apanll wipaa tupcharangiya. Isus ursir parungarangu, tsiparangu, iyaam

* 7:21 Salmo 51.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

kamungshini ashirangiya. ⁴Kamachtamareetsi payupana átu, Apanll ashirangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha Wani mangeetsini p'tsìh p'tsìh ashishtar ashku anoo ayu tuni, Apanlleemsha taakani. Itaru, taarasheetsini sirapchee payukuni, ancha pinasakani. ⁵Watam chiy taarasheetsich sirapchee payukuch, yuw chaana zandkich anootsim payutarchi. Itaru, taarashshee kaneesich payukuch, Apanll zandku anootsim payukchi, watam Apanll Wani chiyaa machkuwa. ⁶Apanll Wani iyaa mangeetsini p'tsiputstar ashku, machikpaz ashku, anshuri tachtikuni, iyaamsha waneeshish nduncha; mapiyshish iyaam wayakiya; taarashsheemich uru payuchchi.* Itaru, chaanamuna wizpuririch taakuch, tsipatsee chaana yachachchee, watam taarashsheetsich kanatsipachchiwa. ⁷Yuwaa chaana zandkich anootsimari chinachinaw ashkuch, Apanll kundartakpaz ashikchi. Anpat uru mapeekuch, Apanll kuk payukeezich; payumaam pinasakcha. ⁸¿Ashkich anoo tamaree Apanll kis napach?

⁹⁻¹⁰Apanll Wani siyash izuurinaariya taaku, Apanllchichtischa. Itaru, nda Apanll Wani tputsish izuuru taaku, nitaati an tputs Apanllchicheeja. Itaru, siy Apanllchichtischa; watam Isus siyash taakuwa. Nutsis yutaritshishimand tsipamana tsipakchitaa, kanis urutamari taachiya; watam Apanll siyaa mangeetsi tachingaranguwa. ¹¹Tsipakchitaatis, Apanll Waanamun Wani ituyamachintsa; watam Isusoo ituyamaranguwa. Apanll Wani siyash taakinaariya ashiru, siyaa ituyamachiya Apanlli.

¹²Ashiriya, Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini waama tiptsir ínayanllu, ¿mayaamshtaja Yashingush tachtichich? ¿mayaama yutarit taachich? Watam Isus iyaam kaminni kiyung kachiyanguwa. ¹³Yutaritanaari taakus, Apanll siyaa kapeetchiya. Itaru, Apanllimun Wizpuririni yutaritshishee izuuru watsta átus, urutamari taatssa. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Yuwaatsimari tputs Apanll Wani machku an Apanllchichcha. ¿Sirú Apanll tamaranginiya? M'chach upaturunaree punik'sin, tamatarparee ashirangiya, Apanll puniranginiya. Watam yutaritshishpanimuniwa. Itaru, natunaa Apanll waanaatsi wipaampaz ashiru iyaa ínarangu, Apanll Wani iyash pshtukchu, ndusha Apanll punikuni, iysha Apanll: Apaa, támaam waritakaniya. ¹⁶Ashirucha; Apanlltana wipi, atuni, uwsha Apanll Wani iyash taaku an, zuraktischa, Apanllchichtischa, táchiya iyaatsi. ¹⁷Ashiri zapshina Apanllish kizpur taachini; kishshaparee taachiniya. Iyaa pachindkeeja nduni. Tatsamooruni Isuspat taachiniya. Watam Apanlltamani wipiniwa. Nish sitarunasish Isusungaz wamin kiyung kachiykuni, uwsha kuskachu, kurak ashiruni Apanllip taachiniya.

¹⁸Ashiri Isuschichini kiyungutaati kachiykuni, ¿mayaamshtaja mangich mantschich? watam shamangashish taachuwa. Natumari sitarunasish kiyung kachiykuniya; itaru Isus kuskachu, Isuspa Apanllip taakchuni, urutarishaparee kis taachchi. ¹⁹Anoom kis kutakaniya iya. Yusur Isus kuskachu, Apanllini wipini uwapat washunand kurak ashiruni taachiniya. Tsapurunasish maachi ichinguru Apanll tinarangu an anoomtam kutakiya. ²⁰⁻²²Natumasam Apanll tinamarini ichinguru tsipatsiptar ashkiya. Maachi ichinguru kuchakiya. Sirútamasta kiyung kachiyshish chtarangiya; na in anuritam kiyung kachiykanaya. Ashiri maachi ichinguru Apanlleem kutakanaya. Istangasinda átssincha. Ashiri zapshina Apanll ichinguru kaneescheem tinachiya. Apanllchichee kurakaam ínachu, ichinguru múchashimash tinachiya. Anoomsha kutaktaminiya.

²³Iysha anoomtam kutakaniya. Isus musá kusachpa, nutseemani múchashimash kinangasinda, atiniya. Isusup kárkachuni múchashimasheem iyaa ínachshitaya. ¿Waanaatsi Wani iyash tapshtuyaru, iyaa tamareeja nda wipaam izuuru ínach? Ashiri Apanllip Isuspat kis taachiniya. ²⁴Waanaatsi Wip ichtaru ituyamarangu, wanutseem múchashimash tinarangu, iyaatssa: Xamachi, Ipari kuskachu anush nutseemim múchashimash tinchintspa, táringiya. Iysha anuri mangoonkiniya. Nduunna nutseemani múchashimash pishtaku, ¿mayaama anoo ngutich kutachich? ²⁵Itaru, wand iyaam pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isus iyaa yamachu anoom kis kutakaniya; nda sambaytakani.

²⁶Ashirucha, Apanll Wani iyaa istakiya nda sambaytamaama. Yaani pinasakaniya. Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam chiyaa istakiya. Tamantsakuni, ¿Amcheezinee? atuni,

* 8:6 Esekiyela 36.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Apanll Wani iyaa istakiya. Watam waana Apanllpat minamari mangooz chinakanawa; ashirucha tsiyatamaam kapung yasakiya. Apanllpat iyaam kizpur tsiyatkiya. Chiy anoo chinamaam pinasakchi. ²⁷ Itaru, iy mazinamaam pinasakitaatani, Apanllsha anoo mazinakiya. Apanllpat tsiyatku, Apanll Wani iyaam itsinsaru mashkiya, watam mangeetsini yasakuwa. Apanll zandku anootsim Apanll Wani iyaam mashkiya. ²⁸ Ndamba yasariniya, yuwaa Apanll waana zandkachu anoo xapoomaam wanindaja. Iyaa waama tiptsir kizpur ipusarangu, iyaa izuuru istakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonkuni, Waanaatsi Wan iyash pshtayaru, uwsha iyaa wanasireem izuuru inachiya. ²⁹ Mishat, watam iyaa Apanll wasina yasayaru, iyaa: Ipari Isus tamaka wanasir taaku, ashiritam izuuru wanasir taachinllinpa átu, iyaa ipusirangiya. Ashiri ipuseeru, Isusoom zoonll kinarangini. Iyaa zoonlltaa, itaru Isus iyaatsim wamari kasiriya. Watam uw Apanlliwa. ³⁰ Sirútamasari iyaa Apanll ipuseeru, Iparimuni Isusumun mangis tatungtsa, táyaru, iysha ayu, táranginiya. Yashingoo tatutseeru, iyaa wipaam inarangu. Ashirucha, Isus wamin iyaa mangeetsini yararangiya. Sheeru, iyaa: Tputsireetsi ungirtachima; iparpati Isuspat kurakaam inachima, tárangiya Apanlli.

³¹ ¿Tamaru Apanll iyaa istaka? Kizpuri istakiya. ¿Chak Apanllpat tatsamooch? Mayaa, Apanll iyaa chinaku, istaku, ¿chakaja iyaa kasiku kasich? ³² ¿Tamareeja Apanll Wipaa Isusoo tsipun nda pachindarangu, iyaam kiyung kachiyeeru tsiparangu, iyaam taarashemani pachindach? Isusoo chinarangu ashiritam iyaa chinarangu, iyaam taarashshee pachindamaam wanindaja. ³³ Apanll iyaa ipusarangu, wipaam inayaru, ¿chak Apanlle: Tputsirish yutaritssincha, tách? Atitaatssin, ¿tamaree Apanll anoo mazinach? Watam waana mangeetsini yararanguwa. ³⁴ ¿Chakaja iyaa waneeku wánich? ¿Antaati Isus iyaa wánich? Watam Isus iyamand yutaritshishirini tsiparanguwa.* Tsiparangitaa, itaru yusur támarangiya. Támeeru Apanll kurakaam kizpuri inayaru, Apanllparisha tatsamooru taakiya. Anush Waparpat iyaam tsiyatkiya. Ashiri iyaam wanimaam nduncha tina. ³⁵ ¿Chakaja Isusoo iyaa tuwanlltach? Isus urutari iyaa chinakiya. Kiyung kachiyki-taatch, mangich mantsakitaatch, tputs chiyaa tamundakitaa, ¿Apanll nuwaa chinakeeja, tácheezich? Nduni. Marizpata taakuch, zapeertaatch taakuch, tputs chiyaa pachamaam zandkitaa, ¿Apanll nuwaa chinakeeja, tácheezich? Nduni. Isus chiyaa urutari chinakiya; nda ayamtaati kasachiya. ³⁶ Apanllpane mang' sirútamasa Apanll p'tseeyaru, uwsha Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, zurku, tárangiya.

Shiyamand kaminish iyaa pachamaam zandkana, Apaa; ichinguru zari zandkana, tárangiya. Opeejaatspazini ashiru iyaa pachamaam tputs zandkana; tárangiya. Yuwaa, tárangu anoo zurku atiya. Ashiri iyaa Apanllimand kuk pachamaam zandkitaatssin, ashiritaa Apanll iyaa nda ayamtaati kasachiya; urutamari chinachiya.

³⁷ Ashiri anuri mangoonangtsa. Chiyaa kiyung yachaktaatssin, Isussha chiyaa ksumish chinaku, wizpuririni panakchu, chiyamarit kasikchi. ³⁸⁻³⁹ ¿Tamaree iyaa Apanll natsach? Apanllpat iy taakuni, ¿mayaja iyaa tuwanlltach? ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa nda chinak? Kizpur iyaa chinakiya, watam iyaam Wipaa zanganiranguwa. Ayamtaa iyaa chinamaam pastacheeja. Tspakchitaatini, nitaati chinash pastacheeja. Kchittaattani taakuni, ¿tamareeja pastach? ¿Ashiri mayaatsseeja punichich? watam Apanll iyaa chinakuwa.

¿Tspatseetstaa, taarashheetstaa, misha Apanlleetstaa wasundururee, Yashingootstaa muchchuree punicheezich? nduni. ¿Yutaritshish sirú tushiyrangu anootstaa, zapish tushiykchu anootstaa, kanindshuchheetstaa, tsapushcheetstaa punicheezich? Nduni.

Watam urutamari Apanll iyaa ksumish chinakuwa. Apanll iyaa patsisaku, ¿chaka iyaa tuwanlltach? Ashirucha, Wipamun Ísúkirístumun iyaa chinaku, ayamta nda kasachiya táshina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanllimun Wani kizpur taakini anoo kamaneena.

* 8:34 Isáysa 50.8-9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

9

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee kizpur chinarangu, waama tiptsiri ínarangu anoo ka-manchintspa

¹ Ashiriya, Isuschichis, mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki; mangishi chinakuri, Apanll Wani mangishi, zuraktishcha, táyaru, nuwsha anootstam itsinsaru kamanchintspa, watam Apanllchichinawa. ² Átana nuwaa; yaanpatatangaz Utaáshuchingaz mangi mantsakina kizpuri; zandsimun kiyung kachiykina; watam Isusoo ngatkanawa. ³ ¿Tamashta nda mangoonkana? Isusoo mangoonachinllinpa atina. Ashirucha, Mangoonpana turi, nuwaanaatsi tsipani nda pachindki. Utaáshuchin mangoonkinaarsin, nuwaatsina Isus waani kapeetchinda átana. [Itaru, nuwaa kapeetcheeja, watam Apanllchichinawa; pinasakcha. Itaru, ngutariti zuwanlleetsi Utaáshucheetsin ksumish chinakuri tina.]

⁴ Apanllsha Utaáshuchee kizpur chinakcha, watam sirútarit zitaminaa waamat tipt-sireem ínaranguwa. ² Sirú Apanll iyapat Utaáshuchpat taarangu, machip íwari Apanll kuk kimarangu, waana iyashchish yakarangu, 'sinirineetsi parangusin, napux-tarangana. Anush Apanllsha: Nuwaa kuki payukinaareesa, uru siyaa wanasir istach-intspa, tárangiya. Apanll waanaatsi kuk tuyandayaru, iyaamsha Utaáshucheemani zitaminarini panarangiya. Apanll Utaáshucheewaatsini waanaats kis ungirtamaam tayas-patarangiya. Iporeetsi siyap zanganchima, tárangitamta. ⁵ Apanll zitaminarineetsini upachir chinarangu, anoo ichinguru kamanirangiya; Istachintspa, tárangiya. Iyaatstam nllurnureetsini chinaktamta. Apanll Wip Isusu Utaáshuchish nllurtarangitamta. Isus kikiritcha Apanlli; wamari kasiru. Ungirtakuni, Shiy kizpurtishcha, Isusoo, uru táchinipa. Ashirucha, Apanll Utaáshuchee kizpur chinakiya; táshina.

⁶ Itaru, Apanll xapookparee Utaáshuchee, tárintspa, watam Utaáshuch tputs nda ichingurusin Apanll tachtikanawa. Nitaati ichingurusin Utaáshuch Apanlleja tiptsiri, nduni. Itaru, yuwaatsim ichinguru Apanll Utaáshuchee ashchima, tárangu, anootsimari tatsamchiya. ⁷⁻⁸ Yuwaatsim Apanll waana ipusku anootsim tputsirtana tiya. Apramar-inchich nlluranurini zapanimuntaa, itaru ¿antaati ichingurooja kaapa Apanll tiptsir? Watam Apanllsha Apramarineetsi: Nuw kaapa chinachi an watacha iparish Isaaka,* tárangiya. Yuwamari Apanll ipusarangu anumari kaapa Apramarinchich tputsi. Yuwaat-sim: Watacha shiy nutsish, tárangu, anootsim ipusarangiya. ⁹ Apanll Apramarineetsini tárangiya; Yusur arangtachish masach kuschima. Ashparitam zari anush Sar urutarisha wip wanindachu kuschima,* Apramarinee tárangiya. Ashiri yuwash tatsamoochu anush tatsipeeru, Apanll anootsim ipusarangiya Isaakarineetsimta. ¹⁰ Anumunsha Isaakarin wachinayaru, kizaa yamayaru, wipaam tsimbun tinarangiya. Wizanll Rebekarini tsimbun iwipuru, tatsipurangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, ndatuma tatsipuru, ndatuma nllurtarsin, Apanll wasina minamari Akoparineetsim ipusarangiya. Ndatuma yutaritshishee yasarsin, Apanll minamtaatsimari ipusarangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll: Incha wanasiri, in ipuschima, tárangeeja? nduni. Waana Apanll zandku anootsim ipusarangiya. ¹² Apanll Rebekarinee tárangiya: iparish shipamunach kizpur kurak taachiya. Itaru, iwachiztamarinsha kurakatam zuwan-llimand tsipas taachiya,* tárangiya. ¹³ Yusur minu Apanll tuyandarangiya. Tárangeeja; Akoparini tputsireemi ipusarangina.

Itaru, zoonllee Esawarineetsi nuw niyranangina,*

tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri Apanll Akoparineetsim ipusarangiya.*

¹⁴ Apanll yutaritparee, ¿mayaama ashirang? ¿tamaree kanxoo ndaturi nllurtaru anoo niyrchich? Nduni, tárintspa. ¹⁵ ¿Apanll Móysisarineetsi tuyandaku amaranga?

Nuwaana zandkuri, tputsee yuwaa nuwaana chinaki anoo nayanichima,*

* 9:7-8 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 21.12 átu atitamta. * 9:9 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 18.14 átu atitamta. * 9:12 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 25.23 átu atitamta. * 9:13 Nishuri yuwartatam Malakiyasa 1.2-3 átu atitamta. * 9:13 Apanll chtarangu 25.23; Kurak Tsipasa 6.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 9:15 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 33.19 átu atitamta.

tárangiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apanll waana tputsee nayanimaam zandku, nayanikiya. ¿Nitaati tputs: Apara, ipusanda, táyaru, Apanll ipusak? nduni. Mishat, tputs: Wanasir taakuri, kiyung kachiykuri, anumand Apanll nuwaa ipusachparee, átu, ¿nitaati Apanll anumand ipusak? nduni. Waantari Apanll tputsee nayanikchu, anoo ipuschima, atiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll Parawrineetsini nda ashirangiya. Apanll Parawrineetsini:

Nuw shiyaa ipazapi aturi, shiyaa kurakaam ínarangina. Waani tputs ichingurusin tsa-purunas ztaru nuwaa yasapana aturi,* nuw shiyaa kapung waneekchuri, wizpurineetsi yasachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, Apanll tputsee ipuseeru, nayaniku istakiya; tina.

¹⁹ Itaru, tputs ashpatam átpasinaya; Watam Apanll waana zandku, nda ipuskuwa. Ashiri nuwaa kasarangu, nda ipusarangu, ¿mayaamshta nuwaa wanichinda? ¿Ashiri yuwaa Apanll nda zandku anoo chiy tamaycheezich? átpasinaya tputsi. ²⁰ Itaru, siya anoo tárintspa. ¿Tamaree tputsich Apanllée yámchich? Nitaati chiy Apanllpa waritareezich. Napa kiz muritsaa kayateeru, nitaati murits: ¿Mayaamsha shiy nuwaa muritsaam kay-ataksha? teeja nda.* ²¹ Watam kiz yuwaa waana zandku anoo kayatariya. Wanasirimash kayatamaam zandku, kayatkiya. Yuttamaa mangutari payumaam zandku, yuttamaama kayatkitamta.* ²² Apanll ashkitamcha chiyaatsi. Wapaz waana tsiyantayaru, wizpuririni tuyamandamaam zandkachu, waneekchu, ¿chiy anoo tamaree watsta; shirinllpa táchich?

Itaru, Apanllsha uru nayaniku, nda musá wanitariya. Apanll wanipa tputseem kutarangu, nda musá waneerangu, ashiritaa nda mangoonkana. Tputsee wanimaam waritaktaa, Apanll nayaniku, kutakiya. ²³ Itaru, iyaatssha wasina ipusarangu, nda waneerangiya. Nayanisheem ipusarangiya. Iyaa kizpur chinarangu, nayanirangu, wipaam ínarangiya. Ashirucha, urutamari Apanllush wanasirimshirini kiska taachiniya; atiniya. ²⁴ Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheetsini ashpatam ipusarangiya. Siyaatstam tunareetsis ashpatatam ipusarangiya. Waana zandarangu ashirangiya. ²⁵ Watam apanllpan zitamin anootstam wasina kamaniranguwa. Tunareemtamtis Apanll Oseyarineetsi tuyandakchu, tárangiya;

Piyartacheetstaa tputs: Siyaa tputsirtana, táchina. Yuwaa nda chinarangi anootstaata: Siyaa ksumish chinaki, táchina. ²⁶ Yuwari tputsee siyaa tputsireezi, tárangí anootstaa, natshacha tputsirtana táchina. Ashiri tputs: Apanll urutamari taataru anu arapchee tputs wipaam ínarangiya; tputs ztaru táchinlliniya; tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, tárangú anurisha arapcheetsis tputsis ashpatam ipusarangiya táshina. ²⁷ Itaru, iyaatssha Utaáshucheetsini Isáysarini wasina kamanirangtamta;

Utaáshuchin zapantaatssin, mazach tamaparee ashirusin, Apanll waneekchu, machinshapa kamungchinlliniya, tárangiya. ²⁸ Apanll k'kuz tsimbun payutareeja nduni.

Tputsee ichinguru wanichima, tárangú, ¿tamaree nda wánich? Mangu tácheeja;

Isáysarini kamanku, tárangú. ²⁹ Ashirucha, sirú Isáysarini wasina natstarangu;

Ndunnaari Apanll Taarashipan siyaa istarangu,

Sodoma, Gomorshucheetstam tamarangpari ashiranganapsinaya

siyaa izuuru kachingaranganaya.*

Itaru, iyaa nayanirangu, naparangiya;

tárangiya Isáysarini. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheetsini nayanirangu; machinuw katuchichparee atina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee machinuw waama tiptsir ipusarangu anoo kama-neena.

Mishat, yuwaa Utaáshuch waanitari nda Apanllimun mang' taturangusin, Apanlleem xapoorangana anoo kamanchintsapa

* 9:17 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 9.16 átu atitamta. * 9:20 Daniela 4.35 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 9:21 Jeremiyasa 18.4-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 9:29 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa

1.9 átu atitamta.

³⁰ Ashiriya, ¿Apanll tamarangeeja? Piyartacheewa tputs kis naparangiya. Nduntaa Apanlee kamachtamarini sirú payurangusin, nat'sha Isusumun mang' tatkusin, Apanll kissha napkiya. ³¹ Itaru, Utaáshuchsha kapung xapoorangana. Apanlee kuk payuyani táyaritaatssin, pinasarangusin, xapoorangana. ³² Yuwamand Apanllimun kamachtamarini mang' taturangana anumand kaapa Apanllimun mang' nda taturangsin, xapoorangana. Waantin pinasarangana; Isusoo kapung ngatarangana. ¿Tamaree Isusumand watsipun iyaa Apanll kis napach? atusin, kapung ngatarangana; tsiyantarangana. Chiy patumbchee paktaatich, tuteeruch pantsatarich, Utaáshuch ashikpaz ashirangtamana Isusoo mangoonamaama. ³³ Apanll kuk anootstam kamanirangiya. Ipari patumbich tamapari ashicha, tárangiya;

Utaásh watsapun patumbichpaz ngootsish wayaranguri ashiruri, anumun xarangana tina. Tuteepaz ashirangana. Itaru, yuw tputs Iparimun mang' tatkana anoo tpazacheezi nduni; tapachindachima, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri yuwari Apanll, tárangu anuri Utaáshuch ashkanaya.

10

¹ Zuwanlee, mazinangandama. Zuwanllingazeewi Utaáshuchingaz kizpur chinakina; zuwanlleemawi uru Apanllpat tsiyatkina; Apara, shiyaa Iparish mangoonchinllinpa, tát ashkina. ² Utaáshuch kaap Apanllingaz zandkitaatssin, itaru nda itsinsaru mangoonkana; masatakpaz ashkana. Nda kaapa mang'pa mangoonkana. ³ Waanaatstin yaramaam zandarang'sin, Isusoo ngatarangana. Yaantari Apanlee kamachtamarini ichinguru payuyaruni, mangeetsini yarachpariniya, táranganaya. Apanll: Shaanaatsi yaramaam pinasakish; itaru, Iparimandi yarchintspa, tárangitaa, ngatarangana.

⁴ Apanll waana: Tputs Ipareetsi mangoonpana átu Móýsisarinee wasina tyardarangiya. Ashiri Móýsisarini kuk Apanlee Wip wasina kamanirangtaa, Isusoo tputseem kinarangu, Utaáshuch nda natstarangusin, ngatarangana. Itaru, tputs Isusumun mang' tatkinaaresinaya, Apanllsha yutaritshishee tachingchiya. ⁵ ¿Waana Móýsisarin amka Apanlee kamachtamarini payumaama? Ateeja; Tputs Apanlee kamachtamarini payukinaariya, anumun taachiya. ⁶ Itaru, Apanlee Wip mangooneeruch, Apanll chiyaa kis napakcha. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangooneeruch, kamiran kamungachchi, tina. Siyaa, Tamangani; ¿chakaja iyamand kamini amb íwar káreeru, tsiyatsis amb yáyaru, iyaamsha panach? átpasa. ¿Mayaama táchich? Watam Isusoo Waparish káyashinu nish tsapush kusaranguwa. ⁷ Mishat, siyaa; ¿Chakaja iyamand kamini wantsush pshtuch? átpasa. Nduuni. Watam Isusoo tsiparangu tsapush mapurangsin, támaranguwa. ⁸ Ashiriya, Apanlleem xapooktana tárinllpa. Móýsisarini anoo atitamta; Apanll kamachtamarini siyash watsiritari taariya. Saanshutari kukis, mangishitamtis taariya. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina, An tsiyatsis siyamand nda arap taariya Apanlee kamachtamarini tuminumaama,* tárangiya Móýsisarini. Móýsisarini átu, Isusoo kuk atiya. Nuw: Isusoo mangoonamaam kamiranacha atitamana.

⁹ Chiy waanari: Isusoo nuw Kurakartana. Isusoo tsiparangitaa, itaru Apanllshacha nuwaam yutaritshishiri tapachindamaam ituyamarangasha, zurumarpatich chiy atinaareechi ashiru, chiy na kamungamtichcha. ¹⁰ Ashiri mangishich mangoonkuch, k'kiptich tputsee kamaneeruch, Apanllsha chiyaa kis napchiya; chiyaa tapachindachiya. ¹¹ Watam Apanll: Yuwaa tputs iparimuni mang' tatku, tpazacheezi nduni, atuwa.

¹² Ichinguroots tputs Apanll ashchiya. Tputs Apanlleets: Apara, istangandama; tpachindangandama átu, ayu táchiya. Ichinguru istakiya; kpachindaja. Utaáshuchestam istaku, arapcheestam tputs istaku ashkiya, watam wamari kasiruwa; minamtaataya. ¹³ Ashiri, ichinguru tputs yuw Apanlee Wip: Isusoo, istanda; shiyash kamungpi átu, Apanllsha tatutschiya; taarashshee urutamash panachiya. Ashiri Isusoo kamungamaam taariya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Itaru, Utaáshucheeem xarashish minamari taariya yuwamand Isusoo kuk nda mazinakana anumanda. Mazinangtasa; ndunnaa kamanimaam kamachtaru, ¿chakaja

* 10:8 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 30.12-14 átu atitamta.

kamanich? Tputs ndunnaa Isusoo kuk kamanku, ¿tamareeja mazinachich? Chiy ndunnaa mazinakuch, ¿tamareeja Isusumun mangich tatchich? Chiy ndunnaa mangich tatkuch, ¿tamareeja istanda táchich? Itaru, Apanll tputsee kamanimaam zanganiranguwa. Apanll kuk anoo wasina kamanirangiya;

Tputs tsiyatssee wanasirimshee machip wayakchusin, machshuchsha tputs anoo mazinakchusin, mang' kis shambatchinllinaya.

Watam, Apanll siyaa tapachindaranguwa;*

sirútari tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri yuwari, tárangu anuritam na iy kanimapanini taakaniya. Isusoo kuk mazaranguni, ashpatamani mangoonarangtanicha. ¹⁶ Itaru, Utaáshuch ashpatam tputs nda mangoonarangana; anoo Isáysarini Apanlle kamanirangiya.

Apa, k'keetsish kamankuri,

tputssha anoo k'kuz mangoonamaam nda zandkanaya;*

tárangiya. Natsha ashkitamsincha Utaáshuch tputsi; wandaritam zapan ngatkanaya; machinaw mangoonkanaya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, tputs Isusoo kuk kamankusin, chiy mazinayarch, mangoonakchi tina.

¹⁸ Itaru, ¿Utaáshuch tamaranganaya? Mazarangitaatssin, nda mangoonarangana. Ashirucha, tsiyatssee Utaáshuchee shuneersin kamanirangana; watam Apanll kuk atuwa.

Tsup nduntaati tsiyatku, zartam nduntaati tsiyatku,

tputssha nduntaa kukoo mazinaksin, ashtaa,

tsapurunasush ichingurusin tputs Apanlle kuk mazarangitamsinaya;*

Apanll tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri mazinamana mazarangitaatssin, Utaáshuch mangoonarangazinllinaja. Móysisarini ichtaru yuwaa Utaáshuch ngatchinllina anoo wasina kamanirangiya. Móysisarini, tárangeeja;

Apanll ateeja; Nuw nllitaritaatssha tputs yuw nda nuwaa yasarana anootssha nuwaama tputsireemi ipuschima. Amb ashkachuri, siya nuwaa pachindkus, anumand

tsiyantachpasa,* átcha Apanlli,

Móysisarini tárangiya. Ashiri yuwari, tárangu anuritam na Utaáshuch tuminarangana.

²⁰ Mishat, Móysisariniimun ush zapishsha Isáysarini putitiri tsiyatku Utaáshuchee waneerangiya.

Apanll ateeja:

Tputs nuwangaz nduntaa nachungarangusin,

natsha nuwaa parangusin, nuwash kusaranganaya.

Tputs nduntaa nuwaa, Apa, tapachindanda, tárangusin,

itaru natsha nuwsha, ¿Maya? Natu tsiyatangandama, atina,* átcha Apanlli,

Isáysarini tárangiya. ²¹ Itaru, Utaáshucheesha waneeku, tárangiya;

Apanll ateeja;

Ichingaru zar nuw Israelchichee kuruzaranguri,

Nuw siyaa istapi, atina, táranguri,

kuwi nguti paxa ashirangina.

Ashkitaati, siya nuwaa niyranangus,

zurampatari nuwaa ngatarangsa,* tárangiya Apanlli,

Isáysarini tárangiya. Ashiri Utaáshuch yuwari sirú ngatarangana anuritam wand tu-minkanaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch Isusoo ngatarangana anoo kamaneena.

* 10:14-15 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 52.7 átu atitamta.

* 10:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 53.1 átu atitamta.

* 10:18 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 19.3 átu atitamta.

* 10:19 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 32.21 átu atitamta.

* 10:20 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 65.1 átu atitamta.

* 10:21 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 65.2 átu atitamta.

11

Minootssha tsiyatssis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Utaáshuch natuma machin mangoonkana anootsi

¹ Ashiriya, Utaáshuch Apanllee kuk ngatarangsin, Apanllsha natumasam waanaatsi tiptsiri niyrakpaz ashikcha. Apanll izuurupa Utaáshuchee kasarangiya tárintspa. Watam nuw Utaáshuchtamti mangoonkinawa. Kizpurtana Utaáshuchina nuwaya. Nuw Benjaminchichtana; Apramarinchichi zitaminarinchichi nuw wachinllini. ² ¿Tamaree Apanll waana tiptsireem ínarangu anoo izuuru kapeetach? Ashcheeja, watam wandari iyaa Utaáshucheesini chinakuwa. Elyasarineetsi kuk yandama mazarangpasa. Anush yuwaa machin tputs Apanllee mangoonkana anoo kamankiya. Elyasarini, tárangiya;

³ Apaa, iyashchi yuwaa shiyaam ungirtamaam wayarangana anoo kapeetarangsin, shiyaatstam tputsirish zapan pacharanganaya. Na nuwamarisha suwarangina.

Itaru, na wandaritam nuwangaz pachamaam nachungakanaya; * Elyasarini tárangu,

⁴ Apanllsha: Tárinllpa. ¿Nitaati shiyamaritaja mangoonkish? Nuw tputsiri wand katuchim taachinllinaya. Tputs 7,000 Israelchich wandari taaranaya, yuw nda Baalaa ungirtarangana anu,*

mang Apanlli Elyasarinee tárangiya. ⁵ Sirútama Elyasarinpur machinaw mangoonarangana.* Na wand ashkitamsina iy Utaáshuchini. Zapaneezini mangoonkini. Itaru, Apanll iyaa Utaáshuchee wand chinakiya. Apanll waana zandarangu, iyaatsim nayanirangu, waamatamari tiptsireem ipusarangiya. ⁶ Nitaati yuwamun chiy wanasiri taakich anumun Apanll chiyaa ipusak, nduni. Anumun iyaa nayanimaam pinasakiya. Itaru, waana zandeeru, iyaa chinaku, iyaa nayaniru ipusarangiya.

⁷ Itaru, mazinangtsa; Utaáshuch ashpatamsin yachapani, Apanllee kuk izuuru payukchuni, kamapa Apanll iyaa kis chinachiya, tárangitaatssin, xapoorangana. Watam nda anumand Apanll tputsee ipustaruwa. Itaru, Apanll waana zandarangu, Utaáshuchee ashpatam ipusarangiya. Isusoo mangoonarangsin, anootsitisin Apanll kis napkiya. Itaru, min tputs aranginasha ngatamapaneem kinarangana. ⁸ Apanll kuk anootstam kamanirangiya. Ngatkana anoo Apanll tamangshartarangiya.

Nuwaa ngat ngat ashkusin, waani wach pchuspaz ashirusin taachinllinpa. Nuwaa kuki nda mazinamaam zandarangsin, waani wits mitssharitpaz ashiru taachinllinpa; tárangu Apanlli. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Dapiyarin anootstam ngatamapani kamanku, Apanllpat tsiyatku, tárangiya;

Ashiri, Apaa, uwsha shiyaam katungamaam shaniykusin, shiysha waneengcha.

Wach mchus tamapari ashiru mangu masaru taachinllinpa.

Uru kiyung kachiychinllpa.

Tputs kiyakpaz chiparu ashiru, ixap ixap ashchinllinpa,*

tárangiya Dapiyarini. Dapiyarini zurku, tárangiya, watam iy Utaáshuchini kapung ngataranguni, Apanll iyaa waneekuwa.

¹¹ Itaru, mazinangtsa; Utaáshuch Apanllee Wip ngatarangsin, nitaati Apanll Utaáshuchee anumand watstamamari kapeetarang, nda. Apanll Utaáshuchee yusur kis napchiya. Itaru, natumasam Utaáshuch Apanllee ngatarang'sin, Apanllsha nllitarita tputs arapchee tapachindakiya. Zapshina Utaáshuchsha: ¿Tamaree nda iy ashkini? táyarusin, uwshitsin Apanllee Wip mangoonchinlliniya. ¹² Utaáshuch mangooneersin, Apanllsha kis chinayaru, ichingurootsshapa tputsee kizpurinasha Apanll istachiya. Natuma Utaáshuch Apanllee mangoonamaam xapoorangusin, Apanll izataru piyartachee tputs kizpur istakiya. Ashiri Utaáshuchshtisin yusur ktatayarusin, mangooneersin, Apanllsha aranginasha tsapurunasshuchee ichinguru ztaru istachiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch natuma pakchim mangoonkana anoo kamaneena.

* 11:3 Nishuri yuwartatam 1 Utaáchich kuraka 19.10, 14 átu atitamta. * 11:4 Nishuri yuwartatam 1 Utaáchich kuraka 19.18 átu atitamta. * 11:5 1 Utaáchich kuraka 19.18 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 11:9-10 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.21 átu atitamta.

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee natumasamaam niyrakpaz sheeru, tputsee nllitaritaa siyaatstam Apanll istarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹³ Na siyaa arapcheetsis táchintspa; Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu; Arapchee tputs Isusoo kuku kamanishini; tárangu, anuri chinakina; kishsa tayaspatakina. ¹⁴ Ashkachuri, Utaáshuchshaparee mangoonchinlinaya tina. Siyaa pakeersin, ¿tamarima arapchitaa tputs Apanll mangoonkanaya? atusin, Apanllingaz támarachpasinaya. Iysha sheentamani táchpasinaya. ¹⁵ Watam Apanll Utaáshuchheetssin kapeetarangtaa, yusur mangoonkatssin, ¿tsiparangpaz támeeru ashchinlinawa? Apanll Utaáshuchheetssin kapeeteeru, arapich tputs mangoonarangana, ashiri Utaáshuchsha mangoonkatssin, aranginasha Apanll tsapurunasshuchee tatsuyayaru, ichinguru ztaru istachiya. ¹⁶ Utaáshuch Apramarinchichcha. Apramarin yasinnaari ashiru, xixpurpaz ashicha; iy Apramarinchicheeruni tputsini pizpaz ashitanicha tina. Xixpur wanasiriya ashiru, piz ichinguru wanasirtaru ashkitamanicha. Iy ashitanicha. Ashirucha, iy Apramarinchicheeruni, Apanllsha iyaatstam kis chinakiya. ¹⁷ Natumaricha niyrkasha Apanlliya. Itaru, siyaa arapcheestaatis kis chinakiya. Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru taaksa. Apanlleem tiptsiri kinarangus, kizpurtayarus, kis taaksa. Utaáshuchheetssin tamapari ashiritam Apanll siyaa kapung istakiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri: Iy Utaáshuchee kasiyanicha, tárintspa siya, watam Utaáshuchimand siyaa Apanll istaranguwa. Isus Utaáshucheeem kinarangiya; Apanlleeru siyaam taarashish panarangiya. Ashirucha, atashina. ¹⁹ Itaru, mangishis wandari: Apanll iyaa arapcheetsini kis chinapi átu, Utaáshuchee kapeetarangiya; Utaáshuch yutaritpasinaya, átpasa. Iyaa wanasirtanicha, átpasa. Tárintspa, Isuschichis. ²⁰ Atinaaris, nuwsha siyaa: Utaáshuchee zuramana zuraktishcha. Itaru, nitaati yuwamand siy wanasiri taarangis anumand Apanll Utaáshuchee kapeetarang, nda. Yuwamand Isusoo ngatarangana anumand Apanll Utaáshuchheetssin kapeetarangiya, tina. Itaru, siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, Apanllsha siyaa kis naparangiya. Ashirucha, paptsa tina. Saanaatsi ungirtarintspa. Utaáshuchee yutarit tsiyatintspa; mangiptis mangooneerus, punirustangtsa yuwamand Apanll siyaa chinaku anumanda. ²¹ Nduunaa wanasir mangoonkus, Apanll siyaatssha kapeetchiya. Utaáshuchee tiptsireetstaa waneerangu, ¿siyaatsinashtaja nda waneeku wánich? Siyaatsinaa misisinashaparee. Ashirucha, paptsa tina.

²² ¿Tamaru Apanll tputsee nayanika? Itaru, nayaniktaa, wanitaritamcha. Napa: iyashuch ngatarangana anoo izuuru waneerangiya, itaru siy mangoonarangus siyaa nayanirangiya. Ashiri zurumarpatis mangoonkus, nda kasakus, Apanll siyaa nayaniku, nda wanichiya. Itaru, kasakinaareesa paptsa; Apanll siyaatssha waneeyantspa tina.

²³ Utaáshuchee ashtachtamparee. Utaáshuch Apanll yusur mangoonkinaareesinaya, Apanllsha yusurshaparee kis napchiya. ¿Tamareeja nda ashich? watam Apanll nda xapookuwa. ²⁴ Siy sirú nduntaa Apanll chinarangus, natunaa Apanll siyaa tiptsireem ínarangiya. Utaáshuchee sirú ipusarangu, ashiri na misisinashaparee tiptsireem ínachiya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Apanll Utaáshuchee natumasamaam niyrakpaz sheeru, siyaatssha arapcheetsis istarangu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha siyaa kamanchintspa; yuwaa zapshina Utaáshuchtisin yusur Apanll mangoonachinlina anootsi

²⁵ Ashiri siyaa Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Arapcheewis nda saanaats ungirtamaam aturi, tsiyatssis kaneesich kamanchintspa yuwaa nda sirú mazarangis anootsi.

Utaáshuch Isusoo ngatkitaatssin, natumari ashkana; zapshina watsiyunoo kapeeteersin, mangoonachshapsinaya. Arapich tputs Apanll tatsamooru mangoonaramchusin, Apanll: Wapparee, waritayanllcha táyaru, anamunsha Utaáshuchshitisin mangoonachpasinaya. ²⁶ Ashiri Utaáshuch tputs Apanllingaz zandeersin, yusur mangoonachpasinaya; tiptsireem yusur ínachiya. Apanll waana, tárangitamta;

Siyash Utaásh tapachindampani nllurtachiya; nuwtanda ipari. Ipareetsi chinakinaareesa, yutaritshishireetsis tachingeeruri, kamungatssa, Utaáshuchee Apanlli, tárangiya. ²⁷ Yutaritshishireetsis kapeeteeruri, nuwamasha tputsiri urutamari taatssa;

Utaáshuchee mang, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri zurkuri atina; Utaáshuch zapishpa ichingurusin mangoonchinllina táshina.

²⁸ Itaru, natumasam Utaáshuch Apanlee kundartakpaz ashkana, watam Isusoo ngataranganawa. Ashiri ngateersin, siyaa Apanll arapcheetsis istarangiya. Itaru, Apanll na wand Utaáshuchee chinakiya, watam sirú tiptsireem ínaranguwa; zitaminarineetsi siyaa tputsireemi ipusarangina, táranguwa. ²⁹ Apanll chiyaay nayaniyaru, ipareemi ínachintspa, tárangu, ¿nitaati ayamta yusur watsta tácheeja? nduni. Yuwari tsiyatarangu anuri payutariya.

³⁰ Napa: siy sirú Apanlee nda mangoonarangus, itaru yuwamand Utaáshuch ngatkana anumand Apanllsha siyaa nayanirangiya. ³¹ Ashiritam, Utaáshuch Apanlee natumasa nda mangoonkana; itaru yuwamand siyaa nayanirangu anumand Apanllsha Utaáshuchee yusur nayanichiya. ³² Apanll uru ashtarcha; nayanimpancha. Tputs ichinguru zturu natumasam Apanlee nduntaa mangoonkusin, ashiritaa tputsee izataruri nayaniyaruri, chinachima; tárangiya Apanlli.

³³ ¿Apanll tamara? ¿Wanipa mangush chinaranga? ¿Mang' kapungtee? ¿Tamampata tputs mang' tatsamooch? ¿Apanlee tamaree mang' natstachich? ¿Tamaree Apanll ichinguru ashtaru anoo mangoonchich? ³⁴ ¿Chakaja Apanlee, Mangish pishtakcha; piy shingcha, tách? ³⁵ ¿Chaka: Apaa, istanda, watam shiyaa istaranginawa, tách? Nduni, ¿tamaree tputsich táchich? ³⁶ Itaru, Apanll waana chinayaru, iyaay tapachindarangiya. Apanll waana tapachindapi átu, iyaam Wipaa zanganirangiya. Apanll waana iyaam tapachindamaam izuuru tatsamchiya. Ashiri urutamari Apanlee ungirtayani. Apaa, shiy kizputrishcha; tapachindarangish anumand Wapparee, Apaa; táyani, tina.

Ashiri yuwaa Utaáshuch zapish mangoonchinllina anoo kamaneena.

12

Mishat, wanasiri taamaam siyaa Isuschicheetsis wanichintspa

¹ Ashiriya, zuwanlee, Apanlee ngatintspa; zurampatari tchitangtsa; tsipatseetstam punirintspa. Nuw siyaa waneekina, ¿watam siyaa nayaniru tatutsiranguwa? Apanleetsimari chinakus, wanasiri taangtsa. Apanll uru nuwaa kis chinapanda átus wanasir taangtsa. ² Yashingchich tamakpasinaya ashirus taarintspa. Mantsir taamaam yas-pateeyantspa. Itaru, watam Apanll na mangeetsis yanischiyannlluwa, mangishis itsinsaruchinangtsa. Watam Apanll zandku anoosimari mangoonatssawa. Antaati Apanll zandku an yutaritaja, watam Apanll iyaam wanasirimsheetsimari istamaam zandkuwa. Ashiri zurampatari tchitangtsa; siyaa táshina.

³ Mazinantasa; misha táchintspa, watam Apanll nuwaa kamachtaranguwaa. Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni siyaam panarangu anoo mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Apanll siyaam ichinguroomis panarangitaa, itaru nda waanandari kamachtarangiya. Ashiri saanaatsi ungirtarintspa; arangeem: Nuwamaritcha Apanlee wizpuririni kapung payuki tárintspa. Watam Apanll waana zandku, siyaam tatsamooru wizpuririnee panakuwa. ⁴ Apanll siyaam wizpurireemis panarangu, tputseemsha nllitarita wizpuririni panarangitamcha. Tatsamooru panapantar ashkiya. Itaru, kamachtamarini nda waananda, watam nllitaritam nllitaritam ashiruwa. ⁵ Isusoom iy ashkitamanicha. Zapantaatani Isusoo mangoonkuni, minamaritpaz ashiruni taakani Isusooma. Yaanpataatani istakaniya Apanlleem chinamaama. ⁶ Apanllchichis zapantaatis, Apanll ichinguroom wizpurireemis panakiya. Itaru, nda waanandari kamachtaku. Tputseets nllitaritamash kamachtaku, minoots tputs nllitaritamash kamachtaku, ashishtar ashkiya. Yuwaamam Apanll waana ipusarangu anoom wizpuririneetsi panatariya. Apanll waanaatsi kuk shiyaa kamanimapaneeem ínakinaari, ashiri Apanlleetsim kuk itsinsarush kamaningcha. ⁷ Apanll istamapaneeem shiyaam ínakinaari, kis istangcha. Apanll tayaspataneem shiyaa ínakinaari, kis tayaspatangcha. ⁸ Apanll shiyaam yaramapaneeem ínakinaariya, tputseem yaramaam

* 11:34 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.13 átu atitamta.

taangcha. Wanasiri taamaam waneengcha. Apanll kurikireemish zapannaari panaku, shiyaa: tputseem istangcha; tinaariya, yuw pishtaku anoom kis istangcha. Apanll shiyaa kurakaam ínakinaari, tputsireetsish wanasiri napkush taangcha. Mangiptish taangcha. Wanasiri tputsireetsish yaspatangcha. Apanll shiyaa tputsee nayanimpanem ínakinaari ashiru, ashiri shiy tputsee nayanimpaniri taangcha. Yuwaa tputs kiyung kachiykana anoo kis istangcha. Ashiri Apanllpat wizpuririni shingtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

⁹ Minootssha na wanichintspa. Siyaa ichingurootsis tina; ngutaritis k'kiptis chinarintspa. Chinamarisha chinangtsa. Tputsee yutaritam ínarintspa; ngichintspa. Wanasirimshi chinakus, taangtsa; ksarintspa. Yutaritshishee pakchiyam mangoonintspa. ¹⁰ Maachiritaatsis chinakis ashiritam Apanllchichpatatis chinangtsa. Aranginasha chinangtsa. Apanllchichpatatis wanasir tsiyatangtsa; saanpatatis wanasireem íngangtsa, watom Apanllchichpatatssawa. ¹¹ Apanlleem wamin sambaytarintspa. Apanllimun Wani shambatkus, Apanlleemari taangtsa. ¹² Isusoom kusamaam kutakus, shambat-amarinpatís k'tangtsa. Kiyung kachiykitaatis sambaytarintspa; Apanll istachapantsa. Apanllpat tsiyatamaam ksarintspa. ¹³ Apanllchicheem maachi pishtakinaari, ngutaritis istangtsa; maachi panangtsa. Apanllchich nllitarita siyash napkatu, wanasiri pangishis yapshtungtsa; maritamaam niyrintspa; pangeetsis pchindintspa. ¹⁴ Tputs siyaa kiyung yachakinaariya, yutarit tsiyatintspa; chinampat tsiyatangtsa. Apanlee: Apanll, wanasiri napangcha; istangcha tángtsa. ¹⁵ Tputs mang' ksakinaari, siyaa mangis ksangtamtsa. Tputs tanukinaariya, tístayarus tanungtamtsa. ¹⁶ Ichingurus wanasir mapiyurus taangtsa. Tputsee niyrintspa; chinangtsa. Tputs nda waritaru anpata ipunkus, chinangtsa. Saanaatstam ungirtamaam tsiyatintspa. ¹⁷ Tputs siyaa kiyung yachaktaa, yutaritam ínaktaa, siyaa tístarintspa. Mangis wanasiri chinakus, taangtsa. Wanasirinaari taakus, siyaa tputs ¿tamaru taaka? táchpasinaya. ¹⁸ Nambaptangat shirintspa. Tputspata yapataru uru chinakus, taangtsa. ¹⁹ Isuschichis tsyantarus ksatarintspa, watom Apanll: Nuw siyamand tístakachuri, kundarareetsis wanichima;* Apanll atiya. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa kundarareetsis istangtsa; chinangtsa. Mariztakinaariya, maritangtsa. Sachitkinaariya, yásingtsa; ashkinaareesa ashiru kundararis kapungunasha pazichinllinaya. ²¹ Yutaritshish siyaa kaseeyantspa, itaru wanasiriri taakus, yutaritshishee ichinguru ksingtsa. Ashkinaareesa, tputs yutarit taakana anin siyamun pakchusin, paziyarusin, yutaritshishirineetsini kasachtampasinaya.

Ashirucha, yuwari siyaa wanasiri taamaam waneeki anuritam payungtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

13

Mishat, kurakawaats kuk payumaam wanichintspa

¹ Ashiriya, Isuschichis, mazinangtsa. ¿Apanllchichis tamaree nda kurakawaats kuk mazinachis? Nitaati kurak waana kinarang, nda; Apanll waana ínarangiya. Apanll gubernoom ichinguru ínarangiya. ² Ashiri kitsis mazinangtsa; kurakawaats kuk ngatintspa. Ngatkinaareesa, ¿antaati Apanlllee kamachtamarini payukeezis? ndambaree. Itaru, kukoo kapeetkus, kurak siyaa wanichiya. ³⁻⁴ Watam Apanll gubernoo wayaranguwa tputseets napamaama. Kurakaw kuk payukinaareesa, mapiyurus taatssa; siyaa kis napchiya. Itaru, yutaritanaari taakus, punirpatartis taatssa. Nitaati kurakaw wasundurur mangu taatareeja. Yutarit taakana anoo wanitariya, watom waana Apanll ashimaam wayaranguwa.

Yuw mang'patari taaku an ¿mayaama kurakawaa púnich? Itaru, yuw nda mang'pa taaku, punichpasinaya. Ashiri nda punirpatís taamaam, mangiptis taangtsa. Ashkinaari, kurakawa siyaa kis chinachinllinaya. Putachazinllinaja. ⁵ Ashirucha, kurakaa kuk payungtsa tina. Waneerundama átus, mangiptis taangtsa. Mangishish mapiyamaam zandkush, ashiri itsinsaru taangtsa.

* 12:19 Nishuru yuwartatam Tayusima 32.35 átu atitamta; itaru, Utaáshucheema 10.30 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

⁶ Governu siyaa: Kurikiris pakich pananda; tákchu, siya panangtsa, pchindintspa. Apanll watam waana gobernoom ínaranguwa, kurikirimunis kchitakiya tputsee ista-maama.

⁷ Mishat, governu siyaa: Istanganda; tákchu, shingtsa; ngatintspa. Kurikee yampaneem panangtsa átu shingtsa. Kurakawaa yámintspa; kukoo payungtsa; kurakaa chinangtsa; ksutangtsa. Ashirucha, kurakawaats kuk uru payungtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

⁸ Mishat, wanichintspa; nda tumashtamaam, misha tputsee chinamaama. Tputsee tumashtakinaaris, musásiri tuwapangtsa. Tuwapchintspa táyarus, tuwapangtsa. Ngutis ngichintspa. Tumashiris tuwapayarus mapiyngtsa. Itaru, tputspatashtis chinamaam urutamari chinangtsa; mapiyrintspa. Watam Apanll tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa atuwa. Ashiri tputsee kaap chinakinaareesa ashiru, Apanllee kamachtamarini tatsamootssa. ⁹ ¿Apanll kuku amka? Kamachtamarini yandamaa chinakpasa;

Ngutis tputsee pcharintspa.

Minpa kiz imbangartarintspa.

Maacheetsi shuchirintspa.

Tputsee mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tputsee ngichintspa.

Yuw tputs maachiri payukana anungaz ngutish tamararintspa,*

Apanll kuk átcha. Mishat, ashpatam kamachtamarini arang taaritamcha. ¿Itaru, Isus amarangtamtaja? ¿Tputsee zurumarpatari chinakuch, tamaree Apanllee kamachtamarini kapeetchich? Pinasakcha. Ashiri shaanaatsi chinakish ashiritam tputsee chinangcha; tárangiya. Ashkupchi Isus tárangu anoo tatsamoochchi. ¹⁰ ¿Tputsee kaapa chinakinaarich, tamaree kiyung yachachich? Ashcheezich; tputsee zurumarpatich chinakuch, Apanllee kamachtamarinee ichinguru payuchchi. Ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Ashiri saanpatatis chinangtsa táshina siyaatsi.

¹¹ Ashiri yuwaa waneeki anoo aranginasha payungtsa, watam zapshtayanlluwa. Sirú Isusoo mangoonarangus, Musá iyaa yamachiya, tárangitaatis, itaru natunaacha tutund-kachiya izuuru tapachindamaama. ¿Ashiri tamaree ngutaritich taarataraw ashchich? Watam Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayanlluwa. ¹² Yutaritshish kapeetpani. ¿Mayaama payuchich? ¿Mayaama Yashingush tachitchich? Ashiri taarasheetsini sirapuch izuuru kapeeteeruni taayani. Isus tamapari ashiru taarasheetsim kaneesich chinayani tina, watam Apanllish urutamari wanasiri taachiniwa. Apanllish musápa taachini; itaru natumpa nish yutaritshishpanpat yapataruni taakani. ¹³ Ashiri waamamari taakuch, karusamamari taakuch, imbangartamamari taakuch, yutarit taamamari taakuch, tputsee nambanambtangat ashkuch, tputsee tsiyantamamari taakuch, yutarita. ¿Mayaama ashchich? ¿Nitaati Apanll anoo kis naptar? nduni. Ashiri 'sinish taachini. ¹⁴ Isusootsimari chinakinaaris, Isusush tuminungtsa. Saana zandkis anoo payurintspa; watsishaparee. Taarashish sirapuch chinarintspa; taarashish sirapchish tuminintspa.

Ashirucha, wanasiriri taangtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

14

Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; Apanllchichpatatis tayutaritarintspa; nuw siyaa táshina

¹ Nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Apanllchich tputs siyash kuskachu, siya chinangtsa; niyrintspa. Katungtsa tputs mangukinaariya, siya yuwis Apanllee kapung mangoonkis anis natsarintspa; tpazarintspa. ² Apaz siy: Apanll maacheetsi ichinguru katungt-seem wayaranguwa; átus, wanuts ichinguru kis katungkus, itaru uwsha yuttam mangoonku, punirpat manguku, anumand natsarintspa. ³ Tputs mangukta, siya niyrintspa; tpazarintspa. Uwsha nda chiya niyrchitamtiya. Siy Apanllee mangoonkus, uwsha Apanllee mangoonkitamta, ashiri tatsamootischa. Apanll siyaa kis washunand napkiya. ⁴ ¿Tamaree chiy nllitaritaa Apanllchichee yutaritcha táchich? Watsta; watam Apanll waana yasarua. Apanll waana wizpuririni panakiya mangoonamaamaya. Apanllsha

* 13:9 Tashitungarangu 20.13-15; 20.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

anoo tputs kis chinachiya. Ashiri Apanllchichpatatis niyrintspa tina, watam waana Apanll tputsee yasachuwa.

⁵ ¿Mayaama zaree kanussishimun xarachich? Min tputs ashpatam: Anush zaree patatamaam waritacha táta ashkiya. Mishat, tputs ashpatam: Anush zari patatamaam yutaritcha, táta ashkiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mangis chinayarus, yuwaa saana zandkis anoo shingtsa. ⁶ Yuw tputs Apanlee mangoonku an: Anush zari patatamaam zandkeezi; Apanlee ungirtapi átana átu, an Apanlleem wanasircha. Nda anumun xaramaam siyaa tina. Yuw tputs Apanllchich katungtsee manguku an Apanlee wapparee táyaru, katungtariya. Apanllchich min wanutsee mapiyru katungku, Apanlee wapparee táyaru, katungkitamcha. Yuwartatam waani ashimaam zandku anuritam ashkiya; misha yuwartatam nda katungamaam zandku anuritam ashkiya, watam Apanlee mashkitam-tawa. ⁷ Ashkitaateeniya, watam ichinguruni Apanlleem taakaniwa. Nitaati Apanllchichich chaana chinakich anumunaja taakich. Itaru, Isusoomari chinakuni taakchi. Mishat, Isusoomtam tsipakich, ¿watam tsipakchuch, waana chiyaa Isus yamakuwa? ⁸ Taaktaatani, Isusoo iy kurakartanicha; tsipaktaatani, urutari kurakartanicha. Ashiri taaktaatani, tsipaktaatani, antaati iyaa kasacheeja, nda. Watam kurakaremani urutari taakiya. ⁹ Isus nuwamari kasipi átu waana tsipayaru, yusur támarangiya. Kchitatstaatani tputsini iyaa kasikiya. Tsipareetstamani tputsini, iyaa kasiktamcha Isusu.

¹⁰ ¿Ashiri mayaama chiy zuwanlleetsich Apanllchichee natsachich? Watam Isusumun zuwanlliniwa. ¿Mayaama zuwanlleetsich Apanlee tiptsiri yutaritcha táyaruch niyrchich? Watam Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanll tputsee ichinguru tuxiykeeyaru, mangoon natstayaru, waana Apanll chiyaa yasachuwa. ¹¹ ¿Apanll kuk amka?

Tputsee ichinguru kasichina. Nda minamtiyam kasachina. Tputs ichinguru, nuwaa; Shiy kizpurtishcha Apanllish, táchinllinaya nuwaatsi, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹² Ashirucha, Apanll chiyaa natstayaru, yasachiya. Ashiri waneeyantspa, tina. Apanll chiyaa: ¿Tamarangsa? táchparee. Ashiri Apanllchichpatatis yuwamand tputs taarashee nllitari payuku anumand niyrintspa; tina siyaatsi.

¹³ Mishat, táchintspa Isuschicheetsis; Apanllchichpatatis tuxararintspa; tina. Saanpatatis yutarit yaspatakinaaris, wanasireeja. ¹⁴ Napancha; Katungats ichinguru wanasiriya; Apanlleem mantsam wanindaja; atashina. Nuw Apanlee mangoonkuri, mangishi itsinsaruri chinaranguri, anuri chinakina. Itaru, tputs: Yutaritazuwa, táyaritaa katungku, uwaam yutaritcha. Ashikpaz ashkiya tputsee tayutaritamaama. ¹⁵ Siysa yutaritshishush yapshturintspa. Mishat, Ashtaa ktungangi, átus, uwsha: ¿Yutaritazuwa? titaa, katungkachu, paptsa siyamun Apanlee kasatpa tina. Ashkinaareesa, nitaati chinakeezis ashkis. Ashiri Apanllchichee yutaritarintspa tina, watam Isus uwaam kiyung kachiyrangua. ¹⁶ Maacheetstaa patatamaam shiyaam wanasiritaa, itaru Apanllchich ndutamata mangoonku an yutaritcha atinaari, siysa watsta tángtamtsa nda siyamun tputs xaramaama. Siyaam wanasiritaa, watsta tángtsa; zuwanlleetsis Apanllchichee tuxararintspa. ¹⁷ ¿Mayaamaja siy katungtsimand nambaptangat ashiksa? ¿Waamaam mayaam kapung tsiyataksa? ¿Antaati átis anumun Apanllish pshtutarich? Itaru, yuwamand Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtarangu anumand Apanllish pshtuchiniya. Apanll Wani yaanpatatini mapiyuruni taamaama istakiya. Mishat, wanasiriri taamaam istakitamta. Mishat, mangini kis taamaam istakitamta. An watach ichinguru Apanll zandku anu. ¹⁸ Anuri payukinaareesa, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya. Tputs ksatam napchiya; siyaa nda yutarit tsiyatchiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri anuri chinayarus shingtsa; sambayarintspa. Apanllchichpatatis washunand wanasiri taangtsa tina. Saanpata niyrintspa; mapiyus taangtsa tina. Saanpatatis Apanlleem kizpurtamaam istangtsa; aranginasha mangoonangtsa tina. ²⁰ Apanlleem ichinguru wanasiri katungumaam tinaranguwa. Itaru, tputs zanaykinaari, tamundarintspa; tuxararintspa. Ashkeesa ashirus, Apanlee kuk kamaparee kasachiya. ²¹ Ashiri Apanllchichee chinakus, tuxaratareema átus, mangungtamtsa natumasamta. Ipunarus katungkus, zanaykinaari, siysa ktungintstampa. Mishat; kshaa pakich waakuri, waritakcha, watam nda karusakinawa; titaatis, uw zanaykinaari, warintspa. Maacheetstaa

mangishis chinakus, Ashkuri, Apanllchichee yaspataareema; atinaaris, mapiyngtamtsa.
²² Mangishis chinayarus, ashiri yuw wanasiri anoo ktungangtsa. Patatamaamtam yuw siyaam wanasiri anoo ptatangtsa. Itaru, Apanllee mashangtsa. ¿Tamacheezi? tángtsa. Watam Apanll iyaa pakuwa. Ashiri mangishis nda xarakus, katungkus, misha maachi patatkus, waritariya.

²³ Itaru, chiy: ¿yutaritazuwa? átuch, zanaykuch, ashtaa katungkuch, ashtaa patatkuch, yutaritcha. Watam ¿Apanllee yutaritazuwa? titaatich, chaantarisha ashikchiwa. Yuwaa chiy ¿yutaritazuwa? átich an chiyaam yutaritcha. Ashiri siy xarakinaareesa, watsta tángtsa.

Ashirucha, Apanllchichpatatis tayutaritarintspa; saanpatatis wanasiri taangtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

15

Mishat, táchintspa; Apanllchichee niyrintspa; wanasir napangtsa. Isus iyaa chinarangu, wanasir naparangu siya shingtamtsa; nuw siyaa táshina

¹ Ashiri iy Apanllee kuk kapung yasaruni, uwsha Apanllchich ndutam Apanllee kuk yasaru, ashpatam mampaku, ashiritaa istachinipa. ¿Chaana zandkich anootsim mayaamshta ashtachich? Ashimaam watsta táchiniya. ² Uru saanpatatis Apanllchichpatatis istangtsa. Nda yutaritamaama; aranginash Isusoo mangoonamaama chinangtsa. Mang¹ kis taap átus chinakus, istangtsa. ³ Nitaati Isus yuwaatsimari waana zandarangu anootsimari tuminarang, nda. Waanaatsi nda chinaku, Waparee chinaku, iyaa istamaam kukoo payurangiya. Payurangu, tputssha Isusoo natsarangana. Apanll kuk anoo kamankiya;

Tputs shiyaa tpazamaam zandkusin,

nuwaatssha tpazaktamsinaya,* tárangiya Isusu.

⁴ Apanll mangutari kukoo tuyandarangeeja, nduni. Iyaa mangoonamaam mangeetsini p'tsimaam sirú tuyandarangiya. Ashiri siya istangtamtsa saanpatatis. Kiyung kachiykuni, Apanllimun kuk kizpurtakani. Apanll kuk mangeetsini p'tseeku, iysha nda sambaytakaniya. ⁵ Mishat, Apanllchichpatatin Apanllee mangoonamaam istapana siyaa aturi, uru nuw siyaam Apanllee mashkina. Apaa, shiy uru nda sambaytamaam istangcha. Mangeetsini yarangcha. Ashiri Romshucheewaatsin mangooz waanandari chinamaam istangcha, Apaa; waanpatatin wanasiri taamaama istangcha. Iparish Isus tamapari ashiru taachinllinpa; Apanllpa tsiyatkuri tina. ⁶ Ashkachinaareesa ichingurus minamari mangooz chinakus, Apanllee ungirtatssa. Wanasir kis taatssa Apanlleema. Apanlli watacha Isus Wapariya; iycha Kurakarini.

⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllchichee niyrintspa; wanasir napangtsa. Isus iyaa chinarangu, wanasir naparangu siya shingtamtsa. Ashkachus, tputssha Apanllee: Shiy kizpurtishcha, Apaa; taachinllinaya. ⁸ ¿Chiyaa kis chinapi átu Isus tamarangeeja? Isus Utaáshucheem kinarangu, Apareetsi kuk ichinguru tuminchima, átu, Utaáshucheetssha istarangiya; ¿watam Apanll Utaáshuchee zitaminarini istachintspa, táranguwa? ⁹ Arapcheetstam nayaniku, tapachindamaam kusarangiya. Apareetsi mangooneersin, ungirtapana átu, tapachindarangiya. Apanll yandamarini yuwaa arapich mangoonchinllina anoo wasina kamanirangiya.

Apaa, yuwamand ashirangish anumand nuwshat ichingarupa tsapurunas tputs shiyaa surish shambatchinlliniya;*
 tárangiya.

¹⁰ Minshat:

Arapcheewis ichingarus tsapurnasshuchis Apanllchichis washunand Israelchichpat mangis kis taangtsa;*

* 15:3 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 69.9 átu atitamta.

* 15:9 Nishuri yuwartatam 2 Samuela 22.50 átu atitamta.

* 15:10 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 32.43 átu atitamta.

tárangiya Móýsisarini. ¹¹ Minshat:

Arapchis ichingurus, Apanlee ungirtangtsa. Tsapurunasshuchis ichinguru ztaru Apanlee ungirtangtamtsa, tárangiya. ¹² Minshat, Isáýsarini tárangiya:

Apanll Dapiyarinchichee nlluranur yusur kizpur kurakaam ínachiya. Tsapurunasshuchee taakana anoo ichingaru tputs wamari ksutku taachiya. Tputs arapchee-wataatin uwamun mang' tatchinllinaya; tárangiya. An Isusoo, tárangiya. Ashirucha, táshina; napa: Isus Waparee kuk tumineeru, iyaa istarangu, siya shingtamtsa, Apanllchichee niyrintspa tina.

¹³ Ashiriya, Apanlleem kutakus, uru mangis kis taatssa. Apanll siyaa mangeetsis p'tsichparee shambatamaama; uru Apanllpa mapiyuru taatssa. Apanlee mangooneerus ashitssa. Mapiym payukus, Apanllimun Wani wizpuririni kishshaparee kutatssa Isusoom kusamaama.

Na wapari siyaa waneeyana.

Natsha, yuwaa nuw tayaspatarangi anoo pakich kamanchintspa. Apanll nuwaa kamanishini, tárangu, nuwsha siyaa arapcheetsis Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangina

¹⁴ Itaru, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis yasaktana; nuwaa kuki kapeetcheezis ndambaree, watam mangiptis taaksawa. Saanpata wanasir chinatssa. Kamanirangi anoo mangoonkinaareesa, aranginasha mangoonatssa. Sheerus, Apanlee kuk itsinsashtis tayaspatatssa. Ashirucha, siyamun mangi kisa.

¹⁵ Itaru, na in Isusoo kuk tuyandakuri, itsinsaru tsiyatkina. Siyaa mangoonap aturi, mangeetsis p'tseekina. Ashirucha, zapan kamankina. ¹⁶ Apanll nuwaa: Arapchee tputs tsiyatssis wanasirimshee kamanishini Isusootsi, táyaru, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Nuwsha nda ngataranguri, Isusoo izuuru kamankaturi, arapchip zapan napanangina. Ashkuri, siy arapchitaatis Isusoo mangooneerus, Apanllsha Wani taarashcheetsis izuuru yareeru, Apanll siyaa kishsha napchintsa. Nuwsha siyaa Apanlee yámandayaruri, Neewa, Apanll watacha shiy tputsirish, táyaruri, Apanllsha siyamand mang' ksachiya.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, anumand nuwsha mangi ksachtamparina. Isus nuwaa istayaruri, nuwsha Apanlleem kapung mapeeranguri, siy arapchis tputs Apanlee mangoonarangus, nuwsha anumand mangi ksakina. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Itaru, nuwaanaatsi ungirtakeezi. Nitaati nuwaanamuntaja wizpuriri ashirangi; Apanllimun wizpuririni ashirangina. Apanllsha Wani nuwaam Apanlee wizpuririni panayaru, izuuru Isusoo kamanirangina. Apanlee kuk payukuri, ashirangina. Tputsee ituyamata, Yashingoo tashitungata zapan ashiranguri, Apanlee wizpuririni tuyamandarangina. Tputssha pakeersin, mangooneersin, Apanlee ungirtarangana.

Irusarinush káýaranlluri, ichinguru yakat iturpirangina. Minush yakat kamanta, minush yakat kamanta ashiranguri, Isusoo kamaniranguri shuneeyaranlluri, kung Irírikush kasarangina. ²⁰ Uru mangishi chinaranguri, Yap Isusoo nda mazintarana amb tayaspatati, táranguri amb kapung xiyrangina. Nuwma kuseeruri, tayaspatapi turi, nda sambaytarangina. Yamazayaruri, nuwma arapchee tputs Apanllchicheem ínapi aturi, ashirangina. ²¹ Ashiranguri, Apanlee kuk nuw tuminurangina.

Pakchusin, mangoonachpasinaya. Nduntaa sirú anoo mazinamaam zandarangusin, natsha kizpur wanasirimshee mazinachinllinaya,* tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri anuritam tuminurangina.

²² Ashiri Apanll kuk kamanpi turi, amb kapung xiyranguri, mapeeranguri siyap kusamaam pinasarangina. ²³ Itaru, nat'sha nish iwaparanguri, Ispániyap tsap pangati turi naakchuri, siyash napchitamparina. ¿Wanipa masach mangutari tushiyannl siyangaz chinachinaw ashkuri? ²⁴ Na nuwaam xarashish ndunshacha. Ashirucha, Ispániyap naakchuri, siyash napchima tina. Siyapa natum ipuntaranguri, siyaa nizeenlluri, arangeemsha

* 15:21 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáýsa 52.15 átu atitamta.

naachina. Siy nuwaam kurikpat istayarus, Ispániyap nuwaa zanganitssa. ²⁵ Itaru, natumasam Irusarinap naachima. Amb Apanllchicheewaatssin istaati turi naachina. ²⁶ Masedonashchi tputs nuwash kurik zangankana. Akáyshuchtam tputs kurik zangankanaya. Irusarinash Apanllchich pukireew taarana anoom istayani, táyarusin, kurik zangankana. ²⁷ Irusarinshucheewaatssin tumashtakanaya, watam Irusarinshuchimand kuk Apanllee mangoonarangana. Utaáshuch Irusarinshuchi arapchee tayaspatarangu, ¿tamaree arapich uwsha Utaáshuchee nda istach? Irusarinshuch pukir taaru, yuw Apanllee mangoonku an urkir pishtarangu, ¿maypat katungeech? anoom kurikee zangankachinllina nuwashu. Yungparipa ashkachinllinaya.

²⁸ Ashiri zuwanllee, kurik Irusarinshucheeem tputs uwish panayanlluri, Ispániyap arangirisha napkaturi, siyash matayeeruri, napchintspa. ²⁹ Siyap napkaturi, Isusoo mangoonamaam Apanllchichpatatani istachinipa. Isus uru iyaa kizpur istaku, ¿ashiri tamaree Apanllee kuku nda kis ipunchini? Kisshaparee kamanchina.

³⁰ Itaru, zuwanllee, nuw Isusoo kuk kamankaturi, kizpur ndaj aturi, nda sambaytakina. Ashiri siy nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatandama; nuw siyaa istanda táshina; Isusumun chinakus, tsiyatkus, istangasinda. Watam Apanll Wani iyash taaru, Apanllchichpatatani kizpur chinakiniwa. ³¹ Apara, Yashingchichi Utaáshuch tsiyantayarusin, Paporoo pcharusinapa; napangcha; tángtsa, Apanllpata tsiyatkus. Mishat, Irusarinshuch Apanllchichee istakaturi, nuwaa wanasir napchinllinpa tina. Anoomtam tsiyatangasindama. ³² Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll nuwaa istakchu, waana zandku, siyash musá napchintspa. Siyash kuskachuri, mangi kis napchina; kis ipunchinipa. ³³ Ashiri Apanll siyaa istachapantsa; mangeemis mapiyam panachapantsa tina. Siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, Romshucheem shingcha, Apara, tina.

Ashiri wapparee yuwaa ashchi anoo kamaneena.

16

¹ Na minootssha siyaa Isuschicheetsis kamanchintspa, Izarich Piip siyash kuskachu, siyaa istangtsa; wanasiri napangtsa. Sídarschuchcha tsap Piipi. Piip uru Apanllchichee kapung istarangiya. Wash uwi nee kirak zangankana. ² Na, itaru, siyash kapung taakchu, wanasir napangtsa. Isusumun Piipee izartanicha; ashiri istangtsa. Apanllchichee ashimaam uru wanasiri. ¿Uwsha Piip tputsee wanipa istaranga? nuwaatstam istarangiya. Istamapaniri taakiya. Ashiri Piip siyaatssha istanda atinaari, istangtsa; ngatintspa; tina siyaatsi.

³ Mishat, nuw siyaa Romshucheetsis kizpur chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Akilaa? ¿Izanllish Piríska wanasir taar? Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina; mbizakeezi. Siy nuwaa kapung istaranga Apanllee kuk kamanimaama. Washunand ipunaruni tayaspatarangini. ⁴ Shiy nuwamand kamini nda tsipaneetsis pachindarangus, nuwaa kapung tapachindarangsa. Anumand kapung wapparee atina. Apanllchich ichinguru wapparee atitamsina. ⁵ Siyashchee Apanllchichee ichinguru chinakina; siyash Apanlleem shaniykana anoo atina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Ipímitoo? Nuw shiyaa kizpur chinakina. Sirúteri Ásiyash tsap Isusoo kamaniranguri, shiy masa ichtarush Isusoo mangoonarangsha.

⁶ ¿Tamarimta, izaree Mariyaa? Shiy Romshuchee kapung Apanlleem kuk istarangush, nuw shiyaa chinakina.

⁷ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Ádarónikoo? Shiyaa chinaktana. Izanlleetstamtish chinakina. ¿Tamarimta, izaree Jóniyaa, taarish? Utaáshucheeetseerus, siyaa chinakina. Siyama sirú Isusoo mangoonarangus, siyamun kushis nuwsha mangoonarangina. Isussha wámach-tashi ichinguru siyaa chinakanaya. Isus wamin siyaptari iyaa tumanarangana. Siyaa mbizakeezi.

⁸ ¿Tamarimta? zuwaa Ámbaríto. Shiyaa kizpur chinakina. Isusumun shiyaa zuwaa tina.

⁹ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Órpánoo? Kis shiyapat Isusoo kuk kamankatuni xiyrangini. Shiyaa mbizakeezi, zuwanllchee.

¿Tamarimta zuwaa Estaka? Shiyaatstam kizpur chinakina.

¹⁰ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Ápirísa? Shiy Isusoo izuuru mangoonarangush, nda sambaytarangush, nuwsha anumand shiyaa kizpur chinakina.

Mishat, Áristómbulóríneetsis wipis ichinguru chinakina. ¿Tamarimsa siya; taaris?

¹¹ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Erodiyona, taarish? Utaáshucheetsis kizpur chinakina.

Mishat, Nársísarineetstamtis wipis chinakina. Yuwis Isusoo mangoonarangis anootsis kizpur chinakina. ¿Tamarimsa siya; taaris?

¹² ¿Tamarimta, izari Trifena? ¿Izari Trifosa, tamarimta? ¿Taaris? Siy Isusoom kuk tarawzatakus, kiyung kachiykus, nda sambaytaksa. Ashirucha, nuw chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, izari Persideya? Shiyaa chinaktamana. ¿Isusoom kuk nduntam sambaytakush, kiyungutam kachiyakshawa?

¹³ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Arójó? Shiyaa chinakina. Uru Isusoo kuk kis kaman kaman ashkush, nda sambaytaksha. ¿Aneershawa, wanasiri taar? ¿Ataa, tamarimta? ¿Taarish? Shiyaa aneereetsich tamaparee ashirina.

¹⁴ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Asígarftu? ¿Zuwaa Pírigon, tamarimta? ¿Zuwaa Jéramisa, tamarimta? ¿Zuwaa Pátarupsa, tamarimta? ¿Zuwaa Jérama, tamarimta? Siyaa ichingurootsis chinaktamana. Tputs Apanlleema ichinguru siyapa shaniykana anoo chinaktamana.

¹⁵ ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Piróroku? ¿Izanllshawa? ¿Izari Jóriya, tamarimta? Siyaa chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Nériyoó? ¿Izarshawa? ¿Taar? Siyaatstam chinakina.

¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Oríbee? Siyaa chinaktamana. Tputs ichinguru Apanlleema kuku siyapa shaniykana anoo chinaktamana.

¹⁶ Uru Apanlleem shaniykus, kis ipunangtsa; saanpata wanasir napangtsa. Saanpata chinangtsa.

Nishuch tputs ichinguru Apanllchichini shaniytarana anu, minupsha kung, minupsha kung shaniykana, siyaatstam ¿Tamarimta? tánaya. Siyashchee chinakanaya; mbizakazinllinaja.

Mishat, táchintspa; tputs k'kuz piyari tayaspatakana anoo chinarintspa tina siyaatsi

¹⁷ Isuschichis, mangiptis mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Tayaspatampanputs paptsa. Apanlleee kuk nda itsinsaru tayaspatakana; nda Apanlleee kuk payukana. Apanllchichee tuxarakanaya. Tayaspatampanputsee kuk payuksin, nda waanpata kis taakana; nat-satstar ashkana. Itaru, nuw Apanlleee kuk siyaa itsinsaru tayaspataranguri, siyaa mangoonarangsa. Uwnaarsin tayaspatampanputs Apanlleee kuk wanasireeja tayaspatakana. Ashiri waatssin kuk mazarintspa; anpat ipunintspa. Nambeerus zanganingtsa. ¹⁸ Nitaati Kurakareetsini Isusoo chinakazinllinaja nduni; kukoo payukazinllinaja. Waana zandkana anootsim chinakana. Kuk putitssincha; tayaspataksin ksanaa kisha mazinaktachchi. Itaru, piyari tayaspatakana; waamatari tiptsireem ínapani atusin, siyaa tamapingakanaya. Tputs nda mang'pat taak'sin, Apanlleee kuk ngichimaam kamirana. Ashiri paptsa; anoo kuku payurintspa tina. ¹⁹ Itaru, nuw siyaa yasatana; kapung mazarinangina. Isusoo kuk payuktischa. Ashirucha, mangi kisa. Ashiri yutaritshishee mapiyngtsa; wanasirimsheet-simari mangoonangtsa. Ashtapana aturi tina.

²⁰ Ashkinaaris, Apanllsha siyaam uru mapiym panachiya. Siya saanpatatis minamarisha mangooz chinatssa. Yashingoo musá kanaxakpaz ashkachus, siya izuuru kasikastachis. Ashiri Isus Kurakarini siyaa chinaku, uru istachintsa. Ashirucha, tayaspatampanputsee izuuru watsta tángtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

²¹ Mishat, táchintspa; Tímotey siyaa chinakiya; nuwapa ipunaru Apanlleee kuk kamankiniya. Nish zuwanlli Utaáshuch taaritamcha; sura Oróssiya, misha Jasóna, misha Sosípateru. Siyaa chinaktamanaya. Ashpin nuwash taakanaya.

²² Na uwsha Tírsiyusha yuwaa siyaa chinaku anoo kamanchiya.

¿Tamarimsa, siya zuwanllee? Nuw Isusumun siyaa chinaktana. Yuwi nee kirakaa yandaki ani Tírísyutana. Papor nuwaa tuyandakiya. Wapparee.

²³⁻²⁴ Mishat, nuwsha Paporí siyaa kamanchintspa; Kay siyaa chinaktamcha. Kayushcha pang' taakshina; nuwaa ishinkiya. Kayush nishuch tputsi pang' Apanlleem uru shaniykanaya. Minshacha, Irásot siyaa chinakcha. Irásot watacha nishuch yakat kurikee ksutamapani. Kowárot zuwanllis Isusumuna chinakitamta. Watamaritcha tputs tsiyatssis siyaam zanganku anu.

²⁵ Ashiriya, Isuschicheetsis Apanlleetsimari ungirtayani tina. Siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, Apanllsha siyaa kapung istachintsa kizpurtamaama; ndusha Isusoo kuk sambaytaksa, nduni. Sirútimas Apanll tsiyatssis wanasirimshee kamapshirangiya.* Itaru, na Isus kusarangu, mangooneenicha. Natpuru Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu, nuwsha tputsee kamankashina. ²⁶ Apanllush yandamarini sirú tsiyatssis wanasirimshi kamani-mana kamanirangtaa, nda izuuru kamanirangiya. Itaru, natunaa tputs Isusoo izuurasha mazinakatssincha. Watam Apanll urutari taaranguwa, ashirucha mangush chinarangu anpur kamanimapaneem tuyandarangiya. Ipareetsi mangoonpana átu tsiyatssis Isusush zanganirangiya. Nat'sha ichinguru tputs ztaru arapchitaatin natunaa mazinakatssincha. Ashiri zapanis mangoonaksa; kitsis mazinaksa tsiyatssis wanasirimsheetsi. ²⁷ Ashirucha, urutamari Apanlleetsimari ungirtayani tina, watam Ísúkirísut iyaam Wapparee tuyamandaranguwa. Zuwanllee, anuri mangoonangtsa.

[Wapparee, zuwaa Romshuchis.
Watamcha nuw kuki.]

* 16:25 Daniela 2.18 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

1 Koríndshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Koríndshucheem ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirinee 18.1-18: natstangimasi.)

Koríndo yakat kapungumuncha. Kiríkschuch tputs watsapunush taarangiya. Kiríkschuch tputs apanllputsee zapan chinarangana. Mishat, tputsee kuk kis mazarangana yuwaa tputs apanllputsee tayaspatarangana anootsi. Apanllputstam pang' zapan taarangana. Anush tputs shaneerangusin, apanllputsee ungirtarangana. Ungirtarungusin, katungarangana; waarangana; karusarangana; mishat kizaatstam yutarittam patatarangana apanllputsish pangu.

Tputseetstam kuk mazarangusin, In tputs yasampanparee, atusin, mangooz chinarangusin, kis mazaranganaya.

Papororini yaktash Koríndo kapung tayaspatarangu, tputssha zapan mangoonarangana Isusootsi. Itaru, Papor naatarangu, tputssha nda wanasir taarangana. Ashpatam tputs Isusoo mangoonarangta, itaru wand wamkurpatatin kis apanllputsish pang' shaniyarangana. Isuschichsha, Watsta. Anush pshturintspa, tárangitaatssin, mazinamaam nda zandarangana. Ngutariti pshtukani, tárangana.

Mishat, Paporomun ush Apolos, tputs suru, tayaspatarangitama. Apolos kizpur apanllpantama tputsi. Ashirucha, tputs ashpatam, Nuw Paporoo tachitchima, tárangana. Itaru, minootssha tputs, Nduni, nuw Apolsush tachitchima, tárangana. Tát ashirangusin, nda kis waanpata shaniyaranganaya. (1.10--4.21)

Mishat, ashpatam tputs yutarit kizaptaa taarangiya. (7.1-40) Mishat, urkirpan tputs Isuschichimunataa, ashiritaa pukiree tputs nda chinarangana. Niyrarangana. (11.17-34) Mishat, Apanllimun shaniyarangusin, kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatamaam kis chinarangana. Shamangarangana. Kaapa nda Apanllee ungirtamaam chinarangana.

Ashiriya, zapan yutarit ashirangusin, Isuschich ksutamapan tputsee Paporop zanganirangiya. Paporoo kamanishinints. ¿Tamaycheezini? tángcha Paporootsi, tárangana. Ashiriy tputssha Papororinish kusarangsin kamanirangsin, Paporsha mang' mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya Koríndshucheema tputsi.

Papororini Koríndshucheem ichtaru yandarangiya

Nuw Paporini siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina

¹¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis? ¿Taaris?

Nuw Paportana suri. Zuwanlleetsish Sóstinaa tuyandakina. Siyaam tuyandayaruri, zanganchintspa. Apanll nuwaa ipuseeru, Isusoo kuk kamanishini, táyaru, nuwaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. ²Siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina. Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, wanasir taapana átu, Isuschicheemis ínarangiya. Nda siyaatsim Isuschicheem ínarangu; iyaamtam ichinguroomani ínarangiya, yuwini Isusoo chinakini anootsini. ³Aparich siyaam wanasiri istakchu, mangeemis mapiym panachiya atina. Iy kurakarini, Isusu, siyaam ashchitampa atina.

⁴Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina. Nuw siyaam Apanllee, Wappari atina, watam Isusumun Apanll siyaa kizpur istaranguwa. ⁵⁻⁶Isusoo kuk mazarangusin, izuuru mangoonarangana. Natsha Isusootsimari chinaksa. Ashirucha, Isus siyaam kizpur istarangu, mangis nda minamtiyam siyaam pshtakia. Apanllee kuk izuureerus yasarus, kamaniktishcha. ⁷Isus yusur kusachparee átus kutakchus, Isussha kizpur istachintsa siyaatsiya.

⁸Ndatuma kuschu, Apanll siyaa izuuru ksutkiya. Ashiriya, Isus yusur kuskachu, siyaa natstayaru, wanicheeja, ndambaree; watam Apanll waana wizpurpa tapachindakuwa.

⁹Apanll Isusumun siyaa waama tiptsir ipuskiya. Ashirucha, iysha Isuspata ipunkiniya

Apanllpa Wipa. Isus iycha kurakarini. Apanll waanaatsi kukoo nda kapeetkiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mangini izuuru tatumaam waritakaniya. Ashiri anumun siyaa kizpur chinakina. Zuwanllée, na mazinangtsa nuw kuki. Saanpata minamari mangooz chinangtsa siyaa atashina.

¹⁰Isus siyaa kapung istarangu, ashiri siysa izuuru Isusoo mangoonangtsa. Minamarisha mangooz chinangtsa; ashkachus, nda piyari mangooz china china ashishirus taamaama. Minamaritanaari mangooz chinakus kishshaparee washunand taatssa. ¹¹Itaru, na siy wand saanpata yutarit tsiyataktischa. Tsiyatssis wanipa nuw mazarangee; Kloy maachirita nuwaa itsinsaru kamanirangiya. ¹²Ichinguru tputs k'kuzee nllitarit payukana, siyaa átssincha. Mang siy ashpatamtis: Nuw Paporosh tachitkina, átis. Mishat,; Nuw Apolsush tachitkina, átis. Mishat,; Nuw Pitorush tachitaktana, átis. Mishat, ngutaritis iwaziri: Nuw Isusshumari tachitkina, mang átis. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamsha ashiru mangooz chinaksa? Nda Isusshumari itsinsaru mangiptis tachitaksa. ¿Mayaamsha nda Isusootsimarisha chinaksa? ¹³¿Isus wanipanaaree? Isus minamaritcha Apanll Wipaya. Isusoomarit minamari iyaa tapachindakiya. Antaati nuw siyaam yasinamun tsiparangeezi, nda. Isus tsiparangiya. ¿Antaati nuw: Nuwash tchitangandama, tárangeezi? nduni. ¿Chakamunaja siyaa ichumarangi? Nitaati nuwaanamuntaja ichumarangi. Nuw siyaa Isusumun ichumakina. ¿Ashiri mayaamsha Paporosh tachitkina átsa? ¹⁴Apanll nuwaa istarangeparee; watam siy nuwaa nda yutaritam ínarangsawa. Antaati nuw zapaneeja tputs ichumarangi. Machincha tputsee ichumarangina. Min Krispaa ichumarangina. Mishat, Gayoa ichumarangitamti. ¹⁵Nitaati nuw tputsee ipunsheemi ichumarangeezi. Ashiri ¿siy mayaamshatja: Paportana wipunashi, nuwaa táchis? ¹⁶Maá. Minam tputsee mbizarangina. Istiwaa maachirita ichumarangitamana. Ashpamaritcha chinaki. Ashiriya, zapaneeja tputsee ichumarangi, dancha. ¹⁷Nitaati Isus: Tputsee msangeeru ichumashini, nuwaa, tárangeeja, nduni. Nuw kuki kamanishini, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiriya, nuwsha kamankaturi, antaati nuwaanaastaja kuki kamanki, nduni. Nuw Isusootsimaritcha kuk kamanirangi. ¿Mayaama tputsich chinakich anoo kamankich? Isus yasinamun iyaam tapachindamaam tsiparangiya, táta táta ashirangina. Tputs nuwaa chinarusinapa aturi, Isusootsim kuk kamanirangina. Ashirucha, Isusootsimari chinangtsa; tputseewa kuk chinarintspa siyaa atashina.

Mazinangtsa; misha siyaa atashina; Isus kuk kizpurcha. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa; nuw siyaa atashina

¹⁸Isusoo kuk kamankuni, Isus iyaam yasinamun tsiparangu atuni, itaru tputstisin staksin, waani ántapana atanaya. Itaru, yuwin tputs tána an kizpur yasamtaatssin kamiran tsipatsip naakana Yashingpiya. Itaru, iyashat Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanlli wizpurpa iyaa tapachindachiya, atiniya. Iyaatssa Apanll tapachindakiya Yashingup nda kanatsipamaama. Ashiri Isusshumari kamungchiniya iya. ¹⁹Itaru, tputsimuna wizpuririni kamungamaam pinasakaniya, watam Apanll kuk atuwa:

Tputs waanamuntari mang' tatkú nuw istamaam pinasakina; atuwa. Yasamawtaatin, waritarazinllinaja. Ngatkachuri, ¿tamaree waanamun wizpuririni kamungchinllina? tárangiya Apanlli. ²⁰Tputs mang' kapunguwtaatssin Isuspata kuk waritakazinllinaja. Kirakaa yasamawtaatssin Isuspat kuk waritartamtazinllinaja. Putiteewtaatssin tputs Isuspat kuk waritartamtazinllinaja. Tsapurunasshuch ichinguru piyari mangoonkana; átscha Apanlli. ¿Tamari Apanll anoo kis chinach? Ashiri Isusumunari kuk kamungamaam taariya. Anuri chinangtsa tina.

²¹Apanll waantari mangush chinayaru, Tputs waanamuna wizpuri chinayarusin, nuwaa mangoonusinapa, tárangiya. Itaru, tputs iparimuni mang' tatkúsin, Ipareetsi kuk payuksin, nuwsha anumun izuuru tapachindachima, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri iysha anuri kamankini. Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa ántangat ashkiniya. Atuni, Isusoo kuk itsinsarta kamankuni, tputssha statangat ashkanaya; mazinamaam nda zandkana.

Uwnaarsin stakitaatssin, itaru Apanllsha iyaa tapachindakiya. ²² Utaáshuch tputs Isusoo kuk ngatkana, watam uru: Apanll wizpuririnee yámandapanda; atusin, napux-tasheemamari kutakana. Mishat, Kiríkshuch yasampan tputs ngatkitamsina, watam Isusu kuk uwaam muxarpaz ashkuwa; ¿chak anoo kis mazinantappu? atusin ichingurusin ngatkanawa. ²³ Itaru, iysha; Isus yasinamun tsiparangu iyaam tapachindamaama atiniya. Iyaatssha izuuru istaku anumand kis mazinakaniya. Itaru, Utaáshuchsha tputs anoo tsiyatssis mazinayarusin, Antaati Apanll Wip tsipatareeja, atusin, tsiyantaksin, kapung ngataranganaya. Nxakamutshuchsha tsapurunas tputs anoo mazinayarusin, ¿Chak anoo mazinach? tárangitamanaya. ²⁴ Itaru, iysha anoo mazaranguni, mangoonkini. Ashpatamanicha Utaáshuchtaatani; ashpatamanicha nxakamutshuchtaatani; itaru Apanll iyaa ipusarangu, mangoonarangani. Ashiri iysha: Isus iyaa tapachindarangu; Apanll kizpurcha. Ichinguru yasakiya; wamari kasiriya, atiniya iya. ²⁵ Mazinanicha: Chiy tputsich: Isusoo kuku wasamparee, atitaatich, itaru Isus wamari tputseetsich chinashich kasiriya. Mishat, chiy tputsich: Apanll wizpuririni nduneeruparee Wipaa kanatsparangiya, atitaatich, itaru ancha iyaa tapachindakiya; watam Isus tputseetsich mangich wamari kasiruwa. Ashiruch Isusoomari kuk wanasircha; anootsimari chinangtsa siyaa atashina.

Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa. Apanll tputsee wach nda napkiya. Mangootsim yasayaru chinakiya

²⁶ Nitaati kurakaa wach napku, nind wanasir át, nda. ¿Siy Isuschichis wanip kizpur taakis? Yuwapur Apanll siyaa chtaru tatutsirangu anpur ¿antaati zapaneezis putit taarangis? ¿Antaati zapaneezis kurkiyis taarangis? ¿Antaati zapaneezis kurak taarangis? dancha. Nduntaa siy waritarangus, nduntaa kizpur taarangus, ashiritaa Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya tiptsireema. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Waana mangush chinayaru, Tputs: Nuwnacha kizpur-tana; putittana, nuwaa tátpa, táyaru, siyaa yutamaatstaatis tapachindarangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, yutamaatstaatis tapachindarangu, itaru putiteewaatstaa niyrarangu ipazarangiya. Apanll: Tputs: Nuwnacha kizpur kuraktana, nuwaa tátpa, táyaru, siyaa pukireetstaatis tapachindarangitamta.* Ashirucha, siyaa pukireetstaatis tapachindarangu, itaru kizpureewaa tputsi niyrarangu ipazarangiya. Chiy tputsich: An tputs kizpurcha kurakaa, atitaatich, Apanllsha: Anoo kaapa waritareeja, tárangiya. ²⁹ Ashiri ¿chakaja Apanllee: Nuw waritartana, tách? watam Apanll waana chiyaa yasakuwa. ³⁰⁻³¹ Watam Apanll kuk atuwa;

Nuw Apanllpa taárash tatsamootana, tárinllpa. Itaru, Apanll kizpureeru iyaa tapachindarangiya, tángtsa, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanll waanitarit mangush chinayaru, iyaa Isuschicheemani tinarangiya. Ashiri Isusumunarit Apanllee chinash natstakani; watam iyaa tapachindaranguwa. Yutaritshishireetsini tachingeeru, mangeetsini yararangiya. Iyaa waama tiptsireem tinarangitamta. Yashingoo tatutseeru, taarasheemani urutamari taamaam panarangitamta. Apanlliritcha iyaa tapachindarangasha. Ashirucha, ashirangu, Isusootsimari chinangtsa; minamarisha mangooz chinangtsa; siyaa atashina.

2

¹⁻² Ashiri ashikcha, zuwanllee. Isusoomari kuk iyaa istakiya. Napa nuw siyash kuseeramchuriti, Apanllee kuk kamanirangina. Tputsee chínash yasarangitaati, itaru ashiritaa Isusootsimarit kuk tayaspatarangina. Ashirucha, kamankuri, Isus iyaa tapachindapi átu yasinamun tsiparangiya, tárangina siyaatsi. Zurampatarta kamanirangina. ³ Ashiri siyash kusaranguri, Apanllee kuk kizpur kamanpi aturi, itaru nda matambish taaranguri, Apanllee kuk xaptareema aturi, punirpati kamanirangtana. ⁴ Kamaniranguri, putittana putitat tsiyataranguri, itaru nda siyaa mangis tamamarparangina. Ashirucha, kamaniranguri, Apanll waanpata wizpuririni nuwaa istarangiya. Apanll Wani nuwaa istarangu, Apanllsha

* 1:27-28 Josueya 24.15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

siyaa mangis p'tseeru, siyaa tapachindarangiya kizpuri. ⁵ Ashiri mangooneerus, nda tputsimun kuk mangis taturangsa; kaapa Apanllimunari kuk mangis taturangsa.

⁶ Itaru, siy Isusoo kuk mangooneerus, siyaa tayaspataranguni, ashiri Apanlleetsimari chínash tsiyatkiniya, watam Apanllimari kuk wamari kasiruwa. Chiy tputsich nllitarit chinatarich. Chiy kurakarich waanaatsi yasashini chinaktamsinaya. Itaru, an kurak natumpa taakanaya. Itaru, kurak chínashpatari pastachparee, watam waana Apanll kapeetkachuwa. Itaru, Apanllshaparee kuk nda pastachiya; urutamari taachiya. ⁷ Apanll chiyaa nduma tinachu, urutari Apanll taarangiya. Apanll waana mangush chinayaru, Tputsiri nuwaanshu taapana átu, Wipaa zanganimaam mangush chinarangiya. Chinarangitaa, ashiritaa tputseetsini kamapshirangiya; iy tputsini yasamaam pinasarangini. ⁸ Ashirucha, kurak ichingurusin misisana nda yasarangusin, Isusoo yasinamun tstsayarusin, pacharangana. Yasaranginaareesinaya, ashireeja pacharangana. Yuwaatstaa Isus tsapurunasee tinarangitaa, iyaatstam tinarangitaa, kizpur kurakamuntaa, anootstaa tsapurunasshuchsha urkar pacharangana. Ashiri Apanll waanaatsi chínash tputsee kamapshirangiya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Itaru, iysha Apanllee mangoonkuni, iyaam kukoo na nda kamapshikiya. Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtayaru, iya kamanirangiya; mangeetsini p'tseerangiya. Apanll Wirkari anootstam kamankiya. Apanll kuk ateeja;

Yuwaa kamapshirangi anoo ¿chakaja yasach? ¿Chakaja anoo mazinach? ¿Chakaja anoo pangach? Itaru, nuw nuwaana zandkuri, tputsireemi kamanchima, watam nuwaa mangoonkanawa;

tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiri Apanll Wani waanaatsi Apanllee chinamarini yasaku, iyaatssha mangini p'tseekiya. Mangeetsini p'tseeku, Tputsireemi tapachindapi átu, Apanll Wipaa watsipun nda pachindarangiya; iysha atiniya, watam mangeetsini p'tseeranguwa. ¹¹ ¿Tamareeja Apanll Wani nda yasach? Apanllimarit Wani waritakiya Apanllee yasamaama. Chiy tputsich tamatarpachi ashkitamta mangishich chinayaruch, nllitarit tputs yasamaam pinasakiya. Chaana mangishich yasakchi. Apanll Wani ashkitamcha waanaatsi chínash yasaktamta. ¹² Apanll: Tputsiri tputsee chínash chinarusinapa, átu; Yuwaatsimari chinashi yasapana, tárangiya. Ashirucha, iyash Waanaatsi Wani yasamaam pshtarangiya. Iyash pshtayaru, Isusoo kuk mangoonaranganiya. Na tayaspatakaniya.

¹³ Ashiriya, tputseetseezich chinashich tsiyatkini, nduni. Apanll Wani iya mangeetsini p'tseeku, Isusootsimari kuk kamankini. Ashiri Apanll Wani siyash taaru, tayaspatakuni, mangoonaksa. ¹⁴ Nda ashiru, tputsush Apanll Wani nda taaru, mangoonamaam izuuru pinasakiya; watam Apanll Wani Isusoo kuku tayaspatakuwa. Mazinamana mazinakitaa, ¿Chak anoo mazinach? táyaru, ngatkiya. Ashirucha, Apanllimunari Wani Isusoo kuk mangoontarich. ¹⁵ Tputsush Apanll Wani taaru, Apanllee kuk ichinguru mangoonamaam waritakiya. Nllitaritsha tputs iya pakeersin, ¿Tamayashta ashkana? atana. Yasayani, atitaatssin, pinasakanaya. ¹⁶ Apanll yandamarini átcha; ¿Nitaati tputs Apanllpat mangu tatsamook? nduni.

Ashiri ¿chakaja Apanllee, Mangish pishtakcha; piy shingcha, táyach?*

átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri iysha Isusoo chínash mangoonkuni, ¿chakaja iya tayaspat-ach? Apanllimaritcha Wani Isusoo kuk iya tayaspatakiya. Tayaspatakchu, mangeetsini p'tseekchu, tputsee kuk payumaam pinasaktanicha. Ashirucha, Apanllee Wani izuuru mangoonangtsa minamari mangooz chinamaama; siyaa atashina.

3

Itaru, zuwanllee, kaapa mazinangantsa. Siy wandaritam Apanllee Wani nda izuuru mangoon-aksa, watam iya tayaspatampani ipus ipus ashiksawa

¹ Napa: siyash sirú tayaspataranguri, siy nda kaapa Apanllee Wani mangoonarangus, ashirucha Apanllee kuk izuuru kamanimaam pinasarangina. Piyartach tputs tamatarpari

* 2:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.13 átu atitamta.

ashirus mbam mazarangisa. Nllurpaz ashirus Isusoo iwaziri mangoonarangisa. Ashiriya, yuwaatsim kamirana anootsim tayaspatarangina. ² Tayaspataranguri, nlluraampaz pakcheemis ashiruri siyaa kamiran kamanirangina. Apanllee kuk nda izuuru kamanirangina, watam siy mangoonamaam pinasangsawa. Itaru, wandaritam siy pinasaksa. ³ Watam nllitarit tputs tamatarpari ashirus taaksawa. Napa na wand natsakus, saanpata yutarit tsiyataksa. Nllitarit tputs tamapari ashirus mangishis yutarit chinayaru, natsaksa. ¿Mayaamsha ashiru chinaksa? ⁴ Nuw Paportana wipunashi, átush, nllitaritsha tputs; Nuw Apolostana wipunashi, mang átssa. Pa: na wandaritamsha piyari chinarus taakis.

⁵ ¿Mayaama anoo chinaksa? Watsta atina. ¿Apolos tamaamaja? ¿Nuw tamamazee? Iy Apanlltanicha kamachtashini. Siyaam Apanllee kuk kamaniranguni, siysta Apanllee kuk mangoonarangisa. Apanll iyaa kamachtarangu, nuwsha Isusoo kuk kamanimapaniri taarangina. Itaru, uwsha Apolosa, tayaspatampaniri taarangiya. ⁶ Nuwma ichtaru Isusoo kuk kamanirangina. Uwsha Apolos nuwamun kushi kapung tayaspatarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha siyaa mangeetsis p'tseerangiya. Nuw Apanllee kuk wchootspaz ashiruri tatsumtarangina. Itaru, uwsha Apolos mzatsee tamatarpachi ashiru ksutarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha yanungakpaz ashirangiya; siyaa mangeetsis p'tseerangiya. Apanllee kuk ashikpaz ashiranganiya. ⁷ Nuwsha kamanirangitaati, uwsha tayaspatarangitaa, iyaa chinamaam nda waritakiya. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chinamaam waritakiya. Apanll iyaatsimari kasikiya, watam mangeetsis p'tseeru, mangoonarangisa. ⁸ Ashiri iysha: Tputs Isusoo mangoonpana, atuni anuri minamari chinayaruni, kamanirangina.

Itaru, Apanll waana iyaa natstachiya. Wandaya wanasiri kamaniranguni, waana mangush chinayaru, tuwapakpaz ashchiya. ⁹ Ashiri Apanll waana zandarangu, iyaa kamachtarangu, iysha ipuneeruni Apanlleem tayaspataktanicha. Itaru, siy Apanllshpaz mazari ashiru taakus, iysha siyash tayaspatakuni, Apanllsha siyaa mangeetsis p'tseekiya.

Minu, iy Apanllee kuk kamankuni, pangukpazini ashkiniya. Apanll waana kamachtayaru, ashkiniya. Itaru, Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaam atina. ¹⁰ Nuwaa mangi p'tseeyaru, istayaru, nuwma chtaru Isusoo kuk siyash kamanirangina. Kamaneeruri, siyaa mangoonarangitsha. Ashiri nuw chtaru patuzinazpaneempaz ashiru taarangi. Itaru, kushimuni nllitari tputs Apanllee kuk arangeem tayaspatarangana. Uwshtisin pangumpaneempaz ashiru taarangana Apanllee kuku. Itaru, siyash tayaspataksin, Apanllee kuk wanasiri tayaspatachinllinpa atina anootsi. ¹¹ Nuw tayaspataranguri, Isusootsimari kuk itsinsaru kamanirangina; nllitaritaa k'kuz watsta, tarangina, watam Isusoomari kuk iyaa tapachindakuwa. Ashiri uwsha tputs Isusootsimari kuk tayaspatachinllinpa atina. ¹² Ashpatam tputs wanasir tayaspataksin, siya aranginasha mangoonachpasa. Ancha kizpur wanasiri. Apanll kuk, ur, ngusamb tamapari ashiru nda muchchiya; urutamari taachiya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs yuttam tayaspataksin, siyaa nda itsinsaru mangpa istaku, anumash yutaritsha. An zanllipur, mashar tamapari ashiru mikeeru machingchiya; izuuru pastachshaparee. ¹³ Ashiriya, Isus yusur kuskachu, tayaspatatarini anoo yachakchu, waana Apanll yasachiya. Tayaspatatarini anoo sumaspatpaz ashiru yachachiya. Wandaya wanasiri tayaspataranguni, urutamari taachiya. Wandaya mantsiri tayaspataranguni, izuuru tsipchiya.* ¹⁴ Apanll iyaa yachaku, wanasircha atinaari, wanasiritampa tuwapchiya; pazicheezini ndambaree. ¹⁵ Itaru, yutaritsha atinaari, Apanll anootstam tputsee tpazachparee. Itaru, tputsee kapeetcheeja ndambaree; uru Apanllee taarash payuchiya. Apanll iyaa taarashini yachayaru, waana yasachtampari chiyaatsi.

¹⁶ ¿Ndusha yasarisi siya? Apanll siyaa tiptsireem tinarangunts, Waana Wani siyash taakiya. Siy Apanll pang' tamapari ashirus taaksa, watam Apanll Wani siyash taakuwa. ¹⁷ Siyash kis taapi átu pachindikiya tayutaritamaama. Siyaatsi wanasir taapana átu napkiya. Ashirucha, tputs siyash yuttam tayaspatakinaari, siyash tayutaritku, Apanllsha anoo tputsee kizpur wanichiya.

* 3:13 Malakiyasa 3.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tputs yuttam tayaspataku, paptsa. Anoo chinarintspa. Piyari mangoonintspa. Isusoo kuk mbiziyaspa átana siyaatsi. Siyash tputs: Nuw tputseetsich chinashich kizpur yasaktana: tákchu, an mantsir tayaspatakiya. Itaru, chiy tputsich: An chinashish kizpur wanasircha, atitaatich, itaru Apanllsha muxareempaz ashiru ínakiya, anootsi. Itaru, tputseetsich chinashich kapeetkinaari, muxareempaz ashiru kinayaru, itaru Apanlleemshat mang' kapungoom kinachiya. Kaapanaari Apanllsee kuk mangoonkinaari, wanasirsha tayaspatachiya. Watam Apanll kuk kirakamun atuwa;

Tputs mang' kapungtaa, putittaa chinaksin, nuwsha wanichima, átcha Apanlli. ²⁰Mishat, atitamta;

Tputsee mangu natstayaruri, mang' kapung taaritaa, itaru an nuwapa waritareeja, atitamta Apanlli. ²¹Ashirucha, zuwanllée, tputsee chinash chinarintspa. Tputs anumashée k'kuz tayaspataku ¿mayaamshtaja anoo kis mazinachis? Anoo kis mazarintspa. Itaru, iyshacha itsinsaru tayaspatakaniya. Napa: Apanll ichinguru wayarangiya siyaam istamaama. Iysha tayaspatampani ngutini taakeezini. ²²Apanll iyaa wayarangiya siyaam istamaama. Tsapurunas maachi ichinguru istamaam wayaragitamta. Waanaatsi taárash iyaam istamaam panarangiya. Natuma taakuni, iyaa istakiya. Zapish tsipakchitaatani, waanshu taamaam istakiya. Ashiri siyaam ichinguru istamaam wayarangiya. ²³¿Ashiri mayaamsha mantsir tayaspataku anoo mazinaksa; watam siy Isuschichsawa? Itaru, Isus Apanllcha Wipayaya. Ashiriya, iy tayaspatampani minamari mangooz chinakuni, Koríndshuch Apanllée mangoonpana atuni, siyaa tayaspatakaniya.

4

¹Ashiri itsinsaru chinangtsa. ¿Mayaamsha iyash tputsini tachitamaam zandaksa? Iy Isustanicha wámachtashini. Isus iyaa kamachtarangu, waana iyaa yasachiya. ¿Tamarée siy iyaa yasachis? Isus iyaa kamachtayaru, Apapaa kuku wanasir tayaspatashini, tárangiya; Isusoo kuk sirú kamapshirangu anootsi tayaspatashini; tárangiya. ²Ashirucha, Isusumari iyaa yasachparee, watam waana iyaa kamachtaranguwa. Itaru, iyaam minamari waritakiya, Isusootsimari kuk payumaama. ³Ashiri Apanllée kuk tayaspatakuni, nllitari tputs iyaa nda yasachiya. Siy iyaa natstamaam zandkus, anoo chinakeezi nda; watam Isus iyaa yasakuwa. ¿Tamarée siy iyaa natstachis taarashheetsini? Nuwaanaatstaa yasakeezi. ¿Tamarimasaja tayaspataki? ⁴Apaz mangishi chinakinaareena, Wanasirinand tayaspatarangina, atinaareena, ¿an kaapa itsinsareezi áti? Yaana Kurakarini, Isus yasachiya. ⁵Ashiri nuw siyaa atina; ¿Siy tamaree tayaspatampaneé yasachis? Naturitana yasamaam pinasaksa. Isus yusur kuskachu anush, waana natstachiya. Tputs kizpur kamapshirangitaa, mangshuri chinarangitaa, Isussha anoo ichinguru yasachiya. Yasayaru, chiyaa tsiyatchiya. Wandaya wanasir tsiyatamaam waritakchu, waana wanasiri tsiyatchiya Apanlli.

⁶Zuwanllée mazinangtsa, Isuschichis. Siyaa mangoonpana aturi yandakina. Nuwaanaatsi, misha Apolsootstam nguti kamankina. Itaru, Apanll waana yasakiya yuwaa kasik anootsi. Itaru, siyaa: In tputs kizpurcha; ancha yuttama, mang átsa. Atinaareesa, ashiru Apanllée kuk nda kaapa payuksa. ⁷Nitaati siy iyaa yasamaam waritareezis. ¿Chak siyaa tayaspataru mangoonarangsa Apanlleetsi? ¿Ndusha iy tayaspatampani siyaa tayaspatarangini? Ashiri ¿mayaamsha iyash yasarangus ipus ipus ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha Apanlleetspazis ashiru iyaa yasamaam zandaksa? Ancha yutarita. Watsta átana.

⁸¿May mangishis chinaksa? ¿Amakpasa siya iyaatsi? Na Apanllée kuk ichinguru yasayanicha. ¿Mayaamaja tayaspatampaneé kuk mazinachini? ndusha átis. Iy kurak tamapari ashiru putit taakani Apanllimun kuku: ¿ndush átis? Zurkinaareesa átus, nuwsha: Yungpaktischa ashiriya; taachparina. Mapiychshaparina. Shiyapa kishhapa ipunachchi. Itaru, watam ngutis átsahawa. Yuwamand átis anumand mangi mantsakina. ⁹Apanllimand wamin iy tayaspatampanini kapung kiyung kachiykiniya. ¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa natsak? Nduni. Itaru, kiyung kachiykuni ¿Ndush Apanll iyaa tupchamaam zandak?

mangishini chinakuni atiniya. Tputstam iyaa yasaksin atitamsina; Apanll waana tayap-stampaneetsi tupchamaam zandachparee; atanaya. Apanlltaata wasundurur atitampasi-naya, mangishi átana. ¹⁰Mishat, Isusumun wamin tputs iyaa stakana. Mangsharitssincha tputs; atana. Itaru, siya: Iy Apanllimun kuk kurak tamapari ashiruri putit taakaniya; saanaatsi átssa. Tputs iyaa: Muxar tputs uwa; átssincha. Itaru, siya: Iy Apanllimun kizpur taakaniya; átssa. Tputs iyaa yutarit tsiyatkana, itaru siyaa wanasireem ínakana. ¹¹Iysha wandari kiyung kachiykiniya. Mariz kayataktanicha. Zapeektanicha. Iy pzkooshish taakani. Xiympaniritani taakaniya; pangini nduncha. ¹²Iyaani kuwiptini taarasheemani tarawaztakani. Iyaa mantsiritaa tsiyatkusin, iy nda yámkuni, Isusootsimari kuk kamankini. Iyaa yutaritam ínaktaatssin, ashiritaa itamsaruni taakaniya. ¹³Iyaa yutarit tsiyatkusin, nda anoo yámkuni, Tatsuyayani, táta ashkini. Ashirucha, wandarit tputs: ¿Chakaja Isusoo tayaspatampaneé chinaku chinach? átssincha. An tputs yutaritcha; waani ántapana, iyaa atanaya.

¹⁴Itaru, zuwanllée, anoo nguti waneekuri atina. Anoo yandakuri, nda siyaa natsakuri atina. Tayaspatakuri, mangoonpana aturi, tárangina siyaatsi. Siyaa kizpur chinakuri, ipareetsi tamapari ashiru siyaa chinakuri waneektana. ¹⁵Isusumun siyaa iptarana. Nuwma Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, siya mangoonarangsa. Nuwamin kushi nllitarit tputs siyaa tayaspatarangana. Tputs zapantaa siyaa tayaspataranginaari, nuwma chtarangina. Nuw minamariti ichtaru siyaa tayaspatarangina. Ashiri nuwaa aparis tamapari ashiru taakina; minu arangeem wanindaja. ¹⁶Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Nuwaana tamakparina ashiritam wanasir taangtsa, atina. Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Minamari mangooz chinangtsa washunand kis taamaama; siyaa atashina.

¹⁷Tímoteyoo siyap zanganchima; nuwaa kuki kamanishini táchima. Kuskachu, Tí-moteyoo kuk mazinangtsa. Tímoteyoo nuwamatmcha ipari. Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, uwsha izuuru mangoonarangiya; ichinguru yasakiya. Uwsha wanasir tayaspatakitamta. Yapta xiyki ambtaa Isusoo kuk payukuri, tayaspatakina. Uwsha ashiritam tayaspatach-inta. Mangeetsis p'tsimaam zanganchima. Na Isusoo mangoonkus, Isusush tachitkus, wanasirinand taangtsa. Piy shingtsa taakus; táshini, aturi, zanganchima Tímoteyootsi.

¹⁸Tímoteyoo wasina zangankuri, kuzizimun nuwsha kuschima. Itaru, ¿chakamasazis siya? Sureetsis yasareezi nuwa. Mang siy nuwaa: Papor iyaa pazikuparee, nda iyash napkiya, mang átsicha. Átus, yutarit tsiyataksa. ¹⁹Apanll waana zandku, musá pangchima siyashu. Nuwaana kuskachuri, siyaa kcheetsis pakeeruri, yasachintspa. K'keetsinaaris mazinakeezi kizpuritaa tsiyatkis anootsi. Itaru, siyaa taarasheetis pakeeruri, nuwaana siyaa yasachima. ²⁰¿Tamaree Apanllée kuk iwaziri k'kiptich payuchich? Pinasakiya. Watam Apanll iyaa waama tiptsireem tinayaru, Apanllimuntam wizpurini taakaniwa. Ashiri taarasheetis yasachima. ²¹Siyash pakaturi, wandaya yutarit taakus, paptsa; wanichapantsa. Itaru, nuwapa chinapani ateesa ashiru, wasina yasapta; apinll tayaspat-achintspa, atina siyaatsi. Watamcha tsiyatssi.

5

¹Mishat, tsiyatssis mazinarangina; anoo na kamanchintspa. Mang siyashchi tputs kizpur yutarit taakiya.

Tputs waparee wizanll yutarit patatkiya, mang átssincha siyashcheetsi. Na mang wand yutarit patatkiya átssincha. Anumash tputs kizpur yutaritcha. ¿Tamaysha piyartach tputs nda waparee wizanll yutarit patatkana? ²¿Tamaysha siy ashiksa? ¿Ndusha pazikis? Ndambaree, watam ngutis napaksawa. Anoo tputs nda tpazarangsa. Apanlleem ipunkus, nda pazikus, uwsha kamiran pshtukitamta. ¿Mangishis maya chinaksa? Apanllée kuk kizpur yasayanicha átus, itaru ngutis átssa. ³Nuwartanaari sirútaritanaapari nam-barangparina, nda Isusoo kuk tayutaritamaama. Itaru, na arap taakuri ¿tamachimasazi? Siyash taarinaareena, ⁴tputsee ichinguru kuruzuchparina. Shaniykuni, yuwaa tputs yutarit patatarangu anoo tsiyatchparina. Ashkachu, iyaa Isus mangeetsini p'tsichparee. Sheeru, nuwsha Isusumun wizpuririni ⁵anoo tputs tashitungayaruri, niyrachshapariniya.

Yashing kiyung yachamaam kasachparina. Yutaritshishee kis chinayaru, waana kiyung kachiyaru, tayuchshaparee. Sheeru yusursha Isusoo mangoonachparee. Ashiriya, Isus waana kuskachu, wanasir yamachiya; ndusha Yashingup izuuru naachiya. Ashiriya, nee kirakaa natstayarus, yapiritam nuw kuki áti ambiritam shingtsa, nuw siyash nduntaati taakuri. Saanpatasha tputsee waneengtsa siyaa atashina.

⁶⁻⁷Mang siy: Wanasirinandanicha taakani, átsa. Itaru, siyash minamtaata tputs yutarit taarangu, siy ngutis napaksa; nda nambarangis. Ashiri yuwamand siy nda nambarangis anumand saanaatsi yutaritam ínaksa. Ashirucha, yutaritshishpanee tashitungangtsa, atina. Ashkinaareesa, wanasirparee taatssa; tsasari taatssa. Siy Apanlltischa tiptsiris. Ashir wanasirsha taangtsa. Napa, washinll pakchitaa kandankachu, wanutsish ichingasha tayutaritkiya. Ashirucha, tputsini ashikpaz ashkitamaniya. Minamta yutarit taakchuch, ashiri tputsee ichingasha tayutaritkiya. Ashirucha, tputsee minamta yutarit taakchu anoo tashitungangtsa, atina. Isus iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru tachingpi átu tsiparangiya. ¿Tamareeja yusur yutarit taachich? Pinasakiya. Sirútama zar kanus-sish tatsamkachu, anush yuwaa ljiptoo tsap shitungarangana anush chinaksin, opeeja pachataranaya. Apanlee kuk payupani atusin, yutaritshishee kasayarusin, opeeja pacharangana. Natsha ashiritam Isusoo chinakuni, yutaritshishee izuuru kasakitamaniya, watom Isus iyaam tsiparanguwa. * Ashiri, Isusoo kuk mangoonkuni ¿tamaree yutarit taachich? ¿Tamaree yutaritshishee napchich? Watsta anu atina. Itaru, izuuru yutaritshishee watstamari kasayaruni, wanasirsha taapani, atina.

⁹Sirú kirakaa nllitari siyaam yandayaruri, zanganirangina. Yandaranguri, kirakamun, Tputs yutarit taakana anpata ipunintspa, tárangina. ¹⁰Anoo, táranguri, Tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku, anush napintspa; tárangeezi, nda. Itaru, Isuschich uru yutarit taaku anoo, tárangina. Uwash napintspa; yambirintspa. Niyrangtsa; tárangina. Itaru, tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku ¿mayaamshta wash nda napchich? Tputs yutarit taaktaa, washchirtaa, maachingaz támaraktaa, Yashingush tachitkitaa, ¿mayaamshta nda anush napchich? Anush izuuru watsta napamaam atinaareechi, ¿ashiri yapeeja napchich? ¿Yapeeja chiya taachich? Nishsha tsapurunasush pinasachparee ashimaama. ¹¹Itaru, nuwsha taarana; Isuschich uru yutarit taaku, anoo niyrangtsa; tárangina. Mishat, kizaa yutarit patatku, mishat yashingoo chinaku, mishat tputsee mantsir tsiyatku, mishat natsampani, mishat washchiri, mishat karusamapani, aship anoo tputsee niyrangtsa taarana. ¹²⁻¹³Apanll tputsee nllitaritawa waneengtsa nda atiya. Apanll anoo waana wanichiya. Itaru, saanpata Isuschichpatatis waneengtsa átcha. Ashirucha, tputsee yutarit anoo izuuru tashitungangtsa wanimaama átana.* Ashirucha, nuwaa kuki payungtsa atina.

6

Mishat, ¿mayaamsha saanpata k'kuz yaramaam nda zandaksa?

¹Siy Isusoo mangoonkitaateesa saanpata tsiyantakus, waratamaam zandkus, kurakaa istanda tsiyatssis yaramaama mang átus kurakap napaksa. Itaru, kuraksha nda Isusoo yasaruwa. ¿Ndusha anoo pazikis? ¿Mayaamsha saanshuchtaatari yaramaam nda kuruzuksa? ²⁻³Niri mangoonangtsa. Iy Apanll mangoonkuni, yuwari Isus kuskachu anush mangooze ichinguroo natstachiniya. Yashingootstaa muchchur natstachiniya. Mbamaatstaa natstachiniya. Ashiri ¿tamayashtaja natstachataani, natsha nda kamiran natstakani? Nattaati nish taakuni, iyaanpatatani yaramaam waritakcha.

⁴Ashiri tputs tsiyatssis natstamaam zandku, ¿mayaamshtaja siy tputs nllitaritap naatarus, Nuwaa natstangasinda, ántangat ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha saanshuchtaatari nda kuruzuksa? Watam Isuschich muxaritaa maacheetsi natstamaam waritakitamtawa. ¿Mayaamshta nda muxaripta naayarus, Nuwaa natstangasinda, nda átsa? ⁵Nguti siyaa waneekuri atina. ¿Washa tputs mang' kapung ndun? ¿Washa tputs natstamapaneeem siyash ndun? Ashiri nachungayarus, natstamapaneeem ipuseerus, wayangtsa. ⁶Itaru,

* 5:12-13 Tayusima 13.5; 24.7 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

siya yap tputs Apanllee nda yasarana amb naaktischa. An yutaritcha, zuwanllee; ambi naarintspa.

⁷⁻⁸ Itaru, ¿mayamandaja natstanda átssa? ¿Ndusha siy yutarit taakis anumand átssa? Anoomparee átssa. Tputseewa purshari shuchiksa. Isuschichpatatis ashiksa. Ashkutischa saanaatsi kapung tayutaritaksa. ¿Mayaamshita ashkitaateesa nda mapiyus taaksa; nda itsinsaru taaksa? Watam Isusoo siy mangoonaksawa. ⁹ Itaru, yuw ashkana an Apanllee watsapun pangcheeja, ndambaree. Yashingpiri naachinllinaya. ¿Ndusha siy anoo yasaris? yasarimandsa. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha saanpata tayutaritaksa? Piyari chinakpasa. Ashiri piyari chinarintspa; watsta. Yutaritshishee anoo pakich kamanchintspa. Imbangartaku yutaritcha. Minu, Yashingush tachitku, minu tumuxkana, ¹⁰ minu shuchiku, minu maachtangaz támaraku, minu karusampani taaku, minu tputsee mantsiri tsiyatku, aship in ichinguru yutaritshishcha. Anumash tputs Apanllee watsapun pangchazinllinaja, ndambaree atina. ¹¹ Sirú siy anumash chinarangus, kis yutaritshishee payuranga. Itaru, natsha Apanll siyaa wanasirimasheem tinaranguwa. Apanll Wipaa watsipun iyamand tumashirini nda pachindarangiya. Sheeru, Apanllsha Wani iyaa kizpur istarangiya. Yutaritshishirineetsini tachingeeru, mangeetsini yareeru, waama tiptsireem tinarangiya iyaatsi. Ashiriya, wanasirinand taangtsa átana.

Mishat, ngichzee mazarintspa, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis atashina

¹² Apanll ichinguru wayarangu, ashiri ichinguru nuwaam waritakiya, átus, zuramana zuraktischa. Itaru, ichinguru iyaa nda istakiya. Ashpatam iyaa istaku; ashpatam iyaa kasikchu tayutaritkiya. Nuwanaatsi tayutaritareema aturi mapiykina; chinakeezi. Ashirucha, siyaa: Paptsa; kizpur chinarintspa, atina. ¹³ Siyaa: Itaru, Apanll kchitamaam katungats wayarangu, ashiri kis katungtarich, átus, zurakpasa. Itaru, Apanll waana tinarangitaa, an ichinguru pastachparee. Itaru, mazingangtsa; Siy ngutis: Kizaatstam yangamaam wayarangiya, mang átssa. Nitaati Apanll iyaa imbangarzipaneem tinarangu, nduni. Tputsini nuwanaaatstamari chinapanda, átu iyaa tinarangiya. Uwsha, Apanll iyaa istakitamta wanasiri taamaama. ¹⁴ Nutseetsini mangu tinarangeeja; urutamari taamaam tinarangiya. Tshipakchitaateeni, yusur iyaa ituyamachiya. Isus tsiparangitaa, wizpurirpa ituyamarangu, sheertampa iyaa ituyamachiya. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Piyari chinarintspa, atina.

¹⁵ Apanll Wani iyaa tiptsireem tinarangu, Isusoom wanutsi iyaa inarangiya. Isus wanutsi tamapari ashiru taakani; watam uru Isus iyash taaruwa. Ashirucha, ¿tamaree Isusoo wanuts yáyaruni, kizash itsachtachini? ¿Tamaree Isusoo imbangarzeem inachini? Watam iyash Isus taaruwa. Ancha kizpur yutaritcha. ¹⁶ Kizaats imbangartakuni, izanllleetspazini ashikshiniya. Minamari nutsas ashiru kinakani. An wanasireeja; ashiri shirintspa. Kaapa anoo yaskimandsa, watam Apanll kuk yandamarinimun atuwa; Tputsee yamakchu, wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya, atiya.* Ashiri, imbangartamaam izuuru watsishparee átana. ¹⁷ Itaru, Isusootsimari chinakuni, minamarisha mangooz chinakaniya tsas taamaama.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, yutaritshishee suwangints; imbangarzee ngatangints, atina, Itaru, chiy yutaritamash mantsakuch, iwaziri nutseetsich tayutaritkiya. Itaru, minamari chiy yutarit yangakuch, izuuru yutaritkiya; izuuru nutseetsini itsachtayaniya. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Itaru, Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtayaru, nutsishini taakiya. Apanll nutseetsini waama panguseem tamapari ashiru tinarangiya, watam iyash taakuwa. Ashiri Apanlleem pang' ashiru taakuni, ¿tamareeja itsachtachini? ¿Ndusha mangoonkis? Isus kapung kiyung kachiyeeru, iyaam tsipayaru, tumashirineemani tuwaparangiya, yuwamand yutaritshishee tumasharangini anumanda. Ashiri ¿mayaamshta yutaritshishee yusur zandchich? Isusootsimari chinamaam waritakiya. Ashirucha; Yutaritshishee ngateerus suwangtsa. Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa, atina siyaatsi.

* 6:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta.

7

¹ Na minootssha kamanchintspa. Siy kirakaa nuwaam yandayarus, zanganirangsa. Natstaranguri, anush nuwaa mashaksa. Ashiri átis anoo kamanchintspa, kizaa yamamaam kamanchintspa.

Tputs mizanllshi taaku, wanasirinaari taaku, waritakiya. Waani taachiya. ² Itaru, siyash zapan yutarit taaksin, kamiran Yashing siyaa kasichiya. Ashirucha, nda yutarit taamaam, kizaa yamangtsa, atina. Tputs waani wizanllpatari wanasiri taaku, mapiykiya. Kiz waani wazaranllpatari wanasiri taaku, mapiyktamta. Ancha wanasiriya atina. ³⁻⁴ Kamuz wizanlleetsimari napachpa. Kiz ashiritam wazaranlleetsimari napachpa áтана. Kiz wazaranlee sheeni átu, wazaranllsha ayu táchiya, watam kamuz wizanlleem taaruwa. Waani ipunchinllinpa. Kamuz wizanlllee sheeni átu, wizanllsha ayu táchiya, watam kiz wazaranlleem taaruwa. Waani ipunchinllinpa. Yangamatanda áti. ⁵ Ngutaritis saan-pata pchindintspa, atina. Itaru, kanamamaam zandkus, ichtaru izanllpatis tsiyatantsa. Wandaya; Apanlee arangeem mangooneeni; Apanllpa tsiyateeni, átus, wanipamasa zari kanamamaam zandkus, ashiri ashpari kanamakus waritariya. Natumasana kamayarus, yuwash saana zandkis anush ipunangtsa. Ndunnaa ashkus, Yashingsha kamiran siyaa kasichiya; watam uru izanllingazich támarakchiwa. Kiz uru wazaranllingaz támarakitamawa. Ashiri, izanlleetsish wanasir ksutangcha, atina. Kizis, zaranlleetsimaritamtis wanasiri ksutangtsa, atitamana.

⁶ Itaru,; Ichingurus izanlleemis yamangints; teezi. Saana zandkus, yamangints; áтана siyaatsi. Kamachtakeezi. ⁷ ¿Itaru, nuwaatsima nda yasakis? Nuw mizanllshi taakina. Tputs ichinguru mizanllish taakinaari, nuwaam wanasiri. Itaru, Apanll waana yasakiya mangeetsini. Apanll ashpata tputsee istakiya, wizanlllee wanasir ksutamaama, misha wazaranlllee wanasir ksutamaama. Apanll ashpata tputsee istakiya, mizanllshi wanasir taamaama, misha mázaranllshi wanasir taamaama.

⁸ Tputs mizanllshi taaku, misha mázaranllshi taaku anoo na kamanchintspa. Nuw tamapari ashiru mizanllshi taaku, wanasir taakchu, waritariya. ¿Mayaama kizaa yamaku yamach? ⁹ Itaru, kizangaz kizpur zandku, támaraku, ashiri izuuru yamangcha atina mizanllsheetsi. ¿Mayaamaja ngutich támarachich? Kiz ashiritam zaranllimaam zandku, zaranllitampa atina.

¹⁰ Na nda kasamaam kamanchintspa. Nuwaana kuki kamankeezi; Isusoo kamachta-marini kamankina. Zaranlleetsish kсарinllpa, atiya kizaatsi. ¹¹ Izanlleetsish kсарinllpa, atitamta kamuzaatsi. Tputs Isusoo mangoonkana anoo atiya. Itaru, kasakinaari, yusur zaranllimaam watsta. Waanitari taachiya. Itaru, kiz waana wazaranllimunatam zaranllimaam zandku, waani zaranlliya.

¹² Itaru, nduntaa nee Isus tayaspatarangu, na Isus mangeetsi p'tseerangu anoo kamanchintspa. Wapaz kamuzamari Isusoo mangoonku, itaru wizanll nda mangoonku, ashiri ¿tamaycheezich? Kiz wazaranllée chinakinaari ashiru ¿mayaama kasach? Watsta atina. ¹³ Wapaz kizamari Isusoo mangoonku, itaru wazaranll nda mangoonku, wandaya kamuz wizanllée chinakinaari, ashiri kasamaam watsta atina. ¹⁴ An yutaritaja; wanasircha. Kamuz nduntaa mangoonku, wizanllimun wanasireekiya. Kizata nduntaa mangoonku, wazaranllimun wanasireekiya. Apanll napkiya, yuwamun minamari mangoonku anu-muna. Wipaa ashiritam yutaritaja tinakana; minamunari wanasircha. ¹⁵ Itarshacha, tputs Isusoo nda mangoonku, Isuschichee izuuru kasapi atinaari, waani kasachiya atina. Isuschichsha waana zandku, nllitaritaa kiz izuuru yamachiya. Kizaya nllitaritamun kamuz izuuru zaranllchitamta. Itaru, Apanll iyaa: Tputspa mapiyurus taangtsa; tárangiya. Ashiri mapiyuruni taamaam waritakaniya tputspata. ¹⁶ Kizaatsis siyaa atina; Siy ndunnaa zaranlleetsis kasakus, Isusootsimari mangoonkus, ashiri zaranllis siyamun yasayaru, ¿kamaparee Isusoo mangoonach? atina. Kamuzaatstamtis atitamana; Izanllis siyamun yasayaru, ¿kamapari mangoonach? atitamana. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, zuwanllée, nda xaramaam siyaa atashina; sirútamasa tamayrimasis taaranga, na ashiritam taangtsa. Itaru, Apanllimun wizpuri wanasir taangtsa; watam

Isusoo mangoonaksawa. Anoo uru kamachtakina Isuschicheetsi. ¹⁸ Ashiritampaz ashiru kamanchintspa. Utaáshuch tputs zitaminaa kuk payurangusin, wayumshiree tas ktsuptaranaya. Sheeru, uwshitsin zapish Isusoo mangoonkusin, ¿mayaamshta yuwaa ktsuparangana anoo pazichinllina? Mishat, siyashuch tputs nduntaa wayumshiree tas ktsupkusin, Isusoo mangoonarangana. Mangooneersin, ¿mayaamshta na ktsupamaam zandach? ¹⁹ Na mazinangtsa. Anumun mangis tatintspa. Ktsupamamand nda chiyaa istakiya. Nduntaatiya ktsupkuch, istaktamtaja. Anumun Apanll chiyaa nda tapachindakiya. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari kuk payukich anumandcha Apanll iyaa istakiya. ²⁰ Ashirucha, sirútamasa tamayrimasis taaranga na ashiritam taangtsa, atina. ²¹ Siyaa tputs kurikpat muchchureem izuuru yamarangitaa, itaru siyaa mangis mantsarintspa. Apanlle kuk ksarintspa. Wandaya tashitungamaam zandku: Ashiri shtungangi; átu, shiysha shtungangi. ²² Siyaa m'chachurtaktaatiya ashiru, punirintspa. Isusoo kuk mangoonkus, ksarintspa. Isusoomari siyaa napku ¿chakaja siyaa kasich? Mishat, siyaa tputs nduntaa muchchur taakis, Isusoo mangoonkus, Isusoom muchchur tamapari ashirus taangtsa, watam Isus siyaa kasikuwa. ²³ Isus kapung kiyung kachiyeeru, siyaam tsipayaru, waama tiptsireem tinarangiya. Ashiri, paturunarishish ksutintspa, watam nuwaanaatstamari ksutangandama atuwa. ²⁴ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, tamayrimasis taaranga, na ashiritamts taangtsa. Apanll waana taarasheemis panayaru, anuri chinarus taangtsa, atina siyaatsi.

²⁵ Mishat, kamanchintspa. Siy yuwaa kiz mangu wachinaku anoo masharangus, na kamanchintspa. Isus nee nda tayaspatarangitaa, yuw chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Itaru, Isus nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínayaru, nuwaa istayaru, nuwsha Apanlee kuk payukina. Ashiri itsinsaru tayaspatakina. Ashiri kizaa mangu wachinaku anoo kamankuri, mazinangtsa.

²⁶ Natumasa kizpur kiyung kachiykus, ashiri sirú tamarupa taaranga ashiritam taangtsa. ²⁷ Izanllis taarinaari, ksarintspa. Mizanllish taakinaareesa, mizanllshiritamts taangtsa. ²⁸ Itaru, kizaa yamakinaareesa, waritaktamcha. Kiz zaranllkachtaminaari, waritaktamcha. Ashkachuch, yutarit nda taakchi. Itaru, nuw siyaa wipapat mapiytpa aturi natuma yamarintspa, tárangtana.

²⁹ Ashirucha, zuwanlee nda xaramaam nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Chiy taarashich nish tsapurunashu musá pastachparee. Isus yusur kuskachu, taarashish ichinguru pastachiya. Ashiri tsapurunasee táarash chinarintspa. Izanllish taaritaa, Isusoo kuk mapiyrintspa. ³⁰ Tanukitaateesha, mangish kis taakitaateesha, maachee zapan payukitaateesha, ³¹ zapan paxanxkitaateesha, anoo chinarinllpa átana. An ichinguru musásiri pastakachiya. Apanlleetsimari taárash chinangtsa, zuwanlee.

³² Taarasheetsis kapung chinarintspa. Apanlleetsimari kuk mapeekus taangtsa. Mizanllish tputs taarasheem nda mapeeku, Apanlleetsimari chinaku, anoomari mapeekiya.

³³ Itaru, tputs wizanlee wanasiri ksutpi átu mapeekiya. ³⁴ Ashiri taarshimun xarayaru, nda Apanlleetsimari mapeekanaya. Kiz ashiritam zaranlleeyaru, taarshimun mapeekitamta kizpuri. Itaru, mázaranllish taaru, Apanlleetsim kuk mapeekiya; anuri chinakiya.

³⁵ Ashirucha, wanasirinand taangtsa. Taarashimunis xararintspa. Apanlleetsim mapeekus taangtsa, atina. Itaru, anumun siyaa nda xaramaam nguti áti; siyaa istapi aturi atina.

³⁶ Itaru, siy: Ipareemi wazarannl nachungayaruri, panachima, átus, panangints; ashkachus, ancha nda yutarita. Ipari na izuuru kamasinayanlliya. Zaranllimaam wari-tayanllshita. Tputs yutarit patatusinapa áti. ¿Mayaamaja pachindchich? Ashiri izuuru panachima, atinaareesa, panangints atina. Pachindkinaareesa, paptsa; iparis yutarit taarusinapa. ³⁷ Itaru, siy: Ipari apanllpaneemari taachiya. Panacheezi, ndambaree, atinaareesa, ancha wanasiritamta. Ipareetsis ngutis msangeerus apanllpaneem wayarintspa. Kaapa ipareetsis taárash yasayarus, ¿Nind ipari wanasir taach? ¿Apanlleetsimari chinach? átus, anoo wayangtsa apanllpaneema. Wandaya tputsee: Izanlleemish panachinllpa, tárangus, Apanlleem wayarintspa. Wandaya iparis mázaranllish nda mapiyru taachu, wayarintspa. Wandaya wits nda mazinaku, wayarintspa apanllpaneema. Wandaya

saantatam yusur zapish: Apanlleem watsta. Tputseem panachima, táchus, wayarintspa atina siyaatsi. ³⁸ Ashiriya, tputs wipaa panakchu, ancha wanasiri. Itaru, nda panakchu, ancha kizpur wanasiri apanllpaneema.

³⁹ Minoo kamanchintspa. Kiz zaranllkachu, anootsimari wazaranlee ksutchiya. Itaru, wazaranll tsipakchinaariya ashiru, Apanll waana zandku, yusur zaranliya Isuschichimu-natamta. ⁴⁰ Itaru, urutari mázaranllish taakinaari, kishhapa apanllpaneemarisha taachiya; mang' kis taachiya aranginashta. Ancha ichinguru nuw chinakuri, atina siyaatsi. Itaru, Apanll Wani mangeetsi p'tseerangu, siyaa kamankina. Ashiri siy kizaa yamamaam masharangis anoo kamaneena.

8

¹ Na minootssha kamanchintspa. Kirakarishis masharangus; ¿Wanutsee apanllputseem wayarangana anoo katungamaam tamaycheezini? tárangus, anoo kamanchintspa.

Anoo kamankuri, niri chinangtsa. Isuschichpatatini chinakuni, yaspatareema atuni katungamaam xaraktanicha.

Itaru, siy: Yaana yasayaruni, katungchinipa, átsa. Zuramana zuraktischa, zuwanllee. Itaru, saantari yasayarus, mapiyru katungkachus, ¿ndusha Isuschichee yaspatakis? Yuw saana chinakis anoo ashkus, ¿antaati wanasireeja Apanlleema? Nuw nee kizpur yasaktana, tát ashkitaateesa, an chiyaa istakeeja Apanllee mangoonamaama. Itaru, yaanpatatini Isuschichpatatini chinakuni, ancha istakiya. ² Kapung yasakitaateesa, Isuschichee mapiyuk, kapung siyaam pishtakiya Apanlli kuku. ³ Itaru, Apanllee chinakuch, Isuschichpatartamitch chinatarchi. Ashkus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa.

⁴ Ashiri wanuts apanllputseem wayakana anoo kamanchintspa. Siy átpasa: Apanllputs mangutari taakiya. Ashiri apanllputs wayamarinee mangutaritam taakiya. Ashiri anoo katungkuch, chaanaatsi tayutaritcheezich, ndambaree, átus, nuw anootstam atitamana. Itaru, Isuschich ashpatam anoo nda izuuru mangoonkana; wand apanllputsimun mang' tatkana. Itaru, Apanll minamaritcha. Ashirucha, apanllputs mangutari taakanawa atiniya. ⁵ Tsapurunasush, min kanindap apanllputs zapanin tatsitkitaa, pasun, misha arutam wazapan taaritaa, ⁶ iyaam minamari taariya Apanllimarita, Aparini ichinguru tinarangiya. Iyaatstam tinayaru, iysha Apanlleetsimari chinamaam waritakani. Iyaam kurakareemani minamari taariya Isusoomarita. Isus iyaa tapachindarangu, taarasheemani urutamari taamaam panarangiya iyaama. Ashirucha, apanllputsee waritakazinlinaja atiniya.

⁷ Itaru, ichinguru Isuschich anoo nda izuuru mangoonkana; wand apanllputsee mangoonkana. Sirú ndatuma Isusoo mangoonchusin, apanllputsee, minoo yashingootstam, minoo wishunootstam, minoo pasunaatstam, kapung chinarangana. Anootsimari chinarangana. Wand chinamana chinakana. Mangukana; misha punikana. Ashirucha, wanutsee apanllputsush wayakana anoo katungkuch, istachparee atusin katungkanaya. Sheersin, mang' mantsaku, ¿Tamaycheezich? Watam sheerinawa. Wanutsee katungeeri; Yashing' kasiyanda; atanaya. ⁸ Itaru, wanuts iyaa istakeeja Apanllee mangoonamaama. Manguktaatani iyaa nda istakiya. Katungkitaatani nda chiyaa tayutaritkiya. Ashiri ¿tamanda ateeja? zuwanllee.

⁹ Ashirucha, Isuschichee Isusoo kсарusinapa aturi atina. Shiy wanutsee mapiyrush katungkitaateesha, uwsha wand punikiya; Apanllee nda izuuru mangoonkiya. ¹⁰ Shiy kapung yasayarush, apanllputsish pshtuyarush, mapiyrush katungaksha. Uwsha shiyaa pakeeru, apanllputsee chinakparee. Ashiri nuwsha katungchitama, átu pshtuchiya. Ashkinaareesha, ¿ndusha shiy tputsee yutarit yaspatakish? ¹¹ Ashirucha, shiy Isuschichee mapiyrangush, nda chinarangush, tayutaritarangsha. Isus anoom tsiparangitaa, shiysha yutarit yaspatakush, uwsha shiyamun Isusoo kasamaam zandkanaya. Shiyamand yutaritchiya. ¹² Ancha kizpuri yutaritaya. Ashkachush, Isusoo kuk kapeetaksha, watam Isuschichee nda chinakshawa. Uwsha ashiritam Isusoo kasamaam zandkiya. Ashiri iyaa

nduntaa tayutaritku, itaru Isuschichpatatini chinakuni, tayutaritareema atuni xarak-tanicha katungamaama. ¹³Nuwataati yusur wanutsee apanllputsush wayarangana anoo katungcheezi, ndambaree, watam Isuschichee tayutaritareema atinawa. Ashirucha, siya shingtamtsa atina.

9

Mazinangtsa; Isuschicheewaa tuxaratareema Apanlleema átus, uru chinangtsa; xarashish wayarintspa siyaa atashina

¹Napa: ¿nuw tamakimana? Isusoo mangoonkuri, nuwaam xaramaam nduncha. Maachi ichinguru nuwaam wanasircha. Mishat, nuw Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana kizpurina, watam Isusoo kchipti paranginawa. Ashiri nuw siyaa aranginasha kasikuri, ¿mayamunaja xarachi nuwa? Ashiritaati, yuwaa nuwaani zandki anoo watsta atina. Siyaa mangoonpana aturi, tayutaritareema aturi, mangipti taakina; nuwaana chinaki anoo itamsakina.

Mishat, nuw kapung Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, siya mangoonarangsa. ²Tputs ashpatam nuwaa: Isusoo tayaspatampaneezish, atitaatssin, itaru siy nuwaa yasaksa. ¿Ndusha siy nuwaa chinaksa? Chinakpasa. Siy nuwamun Isusoo mangoonarangsa. Ashiri zurkuri áti; nuw Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana. Anumand nuwaam xaramaam nduncha. Yuwaa nuwaana zandki anoo nuwaam waritariya.

³Itaru, tputs nuwaa: ¿Mayaamsha ashiru itamsaksha yuwaa chinakish anoosti? ¿Mayaamsha tputsish nda ngutaritish katungaksha? átu, nuwsha yámkuri atina; Apanlee kuk tayaspatakuri, tputs nuwaa: Kurikee putapi átu tayaspatakiya; tárundama aturi, tputsish ngutariti katungumaam watsta, tárangina. ⁴Isus tayaspatampanirini ichinguru xiykusin, Isuschichish uru katungkana. Nitaati nuwaam nda waritak; waritaktamta nuwaama. Ashiritaati, siyaa tuxaratareema aturi, watsta atina. ⁵Uwshtisin wizanllpa xiykana. Pitortamta, Isustam zoonlli Sandeeku wizanllpa xiykana. Nuw nuwaana zandkuri, izanllpati waritaktaati, ashiritaati xarakina; nuw mizanllishtana. Siyaa nda tuxaramaam izanlleemi yamarangeezi. ⁶Bernabpa nuwapta xiykuni, yaani kuwiptini tarawaztaranguni, kchitarangini. ¿Nitaati iy ngutini katungumaam nda waritakani? Waritaktamaniya. Watam siyaa tayaspatakuni, siya ngutamtis iyaa maritamaam wari-taksawa. Ashiritaati, siy kaminis nuwaanamunari wizpuriri katungarangina. ⁷¿Nitaati sundar waana tuwapayaru katungak? nda. ¿Antaati chiy mzareetsich tatsumeeruch, nda katungtarich? uru katungtarchi. ¿Antaati chinuzee chinuyaruch, nda kurikee putakich? uru putatarchi. Nuwsha ashiritamti, siyaa Apanlee kuk kamankuri, siyash nguti katungamaam waritaktaati, Watsta, tárangina, watam xarashish wayamaam nda zandaranginawa.

⁸¿Antaati nuwaamtaja áti? watam Apanll kuk neetstam kamankuwa. ⁹Móysisarinir wirkari ateeja;

Wakar tarawzupan tirikoo tuchuwtaaku, nayintaru anoo wakaraa ship kukpatari kamuririntspa. Waani yuwash tarawzatau anush katungachpa; pchindintspa,* átcha Apanll kuku. ¿Nitaati Apanll wakaraa táranll? nduni. ¹⁰Iyaatscha, tayaspatampa-neetsini, átu, tárangasha. Ashiriya, Isusoo kuk tayaspatakuni, tputtssha iyaa mangutari-tam maritamaam waritakiya. Patatkich anumun katungtarich; watam chiy mzatsee mzayaruch, uru katungtarchiwa. ¹¹Ashiri iy Apanlee kuk tayaspatakuni, mapeekuni, siya iyaa istamaam waritaksa. Nuwaana zandaranginaareena, Istangandama; tárang-parina. ¹²Tayaspatampani nllitari siyash kuseeramchusin, Istangandama; tárangusin, siya istarangsa; ngatarangeezis. ¿Nitaati nuw ashimaam nda waritaki? Aranginasha waritaktana, watam nuwma siyaa tayaspataranginawa. Ashiritaati watsta, tárangina. Istangandama nda átti, watam siyaa tuxaramaam nda zandkinawa. Watsta, táranguri kiyung kachiyaranguri, ashiritaa itamsarangina. Kuwipti patataranguri kchitarangina.

* 9:9 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 25.4 átu atitamta.

Isusoo kuk tayaspataranguri, ichinguru tputs mangoonpana aturi, tputsish nguti katungamaam watsta, tárangina. Tputs nuwaa: Kurikingaz putapi átu tayaspatakiya, tárundama aturi wand ashkina.

¹³ Mazineentsa; mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Irusarinush Apanll pang' taariya. Anush Apanlee kuk payuksin, apanllpan Apanllish patatamaam pshtuksin, anumun kchitakana; yuwamun tputs katungats Apanlleem wayakana anumuna. ¹⁴ Ashiritam, iy kurakarini, Isusu, iyaam kamachtarangitamta. Nuwaa kuki kamankus, tputssha mangoonku, uwsha istachapantsa kchitamaama; tárangiya Isusu. ¹⁵ Isus tárangitaa, nuwaanaatssha watsta, tárangina. Wand ashimaam zandkeezi, watam siyaam xarashish wayamaam zandkeezi. Naturi tayaspatamaam yandakina ngutariti. Istangandama ateezi, nda. Atinaari, kizpur pazichparina. Istanda atinaari, siya nuwaa istakinaareesa, ¿tamareeja, Ngutariti tayaspatarangina, yusus táchi? Pazichparina kizpuri. ¹⁶ Isus nuwaa tayaspatashini táyaru, Apanll waneerundama aturi ngatamaam pinasaktana; tuminarangtana. Tayaspataranguri, Nuwaanaatsi ungirtapi, atitaati, itaru pinasaktana; watam waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. ¹⁷ Nuwaani tayaspatamaam zandaranginaari, Isus ndunnaari kamachtarangu, ashiri nuw nuwaanaatsi ungirtamaam waritaktana. Waana Isus yasararu, nuwaa tuwapachparee. Itaru, Isus: Tayaspatashini; tputsimun kchitangsi, táyaru, tputssha tuwapchiya. ¿Tamaree tayaspatamaam ngatchi? ¹⁸ Itaru, nuwsha: Apanll waana nuwaa tuwapachpa, aturi, tputsimun kchitamaam ngatarangtana. Isusoo kuk ngutariti tayaspatakina. Mangi kishsa tayaspatakina.

¹⁹ Ashirucha, nuw ngutariti siyaa tayaspataranguri, nuwaa nda kasiksa. Siyaa tumashtakeezi; mapiyktana. Ichinguru nuwaam waritakta, itaru siyaa chinakuri, tuxaratareema aturi, nuwaana chinaki anoo itamsakina. Apanlee kuk kamankuri, tputs zapan mangoonpana; aturi itamsakina. Tputsee chinakuri, Apanlee mangoonpana aturi ashkina. ²⁰ Utaáshuchish kamankuri, Utaáshuch tamapari ashiru taaktana. Móysisarinimun kuk nduntaa mangi tatkuri, anoo payukina. Utaáshuch nuwaa natsarundama aturi apinll imapingarangina; mangoonpana aturi; ashkuri taaktana. ²¹ Arapchiptaa tunarpitaa kamankaturi, nuw anshuch tamapari ashiru taakina. Anshuch Móysisarinee kuk nduntaa payuksin, nuwsha Apanlee kuk nda kapeetkuri, nuw anshuch tuminkuri taakina. Arapich tamapari ashiruri taaktaati, itaru yutaritshishee nda chinakina, watam Isusootsimari kuk payupi atinawa. ²² Isuschichish tayaspatakuri, tputs Apanlee nda izuuru mangoonku, nuwsha istakina. Uwsha zapan xaraktaa, itaru chinakuri, nda tuxarakina tputseetsi. Ashirucha, tputsee ichinguru chinaranguri, Apanlee kuk kamanirangina. Zuwanlleempazi ashiruri istaranguri, Apanll ashpatam tputsee izuuru tapachindap aturi, ashirangtana.

²³ Ashirucha, zapan tputs mangoonpana aturi, uru tputsee chinakina; tputsee nda tayutaritamaam mangipti taakina; nuwaana chinaki anoo itamsakina. Ashkachuri, ichinguruni washunand shambatchinipa Isusumunu. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; Shingtamtasa, átana. Apanll nuwaa kis napachpa átus, Apanlee kuk kizpur payungtsa. Saanaatsi chinashis tamsangtsa. Apanll kis chiya napkinaari, urutamari mangich kis taachich. Ashiri piyari chinarintspa; mangiptis taangtsa. Napa: Tputs michitkusin, ¿iripumaam tamakazinllinaja? Manguksin, zapan yachakana; putam yachak, putam yachak ashkusin, itamsaksin, xapshingamaam ashkana. Sheersin, zapish yasayarusin, izuurisha iripkana. Minamtaata wamari kasiku, ichingurusin kizpur iripkana. Minam kasiku tútiyacheem yáyaru, natumasamamta mang' kis ashikcha. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtasa tina. Itaru, iy Apanlee mangoonkuni, urutamari ashkiniya. Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk payurus, piyari nda chinakus, mangiptis taangtsa; kizpur taangtsa, átana. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nuw uru ashkina. Isusoomari nuwaa kasichpa aturi itamsakuri, mangeetsi kizpur waneektana. Apanll waneerundama aturi nuwaanaatsi waneekina. Tputsee zapan: Apanlleetsimari kuk payungtsa, táranguri, sheeruri nuwaanaatsi yutaritkinaareena, Apanll nuwaa waneekchu, pazichparina kizpuriya. Ashirucha, mangeetsi kizpur waneekina. Napa: Tputs iripkusin, ¿nitaati piyamsha iriptara, piyamsha iriptara ashik? dancha. Itsinsaru iripkiya. Tputs

tuzimmaam michitkusin, ¿nitaati manguta piyamsha pzita piyamsha pzita ashik? dancha. Tputsimunari kizpur tuzimta ashkiya. ¿Nitaati ndatuma xapshingaksin michitkana? nda. Uru yasamaw michitkana. Maacheetstanaariya nuw sheertamti yasayaritamti siyaa tayaspatarangina. Nuwaanaatsi waneekuri, mangipti taakina. Apanll waneerundama aturi Isusootsimari kuk payukina. Siya shingtamtsa atina.

10

¹ Zuwanllee, zitaminarineetsini mbizarintspa yuwaa Apanllee kuk kapeetarangana anootsi. Anoo nda mbizamaam mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Utaáshuchin Móýsisarinshini tachitarangitaatssin, Ijitoo tsap kasarangitaatssin, Apanll istarangitaa, zitaminarini nda Apanllee mangoonarangana, watam yutaritaranganawa. Zitaminarini Ijítash tsap taarangsin, Apanllsha waptam yanpurangiya; kizpur tapachindarangiya. Musaatstaa urupungoom ínyaru, tputs kítarangana. Msaspa zaree kamanirangiya nda tputs zarimun kiyung kachiyaama. ² Sheerandsin, izuuru Móýsisarinshini tachitarangana; waa kuk payurangana. ³ Katungats upusap nduntaa taarangu, Apanll watungasheem uru wayaru, ichingurusin katungarangana. ⁴ Upusap waamaam nduntaa taarangu, Apanllsha patumbchish kungoo wayaru, ichingurusin waarangana. Yapta xiykana amb Apanll Wip istarangiya. ⁵ Apanll kizpur tapachindarangitaa, Apanllimun wizpuririni kchitarangitaatssin, ashiritaa yutaritarangana. Apanllputsingaz chinarangana; yutarit mantsangaranganaya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha zitaminarineetsini ngatarangana anumand waneerangiya. Tsipar wanipaja michón piy tamoo, piy tamoo ashishiru, apuspiri pchingarangiya. Wipaamsha taarangana. Wachinaa tsimbunandari nda waneerangiya; watam Apanllee kuk mangoonanguwa. Ashirucha, Apanll siyaatssha sheenllpa aturi, Isusoo kuk kizpur payungtsa, tárangina siyaatsi.

⁶ ¿Mayaamshta Apanll kuk zitaminaa kamanik? Chiyaa mangoozee p'tsimaam kamankiya mangoonamaama. Watam zitamin yutaritshishingaz támaranganawa. ⁷ Zitamin ashpatam apanllputsingaz chinarangitamsinaya. Ashiri apanllputsee chinartntspa; Apanll waneeyantspa atina. Apanll kuk ateeja;

Apanllputsish Israelchichsha tputs kuxineersin, katungaranganaya; waarangitamana; yutarit michitaranganaya; starangitamsinaya. Kizpur yutarit ashiranganaya.*

Ashirucha, tputsireetsi kizpur waneerangi, Apanll tárangiya. ⁸ Ashirucha, siya shirintspa atashina; paptsa. Yusur zitamin ashpatam yutarit taarangsin, natunandari 23,000 tsiparangana. Ashirucha, siya shirintspa atashina.

⁹ Mishat, zitamin ashpatam Apanllee yutarit ínarangusin, mang: Apanll iyaa wanasireeja istak; nda kis taakini. Yutarit taakuni, ¿kamapa iyaa wanichiya? Wanicheeja, ndambaree. Mangu napkiya, tárangana zitamina. Tárangusin, Apanllsha mkaa zapan zanganeeru, tputs zapan tsiparangana, manga. Ashiri siy yutaritshishingaz támarakus, ¿Kamapa Apanll wanichiya? tárintspa; Apanllee mchitintspa. ¹⁰ Mishat, zitamin ashpatam Apanllee kamanimapanee yutarit tsiyatarangana, manga. Yutarit taarangitaatssin; Móýsis tputsee tupcharung, iyaa kiyung yachakiya. Móýsisaa zandkeezini, tárangusin, Apanllsha wasundurur tsipashish wayayaru, zapan mang tsiparangana. Ashiri siyysta Apanllee tayaspatampane yutarit tsiyatintspa atina.

¹¹ Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja Apanll kuk zitaminarineetsini kamanik? Iyaa mangoozee p'tsimaam kamankiya mangoonamaama. Zitamin an ichinguru ashirangsin, Apanllsha kirakamun tuyandarangiya. Itaru, iysha nlluranuri zitaminamun ush taakuni, kukoo mazinayaruni, mangoonaktanicha. Ashiri mangoonangtsa átana. ¹² Siy: Nuw kizpur Apanllee kuk yasakina. Ichinguru nuwaam waritakiya; ¿mayamunaja nuw xarachi? atitaateesa, itaru mangiptis taangtsa siyaa atina. Yap nda chinarus amb yutarit taakus, Apanll siyaa wanichapantsa, atina siyaatsi. ¹³ ¿Nitaati shiyaatsimari Yashing' tamundak?

* 10:7 Tashitungarangu 32.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nda. Yashing' ichinguru chiyaa tamundakiya. Tamundakchu, Apanllsha Yashingoo tuxarakiya nda chiyaa kasimaama. Apanll waanaa wizpuririnee chiyaa panakiya itamsamaama. Apanll waanaatsi kuk nda kapeetku, watam istachintspa atuwa. Ashkachu, chiysha Yashingoo kuk nda payukchi.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, kaapa mazinangantsa: apanllputsee chinarintspa; apanllputsish ktungintspa, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis tina. ¹⁵ Siy mangis taaritamta. Ashiri saana sangtsa. Mazinangtsa; Isus ashirangu anoo nda mbizamaam anuritam payukaniya. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, katungkuni, vinoo pakich yáyaruni, Apanllpa tsiyataktaanicha. Apara, Ipareetsish zanganirangush, iyaam tsiparangiya; ursir kushindarangiya. Iparimunish iya tapachindarangish. Ashiri wapparee anumanda atiniya; táyaruni, vinoo waakani. Waakuni ¿Ndusha Isusoo ursir chinakuni ashkini? Mishat, pangaa yáyaruni, tupta tupta sheeruni tsiyatkitamaniya. Apara, Iparish tputseem kinayaru, iyaam kiyung kachiyaru tsiparangiya. Sheeru yusur támarangiya. Anumand wapparee atiniya, táyaruni, katungaktanicha. Katungkurini ¿Ndusha Isusootsimari wanuts chinakuni ashkini? ¹⁷ Iy tputsini zapantaatini, minamari chinaktanicha. Pangaa minam yáyaruni, tup tup ashkitaatini, katungkuni, minamari Isusootsimari chinakani. Ashirucha, Isusumun katungkachuni, Isusoo chinakuni, ¿mayaamshtaja minush apanllputsish katungchiniya? Pinasakiya tsimbun payuumaama.

¹⁸ Mishat, ¿Utaáshuch tamakanaya? Tputs Apanllish pang' kuseersin, katungtsee Apanlleem wayakana. Sheersin, Apanlee chinapani atusin, anootstam katungkana. Apanllputs watungash ashiritamcha. ¹⁹ Ashiri mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Tputs uwpat apanllputsee tinayarusin, ¿nitaati apanllputs kizpur taak? nda. Mangutari taakiya. Wanuts apanllputsish wayakuch, ¿nitaati an chiyaa istak? nda. Mangutaritam taakiya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; Wanuts apanllputseem nda wayakana; Yashingoo chinapani atusin wayakana. ¿Nitaati Apanlleem wayakana? nda. Yashingungaz zandkusin, wayakana.* Ashirucha, apanllputsish katungeeruch, Yashingootssha chinatarchi; Yashingoo kuk payukchi. Anoomcha watsta áti. ²¹ Itaru, Isusootsimari chinayarusin, waakuni, katungkuni, sheeruni, ¿tamareeja yusur Yashingoo chinachinee? Ancha kizpur yutarita; pinasakiya. ²² Ashkinaareeni, ¿nitaati Isus anoo kis napach? nda; kizpur tsiyantachiya.* Siyaa pachindku, wanichapantsa. Ashkachu ¿yapee siy kamungchis?

²³ Ashiruch apanllputsee chinarintspa tina. Ashiritaatiya, ichinguru nuwaam wari-takiya, wand atitaateesha, itaru ichinguru chiyaa nda istakiya; Isuschicheem istakitamtaja Apanlee mangoonamaama. ²⁴ Ashiri saanaatsi napantsa; yutaritiaspa. Isuschichpatatis chinakus, yaspataareema átus, mangiptis taangtsa; apanllputsee wanuts ktungintspa tina.

²⁵ Mazinangtsa. Wanutsee paxanxi átus, ¿Apanllputsish wayamaja? tárinllpa. Nda mashkush, mapiyrush ktungangcha. Mapiyrush ichinguroo pxanxangcha yuwaa zandkish anootsi, atina. ²⁶ Watam Apanll kuk atuwa; Apanll ichingaru tsapurunasee ztaru kasiru taakiya.

Tputseestam, maacheestam kasiru taakiya,* tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, ichinguru iyaam wanasir wayayaru, mapiyrus ktungangtsa atina.

²⁷ Tputs Apanlee nduntaa mangoonku, shiyaa yamaku, mapiyrush ktungangcha. ¿Apanllputsish wayamaja? tárinllpa. Nda átus, mapiyrushsha katungkachpasha. Ashiri mapiyrush ktungangcha atina. ²⁸ Nduntaati ashiru, nduntaa mashkush, uwsha shiyaa kamankachu, apanllputsish wayama; ktungangcha; átu, anoo ktunginllpa. Katungkinaareesha, yaspatakush, uwsha: Paja. Apanllputsee chinakiya, átu, aranginasha yashingush tachitchiye; yutarit taachparee. Mishat, Isuschichpatatis tayutaritachpasha. ²⁹ Saanaatsi ateezi, nda; Isuschicheem xarangtsa atina.

* 10:20 Tayusima 32.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 10:22 Tayusima 32.21 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 10:26 Nishuri yuwartam Salmo 24.1 átu atitamta. Mishat,

Salmo 89.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Itaru, shiysha: Nuwaam ichinguru waritaku, ashiri ¿mayaamshta tputsimun xarachee? átiash. ³⁰ Apanllpa na tsiyateeruri, katungtsimand wapparee, táranguri, kis katungeeruri, ¿mayaamshta tputs nuwaa yutarit tsiyatach? átpasha shiya. ³¹ Nuwsha: Zuraktishcha, atina. Itaru, niri chinangtsa. Mayamasaja chinakush, ashpi átush, Apanll nuwaa kis napchinda átush, anoo shingcha. Katungpi atinaareesha ashiru, Apanlee zurampatari chinayarush, ktungangcha. Tputs shiyaa pakchusin, uwshtisin Apanllée chinachpasinaya, atina. ³² Ndunnaa shiy ashkush, tputssha shiyamun xarakusin, Apanllée ndusha mangoonchinllinaya; ashkinaareesha yutaritcha. Utaáshuchta xarakusin, arapichtaa tunar xarakusin, Isuschichta xarakusin, yutaritcha. Ashiri tputsee mangoon ktatarintspa; atina. ³³ Nuw tputsee tuxarakeezi, nda. Ichinguru tputs Apanllée mangoonpana aturi, nuwaanaatsi nda chinakina. Tputsee istamaam uru chinakina. Ashiri siy nuw tamakparina shingtamtsa.

11

¹ Napa, nuw Apanllish Wip tuminkuri, siy ashiritam nuwash tuminungtsa tputsee istamaama; nda tuxaramaama. Ashiriya, wanutsee apanllputseem wayarangana anoo wapparee kamaneena.

² Mishat, kamanchintspa yuwaa min masharangis anootsi.

Siy nuwaa chinakpasa. Yasamaam zandkus, uru nuwaa mashaksa. Siyaa tayaspataranguri, mbizakeezis, ndambaree. Yungpaktishcha; nuwaa kuki payuksa. ¿Nitaati nuwaantaja kuki tayaspatarangi? Isusootscha kuk tayaspatarangi. Ashiri mangi kishcha.

³ Ashiri na misha kamanchintspa kiz nda kamuzaa kasimaam anootsi. Apanll wipaa kasiku, Wipsha kamuzaa ichinguru kasiku, kamuzsha wizanllée kasikiya. ⁴ Napa: Siyashuch Koríndshuchis kiz uru kamis muchumun tutaykanaya. Ashku anu antaati kamuzpata tatsamooreja. Itaru, kamuz kamis nda tutaytariya; watam Isusoomari kamuzaa kasikuwa. Ashiri, kamuz Apanllpat tsiyatku, Apanllée kuk kamanku, kamis nda tutaytariya. ⁵ Itaru, kiz Apanllpa tsiyatku, Apanllée kuk kamanku, uru kamis muchimun tutaytariya. Ndunnaa tutayku, kamuz tamapari ashiru taaku, ashiri wazaranllée ipazakiya. ⁶ Ashiri yuw kiz nda kamis tutayku an wazaranllée kasipi atuparee ashkiya. Itaru, ashkinaariya anoo muchoo kumanda átparee. Kumakinaarich, waantatam pazichiya. Ashiri kamis tutayeeru, wazaranllée kuk payuchshaparee átana. ⁷ Itaru, kamuz kamisaa tutayusinapa atina. Apanll kamuzaatsuma tinarangiya. Nuwaana tamaparina ashiru ichinguru kasichpa átu tinarangiya. Ashirucha, kamuz Apanllimun taakiya kizpuri. Itaru, kiz kamuzamun taakiya tsipasa. ⁸⁻⁹ Apanll kizaa tinapi átu kamuzaa watandaram yáyaru, kizaam tinarangiya kamuzaam wipunashi. ¿Antaati kizaatsima tinarangeeja? nda; kamuzaatsima ichtaru tinarangiya. Ashiri kamuz kizamun nda taaru; kizsha kamuzamun taariya tsipasa. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, kiz wazaranllée kuk payupi átu, kamis muchimun tutayaru, Apanllpa tsiyatamaam waritakiya. Ashkachinaari, Apanllsha wasundurur kispá chinachiya. ¹¹ Apanll kamuzaatsini kizapta tatsamooru taarasheemani tinarangiya, watam Isusumunari taarashee payukaniwa. Kamuzpata kizapta tatsamooriniya; yaanpatatini istakaniya. ¹² Apanll ichtaru kamuzamun kizaa tinarangitaa, itaru kiz iyaatssha kamuzaamani tatsipurangana. Itaru, Apanll chiyaa ichinguru tinarangiya; maacheetsi ichinguru tinarangitamta. Uwsha wamari kasiriya.

¹³ Ashiri chinayarush, saana sangtsa. Kiz Apanllpa tsiyatku, kamis muchumun nda tutayaru, ¿siyaam tamareeja? Siyaam yutaritcha. Tútayachtanda átcha, átsa siya. ¹⁴ Siy Koríndshuchis kamuzis kiz tamapari ashiru mucheetsis wazuran yanungakchus, kapung pazichpasa, watam siyashuch nda ashtarsawa. ¹⁵ Itaru, kiz uru kis yanungakana. Muchpa kis taakanaya. Kiz wayarangash waanitam taariya; kamuz wayarangash waanitam taariya. Ashiri anuri chinangtsa; kiz wazaranllée kasirusinapa átana. ¹⁶ Na ichinguru yarangashee kamaniranguri, ashiri ¿mayaamshta yusur anootstam siy tsiyatichis? Ashiri natunaa

zamangtsa. Iy tayaspatampanni anoo arangeem tsiyatkeezini. Isuschich ashiritam nda anoo tsiyatkanaya. Ashiri yuw kasiru taaku anoo kamaneena.

¹⁷ Na minoo kamanchintspa, Apanlleem shaniykis anootsi. Siy Apanlleem shaniyukus, wanasireeja ipunkis; mantsiri ipunaksa. Nuwaa kuki nda payuksa. Shaniykitaateesa, itaru nda kaapa Apanlee kuk mangoonaksa. ¹⁸ Mazinangtsa; siyashchee kamanku átcha. Mang: Tputsee niyrkana; pachindkana. Waanpata natsakana, átcha siyashcheetsi. ¿Kap zurku át? Itaru, saana yasaksa. Isusoo mbiztarineepa átus mang katungaksa. Itaru, wirak'cheetssha piyam tushaneet, pukireetssha piyam tushaneet, minootssha tputs piyam tushaneet, wand ashiksa mang átssincha siyashcheetsi. Itaru, nuwna siyaa yasareezi, watam nda pakinawa. ¹⁹ Ashiri zurkupsinaya siyaa atanaya, watam chiy uru tputsich ashtarchiwa. Itaru, ashpatamtis tputs Apanlee kizpur chinaksin, wanasiri shaniyukusin, anoo nllitaritsha tputs pakchusin, Pa. An tputs kaapa Apanlee mangoonkana, táchpasinaya. ²⁰ Itaru, siy Isusoo mbiztarineepa átus, shaniyeerus, nda washunand katungaksa. Nda kaapa Isusootsim chinayarus, katungaksa; ngutaritis msangayarus katungis. ²¹ Tputs piyam waanitam katungak, piyam katungku piyam katungku ashiksa. Ashkus an kuch tamapari ashirus katungaksa. Ashpatam tputs tazazakchu, karusakanaya. Itaru, pukireetssha niyrananganaya; mariz kayataranganaya. ¿Mayaamsha ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda washunand shaniyeerus katungaksa? Isusoo chinapani ateesa ashiru. ²² ¿Mayaamsha msangayarus katungamaam zandkus, nda pangishiritis katungaksa? ¿Mayaamsha pukiree niyraksa? ¿Ndusha pukiree natsakus pachindkis? ¿Ndusha Isuschichpatatis natsakis? ¿Antaati ashkis anoo Apanll ksaja napach? nda. ¿Antaati yuwaa ashkis anoo nuw ksatamtaja napchi? nda. Yutarittischa siya. Ashiri Isusoo kuk mbizakpasa.

²³ Ashiri Isusoo kuk yusur tayaspatachintspa. Sirú Isus nuwaa tayaspatarangu, nuwsha siyaa tayaspatarantana. Ashtaa yusur mangeetsis p'tsimaam kamanchintspa Isusoo kuku. Ashiri mazinangtsa; Sirútamasa iyaa kurakarineetsi, Isusoo pachamaam pakchimsha pshataru, Isus wipunashpa psaan katungarangiya. Pangaa yáyarú. ²⁴ Waparee: Wapari, táyaru, tupta tupta sheeru, wipunasheetssha: In nuwcha nutsi. Tputsee ichinguru tapachindapi aturi musásiri tsipachima. Ashiri katungkachus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama. ²⁵ Katungtsee kawapayarusin, Isus mangawaa yáyarú, yusur Waparpat tsiyateeru, yásirangiya. Yusur wipunasheetsshat: Sirú opeejamun ursir yutaritshishireetsis Apari mapiyariya. Itaru, natshacha nuwamunari kurasiri yutaritshishireetsis tachingchiya izuuru mbizamaama.* Ashiri waakchus, nuwaatsimari chinangtsa. Uru piy shingtsa mangeetsis p'tsimaama; tárangiya Isusu. Táyarú, yásirangiya. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Isus wipunasheem martarangu, iysha ambtam sheeni atiniya. Martayanitamani Isusoo kuk tuminamaama atini. Ndatuma Isus yusur kuschu, yaanpata martayani atiniya. Isus iyaam tsiparangu, taarasheemani panarangiya, tát ashkiniya; Isusoo nda mbizakani.

²⁷ Ashirucha, zuwanllee, Isusoo nda mbizamaam shaniykich, ¿tamaree anush mantsir katungchich? Mantsir katungkinaareesa ashiru, Isusoo itsachtaksa; nda kaapa chinakus ashiksa. ²⁸ Itaru, chiy mangishich chinayaruch, ¿Tamarangeezi? ¿Mantsarangeezinawa? ¿Yutaritshishee chinarangeezinawa? chaanaatsi átuch, yareeruch, katungumaam wari-takiya. Ashiri yareerus, ktungangtsa átana. ²⁹ Ndunari mangeetsis yarkus, wand saanpata natsakus, mantsir katungkachus, Isusoots yutarittakchi. Ashkachus, Apanllsha wanichapantsa siyaatsi. Apanll waneerundama, átus, Isusootsimari chinayarus, ktungangtsa. ³⁰ Napancha: ¿Wanipaja siyashchi nda chinayarusin, katungarangusin, na kas yutakanaya? ashpatam tsiparangana. ¿Nitaati mangutari ashkazinllinaja? nda. Isus waneeku ashkiya. ³¹⁻³² Apanll natuma iyaa wanichiya. Tputs nuwaa nda mangoonku an izuuru Yashingush wanichima. Itaru, yuw nuwaa mangoonku anoo ashimaam an kaapa wanimaam zandkeezi

* 11:25 Jeremiyasa 31.31; Márkosa 14.24; 2 Koríndshucheema 3.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

átu, pakchim wanichiya. Itaru, yaanaatsi yarkinaareeni ashiru, Apanll ndusha wanichiya iyaatsiya.

³³ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, shaniykus, Isusumun katungkus, wanasir washunand ktungangtsa. Saanpata chinayarus, shaniyeerus, kis katungkachpasa. ³⁴ Itaru, kapung mariz kayatkinaareesa ashiru, ndatuma Apanlleem shaniychus, ichtaru pangishimasis ktungangtsa. Ashkachus, mangiptis katungkachus, Apanllsha siyaa nda wanichiya. Itaru, tsiyatssis nimun pishtakiya; itaru yandacheezi, ndambaree. Siyash napkaturi, tayaspatachintspa ichinguru.

Ashiri Apanlleem shaniyamaam kamaneena.

12

Itaru, na minoo masharangis anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll Wani wizpurireemani istaku anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Ashiri, Apanllee wizpuririni kamankuri, Isuschichis izuuru mangoonangtsa. ² Sirú Yashingush tachitarangus, Yashing' siyaa kapung kasirangiya; Apanllee ngatamaam tayaspatarangiya. ³ Chiy Yashingoo chinakuch, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatkich; yutarit tayaspatakchi. Itaru, Apanll Wani chiyash taaru, ¿tamaree Isusoo yutariticha táchich? ¿Tamaareeja Isusoo: Apanleeja Wipa, táchich? Támaam pinasakiya. Itaru, Apanll Wani iyash taaru; Isus nuwaa izuuru kasikiya; Apanllcha Wipaya, atiniya. Ashiri Apanll Wani chiyash taaru, Isusoo wanasir tsiyatakchi. Ashirucha, anumun Yashingoo arutama natstakich; minu, Apanllee wizpuririnee natstakitamtich.

⁴ Apanll wizpuririni zapancha. Waanpatatin istapana átu Apanll iyaa wizpurireemani wayakiya. Minush tputs wizpuree wayat, minush tputs wizpuree wayat wayat ashkiya Apanlli. Itaru, minamari Apanlliri Wani ichinguroom wayakiya. ⁵ Min, tayaspatamaam wizpuree wayaku; min, mangoonamaam wizpuree wayaku; minoom wayak, minoom wayak ashkiya. Itaru, yaanpatatini istamaam ashirangiya Apanlli. Mishat, Isusootsimari chinamaam ashirangiya. ⁶ Iy Isuschich zapan taakuni, Apanll Wizpuree tuzataru panarangiya. Tuzataru panarangitaa, itaru minamari Aparini iyaa istakiya wizpurireemani. ⁷ Iyaa ichinguroom istaku, ngutani nda taakini; yaanpatatini Apanllimun kizpurtamaam istakaniya. Wizpurireemani zapanee istakiya. ⁸ Apanll Wani iyash taaru, yaanpatatini mangoozee p'tsimaama wayakiya. Min, yaramapaneem tputs wayaku; min tayaspatampaneem tputs wayakitamta. Aship mangoozee p'tsimaama wayarangiya. ⁹ Apanlltam Wane tputsush pshtarangiya waanamun Apanllimun kizpurtamaama. Min, Apanllee chínash natstamaam wayaku; min, wanguyaa yaramapaneem wayaku; ¹⁰ min, tputxtamapaneem wayaku; min, Apanllee kuk kamanimapaneem wayaku; min, Yashingoo natstamapaneem wayakitamta. Aship kizpurtamaam ashirangiya. Apanlltam Wani wizpuree wayakiya kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamaama. Min tputs kanizi ashiru tsiyatku, misha tputs anoo mazinaku kamankiya. ¹¹ Apanll Wani waana zandku, wizpurireemani wayat wayat ashkiya. Zapan wayaku, iyaam ichinguroomani wayakiya. Itaru, minamari Apanllimari Wani ashkiya. Ashiri Apanll Wani wizpurireemani wayaku anoo kamanirangina.

Mishat, táchintspa; Apanll wizpuririni zapantaa payukuni, itaru yaanpata istamaam ashkini

¹² Iy Isuschich zapantaatani taakuni, minampaz ashiruni taakani, watam Isusoomari iyaa tapachindakuwa. Chiy tputsich tamapchi ashiru k'tsitamtich taaru, kuwitamtich taaru, kitsitamtich taaru, kchitamich taaru, shipitamtich taaru, muchitamich taaru, aship taaru taakich. Zapantaa taaritaa, itaru washunand minamari nutsch taaku. Iy Isuschichini ashiritamanicha. Isuschich zapantaatani, itaru Isusoomsha minampazini ashiruni taakaniya. ¹³ Isusoo mangoonarunguni, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtayaru, Apanllee taárash yarangitani. Shuneeruni yarangitaatani, itaru minamari tapari ashiru taakani. Utaáshuchtaatani, arapchitaatani, tunartaatani, m'chachtaatani, wirak'chitaatani, ichinguruni minam nutsch tapapari ashiru taakani Isusooma.

¹⁴ Itaru, Isusumun minamaritpaz ashiru taakitaatani, Apanll Wizpuririni zapancha. Wizpuree minush tputs wayaku, minush tputs nllitaritamasheem wayakiya. Ashiri shiy

Isuschichee pakeerush, ¿Tamara uwa? ¿Tamayashtaja nuwsha wizpuririnee anumashée nda payukee? atinaareesha, ngutish támarakush, yutarit chinakush átsha. Itaru, anoo mapiyngcha. Watam washunand yaanpatatani Apanllimun kizpurtamaam istakaniwa. Apanll waana zandarangu, wizpuririnee tputseem panarangiya. Ashiri tputseem siya: Anoo yángsani atinaareesa, Apanlleetssha yutaritam ínaksa. ¿Mayaamsha nllitari-tangazsha zandaksa? Itaru, wizpurireemish shiyaam panarangu anpatari kis tputsee istangcha, átana.

Napa ¿chiy tputsich tamakimchi? ¿Nitaati kutsinandaritich taatareezich? nda. Maachiritich zapan taariya kchitamaama. ¹⁵ Apaz chiy kutsich: Kuwich ashiru putamaam pinasaki; ashiri waritakeezi. Pazikinawa; átpaz ashiru, ¿nitaati turunda át? nduni; watam naampaniri taakuwa. ¹⁶ Apaz chiy kitsich: Kachich ashiru pamaam pinasakinawa; átpaz ashiru, ¿nitaati turunda át? nduni; watam mazinampaniri taakuwa. ¹⁷ Kitsich ndunari, ¿tamayareeja mazinachich? Shipich ndunari, ¿tamayareeja ishingchich? ¿Nitaati chiy kchinandaritich taakich? ¿Nitaati chiy kitsinandaritich taakich? nduni. Ichinguru washunand istakiya kchitamaama. ¹⁸ Apanll chiyaa tinayaru, ichinguroom kchitamaam wayarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, kitseetsimanaareechi tinarangu, nitaati tputseezich, ndambaree. Ashiranginaariya, kchitcheezich, ndambaree. ²⁰ Itaru, maachiritam zapan wayayaru, chiyaa nutseetsich minam tinarangiya. Ashirucha, iy Isusumun an tamapari ashiru taakani. Apanll wizpurireemani zapantaa panarangu, washunand yaanpatatani istakani Apanllimun kizpurtamaama.

²¹ Itaru, shiy nllitaritaa min chinakpasha. Isuschichee pakeerush, ¿Mayaamaja uw wizpuririni wanasir? Waritareeja uwa, atinaareesha, shaantari ngutish átsha. Ngutis: Waritareeja uwa, átssa, watam washunand istakaniwa. Istakeeja atitaateesa, itaru iyaa istakiya. ¿Tamareeja natsachinee; watam Apanll waana wayaranguwa? ¿Tamaree nda istachinee? Ashirucha, zuwanlee, tputsee nllitarita yutaritam ínarintspa. Mishat, nllitaritangaz tputs wizpurini mangis mantsarintspa atashina.

Nutseetsich yusur chinangtsa. Apaz chiy kachich; Kuwi nuwaa istakeeja, átpaz ashiru mangu atiya, watam tamaree kchiptich putachich. Apaz chiy muchich: Kutsich yutarita; ¿mayaamaja wanasir? átpaz ashiru, mangu atitamta; watam tamaree muchiptich naatarchich. ²² Maachiritaa pshatakinaari, chiy nda taachich. Itaru, ichinguru taariya; yuttamata taariya. Nutseetsich ichinguru chinaktichcha. Yuttamaatstaa chinakuch, ²³ wanasir kamartakich. Nda ksimunamaam maxatarchi. ²⁴ Itaru, wanasiri anoo mapiyktichcha. Apanll waana chiyaa ashiru tinarangiya. Ashiri wanasiri anoo mapiyktanicha; itaru yuttama anoo chinaktanicha. ²⁵ Ashirucha, nutsich maachirit waanpata nda natsakana. Itaru, washunand istaksin, kis taatarich. Ashirucha, zuwanlee, nllitaritangaz tputs wizpur mangis mantsarintspa. Mishat, tputsee nllitaritaa yutaritam ínarintspa átana. ²⁶ Yaanpataatani taachchi. Apaz kachich ksukinaari, nutsich ichinguru kiyung kachiyakcha. Itaru, wanasir napkuch, nutsich ichinguru ksatam taachiya. Isuschich ashkitamanicha. Yaanpataatani chinakuni, istakuni, kisshapa taachiniya. Itaru, tputsee yutaritam ínakuni, ichinguruni kiyung kachiychiniya. Mangu mang' mantsakinaari, kiyung kachiychitampariniya. Ashiri saanpata chinangtsa atashina.

²⁷ Iy Isuschichini ichinguruni Isusoo maachiritanicha. Itaru, Isusumun minamaritam kinaktanicha. ²⁸ Washunandari Isuschichini minamaritpaz ashiruni taakani. Itaru, Apanll wizpuree zapan panarangiya. Ichitaru, Isus tayaspatampanirineem ashpatam wayarangu, anumun Apanll kamanimapanirineem ashpatam wayarangitamta; anumun ksutamapaneem ashpatam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, Apanllpa Wizpuririni tpuxtamaam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, tputsee ituyamapaneem wayarangitamta. Sheeru, tputs kiyung kachiyku anoo istamaam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, Isuschichee kamachtamaam wayarangitamta. Sheeru, kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatamaam wayarangitamta. ²⁹ Nitaati ichinguru tputs tayaspatampaneemaritam taak, nda. Nitaati ichinguru kamanimapaneeemaritam taak, nda. Nitaati tputs ichinguru ksutamapaneem taak, nda. Tpuxtamaamtam,

³⁰yaramaamtam, istamaamtam, kamachtamaamtam, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamaamtam, kanizee natstamaamtam, ¿nitaati anoom ichinguru tputs waritak? ndambaree. Min tputs anpaniritam taak, minsha tputs anpaniritam taak ashkanaya. Itaru, ashiritaa, ichinguruni washunand istakaniya. ³¹Itaru, Apanllingaz wizpuririni yuwangaz tputsee kizpur istaku anungaz chinangtsa; ksarintspa atina.

Ashiri yuw yaanpatatini istakani anoo kamanirangina.

13

Kizpur istaku anoo yachapi atinaareesa, itaru kizpur wanasiri anoo kamanchintspa. In ichinguroo kasiriya wizpuririneetsini

¹Tputspatatich chinakich ancha kizpuri wanasiriya. Mazinancha: wapaz tsiyata-maam Apanlee wizpuririni payukinaapzi, kanizpaz kuk ashiru ichinguru tsiyatachparina. Apanlleetstaa wasundurur kuk tsiyatkinaapzi, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, ngutariti tsiyatkina. Wand nuwaam pishtakiya. Ashkinaari, tambur mangu yusaku tamapari ashiru tsiyatkina. Nda mazinamaam waritakiya; anu nda istakiya. ²Mishat, wapaz kamanimaam Apanlli wizpuririni payukinaapzi, kizpur Apanlee kuk kamanichparina. Apanlee kuk ichinguru yasakinaapzi, tsiyatssis kamapshimawa mangoonachparina. Ashkitaateena, kizpur kamankitaati, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, wand nuwaam pishtakiya; ngutariti taakina, watam nda chinakinawa. Mishat, wapaz Apanlee wizpuririni napuxtamashi payukinaapzi, yasinaatstaa tunupkitaati, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, wand nuwaam pishtakiya; nguti taakina. ³Mishat, wapaz istamaam Apanlee wizpuririni payukinaapzi, maachiritaatsi ichingeeruri, tputseem panachparina. Istakuri, tputseem tsipaktaateena, itaru nuwaa wanasir tápanda aturi, tputsee nda chinakuri, an nuwaa istakeeja. Wand nuwaam pishtakiya; ngutariti taakina, watam tputsee nda chinakinawa. Ashirucha, Apanlee wizpuririnee payuktaati, itaru tputsee nda chinakuri, wandariti nguti taakina.

⁴Ashiri tputsee chinamaam kamanchintspa.

Tputsee chinakuch, yutaritawaatstaa tputs mapiytarchi; ngutaritich wanitarchi.

Chinakuch ngutaritich istatarchi. Nayanitarchi. Tputsee nda yutaritam fnatarchi.

Tputsee chinakuch, chiyamarisha tputsee nda kasimaam zandtarchi.

⁵Nda mantsiri taatarchi. Nda pachindtarchi.

Tputsee chinakuch, nda maachtangaz nazandtarchi.

Nda natsatarchi; chiysha tístatareezich.

Músásiri nda tsiyantatarchi; mantsangtareezich.

⁶Tputsimun yutaritshishirini mangich mantstarchi. Itaru, tputs wanasiri taakana anumun mangich ksatarchi.

⁷Tputsee chinakuch, chiyaa tayutaritkitaa, itaru ashtaa mapiytarchi.

Ngichzee nda mazintarchi.

Nda tamapingtarchi; chinatarchi.

Chinakuch yutaritshishee itamsatarchee.

Ashiri tputsee itsinsaru chinakuch, uru ashtarchi.

⁸Apanll wizpuree iyaam panarangu an zapshina pastachparee. Itaru, Apanllsha chiya: Urutari tputspatatich chinangtsa; tárangu annaa pastacheeja, ndambaree. Urutari tputspatatich chinachich; chinashishsha Apanlee wizpuririni kasikiya. Natumasamta wizpuririni Apanlee kuk kamanimapani taariya. Wizpuririni kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamapani taakitaa, waani pastachpa atiya Apanlli. Ashiritam, natumasamta yasashish taaritamta. Isus kuskachu, ichinguru pastachparee. ⁹Natuma wizpuree payukitaatani, itaru izuurasha yasamaam pinasakaniya; izuuru kamanimaam pinasakitamaniya. ¹⁰Itaru, Isus kuskachu, nllitaritam kinakchuni, izuurasha pangachshapariniya. Pinasamaam ndunshitaya. Ashirucha, izuuruni taakuni, Apanll wizpur payukani an pastachtamparee. Itaru, tputsee chinamaam urutamari chinachiniya.

¹¹ Napa: nllurtamasi nllur tamapari ashiru tsiyatarangtana. Nllur tamapari ashiru chinarangitamana. Nllur tamapari ashiru mangoonarangitamana. Itaru, na wachinayanllshiti, nlluraa chinash kasaranguri, wachin tamapari ashiru taakina. Ashiri natuma nllur tamapari ashiru taakaniya. Itaru, Isus kuskachu, izuuru wachin tamapari ashiru mangoonachshapariniya. ¹² Minu, ispingush kucharishpaz ashiru yuttam napeeruch, ashiritam iy natuma achimari mangoonkini. Itaru, Isusoo pakeeruni, wazareetsiri mangoonachshapariniya. Isus iyaa izuuru natstaku, iyshat ashiritam izuuru mangoonachshapariniya. Ashirucha, Apanll Wizpuririni iyaam panarangu an pastachparee. Itaru, urutari tputspatataanaarich chinachiniya, atiniya.

¹³ Ashirucha, Isus yusur kuskachu, tuchpanand uru taachpasinaya. Min, uru Apanlee mangoonachshapariniya. Min, uru Apanlee ksutachshapariniya. Min, uru Apanlee chinachshapariniya; tputseetstamta chinachini. Itaru, tputspatatich chinakich ancha kizpur wanasiriya.

Ashiri chaanpatatini urutamari chinamaam kamanirangina.

14

Ashirucha, tputsee chinampatari chinangtsa. Itaru, Apanlee wizpuririni aranginasha kamanchintspa

¹ Siy Apanllingaz wizpuririni támarakus, kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatamaam zandamana zandkus, waritariya. Itaru, Apanlee kuk kamanimaam ksarintspa; ancha kizpur wanasiri; anuri chinangtsa. ² Tputs kanizpaz ashiru wizpuririnee payuku, an tsiyatku, tputsee nda istakiya; waanaatstamari istakiya. Tputssha nllitarit mazinamaam pinasaksin, nduntam mangoonkana; Apanlleem nda istakiya. Ashiriya, Apanll wizpurini waana tutsiyachtaku, uwsha kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatku, Apanllpatari tsiyatkiya; k'kuz kamapshimaw tsiyatkiya. Tputs mazinamana mazinaktaa, itaru nda mangoonkana. Kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatku, waanaatstamari istakiya; ichinguroo istakeeja, nda. ³⁻⁴ Itarshat, tputs Apanlee kuk kamanimaam wizpuririnee payuku, kukoo murimash tsiyatku, kis mazinachchi Apanlee kuku. Chiyaa mangoonamaam istakiya. Tayaspatakiya. Waneekiya. Mangeetsich yarkiya. Ancha Isuschichee ichinguroo istakiya.

⁵ Siy ichingurus kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatkinaareesa, waritariya. Itaru, kamanima-paneer wizpuririni payukinaareesa, Apanlee kuk kamankus, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Apanlee kuk kamankinaareesa, kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatku anoo kasiksa, watam ichingurusin mazinakanawa; istaksawa. Itaru, uwsha wazareetstamanaari kamanku, ichinguroo tputsee istachtamparee; tatsamooru Apanlee kuk kamankiya. ⁶ Itaru, zuwanlli, apaz nuw siyash napkaturi, kanizpaz kukoo ashiru tsiyatku, ¿siyaa istacheeja? nduni. Itaru, wazareetsiritanaariya kamankuri, siyaa kapung istachiya. Apanllimun wizpuriri nuskuri, kamanichparina. Wizpuririmunatam yasakuri, tayaspatachparina. Ashkachinaareena, siyaa kapung istachparina. Ashirucha, wazareetsiri kamaningtsa atina.

⁷ Napancha: nllur tirutzee yachaku, mangu tamasingayaru tiruchku, ¿nitaati watirchee markich? nda. Nllur mangutam kambantaku, ¿nitaati markitamitch? nda. Itaru, wachin wanasir tiruchku, ichinguru mazinakich yuwa tiruchku anootsi. ⁸ Mishacha, sundar nda wanasir puu puu átu, ¿nitaati wamkur mangoonach? nda. Waratamaam waritaktaa, Manguparee atiya. ¿Mayaamaja puu át? táchpasinaya. ⁹ An tamapari ashiru taaritamaniya Apanlee kuk kamanimaama. Kuk murimash nda tsiyatku, ngutaritich zamangakchi; maramaam nda waritakiya. Ashkitamta yuw kanizpaz ashiru kuk tsiyatku anu. ¹⁰ ¿Nllitaritamashee k'kuz wanipamasaja taar? yasareezi nuwa. Zapanin taaritaa, ichinguru tsiyatamaamari taariya; mazinamaam taariya. ¹¹ Itaru, arapich tputs waanaatsi kuk tsiyatkinaari, chiysha nda mazinakuch, kanizparee táchpachi anootsi tputsi. Uwsha chiyaa kuk mazinamana mazinaku, itaru nda mangoonku, mangu wach punirustachparee. ¹² Ashirucha, kanizpaz ashiru wizpuririnee payukinaareesa, anootstam tsiyatkinaareesa, ngutpasa tsiyatatssa. Ashiri, ¿mayaamsha napuxtamashingaz k'kuz zandaksa? Itaru, wizpuririnee yuw kapung istaku anu ksarintspa atina; murimash kuk tsiyatangtsa Apanlee

kuku. ¹³ Tputsush Apanll wizpuririni tutsiyachtakinaari tsiyatkitaa, itaru tputs ndusha mazinakana. Ashiri tputs mazinamaam uwsha Apanlee mashachpa waanaatstam kuk wazareetsirisha kamanimaama. ¹⁴ Kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatkich, uru Apanll wizpuririni tutsiyachtakia. Tutsiyachtakita, itaru chiy chaanaatstaata yuwaa tsiyatkich anoo nda mangoonkichi. Kaap Apanllpatamari tsiyatkich. Itaru, átiçh anoo chaanaatstam nda yasakich; tputsee nda istakiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Apanlleem shaniyukus ¿tamaycheezich? ¿Tamanda ateeja? Nuwnaari ashichparina, zuwanlee. Uru mangipti tsiyatachparina. Apanll wizpuririni nuwaa tutsiyachtakchu, uru mangipti tsiyatachparina. Wizpuririnimun Apanlee yaseekhuri, uru mangipti yasichparina. ¹⁶ Ashkinaareena, nllitari tputs nuwaa kuki mazinaku: Aa, zuraktishcha. Apanll ashikcha; táchparee. Itaru, wizpuririmunari Apanllpa tsiyatkich, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatkich, ¿tamayaree tputs zuraktishcha tách? Apanlee: Shiy kizpurtishcha, atitaatich, itaru tputssha zuraktishcha tácheeja, ndambaree, watam nda mazinakuwa. ¹⁷ Kizpurtaa wanasir tsiyatkich, Apanll anoo kistaa mazinaku, itaru tputseetssha nda istakiya. Ashiriya, kanizpaz kukoo ashiritaati tsiyatkus, itaru k'kuz murimash tsiyatangtamtsa.

¹⁸ Napa: Apanll waana nuwaa istarangparee. Nuw siyaa kapung kasiktana. Nuwaani Apanllpa tsiyatkuri, kanizpaz kuk ashiruri wanipaja tsiyatkina. ¹⁹ Ashtaa, Apanlleem ipunkuni, ¿mayaamaja minam ur wazurani kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatchee; watam tputs nda markuwa, waa nda istakuwa? Itaru, pakchimta wazari tsiyatkuri, tputssha mangoonku, istakiya. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa.

²⁰ Mazinangandama Isuschichis, siy nllur tamapari ashirus chinakus, kanizingaz kuk ngutis zandaksa siya. Itaru, nuw siyaa atina; nllur tamapari ashiritaateesa ashiru yutaritshishee mapiyus taangtsa atina. Itaru, wachin tamapari ashirus mangiptis taangtsa; Apanlee wizpuririnee istaku anoo ksarintspa. ²¹ Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Tputsireetsi Utaáshuchee wanasir kamanirangitaati, nuwaa kuki mazarangazin-llinaja, tárangu Apanlli. Anumun mangoonpana aturi, nllitaritshuchee tputs zanganchima nuwaa kuki kamanimaama; ¿Kamapa nllitaritshuchee k'kuz tayaspatakana anootsinashtaja mangoonchinllina? tárangi. Itaru, tputsiri kizpur yutaritcha. Anootstaa nda mazinakusin, uru nuwaa ngatachpasinaya; nuwaa nda mangoonachpasinaya, tárangi Apanlli. ²² Siyashuch ashtachtamparee; tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku, Apanllsha ashtapa átu, uru siyaa tutsiyachtakia. Uwsha kanizpaz kuk ashiru mazinamana mazinaksin, itaru ashtaa ngatkinaareesinaya, waana yachachpasinaya. Ashiri Apanll kanizpaz kuk ashiru wanimaam wayarangiya. Itaru, Isuschichee wanimaam nda wayarangiya. Itaru, kamanimapanee wizpuririnee istamaam wayarangiya. Isuschichee kapung istakiya, Apanllimun kizpurtamaama. Itaru, piyartachee tputs kapung nda istakiya, watam nda mangoonkanawa.

²³ Itaru, siy apaz ichingurus Apanlleem shaniyukus, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatkus, ¿tputseem tamareeja? Ashiri nllitarit tputs siyaa miroosinllcha táchparee, watam Apanlee nda mangoonkuwa. ²⁴ Itaru, Apanlleetsimari kuk kaman kaman ashkus, uwsha mazinaku, mangshuri chinaku, ¿Nuw mangi tamakinaarina? Mangi yutarittana nuwa, watam atanawa; táchparee. ²⁵ Ashkachu, mango p'tseekchu, waanaatsi waneekiya. Apanllpa tsiyatku, yutaritshishirineetsi kamanku, Apanlee mangoonachparee. Apanll siyash kizpur taakiya, táchparee siyaatsi. Ashirucha, wazareetsiri k'kuz tsiyatangtsa; siyaa atashina.

Ashiri Apanlee wizpuririni wappari kamanirangina.

Mishat, ¿Apanlleem shaniyukuch tamaycheezich? átpasa. Ashiri anoo kamanchintspa

²⁶ Mazinangtsa. Wanasir ipunangtsa. Apanlee mangoonpana átus kizpurtamaam istangtsa. Piy shingtsa. Mishat, tputs yaseeku, misha tputs tayaspataku, misha tputs Apanlee nusku kamanku, misha tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku, misha tputs anoo kuk kamanku shingtsa. Ashiriya, ngutis Apanlee wizpur payurintspa; uru saanpata istamaam shingtsa kizpurtamaama atina. ²⁷ Siy kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatamaam zandkinaareesa ashirus, piy shingtsa. Minumma tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyateeru

zamata, kamanimapansha yasayaru kamanta ashchiya. Min tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyateeru zamata, yasayaru kamanta ashchiya. Tuchip tputs kanizpaz ashiru tsiyatkachu, wapparitcha. Ipunpunaru watstaya. Kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku amb shingtsa atina. ²⁸ Kamanimapan ndunnaariya ashiru, tputs kanizpaz kuk ashiru musá tsiyatusinapa tina. Waanshu pang' waani tsiyatachpa Apanllpata. ²⁹ Mishat, siy wizpuririmun Apanlee kuk kamanimaam zandkinaareesa ashirus, tsimbun tsiyatkus waritariya. Tuchpatam waritaktamta. Itaru, minam tputs kamanku, ichingurus mazinangtsa kamankachu anootsi. ¿Kamapari Apanlee kuk itsinsaru kamankiya? átus, kaapa mazinangtsa. Mangooneerus, itsinsaru tsiyatangtsa; piyari tsiyatintspa. ³⁰ Itaru, tputsee mangoos p'tseekchinaari ashiru, uwsha tsiyatpi átu chiyzakchu, tputs musá zamachpa; waani tsiyatachpa. ³¹ Mishat, tsiyat, misha tsiyat ashishtar ashkus wanasircha. Apanlee kuk kaman kaman ashishtar ashkus, ichingurushaparee istachshaparee. Mangoos p'tsichiya; mangoos yarachparee. ³² Apanll wizpuririni kamanimapanee mangu p'tseekchu, uwsha tsiyatssee mangoonkiya; mbizakeeja. Yuwash waritaku anush kamanichpa atina. ³³ Apanll iyaa nda mantsiri taapana atiya. Itaru, iyaa: Wanasir taangtsa; átcha. Ashirucha, Isuschichpatatis wanasir ipunangtsa, siyaa atashina, watam Isuschich ichinguru ashkanawa. Saanpata piyam tsiyat, piyam tsiyat shirintspa tina.

³⁴ Itaru, kizsha zamayarusin, mazinachinllinpa; yámusinapa. Kamuzaa kuk tuminchinllinpa, watam Apanll kuk waani kamuz kasikastachinllinpa atuwa. ³⁵ Kamanimapani Apanlee kuk kamanku, uwsha kiz yámtapa; an mantsircha. Ashkinaari, pazichpasinaya. Itaru, mashimaam zandku, pangshuri mashachpa kamuzaatsi, átana.

³⁶ Itaru, nllitaritshuch Isuschich nda mantsir shaniyanaya. Nuwaa kuki mazinakana. ¿Itaru, siya mayaamsha ngataksa? ¿Nitaati siyama Isusoo kuk mazarangis? ¿Nitaati Apanll siyaatsimari mangis p'tseerangants? dancha. Nuwma Isusoo kuk yasaranguri, siyaatssha tayaspatarangina. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Apanll nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseerangu, Apanlee kamachtamarinee na yandayana. Ashiriya, anuri payungtsa. Siyashchi tputs: Apanlltana kamanimapanirini, atitaa, min: Apanlee Wizpuririni payuktana, atitaa, itaru nuwaa kuki nda mazinaku, mangu ngichku atiya; waa kuk mazarintspa. Itaru, zurkinaari Apanlee wizpuririni payukinaari ashiru nuwaatstam kuki payuchtampa.

³⁹ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, Apanllingaz kuk kamanimaam zandkus, ksarintspa. Itaru, kanizpaz kuk ashiru tsiyatku anoo, Watsta, tárintspa; waani tsiyatchiya. ⁴⁰ Itaru, Apanlleem shaniyus, urutari shingtsa. Mantsiri shirintspa; wanasir ipunangtsa atina. K'kuz waanandari tsiyatangints átana.

Ashiri Apanlleem shaniyamaam kamaneena.

15

Mishacha, kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini ituyamachu anootsi

¹ Nee kamankuri, yuw yandarangi anoo kapunguri kasikiya. Ashiri mazinangtsa; izuuru mangoonangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Ashiri mbizarintspa; niri izuuru mangoonangtsa.

Mazinangtsa; Isusoo kuk tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha yusur ituyamarangiya, átana siyaatsi. Sirú Isusoo kuk siyash kamaniranguri, mazarangus, mangoonarangsa. Wandari Isusootsim kuk chinaksa. ² Nduwma mbizakus, wand chinakus, Apanll siyaa izuuru tapachindakiya. Itaru, Isusoo kuk mangutaritanaari mangoonkus, iwaziritanaari k'kiptis, Mangoonaktana átus, Apanllsha tapachindacheeja, ndambaree. Itaru, izuuru mangoonarangpasa, siya.

³ Isusoo kuk mazaranguri, mangoonaranguri, nuwsha siyaa tayaspatarangina. Isusoo kutarishishireemani tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Watam wasina Apanll kuk yandamarini atuwa; ⁴ tárangi. Tsipayaru, wachush kawiniyeerusin, zari tuchpashu Apanllsha ituyamarangiya. Apanll kuk anoo atitamta. ⁵ Támeeru, Pitorush yakarangu, Pitorsha parangiya. Sheeru, Isusoo wipunash ichinguru parangitamsina, tárangtana siyaatsi.

⁶ Pakeersin, wamkurshat 500 washunand shaniyarangusin, ashparitin parangitamsina.

Wamkur ashpatam na tsiparangana. Itaru, zapanin wand kchit taarana. ⁷ Wamkur pakeersin, Sandeeksha parangitamta. Sheeru, tayaspatampanirini ichingurusin paran-gitamsina. Sheeru, zapish nuwsha parangitamana. Ashirucha, Isus támarangu atiniya.

⁸ Isusoo kchitama nuw nda parangina. Itaru, zapishsha támeeru parangina. Isusoo kundararimuntaati nuwash yakarangiya. Anush mangoonarangtana. ⁹ Sirú, nuw Isusoo kundartaranguri, wipunashee kizpur kiyung yacharangina. Ashtaa, anpur Isusoo parangina. Kiyung yacharangi anumand kizpur paziktana. Ashirucha, na nuw tayaspatam-pantaati taakuri, Isus tayaspatampani nuwaa kasikana, watam sirú kundartaranginawa.

¹⁰ Itaru, yutaritamuntaati, Apanll waana zandeeru, nuwaa Isusoom tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll nuwaam mangutaja taárashee panarang? nduni. Kizpur istayaru, nuwsha Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangtana. Ashirucha, kuzizimuntaa tayas-patamaam chtaranguri, tayaspatampanee ichinguru kasirangtana. Itaru, Apanllimun ashirangina. ¹¹ Ashiritaata zuwanlee, niri chinangtsa; Apanll Isusoo ituyamayaru, iysha tayaspatampani kchiptini parangtanicha. Ichingurutanicha anootsimari kamankiniya. Siy anoo mazarangus, anuritam mangoonarangsa. Ashiri anoo k'kuz ksarintspa.

¹² Ashiri ashikcha, Isus izuuru tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha yusur ituyamarangiya, átanicha. Atitaatani, itaru siya: ¿Tamaree tsipayaruch, yusur támchich? mang átssa. Itaru, ngutis átis siya. ¹³ Na átis anooma na kamanchintspa. Ndunnaariya chiy tputsiech támkuch, ashiri Apanll chiyaa nduntam ituyamachiya. Ndunnaariya Apanll chiyaa ituyamachu, ashiri Isusoo nduntamanapa ituyamarangiya; ashiri izuurupa tsiparangiya táchpachi. ¹⁴ Ndunnaariya Isus támarangu, iysha ngutaritani tayaspatakpariniya. Ngutaritamtis Isusoo kuk mangoonarangpasa. ¹⁵ Itaru, iyshat: Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangiya, táranginiwa. Ndunnaariya Apanll Isusoo ituyamarangu, ashiri kapunguripa ngichirang-pariniya. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, chiy ndunnaa támkuch, Apanll Isusoo ashiritam ituyamarangeeja, ndambaree atina. ¹⁷ Ashiri Isus ndunnaari támarangu, wandaritanaapa yutaritshishiris taarparee; kamungshishis nduntamanaaparee; misha taarashish urutamashi nduntamaaparee. Ngutaritpasa mangoonarangsa. ¹⁸ Isuschich tsiparangusin, Isus ndunnaari támarangu, na Yashingush taarpasinaya; masatamawparee. ¹⁹ Ashkinaariya, iysha na taakuni, Isusumun mangini taturanguni, natumasamari iyaa istakinaari, ¿mayaamaja an wanasi? Ashkinaari ashiru, iyaa kapunguri nayanimaam waritachparee.

²⁰ Itaru, mazingangtsa, Isus izuuru tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha kaapa ituyamarangiya. Zurkuni atiniya, watam kchitari paranginiwa. Ashirucha, Isusoo mangoonkuni, Isus tamapari ashiritam izuuru tsipamari tsipakchuni, Apanllsha iyaa yusur ituyamachtam-taya. ²¹⁻²² Napa: Zitaminarini Atagarini Apanllee kuk kapeeteeru, tsipayaru, tsipatssha chiyaa tupatstarangiya uru tsipatsiptamaama. Tputsimun Atagarinimun tsipats tupat-starangiya. Itaru, Isussha tputsimuntaa, taarasheetssha tupatstarangiya. Isus tsipayaru, yusur támeeru, taarasheetssha wayarangiya. Ashirucha, iysha Isusoo mangoonkuni, Atagarinimun tsipakitaateeni, Isusumun yusur támchiniya. ²³ Yuwash zari waritakchu anush Apanll tputsee ituyamachiya. Isusooma támarangiya sirúta. Sheeru, iysha támchitamani Isus yusur kuskachu anshu. ²⁴⁻²⁶ Sheeru, Isussha tsapurunasee urkaree wamari kasiyaru, tsapurunassa tsipchiya. ¿Kurak wanipamasaja Isusoo ngatkana? Zapanparee undararcha. Undararee wamari kasichiya tputseestamta, yashingootstamta. Minootssha kasit, minootssha kasit kasit ashkachu, zapish wamari kasiramchu, iyaa ituyamaramchu, tsipats ndunshaparee. Chiy tsipachtazich, ndambaree.* Kasiramchu, Wapareestshita; Shiyaa kukish izuuru payuranguri, nuwamari kasiyana. Itaru, shiyamari kasiksha, watam nuwaatstam kasikshawa;* táchparee Isus Wapareetsi. ²⁷ Aparich waana zandeeru, wirkarish yandayaru, Natumasa, shiyamari ksingcha; tárangiya Isusootsi. Itaru, Waparee nda kasiku, watam waana kamachtaranguwa. ²⁸ Ashiri Apanll Wip wamari kasiramchu, uwsha uru Waparee kuk payuchiya, watam kamachtaranguwa. Ashkachu,

* 15:24-26 Isáysa 25.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 15:24-26 Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta.

Apanllimari wamarit kasichiya minamaritaya. Ashirucha, Apanll wamari kasipi átu, iyaa yusur ituyamachiya atina.

²⁹ Itaru, siy wandari: ¿Tamaree támchich? átssa. ¿Maya chinakus átssa? Mazi-nangtsa: Siy ashpamatmis zuwanllinis tsiparangu anoom: Zuwanllineemani Isusumun ichumanda; átssa. Itaru, ndunnaariya tsipari támku, ¿mayaamaja tsiparimun chumaksa? ³⁰ Mishat, iyaatssha tayaspatampane napancha. Nduunnaariya támchuni, ¿mayaama ngutini kiyung kachiykini? ³¹ Itsinsaru kamanchintspa siyaa Isuschicheetsis. Siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, nuwsha siyaa kizpur chinaktana zuwanlleetsich ashirina. Anumun izuuru kamanchintspa. Isusoo kuk kamankuri xiykuri, kapung kiyung kachiyaktana. Uru tsipats nuwaa watsiri tachitkiya; nuw tsipamaam kamiranacha. ³² Nish Ipísush yakat Isusoo kuk kamankuri, wanip tputs nuwaa natsaksin, nuwaa pachamaam zandkana. ¿Nitaati nguti itamsakeezi? nda. Tsipamaam punikeezi, watam yusur támchinawa. Itaru, apaz chiy ndunnaari támchuch, ashtaa tsipatsee nda punikuri ¿mayaama an istach? Nduunnaari támchuch ¿tamachimasazich? Taringsi. Waayaruni michiteeni. Jay táyani, táchparina, watam pu tsipakchuni, yusur nda támachchiwa; táchpachi. ³³ Nduni zuwanlle, ¿Tamaree támchich? Yutaritcha anu. Watam Apanll chiyaa ituyamachuwa. Tputs yuwaa: Chiy támcheezich átu, anoo mazarintspa. Kapung ngichkusin atanaya. Yutarit tayas-patakana. Papta; an tputs yutaritcha. Anpa ipunintspa. Siyaa tayutaritusinapa aturi waneekina siyaatsi. ³⁴ Papta; mangiptis tángtsa. Yutaritshishee ksangtsa. Támcheezich átis anis kaapa Apanlle nda yasaksa; mamarpaksa. Miroosinll tamapari ashiktischa siya. ¿Tamasha nda paziksa? Itsinsaru mangoonangtsa.

³⁵ Itaru, siyaa: ¿Tamayaree iyaa ituyamach? tárangsa. Iy Isusoo mangoonkuni, tsiparam-chuni támkachuch ¿tamareeja nutsich kinach? tárangsa siya. ³⁶ Nuwsha: Mangshartischa siya, atina. Wach tsitungeerush, ¿tamakeeja? Wanuts kanuchayaru, yusur kxoonkiya. Iysha wach tamatarpari ashiru kuchayaruni, yusur támchiniya. ³⁷ Mishat, wchutaa tatsumeerus, itaru waroomsha kinayaru kxoonkiya. ¿Nitaati arus mashar tatsumkich? nda. Wchunandari tatsumkich. Itaru, masharoomsha kinayaru, kxoonkiya. ³⁸ Apanll waana zandeeru, yanungayaru, arusaam waanitam waroo wayat, yuwatoomsha waanitam waroo wayat, nllitaritamsha waroo waanitam wayat wayat ashirangiya. Ichinguroom wanasireew wayarangiya. Iyaa ashirangitamta. Támkachuni, nutseemani kaneesich tinachiya wanasirimshi.

³⁹ Apanll nutseemani kaneesich tinakchu, Apanllushsha kis taachini. Itaru, nutsini sirapuch an Apanllish taamaam pinasakiya. ¿Nitaati nutseemani nllitaritamashee pana-maam pinasak? nda. ¿Wanipamasaja nutsaseem tinaranga Apanlli? Naturi tsapurunasush tputsich waanitam taaru, maachi waanitam urupungush taaritam, kpurangamashi waanitam íwar taaritam, kayupich waanitam kungush taaritamta. ⁴⁰ An ichinguru nish tsapush taamaam waritakiya. Tsapurunasush wanuts wayat ashirangiya. Ashiritam kanindshucheem wanuts nllitaritamas wayarangiya. Taarasheem uwaya waanitam taaru, uwaya waanitam taar ashikiya. Kanindush waanitam wanasirimshirini taariya. Tsapurunasish waanitam wanasirimshirini taaritamta. ⁴¹ Zar waanitam wanasirimshirini taaritamta. Tsup waanitam wanasirimshirini taaritamta. Tsangach wanasirimshirini min waanitam taar, min waanitam taar ashishiriya. Ashiri Apanll nutseemani wanasirimash wayachiya waanshu taamaama.

⁴² Iyaa yusur ituyamakchu, ¿tamatareeja? átpasa siyaya. Ashiri mazinangtsa. Natumasa tsipakuni, nutseetsini musásimashi maptarchi. Itaru, yuwash Apanll iyaa ituyamakchu anush nutseemani mbammashree nda kuchataru anumashree wayachiya. ⁴³ Tsipakuni, izu-uru tsipakuni; nutsini kanuchakani. Itaru, támkachuni, kizpur wanasirimsheemsha iyaam wayachiya. Tsipakuni, wizpuririni nduncha; mangu tamu ashkini. Itaru, támkachuni, wizpuririneemani urutamashree panachiya; xapoomaam ndunshaparee. ⁴⁴ Tsipakuni, tsapurunasshucheem taamaam nutsini kanuchakiya. Itaru, támkachuni, Apanllshucheem taamaam támkiniya. Uru tsapurunasshucheemich nutsich taariya; anoo yasaktanicha. Ashiritam, Apanllshucheem kinamaam nutsini taaritamta. ⁴⁵ ¿Apanll kuk amarangeeja?

Nuw Atagarineetsi tputseem tinarangtana, tárangiya Apanlli wirkarimuna. Itaru, Apanll Wipaa Isusu tputseem ínayaru, Isusoo taarashipaneem tinarangiya. ⁴⁶ Ashirucha, chiy ichtaru nllurtakuch, Atagarinchicheem kinakich tputseema. Sheeru, Isusumun mang' tatkuni, Apanllee taárash iyaam panakiya; iyaa ituyamaru, Isuschicheem kinakani nutseemani. Apanlleetsima taárash yakeezini, nda. Tputseemma kinayaruni, anumunsha Apanllee taárash yakaniya. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Napa: Apanll Atagarineetsi tsapupat tinarangiya. Iysha ashiritamani tsapurunasshucheem nutsini kinarangini. Sheeruni, tsipakchuni, tsapoom yusur kinakaniya. Itaru, Apanll Wipaa ituyamayaru, waanshuchtam wanutseem panarangiya. Iysha Wipaa mangoonkuni, iyaatsha ituyamayaru, Apanllshucheemani nutsini panachtamparee. ⁴⁹ Nish tsapush taakuni, Atagarini tamarangpari ashiritamani taakani. Itaru, Apanll iyaa ituyamachku, Isus tamapari ashiruni taachiniya.

⁵⁰ Ashirucha, zuwanllee anoo chinangtsa atashina. Nutsini kucharimash Apanllish taamaam pinasakiya. ¿Tamayaree kucharimash urutamari taach? Pinasakiya; waritareeja. Ashiri Apanllshucheem kinakchuni, urutamari Apanllish taachiniya.

⁵¹ Itaru, mazinangandama, na tsiyatssis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll nda sirú kamani-rangu anootsi. Isuschichini ichinguruni tsipacheezini, ndambaree. Nduntaa iy tsiparuni, nduntaa iyaa ituyamaru, ashtaa Apanll iyaa waanshuchtam ínchiya. ¿Tamarimasaja ashik? Yasareezi nuwa. Itaru, ndaturi iy tsiparuni, kchitaatani taakuni, Isus kuskachu, iyaa ichinguruni waanshuchtam ínachiya. ⁵² Tsapurunas tsparkatu, Isus kuskachu, Apanll wakararini puu puu tákchu, waanshuchtam kinachinipa ichinguruni. Tsachich tamapari ashiru mikeeru mtsah ashkachu, mikeertam kinachiniya. Puu tákchu, tsiparsha támeeru kinata, iysha kchitaatani kinata ashchiniya múchashimasheema. ⁵³ Apanllsha: Kuchari-mash múchashimasheem kinachpa, átu wayarangiya nutseemani. Yusur tsipacheezini, ndambaree; kuchamaam ndunshaparee. ⁵⁴ Ashkachu, Apanll waanaatsi kuk izuuru tuminchiya. Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Tsipatsee izuuru kasiyana. Tputs ndusha tsipachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, nutsiptini múchashimashpat taachiniya urutamaritaya.

⁵⁵ Ashirucha, tsipats tputsee yusur pachacheeja, ndambaree. Tsipats yusur nda iyaa kiyung yachachiya. ¿Mayaamaja yusur punichich tsipatseetsi? tárangiya Apanlli.

⁵⁶ Ashiri ¿mayamunaja tsipats iyaa kasiranga? Yutaritshishirimandini tsipats iyaa kasirangiya. Yutaritshishirimandini tsipakitaatani, itaru Isus yutaritshishee tachingaranguwa. Apanllee kamachtamarini nda payukuni, uru pinasakuni, iyaa wanimaam waritakiya tsipatspatarta. Wanimaam waritaktaa, Apanll iyamun Isusoo waneeyaru, iyaa wanicheeja, ndambaree. ⁵⁷ Ashirucha, iy kurakarini, Isusu wamaree kasiyaru, iyaam kizpur istakiya. Apanll kizpurcha. Watam iyaa chinarangguwa; taarash iyaam panaranguwa. Apanlleetssha: Wapparee, atini.

⁵⁸ Ashirucha, zuwanllee, sambaytarintspa. Apanllee kuk izuuru payungtsa; kizpur patsisangtsa. Na izuuru yasaktischa yusur támchini anootsi. Iy kurakareemani, Isusoom mapeekuni, ngutazini mapeekani. Ashirucha, Isusoom kapung mapeengtsa; anuri chinangtsa; siyaa atashina.

Ashiri Apanll iyaa ituyamachu anoo kamaneena.

16

Mishacha, nllitaritaa masharangis anoo na kamanchintspa. Apanlleem kurikee wayachich anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁻² Utaáshucheem Isuschichi istapani átus uru wayangtsa. Ichinguru Doming wayat wayat shingtsa. Kurikee putayarus, ashpatam ipuseerus, pangishiritis Apanlleem wayat wayat shingtsa. Ashpatam saamata payungtsa. Gálatascheem Isuschichi anuritam kamachtaktana. Ashiri siyaa: Shingtamtsa, atashina. Ashkachinaareesa, nuwsha kuskachuri, siyaa: ¿Yapeeja kurikee pangchich Paporosh zanganimaama? ¿Maypataja istachich? tácheezis, ndambaree; watam wasina wayasawa. ³ Kuskachuri, kurikireetssis washunand Apanlleem xanatchiniya. Sheerus, tputsee wayampaneem ipusangtsa. Nuwsha kirakaa yandayaruri,

wayampaneem panayaruri, uwshtisin Irusarinap kurikee wayachpasinaya. ⁴ Itaru, nuw Irusarinap naamaam waritakinaareena ashiru, wayampan nuwapa ipuneeruni, wayachpariniya. Ashkachinaareesa, kamiran tputsee istachpasa. Ashirucha, piy shingtsa kurikee wayamaama siyaa atashina.

Mishat, tsiyatssee kamanchintspa yuwaa nuw siyash napchi anootsi

⁵ Siyash kapung taapi aturi nda musá kuschina. Masedonshuma watsapun naztachimasima. Isuschichee Masedonshuchee ichinguru napeeruri, siyashsha kuschima.

⁶⁻⁷ Apanll waana zandku, siyash kapungparee taachina. ¿Wanipamasaja tsupi taachee? Yasareezi. Apanll waana yasariya. Itaru, minurtakachina tuchippa tsup taachina. Musá siyash kanapumaam zandkeezi; kizpur siyaa chinakuri, siyash kapung taapi atina. Kapung taayaruri, yusur naakchuri, siy nuwaa istakus, nuwaa zanganichpasa. Anoomcha ashkina, zuwanllee.

⁸⁻⁹ Itaru, natumasa nishuri Ipísush taachima. Nguteezi taaki. Tputs zapan nuwaa tuxaraktatssin, kisha Isusoo kuk kamankina. Wazapan tputs mangoonpana aturi kizpur mapeekina. Péntekóste, zari tputspa shaniyamaam kutachimasima nishurta. Sheeri, naachparina Masedonpiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Tímoteyoo siyap zanganirangina. Siyash kuskachu, wanasiri napangtsa. Nuw tamatarparina ashiritam Isusumun kuk mapeekiya. ¹¹ Ashiri, Tímotey nduntaatiya wachin, Tímoteyoo yutaritam ínarintspa. Nlluraatstaa kuk payungtsa. Ashkachus, uwsha nda paziku, wanasir tayaspatachu, siyaa Tímoteyoo kuk mazinangtsa. Wanasir napkus, istayarus, zuwanlleetsini musásiritam zanganingtsa, watam kutakaniwa.

¹² Itaru, zuwanlleetsini Apoloo kuruzurangis anoo kamanchintspa. Anpa kapung tsiyataranguri, Koríndop musá napashini. Zuwanllini nee kirakaa wayakatssin, anpashta naancha, aturi, uwsha: Natumasa pinasaktana, zuwaa, tárangu. Itaru, waritakchu anush napchima, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya. Ashiri Apolos waana zandku, siyash napachparee, taangcha.

¹³ Ashiriya, Isuschichis nuwaa kuki mazinangantsa. Mangiptis taangtsa; mapiyrintspa. Izuuru mangoonangtsa; piyari chinarintspa. Kizpurtangtsa; sambaytarintspa. Isusumun yutaritshishee ksangtsa; Yashing siyaa kasiyantspa. ¹⁴ Anuri shingtsa. Itaru, ashkus, uru tputsee chinangtsa. Chinampatari chinangtsa; áтана siyaatsi.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mishat, zuwanllee, Istiwaa chinangtsa. Istiwaa maachiritaa chinangtamtsa. Siyaa tayaspataku, uru mangoonangtsa; waa kuk payungtsa. Ichtakachuri siyash Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, Istiwama mangoonarangiya. Mangooneersin, Apanlleetsimari nimun mapiychima, táyaru, wand anuri chinakiya; siyamun kiyung kachiykanaya. Ashirucha, anumashchee tputs chinangtsa atina.

¹⁷ Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakuri, siyangaz zandkina. Natuma napamaam pinasaranguri, mangi mantsaktana. Itaru, Istiwapa, Pórtonipta, Akáykópta nuwash napeeshinusin, na mangi kisha; mangi kсарangina. ¹⁸ Uwsha sirú siyaa istarangusin, na nuwaa ashiritam istarangana. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kisa. An tputs wanasircha; anoo chinangtsa.

¹⁹ Nish Ásiyashchi Isuschich tputs siyashcheetsi kizpur chinakana. Zuwanll Akil wizanllpat Pírísakpa nishuri taakana. Akilash pang' tputs shaniykana. An ichinguru siyaa chinakitamsina Isusumuna. ²⁰ Isuschich nuwash taakitamsin, siyaa chinaktanicha ichinguruni.

Saanpata Apanllimun chinakus pchipungtsa, watam chinakus siy uru ashtarsawa.

²¹ Nimunuri nuwaana kuwipti yandakina. In kirak ichinguru tuyandarangitaati, itaru nuwcha kuki; ashiri payungtsa. Nuw siyaa kizpur chinaktana. Paportana nuwaya.

²² Tputs Isusoo nda chinaku, Apanll waana waneekchu, sumasish kapeetachparee. Isu mikeru kusachpa áтана.

²³ Iy kurakarini, Isusu iyaa kizpur nayanirangu, wand chinakcha iyaatsi. Ashiriya, saanpatatam chinangtsa.

²⁴ Isusumun siyaa zuwanlltana. Siyaa ichingurootsis kizpur chinaktana.

[Wapparee.]

2 Koríndshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini kuzizimun Koríndshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Papororini ichtaru Koríndshucheem kirakaa yandarangu, Siyash napachparina, táyaru, itaru zapshtarangiya. Nuwaa kuki mazinachpasinaya yuwaa yandarangi anootsi. Waanaa taárash yarachpasinaya, tárangiya. Ashiriy wand xirangiya tputsee tayaspatamaama. Mangutari nda naatarangiya; Titoo Koríndop zanganirangiya. Shiysha zuwaa, napash-intsi. Na ¿tamarangpasinaya? Shiysha mashashini, táyaru, Titorinsha ayu tárangiya. Titorinsha napeeshinu, Paporop kanapeeshinu, Shiyaa kukish mazarangana. Yutar-itshishimand mang' kapung mantsarangusin, na k'kuz yarangana. Itaru, ashpatam tputs wand shiyaa mantsir tsiyatkana. ¿Nitaati Apanll Paporoo tayaspatamaam kamachtarangiya? nda. Papor waana zandarangu, kurikee putapi átu, tayaspatakiya, átssincha shiyaatsi, tárangiya Papororineetsini. Papororinsha kirakaa yandarangu, Nuwaa kuki mazarangasa, ashiriy mangi kisa, tárangiya. Na musásiri siyash napchintspa. Shiyash kuskachuri, kapung tputsapat tsiyatchima yuwapat nuwaa yutarit tsiyatkana anpata; watam ngichkanawa. Nuwaa kuki mazinamaam ngatkusin, nuwnaa wanichima, watam Apanll nuwaa ksutamapaneem wayaranguwa, yandayaru tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Isuschichis.

B. 1.3--7.16: Na kamanchintspa yuwamand siyash napamaam zapshtarangina anootsi.

C. 8.1--9.15: Misha táchintspa; siyaa Irusarinshuchee tputs Isuschichee istangtsa; kurikireetsis panangtsa.

D. 10.1--13.10: Mazinangandama Isuschichis; na minootssha nuw siyaa wanichintspa, watam Isusputsee tayaspatampaneek kuk ashpatamtis payuksawa.

E. 13.11-14: Ashiriya anootsimari k'kuz siyaa kamanpi aturi yandarangina.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Paprororini kuzizimun Koríndshucheem yandarangiya tsimbunurinshtini

Nuw Papori siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina

¹¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis; taaris?

Nuw Paportana suri. Apanll waana zandarangu, Isusoo táyaspatampaneem nuwaa ínarangiya. Zuwanll Tímotey nish nuwapat taakiya. Nuw siyaam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchintspa. Siyaam Koríndshucheemis yandakina. Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, wanasir taapana átu, Isuschicheem ínarangiya siyaatsi. Nee kirak yandakuri, Kiríkshucheem-tamtis ichinguroomis yandakina. ²Ashiriya, Aparich siyaam wanasir istakchu, mangeemis mapiyam panachiya atina. Iy kurakarini, Isus siyaam ashtachtamparee atina.

³Apanlllee wanasireem ínakuni, Apara, shiy kizpurtishcha, táyani, watam iyaa kapung istakuwa; misha mangeetsini yarkuwa. Apanllimari ashkiya, iyaa kapung nayanikiya. ⁴Iysha kiyung kachiyykuni, Apanll iyaa tuwizpurtakiya. Ashirucha, Apanlllee nayanimarini yasakuni, tputsee nllitaritaa istamaam waritakaniya. Iysha tputsee tuwizpurtakaniya.

⁵Ngutazini kiyung kachiyykini, nda. Isus kapung kiyung kachiyarangiya. Ashiritam, iysha Isuschicheem kinaranguni, kapungtam kiyung kachiychiniya. Kiyungutaa kachiyykuni, itaru Isus iyaa aranginasha tuwizpurtakiya. ⁶Ashirucha, nuw kiyung kachiyykuri, ngutazi ashki, nda. Siyaam kaminis ashkina. Siyaam istapi aturi kiyung kachiyykina; Apanllush kamungpana aturi ashkina. Kiyungutaa kachiyykuri, itaru nuwaa Isus tuwizpurtakiya. Anumun nuw siyaa tuwizpurtamaam waritaktamana, watam yasakinawa. Ashiriya, siyaa kiyungutaa kachiyykus, itaru nda sambaytakus, nuwsha siyaa izuuru istachintspa.

⁷ Ashirucha, washunand kiyung kachiykuni, washunandtam Isus iyaa tuwizpurtakiya. Tuwizpurtaku, ¿tamareeja sambaytachich? Ashiri siyamun mangi kisha, watam Apanlee nda sambayatssawa.

⁸ Zuwanlee, yuwaa kiyung kachiyarangi anoo siy yasaktischa. Piy Ásiyap tsap taaranguri, nda achim kiyung kachiyarangina. ¡Maya! yutarit nuwaa tushiyrangiya. Tsi-pachparina, tárangina. Nuwaanitanaari nuwaa kasirangparee. Itamsamaam pinasarangina. ⁹ Mangishi chinaranguri, Nimunuritparee pachachapandanaya. Sitatstee, tárangina. Itaru, Apanll mangeetsi p'tseerangiya. Nuwaanamuni wizpuriri taamaam pinasakina; itaru Apanllimunarisha wizpuririni taakina. Apanll kizpurcha; tsipareetstaata ituyamakiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Apanll nuwaa kizpur tapachindarangiya. Tsi-pamaam pakchinta pishtaranguri, Apanll waana watsta, tárangiya. Wandaritam nuwaa tapachindachiya. Apanllimun na mangi taturanguri, nuwaa yusur tapachindachiya.* ¹¹ Siy nuwaam istangandama; Apanllpat tsiyatangandama. Ashkus, washunand yaanpata istachiniya. Waanariya ashkus, tputs zapan nuwaam tsiyatkusin, Apanll nuwaa istakchu, ichinguruni mangini ksachshapariniya. Ashkachuni, tputsini ichinguruni Apanlleetssha wapparee táchiniya, watam iyaa tuwizpurtaranguwa. Ashiruch Apanlee wanasireem ínayani táshina.

Mazinangtsa, tsiyatssee minoo kamanchintspa; nuw siyash musásiri napeey atitaati, pinasarangina. Nuw siyaa itsinsarucha tsiyatki, watam Apanlee itsinsaruri chinakinawa

¹² Mazinangtsa; nuw uru wanasiriri itsinsaru taakina; ngichzee izuuru ngatkina. Apanll waana nuwaa napku, itsinsaru kamankuri, wazareetsiri tsiyatkina. Ashirucha, mangi mapiyruri taakina. Apanll waana nuwaa istarangu ashkina. Chaana chinatarich anoo nda payukina. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari chínash payukina. ¹³ Sirú yandaranguri, ashirangtamana; kamirana mangoonamaam anoo yandarangina. K'kuzee kamapshimmashee nda yandarangina. Ashiriya, nuwaa taarashi izuuru yasapana aturi, siyaam na yusur yandakina, ¹⁴ watam siy nuwaa taarashi nda kaapa yasaksawa. Itaru, izuuru yasayarus, yuwash Isus yusur kuskachu anush nuwamun mangis kis tachtamsa. Ashiriya, nuwsha siyamun mangi kis taachtamana.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, nuwaa chinakpasinaya siyaa, táranguri, yandaranguri, musásirisha siyash napchima; siyash ichtaru pangatama, tárangina; anoo chinamana chinarangitaati, itaru pinasarangina. ¹⁶ Mangishiritanaari, tárangina; Siyash Koríndosh napeenlluri, arangeemsha Masedonap tsap napchima. Sheeruri, yusursha kanapungaz siyashtam napkachuri, nuwaa tputs istachpasinaya Utaáp tsap naamaama, siyaa támana, tárangina. ¹⁷ ¿Antaati anoo ngutazi chinarangí? ¿Antaati nuwaantaja chinakuri, piy ashchima áti? nda. ¿Antaati nuwaanaatsi chinakuri, tsimbun k'kuz payukuri payucheezi? nda. ¹⁸ Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakia. Siyaa chinaranguri, musásiri siyap napati, tárangina. Anuri nuw chinarangí. Itaru, siyashchimuna xararangina.

¹⁹ Napa, nuw Isusoo kuk kamankuri, ¿tamaree tsimbun k'kuz payuchee? pinasaktana kapungurita. Isus Apanllcha Wipaya. Isus kuk minamaritcha. Ashirucha, nuwa, misha Sílbani, misha Tímoteyu, Isusoo kuk kamankuni, tsimbun k'kuz payumaam pinasakaniya. Tatsamooru taakaniya. ²⁰ Isus Apanlee kuk tatsamoorangiya. Apanll Isusumunari siyaa istachintspa, tárangiya. Apanlee ungirtakuni, Isusumun iyaa istarangu anumand wapparee atuni, Apanlee wanasireem ínakaninya. ²¹⁻²² Isusumunum kamungshisheemani wayarangiya. Waana iyaa tiptsireem ínarangu. Waanaatsi Wani iyash mangini pshtarangiya. Watacha nuw tputsiriti tápi átu ashirangiya. Ashirucha, iyaa kapung ksutku, ayamtaati iyaa nda kanatsipchiya. Ashiriya, nuw Apanllimun ashkuri, siya ashkitamsa; ngichzee izuuru kasakaniya. ²³ Ashiriya, siyashchimun xararanguri, nda musá naatarangina. Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakia. Itsinsaru kamankina. Siyaa kiyung yachamaam watsta, táranguri, siyap nda musá napkina. ²⁴ Nuw kizpur kurakpazi ashiru siyaa kasimaam

* 1:10 Salmo 34.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

pinasakina, watam Isusoo kuk mangoonaksawa. Itaru, nuw siyaa istakchuri, kisshaparee taatssa; Isusoo kuk aranginasha mangoonatssa.

2

¹Chinarangi anoo kamanchintspa. ¿Mayaamaja musá napchi? tárangi. Uwash musá napkinaareena, Koríndshuch tputs kizpur mang' mantschinllinaya mangishi, tárangina. ²Siy mangis mantsakchus, ¿chakaja nuwaa istach kis taamaama? watam siyamunari mangi kis taakinawa. ³Anumun nuw kirakaa siyaam yandaranguri, siyap sirú zanganirangina. Kirakush yandakuri, waneekuri, Koríndshuch waani yarachpasinaya, tárangina siyaatsi. Zapshtakuri, waana yarkusin, yutaritshishirini nduneekchu, kisshapari napchina, tárangina. Yareemasinllina, tárangina. Ashkachinaarsin, washunand mangini kis taachpariniya, tárangina. ⁴Ashiriya, yandaranguri, mangi kapung mantsaranguri yandarangina. ¿Wani-paja tanurangi? Siyangaz kaminis kiyung kachiyarangina. Yandaranguri, waani mang' mantschinllinpa, tárangeezi, nda. Siyaa kizpur chinakuri yandarangina.

⁵Yutaritshishpanimuna tputs yuwapur yutarit taarangu anpur nuwaatssha nda tayutaritarangiya. Saanshucheetsiri kapung tayutaritarangiya. Siyaa tayutaritamana tayutaritarangiya; itaru nda kaapa ztaru tputsee tayutaritarangiya. ¿Itaru, anoo mayaamaja kapung tsiyatchich? Pazitpa. ⁶Na siy washunand shaniyarangus, tpararangus, na waritayanlltanda. Mangooneenllparee. ⁷Ashiri na nuwsha siyaa atashina; anoo mapiyngtsa; anoo tputs chinangtsa. Mangoo yaramaam istangtsa. Nduunaa ashkus, mang' ksumish mantsaku, zandsimun tsipachparee. ⁸Ashiriya, chinangtsa atina siyaatsi. Nuwaa kuki yusur payungtsa. ⁹Napa sirú nuw kirakaa siyaam yandaranguri, zanganiranguri, siya nuwaa kuki payurangsa. Na nimun yasachima, ¿kamapa nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya? aturi, sirú siyaam yandarangina. Itaru, na nuw siyaa yasayana; siy nuwaa kuki kis payuksa. ¹⁰Ashiriya, siy tputsee chinangtsa; yutaritshishirineetsini mapiyngtsa; mbizangtsa. Ashkachus, nuwsha mapiychtamana. Nuwaa tayutaritarangtaminaariya ashiru, itaru nuwsha ashiritaa ksatam napchima. Isus nuwaa kis napanda aturi, anoo tputs ksatam napkina; yuwa ashirangu anoo mbizakina. ¹¹Ashiriya, siya shingtamtsa. Ashkachus, Yashing ndusha siyaa kasichiya. Ashiri paptsa tina, watam Yashing uru kasimaam zandkuwa. Siy anoo kapung yasaktischa. Ashiriya, chinangtsa, siyaa tina.

Mazinangtsa; minoo kamanchintspa: Titoossha paranguri, uwsha tsiyatssee siyamun wanasirimash kamanirangiya

¹²Nuw Taráwtap yakat naataranguri, anush kusaranguri, Apanll nuwaa istarangu, Isusoo kuk kamanirangina. Tputssha kis mazarangana. ¹³Itaru, anush Titoom kutaranguri, xapoooyaranlluri, watsta, táyaranlluri, naatarangina. Apanll anush kapungtaa istarangu, ashiritaa Masedonap tsap Titoo nachungatama, tárangina. Ashiriya, Taráwtashchee tsiyateeranlluri, kasarangina. Sheeranlluri, aranginasha Masedonap tsap naatarangina. Anush Masedonash kuseeruri, Titoo parangina. Paranguri, uwsha Titooma ichinguru nuwaa kamanirangiya tsiyatsseetsi siyamuna.

¹⁴Natsha nuw mangi kischea. Apanll siyaa istarangu, yutaritshishee kasarangus, Apanllimarisha kasirangiya. Apanll kizpurcha. Ashirucha, nuwaa Isus uru istaku, nuwamari yutaritshishee kasikina; Isus kuk mangeetsini kasikiya. Tputssha anoo paksin, punirustakanaya. Isusoo kuk kamankuri, izapaneeekuri, Isus kuk tputsee zapan istakcha. Kzammash tamapari ashiru tupakiya. Tputs Isusoo kuk mangoonkusin, ashkiya. ¹⁵Nuw ashkuri, Apanllsha nuwaa kis napkiya. Isusoo kuk kamankuri, tputseem ichinguru kamankina; kamungartachinllina anootstam kamankina; misha yuwaamtam nda kamungartachinllina anootstam kamankina. ¹⁶Kamankuri, ashpatam tputs mangoonkusin, Isusush kamunganaya. Itaru, ashpatam tputs ngatkusin, Yashingupsha naachinllinaya; izuurumamari tsipachinllinaya. Nitaati nuwaanamun wizpuriri Isusoo kuk kamanimaam waritakeezi. Nitaati nuwaana zandki anoo ashirangi, nduni. ¹⁷Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtarangu, itsinsaru Isusoo kuk kamankina. Waneerundama aturi, itsinsaru kamankina, watam Isus nuwaa ichinguru pakuwa. Itaru, nllitarit tputs zapan yuwa waana

zandkana anoo kamankanaya. Kurikee putapani atusin ashkanaya. Itaru, nuw ashimaam zandkeezi, nda. Nuw Isusumun itsinsaruri chinakina; itsinsartam Isusoo kuk kamankina. Ashiri ashkuri Apanllee kuk tayaspatakuri taakina.

3

Mazinangantsa; minoo táchintspa. Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya Isusoo kamani-maama

¹Kirakush anoo siyaa na kamankuri, nuwaanaatsi ungirtamaam nda atina. Siyashuch tputs nuwaa chinapanda ateezi ashki, nda. Min nllitarittin tputs tamapari ashimaam zandkeezi, nda. Uwshtisin Koríndshuch nuwaa chinapanda atusin, kirakaa waanaatstin kuk nllitaritap tuyandayarusin, payupayursin, siyash kusarangana. ²¿Anumashee kirak nuw mayaamaja payukuri payuchi; watam nuw ichtaru siyaa Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri mangoonarangasawa? Anoo mbizamaam pinasakina; anoo izuuru yasakina. Mishat, mangoonarangis anoo tputs ichinguru natstakanaya. ³Tputs ichinguru, Paporcha Koríndshuchee kamanirangiya Isusootsi kuku, nuwaa atanaya. Ashiri yasaktamanaya. Siy Isusupaz yandamarini kiraka ashiru siy nuwaam taaksa. Apanll Wani mangimunis kirakamun yandatarich ashirangiya.* Isus waana mangeetsis yararangu, Apanlltaatiya anoo nda mbizachiya. Patumbchimuntaa yandayaruch, pastamaam taariya. Itaru, siy mangoonarangis anoo pastamaam wanindaja. Ashiruch nuw Isustana tayaspatampantana tina.

^{4,5}Anoo nguti teezi, nda. Isus waana nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. Apanll waana nuwaa yasariya. Ashimaam nuwaanitana waritareezi; pinasaktana. ⁶Itaru, Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panayaru, tayaspatampaneem nuwaa ínarangiya. Yuwamand Isus iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparangu anumand Apanll na k'kuzee kaneesich wayarangiya. An k'kuz kaneesich taarashipancha; kizpur wanasiriya.* Itaru, k'kuz sirapuch wanimpancha. Sirútama Apanll waanaatsi kuk patumbchimun yandarangiya. Nee k'kuz nda payukus tsipatssa, tárangiya Apanlli. An k'kuz watacha sirapchiya.

⁷Mazinangantsa; k'kuz sirapuch an yutaritamunaja; wanasirimuncha. Sirútama Apanll waana patumbchimun yandayaru, chiyaam panarangiya. Móyisarineemani panakchu, Apanll kizpur 'sineerangiya. Natumasamta Apanll 'sineemarini Móyisarinshini pshturangu, ashiru Utaáshuchsha tputs Móyisarineetsini napamaam ksimunurangitamanaya. Itaru, Apanll 'sineemarini zapshina Móyisarinshini pastarangiya. An k'kuz sirapuch wanimpaniri taarangiya. ⁸Itaru, natsha k'kuz kaneesich, taarashipan kusarangu, ancha kizpurinasha wanasiriya; watam kamungshisheemani wayaranguwa. ⁹Ashiriya, k'kuz sirapuch wanasirimana wanasirimuncha. Itaru, k'kuz kaneesich kizpurinashacha wanasiriya. Anoo kuk chiy mangoonkuch, Apanllsha chiyaatssa kis chinakiya. ¹⁰Ancha ksumish wanasiriya. Ashirucha, na k'kuzee sirapchee yambutakpaz sheeru, anumunsha k'kuz sirapuch ndusha waritariya; pastayanlliya. ¹¹An k'kuz natumasam wanasirimshirini 'sineerangiya. Itaru, natsha k'kuz kaneesich wanasirimshirini aranginasha 'sineekiya, watam in pastamaam nduniwa. K'kuz kaneesich urutamari taachiya.

¹²Ashiriya, in k'kuz kaneesich nda pastachu, iyaam kamungshisheemani wayarangu, ¿anoo mayaamaja nuw pazichi? ¹³Móyisarinini tamarangpari ashkeezi, nduni. Uwshacha Móyisarinini yuwa 'sineemarini tsipatanu anoo tputs pakchusin, pangtapa átu waanaatsi wach kamispat kamanirangiya, watam Apanll 'sineemarineetsini nda urutamari panaranguwa. ¹⁴Ashiriya, an k'kuz sirapuch pastachu anoo ipishungarangiya; tputssa nda izuuru yasarangana. Wandaritam an k'kuz sirapuch pishumpaz ashkiya; kamis tamapari ashiru wand kámanakiya Móyisarineetsini kuku. Utaáshuch wand mangoonamaam pinasakanaya. Itaru, Isusoo mangoonkuch nda ashikchi. K'kuzee sirapcheetstaa mangoonakchi. ¹⁵Itaru, Utaáshuch Isusoo ndunnaa mangoonkusin, wandaritam anoo k'kuz

* 3:3 Jeremiyasa 31.33 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.
Koríndshucheema 11.25 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 3:6 Jeremiyasa 31.31; Márkosa 14.24; 1

sirapchee nda izuuru yasachinllinaya; wand kamispapaz kámanaku ashkiya. ¹⁶Itaru, Apanlee tasakatssin, pishum ndunshaparee; ndunpaz kamis kámanaru ashchiya. ¹⁷Ashirucha, atashina; Apanll Wani mangeetsich p'tseekchu, xarashish ndunshaparee; k'kuz sirapuch chiyaa ndusha wanichiya. ¹⁸Ashiriya, iysha kamis ndunpaz kámanaru ashiruni, Isusoo wizpuririni izuuru yasakaniya. Isusu Apanllcha Wipa. Isusoo wanasirimshee mangoonkiniya. Ashkuni, Isus tamapari ashiru kinakaniya. Isus wanasirimshirini iyash nda pastachiya; itaru aranginasha aranginasha ashkiya. Apanll Wani uru mangeetsini ashkiya. Anumand Isusoo kuk kis kamankina.

4

¹Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk nda sambaytakina. Apanll waana zandeeru, nuwaa nayaniru, Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem nuwaa ínarangiya. Ashirucha, kis tayaspatakina. ²Ashirucha, yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetarangina. Ashiranguri, pishumaam nduncha; pazimaam nduntamcha. Ngichkitamtazi; tamapingaktamtazi, nduni. Apanlee kuk piyari nda kamankina; itsinsaru kamankina. Isusoo kuk itsinsaru payukina. Ashkuri, tputssha mazinaksin, Zurkiya: Papor Isusoo kuk nda ngichkiya, nuwaa: atanaya ichingurusina. Apanlltaatiya nuwaa: Itsinsaru kamaniksha, atitamcha. ³Ashirucha, tputs mangoonamaam pinasakinaari, waanamuntari ashkiya. Waantari pinasakiya, watam yashingup naamaam zandkuwa. ⁴Yashingsha waanaatstari chínash tputsush mang' wayayaru, tputsee mangoo pakcheempaz ashiru ínyaru, mangshartayaru, mangoonamaam tuxaraku, ¿tamareeja mangoonach? Isus kuk tputsee mang' tuwasineekpaz ashkitaa, itaru Yashing' tuxarakiya. Itaru, Isusshacha kuk tputsee mang' tuwasineekiya. Isus kizpurcha wanasiri; Apanll tamapari ashiru 'sineekiya. Apanlleetssha izuuru iyaa yámandakiya. ⁵Ashirucha, ashku, Apanlleetsimari kuk kamankina. Nuwaana chinaki anootseeja kamanki, nda. Kamankuri, Isus Apanllcha Wipa; chiyaa izuuru kasikiya, uru nuw atina. Itaru, nuw uru siyaam m'chach tamapari ashitana; Isus wamin siyaa istampan taakina.

⁶Mazinangantsa: sirútama Apanll tsapurunasee tinarangu, Tunimaa zar tuwasinichpa, tárangiya. Natsha ambtampaz ashirangtam Apanll mangeetsini tuwasineekiya. Sheeru, iysha Isusoo kuk mangoonkiniya. Ashkachuni, Apanlee wanasirimshirini izuuru yasakani, watam Isusumunari Apanlee yasakaniwa.

⁷Itaru, mazinangtsa; Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantaati taakuri, ashiritaa kizpur nda taakina. Murits tamapari ashiru musástana. Apanll waana ashiru wayarangiya. ¿Antaati nuwaanamuntaja wizpuriri tayaspataki? Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panayaru, kizpur istaku, tayaspatakina; Apanllimuna nda sambaytakina. ⁸¿Nuwaa wanipaja kiyung yachakana? Itaru, Apanll nuwaa istarangu, nuwaa nda kasikana. ¿Wanipaja tamacheezi tát ashki? Itaru, Apanll mangeetsi p'tseeku, uru mangi nda pachirungakina. ⁹Nuwaa natsaksin, pachamaam zandkitaatssin, itaru Apanll nuwaa nda mangu kasakiya. Nuwaa putayarusin, nuwaa pachamaam pakchitaa pishtaku, itaru Apanll watsta átu nuwaa nda izuuru pachakanaya. ¹⁰Uru Isus tamarangpari ashiritam kiyung kachiykina. Nuwaanaatsi napkuri, Isus wamin tsiparpazi ashkina. Ashiritaateena ashiru, itaru Isus waana nutseetsi ksutku, kchit ashkina; ituyamakpaz ashkiya nuwaatsi. Siy Isuschichis anoo yasakinaareesa ashiru, Zuraktishcha; Isus Waparish kizpur taakiya, tátssa. ¹¹Ashiriya, iy Isusoo mangoonkuni, uru kamiran tsipamaam waritakaniya. Uru Isus wamin iyaa pachamaam zandkanaya. Ashiritaa, Isus waana iyaa tapachindaku, waanamun wizpuririni kchitakaniya. Nutseetsini kucharimasheetstaa ituyamakpaz ashkiya. Yuwamun Isus iyaa istaku anumun ichinguru tputs Isusoo taárash yasachinllinaya. ¹²Ashirucha, nuw siyaa Isusoo kuk tayaspataki anumand kamiran tsipachina. Itaru, tayaspataki anumun Apanll siyaam taarashee urutamashee wayamtamcha.

¹³Napa sirútama zitamin kirakamun yandaku, Watam Apanllimun mangi tatkinawa, ashirucha Apanlee kuk kamankina,*

* 4:13 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 116.10 átu atitamta.

táangiya. Nuw ashiritam na Apanllimun mangi tatkuri, kamankina; nda sambaytakina, ¹⁴ watam Apanll iyaa ituyamachuwa. Waana Isusoo ituyamarangiya; sheertam iyaa ituyamachiya. Iyaa ituyamayaru, washunandari nuw siyaptatam Apanllush taachiniya. Kisshaparee taachiniya. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, siyaam kaminis kiyung kachiykina. Tputs Apanllee wanasireem ínpána aturi, siyaam kamankina. Isusoo kuk aranginash aranginash iza-paneekuri, tputssha zapan Apanllimun mang' tatushpasinaya. Ashkatssin, tputs zapan Apanlleetssha: Wapparee, Apara. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiy iyaa kapung istarangsha, táchinllinaya; Apanllee atusin wanasireem ínachinllinaya. Anoom Isusoo kamanimaam nda sambaytakina.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, nutsini kucharimashcha; tsipamaam waritacha. Itaru, ashiritaa Apanll mangeetsini mangoonamaam yanischikiya. Putam yusur putam wizpurireemani aranginasha wayat wayat ashkiya. ¹⁷ Natumasamaam kiyung kachiykiniya. Itaru, ¿anoo mayaamaja chinachich? watam Apanll wanasirimshireemani urutamashee wayaranguwa. Ancha kizpur wanasiri. ¹⁸ ¿Mayaamaja maachi patarich anungaz chinachich? watam mangu pastachuwa. Itaru, Apanll iyaam wayarangu anoo nduntaa pakuni, ashiritaa chinakaniya, watam nda pastachuwa; urutamari taachuwa.

5

¹ Yuw nda pastachu anoo pakich kamanchintspa. Apanll iyaam nutseetsini nda kuchataru anumash panachu anoo chinakuni, Apanllee kuk nda sambaytakaniya. Nutsini kucharimash tsipakchitaa, kanuchakchitaa, itaru kanini Apanllip naakchuni nutsini múchashimasheemsha nutseenchiniya. Apanll waana iyaam wasina wayarangiya; urutamashee taamaam wayarangiya. ² Natumasam kiyung kachiykini. Itaru, taarasheemani nda kuchataru anumashingaz yángsani atiniya. ³ Yakchuni, kamareempazini ashiru nda pazichini, watam taarasheemani nda pishtachuwa. ⁴ Natumasa nish tsapush taakuni, mangini mantsakani. Nutseetsini kanuchamaam nda zandkiniya; tsipamaam ngatkiniya. Nutseemani nda kuchataru anumashingaz yamaam kizpur zandkiniya. Ndatta tsiparuni, yamaam zandkiniya. Ashkachuni, kuchashimunsha nda kiyung kachiychiniya; urutamari sha kis taachiniya. ⁵ Apanll waana zandarangu, iyaam ashimaam wayarangiya. Zurku atiya, watam Waanaatsi Wani mangishini pshtaranguwa. Apanll Wani iyash pshtuyaru, iyaa uru yasakiya. Watacha nuw tputsiriri tápi átu ashkiya; nda kuchataru anumash ee izuuru iyaam panachiya.

⁶ Ashirucha, anoo yasakurini, nda sambaytakani. Wand nish kucharimashush taakuni, múchashimashee yamaam pinasakaniya, watam Isusuh nda taakaniwa. ⁷ Natumasana Isusoo nda pakaniya. Ashiritaa, nduntaa pakuni, Isusumun mangini tatkini. ⁸ Ashiritaa, nda sambaytakani. Kucharimashee kasamaam zandkiniya. Ashkachuni, Isusush taachiniya. ⁹ Itaru, naturitana ashimaam pishtakaniya. Ashiriya, Isus iyaa kis napanda atuni, nda sambaytakani. Natumasam nish kucharimashush taakuni, Isusootsimari chinakani. Zapish ashtachtamaniya; nda kuchataru anush taakchuni, Isusootsimaritam chinachiniya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, wanasiri taakaniya, watam Isus iyaa ichinguru yasachuwa. Ichinguruni Isusoo tasakachuni, Isus iyaa natstachiya. Wandaya nish kucharimashish yutarit taaranguni, yutarittam iyaa pangchiya. Wandaya wanasiriri taaranguni, iyaa aranginasha wanasireem ínachiya.

¹¹ Ashiriya, anoom Apanllee punikaniya. Ashirucha, nuw punikuri, itsinsaru taakina. Áti an kamankuri, tputsee zulkuri atina; ngichkeezi, nda. Apanll waana mangeetsi yasariya. Ndamba siy yasasa; nuwaa yasaktampasa. ¹² ¿Nitaati siyaa Koríndshuch nuwaa chinapanda ateezi áti? nda. Siyaa mangis p'tsimaam nuwaanaatsi taarashi kamankina. Ashiriya, siya tputsee kamiran yámeerus kamanitssa. Watam tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínamaam zandkanawa. Uwshtisin tputs puttitimun mang' chinaksin anootsimari chinarangana. Waanaatstamari ungirtakanaya. Itaru, yuwaatssha chiy chinakich anoo nda natstakana; taarasheetsich itsinsaru taakich anoo nda yasakana. ¹³ Mangsharitcha nuwaa atanaya. Waani ántapana atina, watam Apanllimun wamin muxareempaz ashiru kinarangina.

Itaru, siyaam kaminis nuw mangipti taakina. ¹⁴ Apanll Wip iyaa ksumish chinarangiya. Ashiri anumand mangipti itsinsaru taakina. Apanll Wip iyaa kizpur chinangu, iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparangiya. Minamaritaa tputs, itaru ichinguroomani tsiparangiya. Ashiriya, ¿iysha mayaamaja yutaritshishee yusur chinachich? nda; watsta. ¹⁵ Naturi nish tsapurunasush taakuni, yuwari yaana ashimaam zandkini anoo pinasakaniya; ashkuni yutaritsha. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa wanasiri taapana átu, Wipaa iyaam tupcharangiya; iyaamsha wanasir taamaam yusur ituyamarangiya.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, anumun, Isusumun wamin, nuw tputsee nda iwaziri chinakuri, zuram-patari chinakina. Sirúta Isusoo iwaziri yasaranguri, natsarangina. Itaru, natsha izuuru mangooneena. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, tputs Isusoo mangoonku, taárash ichinguru kaneescheemsha kinakiya. Taárashsha sirapuch pastakcha; itaru kaneesichsha wanasiriri taakiya; Apanlleem wip kinakiya.* ¹⁸ Apanll waana iyaa kaneescheem ínakiya. Sirú iy Apanlle kundartarangitaatani, itaru Isussha kusarangu, iyaa k'kuz yarakpaz ashirangiya; anush iyaa tatsuyarangiya. Sheertam, Apanll waana nuwaa Isusoo kuk táyaspatampaneem ínarangiya. ¹⁹ Apanll waantari ztaru tputsee tatsuyamaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Isussha iyamand yutaritshishirini tsiparangu, tumashirineetsini ichinguru tuwaparangiya. Anumun Apanllsha iyaa kis chinakiya. Sheeru, anoo tsiyatsis nuwash wayarangiya. Shiysha tputsee nuwaa kuki kamaningcha, tárangiya nuwaatsi.

²⁰ Ashiriya, nuwsha Isusoo kuk kamankina, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Isusoo mangoonangtsa táta ashkina, watam Apanll waana, táranguwa. Apanllpat ttsuyangtsa; Apanlleem wip kinangtsa tát ashkina tputseetsi. ²¹ Isus nduntaa yutaritshishee payurangu, ashiritaa Apanllsha yutaritshishpaneetspaz ashiru Isusoo waneekpaz ashirangiya. Ashiriya, Isusumun Apanll iyaa kis chinakiya; waanaatsi wip, Isusoo tamapari ashiru iyaa kis chinakiya. An watacha tputsee kamanki anu.

6

¹ Ashiriya, nuw Apanlle kuk istampani taakuri, nuw siyaa atashina; Paptsa; siy yuwaa Apanll Isusumun chiya nayanirangu anoo mazarangus, iwaziri ngutis mangoonintspa; izuuru mangoonkus itsinsartam taangtsa atina. ² Ngatintspa; naturit in mangoonangtsa. Naturi Apanll siyaa kutakcha. Zapshina paptsa tina. Waana Apanll áttanda;

Siy nuwaa mashkus, istanda átus, Nuw siyaa tapachindachintspa. Nuw siyaa kapung istachintspa.* Watam natumasana siyaa nayanikinawa. Siyaam kamungshisheem wayarangina; zapshina tsatsachparina, átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri naturi mangoonangtsa atina.

³ Mishat, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínarundama aturi, wanasiriri taakuri yapstakina; xarashish nduncha. ⁴ Apanllnta wámachtashi. Apanll wamin kiyungutaa kachiykuri, ashiritaa nda sambaytakina. ¿Nuwaa wanipaja kiyung yacharangana? ⁵ Nuwaa pzkoorangana; putarangana; tsangarangana; tumanarangana. Apanlle kuk kapung mapeekuri, kanusamaam pinasarangina. Mapeekuri taraseerangi; misha mariz kayatarangina.

⁶ Apanlle kuk kamankuri, wanasiriri taaki; mangipti taakina; mangoonkina; apinll tayaspatakina; tputsee nayanikina. Apanllimun Wani kizpur taakina. Tputsee wanasiri chinakina. ⁷ Apanlle kuk itsinsaru kamankina. Apanll wizpuririni nuwaa istarangu, tputs zapan mangoonkana. Ashkuri, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakana; misha nuwamunatam yasaksin, tputssha nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, Apanlle mangoonkana. ⁸ Ashpatam tputs nuwaa kis chinakana; ashpatam nuwaa natsakana; ashpatam nuwaa yutaritam ínakana. Nuwaa wayangichirireemta ínaksin, ashiritaa itsinsaruri kamankina; ngichiz nduncha. ⁹ Tputs ichinguru nuwaa yasaktaatssin, itaru nuwaa niyrkana. Nuwaa pachamaam zandkitaatssin, wand kchit taakina. Nuwaa kizpuritaa waneeksin, itaru pachamaam xapookana. ¹⁰ Mangi mantsaktaati, itaru uru Apanllimun mangi kis taakina.

* 5:17 Salmo 51.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 6:2 Isáysa 49.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Pukiritaati taakuri, itaru tputsee zapan istakina Apanllee mangoonamaama. Nduntaa maachi pakchiyam payukuri, ashiritaa nuwaam pishtats ndunpaz ashkiya.

¹¹Mazinangtsa nuw siyaa Koríndshucheetsis kizpur chinakuri, itsinsaru kamanirangina taarasheetsi; izuuru kamanirangina. ¹²Nuw siyaam nda pakchiyam kamapshirangina; siyaa niyrangeezi, nda. Itaru, siy nuwaa niyrangeesa. ¹³Shirintspa. ¿Mayaamsha nuwaa pakchim chinaksa? Nuw siyaa chinaki ashiritam nda siy nuwaa chinaksa. Ipareepzi ashiruri siyaa waneekuri atina. Nuwaa kizpuritam chinangandama atina; nuwaa kuki payungtsa tina. Watam Apanll nuwaa Isusoom tayaspatampaneem ínaranguwa.

Mazinangantsa: minoo siyaa wanichintspa; tputs Apanllee nda mangoonku anpat kizpur amikurtarintspa; misha ngusirtarintspa yashingchichpata. Ashkachuch, ¿tamareeja kis taachich?

¹⁴¿Tamareeja yutaritshishpanpat wanasir taachich? ¿Antaati kaschir psaanpat washunand taak? nda. Chiy tputsich Apanllchichich yashingchichpat taakuch ashikpaz ashiktichcha. ¹⁵Min tputs Isusush tachiku, minsha tputs yashingush tachichu, ¿ashiru tamareeja minamari mangooz payuchich? ¿Antaati pakchiyam tatsamooru chinacheezich? ndambaree. ¹⁶Apanll waana iyash mangini taaku, Apanllpaz pangu ashiru taakani. ¿Tamareeja apanllputs iyapta ipunach? Kapunguri pinasakiya. Apanll waana, tárangiya; Nuw siyash taakuri, nuwaa Apanllireemis ínatssa.

Nuwsha siyaa tputsireemi ínachintspa, tárangiya.*

¹⁷Ashiriya, ¡Yutaritshishee ksangints! Maacheetsi yutarit ptatintspa.

¡Pakchiyam chinarintspa!*

Ashkachus, nuw siyaa kis napchintsa.

¹⁸Siy nuwaa apartana tátssa; nuwsha siyaa ipartana táchtamma, tárangiya Apanlli. Apanll wamari kasiru an nda mangu atiya.

7

¹Ashiriya, chinaki anis; Apanll anoo átu, siyaatstam mangoonamaam atiya. Payumaam waritariya. Yutaritshishee ichinguru ksangtsa. Mangeetsis yutariteentspa. Nutseestamtis yutariteentspa. Yarangtsa. Wanasiriri taangtsa, watam Apanlleetsimari china-maam waritakuwa.

²Ashiriya, zuwanllee; nuwaa niyriyspa; chinangandama.

Nuw nda minamtiyam tputsee tayutaritarangina; yutaritshishush nda tapshurangina; misha nda shuchirangina siyaa maachiritis. Ashiri ¿mayamandsha nda nuwaa chinaksa?

³Nuw siyaa ngutiriti tina, watam siyaa kizpur chinakinawa. Ayamtaati siyaa mbizacheezi, nda. Siyaa istamamari taakuri taakina. Siyamand kaminis tsipaneetstaati nda pachindkina. ⁴Nuw siyamun mangi tatkina; siyamun kizpur taakina. Kiyungutaa kachiykuri, ashiritaa mangi siyamun shambataktana. Siyamand kaminis wandaritam kiyung kachiykina. ⁵Nish araptaati taakuri, siyamand kanusamaam pinasarangitamana; wandaritam kiyung kachiykina. Piyartach tputs nuwaa tuxararangana; Isuschichimand tputs mangi mantsarangina. Isusoo kuk kasatsindi siyaa turi, mangi mantsarangina. ⁶Itaru, yuwapur ashirangi anpur Titsha kusarangiya. Apanll nuwaa kizpur istarangiya; mangeetsi tuwizpurtarangiya. ⁷Titoo paranguri, mangeetsi itsitchirangiya. Itaru, Titsha siyashchee tsiyatsis kamanirangu, mangeetsi izuuru yararangiya. Nuwaa kamanku, Koríndshuch shiyangaz kizpur zandkana, nuwaa, tárangu. Mishat, kirakareetsish natstayarusin, yutaritshishimand kapung tanurangana. Mishat, shiyaa chinaksin, tapachindamaam zandkana, watam tputs piyartach shiyaa yutaritam ínamaam zandkanawa; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Anoo nuw mazaranguri, mangi ksarangina.

⁸Sirú kirakaa minu siyaam yandaranguri, siyap zanganirangina. Siy anoo natstarangus, nuwaa kuki mazarangus, kizpur mangis mantsarangsa. Anumand mangi mantsamana mantsakeezi, watam anumand yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetarangsawa.

* 6:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Esekiyela 37.27 átu atitamta.

* 6:17 Isáysa 52.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mangi pakich mantsamana mantsarangina, watam natumasam mangeetsis tamazumburanginawa. ⁹Itaru, natsha nuw mangi kische, watam yutaritshishee kasarangsawa. Mangis mantsarangus, Apanll mangeetsis p'tseerangu, yutaritshishee kasaranga; Apanll siyaa istarangiya. Ashirucha, anoo kirak yandaranguri, nda siyaa tayutaritarangina; siyaam wanasiri taamaam istarangiya. ¹⁰Tputs chiyaa waneeku, Apanll mangeetsich p'tseeyaru, yutarit taakich anumand mangich mantsakchuch, kasakchuch, anacha chiyaa kapung istakiya. Taarasheetsini itsinsakchu, ashiri Isusush kamungchiniya. Ashkachuni, pazimaam nduncha. Itaru, Apanll ndunnaa chinakuch, tputs chiyaa waneeku, yutarit taakich anumand pazikuch, tsiyansimunari tsipachchi. ¹¹Itaru, ¡tamaru Apanll siyaa istaranga! Apanll mangeetsis p'tseerangu, mangis kizpur mantsarangus, siya mapiyrangeezis, nda. Mikeeru yararanga. ¿Tamakuni iy ashkiniya? tárangus, Yutarittanacha iya; watsta, yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru kapeeteeni, tárangsa siya. Apanll waneerundama átus mikeeru yararanga. Nuwangaz kizpur zandarangus, yutaritshishpanee tputs nda nayanirangus, waneeranga. Yutaritshishee na izuuru kapeetarangus, mangeetsis yararanga; wanasiririsha taaksa. Yungpaktischa. ¹²Ashirucha, nuwsha: ¿Kamaparee Koríndshuch nuwaa chinakeesinaya, nuwaa kuki payuchinllinaya? aturi, anoom kirakaa yandarangina. Yutaritshishpanee wanimaam zandamana zandarangina. Mishat, tputsee tayutaritarangu anoo istamaam zandamana zandarangtami, yandarangina. Itaru, kaapa siyaa izuuru yasamaam zandaranguri, yandayaruri, zanganirangina. Kamapa Apanll chinakeesinaya waanitari mangush chinachinllinaya aturi, anoom kirakaa yandarangina. Na saanitari yasaranga. ¹³Nasha in tsiyatsis kuseeru, mazinayaruri, siyaa izuuru yasayana. Ashiri na mangi kische. Mapiychtina.

Mishat, siy Titoo kapung istarangus, anumuntam nuw mangi kсарangina. Titooma siyash mang' kis taarangiya. ¹⁴Nduma siyap naachu, nuw Titootsi: Koríndshuch tputs Apanll kuk izuuru payumaam zandkana; kasamaam nda zandkana, tárangina. Ashiriya, Titooma siyash naparangu, siya Apanll kuk kis payurangus, nuwaa wayangichirireem nda ínaranga; na nuwaam pazimaam nduncha. Napa nuw siyaa uru itsinsaruri tsiyatkina; ngichkeezi. Ashiritam nuw Titoo itsinsaru tsiyatarangina; siyaa itsinsaru kamanirangina. Siy anuritam payuranga. ¹⁵Anumun Titooma siyaa kizpur chinakiya; siyaa mbizakeeja. Titooma nuwaa kamanku, tárangiya; Koríndshuchish kuseeramchuri, nuwaa chinarangana. Shiyaa kukish yandamareetsish púnirpata mazarangusin, itaru mikeertam wits mazarangana; shiyaa kukish payumaam nda ngatarangana, nuwaa, tárangiya kamanku. ¹⁶Ashiri nuw mangi kische. Yungpaktischa siya. Nuw siyamun mangi tatkina. Siyaa nda pakchiyam pazikina.

Ashiri yuwaa yutaritshishireetsis kapeetarangus, nuw mangi kсарangi anoo kama-neena.

8

¹Mishat, mazinangantsa; Masedonshuchee tputs kamanchintspa. Isuschich tputs nish Masedonash tsap taakana Apanll waana istarangiya. ²Nishuch Isuschich tputs nda achim kiyung kachiykanaya. Pukireewanandari taakana. Ashiritaa, kis urkiree panarangusin, kapung xanatarangana; pachindarangazinllinaja, nda; kische wayaranganaya. ³¡Maya! wayayarusin, kizpuritaa pukireew taaksin, ashiritaa arangitama katatam wayat wayat ashirangana. Waana zandarangsin, ashiranganaya. ⁴Nuwaatssha tamundarangana; Neewa; yancha; ngatinllpa. Iysha istamaam zandkitamaniya. Nipta Irusarinshuchee Isuschichi tputs istashini, nuwaa, táranganaya. ⁵¡chtaru mangishi nguti chinaranguri, aship in wayachpasinaya, tárangina. Itaru, anoo kapunguri yanuru panarangana. Apanll kizpurinasha chinarangusin, urkireetssha kis panat panat ashiranganaya. Apanll waana mangoots p'tseerangu; ashirup ashirangana.

⁶Ashiriya, nuwsha Titpat tsiyatarangina. Zuwaa Titoo, shiy Koríndap yusur naachcha. Sirútari shiy anush kurikee wayamaam istarangush, nda iwaparangsha. Ashiriya, natsha iwapashini; Koríndshuchee yusur istashini, nuw, tárangina Titootsi. Uwsha ayu,

tárangiya. ⁷ Siy Apanllee kuk kis mangoonaksa. Siy Apanllee kuk kapung yasakus, kis kamaniksa. Uru istamaam zandaksa. Siy uru nuwaa chinaksa; nuwsha siyaatstam chinakina. Ashiriya, na kurikireetsis mapuyarus, tputseem istamaam wayakus, urutari shingtsa; pchindintspa tina.

⁸ Mazinangtsa: nuw siyaa nda kamachtakina. ¿Kamaparee Isuschichee istachinllinaya? nguti siyaa atina. Isusoo izuuru chinakinaareesa, kishshapa istatssa. ⁹ Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Isusoo iycha kurakarini. Isusoo iyaa ksumish chinarangiya. ¿Uwaam mayaja pishtarang? Kizpur taarangiya. Kizpuritaa taarangu, ashiritaa siyaam kaminis pukireempaz ashiru kinarangiya; tputseem kinarangu, siyaam tsiparangiya. Anumunari siyaa irikoom tamapari ashiru kinatssa; watam Apanll siyaam wanasirmshee ichinguru wayaranguwa. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa nda kamachtakina; ngutariti chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Minush masach saana zandarangus, anshuchee tputsee istayani, tárangsa. Nduma nllitaritshuch tputs istamaam chinatssin, siyaa uru zandarangsa. ¹¹ Ashiri nuwsha atashina; wayamaam iwapangtsa, watam tputsee istayani kis, tárangsa. Natsha ksatam izuuru istangtsa. Ichinguru tputs waana yasachinllinaya. Wandaya zapan payuru, kapung istachima átu, waana yasachiya. Wandaya pakich payuru, ashiritaa pakich istachima átu, waana yasachiya. ¹² Ksanari panakus, Apanllsha siyaa ksatam napchiya. Yuw payukis anchich yáyarus, panamaam waritakiya. Itaru, murkirish taakus, Apanllsha mapiykiya, watam uru yasakuwa. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Apaz tputsee kapung istakus, kurikireetsis izuuru tuchingkachus, yutaritparee. Siyaam kapung pishtakchu, kiyung kachiyatssa. Itaru, naturi siy kurik payumana payukus, tputsee istamaam waritaksa. Ashkachus, saama nda pishtachiya; uwaamsha nduntam pishtachiya. Tatsamooru payutssa; saanpata Isuschichpatatis istatssa. Zapish siyaam pishtakchinaari ashiru, uwshitsin Irusarinshuch tputs siyaam istachtampasinaya. ¹⁵ Ashkachus, Apanllee kuk tatsamoochpasa, watam Apanll waana atuwa;

Yuw tputs yanuru tapuyarangana an tputsee istarungusin, nduntam katuchiran-ganaya. Mishat, yuw tputs pakich tapuyarangana anoom nduntam pishtarangiya,* átscha Apanll kuku. Ashiri shingtsa; kurikireetsis wayantsa tputsee istamaama.

¹⁶ Nuw mangi kisha, watam Apanll Titoo mang' p'tseeranguwa. Apanllee wapparee atina. Titooma nuw tamatarparina ashiritam siyaa chinakiya; siyaa istamaam zandkiya. ¹⁷ Nuwsha istangcha, táranguri, Títsha mikeeru ayu, tárangiya. Waana zandarangu, kis ayu, tárangiya. Na wasina musá naachiya siyapi. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, Titooma siyap naakchu, tputsat nllitaritpat ipuneeru naachiya. An tputs kizpurcha wanasiri. Isusumun zuwanlltanicha. Isusoo kuk kapung tayaspatarangu, Isuschich ichinguru anoo yasakanaya. ¹⁹ Kapung yasayarusin, Isuschich tputs anoo tputsi ipuseersin, kamachtaranganaya Titoom wipunshi. Ashiriya, kuzizimun nuwsha siyash kuskachuri, uwshitsin nuwapat ipuneersin, Irusarinap kurikee panamaam naachinllinaya. Iy Irusarinshuchee tputs pukiree istapani atuni, kurikee wayachiniya. Ashkachuni, tputs Apanllee wanasireem ínachinllinaya. Wapparee Apaa, watam istarangshawa; táchinllinaya. ²⁰ Ashiriya, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínarundama aturi, tputsee Masedonshuch tsimbun machchina. Ashkachuni, kurikee izuuru tatsamooru Irusarinush wayachiniya. ²¹ Apanll nuwaa kis napachpa aturi, wanasir taakina. Mishat, tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínarundama aturi, mangipaji taakina. ²² Itaru, yuw zuwanllini wanasiri anoo Titosh zanganchima. ¿Wanipaja nuw nee paki? Uru wanasir istakiya; nda sambaytakiya. Na siyaamsha istamaam kamaniranguri, aranginasha chinakiya. Siyaa kapung istamaam zandkiya. ²³ Tito nuwcha uru ipunshi; uru siyash istaku ancha. Mishat, tsimbunutam tputs zuwanllini zanganchima. Uwaatssin Isusumun zuwanlltamanicha. Isuschich tputs shaniyeersin, anoo tputs ipusaranganaya. An tputs Isusoo itsinsaru chinakanaya. Ashiri aship an tputs zanganchima. ²⁴ Siyash kuskatssin, siyaa wanasiri napangtsa; wanasiri istangtsa; chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, Isuschichin tputs siyaa yasachapsinaya. Papor zurku atiya táchinllinaya. Napa waj Koríndshuch tputs Isuschichee kis chinakana, siyaa táchinllinaya. Ashiri shingtsa, zuwanllee; chinangtsa.

* 8:15 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 16.18 átu atitamta.

9

¹ Ashiriya, siya Irusarinshuchee tputs Isuschichee istangtsa; kurikireetsis panangtsa. ¿Itaru, anoo mayaamaja kapung kamanchi kirakamuna? ² watam istamaam saana zandarangsawa. Nish Masedonash tsap kusaranguri, Masedonshuchee nuw, tárangina; Piy Koríndshuch yakat Kirírkshuch tputs an ichingurusin istamaam kizpur zandkanaya Irusarinshucheema, tárangina. Sirútari minush masach istayani, tárangsincha, nuw, tárangina. Táranguri, Masedonshuchsha anoo kis mazinayarusin, Iysha istachtampariniya, táranganaya tputs zapani. ³ Ashiriya, ngichtareema aturi, zuwanlleetsini siyap wasina zanganchima. Ashkachu, ndatuma naaruri, siya wasina kurikee wayapsa. ⁴ Wasina wayakchus, nuwsha Masedonshuchpat tputs kuskachuri, ndusha pazichi; siya nduntam pazitssa. Itaru, ngutani kuskachuni, ndaturi siy wayarus, kapunguri pazimaam waritariya. ⁵ Nda ashishtamaam tputsee wasina zanganchima. Kuskatssin, kurikireetsis mapuyarus, washunand wayangtsa, watam ashchinipa, tárangsawa. Ashirucha, kis wayayarus, nda pachindkus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa. Ashiri shingtsa.

⁶ Mazinangtsa; chiy pakich tatsumkuch, pakchitam pusakchi; katungsheemich pish-tachiya. Itaru, chiy kapung tatsumkachuch, wchoo ichinguru chingakchuch, kapungtam pusachchi; pishtats nduncha. ⁷ Ashikpaz shingtamtsa tputsee istamaama. Yuwari saana zandaris anoo panangtsa. ¿Mayaamaja pachinuzpat panachich? ¿Mayaamaja misingayaruch, Neewa, watam tamundakshawa; táchich? An mantsircha. Mangich kis panakuch, ancha wanasiri. Anungaziri zandkiya Apanlli. Anumashee tputs Apanll kis chinakiya. ⁸ Ashkachus, Apanll siyaa kapung istachiya. Istakchu, siyaamsha nda pishtachiya. Kisshapa taatssa. Sheerus, tputseem yusur istamaam payutssa; istampaniri taatssa. ⁹ Watam Apanll waana atuwa;

Tputs istampaniri taaku, pukireem mangu panaku, anoo tputs nda mbizchina.

Urutamari uwaa chinachinllinaya, watam wanasiriwa;

átcha Apanll kuku. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, tputsee istakus, tputssha uru Apanlle wapparee táchinllinaya. Apanll waana siyaa istarangu, katungtseemis nda pishtakiya. Siya anoo yáyarus, tputsee istakus, aranginasha Apanll siyaa istakchu, anpatsha yusur tputsee aranginasha istatssa.* ¹¹ Ashishtar ashkus, istampaniri taatssa; Apanll uru siyaa istachintsa.

Ashiriya, siya tputsee istamaam wayakus, iysha Irusarinap wayachinipa. Ashkachus, tputs zapan: Apaa, shiy kizpur istarangsha; ashiri wapparee, táchinllinaya. ¹² Siy Irusarinshuchee tputs istakus, uwaam pishtaku anoo istamana istakiya. Itaru, yuwamand Apanlle kapung wapparee táchinllina anumand aranginasha wanasiriya. ¹³ Siyaa táchapsinaya; Apaa, Koríndshuch Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonakpasinaya. Shiyaa mangoonarangsin, iyaa kis istarangana; Isuschichee ichinguru istakanaya, táchapsinaya siyaatsi. ¹⁴ Táyarusin, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinaya. Siyaa kapung chinayarusin, kis siyaam tsiyatchinllinaya, watam Apanll siyaa mangoonamaam kapung istaranguwa. Siyaa arapcheestaatis kizpur chinachinllinaya. ¹⁵ Apanllimari chiyaa istaku ashtariya. Apanll wamari iyaa izuuru istarangiya, watam Isusoo iyaam zanganiranguwa. Ashiri Isusumand uru wapparee atiniya Apanlleetsi.

Ashiri Isuschichee kurikpat istamaam izuuru kamaneena.

10

Mazinangandama Isuschichis; na minootssha nuw siyaa wanichintspa; mangeetsis p'tsichintspa, watam Isusputsee tayaspatampane kuk ashpatantis payuksawa

¹ Nuw Paportana; nuw siyaam Isustana wámachtashi. Naturi Isus tamapari ashiru apinll waneekina. Isusputsee tayaspatampan nuwaa atanaya; Papor nish iyash taaku, muxar tamapari ashiru taakiya; wanimaam punikiya. Itaru, arapiri taaku, tsiyatssee kirakush zanganku, mangutari kurak tamapari ashiru waneekiya, nuwaa mangu atanaya. Ashiritaa, natuma kirakush siyaa apinll waneekina. ² Ashiriya, nuwsha siyash kuskachuri,

* 9:10 Isáysa 55.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

siy Isusputs tayaspatampani kuk wandari payukus, paptsa. Anoo tputs kachi pakuri, kizpur wanichima. Nuw ngutazi áti watam wizpuriri taaruwa. ³ Nuw tputstana. Nduntaa kizpur taakuri, ashiritaa nllitarit wizpurireemi taariya. Ashkuri, waratakpez ashkina. ⁴ Nuwaanamuni wizpuriri nda tayaspataki; Apanllimuna wizpuririni tayaspataki. Apanll wizpuririni apanllputsee kuk ichinguru kasikiya. Ashiriya, Isusoo kuk tayaspatakuri, Apanllimun wizpuririni tputsee chinash nuwamari kasirina. ⁵ Tputs kizpur yasampani waanaatsi kuk tayaspataksin, Apanlleem kuk kizpuritaa tuxaraksin, ashiritaa Apanllimun wizpuririni nuwamari kasirina. Tputsee mang' p'tseekuri, mangoo putakpez ashkuri, tputssha Isusoo kuk mangoonakcha. ⁶ Ashiranguri, machinawis tputsis Isusoo kuk kapeetkus, uru Apanllpata wizpuririni kizpur wanichintsa. Ashiri paptsa tina; Isusputsee tayaspatampaneek payurintspa.

⁷ Mazinangantsa; ¿mayaamsha maacheetsi kamiranaatstaa nda mangoonaksa? Itsinsaru mangoonangtsa. Yuwaa tputs nuw kizpurtana Isusi wámachtashi átu anoo nuwsha mangoo p'tsichima. Siy kizpur Isuspan wámachtash taakus, nuw ashiritamana tatsamooruni taakiniya atina. ⁸ Isus waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panarangiya. Anoo na kapung kamanirangina. Anumand ¿mayaamaja nuw pazichi? watam zurkuri atinawa. Isus nuwaa kamachtarangu, siyaa tayutaritamaam kamachtarangeeja, nda; siyaa istamaam kamachtarangiya. ⁹ Siyaa nda mangu tputxamaam atina. Nuwaanaatsi kuki kirakamun yandakuri, itsinsaru yandarangina. ¹⁰ Siy ashpatamtis nuwaa átssa; Papor kirakaa yandaku, kuk mangu tputxakiya. Itaru, nish iyash taaku, muxarpez ashiru tsiyatkiya. ¿Ashiri chakaja Paporoo kuk mazinantappu? mang siy átssa nuwaatsi. ¹¹ Mazinangtsa; nuw tsimbun k'kuz payukeezi. Siyash kuskachuri, yuwartatam k'keetsi yandarangi anuritam payukina; wanimamari siyaa chinakina.

¹² Itaru, ichingurus mazinangandama; nuw Isusputspat tayaspatampani yachamaam nda zandkina, watam uw waritreeja. Uwshitsin waanpatatin yachaksin, minuya kurakaw shitung, minuya mangutari shitung ashkana. Mangsharitssincha an tputsi. ¹³ Itaru, Apanll waana chiya kamachtaku, anush yasamaam waritariya. Nuw siyaa Isustana wámachtashi aturi, nuw siyaa, ngutazi áti, nda. Apanll waana nuwaa, kamachtarangu, siyash kusarangina. ¹⁴ Anoo yankeezi; tatsamooru chinakina. Apanll nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwma ichtaru siyash kusarangina. Kuseeruri, nuwma Isusoo kuk siyaa kamanirangina. ¹⁵ Uwshitsin kushimuni kuseersin, ¿antaati waanamuntartaja wizpuririni tayaspatakana? nda. Nllitaritamun tputs ush uru tayaspataksin, mangu tatutspi atusin, kasipi atusin ashkana. Itaru, nuw ashkeezi, nda. Nuwma ichtaru siyash tayaspatarunguri, natsha siyaa ksutkina. Apanll tayaspatat tayaspatat ashkina. Koríndshuch izuuru mangoonpana aturi ashkina. Ashiriya, siyaa izuuru mangoonkachus, ¹⁶ nuwsha aranginasha minush tsap tayaspatachima. Nllitarit tputs kuzizimun tayaspataku ashkeezi, nda. Yap tputs Isusoo kuk ndatuma tayaspatarana amb nuwsha tayaspatachima, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, Apanll waana nuwaa kis napku anumun nuw mangi kisha. ¹⁸ Ngutich chaantari ungirtapi átuch, Nuw wanasirtana; tputsee kasiki, watam Isusoo kuk tayaspatampannawa, átuch, ancha yutaritcha. Itaru, Apanll waana chiya kamachtaku, kis napku, waritacha; ancha wanasiri.

11

¹ Mazinangantsa; nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, tputs mangsharit tamapari ashiru tsiyatchima. Ashiritaa, nuwaanaatsi kamanchintspa. ² Nduntaa zandkuri, ashiritaa kamanchima, watam nuw siyaa pachindkinawa. Nuw siyaa Isusoo kuk kamaniranguri, siyaa mangoonarangus, nuw siyaa Isusootsimari chinamaam waneekina. Maacheetstanaari ashiru, Isusoom wayamandamarineempaz ashiru siyaa ínarangina nllitaritaa nda mangooz chinamaama. Nuw siyaa Isuschicheem izuuru ínamaam zandkina. ³ Nllitarit tputs siyaa tamapingatpa, Isusoo itutstapa aturi, siyaa kapung pachindkina. Sirútamasa Yashing' Atagarineetsini wizanll Eparinee tamapingarangu ashtaapata aturi siyaa pachindkina. Itsinsaru Isusootsimari chinapana aturi, siyaa pachindkina. ⁴ Itaru, nuw siyaa

yasaktana; k'kuzee nllitaritamashee uru kis mazinaksa. Tputs siyash kuku, Isusputsee kuk kamankachu, siya kispari mazinatssa. Mishat, apanllputsee wizpuririni siyaam wayakinaari, ksatampa yátssa. ¿Mayaamshta anoo k'kuz mazinachich? ⁵ ¿Nitaati nuw anpat tputs waritareezi? Kizpur tayaspatampantana atitaatssin, nuw anoo kasirina, watam mangu atanawa. ¿Antaati nuw tamakparina ashireeja? ⁶ An tputs tamapari ashiruri kizpur tsiyatssipan nduntaa nuw taakuri, itaru nuw Apanlle kuk izuuru yasakina. Siyaa uru tayaspataranguri, Apanlle kuk izuuru kamanirangina; wazareetsiri tayaspatarangina.

⁷ Sirútamasa siyash kuseranguri, Isusoo kuk tayaspataranguri, tputsimun nda kchitarangina. Ngutariti Isusoo kuk tayaspatarangina; tuwapanda nda, tárangina. M'chachpazi ashiruri taarangina; nuwaanamuntari wizpuriri kchitarangina. Siyaa kapung istapi aturi ashirangina. ¿Nitaati an yutaritaja? nda. ⁸ Isuschich arapich tputs nuwaa istarangusin, nuwsha siyash istamaam kuserangina. Anoo tputs shuchikpaz ashirangina. Anoo pazikaati atina, watam nuwaa istaranganawa. ⁹ Itaru, siyash taaranguri, nuwaam maachi pishtarangiya. Nuwaam pishtarangitaa, nda siyashchee tputs minamtiyam tamundarangina. Itaru, Masedonshuch tputs kuseersin, nuwaa yusur istarangana. Urutari nuw siyaa anush nda tamundarangina; ayamtaati siyaa tamundachtamtazi. ¹⁰ Isus waana nuwaa yasakiya. Nuw ngichkeezi; itsinsaru kamankina. Siyash Kirikshuchis tsap uru Isusoo kuk ngutariti tayaspatachina. Ayamtaati siyaa istanda tácheezi. Mashkachinaareena pazichparina; itaru nda mashkuri, pazicheezi, ndambaree. ¹¹ ¿Nitaati natsarpatazi ngutariti siyaa istaki? nda. Nuw siyaa kapung chinakuri, ngutariti tayaspatakina. Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakcha.

¹² Ashiriya, siyash uru ngutariti tayaspatakina; urutaritam ngutariti tayaspatachina. Ashkachuri, uwshtisin tayaspatampan nllitaritamashi nuwash tuminamaam izuuru pinasachpasinaya, watam kurikee putapani atusin tayaspatakanawa. Uwshtisin nuwaa: Paporpata tatsamkini, watam kurikee putaktamtawa; táchapsinaya. Amb tárundama aturi, ngutariti uru tayaspatakina. ¹³ An tayaspatampan tamapingampancha. Isusputscha tayaspatampani. Mangutari waanaatstari Isuspaz wámachtashi ashiru ínakana; nuw Isustana wámachtashi mangu atanaya, ¹⁴ watam Yashing' waanaatstamari Apanlleempaz wasundururi ashiru ínakuwa. Uru wanasirimsheem kizpur kinakiya chiyya tunazandamaama. ¹⁵ Tputs Yashingoo kuk payukana an ashiritamcha; kizpur wanasireem kinakanaya. Apanlleempaz kuk kamanimapanem ashiru kinaku ¿anoo mayaamaja punichich? Itaru, an tputs ashkatssin, Apanll waana yasayaru wanichiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa yusur táchintspa; nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, tputs mangsharhit tamapari ashiru nuwaanaatsi nguti ungirtachtamana; nguti tamasingakpaz ashchitamma. Ashiritaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangantsa, watam kaapa nda mangshartinawa; nguti atina. ¹⁷ Nuwaanaatsi ungirtakuri, Isus tamapari ashiru nuw nda tsiyatkina; tputs mangsharhit tamapari ashiru tsiyatshima. ¹⁸ An tputs, Isusputs tayaspatampan zapan waanaatsi ungirtaksin kamankana; ashchitamma nuwa; nuw ashipzi ashiritamti mangsharhit paz ashiruri nuwaanaatsi kamanchima. ¹⁹ Itaru, siy mangis kapungurus Isusputsee kuk mazinaksa. Ashiriya, siya nuwaa mazinachpasa, watam siy amb mangis kapunguruwa. Uwaatssin kis chinakus, ashiri nuwaatssha nayaningasindama. ²⁰ Tputs tamarima átu anoo siya mazinayarus, nayaniksa; ashiri nuw kamankuri nuwaatssha nayaningtamta. Siyaa waama muchhuri ínachusin, siya anootstaa mapiykus, uwaa kuk kis mazinaksa. Siyaa shuchichusin, misha siyaa putakchusin, misha siyaa tamapingakchusin, misha siyaa yutaritam ínachusin, misha siyaa pzookchusin, ashiritaa mapiykus, uwaa kuk kis mazinaksa; anoo tputs nayaniksa. Ashiriya, nuwaatssha nayanikus pakchitaa mazinangandama.

²¹ Na kapung paziyana; nuw mangi ndunimuncha. Nuw kizpur nda taaranguri, nda pzkoorangina. ¿Tamakeezi nda nuw ashirangi? Itaru, watsta; nguti atina. Itaru, ashiritaa mazinangtsa; an Isusputs tputs waanaatsi ungirtamaam zandkusin, itaru nuwshat nuwaanaatsi ungirtamaam yasaktamana. Itaru, nuw mangsharhit tamapari ashiru tsiyatkina. ²² Uwshtisin kizpur Utaáshuchtana waanaatsi atanaya; itaru nuwsha ashiritamana.

Uwshtisin nuw Akoparinchichtana; Apanlltana tiptsiri atanaya; nuw anchichtamana. Uwshtisin nuw Apramarinchichtana; Apanllee kuk kizpur chinaktana atanaya; nuw anchichtamana. ²³Uwshtisin Isustana wámachtashi atanaya; ashiri ¿nuw maypannaarina? Nuwnashacha aranginashtina Isustam wámachtashinashtina. Ashiritaa, nuw aranginasha Isus wamin kiyung kachiykina. Mangsharitzapashiru nuw tsiyatkina; ashiritaa kamanchintspa. Nuwamari kasiruri, Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangina. ¿Wanipaja nuwaa tumanarangana? ¿Wanipaja nuwaa pzkoorangana? ¿Tsipamaam wanipaja kataxirangi? ²⁴Utaáshuch nuwaa pzkoorangusin, yasinpat 39 nuwaa pzkooranganda.* Washunand zameetpata nuwaa pzkoorangana. ²⁵Anumunsha Romshuch tputs minupsha tsap nuwaa yasinpat shinambarangana. Washunand nuwaa tuchip iwasingarangana. Nuwaa patumbchipat pachamana pacharangana. Musush kapungush xiyranguri, tuchip bot pátangarangu chimurangina. Chimuranguri, minam zar wazuran psaanpata yasinamun pachipeeruri, muzitar ashiranguri, nguti taraseerangina. ²⁶Kapung xiyranguri, ¿wanipaja tsipatsee kataxtaree? Mishat, kung kumbiyarangu kizpur zaw ashirangiya. Mishat, washchirsha nuwaam tsangarangana. Mishat, nuwaanchichtaa tputs nuwaanaatsi pachamaam zandarangana. Mishat, arapich tputs pachamaam zandarangitamanaya. Mishat, yaktash tputs nuwaa kaxayeersin, pachamaam zandarangana. Mishat, arap upusap kiyung kachiyarangina. Mishat, musash kiyungutam kachiyarangi. Mishat, Isusupts tputs nuwaa tamapingarangana. ²⁷Mishat, Isusoo kuk kapung mapeeranguri, kapung kiyungutam kachiyarangina. Mishat, tputs wamin zapan maats musáranguri taraseerangina. Mishat, zapantam mariz kayatarangina; sachitarangitamanaya. Mishat, Isusoo kuk kapung mapeeranguri, zapan mangurangina. Mishat, zapeerangitamanaya; minumun kiyung kachiyarangina. ²⁸¡Maya! ichinguru zar waj mapeeshish nuwaam taariya; kizpur mapeekina. Isuschicheem wamin nuw mangi kizpur mapeektamana. ²⁹Isuschich tputs Apanllee kasaku, nuwsha mangi mantsakina. Isuschich tputs Isusoo kuk paziku, nuwsha kizpur mangi mantsaktamana. ¿Antaati inin nuw tamakparina ashkazinlinaja?

³⁰Nuw yuwamun nda kizpur taaki, yuwamun kiyung kachiyki anoosim nuw kamanimaam chinakina. ³¹Apanll waana nuwaa mangi yasakcha. Nuw ngichkeezi, nda. Apanllcha urutamari taakiya. Isus iy kurakarini wapariya. Apanllee uru chinachinipa iya. Uwsha nuwaa mangi yasakcha. ³²Mazinangantsa; sirúteri nuw Damáskush yakat taarangina. Kuraksha Aritas sura gobernadoroo amb zanganeeru, uwsha gobernador nuwaa putamaam zandarangiya. Uwsha gobernador waanaatsi wasundurur kamachtarangu, nuwaa putamaam shitungashinung tsangarangana. ³³Kamungamaam tputssha nuwaa istarangana. Nuwaanamuni wizpuriri pinasarangtana. Tputs yaktarinshini watandpunnung iwaz nuwaa yaruwaranganda. Tsumbush kapungush izaruyarundan, sukamun kanambiptatanu, yaruwawata ashiranganda. Sheeruri, arangirisha suwarangina.* Anpur Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiyamaam chtarangina.

12

¹Uwshtisin Isusupts tayaspatampan uru waanaatsi mangutari ungirtaksin, pamazurangu anoo kis kamankanaya. Nuw ashkitamana; nuwsha pamazoomana pamazuktamana. Ashkitaati, itaru nuwsha anoo nda kamankina; Isusootsimari kuk kamanimaam zandkina. Nduntaa zandkuri, nduntaa siyaa Apanlleem istaku, ashiritaa nuwaanaatatam pakchim kamanchintspa, watam uwin ashkanawa. ²Mazinangantsa; na 14 masach tushiyarangu, nuw uru Isusoo mangoonarangini anpur maachi parangina. Apanll waana nuwaa yamarangiya. Kanindap tuchparinshu waanshurtari nuwaa wayarangiya. Kaneetsimtazinawa yamarangandanawa. Nduntaati ashiru, nutsiptazinawa yamaranguwa; yasareezi. Apanll waana yasakcha. ³Nuw anoo yasamaam pinasakina. Itaru, Apanll waana nuwaa yamarangu, waana yasaktamtaya. ⁴Ashiriya, Apanllush kuseeruri, tsiyatssee

* 11:24 Tayusima 25.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta. nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 11:33 Josueya 2.15; Tayaspatampani 9.25 tsiyatsis

kizpur wanasiri mazarangina. Apanll waana kamanirangiya. Itaru, chiy tputsich anoo tsiyatamaam pinasakchi. Nuw anoo kamanimaam izuuru pinasaktamana. ⁵ Itaru, yuwaa Apanll waana nuwaa ashirangu anoo kamankuri, anumun nda nuwaanaatsi ungirtakeezi; mapiyktana. Nuwaanaatsi kamankuri, yuwaa mizpurishisha taaki anootsim kamanimaam chinakina. ⁶ Miroosinll tputs tamapari ashiru tamingayaruri nda tsiyatchina, watam zurkuri atinawa. Ashiritaa, zamaruri taachima. Nuwaanamuni taarashi nuwaa kamiran yasatssa. Nuwamun kuki yasamaam waritartamcha. Itaru, nuwaanaatsi zapan kamankuri yuwaa zapan pamazumaztari anoo, siysa nuwaa punirustakchus, ancha yutaritcha. Ashiri natiri kasachima; anoo watsitparee atina.

⁷ Ashiriya, zapan paranguri, Apanllsha anumun nuwaa shaanamuntari mangish tatinllpa; nuwamunari mangish tatungcha átu, nuwaam waneeshish kasarangiya. Nda nuwaanamuntari wizpuriri mangi tatumaama, Yashing' nutseetsi kiyung yachamaam kas yutamaam nuwash wayarangiya. Nuwaa kiyung yachat yachat ashkiya. ⁸ Nuwsha Apanllpat tsiyateeruri, tchiyanda, tárangina. Tuchip masharunguri, ashiritaa nda tchiyarangiya. ⁹ Itaru, nuwaa kapung istarangu, nuwaa, tárangiya; Wapa, ¿mayaamsha aranginasha zandaksha? watam nuw shiyaa kizpur chinakinawa. Mizpurish taakush, nuwsha wizpuriripati shiyaa izuuru istachima, tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi. Ashirucha, natsha mizpurirshimuni nuw mangi kische; kiyung kachiyki anumun mangi kische. Ashkachuri, Isus wizpuririni nuwash kizpur taakiya; nuwaa izuuru istakiya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiykuri, nuw mangi kische. Nuw mizpurish taakuri, misha tputs nuwaa yutaritam ínaku, misha maachi kapung pishtaku, misha tputs nuwaa pachamaam zandku, misha kiyung kachiykuri, aship ashki anumun nuw mangi kische. Watam mizpurish taaktaati, itaru Apanll wizpuririni nuwash kapung taakuwa.

¹¹ Ashirucha, nuwaanaatsi kamaniranguri, mangsharit tamapari ashirangina. ¿Nitaati nuwaana zandkuri ateezi? nda. Isusputs tayaspatampan nuwaa yutaritam ínarangana. Itaru, siysa nda nuwaa tapachindaranga. Siy nduntaa nuwaa tapachindamaam zandarangus, itaru nuwaantarisha nda sambaytarangina. Uwshtisin Isusputs tayaspatampan waanaatsi wizpureem ínakanaya. Kizpur tayaspatampantana atitaatssin, nuw anoo kasiktana. Nuwataati nduntaati waritakuri, ashiritaa nuw anoo tputs ningat taakeezi, nda. Nuwaa kasikazinllinaja. ¹² Sirú nuw siyash taarunguri, siy nuwaa taarashi ichingurus yasarangtischa. Isus wámachtashi tsinsampan taakana anpat tatsamooru parangtischa. Tputs nuwaa kiyung yacharangitaatssin, itaru nda sambaytarangina. Apanll wizpuririni nuwaam istarangu, siysa yuwaa ashirangi anoo parangus, punirustaranga. Anumun siy nuwaa yasaranga; siy Isusumun kizpuritam taaranga. ¹³ ¿Antaati Isuschich nllitarit siyaa kasikazinllinaja? ¿Nitaati siy tsipasaja taakis? nda. Watam siy parangawa. Nuw siyaa tayaspatarangitaati, itaru nuw siyaa kurikriptis nuwaa istangandama nda, tárangi; siyaa nda tamundarangi. Ma, anumunparee siy nuwaa nda chinaksa. Nuw Isusputs tamaparee nda ashiruri kurikireetsis nda mashirangina. Kaapa nuw siyaa tayutaritaranginaareena ashiru mangi mantsachparina. Itaru, siyaa chinaranguri, nuw nda tayutaritarangina.

¹⁴ Mazinangantsa; na nimun tuchparini napkaturi siyaa tamundacheezi; nuw siyaa istanda tácheezi, ndambaree. Nuw siyaatsimari zandkina. ¿Antaati kurikiringzeezis zandki? dancha. Nuw siyaa ngutariti istamaam zandkina Apanlleemamta. Uru chiy tputsich ipareetsich istatarchi. ¿Antaati nllur waparee martatareeja? nda. Ashiritamana nuwaya. Nuw siyaa ipartana. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, nuw siyaa mangi kis istachintspa. Siyamun kaminis tsipaneetstaati nda pachindki. Tputs nuwaa anumand natsaktaatssin, itaru nuwsha siyaa aranginasha chinachina. Ashiri ¿mayamandshtaja nuwaa niyraksa? táshina. ¹⁶ Nduntaa nuw siyaa tamundarunguri, uwshtisin Isusputs tayaspatampan nuwaa mang atanaya; Papor tamapingaku ashkiya. ¿Wanipaja siyaa shuchik? Pukireemaw istaktaatis, itaru Paporsha waamatarí yat yat ashikcha, nuwaa ngichkusin atanaya. ¹⁷ ¿Yap nuw siyaa shuchirangina? Nuw tputsee siyap zanganiranguri, ¿antaati uwshtisin siyaa shuchirangana? ndambaree. ¹⁸ Nuw Titoo tamundarunguri, shiyap zanganirangina. Mishat, zuwanlleetsini minootstam Titosh zanganirangtamana. ¿Nitaati Titooma siyaa

shuchirangeeja? nda. Nuwapat minamari mangooz tuminkiniya; misha iy Isusshumari tachitkiniya. ¿Yapeeja siya yáyarus iyaa yutaritam ínachisa?

¹⁹Na nuwaanaatsi kapung kamaniranguri, mangishis chinarangus, tárangpasa; Papor waanaatsi tapachindakiya; Koríndshuch nuwaa chinapanda atupa atiya, átpasa siyaya. Anoom ateezi, nda. Nuw siyaa mangis p'tsimaam, tárangina. Isusoo izuuru mangoonpana aturi, nuwaanaatsi izuuru kamanirangina. Apanll waana nuwaa yasachiya. Siyaa tapachindapi aturi kamanirangina. ²⁰Apaz nuw siyash kuskachuri, yutaritshishee zapan pakuri, ¿nuwsha tamacheezi? Wanasireeja napchee, ndambaree. Wapaz siy wand saanpata waratattangat ashkus, nuwaa ipazachpasa. Mishat, tputsee siyamari kasimaam zandkus; misha tsiyantakus; misha tputsee istamaam nda zandkus, niyrkus, itaru saanaatstamari napkus; misha tputseetsha yutaritam ínakus; misha tputsee yutarit tsiyatkus; misha siyaam kasikastar ashkus; misha mantsir taakus, wapaz nuw anoo siyaa mazinakchuri, nuwsha kapung pazichparina. ²¹Ashkachinaareesa, siyash yusur kuskachuri, siyamand kaminis aranginasha pazichima, watam Apanll nuwaa tayaspatam-paneem ínaranguwa. ¡Maya! yutaritshishee kapung pakeeruri, kapunguri tanuchparina. Zapanis Isusoo kuk kapeetarangus, sheerus yutaritshishee wand chinakus, nda kasakus, nuwsha tanuchshaparina; pazichshaparina. Wand yutarit taakus, yutarit patatkus, nda pazikus, anoo nuw pakuri kizpur mangi mantschina.

13

¹Mazinangantsa; na tuchparini siyash napchintsa. Itaru, kuskachuri, yutaritshishpaneem izuuru wanichima. Tputs tsimbun, nduntaati tuchip k'kuz waanand tsiyatku, zurkutanicha atini tákchu,* ashiri anoo nuw mazinakchuri, tputsee wanichima. ²Sirú siyash tsimbunurini naparashini anpur yutaritshishpaneem: Paptsa; ndunnaa yutaritshishee kasakus wanichintspa, tárangina. Natsha araptaa taakuri, anootstam kirakash nuw siyaa waneekuri atina. Yutaritshishpan tputs nda minamtiyam kamungchinllinaya. Ashiri paptsa atashina. ³Siy nuwaa izuuru yasamaam zandarangus, ¿Kamapa Isusoo wizpuririni payukiya? nuwaa, tárangsa. ¿Siy mayaamsha átsa? Wapaz yutaritshishee wand kis payukus, nuwsha siyaa Isuspat wizpuririni kizpur wanichintspa. ⁴Sirú Isus waanaatsi kanasarangu, mizpurishpaz ashiru kinarangu, iyamand yutaritshishirini yasinamun tsi-parangiya. Itaru, natsha Isus na wamari kizpur taakiya. Ichinguru iyaa kasikiya. Nuw ashkitamana. Isusoom tayaspatampan kinaranguri, Isus tamapari ashiru mizpurishpaz ashiruri kinakina. Itaru, siyaatssa istakuri, Isus tamapari ashiru wizpurirpati taakina, watam waanaatsi wizpuririni Isus nuwaam panaranguwa. ⁵Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; saana sangtsa. Saanaatstatam ¿Kamapa izuureena Isusoo kuk payukuri payukina? átus sangtsa. Saanaatsi yachangtsa atina. Ndamba yasasa, zurkinaarich mangoonkuch, Isus chiyash nutsich taakiya. ¿Kaapa siyash Isus taak? siyaa atashina. Siyash ndunnaa kaapa taaku, ashiri kaapana siy Isuschicheezis, ndambaree. ⁶Ashiriya, siy nuwaa izuuru yasangtsa; ¿kaapa Paporosh Isus taak? tángandama. Isus waanpata wizpuriri nuwash izuuru taariya siyaa istamaama. ⁷Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkina; Koríndshuch tputs tayutaritapa; yutaritshishee yarchinllinpa, tina. Wasina yarkinaareesa ashirus, nuwsha siyash kuskachuri, Apanlllee wizpuririni nuwamun yachacheezis, ndambaree. Nuwsha mizpurishpaz ashiruri taachima. ⁸Nuw uru Apanlllee kuk tayutaritamaam nda zandki; anootsimari kuk siyash istamaam zandkina. Uw kuk zurumaricha. ⁹Ashiriya, saana wasina yareerus, nuw mizpurishpazi ashiruri kuschima. Ashiriya, nuw mangi kishshaparee. Minamari nuw zandkina; siy Isusoo izuuru mangoonkus, an nuwaam waptacha ashkatasa. Itaru Apanllpat tsiyatkini, Koríndshuch Isusoo izuuru mangoonchinllinpa Apanlllee atina. ¹⁰Ashirucha, anoom na siyaam yandakina. Siyaa na wasina yarkinaareesa, nuwsha kuskachuri, ndusha siyaa kiyung yachachintsa. Isus waanaatsi wizpuririni nuwaam panarangitaa, itaru siyaam istamaam ashirangiya; nda siyaa tayutaritamaam kamachtarangiya. Ashirucha, siyaa wasina yarangtsa siyaa atashina.

* 13:1 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 19.15 átu atitamta.

¹¹ Ashiriya, anootsimari k'kuz siyaa kamanpi aturi yandarangina. Mangis kis taangtsa. Yutaritshishireetsis yarangtsa. Nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Mangooz minamari payungtsa. Mapiyus taangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll waana siyaa kis chinachiya; mangeemis mapiym panachintsu. ¹² Saanpata chinakus, Apanllimun pchipungtsa, watam siy uru ashtarsawa. ¹³ Nish tputs Isuschich siyaa ichingurusin chinakanaya.

¹⁴ Isus waana siyaa napchiya, watam iyaa ksumish chinaranguwa. Isusoo iycha kurakarini. Apanllcha Wipaya. Apanlltam siyaa ksutachpa, watam iyaa chinaku, Wipaa iyaam zanganiranguwa. Apanlltam Wani siyaa ksutchiya, watam iyaa Isuschicheemani ichinguruni inaranguwa.

[Ashiri wapparee. Paportana.]

Gálatassheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Gálatassheem yandarangu anootsi

Papororini Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam chtarangu, Gálatasap tsap naatarangiya. Anush tayaspatarangu, zapan tputs mangoonarangana Isusootsi kuku. Itaru, Papor wap-tam Ántiyukap kanapurangu, Utaáshuchsha tputs ushimun kusarangana. Uwshtisin Gálatashchee piyari tayapstarangana. Mishat, Paporootstam yutarit tsiyatarangana. Isusoo kuk tayapstamana tayapstarangitaatssin, itaru waanaatsi wanutsi ktsupamaam kapung tayapstarangitamta. Mishat, Apanllee kamachtamarini payumaam tayapstarangitamsina. Gálatassha tputs anoo mazarangusin, Zurakparee. Anoo payumaam waritaktamta, tárangusin, Utaáshuchish kuk tachitarangana. Papororinsha anoo mazarangu, mang' kapung mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya Gálatashcheema tputsi.

Yuwaa Papororini Gálatassheem tputs yandarangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-5: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Isuschishis. Apanll nuwaa ipusarangiya waanaatsee kuk tayapstamaama. Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa.
- B. 1.6-10: Síru Isusoo kuk mangoonarangus, itaru, ¿mayaamshtaja nllitaritaa k'kuz na mazinaksa?
- C. 1.11--2.21: Tputseeja nuwaa tayaspatarangu; Isus waana nuwaa tayaspatarangiya. Sheeru, zapish Isussha wipunash, Shiy waptacha tayaspataksha, tárangana nuwaatsi.
- D. 3.1--5.1: Isusumunari kuk Apanll chiyaa istakiya.
- E. 5.2-12: Mishat, nutseetsich ktsupkachuch, anu istakitamtaja Apanlleema. Itaru, tputsetssha chinakchuch, anoo Apanll kis napkiya.
- F. 5.13--6.10: Apanll siyaa waama wip ínarangu, ashiriya saanpatatis chinakus istangtsa. Apanllush Wani tsumoongtsa.
- G. 6.11-18: Nutseetsich ktsupkitaatch, Apanlleem nda istakiya. Nduuntaatiya ktsupkuch, istakitamtaja. Minamari chiyaa istakiya Apanlleem wip kinakich anu. Ashiriya nllitaritaa chinarintspa.

Na wapparee tina.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Gálatassheem yandarangiya

Nuw Paporini siyaam Gálatassheemis Isuschicheemis yandakina

¹⁻² ¿Tamarimsa, Gálatasschis? ¿taaris?

Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina. Isuschich tputs yuw nish nuwapa taakana an siyaa ichinguru chinaktamanaya. Na kirakaa siyaam yandayaruri, siyap tsap Gálatasap zanganchintspa. Nuw Paportana suri. Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana. Isus, Apanll Wip nuwaa kamachtarangiya waanaatsi kuk tayaspatamaama. Tputseeja nuwaa kamachtarang, nduni; Apanlltanda, iy Aparini, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Napa Apanll watatam Isusoo ituyamarangu antam watatamta nuwaa kamachtarangiya. ³ Ashiri Aparini siyaa wanasiri napchintsa; mangoos mapiyamash siyaam panachtamparee tina. Iysha kurakarini, Isusu siyaam ashchitamparee tina. ⁴ Watam iyaa tapachindaku Yashingush tatutsiranguwa. Naturit in tputs ichinguru Yashingush tachitkitaatssin, itaru Isusshat iyaa tatutsirangiya. Aparini waana zandku, iyaam ashkiya. ⁵ Ashirucha, iyaa ashku anoom Apanlleetssha urutamari wanasireem ínyani tiniya.

Mazinangtsa nuwaa k'kina

⁶ Siyamun tsiyatsis mazaranguri, antaati nuw siyaa ambind ashkana ateezi. ¿Mayaamsha Isusoo kuk musásiri kasaksa? tina. Watam Apanll Isusumun siyaa waana tiptsireem ínaranguwa. Isus siyaa kizpur chinaku, siyaam tsiparanguwa. Ashiri ¿mayaamsha nllitaritaa k'kuz chinangtsa? ⁷ Nitaati min k'kuz tatutsimapan taareeja,

nduni. Itaru, tputs siyaa yutarit tayaspatakana; siyaa tamamarpakanaya. Siyaa waneeksin, Isusoo kuk nllitaritam ínamaam zandkana. ⁸ Mazinangtsa, nuw siyaa nda wapta Isusoo kuk kamankuri, Apanllsha nuwaa sumasip kapeetchiya. Apanlltaatiya wasundurur siyaa nllitari k'kuz kamankinaariya, Apanllsha anoo kapeetchitamta. Ashirucha, yuwari sirú tachitarangis anuri payungtsa; nllitari k'kuz payurintspa, tina. ⁹ Sirú nuw siyaa waneeranguri, natsha yusur watatam tayuschintspa; wanichintspa. Piyartachee k'kuz mazarintspa atina. Tputs siyaa nllitaritaa k'kuz tayaspatakinaari ashiru, Apanllshat sumasip kapeetchiya átana. ¹⁰ Antaati áti anoo nuwaanaats ungirtapi ateezi, nda. Apanlleetsimari chinakuri atina. Tputsim nuwaa kis napanda atinaareena ashiru, Isusoo kuk izuuru payumaam pinasakina. Itaru, Isus nuwaa kis chinapanda aturi, itsinsaru tayaspatakina. Ashirucha, k'kuzee nllitarita payurintspa, nuw siyaa tina.

Ashiri Isuschichis nuwaa mazinangandama. Nuw siyaa izuuru kamanchintspa yuw Apanll nuwaa tayaspatampaneem ínarangu anootsi

¹¹ ¿Nitaati nuw tputsetseeja kuk tayapstaki? dancha. Nuwsha Isusootsimari kuk tayapstakina. ¹² Mishat, antaati tputsetseeja kuk payuri, nduni. Nda tputs nuwaa tayaspatarangu, itaru Isus waana nuwaa tayaspatarangiya waanaatsi kuku.

¹³ Nuwamun tsiyatssee mazarangpasa. Mazinangtsa; Sirú ndatuma Isusoo man-goonchuri, nuw kizpur Utaáshuchimuntana. Móysisarineetsi kuk tapachindapi aturi, Isus kuk izuuru pastap aturi, Isuschichee kiyung yacharangtana kizpuri. Nda pakchiyam kiyung yacharangina; minumtiyam nda katuchimaam zandarangina. ¹⁴ ¡Maya! Utaáshuchee zitamarineetsini kizpur chinarangina. Utaáshuchee kanungas nuwamari kasirangi Móysisarinee kuk mangoonamaama. Nuwamari kapunguri Utaáshuchee kuk payurangina.

¹⁵ Itaru, Apanll waana zandarangu, nuwaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem ínchinllpa, tárangiya. Nduma nllurtachuri, nuwangaz chinarangiya.* Ashirucha, wachinaranguri, nuwaa nayanirangu, kamachtarangiya Wipaa kuk tayaspatamaama. Waana zandarangu ashirangiya atina. ¹⁶ Ashirangu, waana Apanll nuwaa mangi Wipaa kuk p'tseerangiya mangoonamaama. Sheeru, arapchish tputs tayaspatashini; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Apanll waana nuwaa mangeetsi p'tseerangu, ashiriya nuwsha nda tputsee masharangi; Isusoo kuk tayaspatanda nda, tárangina. ¹⁷ Isusootstaa wipunashi sirapcheetstaa nduntam masharangi, watam anpur Irusarinap nda naparanginawa. Yaktash Damáskush sur taarangina. Itaru, nllitaritapsha tsap, Rahabiyap sur naatarangtana. Sheeruri, tuchip masach tushiyramchu, yusur waptam Damáskuptam kanapurangina.

¹⁸ Ashirucha, anumunsha Irusarinapsha naataranguri, Pitorup naparangina. Nduntaa Pitoroo yasaranguri, Pitorupsha naatarangina. Irusarinash kuseeruri, Pitorush taarangina; 15 maarangina. ¹⁹ Anush taaranguri, Isusoo wipunashi nllitari parangeezi; nda tsiyatarangi. Sandeekshutam naparangitamana. Sandeek Isuscha zoonlli atashina. Anuri tsimbunandari tputs parangtana yuw Isuspat ipunangarangana anootsi. ²⁰ Naturi nimun kirakamun yandakuri, itsinsari kamankachi. Nuw Apanlle punikuri, ashiri ngichimaam pinasakina. ²¹ Ashiriya, Irusarinap napeeshinuri, tsap Síriyapsha tayaspatamaam naatarangina. Anush napeeranlluri, minushsha Sirísapsha naparangtami. ²² Itaru, anpur Utaáshuch Isuschich tputs nuwaa nda parangana. ²³ Mangutarit tsiyatssim mazarangana. Waanpatatin tsiyatkusin, ¿Tamayashta Papor Isusoo ashiru mangooneenll? tárangana. Sirú Isusoo kuk izuuru kachingpi, tárangitaa, iyaa Isuschicheetsini kiyung yacharangitaa, itaru natsha anuritam watatam k'kuz tayaspatakuwa; mang, tárangana nuwaatsi. ²⁴ Tárangusin, Apanlleetssha: Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, watam Paporoo kasirangshawa; tárangana. Ashirucha, waana Isus nuwaa tayaspatarangu. Waama kuk tayaspatampaneem ínaranganda átana.

* 1:15 Jeremiyasa 1.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

2

Mazinangtsa; nuw Isusoo kuk itsinsaru kamankina siyaatsi

¹Irusarinush napeeranlluri, 14 masach tushiyramchu, yusursha Irusarinpitam napkaturu naatarangina. Bernabipat ipuneeruri naatarangi. Mishat, Titoo machtarangitamti. Tuchpini naatarangini. ²Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtayaru, Tsiyatashini, táyaru, naataranganiya. Anush kuseeruri, shaneersin, nuwsha tsiyatarangi. Arap xiykuri, Isusoo kuk tayaspatakina. Tayaspatakuri, Isus kuk piycha ashki, tárangina. Yuwaa tayaspataki anoo izuuru kamanirangi Isusootsi tayaspatampanirineetsi. Isusoo kuk sirú tayaspatarangi anoo tayutarittapa aturi, mangu pastatpa aturi, tputs Isusoo kuk yutaritam inatpa aturi, Isuspat tayaspatampanpata tsiyatarangina.

³Napa: Titootstaa, arapichtaa tputs wanasiri naparangana Isusu tayaspatampanirini. Tasee nduntaa ktsuparangu, anoo nda tsiyatarangana. ^{4,5}Itaru, nllitaritsha tputs iyaa tsan-garangusin, Titootssha yutaritam inarangana. Ashiri Titoo tas ktsupangcha, tárangana. Itaru, iysha: Watsta; tárangini. Nitaati Isus kuk piy shingi ateeja, nduncha, tárangtana. An tputs Isusoo kuk mangoonaktanicha atitaatssin, itaru manguta ngichirangana. Iyash tamapingamaam, mishat tamundamaamtam pshturangana. Móyisarinish kuk iyaa yusur tapshtumaam zandarangana. Itaru, Isus iyaam tsiparangu, arangeem mangoonamaam nduncha.

⁶Itaru, Isuschich kuraksha iyaa arangeem nda kamachtarangana. Yuwari nuw tayaspataki anuri waritariya, tárangana. Anoo tputs ngutani kurakaa atiniya. Yasareezini; Apanll waana yasakiya.* ⁷Ashirucha, nuwaa kis chinaranganaya. Nuwaatssha: Apanll Pitoroo kamachtarangiya Utaáshuchee tayaspatamaama, tárangana. Watatam ashiritam, shiyshita arapchee tputs tayaspatashincha, watam Apanll shiyaa zanganiranguwa; tárangana nuwaatsi. ⁸Apanll waana wizpuree Pitoroom panarangiya Utaáshuchee tayaspatamaama. Ashiritam Apanll nuwaamtam watatam panarangiya arapchee tputs tayaspatamaama. ⁹Anoo izuuru yasayarusin, tsiyatssee yareeruni, pachiparangtanicha. Pitor, Sandeek, Wang Bernabeetstam pachiparangana. Uwshtisin kizpur ksutamapan taarangana. Sheersin uwshtisin: Ashiriya, iysha Utaáshuchee tayaspatachini. Itaru, zuwaa Paporoo, siya arapchee tputs tayaspatashintsa; tárangana. ¹⁰Itaru, minamari kamachtachintspa, tárangana. Iyashchee tputs, Isuschichee pukiri istangtsa; mbizarintspa; tárangusin, nuwsha ayu, tárangina. Tsiyateeruni waptam kanaparangani.

¹¹Itaru, anumunsha Pitorsha Ántiyukash yakat kushimuni kusarangu, uwsha Pitor zapish tunareetsi niyranangiya. Anumand nuwsha tasaseeri nambarang. ¹²Ichtaru washunand shaneersin, Pitor kis katungarangiya tunarpata tputs. Itaru, zapish Sandeekchich Utaáshuch kuseersin, Pitorsha: Utaáshuch nuwaa yutarit tsiyatundama átu, tunareetssha tputs niyranangiya; tunarpat katungumaam xararangiya. ¹³Ashirangu, tputsee yutarit yapstarangiya. Utaáshuch Ántiyukash taakana an ichingurusin anoo pakeersin, wanitaritam tushaneerangana, watam punirangitamsinawa. Sheersin, Bernabsha antam k'kuz payuyaru, Pitorush tachitarangiya. ¹⁴Ashirangu anoo nuwsha paranguri, mangishi chinaranguri, Nitaati ashkusin an itsinsarsin Isusush kuk tachitkazinllinaja, tárangina. Ashirucha, washunandari shaniyeeruni, Pitorootssha tasaseeri nambarangshina. ¿Mayaamsha shiy tsimbun k'kuz payuksha? tárangina. Sirú Utaáshuchtaatish shiy Utaáshuchee kuk kapeetarangush, tunarpat tputs kis ipunarangsha; uwash pang' katungarangsha. Itaru, ¿natsha yusur uwasham Utaáshuchestam kuk payupi átus ashkish? Shiysa ambi ashkush tunaree yutarit tayaspataksha. Utaáshuch taaku ashiritam taangtsa, átpaz ashiru ashiksha. Itaru, an yutarita, tárangashina Pitorootsi.

¹⁵Ashiri mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa Gálatassheetsis atina; Nuw, mishat Isustam wipunash iy Utaáshuchtanicha tputsini. Iy Apanllée nda mapiyranngini. Siy tamaparee nda ashiruni yutaritamapan nda taarangini. ¹⁶Ashiritaatini, yuwamun Apanllée kamachtamarini payutarini na anumun ndusha mangini tatkini. Yutaritshishee tachingamaam

* 2:6 Tayusima 10.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

wanindaja. Anumun Apanll chiyaa nda kis chinachiya, watam izuuru payumaam xapookaniwa. Itaru, Isusumunari mangich tatkachuch, Apanll chiyaa kis chinakiya. Ashiriya, siy tamaparee ashirus na Isusumun mangis tatkis, iy ashkitamaniya. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, iy Utaáshuchini Apanllshumari Wip tachitkuni, Apanlee kamachtamarini mapiykuni, ambi ashkuni ¿ndush Isus iyaa yutaritam ínakpaz ashik? ¿Nitaati ashik? nda. ¿Nitaati Apanll Wip iyaa Utaáshucheetsini yutaritam ínaakeja? nduni. Iyaa yutaritshishireetsini izuuru tachingkiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, waanariya Móýsisarinee kuk yusur tánischikachuri, ¡maya! anu kaapa yutaritcha; ashkinaari ashiruri waneeshish yusur pshtukina; ambi ashkuri Apanllsha nuwaa tapachindacheeja. ¹⁹ Nuw sirú Apanlee kamachtamarini payumaam yacharangitaati, kamungumaam xapoorangi. Apanll nuwaa wanimaam waritarangiya; tsipamaam waritarangina. Itaru, na nuw anoo k'kuz ndusha chinakina. Isusumun Apanlleetsimarisha chinakina. ²⁰ Na Isusumun chinaki yuwaa sirú chinarangi anoo payumaam zandkeeki. Tsiparipez ashiruri anoo chinakeezi. Itaru, Isusumuna wizpuri na taarashee kaneeschi yáyana. Nuwaanimumaja wizpuri taakeeki, Isusumunari wizpurini taakina, watam Isus nuwash taakuwa. Na wandarita nish tsapurunasush taaktaati, itaru Isusoo mangoonkuri, Isusootsimarisha chinakina. Nllitaritaa chinakeeki, watam Isus, Apanll Wip nuwaa ksumish chinaku nuwaam tsiparanguwa. ²¹ Nuwsha anoo niyramaam zandkeeki. Nllitaritaa chinamaam zandkeeki. Apanll waanamun kamachtamarini chiyaa ksanari chinakinaariya, ashiri Isusshapa mangutanapa tsiparanginaaparee. Itaru, Isus iyaamsha kamini tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, yuw Apanll sirútari kamachtarangu anumun yusur mangis tatintspa kamungsheemis, átana.

3

¹ Gálatasshuchis Isuschichis mangsharittischa siya. ¿Tamaamsha siyaa ngichzee tayaspataranga? ¿Chak siyaa k'kuz nllitarita kamachtaku anoo chinaksa? Nuw siyaa itsinsaru tayaspataranginawa. Isus iyamand yutaritshishirini, yasinamun ttsarangusin, tsiparangu, nuw, táranginawa siyaatsi. Wazareetsiri kaman kaman ashiranginawa. ² Ashiriya, minamari siyaa mashchintspa. Itsinsarus nuwaa kamaningasinda. ¿Tamayari-naaris Apanll Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangantsa? ¿Nitaati yuwamand Apanlee kamachtamarini izuuru payurangis anumand waanaatsi wani pshtarang? nduncha. Yuwamandari Isusoo mangoonarangis anumand Apanll Wani siyash mangishis pshturangiya. ³ Ashiriya, ¿yapsha mangeetsis kanatsiparangs? Apanllimun Wani Apanll tiptsireem kinarangasawa, ¿ashiriya mayaamsha na saanamuna wizpuriris kamungamaam chinaksa? ⁴ Sirú Apanllimun wizpuririni ngutpasa kiyung kachiyarangsa, watam na nllitaritaa chinakatssawa. ⁵ ¿Nitaati yuwamun Apanlee kamachtamarini payurangis anumun Apanll Wane siyash pshtarang? ¿siyashchee kapung istarang? Nduni. Anumunaja ashirang Apanlli. Itaru, yuwamun nuwaa kuki mazarangis, mishat Isusoo mangoonarangis, anumun Apanllsha waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangiya. Ashiriya, mayaamaja yuwamun Apanlee kamachtamarini payukis anumun na yusur chinaksa.

⁶ Áti an Apanllpat kuk tatsamkiya. Napa Apramarineetsi amaranga;

Apramarini Apanlee kuk anuritam payurangiya. Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina;* kis chinakina; yutaritshishee tachingarangina,

Apanll tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, tputs, nduntaa Utaáchich Apramarin tamapari ashiru Apanllimun mang' taktu, Apramarinchicheem kinakiya. ⁸ Apanll wasina yasayaru, arapich tputs nuwamun mang' tatkatsin, nuwsha tiptsireemi ínchima, tárangu, wirkarimun tuyandarangiya. Mishat, yuwaa mang' chinarangu anoo Apramarinee kamanirangiya.

Shiyamand kaminish ichingaru tsapurunas ztaru istachima.* Yashingoo tatutschima,

* 3:6 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.6 átu atitamta. átu atitamta.

* 3:8 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 12.3

tárangeiya Apanlli. ⁹ Napa Apramarini Apanllimun mang' taturangu, Apanllsha izuuru istarangiya. Chiy ashchitampachi; chiy Apanllimun mang' tatkuch, chiyaatstam izuuru istachtamtaya, Apramarineetsi tamarangparee ashchitamtaya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Apanllimun kamachtamarini chaanaatsi tapachindamaam chinakuch, xapookuch, izuuru wanimaam taariya. Apanll waana atuwa;

Tputs yuwaa Móysisarinee tuyandarangi anoo pakchinta kapeetkachu, kizpur wanimaam waritariya;

tárangeiya. ¹¹ Itaru, Apanll kuk atitamta:

Tputs nuwamun mang' taktu, urutamari nuwamun taachiya, átcha Apanlli. Ashiriya, yuwamun Apanlee kamachtamarini sirapchi payupi átich anumun Apanll chiya yutaritshishireetsich tachingamaam pinasakiya. ¹² Ashirucha, tputssha, Apanlee kamapachtamarini nuwaani payuchima, átu ndusha Apanllimun mang taktiya. Apanll:

Tputs nuwaa kamachtamarini izuurumamari payukinaari, anumun uru taachiya, waana, tárangeiya. Itaru, ashimaam wanindaja; xapookaniya.

¹³ Itaru, yuwamand Apanll kamachtamarinee payumaam xapoorangini anumand iyaa wanimaam waritarangiya. Wanimaam waritarangitaa, itaru Isussha iyamand chayarini yasinamun kizpur kiyung kachiyaru tsiparangiya. Waana tsiparangiya iyaa tapachindamaama. Apanll yandamarini ateeja;

Tputsee izuuru tsipatspatari waneekuri, yasinamun tpmtangtsa, átcha. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanll iyaa ichingurootsini nayanirangu, arapichtam tputs nuwamun mang' tatpana, átu Wipamun siyaatstam tapachindarangiya. Apramarinee tamarangpari ashiritam yutaritshishireetsis tachingarangiya. Siysa Isusumun mangis taturangus, Apanllsha Isusumunatam Waanaatsi Wani siyaamtam panarangiya.

¹⁵ Isuschichis nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ¿Chiy tputsich amikurtamaam tamatarchi? Kapung tsiyateeruch, izuuru yasayaruch, ichinguru kirakamun yandatarchi. Sheeruch, izuuru iwapayaruch, amikurtayaruch, anumun yusur iwaz yandamaam pinasakiya. Anuri k'kuz taakiya; nllitari chinamaam nduncha. ¹⁶ Ambtampaz ashku ashiru Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtamaam tsiyatarangiya.

Shiyachchee tputs minam ipuschima. Anumunari tputsee ztaru istachina, táragu, anuri k'kuz taakiya nda pastamaama. Shiyachchee minum ipuschima, táragu, nda Apramarinchichee tputs ichinguru, tárangeiya. Itaru, minamtaatsiri tputs atiya. Átu an waanaatsi wip Isusoo, tárangeiya Apanlli. Isusumun tputsee ichinguru istachima átu, tárangeiya. ¹⁷ Mazinangcha: Apanll Apramarinpatini amikurtarangu, anumunsha zapish Apanll Móysisarinish waanaatsi kamachtamarini wayarangiya. Masach 430 mangu tushiyramchu, wayarangiya. Apanll waana kamachtamarinee wayarangitaa itaru yuw Apanll Apramarinee, táragu anu k'kuz wand taakiya. Anoo kapeetamaam wanindaja, watam Apanll waana, táraguwa. ¹⁸ ¿Nitaati Apanll, Nuwaa kamachtamarinee ichinguru payukinaareesa nuwsha istachintspa, táragu? Nduni. Watam sirú Apanll chiya tputseetsich nayanirangu, Shiyachchee minam ipuschima; anumunari tputsee ztaru istachina, Apramarinee, táraguwa.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ashiriya, tputssha: ¿Mayaamaja Apanll waana kamachtamarinee Móysisarinish wayarangu? átparee. Ashiri mazinangtsa; Apanll natumasamaam mangoozee p'tsimaam kamachtarangiya. Tputs yutaritshishee yasapana átu Apanll waanaatsi kamachtamarini iyash Utaáshuchish wayarangiya. Apramchichee ipusamarini ndatuma kuschu, tputs yutaritshishee yasapana átu, kamachtamarinee Móysisarinish wayarangiya. Itaru, Apanll Móysisarinish kamachtamarinee wayarangu, Apanll nda waana, tárangeiya; waanaatsi wámachtashee kamachtayaru uwsha Móysisarineetsi, táragana. Sheeru Móysisarinsha tputsee kamanirangiya Apanlleetsi kamachtamarini. Itaru, Apanll Apramarinpat waana tsiyatarangu, Shiyachchee tputsee ztaru istachima, waana tsiyatku, tárangeiya. Ashirucha, waana, táragu an pastacheeja, nduni.

²¹ ¿Nitaati Apanll waanaatsi kamachtamarini wayarangu, Ashiri yuwaa Apramarinee, tárangi anoo na pastayanlliya, tárang? nduni. Watam Apanll yuwaa iy payumaam pinasakini anoo yasaranguwa. Kamachtamarini kamiranamashi taarinaari, mishat tputs izuuru payukinaariya, anumun Apanll iyaa kis chinakinaaparee. Iyaam taárashee urutamash panamaam waritachparee. ²² Itaru, Apanll kuk atuwa,

Tputs ichingurusin yutaritshishinandari chinakana. Yashingoom muchchureem taakanaya, átcha. Anumand Apanll Apramarinee tsiyatarangu, Shiyachcheem tputsee ztaru istachima, tárangiya. Apanll waana táyaru, Apanll iyaam taarashee urutamashi panakiya, watam waana, Tputsee tsapurunas ztaru istachima, táranguwa.

²³ Itaru, Isus ndatuma kuschu, Apanll kamachtamarini sirapuch iyaa kiyung yacharangiya. Mangoonamaam iyaa waneeku táyurangiya. Apanll waanaatsi Wip zanganimaam kutarangiya tputsee izuuru istamaama. ²⁴ Ashirucha, nduma Apanll Wip kuschu, Apanll kamachtamarini sirapuch natumasamaam taarangiya. Wipaa chinamaam kamani-rangiya. Itaru, natsha Wipaatssha mangoonkuni, iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingkiya. ²⁵ Ashiriya, Isus kuk na kusarangu, Apanll kamachtamarini ndusha iyaa kasikiya. Ndusha payumaam kiyung kachiykiniya.

²⁶ Ashiriya, chiy Isusoo mangoonkuch, Isusumun mangich tat kuch, yuwini ashkini ichinguruni Apanlleemsha wip kinakaniya. ²⁷ Isusoo mangoonkuni, Isusumun chumakuni, Isusoom tamapari ashiru kinakaniya Apanlleema wipa. ²⁸ Ashkuni, Apanll iyaa ichingarisha tatsamooru kis chinakiya. ¿Nitaati Apanll Utaáshuchee napku, arapchee tputs natsak? ¿Nitaati Apanll wirak'chee napku, muchchureetssha natsak? ¿Nitaati kamuzaa istaku, kizaatssha niyrak? nduni; ichingurootsini tatsamooru chinakiya. Isusumun waanandarisha iyaa kis chinakiya. ²⁹ Ashirucha, siy arapchitaatis Isusoo maachiritam kinakchus, Apramarinchicheemtam kinaksa. Yuwaa Apanll Apramarinee, tárangu anoo na tatsamooru payurangiya. Tárangu anoo siyaam waritaktamta.

4

¹ Mazinangtsa. Apanll wipaa ndatuma zanganchu iy tputsich wirakuch wip tamapari ashirangtamaniya. Wapar maachee zapan payuktaa, itaru ndatuma nllur wachinaru, nda waana izuuru payukiya. M'chach tamapari ashiru tsapushuri taakiya. ² Wapar tputsee kamachtaku, uwsha nlluraa napkiya; misha maacheetstam napkiya. Itaru, yuwash zari waritayanllu, wapar kuk tatsamkachu, mishat nllursha wachinayanllu, uwsha waparee maachirit izuuru payuchiya. ³ Ashikpaz ashiranganiya; watatamanicha. Sirú Isus ndatuma kuschu nllur tamapari ashiru taarangtanicha iya. Yuwaa aparini chinarangana anuritam iyaa waneerangana. Waneerangitaa, iysha tatsamooru payumaam pinasarangini; Yashing' muchchur tamapari ashiruni taarangtanicha. ⁴ Itaru, yuwash zar waritarangu anush Apanllsha waanaatsi wip zanganirangiya. Isus kizash nllurtarangiya. Utaáshuchish kanungarangiya. Isus Waparee kamachtamarini payurangitamta. ⁵ Sheeru yuwamand iy Utaáshuchini xapoorangini anumand iyaam kamachtamarinee tatutsimaam tsiparangiya. Sheeru Apanlleemsha wip iyaa ínarangiya. Anumunsha aparimunaruni kizpur taakuni, Apanllsha kamachtamarini sirapuch an iyaa nda waneeku mapiykaniya.

⁶ Ashiriya, na iysha ichinguruni Apanlltanicha wipini. Apanlleem wip kinaranguni, Apanllsha waanaatsi Wani iyash mangishini pshtarangiya. Apanll Wani iyash taaru, Apanlleetssha nda pazikurini, Apaa, nuw shiyaa apartana, atiniya. ⁷ ¿Nitaati m'chuch tputsee wapareekeeja? nda; uru m'chach taakiya. Itaru, iysha apareetseeruni, Apaa atiniya. Ashirucha, apareeruni, iyaa izuuru istachiya; mangeetsini izuuru tachingkiya.

⁸ Itaru, sirú siya arapchis tputsis Apanlle nda mangoonarangsa. Apanllputseetsim mangoonarangsa; anootsimari chinarangsa; anumand kiyung kachiyarangsa. ⁹ Itaru, natsha Apanlle mangoonaksa. Maa, ¿antaati ashkeeja? kaapa na Apanll siyaa chinakshta. ¿Mayaamsha Apanlle mangoonarangus, yusur apanllputsee chinapi átssa? ¿Mayaamsha yusur anootstam yanischimaam zandaksa? ¿Mayaamsha anumand yusur

kiyung kachiyaksa? Yusursha pasunush tachtitpani átpasa. Nduntaati ashiru, Apanllee kamachtamarini sirapuch payupi átpasa. ¿Apanll kamachtamarini wanipa kamachtak? zapancha. ¹⁰ Zaree kanusissheem wayangtsa átcha. Tsuweetstam, misha simanaatstam, misha masacheetstam kanusissheem wayangtsa átcha. ¿Antaati an mangeetsini tachingach? nduni. ¹¹ Ashirucha, siyamun mangi mantsaktana. Ngutaritparina siyaa tayaspatarangina atina, watam siy anoo tánischimaam zandaksawa.

¹² Itaru, shirintspa, tina siyaa Isuschicheetsis. Anoo k'kuz watsta; chinarintspa. Nuw tamakparina shingtamtsa. Napa nuw siy arapich tputs tamapari ashiru taakina; nuw Utaáshuchee taárash kasarangtana. Siyaa shingtamtsa.

¿Tamasha na nuwaa kuki payumaam nda zandaksa? Sirútari siy nuwaa uru chinarangsa; wanasiri naparangsa. ¹³ Yuwamand wanguytarangi anumand siyash taaruri, siyaam Isusoo kuk tayaspatarangina. ¿Tamaree ashimaa mbizchis? ¹⁴ Kas yutaranguri, nduntaa matambish taakuri, ashiritaa siy nuwaa kis naparangsa. Nuwaa yutaritam nda ínarangis; natsarangeezis, nduni. Chinarangsa. Nuwaa kuki kis mazarangsa; Apanllee wasundurur tamapari ashiru siy nuwaa chinarangsa. Aranginasha chinrangis. Isusoo tamaparee ashiru siy nuwaa chinarangsa. ¹⁵ Ashirangtaatis, ¿mayaamsha na nuwaa nda chinaksa? watam siy kizpur nuwaa sirú chinangsa. Siy nuwaa kapung istamaam zandarangsa. Kcheetstaatis nuwaa panamaam zandarangsa. Waritakinaareesa, nda yuxurus nuwaa panaranginaapsa. ¹⁶ Ashirangtaatis, ¿mayaamsha na nuwaa nda chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha kundareetspazis ashirus nuwaa natsaksa? Yuwamand nuw siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarkina anumandazuwa nuwaa natsaksawa atashina. ¹⁷ Nduni; nllitari tputs siyaa piyari tayaspatarkina anumand ashiksa. Piyari tayaspatarkina an tputs ¿antaati wanasirimshee zandach? nda. Isusoo kuk tatutsimaam zandkusin atanaya. Iyash k'kini tachtitpana, atusin, siyaa tamundakana. ¹⁸ Kaapa tputsee wanasiri istamaam zandkuch, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Nuw siyash ndunnaa taakuri, nllitari tputs siyaa wanasiri istakchu, wanasircha. Itaru, wanasirimish k'kuzee tayaspatarcha aturi atina. Itaru, uwshtisin nda ashkanawa.

¹⁹ Mazinangantsa, nuw siyaa iparpazi ashirina. Wandaritam siyamand nuw kiyung kachiykina. Kiz wipaa ksutku tamatarpari ashiruri siyaam mangi mantsaki, watam Isusoo kuk nda izuurumamarit mangoonaksawa. ²⁰ Siyap napangasi atina. Napkinaareena, k'kipti tayaspatarcharina; ndusha kirakamun yandayaruri tayaspatarchina. Itaru, ¿tamaycheezi? pinasaki. Ashiritaa yandakina, watam siyaam kizpur mangi mantsakinawa.

²¹ Mazinantsa; siy Apanllee kamachtamarini sirapchee payumaam zandkus, itsinsaru chinangtsa. Sirú mazinamana mazarangpasa. Itaru, nuwsha na itsinsaru kamanchintspa. Apanllee kamachtamarini payukchuni, m'chach tamatarpari ashiru taakaniya; iyaa nambanmbtar ashkiya Apanllee mangoonamaama. Itaru, Isusumun mangini tatikuni, Apanllsha waama wipaam ínchiya; kishsha taachiniya. ²² Mang Apramarin wipaam tsimbun tinarangiya. Minam wizanllish tinarangiya. Minootssha wizanllish muchchur tinarangitamta. ²³ Apramarin waana zandeeeru, muchchurish kamasinash tinarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha waana zandarangu, wizanllish wachinashta tinarangitamta. ²⁴ Nish tsiyatsis pishum taariya iyaa tayaspatamaama. In tsimbun kiz k'kuz tamapari ashiru tsimbun taariya. Mashingamarini Apramarin wizanll muchchur Apanllpat kamachtamarini sirapuchpat tatsamkiya. Itaru, ichtamarinsha wizanll Isuspat kuk tatsamkiya. Sirútari zitaminarini machish Sinayash sura taarangusin, anush Apanll Móýsarinee tuyandarangiya waanaatsi kamachtamarini. Chiy anoo kuk payukuch, muchchur empaz wip ashiru kinachich; kiyung kachiykich. Kiz muchchur sura Akararincha. ²⁵ Mach Sinaya watacha Akararinchich tputs watsapunu. Tsapcha sura kaap Rahabiya. Itaru, Utaáshuch ichinguru Akararinchich tamapari ashiru waanaatsi ínarangana; wandaritam Apanllimand kamachtamarini sirapuch payuksin muchchur tamapari ashirusin kiyung kachiykana. Anungaz kuk ksutkana Irusarinshu. ²⁶ Itaru, iysha minush Irusarina, Apanllish watsapun Isusoo kuk mangoonkuni, mantsirish nda taakini. Watam Apra-

marinchicheem wizanll wip kinakpazini ashiranganiya. Arapcheewtaa tputs Apramarinchicheem wip kinaktamsincha. ²⁷ Apanll kuku Sararinee kamanku, tárangeeja;

Siy kiz mipish tamaparee ashirus taarangsa.

Iparis ndunarpaz ashiru taarangsa.

Natunaa, kizpur shambatangtsa.

Mangis kis, Jay, jay, tángtsa.

Watam Apanll Taarashipan atuwa.

Kasamawtaa kiz wip zapan taachiya.

Wamari kasichiya yuw wazaranll taaru anootsi,

atiya;* tárangiya Apanlli.

²⁸ Ashirucha, Isuschichis mazinangandama. Siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, Isaakarini tamapari ashiksa. Apanll waana zandarangu, siyaatstam Apramarinchicheem ínarangiya.

²⁹ Apanll Wani siyaa waama wipaam ínarangiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlle kamachtamarini payuksin, Utaáshucheem kinakanaya; Apanlleem wip nda kinakana. Mishat, Akararin wip Isaakarineetsi natsarangiya; kiyung yacharangiya. Natsha watatamta. Móysisarinpan tputs iyaatstam kiyung yachakana Isuschicheetsini. ³⁰ Itaru, Apanll kuk amka anootsi. Ateeja;

M'chachuri wip ¿mayaamshtaja nish iyapa washunand taach? Arap zanganeerush, ksangi wanirpatarta. Yaana iparini Isaak maachiritaatsish yaku nuw mangi ksachina.

¿Mayaamshitaja tputs shiyaa maachiritish patatach?*

átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri iysha ambtampaz ashkuni ashkitamaniya Móysisarinini kuk tayaspatampanpa washunand kis taamaam pinasakaniya. ³¹ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, iy ichinguruni Isusoo mangoonkuni, Móysisarinpaneem tputs nda kinakani. Itaru, Apanlleem wip kinakaniya.

5

¹ ¿Nitaati iy Móysisarinimand yusur kiyung kachiyaam waritakeezini? nda. Ashiriya, anoo watsta tángtsa. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa; watam iyaa izuuru Móysisarinee kuk itutseeru, Apanlleem wip ínaranguwa. ¿Mayaama ashku Móysisarinimun kuk yusur kiyung kachiychich? Watsta átana, nuw siyaa atashina.

Mazinangtsa nuwaa k'kina. Nuw siyaa atashina

² Apanlle kamachtamarini sirapuch payupani átus, nutseetsis ktsupkinaareesa ashirus, anumand Isus siyaam istamaam pinasakiya. ³ Yusur tayuschintspa: tputs waanaatsi wanuts ktsupkinaariya ashiru, Apanlle kamachtamarini ichinguru payuchpa tina, nda minamtiyam k'kuzee niyramaam waritakiya. Izuuru payuchpa, atashina. ⁴ Móysisarinee kuk yachapi átpasha. Payukuri, ¿kamapa Apanll nuwaa chinachiya? átush, Isusoo kuk kapeetaksha; Apanlle taárash kanachaksha. Apanll shiyaam mangu istamaam pinasakiya. ⁵ Itaru, iysha Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllsha Wani mangoozee istakiya Apanlle kutamaama. Mangeetsini izuuru yarku Apanllingaziri taárash chinakaniya. ⁶ Isusumun mangini tatkuini Apanlleem wip kinakaniya. Ichingurootsini Apanll tatsamooru kis chinakiya. Nutseetsich ktsupkachuch, nda chiya istakiya Apanlleema. Nutseetsich nduntaatiya ktsupkachuch, anumun istaktamtaja. Itaru, Isusootsimari mangoonkachuch, tputseetssha chinakuch, anumari chiya kizpur istakiya. Apanll anoo kis napkiya.

⁷ Chtakchus Isusush kis tachitarangsa. ¿Chaksha siyaa waneerangu Isusumun xaraksa? ¿Tamaree Isusoo kuk musásiri kasamaam zandaksa? ¿Tamasha nda kitsis mazinaksa?

* ¿Antaati Apanll siyaa Isusumun tapachindarangitaa na siyaa yusur sirapchee k'kuz payungtsa át? ndambaree. ⁹ Tputs siyaa yutarit tayaspatakana anumand ashiksa. Napa: tpoottamamshee pakchitaa warinush pshtakchuch ¿tamakeeja? shuneeru tpootkiya. Siyashuch minamtaata tputs Móysisarinee kuk tayaspatakchu, ichingasha tpootakpaz

* 4:27 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 54.1 átu atitamta.

* 4:30 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 21.10 átu atitamta.

ashtatssa. ¹⁰ Itaru, ¿siy tamaree wash tachitchis? watam siy Isusumun mangis taturang-sawa. Ashiri nuw siyaa yasayana; ¿tamaree nllitarisha k'kuz chinachis? atina. Mishat, yuwamand tputs siyaa piyari tayaspataku anumand Apanll waana kapung wanichiya, watam tamundakuwa.

¹¹ Itaru, mazinangtsa. Apaz nuw: Ashiritaata; nutseetsis ktsupangints atinaari, ¿chakaja nuwaa natsacha? ¿Mayamandaja nuwaa kiyung yachach? Ayu atinaareena, Móysispaniri tputs nuwaa ndusha natsachinllina. Isus yutaritshishirineetsini izuuru tachingamaam tsiparangiya yasinamuna, ndusha táchina. Ndusha tputs nuwaa kiyung yachachin-danaya. ¹² Itaru, Móysispaniri siyaa tamundaksin, siyaa: Mshireetsis tas ktsupangi; táta táta ashkanaya. Anuree chinaksin, ¿mayaamshta waanaatsi wayaree ktusheerusin nda kapeetkanaya?

¹³ Itaru, zuwanlle, Apanll siyaa waama wip ínarangiya. Apanlleem wip kinakchus, yutaritshisheem chinarintspa. Nazandshishee nazandiyaspa; ksangtsa. Itaru, saanpata chinangtsa; uru istangtsa. ¹⁴ Shingtsa, watam minamari k'kuz Apanll kamachtaranguwa. An minamaritaata k'kuzi, itaru Apanlle kamachtamarini ichinguru tatsamookcha. Ateeja;

Tputsee chaanaatsi tamatarpachi ashirus chinangtsa; átcha Apanlli. ¹⁵ Ndunnaa anoo kuk payukus, kitsis ndunnaa mazinakus, saanpata pseertachpasa. Saanpata warat warat ashkus, mantsiri taakus, ¿tamaree washunand taachis Isuschichpatatis? Ashimaam watsta atina; saanpata chinangtsa tina.

¹⁶ Itaru, nuw siyaa atashina; Yuwaatsimari Apanll Wani mangeetsis p'tseeku anuri ttsamungtsa; tina. Ambi ashkus, ndusha nazandshishee nazandchis; yutaritshishingaz ndusha chinatssa.

¹⁷ Mazinangtsa; Nazandshish Apanlle Wani kundartakiya. Apanllpat chínash pachirun-gakiya; nda washtata. Apanll Wani wanasirimshee zandkiya; mangoozee p'tseeikiya. Itaru, chiyana yutaritamashée urutari chinakchi. Ashkita, Apanll Wani mangeetsini tumanakpaz ashku tuxarakiya. ¹⁸ Itaru, Apanll Wani chiya machkachu, uwash uru tachitkuch, ndusha yutaritshishee payuchich. Ashkuch, Móysisarinimuni kuk nduntam kiyung kachichich; ndusha waneeshish taachchi.

¹⁹ Itaru, nazandshishee kamiran kamanimaam natstakich. Tputs nazandamapaniri taaku, mantsiri taakiya. Yutarit taakiya; imbangarzeemari chinaku; minsha tumuximaam chinakitamta. ²⁰ Mishat, apanllputsee chinaku, yashing'shuri tachitchittar ashkanaya. Wishunush tachitkitamta. Mishat, nda washunand tputspata mapiyrsin taakana; mantsir taakana. Natsakana. Waratkana. Watsiyunuptari taakana. Yutaritangazim támarakana. Shuchimaam chinakana. Tputsee niyrkusin; tputsee tsyantaksin ashkana. Waanitari shaniykana. ²¹ Mishat, tputsee yutaritam ínamamari chinakana. Mishat, karusamamari chinaksin, waampaniri taakana. Ashkusin, yutaritshisheemari chinakana. ¿Anumasheem sirú siyaa wanip waneerangina? Wandaritam na siyaa waneekina. Anumash tputs Apanllee watsapun nda pangchiya, nduni atina. Apanlle taárash yachazinllinaja, ndambaree.

²² Itaru, Apanllush Wani iy tachitkuni, tatsamooru taakaniya wanasirirta. Uru tputsee chinakani. Ksari taakani. Tputspat mapiyru taakani. Tputs iyaa yutaritam ínak-taa, itamsaruni taakani. Tputsee kis napkiniya. Istampanirisha taakani. Yaanaatsi k'kini payukaniya. ²³ Tputsee wanasiri napkiniya; kisatakeezini. Mangiptani taakaniya. Ashimamish tputs taaku, Apanlle kuk izuuru payukiya. Wanimaam wanindaja. ²⁴ Isusumun mangini taturangurini, nazandshishee izuuru watsta, tárangini. Isus yasinamun tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingarangiya; tashitungarangiya. Ashiritam taakani. Iysha Isusush tachitkachurini, yutaritshisheetstam izuuru kasakani. ²⁵ Ashirucha, Apanllimun Wani taakuni, ashiri uwash izuuru tachiteeni áтана.* ²⁶ Sheeruni, chiya-marisha tputsee kasimaam ndusha zandchiniya. Tputsee ndusha kiyung yachchiniya. Yaanpatatini ndusha natsachini. Wanasiriri tachiniya, Apanllish Wani tachitkuni. Ashirucha, Apanllshumari Wani tchintangtsa nuw siyaa atashina.

* 5:25 Eseyiela 36.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

6

Isuschichis mazinangandama. Saanpata istangtsa Apanllee mangoonamaama, nuw siyaa tina

¹ Tputs Apanllee kuk pataxkinaari ashiru, yutaritshishush pantsakinaari ashiru, mangoozee yaramaam istangtsa. Shiysha Apanllchichish istangcha; apinlliri waneengcha. Itaru, papcha; shaanasha yutarit taarush tina. Mangiptish waneengcha. ² Ashkachinaareesha, tputsee istachpasha tuwizpurtamaama. Shingcha, watam Isus saanpatatis istangtsa atuwa. ³ Itaru, mangishish: Nuw kizpur Apanllee mangoonkinawa. Ashiri ¿tamaree nuwsha yutarit taachee? ¿Chakaja nuwaa istaku istach? atinaareesha, ngutish átsha; Isusoo kuk ngichiksha. ⁴ Shaanaatsi taarashish natstangcha. Tputsimun taárash chinarinllpa. Apanllpat kuk washtataja tángcha. Ashkinaareesha ndusha pazichish. Apanllimun kis taachsha. ⁵ Ashkuch, chiy chaanaatsi yasatarich. ¿Tamaree chiynaa yasachich tputseesi? Waanaatstamari yasachiya. Ashirucha, saanpata istangtsa mangoonamaama atashina.

⁶ Mishat, tputs siyaa Apanllee kuk tayaspataku, siyaa istangtsa; maachi wanasireew anoo ngutaritis panangtsa.

⁷ Mishat, paptsa; ngichiz payurintspa. Apanllee ngichimaam pinasakiya. Napa: wchoo tsitungeeruch, anuritam wataritam pusatarich. Ashikpaz ashchiya Apanlleema. ⁸ Tputs nazandshishingaziri tsitungakpaz ashku, yutaritshishiritam pusakpaz ashkiya. Ashkachu, waanaatsi Yashingup kanatsipchiya. Itaru, taárashingaz wanasirimish tsitungakpaz ashku, wanasirimshiritam pusakpaz ashkiya. Ashkachu, urutamari Apanllush taachiya. ⁹ Ashirucha, wanasiri taamaam sambaytarintspa. Ndunnaa sambaytakus, zapish yuwash Apanll zandku anush siyaa wanasiri tuwapakpaz ashchiya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, yuwash war-itakchu anush uru tputsee istangtsa. Tputsee yashing'shucheetstaa istakchus, itaru Isuschichpatatis yanuru istangtsa. Ashirucha, shingtsa atashina siyaatsi Isuschicheetsis.

Na nuwaantarisha kuwipti yandakina siyaama

¹¹ Nuwaani kuwipti yandakuri, kapungumash uru yandakina.

¹² Paptsa; tputs nuwaa kis napanda atusin, siyaatssha: Tasireetsis ktsupangints; atanaya. Isusumand wamin Utaáshuch kiyung yacharundama, atusin, puniksin, tputsee anoo kamachtakanaya; Isus iyaam yasinamun tsiparangu nda atanaya. ¹³ Siyaa ktsupangints atitaatssin, itaru Móysisarinee kuk nda izuuru payukana. Mangutari siyaa kasimaam zandkusin atana. Siyash kuk pzapanimaam zandkana. ¹⁴ Itaru, nuwsha Isusootsimari kuk pzapanimaam zandkina; pazikeezi, nduni. Isus yasinamun tsiparangu, nuwaam tumashireetsi ichinguru tuwaparangiya. Ashirucha, yuwaa sirú chinarangí anoo natsha chinakeezi. Nuw anoo ichinguru mapiykina. ¹⁵ Nutseetsich ktsupkitaatich, Apanlleem nda istakiya. Nduntaatiya ktsupkuch, istakitamtaja. Minamari chiyaa istakiya yuwamun Apanlleem wip kinachich anumuna. ¹⁶ Tputs anuri chinaku, Apanllsha kis chinachiya. Siyaa anuri k'kuz chinakus, Apanllsha siyaam mangeemis mapiym panachintsa. Waama tiptsir ichinguru ashchiya tina.

¹⁷ Ashiriya, na ktsupamamun chinamaam watsishta tina. Tputs siyaa tamundakana an izuuru zamachtisinapa. Anumun k'kuzee yusur mazinamaam zandkeezi. Watam Isusumandtam kuk kapung kiyung kachiyaranguri, marachiri zapan taariya. Ashirucha, ¿muyaama an tputs nuwaa yusur kiyung táchach? Wappa tina.

¹⁸ Iy kurakarini, Isusu, siyaa Isuschicheetsis izuuru ksutachparee.

[Wapparee. Tsiyatsis watamcha.]

Ipísshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Ipísshucheem yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirini kapitiro 19; mishat 20.13-38: natstangimasi.)

Papororini tuchip masach Ipíssh taarangiya. Apanlee kuk tayaspatarangiya. Anush tputs zapani Isusoo mangoonarangana. Sheeru, zapishsha nllitarit tputs tayaspatapi átu naatarangiya. Itaru, Papororini uru kapung chinarangiya Ipísshucheetsi tputsi. Romshuch urkar Paporoo pangusush tumanarangu, Paporsha Ipísshuchee zuwanll wand nda mbizarangu, chinarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya. Yandayaru, Isus iyaa kapung chinakiya, tárangiya; mishat, wanasiriri taangtsa, tárangitamta; mishat, Isusumun yashingoo siyamari ksingtsa, tárangu, kirakamun yandarangiya wamkureema.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis?

B. 1.3--3.21: Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, Isusumun iyaa kapung istarangiya.

C. 4.1--6.20: Siy Apanllitisha wipis, ashiriya Apanll wip ashirus taangcha.

D. 6.21-24: Siyaa ichingurootsis chinakina. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinaku, uru siyaa istachiya.

Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Ipísshucheem tputs yandarangiya

¹ ¿Zuwaa, tamarimsa Isuschichis; taaris?

Nuw Paportana. Apanll nuwaa ipusarangu, Isusoom tayaspatampanireem ínaranganda. Nuw watatana. Nuw siyaam Ipísshucheemis kirak yandayaruri, zangankina. Apanll siyaa waama tiptsireem ínarangu siyaa Isusoo mangoonarangus, nda sambaytaksa. ²Aparich misha iy Kurakarini Isusu siyaa wanasiri napchiya; mangooz mapiyaam siyaam panachiya atina.

³ Apanll iyaa kizpur chinarangu, mangini kisha. Ashirucha, Apanlee: Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, atiniya. Shiyaa kizpur chinaktanicha. Shiy Isusoo ipartishcha. Iysha Isusoo kurakartanicha. Iparimunish iyaa shaanasha tiptsireemish ínarangsha. Iparish shiyash na taaku, iyaa urutamaritam na istaku taakiya. Ashiriya, Apaa, wappari, mangini kis atiniya.

⁴ ¿Tamar Aparini iyaa chinaka? Ndatuma tsapurunasee tinachu uru iyaa waama tiptsireem ipusarangiya. Nuw tputsiri wanasirinandshaparee taachinllinpa, tárangu, yutaritshishirineetsini tachingarangiya. ⁵ Mishat, iyaa ksumish chinaku, waana iyangaz wandeeru, tputsee: Nuw shiyaa ipartana táchima, tárangiya. Táyaru, iyaa Isusumun wamin wipaampaz ashiru ínarangiya.

⁶ Apanlee: shiyaa uru kizpur chinaktanicha atini, watam iyaa kapung istaranguwa. Iy nduntaa waritaranguni, yutaritaatani taaranguni, Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, istarangiya. Waanaatsi Wip kizpur chinarangitaa, iyaam tsipamaam zanganirangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, na iyaa Isusumun ursiri Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirini ichinguru tachingarangu, Yashingoo iyaa itutsirangiya. Apanll waana iyaa mangutari istamaam zandarangu ashirangiya. Iyaa kapung chinarangu, ashirangiya. Apanll waana zandarangu ashirangiya. ⁸ Anumunsha iwaz nda pakchiam pachindarangiya iyaa istamaama. Iyaatssha, itsinsaru mangoon-pana, átu, mangeetsini p'tseerangiya Isusoo kuk mangoonamaama. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Iyaa mangeetsini p'tseerangu, iysha mangoonaranganiya, yuwaa sirútamasa Apanll tapachindampaneetsi zanganchima, tárangu anootsi. Sirú Apanll wipaa kamapshirangitaa, itaru yuwash waana zandarangu, iyaatssha mangeetsini p'tseerangiya. Yuwash zari waritarangu anush Wipaa

tapachindampaneem ínarangiya. Na Wipsha kizpur kurak wamari kasiru taakiya. Tsapurunasshuchee kasimbeeru, wansipcheestam kasimbeeru, urutamari wamari kasiru taakiya. ¿Tamaru iyaa chinaka?

¹¹ Ashirucha, sirútama waana zandarangu, Waanaatsi Wip kurakaam ínchima átu, iyaatstam tiptsireem ipusarangitamta. Uru Apanll waana zandeeru, ashtachima, tárangu, ¹² iyaa, Utaáshuchimasini, Isusumun mangini taturanganiya. Apanllsha iyaa, wanasiri taapana átu, mangeetsini p'tseerangiya wipaa izuuru mangoonamaama, mishat wanasiritam taamaama. Anumandsha ayamtaati: Apaa, shiyaa kizpur chinaktanicha, táchiniya.

¹³ Apanll siyaam arapcheestamtis istarangitamta. Tputs siyaa k'kuzee zuramamshi kamanirangu, Isus iyaa tapachindamaam tsiparangu átu, Isusoo kuk mazarangus, siya mangoonarangtams. Mangoonarangus, Apanll siyash Waanaatsi Wani pshtarangiya; watam nuwaanshu tputsiri Kani tapshtuchima sirú, táranguwa. Nuwtanda tputsiri tápi átu siyash Wani pshtarangiya. ¹⁴ Waanaatsi Wani iyash tapshturangu, iysha urutamari Apanll tiptsir taachiniya. Nda ayamtaati iyaa kanatsipchiya. Apanll waana tiptsiree ichinguru waanpee naringachu, iyaatstam Isuschicheetsini naringachtamtiya. Ashkachu iysha urutamari. Apaa, wapparee, wanip iyaa chinarangush istarangshawa, táchini.

¹⁵ Ashirucha, tsiyatsee siyamun mazinayaruri, mangi kisha. Wandari Isusoo izuuru mangoonkana átssincha siyaatsi. Isuschicheewaatstam chinakana, átssincha.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, anoo mazaranguri, nuw mangi kis uru Apanllpa tsiyatkuri, Apaa, ¿tamaru shiy Ipísshuchee istarangsha? atina. Mishat, siyaam Apanllée mashkina. ¹⁷ Tsiyatkuri, Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha atina. Shiyaatsimari chinakina; watam Ipareetsish iyaam zanganirangshawa Isusootsi. Ashiri Apaa, Ipísshuchee istangcha. Shaanaatstari mangoonamaam mangoo kapung panangcha. Mangoo p'tseengcha, Apaa, siyaam tsiyatkuri atina. ¹⁸ Mishat; Apaa, shaana tptsireemish Ipísshuchee ipusarangush, shiyash urutamari taachinllinpa. Mishat, iyaanpatatani Isuschichpatatani washunand kis shiyash shaniychinipa. Shiyash aranginashaparee taarasheemani wanasirimish panachisha, Apaa. Anoom mangoonamaam mangoozee p'tseengtamcha Apaa, atina.

¹⁹ Mishat, Apaa, wizpurireetsish mangoonchinllinpa. Tamarupa Ipareetsish tuwizpurtarangsha ashiritam tptsireetsish tuwizpurtangcha, siyaam mashkuri atina. ¿Apanll wizpuririni tamara! ²⁰ Apanll waanpata wizpur Isusoo ituyumarangu, sheeru kanindap tunaringarangu, kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya. Kizpur kurakaam ínarangu, Na kayunu iyamari kasiyani, tárangiya Isusootsi. ²¹ Ashirucha, wansipcheewaatstam urkari kasirangiya; mishat tsapurunasshucheeaatstam urkari kasirangitamta. Kurak kapungooaatstaa, pakcheewaatstaa kasirangitamta. Kurak arangeem taarinaari ashiru, anootstam Isus kasirangitamta. Apanllimun wizpuririni Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taakiya. ²² Isus Waparimun wizpurini wamari kasirangu, Apanllsha, Na shiysha yaanaatsi tptsirini ksutangcha. Shiyaa ksutamapaneem ipuschinllpa; tptsireemish kurak taachsha,* tárangiya wipaatsi. ²³ Ashiri Isus iyaa tiptsireetseeru, iyaatssha tuwizpurtaku, iyash wamari kasiru taakiya. Nllitarit ashimaam wanindaja. Isusumari kasiru urutamari taakiya. ¿Tamaru Apanll ashka? atashina.

2

Minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini tapachindarangu anootsi

¹ Sirú siy tunaris Apanllée mapiyrangsa. Yutaritaatsimari chinarangus Apanllée nda pakchiyam chinarangsa. ² Anpuru Yashingchichish tputs kis tachitarangus, yutarit taarangsa. Yashing' kurakcha kizpuri. Siyaa kapunguri kasirangiya. Tputsee yuw Apanllée ngatkana anootstam ichinguru kamachtaktamta. ³ Ichinguruni ashimanandmunni. Mangich yutarit chinakich, nutsch támarakich, chaana zandkich anootsim tachitaranganiya. Ashirucha, Apanll iyamand yutaritshishirini tsiyantayaru, iyaa wanimaam waritarangiya. Tputsee ichinguru wanimaam waritarangiya.

* 1:22 Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁴ Iyaa wanimaam waritarangitaa, Apanll kchinamsheeru, iyaa nayaniyaru, kapung is-tarangu, ⁵ Wipamun taarashish urutamash iyaam panarangiya. Taarasheemani kaneesich panarangiya. Nduntaa waritaranguni, tsiparpaz ashiru nda chinaranguni, itaru Apanllsha iyaatssha ituyamakpaz ashirangiya. ⁶ Mishat, iyaa ituyamakpaz sheeru Wipapaz ashiru iyaa yuwar naringayaru, kurakaampaz ashiru iyaa ínarangiya. Iysha Isusumun kizpuritam taakaniya.

⁷ Apanll Tputs ztaru nuwaa: Tamaru Apanll ashiranga, tápanda átu, iyaatssha tput-seetsini chinaranguni, Waanaatsi Wip iyaam tsipamaam zanganirangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, Apanll waana zandeeru, iy nduntaa Apanll chinaruni taakuni, ashiritaa Isusoo zanganirangiya. Iyshacha Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllsha iyaa mangutari tapachindakiya. ⁹ ¿Nitaati yaanamuntaja wizpuririni kamungchini? nda. Waanari tputs: Yuwamunari nuw wanasir taaki anumunariya nuwaa tapachindachiya atinaariya, ¿tamaree anumun tapachindach? Isusumunaritcha tapachindachiya. ¹⁰ Apanllimari tiptsireem ínakiya iyaatsi. Sirútamasa, Apanll mangush chinayaru, tputsiri wanasiri taapana átu, na in taarashish kaneesich anoom panakiya.

¹¹ Itaru, mbizarintspa; sirútama siy tunaris, Utaáshuchpatini Apanlleem yasamaam waritarangeezis. Utaáshuch siyaa, An tputs nda ktsupamcha; Apanll kuk nda payukana, tárangana siyaatsi. Yuwamand nutseetsis nda ktsuparungus anumand Utaáshuch tputs siyaa natsarangana. ¹² Siy Apanll ipusamarini kuku nda mazarangasa. Utaáshucheem saanaatsi ínamaam pinasarangasa. Utaáshucheem kinamaam pinasarangus, Apanll iyaa Utaáshucheetsini: Tapachindachintspa, tárangu, iyaatsimari Utaáshucheetsimari, tárangiya. Itaru, siyaa tunareetsis, tárangeeja, nduni. Ashiruch Apanlleem tiptsir kinamaam pinasarangis. Siy kaapa Apanll nda mangoonarangus, mapiyrangatasa. Ngutis taar ashirangasa. ¹³ Itaru, natsha siy Isusoo kuk mazararangus, siy tunarimuntaatis taarangus, natsha in siy iyapta Utaáshuchpatini maachiritanicha. Isus iyaam ichinguroomani tsiparangu, ursirpat siyaatstam tachingarangiya.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Isus, iyaanpatatini k'kuzee yararangiya. Na minampazini ashiruni taakaniya. Sirú, iy Utaáshuchini siyaa kundararimuntanicha. Iy Móysisarineetsi kuk payurangini; siyaa nda payurangus, anumand siyaa natsarangini. Itaru, Isussha kizpur kiyung kachiyeeru, iya-mand chayarini tsiparangiya. Tsiparangu anumand na Apanll kamachtamarini iyaa nda kiyung yachakiya, watam kamachtamarini wazapaneeru payumaam pinasaranginiwa. Itaru, uwsha; Tsimbunoo Utaáshuchestam, arapcheestam tputsireemi minamarit-paz ashiru ínchima átu, iyaam tsiparangiya. Ashiri Isusumunari iysha ichinguruni Apanlltanicha tiptsiriniya. Iyaanpatatini chinakuni, kis taakaniya. ¹⁶ Isus yasinamun kiyung kachiyaru, tsiparangu, iyaatssha natsshini kapeetarangiya. Mishat, yuwamand iyaam tsiparangu anumand Apanllsha na iyaatssha kis chinakiya; iyaam waneeshish ndunshaparee. Ashiriya, iyaa ichinguruni Wapareem tiptsir ínarangiya. ¹⁷ Isus amb ashirangu iyaa Utaáshucheetsini: Nuw tputseem ichinguroom tsiparangina, ashiri siyaa arapchee tunaree natsarintspa, tárangiya. Siyaatssha tunareetsis anootstam atiya: Siyaamtam nuw tsiparangitamana, ashiri na mapiyngtsa; tárangitamta siyaatsi. Ashiri na chinayashtini taakaniya. ¹⁸ Isus iyaam ichinguroomani tsipayaru, ashirucha na Apanll Wani iyash ichingurushini taakiya. Apanllpa tsiyatamaam nda pazikurini kis tsiyatkiniya; xarasheemani ndunshita. Apanll Wani iyash taaku, Apanll iy washunanda Apartanicha taniya.

¹⁹ Ashikcha, zuwanll. Sirú, siyaa Apanll xapoorangitaatis, itaru natsha mangoon-aksa. Mangooneerus, Apanll siyaatssha: Nuw siyaa tputsiritamana, tárangiya. Ashiri na in washunandaritani ichinguruni Apanllshatanicha tiptsiriniya. Apanll maachiritanicha ichinguruni.

²⁰⁻²² Ichtaru, Isus iyaam tsiparangiya. Sheeru, Isusoo kuk iyaa kamanirangana Isusoo tayaspatampani. Sheersin, tputssha zapan mangooneersin, Apanlleem tiptsiri kinarangana. Ashiramchu, anumun siyaa tiptsireemtam kinarangasa. Itaru, ichinguruni minampazini ashiruni chinampanari taakiniya Apanlleema.

Napa: Iynaa washunandari Apanllpaz pangu minamtashuripaz ashiruni taakaniya, watam Apanll Wani iyash taakuwa. Isusumun pangukpaz ashkiniya. Isusumun tayaspatampan kuku, mishat Apanllimunatam kamanimapanimun kuku Apanlleem pangukpaz ashkiniya. Isus tayaspatampan Isusoo kuk patuzinazpaz ashku pashuchirangana. Sheeru, anumunsha iwaz Isusoo kuk kaman kaman ashiranguni, misha chichirustakpaz, misha kamurikpaz, misha paxiztakpaz ashkiya. Ashikpaz ashkuni, mangoonaranguni, Isusumun aranganasha minamari pangukpaz ashiranganiya Apanlleema, watam Apanll Wani tiptsirish taakuwa. Wanasiritam taakuni, Apanll iyash kis taatariya. Ashiriya, anuri mangoonangtsa. Apanlee kapung chinakuni iyaanpatatini chinayani atina.

3

Mishat, táchintspa yuwaa nuw siyaam tayaspatampaneem taakuri, siyaam Apanllpa tsiyatkana anoosi

¹ Ashirucha, yuwamand siyaa tayaspataki anumand, nuwaa putayarusin, tumanaranganaya.

^{2,3} Siy nuwaa yasakpasa. Apanll siyangaz tunareetsis chinarangu, nuwaatssa siyaa tayaspatamaam kamachtarangiya. Apanll: Nuwaa mangoonkusin nuwaana Kani tputsush tapshutchima, Apanll, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Nuwsha na siyaatsi anoo kamaneena, yuwaa Apanll sirú kamapshirangu anoosi. Anoo na siyaam pakich yandayana. ⁴ Ashiriya, siya kirakareetsi natstachus, yuwaa Apanll nuwaa: Tunareetstaa chinakina, tárangu anoo mangoonachpasa. Iparimuni mang' tatkusin nduntaa Utaáshuch tputsi, nuw tapachindapi tina, tárangiya Apanlli nuwaatsi. ⁵ Apanll sirútama zitaminarineetsini anoo nduntaa kapung kamanirangu, itaru na in iyaatssa Isusoo tayaspatampaneetsini kamanirangiya. Apanll Wani mangeetsini p'tseerangu iysha yuwaa Apanll kapung chinarangu anoo mangoonarangtanicha. ⁶ Watacha yuwaa Apanll sirú pakich kamapshirangu anoo. Tunareewaastam tputs tputsireemi ínchitamana, Apanll, tárangiya. Utaáshuchpat minumaritpaz nutsasi ashiru kinachinllinaya, tárangiya. Watam Ipari tputseem ichinguroom tsiparanguwa. Ashirucha, Ipareetsi mangooneersin, tunareewaastam, nuwsha tputsireemi ínchima; urutamari kis chinachima, tárangiya Apanlli.

⁷ Ashiriya, Apanll waantari zandeeru, nuwaa istamapaneem ínarangu, kamachtarangiya, Shiysha tunaree tputs ichingurootssin kamanishini Ipareetsi kuku, nuwaa, tárangiya. Apanll nuwaa kamachtakchu anshu nuwaam waana wizpuririneetsi panarangiya. ⁸ Nduntaa nuw waritaruri, Apanll tiptsiri piyartacheewa nuwaa itsinsaru taamaam kasirangitaatssin, Apanll nuwaa kamanimapaneem ipusarangiya. Na shiysha Ipareetsi kuk tunaree tputs kamanishini, tárangiya. Waamari Isus iyaa istarangu, ¿tamaree chiynaa anoo ashpa yasachich? Uw chinash kapungcha; itaru yuwaatsim yasari anoo kamankina siyaatsi. ⁹ Apanll sirútamasa wipapat maachee ichinguru tinarangu, tputseetstam tinarangiya. Yashing' tputsee tamapingarangitaa Apanll uru wipaatsi chinarangiya yashingoo kasimaama mishat tputsee itutsimaama. Anoo uru chinarangitaa, sirúta nda wazaree tputsee kamanirangiya.* Itaru, natsha wipsha kusarangu iyaa tayapstarangu, iysha yuwaa tayapstarangu anoo tputsee wazaree tayapstakitamaniya. ¹⁰ Iy na Apanllshatanicha tiptsirini. Iyamun, Apanll tiptsirimun Apanll wasundurur, mishat wasundururtam urkari, na mangoonkanaya yuwaa Apanll sirútamasa chinarangu anoosi. ¹¹ Yuwaa Apanll uruta tputsee Wipamun tapachindamaam chinarangu anoo na mangoonkanaya. ¹² Ashirucha, na iysha tputsini ichinguruni Isusumun mangini tatkuni, Apanllpat kis ipunkiniya, watam Wip tiptsiriniwa. Punimaam ndunari, pazimaam nduntamta. Kis Apanlee chinakaniya.

¹³ Ashiriya, siya nuwangaz mangis mantsarintspa atina. Siyamand kaminis kiyung kachiykitaati, itaru anumand siyaa Apanlee mangoonaksawa. Ashiri siya nuwamun shambatangtsa, sambaytarintspa tina.

* 3:9 Daniela 3.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa tayaspatampaneem siyaam ínarangu, nuwsha uru siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkina. Tutunlltayaruri, Apanlee: ¹⁵ Apaa, shiy tputseem ichinguru tinarangush, sundarureemtamish tinarangush, shiyaa Apartanicha atina. Ashiri Apaa, Ipísshuchee istangcha; tina. ¹⁶ Watam shiy nda pakchiyam xapookshawa, ashiri Ipísshucheem mashkina. Wizpurireetsish panangcha, Apaa. Ashkachush, uwshtisin shiyaa izuuru mangoonchinllinaya; shiyamun wizpurirish taachinllinaya; Apanlee tina siyaama.

¹⁷ Isusumun izuureerus mangis tatkus, Isus uru siyash mangishis taachiya. Isu-sootsimarisha chinatssa. Mishat, Ipísshuch Isusoo izuuru chinakchusin, nda nllitari chinakchusin, Isusoo izuuru mangoonchinllinpa, atina siyaama. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ ¡Isus iyaa tamaru chinaka! Ksumish iyaa chinakiya. Itaru, wamari ashiru, ¿tamaree chiynaa tatsamchich? Ashiritaa, Isusoo chínash yasapana aturi, Apanllpat tsiyatkina. Ipísshuchsha mishat Isuschich tputs ichingurusin tamarupa Isus chiyaa chinaringiya, uwshtisin ashtaptamana; waanpatatin chinapatari chinaptamana, Apanlee atina siyaam mashkuri.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Apanll kizpurcha atina. Uw xaptareeja, nda. Waamari iyaa istamaam waritakiya. Chiynaa Apanlee mashkitaatini, itaru uwshacha yuwaatstam nda chinarangini aootstam aranginasha istachiya. Iyash wizpuririni taaku, Apanll Wani iyash taaku Apanlee iyaa izuuru istachiya. ²¹ Ashirucha, anumandsha: Apaa shiyamari kasiksha, atiniya. Iparimunish iyaa istarangush urutamari shiyashchi tputs wappari Apaa táchinllinpa, watam iyaa tiptsireemish ínarangshawa, atiniya. Uru Apanlee ungirtakuni, wappari atiniya.

Ashiri yuwaa nuw siyaam tayaspatampaneem taaki anoo kamaneena.

4

Mishat, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis atina; Wanasirinandaritis taangtsa; atina

¹ Nuw na Apanllimand kuk wamin tumanshishush taakina. Ashirucha, siyaa atina, Apanlee kuk payungtsa; minamari mangooz chinayarus taangtsa, atina, watam Apanllini tiptsiriniwa. ² Saanpatatis chinayarus, istangtsa. Tputs tsiyantakinaariya siysa tsiyantarintspa, anpata wanasir tsiyatangtsa. Saanpatatis chinakus taangtsa. ³ Saanpatatis Isuschichpatatis chinamamari ksarintspa ayamtaatiya. Minumari mangooz chinangtsa. Apanllimun Wani minampazis ashirus mapiyashtis taangtsa.

⁴ Watam iy Apanllchichini Isusumun ichinguruni minampazini ashiruni taakaniwa. Mishat, Apanll Wani yuw iyash taaku anu minumaritamcha. Isusumunaritam ichinguruni washunand Apanllish taachinipa. ⁵ Washunand minumari kurakartanicha. Ichinguruni Isusootsimari mangoonkini. Ichinguruni Isusumunaritam chumaranginiya. ⁶ Minumaritcha Apanlli, watach iycha Aparini wamari kasiru taaku anu, mishat iyash taaku anu.* Ashiriya, siysa minumaritpaz ashirus taangtsa, átana.

⁷ Isus waana iyaam wizpurireemani zapan wayakiya iyaanpatatini istamaama. ⁸ Watam Apanll kuk sirútari, táranguwa;

Nuw Ipari wamari kasiyaru, tputsee zapan itutseeru, nuwaanpee kanapuramchu, wizpurireetsshiti Ipari tiptsireem zanganchiya; tárangiya Apanlli. Ashirucha, anuritam ashirangiya. ⁹ Isus Apanllish káyashinu, nish tsapush karuwarangiya. Sheeru, nish tsapush kapung kiyung kachiyaranllu, mapuyaranllusín, itaru Apanll wipaa ituyumarangiya. ¹⁰ Sheeru wipsha Wapariptamta kanapeeranllu, wamarisha kasiru taakiya. Ashirucha, na ichinguruni tsapurunasshuchini Isusumunarisha wizpuririni taakani.

¹¹ Ashiriya, wizpurineetsi waanchichitam zanganirangiya waanpatatin istamaama. Ashpatam Isus waana wámachtasheem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam Apanlee kuk kamanimapaneeem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam Apanlee kuk xiympaneem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam Apanllchicheem ksutamapaneeem ínarangiya. Mishat, ashpatam tputsee mang' tuwizpurtampaneem ínarangiya. Aranginasha ínat ínat ashirangiya. Waana

* 4:6 Malakiyasa 2.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kamachtaku, Isus ínarangiya zapani. ¹² Nuw tputsiri waanpatatin istachinllinpa, mishat tayapstachinllinpa, átu ashirangiya Isusu. Waanpatatin istakinaariya ashiru nuwaa aranginasha mangoonachpasinaya atuparee ashirangiya. ¹³ Ashiriya, iysha yaanpatatini uru istakchuni, Isusoo izuureeshitini minamaritpaz ashiruni mangoonchiniya. Apanlleet-simarisha Wip chinachiniya. Ashkachuni Apanlleemarisha izuureeruni tachitchinipa; Apanll wip wamarisha iyaa kasichiya.

¹⁴ Ashkachuni nllurpaz ashiruni nllitari mangush chinat, nllitari mangush chinat, ashishtar ndusha ashtachiniya. Mangini ndunpaz ashcheezini. Tputs mangooz tamarmapamaam nllitaritamash tayaspataku, iysha kukoo payucheezini. ¹⁵ Itaru, iyaanpatatini itsinsayashitini tsiyatkuni izuuru Isusoo kuk tuminchiniya. Anoomari yaanpatatini Isuschichpatatini chinakaniya, watam iy Isusoo kurakariniwa. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, watam Isus iyaam wizpuririnee iyaanpatatini istamaam wayaranguwa, ashiri ichinguruni yuwapaneemari Isus iyaam ínarangu anpaneemari taakuni yaanpatatini kis istakuni washunand kis Apanllimun taachiniya. Iyaanpatatini chinachiniya. Ashiri shingtsa siya, nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki Isuschichis; Yutaritshishee izuuru ksangtsa, nuw siyaa tina

¹⁷ Na yutarit taakini an watsishaparee, nuw atina siyaatsi, watam Isus nuwaa tayaspampeem ínaranguwa. Yashingpazis ashirus taarintspa. Tputs ashkusin, miroosinllpaz ashirusin taakana. ¹⁸ Apanllee kuk nda mangoonkusin tapishpaz ashiru taakana. Apanllee ngatkusin, taarashee urutamash nda payukanaya. Yutaritshishingazimari uru támaraksin, Apanllee izuuru ngatkanaya. ¹⁹ Apanllee watstaya, Chak ashishtapa, atusin, yutaritshishingazimari kapung chinayarusin, mantsir taakana; pazikazinllinaja. Yutarit patatamamari chinayarusin, támaraksin, nda pakchiyam wanasir chinakanaya. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Isusoo kuk mazarangus ¿nitaati yutarit taangtsa ateeja? nda. Isus kuk: Watsta, yutarit taarintspa; atiya. ²¹ Nuw siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangina. Ichinguruni shaniyeeruni, kamanirangina Isusoo kuku. Nllitaritaa kamanirangeezi. ²² Taarasheetsis sirapchee chinarintspa; tárangina. Watam sirú piyari mangooz chinarangus, Taarashi wanasirparee, tárangus, saanaatsi ngutis ngichirangsa. Aranginasha, aranginasha ashkus yutarit taaranga. ²³ Itaru, na taarashish kaneesich anungazimari chinangtsa; siyaa tayapstakuri, tárangina. Mangis wanasirsha chinangtsa, tárangina. ²⁴ Watam Apanll siyaam taarashee kaneesich panarangu, Nuwaana tamaparina ashirusin itsinsaru taachinllinpa átu, ashiranguwa.

²⁵ Ashiriya, itsinsarus tsiyatangtsa; ngichintspa. Watam iy ichinguruni Isuschichiniwa.

²⁶ Mishat, tputsimun tsiyantakinaareesa, saanaatatam paptsa; tsiyanpatis maarintspa. Natamta, musásiritam tsiyanis zambazangtsa. ²⁷ Tsiyantakus paptsa; Yashing' kasiyantspa, atina. ²⁸ Mishat, washchiree: Watsta, sh'chirinllpa; atina. Yuw tputs sirú shuchimpan taarangu anoo: Na izuuru ksangi, átana. Minganeetsish kapeeteerush, kuwiptish tarawaztayarush, kchitangi, átana. Tputs ashkachu, ndusha tputsee kiyung yachaku taachiya. Istampaneemarishapa taachiya. Ashiriya, sh'chirintspa atina. ²⁹ Mishat, yutarit zarungcharintspa; ayamtaati mantsir tsiyatcheezis. Itaru, wanasirinand tsiyatangtsa. Tputsee mang' p'tseengtsa; mangoonamaam istangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, aranginashaparee Apanllee mangoonachpasa.

³⁰ Apanll waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangu, Na nuwtanda tputsiri; nuwash urutamari taachinllinpa, tárangiya siyaatsi. Ashiri mantsiri tsiyatintspa watam Apanll Wani mangishis uru taakuwa. Apanll Wani mang' mantstapa, átana. ³¹ Ashiriya, natsamaam watsta atina. Tsiyantarintspa. Tsiyaneetsis kpitangtsa. Waratintspa. Tputsee ksatarintspa. Mishat, tputsee kamasintspa. Yutarit tsiyatintspa. Ashkus yutaritcha. Ashiri natsamaam watsishaparee. ³² Itaru, tputsee chinangtsa. Nayanikus, istangtsa. Siyaa tputs yutaritam ínaktaa, itamsayarus chinangtsa, watam Apanll Isusumun siyaa chinayaru yutaritshishireetsis tachingaranguwa. Ashiri siyaa saanpatatamtis chinangtamtsa, atina.

5

¹ Ashiriya, Isuschichis, Apanllish tuminungtsa, watam Apanll tiptsirsawa. ² Chinampatari chinangtsa. Isus iyaa tamaranga chinarangu, siya tputsee ambtam shingtamtsa. Isus iyaa kizpur chinayaru, yutaritshishirineemani tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Nda tsipunoo pachindarangu tsiparangiya. Anumand Waparsha ksumish chinarangiya. Ashiriya, iysha ashchitamaniya Isuschichpatatini, watam Apanllini tiptsiriniwa.

³ ¿Tamaree Apanllchichich yutarit taachich? Ashiriya, imbangartamaam pakchiyam chinarintspa. Piyari mangoos chinamaam watstatamta. Mishat, maachtangazimari támaramaam watstatamta. Wanasir chinampanari taangtsa watam Apanllini wipiniwa.

⁴ Ashiriya, ¿mayaama mantsiri taamaam chinachich? Ashkuch an pazichpachi. Yutarit zarungcharintspa. Ngutis tamasing tamasing shirintspa. Anoo ayamtaati yusur chinarintspa. Itaru, Apanlee, wapparee, taangtsa yuwamand shiyaa yutaritshishee ichinguru tachingarangu anumanda.

⁵ Ndunnaa yutaritshishee kasakus, Isusush nduntam pshtuchis. Tputs wandari yutarit patatamamari taaku, nda pazikusin, támarsheetsimari chinaku, ¿tamareeja Apanlee mangoonach? Apanllputseetsim chinaksin, ¿tamareeja Apanlee mangoonach? Mangoonkeeja. Ashku anoo Apanllish watsapun pshtucheeja. Pinasakiya. ⁶ Ashiriya, tputssha siyaa nllitaritaa kuk tamapingayarusin, tayapstakinaariya, paptsa anoo mazarintspa. Apanll anoo kuk natsakiya. Yuw tputs Apanlee ngatamamari taakana anoo nda yutarit wanichiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: Waash tchitintspa; táshina. ⁸ Sirú siy tunimushpaz ashirus taarangtsa itaru na in 'sinishsha taaksa. Apanll siyaa waama tiptsiri ínarangu, ashiri Apanll tiptsiri tamaparee ashirus 'sinishpaz ashirus taangtsa; wanasiriri taangtsa, atashina.

⁹ Apanll kuk mangishis 'sineekpaz ashirangiya. Apanll kuk iyaa: Uru saanpatatis istangtsa; wanasiriri taangtsa; itsinsashtis chinangtsa, atiya. ¹⁰ Yuw Apanll chinaku anoo izuuru sangtsa. Yasayarus, anurisha taangtsa. ¹¹ Tputsush tunimush taakana anush tchitintspa. Itaru, wanasiriri taakus, tpazayarus, ksangtsa. ¹² An tputs yutarit ashkana anoo ipishungakanaya. ¿Ashimaa tamaree tsiyatchich? Tsiyatkich ksimunachpachi. ¹³ Itaru, ipishungayaritaatssin, iysha wanasiriri taakuni, tuwasineekpaz ashiruni tputssha ¿tamaki nuw yutarit ashki? átu, waanaatsi yutaritshishirineets yasachinllinaya. Yasakchusin, pazichshitisinaya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, yaseekuni, atiniya;

Támangi; chiyzangi.

¿Mayaama yutaritshishee chinaksha?

Isus mangeetsish
watam tuwasinipi atuwa.
Yutaritshishee kasayarush,
Isusoo mangoonangcha;
atuni atiniya.

¹⁵ Ashiri siyaa Isuschicheetsis, mangiptis taangtsa, átana. Ngutis mangshartawis taarintspa. Itaru, Apanlee kuk payukus, mangipashtis taangtsa. ¹⁶ Watam natpuru yutaritshish pzapaneekuwa. Ashiri ngutis mantsirish xiytangat ashkus, zapsharintspa. Apanlleetsimari mangooneerus taangtsa. Wanasiri taangtsa.* ¹⁷ Ashiri miroosinll tamaparee shirintspa. Mangipashtis taangtsa. Yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anoo sangtsa. Yasayarus, tatsamooritam payungtsa.

¹⁸ Karusamaam chinarintspa; kash kaseeyantspa. Ashkachus mangich tsípat ashku mantsir taakchi. Itaru, Apanlleetsimari Wani chinangtsa kis taamaama. Apanlee Wani: Nuwaa kasiyarush, machingandama; tángtsa. ¹⁹ Sheerus saanpata Apanlee kuk kis tsiyatangtsa. Apanlee ksatam seengtsa. Yaseekchus, kaapa mangiptartis chinayarus Isusoo seengtsa. ²⁰ Mishat, ksari Apanlee ungirtangtsa watam Isusumun iyaa istaranguwa. Uru, Apaa, wapparee; tángtsa nuw atina.

* 15:16 Salmo 90.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²¹ Mishat, saanpata Apanllchichpatatis niyrintspa; kukoo ngatkus shirintspa. Isusoo chinakus, kis ayu tángtsa.

²² Mishat, kizshitis, zaranlleetsis kuk kpitintspa, watam Apanll shingi atuwa. ²³ Apanll kamuzaa wizanlee kasimaam wayarangiya. Sheertam Isusootssha iyaam tiptsireemani kasimaam wayarangitamta watam Isus tiptsireem tsiparangu tapachindaranguwa. ²⁴ Ashku, iysha Isusoo kuk kis payukaniya. Ashiritam siy kizis zaranlleetsis kuk kis payungtamtsa; kpitintspa.

²⁵ Mishat, nuw siyaa kamuzaatstis tina; Izanlleetsis chinangtsa. Watam Isus iyaa ksumish chinarangu nda waanaatsi watsipun pachindaranguwa. Ashiriya, siysa ambtam ashiritamtis izanlleetsis chinangtamtsa siya. ²⁶ Napa ¿Isus iyaam tamarangeeja? Isus tputsireemi inapi átu, iyaam tsiparangiya. Siysa kamuzis izanlleetsis ambtam ashikpaz shingtsa chinakus. Watam yutaritshishirineetsini tachingamaam tsiparanguwa. Tputsiri nuwamun mang' tatkusin, Apareetsi kuk payuksin itsinsarsha taachinllinpa, táyaru ashirangiya. ²⁷ Mishat, wanasirinandarisha taakchusin, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingama taakchusin, nuwamun kishsha taachinllinpa, tárangiya. Ashiruch Isus yusur kuskachu, wanasirinandarisha iyaa pangchiya. Ndusha pakchiyam mantsir taachchi. Pazicheezini ndambaree. ²⁸ Ashirucha, nuwsha siyaa atashina; Saanaatsi nutsis tamapari ashiru, izanlleetsis chinangtsa; kamuzaatsis atina. Ashkachinaareesa, saanaatstam ungareem taatssa, watam minumpaz ashirus taaksawa. ²⁹ ¿Nitaati tputs waanaatsi wanuts natsak? nda. Waanaatsi chinaku, wanasiri napkiya. Waanaatsi kis maritakiya. Ashiritam izanlleetstis ashikpaz shingtamtsa, wanasiritam ksutangtsa atina. Napa, Isus iyaa ashiritam wanasiri ksutkuwa, ³⁰ watam Isus tiptsiriniwa. ³¹ Ashirucha, kizaa yamakus, izanllpatis minumaripaz nutsas kinarus, ashirus chinakus taangtsa, tina. Watam Apanll kuk zurku atuwa;

Tputssha kamuz uruta waparee, wanireetstam kasayaru, izuuru wizanllpatamarisha minumaripaz nutsas ashirusin taachinllinaya,*
táringiya Apanlli. ³² Itaru, nuwshacha átu anootstam táshina; Iysha itaru, Isus iyaa chinarangu, minamaritpazini sheertamani Isuspat kinaranginiya, atina. ³³ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, nuw siyaa tayaspatakuri, Saanaatsi izanllis chinangtsa; tina. Saanaatsi nutsis tamapari ashiritam chinangtsa.* Itaru, kizatamsin wazaranlleetssin kuk niyrusinpa, uru kis payuchinllinpa; atina.

6

¹ Mishat, siy nlluris nuwaa kuki mazinantsa tina. Apareetsis kuk uru payungtsa; aneereetstamtis kuk payungtamtsa. Apanlee chinakus shingtsa, watam ashkuch wanasiriwa. ²⁻³ Watam Apanll waana kamachtaku, táranguwa;

Apareetsis wanasir ksutangtsa. Kuk payungtsa. Aneereetstamtish wanasir ksutangtsa; kukoo payungtamtsa. Ashkinaareesa ashiru, ngutis tsipacheezis. Wambari siyamari wachinaru taatssa,*

Apanll, tárangasha. Kamachtarangu anoo kis payuchchi, watam kispá taatssa, táranguwa.

⁴ Mishat, siyaa wachinaatstis atina; Ipareetsis ngutaritis kiyung yacharintspa nda watsiyunpa taamaama. Ipareetsis chinangtsa. Tsiyanuspat ipareetsis tsiyatintspa. Itaru, chinampatari tsiyatangtsa. Uru Isusoo kuk tayaspatangtamtsa atina. Ashkus an, iparis wanasiri kanungartachinllinaya.

⁵ Mishat, na siysa patatamapanis, mazinangtsa. Paturunareetsis kuk payungtsa; kpitintspa. Waneerundama átus wanasir ptatangtsa. Yuwartatam kamachtaku anuritam ptatangtsa. Tamarima Isusoo kuk payukus ashiritam paturunareetsis kuk payungtamtsa.

⁶ Tputsim paru, in tamaka patatku, tápanda átus ptatintspa; saanitaritat ptatangtsa. Isusoo kuk kis payukus, ashiri paturunareetsis kuk ksatam payungtsa. ⁷ ¿Nitaati tputseemaja patatkis? Isusoompaz patatkus ashiksa. Ashiri paturunareetsis ksutkus, kis

* 5:31 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 2.24 átu atitamta.

* 5:33 Malakiyasa 2.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 6:2-3 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 20.12 átu atitamta.

ptatangtsa. ⁸ Ndamba siyaa yasasa, siy wanasirinaariya taakinaareesa ashiru, Isus yusur kuskachu, waana yasayaru, wanasiritam tuwapchintsa. Patatamapaneweamtam tuwapchiya. Ichinguru tputsee tuwapchiya. ¿Nitaati tputschiwa mamarpapu? waana tatsamooru tuwapchiya.

⁹ Mishat, nuw siyaa paturunaatstis atashina; Tputsireetsis wanasiritam ksutangtsa, tina. Isus tamapari ashirus wanasiri ksutkus shingtsa; atina. Nambanambtar shirintspa; natsarintspa. Watam siy kurakaris watacha Isusu. Patatamapanshitisin urkartamsincha Isusootsi. Kurakarini kanindush taaku tatsamooru tiptsiree ichingurootssin napkiya.* Ashiri tputsireetsis wanasiritam ksutangtsa atina.

¹⁰ Ashiriya, siyaa Isuschicheetsis ichingurus táchintspa, Isusumunari kizpurtangtsa. Sambaytarintspa. Isus siyaa wizpurireemis kapung panachintsa. ¹¹ Apanllimun wizpuririni taakchus, Yashing' siyaa nda kasichintsa; siyamari kasitssa. Siyaa tamapingeeya atitaa, sambaytacheezis, ndambaree. ¹² ¿Nitaati tputspataja waratkini? nda. ¿Nitaati tputseeja iyaa kapung kasimaam zandak? nduni. Yashing'tanda iyaa kasimaam zandku, yashing' iyaa natsaku, kasipi átu waratkiniya. Yashingpatatam wasundururi waratkiniya, yashingpatatam urkar waratkiniya. Yuw tsapurunasshuchee ichingurusin kasikana watacha yuwapat waratkini anu. Kanindash kizpuritam taakana. ¹³ Ashirucha, Apanllimunari wizpuririni Yashingoo kasimaam chinangtsa, saanamunaris xapooksa. Apanllimunari wizpuririni taakus, Yashing' siyaa kizpuritaa kiyung yachakinaariya, siyaa sambaytacheezis. Apanllimun kizpur taatssa. Apanllimunari kasiyatssa. ¹⁴ Ashiri Apanllimun kizpurtangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Izuureeru Apanlee wizpuririni payumaam kamanichintspa. Ichtaru, Isusoo kuk izuureerus mangoonangtsa. Mishat, wanasiriri taangtsa; yutarit taarintspa. ¹⁵ Mishat, yuwaa Isus chiya tapachindaku anoo izuureerus mangooneerus, mangooz mapiyruus taangtsa. ¹⁶ Mishat, uru Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa; Isusoo ksarintspa. Ashkachus, siyaa Yashing' tamundat tumuntat ashkitaa, nda yutarit ínchintsa. ¹⁷ Mishat, yuwaa Apanll: Siyaa tapachindayanllintsa,* tárangu anoo chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Mishat, Apanll Wani waanaatsi kuk mangeetsis p'tseeku, izuuru mangoonkus anuri payungtsa. ¹⁸ Mishat, Apanlltam Wani mangeetsis p'tseekchu Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Uru Apanlee mashangtsa tputseema. Mangiptis, Apaa, shiyachee tputs istangcha, tángtsa.

Ashiri Apanlee wizpuririni izuuru payumaam siyaa shingtsa.

Napa: ¿Romshuch sundar waratamaam tamarangeeja? Waratamaam shitungachu izuuru yarkiya. Tas tuwapimash kichpukiya. Sheeru, ngusambsha k'tuntakiya. Sheeru, mbammashchee spatakamtamta. Sheeru, xanxapishsha payukiya kámanamaama. Sheeru, ngusambtam tutaykiya. Sheeru, mchitsha kayungumaam payurutaru waratamaam naakiya. Xunar naamaam nda pakchiyam chinakiya. Ashiri siyaa ashikpaz shingtamtsa Yashingoom waratamaama.

¹⁹ Mishat, nuwaamtam Apanlee tsiyatangtsa. Apanllpat tsiyatkus; Apaa, Paparoo istangcha, tángtsa. Mangoo p'tseengcha. Shiyaa kukish kamanimaam pazitpa, nuwaam tángtsa. Tákhchus, nuwsha putit tamapari ashiruri tsiyatchina. ²⁰ Isus nuwaa, Nuwaa kuki wayashincha; kamanishincha, táranguwa. Isus kuk wamin nuwaa tumanarangandanaya. Itaru, siyaa Apanllpat nuwaam tsiyatkinaaris, nuwsha kurak tamaparee ashiruri, nda punikuri tayaspatachima.

Ashirucha, uru kizpurtangtsa; sambaytarintspa siyaa atashina.

²¹⁻²² Na minootssa kamanichintspa. Zuwanlee Tíkiku siyap zanganchintspa. Nuwaa kuki mazinapana aturi, kamanishini táchina. Tsiyatsis ichinguru yasapana aturi siyap zanganchima. Nda kas yutakani anootstam ichinguru kamanishincha táchima. Uwsha kamanakachu, mazinakus, ndusha nuwangaz mangis mantsatssa; mangis ksachshaparee. Zuwanlee Tíkiku kizpur chinakina. Tíkik Apanlee kuk kis tputsee tayaspatachiya. Ashiriya, siyaa tayaspatakchu mangeetsis tuwizpurtachiya.

* 6:9 Tayusima 10.17 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 6:17 Isáyasa 52.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

²³⁻²⁴ Na nuw siyaa tina: Aparich siyaa Ipísshucheetsis chinaku, iy Kurakarini Isus siyaatstam chinaku, uru wanasiri istachintsa. Waanaatsi tiptsiri uru istakiya, waanamun mangis tatumaam uru istariya, mishat saanpatatis chinamaam uru istataritamta. Siy Isusoo urutamari chinakus, ashiriya uwnasha urutanasha siyaa istachiya.

[Wapparee Ipísshuchis.]

Felipshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Felipshucheem yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirini 16.11-40: natstangimasi.)

Romshuch urkar wasundurur Paporoo Romap machtarangu, anush pangusush tumanarangiya. Felipshuchsha Isuschichi tputs anoo mazarangusin, Paporoo istayani atusin, maachee Romap zanganirangana, mishat kurikeetstam zanganirangana Paporoo istamaama. Tputsish maachirit zanganirangana; tputs suru Ipórtitu. Ipórtitsha Paporosh kusarangu, anush taarangu; anumunsha kapung kas yutarangiya. Tspipamaam waritarangitaa, itaru Apanll istarangu támarangiya. Támarangu, Paporsha, Ashiriy na waptam kanapungcha. Shiyangaz kapung mang' mantsakpasinaya. Tspiparangparee átpasinaya shiyaatsi, táringiya. Ashiriy Ipórtitsha, Ayu, táyaru, Paporsha kirakaa yandarangiya Felipshucheema zoonlli. Sheeru, Ipórtitush zanganirangiya. Tímoteyootstam, Shiysha zuwaa, naangtamcha Ipórtitpata, táringu, Tímotey naatarangtamta.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis?

B. 1.3-11: Siyaa kapung chinaktana. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, siyaam mashkina; saanpatatis chinamaam mashkina, mishat, Apanlllee aranginasha mangoonamaam mashkitamana.

C. 1.12-26: Yuwamand Isusoo kuk tayaspataki anumand nuwaa nish tumanarangana. Itaru, mangi mantsakeezi.

D. 1.27—2.18: Mang, siy kiyungutam kachiyaksa Isusumanda kuku, átssincha. Itaru, Isus siyaa uru istatariya. Ashiriy siyaa Isus tamaparee ashirus saanpatatis chinangtsa. Shaanaatstari chinarintspa.

E. 2.19-24: Tímotey nuwaa kapung istakiya.

F. 2.25-30: Ipórtit nuwaatstam kapung istarangiya. Itaru, kapung kas yutarangu, tspipamaam pakich pshatarangiya. Apanll istarangu, na támeenllshitaya. Shiyangaz mang' mantsakiya; ashiriy nuwsha, Waptam kanapungcha, táringina.

G. 3.1—4.1: Isusshumari tchitangtsa.

3.1-16: Utaáshuchee tputs yuwaa mantsir tayaspatakana anoo mazarintspa. Nuwaa tamapari ashirus Isusootsimari mangoonamaam chinangtsa.

3.17—4.1: Mishat, tputs mantsir taaku anush tchitintspa. Anoo chinarintspa. Iy Apanlltanicha tiptisiri. Apanllpa urutamari taachiniya. Ashiriy anootsimari chinayarus, Apanllush tchitangtsa.

J. 4.2-9: Saanpata natsarintspa. Isusumun uru mangis kis shambatangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll uru siyaam mapiym panachintsa.

I. 4.10-20: Yuwamand nuwaa istarangus, maachee nuwaam zanganirangus, Wapparee atina. Siy nuwaam istarangs. Ashiriya, na Apanll siyaa istachintsa. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Táringiya Papororini.

Papororini Felipshucheem tputs kiraka yandarangiya

¹ ¿Isuschichis tamarimsa, taaris? Nuw suri Paportana. Nuw ipunshi Tímoteyu nuwapatcha taaksha. Isusumun zuwanllini. ¿Istampanis tamarimsa siya; wanasiri taaris? ¿Wanasiri tputsee istakis? ¿Siy tayapstampanis, tamarimsa siya? ¿Wanasiri tayapstakis tputseetsi? Ashparitis siyaa chinaktana. ² Apanllpa siyaam tsiyatkina. Iy Aparini, mishat iy kurakarini Isus uru siyaa napku mangeemis mapiyamaam panachiya, mishat siyaa istachtamta.

³ Siyaa Isuschicheetsis nda mbizakina. Siyaa uru mangishi chinachintar ashkuri, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkina. Apaa, wappari Felipshucheema; siyashcheema; atina. ⁴ Uru mangi kis tsiyatkina siyaama. ⁵ Watam sirú Isusoo kuk siyaam kamaniranguri, Isus tputsee tapachindamaam tsiparangu; táranguri, kamaniranguri, siyaa mangoonarangsa. Mangooneerus, nllitaritaatstam tputs kamanirangsa. Ashirangus, nuwapatpaz ashirus Apanlllee kuk kamanta kamanta ashirangsa. Na in zari wand kamaniksa; nda sambaytaksa. ⁶ Nuw Apanlllee yasaktana; siyaa kanachacheeja, ndambaree. Apanllsha mangeetsis tachingeeru, uru aranganasha aranganasha ashkachu mangeetsis p'tsichiya waanaatsi mangoonamaama. Ayamtaatiya kasacheeja, ndambaree. Nimunsha Isus yusur kuskachu, iyaa yamakchu, mangeetsini p'tseeta ashtaru anoo kasachiya; watam itsinsaru Isus waana tamapari ashiritam taachiniwa. ⁷ Siyaa ichingururi chinaktana. ¿Tamaree nda ashchi? watam Apanll uru iyaa chinaku, iysha yaanpatatini chinaktamaniya. Nuw sirú tputsee tayapstaranguri, Isusoo kuk zuramamishcha, tárangina. Nuw tayapstamaam zapan xiyranguri siyaa nuwaa kapung istarangsa. Na nuw tumanumash taakuri, nda nuwaa mbizaksa; uru nuwaa wand istaksa. ⁸ Siyaa Isusumun kapung chinaktana. Anoo Apanll yasakcha. Felipshuchee Isuschichee pangasani átana. ⁹ Ashiriya, siyaam Apanllpat uru tsiyatkina. Tsiyatkuri, aranganashat waanpata chinapana aturi mashkina siyaama. Ashkachinaareesa, Isusoo izuuru mangoonatssa; misha, Isusoo kuk aranginashaparee yasatssa. ¹⁰ Ashiri Apanllsha siyaa istakchu, uru wanasir chinamamari taatssa. Itsinsarus taatssa. Ashkachus, Isussha yusur kuskachu, ¿mayamandshtaja wánich? Wanicheeja, ndambaree. ¹¹ Isus, Apanlli Wip siyaa istakchu, tputsee itsinsaru chinatssa; Isus waana tamapari ashirus wanasiri taatssa. Ashiri tputs siyaa yasakchusin, ¿Tamaru Apanlllee yasaru ashka? siyaa táyarusin, uwshtisin Apanlllee mangoonchitampasinaya. Anumandsha zuwanlllee, nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina; uru siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkina.

Mazinangtsa; tsiyatsee kamanchintspa. Nuwaa Apanllimand wamin tumanarangitaatssin, ashiritaati nuwsha sambaytakeezi; kis taakina.

¹² Na nuwangaz, mangis mantsarintspa. Nuw tumanshishush taakina. Itaru, Apanll waana nuwaa nish wayarangiya tumanshishush, Isusoo kuk kamanimaama. Zuraktana. Waninll Isusoo kuk nish tuzapaneekina. ¹³ Romshuch urkar wasundurur yuw nuwaa ksutkana an nuwaa kuki mazinaksin, Apanllimand Wip Paporootsi tumanaranganaya, átsincha. Mishat, nllitaritam tputs nuwaatstam kuki mazinaksin atitamanaya. Nishuch tputs nuwaa natstakana. Papor kiyungutaa kachiykitaa, Isusoo wand tachitkiya; nda sambaytakiya, átsincha nuwaatsi. ¹⁴ Mishat, Isuschichtam, yuw nish Roma yaktarini taakana an nuwaa kuki mazinayarsin, kizpur Apanllimun taakana. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Ashpatam tputs apanllpantaa nuwaa natsaksin: Nuw Apanlllee kuk kizpur tayaspatakina. Nuw Paporoo kasiktana, atusin, Tputs tamaka Apanlllee tayapstaku tápanda atusin, tayapstakana. Nda itsinsaru tayapstakana. Natsashishpat kiseeru tayapstakana. Nuw nish tumanshishush-taa taakuri, nuwaa aranganasha kiyung yachamaam zandakpasinaya. Itaru, ashpatamta yuw nuwaa chinakana an itsinsaru Isusootsi tayapstakana. Apanllimand kuk Paporoo tumanarangana, atusin nuwaa tuwizpurtakana. ¹⁸ Itaru, nuwaa natsakitaatssin, nuwsha anamun mangi mantsakeezi, watam Isusoo kuk tayapstakanawa. Ashiri yuwamun Isusoo tayapstakana anamun kapung mangi ksakina. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, nuwsha mangi kis uru taachina. Siy nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatkus: Paporoo istangcha. Mang' kapung mantstapa átus, Apanllsha Wani nuwaa itamsamaam istachiya. Ashiriya, nuwsha mapiyruri taakina. Nuwaam ichinguru wanasiri shitungchiya.

²⁰ Isusoo pazimaam zandkeezi. Anoo uru mangishi chinachintar ashkina. Sirú Isusumun kizpur taarangina. Kapung tayapstarangina Isusoo kuku. Ashiri natsha kasamaam zandkeezi. Aranganasha wanasiri tayapstapi tina. Nduma tsiparuri, tputssha nuwaa kuki mazinayarsin, uru Isusoo mangoonpana atina. Nuwaa pachakchinaareesinaya, ashiriya: Paporoo Isusumand pacharanganaya, ántachinllinaya. Isusootssha: Shiyamand kaminish ashirangana, táyarusin, Isusoo ungirtachinllinaya. Anootsimaricha chinaki. ²¹ Watam nish tsapurunasush taakuri, nuwaa Isus mangeetsi kasikanda tina. Isusshumari tachitpi tina.

Sheeruri, tsipakchuri, kizpur aranganasha wanasirinasha Isuspata kis taachina. ²² Itaru, ndatuma nuwaa pacharsin, Isusoo kuk kamanimantar ashkuri, ¿wanipaja tputs Isusoo kuk mangoonachpasinaya? ²³ Ashiriya, ¿nuwaam mayaja wanasiri? Nuwna yasareezi. Isusush taamaam kizpur zandkina, watam an ichinguru kasiruwa. ²⁴ Itaru, na musásiri tsipakchi-naareena, ¿chaka siyaa tayaspatachints? ²⁵ Ashiriya, musásiri tsipacheezi, ndambaree. Apanll waana zandku, taachparina; nuwaa tumanshishush tashitungachapandanaya. Tashitungakchusin siyaa yusur tayaspatachintspa. Mangeetsis p'tsichintspa Isusoo aranganasha mangoonamaama. ²⁶ Ashiriya, siyash kuskachuri, washunand Isusumun shambatchiniya. Apanlleetsi wapparee táchpachi; yuwamand nuwaa tumanshishush tapachindarangu anumanda.

²⁷ Itaru, zuwanlee, natumasana siyap kusamaam pinasakina. Itaru, siyaa wanasiri taangtsa. Isusoo kuk mazinakus, Isusumun kizpur taangtsa. Siyash zapshina kusachparina; itaru ndaturi kusaruri, tsiyatssis wanasiri mazinapi tina. Ashiri tsiyatssis zanganingandama. ¿Tamarimsa? ¿Wanasir taakis? ¿Minammari mangooz payuyarus, Isusumun kizpur taakis? Itsinsarus kamaningandama. Washunand Isusoo kuk tayapstangints. ²⁸ Tputs Isusumun wamin siyaa natsakana siyaa punirintspa. Ndusha pcharundama, tárintspa. Apanllimun mangis tatkus, uru anumanda tputs siyaa natschintsa, watam Apanlee kuk payumaam ngatkanawa. Anumandsha Apanllsha anoo tputs waana wanichiya. Itaru, siyaatssha tapachindachintsa. ²⁹ Itaru, natumasina siyaa Apanll ateeja; Nuwamun Ipari mangis tatkus, ashiri anumand siyaa kiyung yachachpasinaya; ashtaa itamsayarus tchitangtsa, átcha Apanlli siyaatsi. ³⁰ Nuw sirú siyash taaranguri, tputs nuwaa kapung kiyung yacharanganda. Na siyaatssha ashtachtampasinaya kiyung yachchitampasinaya. Nuw nish tumanshishush taakuri kiyung kachiikitamana. Tputs siyaa kamanirangana anootsi. Ashiritaa, nuw nda sambaytakina; Apanlee kuk tayapstamaam watsta, teezi, nda. Kis tayapstakina.

Ashiri yuwaa tumanshishush taaki anoo kamaneena.

2

Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa; Isus iyya kizpur chinaku iyaam tsiparangiya. Iysha iyaanpata ashiritam chinamaam kamanchintspa.

¹ ¿Apanlli Wip ndusha siyaa chinak? Siyaa chinaku, ¿ndush mangeetsis yarta yarta ashik? ¿Apanlltam Wani ndush saanpata Isuschichpatatis chinamaam istak? ¿Ndush saanpatat nayanimaam istak? ¿Ndush siyaa ashik, zuwanlee? ² Ashiri Apanll siyaa mangeetsis yarku, ashiri siyaa nuwaa mangi yaramaam istangandama. Saanpata Isus tamapari ashirus chinangtsa. Minamari mangush chinayarus, saanpata wanasiri taangtsa; saanpatatam chinangtsa. ³ Saanaatstamari chinarintspa; Isuschichpatatis ichinguru chinangtsa. Siyamari kukis kasimaam chinarintspa. Nuwamari Apanlee kizpur chinaktana, tárintspa. Itaru, nllitarit tputsee yasayarus, In tputs Apanlee mangoonakti, táyarus chinangtsa. ⁴ Mishat, saanaatstamari chinarintspa. Itaru, nllitaritam tputsee istamaam chinangtsa.

Uru Isus tamapari ashirus chinayarus taangtsa; istamaam chinangtsa; nuw siyaa atashina. ⁵ Mazinangtsa Isuschichis; uru Isus tamapari ashirus chinayarus taangtsa. Isus waanaatsi tapachindamaam nda chinarangu, iyaamsha istamaam chinarangiya. Ashiri siyaa shingtamtsa.

⁶ Napa Isus Apanllcha wipa; uru Waparpat taarangiya. Waparpat tatsamoori-taa taarangu, ashiritaa waanaatsi nda pachindarangiya. ⁷ Kamiyarangu, Waparee kamingeeru, nish tsapurunasish kusarangiya iyaam istamaama. Nish tsapurunasish kuseeru, tputs tamapari ashiru nllurtarangiya. ⁸ Tputseem kinayaru, kanungarangiya. Kanungeeru, wand Waparee kuk tuminumaam anumari chinarangiya. Anumari chinayaru, yutaritshishpaneetspaz ashiru yasinamun tstsambeersin, tsiparangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Apanllsha Wipaa ituyamarangiya. Nuwash kusangandama; shiy tputsee tapachindampantishcha. Shiyamari kasirush taaksha. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Shiyaatsimari tputs ztaru

ungirtachinllinaya. Tsapurunasshuchtam íwarpichtam, yashingchichtam ichingurusin shiyaa surish mazinaksin tutunlltayarusin: Isusoo, shiy kizpurtishcha, shiyamari kasiru urutamari taaksha; shiyapat tatsamooru wanindaja; taachinllinaya shiyaatsi; tárangiya Apanlli. Táyarusin, Apanlleetstam ungirtachinllinaya yuwamand wipaa nda pachindarangiya anumanda.

Ashirucha, Isus tamarangpari ashiritamti uru saanpatatis Isuschichpatatis chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Minootssha zuwanllée táchintspa: Apanllée itsinsaru mangoonkinaareesa tsangach tamapari tapish sunllyiku siyaa ashkitamsa tsapurunasshu.

¹² Nuw siyash sirú taarunguri, nuwaa kuki mazarangis. Na araptaati taakuri, uru nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Yuwari áti anuri payungtsa. Paptsa, kasakinaareesa, Apanllsha waneeyantspa. Sirú Apanllimun mangis taturangtsa. Ashiri nat ini Apanllée kuk mazinayarus, payungtsa. Itsinsarus taangtsa. Ksarintspa. Kasakinaareesa punimaam waritakcha.

¹³ Apanll siyaa: Nuwaa kuki payup átu, mangeetsis p'tseekiya mangoonamaama. Sheeru, siyaa tuminumaam istakitamta, watam Waanaatsi wizpuririni panakantsawa. Ashiriya, zuwanllée, tuminumaam ngatintspa. Payungtsa.

¹⁴ Saanpata minamari mangooz chinangtsa. Piy chinaru, piy chinaru shirintspa. Saanpata natsarintspa. ¹⁵ Itsinsaru taakinaareesa, ¿chakaja siyaa yutarit tsiyatach? Yutarit tsiyatamaam wanindaja. Siy Apanlltampaz wipis ashirus tsapurunasush taaksa. Tputs Apanllée nda mangoonkusin, yutarit taakanaya. Waanpatatin natsaksin, tapishpaz ashirusin taakanaya. Itaru, siyaa yuwamun Apanllée mangoonkus, tsangach tamapari tapish sunllyiku siyaa ashkitamsa. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, Isusoo kuk kamanimantar shingtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Isus yusur kuskachu, nuw siyaa pazicheezi; ndambaree, watam nguteezi siyaa Apanllée kuk tayapstarangi; nguteezi siyamand kiyung kachiyurangi. Siy izuuru mangooneerus tachitaksa. ¹⁷ Ashiriya, siyamun kaminis kiyung kachiykitaati, nuwaa pachakinaareesinaya ashtaa, mangi mantsakeezi. Mangi ksachparina, watam siy Isusumun mangis tatuksawa. Siy ichingurus Apanllée na tachitkus, ashiriya nuw mangi kisha. ¹⁸ Nuwaa pachakinaareesinaya, siyaa nuwangaz mangis mantsarintspa. Na Papor Apanllishparee taariya, táyarus, nuwamun mangis kis taangtsa. Ashirucha, Isusootsimari kuk payungtsa; nuw siyaa atashina.

Ashiri na zuwanll Tímoteyoo misha zuwanll Ipórtitootstam siyap zanganchima.

¹⁹ Isus waana zandku, ipunshini Tímoteyoo musásiri siyap zanganchintspa. Yuwash kanapkachu, siyaa tsiyatsis nuwaam zanganingandama. Siyaa kukis mazinapi tina. Siyaa kukis mazinakchuri, mangi kisparee taachina. ²⁰ Tímotey nuw tamaktamparee ashiritam siyaa chinakiya. ¿Chaka iy tamapari ashiritam siyaa chinach? Tputs ashim wanindaja. ²¹ Wanip tputs waanaatstamari chinakanaya; nda Isusoo kamachtamarini kapung chinakana. Itaru, Tímotey ashkeeja. ²² Tímotey nuwapat waparapapaz wip ashiru washunand tayapstarangini Isusoo kuku. Anoo watam siy yasaksawa. Sirú parangis anootsi. ²³ ¿Na nuwaa sundar tamachimasaja? Pachachpasinaya. Naturitana yasareezi. Yasakchuri, mikereruri Tímoteyush tsiyatssee zanganchintspa. ²⁴ Itaru, waana Apanll zandku, nuwaa tashitungakchu, siyash kusachparina. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Itaru, natumasa zuwanllée Ipórtitoo siyap waptam zanganchintspa. Siy: Paporoo istashini; tsiyatssi kamanishini, táyarus, Ipórtitoo nuwash zanganirangsa. Nuwash kuseeru, nuwaa zuwanlllich tamapari ashiru istarangiya. Mangeetsi isitcheerangiya. Nish kiyung kachiyurangi; itaru washunand mang' kis Isusoo kuk tayapstaranginiya. Itaru, zuwanll Ipórtit kizpur kas yutayaru, tsipamaam pakich pishtarangiya. Itaru, Apanll istarangu; támarangiya. Támeeru, Nuwangaz mang' mantsakpasinaya. Tsiparangparee, atusin, mang' mantsakpasinaya. Natunaa támeena, waptam kanapchina, átcha. Ashiriya, nuwsha: Waptam naachcha, táchima. Apanll zuwanlleetsi ituyamarangu, kizpur istarangiya. Nuwaatstam istarangiya. Papor mang' aranginasha mantstapa; Apanll, tárangparee. ²⁸ Ashiriya, na mangi kishsha zanganchima.

Siyash kuskachu, washunand mangis kis shambatangtsa. Nuw mangi ksatamparee shambatchina. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Ashiriya, Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa.

Nuwash ichingurus kusamaam pinasarangus, zuwanllee Ipórtitoo zanganirangis. Nish Apanllee kuk tayaspataku pakich tsipamaam pshatarangiya. Waninll Ipórtit Isusumand kiyung kachiyrangua. Ashiriya, tputs ashiritam Isusoo chinaku anoo siya wanasiri tsiyatangtsa. Chinangtsa. Ashiri Ipórtitoo shiyap tuwanpuchima.

3

Minootsha kamanchintspa zuwanllee, yuw sirú Utaáshuchinee kamachtamarini payurangi-taati nuwaa istarangeeja Apanllee mangoonamaama anootsi.

¹ Itaru, ichtaru yusur táchintspa; Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa. Anoo tputsee uru kamanta kamanta ashkina. Ashiriya, siyaa yusur tayuschintspa, Mangis Isusumun shambatangtsa, átana. Áti anoo kis tayuskina. Isusumun mangis shambatkinaareesa, uwsha mangeetis uru yarchiya; mangis kis taatssa.

² Paptsa Isuschichis; tputs nda itsinsaru Isusoo kuk tayapstaku, siya anoo mazin-arintspa. Ashpatam tputs Utaáshuchee zitaminarini kamachtamarini tayapstakana. Itaru, siya anoo kuk mazarintspa. Watsta. Tumuz tamapari ashirusin taakanaya; nda mangoonkanaya. Maachiritis nda ktsupkus, Isus siyaa tapachindacheeja, mangu ngichkusin atanaya. ³ Itaru, iy itsinsaru Apanllee kuk mangoonkiniya. Zitaminarinimuni kamachtamarini mangini tatkeezini, nduni. Apanll Wani iyash mangishini pshtukchu, Isusumun kis taakanaya. Apanllee itsinsaru chinakaniya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja nutseetsini ktsupchich? ⁴ Nuw Apanllee kuk mamarpakinaareena, ¿tamaree nuwna nda yasachi? Watam nuw sirú Utaásh kamachtamarini yasamaam kapung pshturanginawa. ¿Chakaja sirú nuwaa kasichinda payumaama? Móysisarineetsi kuk ichinguru payurangtana; ichinguru yasinawa. ⁵ Nuw kizpur Utaáshuchtana. Nuw apari Utaáshuchimuntamta; nuw aneeri Utaáshuchimuntamta. Nuw Benjaminchichtana tputs nuwa. Nuw anchichtana. Atat nuwaa tatsipeeru, tsimbunurinshini matayaru zari anush apanllpansha nuwaa ktsuparangiya. Sheeruri, kanungeeruri, Parísiyash iskoweerari pshturangina. Pshturanguri, Apanllee kamachtamarinee ichinguru mazarangtana. Kapung pshtuyaruri Parísipanshuchee nuwaa ínaranganaya. ⁶ Zitaminarinee kuk kis payupi turi, kaneeshee k'kuz ngatarangina. Ashiri anumunsha, Isuschiee kapung natsaranguri, kiyung yacharangina. Zitaminarinee kamachtamarini payumaam anoomari chinarangtana. ⁷ Kapung payurangitaati nda pakchiyam istarangiya Apanllee Wip mangoonamaama. Anumandcha wand mangi kapung mantsakina, watam Isus undarari ashiruri taaranginawa. ⁸ Itaru, na, Isusootsimari kuk payupi tina. Isusootsimarisha na chinakina. Sirútama Utaáshuch kurak ashiruri taarangina. Tputs nuwaa wanasiri chinarangana. Maacheetsi zapan payurangina. Itaru, Isusumunsha mangi taturanguri, anumand Utaáshuchsha nuwaa natsarangana. Maachiritaatsi ichinguroo itutsirangana. Itaru, maachtangaz mangi mantsakeezi. Kapitapaz ashiru nda chinakina. Isusootsimarisha aranginasha chinapi tina. ⁹ Zitaminarineetsi kamachtamarini tuminurangitaati, nuwaam itsinsaru taamaam istarangeeja. Itaru, natunaa Isusumunari mangi tatumaam zandaktana, watam Isusumunari Apanllsha nuwaa mangi izuuru tachingaranguwa. Na nuwaam waneeshish ndunari. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, Isusootsimari mangoonamaam zandaktana. Isus iyaam kiyung kachiyrangiya. Isus iyaam tsiparangiya. Apanll waanpata wizpuririni Isusoo ituyumarangasha. Nuwsha Isus tamarangparee amb ashtapi atitamana. Ashiriya, nuwsha Isuspat minamari mangooz chinayaruri, Apanllimunari mangi tatkinaareena, Isusumunari wamin tsipakchinaareena, ¹¹ Apanllsha nuwaatstam izuuru ituyamachindanaya, waana zandkachu.

¹² Itaru, zuwanllee, nuwaam Isuspat izuuru minamari mangooz chinamaam pshatakina. Itaru, anungaziri zandaktana. Watam Isus nuwaa: Itsinsarush tchitangandama, táranguwa. ¹³ Pishtaktana, itsinsaru Isusu tamapari ashimaama. Itaru, yuwaa sirú natsashish chinarang anu na mapiyaruri, yutaritshishireetsi kasayaruri, Isusoomarisha

kuk payupi turi, tachitkina. ¹⁴Isus nuwaa: Tchitangandama; tárangu, ashiriya, nda piyari chinat chinat ashkina. Itsinsaru Isusootsimarisha chinakuri, tachitkashina Apanllush kusamaamaya. Sheeru, Apanllush kuskachuri, uru Isuspata kis taachina.

¹⁵Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimarisha chinayaruni, Isusush tachiteeni atina siyaa Isuschicheetsis. Piyari chinat piyari chinat ashkinaareesa, Apanllée mashangtsa. Itsinsaru tachitamaam istangandama, tángtsa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha mangeetsis p'tsichiya itsinsaru chinamaama. ¹⁶Itaru, yuwaa natumasa itsinsaru chinakis anoo, zuwanllée, ksarintspa. Nuwsha ashtachtamparina.

¹⁷Siy Isuschichis nuwaa yasaktischa. Ashiriya, nuw tamapari ashirus taangtsa. Siyashuch taaritamcha yuw itsinsaru taakana anu. Ashiriya, anoo tputs uru chinayaru, siya ichingurus ashiritam taangtsa. ¹⁸Itaru, tputs mantsir taakana an: Isusoo chinakaniya, atitaatsin, ngichkanaya; anoo chinarintspa. Anoom siyaa wanip wa-neerangina. Sirútari Isus anumandtam tputs wamin tsiparangitaa, yasinamun kiyung kachiyarangitaa, itaru uwshtisin na yusur Isusoo natsakpaz ashkusin, mapiykanaya Isusootsi. Kundartakpaz yusur ashkanaya. Yuwaa Isus yasinamun tsiparangu anoo nda mazinamaam zandkana. Yuwamand ashkana anumand nuw mangi kapung mantsakina. ¹⁹Waanaatsimari chinaksin, katungtsingaz, misha kizangaz, misha karusamangaz, anungazimari chinakanaya. Pazikazinllinaja. Ashkitaateesinaya, itaru Apanllsha yasariya. Tputs ashku anoo izuuru wanichiya; sumasush muchchiya. ²⁰Itaru, iysha Apanlltanicha tiptsirini. Urutamari Apanllpatari taachiniya. Ashiriya, Isusoom kutakaniya, watam iyaa izuuru tapachindachuwa. Kanindap káyashinu kuschiya. ²¹Isussha kuskachu, iy nutsini musásimasheetstaatani waana wanuts tamapari ashiru wanasiri tinchiya. Watam Isus wamari ichinguru kasiruwa.

Ashirucha, nllitaritaa k'kuz mazarintspa; nuw siyaa atashina.

4

Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa saanpatatis kis taamaama.

¹Siyaa Isuschicheetsis ichinguru chinaktana. Siyangaz pamaam zandkina. Itaru, siyamun chinachinaw ashkuri kis taakina. Siyamun mangi tatkina. Ashiriya, zuwanllée, Isusumun kizpur taangtsa.

²Mishat, izaree Evodiyaa, misha izaree Síntikee, kizaptaatis chinangtsa; natsarintspa. Saanpata chinangtsa. Apanll istaku, minamari mangooz chinayarus taangtsa. ³Shiysha zuwaa Sísikoo, shiy nuwaa sirú kizpur istarangish; ashiriya shiysha na izareetsi istangcha. Yaramaam tsiyatangcha washunand wanasiri taamaama. Shiyash Isusoo kuk tayapstaranguri, izari Evodiya, izari Síntikitam nuwaa kapung istarangana. Zuwanll Klementi nuwaa kapung istarangitamta. Mishat, siyashuch zapantam nuwaa istarangana. Sureetsis ichinguru Apanll wirkarimun yandam taariya.

⁴Ashiriya, zuwanllée, Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa. Yusur tayuskina; Isusumun mangis shambatangtsa, atina. Anoo mbizarintspa.

⁵Mishat, tputsee ichinguru nayanikus, istangtsa. Wanasiri taangtsa. Iy kurakarini Isus kayumshatanda. ⁶Ashiri mangis mantsarintspa. Mangis mantsakinaareesa, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Tsiyatku, ichinguru yuwaa mangishis chinakis anoo kamaningtsa, Sheerus, Apanlleetsi: Wapparee, taangtsa, watam uru Apanll iyaa mazinakuwa. Mazinayaru, mangeemis mapiym panachintsa. ⁷¿Tamarimasaja Apanll mangeemani yarak? Anoo izuuru yasareezini. Itaru, Isusumun mangini tatkini, Apanllpat tsiyatkuni, Apanllsha uru mapiym panatariya. Mapiym panakchu, uru mangeetsini izuuru ksutchindanaya.

⁸Ashiriya, zuwanllée, Apanlleem minamari mangooz chinangtsa. Uru itsinsarus tsiyatangtsa. Wanasiri taangtsa, tputsee chinakus istangtsa. Mishat, mangishis chinachintar ashkus mantsir chinarintspa. Yuwaa Apanll chinaku anootsimari chinachintar shingtsa.

⁹Nuw siyaa sirútama tayapstaranguri, nuwaa kuki payuranga. Nuw siyash wanasir taarangi anoo paranga. Nuwaa kuki mazarangsa. Ashiriya, nuw tamaparina ashirus

itsinsarus taangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanll siyaa istachiya. Uru siyaam mapiym panachintsa. Ashiri shingtsa, zuwanllee, nuw siyaa atashina.

Mishat, tsiyatssis kamanchintspa yuwaa nuwaam kurikpa istarangis anootsi.

¹⁰Na siyamun nuw mangi kische. Watam siya: Papor kiyung kachiytapa, átus, yusur nuwaam maachi zanganirangsawa. Ashiriya, nuw Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, Wapparee atina siyaama. Sirútari nuwaam maacheetsi zanganirangus, nuwaa istarangsa. Anumunsha iwaz pinasarangsa zanganimaama. Nuwaa uru chinarangitaatis, ashiritaa maacheetsi zanganimaam pinasarangsa. Itaru, na yusur: Paporoo istayani, táyarus, zuwanllush Ipórtitush maacheetsi zanganirangsa. Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Wapparee atina siyaatsi.

¹¹Nduntaatiya nuwaam zangankus, nuw mangi mantsakeezi. Na nuw mapiyruri taamaam xapshingayana. Maachingazi mangi nda mantsaki; mapiyruri taaki. ¹²Maachi pshataktaa, anungaz nda mangi mantsakina. Maachi zapantaati payukuri, mangi ksacheezi; nuwaam watatamcha. Na xapshingayana. Yuwaa Apanll nuwaam zandku anoo waritakcha. Mariz kayatkinaareena, waritakcha. Tazazaktaateena, waritaktamta. Pukir tputs tamapari ashiruri taakuri, waritartamcha. Kizpur wirakuch tamapari ashiruri taakuri, waritartamcha. Ichinguru nuwaam waritakcha. ¹³Watam Isus nuwaam wizpuririni panakiya mapiyruri taamaama. ¹⁴Itaru, zuwanllee, siy nuwaam istarangis, ashiriya nuw wappari atina siyaatsi. ¹⁵Ichtarina Masedonash tsap kusaranguri, wanipaja yaktash naparanguri, Apanllee kuk tayaspatarangi. Itaru, naakchuri, siyamari tputs nuwaa istarangsa. Paporoo istayani, watam iyaa kapung tayapstaranguwa; táyarus, maacheetsi nuwaam zanganirangsa. Kurikireetstamtis nuwaam zanganirangis. Siy anoo yasapsa. ¹⁶Sheeru, Tesalónshuchip watsapun naataranguri, tayapstaranguri, uru nuwaam zangan zangan ashirangsa. ¹⁷Anumun zuwanllee, mangi kische. Kurikimun mangi ksakeezi; siyamuncha mangi kisa. Siy nuwaa kapung istarangis. Ashiriya, na Apanll siyaa kapung istachintsa.

¹⁸Ashiriya, zuwanllee, na nuwaam pishtakshtaja. Maacheetsi zapan payurina. Ipórtit ndatuma nuwash kuschu, maachi pishtarangiya. Itaru, na ichingurutana payuki. Ashiri wappari atina siyaatsi, watam siy nuwaa ashirus chinaksawa. Ashiri Apanllsha siyamun mang' ksatamcha. ¹⁹Ashiriya, zuwanllee, siyaamsha maachi pishtakinaariya, Apanllee mashangtsa. Isusumun izuuru panachiya misha aranginasha panachintsa, watam Apanll ichinguru payukuwa. ²⁰Apanllee urutamari wapparee táyani. Iycha Aparini, iyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiriya, urutamari wapparee táchiniya.

²¹Na nuw kuki kachingeena, zuwanllee. Ashiri siya arangeema Isuschichee: Papor siyaa tamarimta áttanda siyaatsi tángtsa. Siyaa chinaktanda; mbizakeeja siyaa áttanda tángtsa siyaa, watam Isusumun zuwanlliniwa. ²²Isusumun zuwanlleeruni, nishuch tputs siyaa chinaktamtandsina. Romshuch urkar wasundurur zapan Isusoo mangoonarangsin, siyaa chinaktamtandsina.

²³Ashiriya, zuwanllee, iy kurakarini Isusu, Apanllee Wipa, siyaa uru kis napkiya. Istakiya. Siyapat urutamari taachiya.

[Ashiriya, na wappari, zuwanllee. Watamcha tsiyatssi.]

Kólosénshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Kólosénshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur Papororineetsi Romash tumanarangsín anpur Ipáparás, tputs suru, Kólosénshuchee tayaspatarangiya Isusootsi kuku. Ipáparás Kólosénshuchtam tputsi. Kólosénush yakta Kiríkshuch tputs zapan taarangana. Mishat, Utaáshuchtam tputs taarangana. Uwshhtisin Apanllée kuk mazarangusin, tputs zapani mangoonarangana. Mangoonersin, ichtaru washunand kis shaneerangana Apanllimuna kuku. Itaru zapishsha, Utaáshuch ashpatam tputs mantsir tayaspatamaam chtarangana. Mishat, Kiríkshuchtam ashpatam mantsiritam tayaspatamaam chtarangitamsina. Waana zitaminarinee kuk yusur chinayarusin tayaspatarangana. Ipáparásarinsha, Papororineetsi mashchima, táyaru, Paporop naatarangiya. Kusarangu, Papororineetsi kamanirangiya. Aship yutarit tayaspatakana, tárangiya. Ashiriy Papororinsha mazarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya Kólosénshucheema tputsi.

Utaáshuch mantsir tayaspatarangusin: Apanll sirútamasa iyaa zitaminarini tsiyatarangu, waanaa kamachtamirini zapan kamachtarangiya. Kamuz tas k'turamaam kamachtarangiya; mishat, katungtsee mangoomaam, mishat, zaree shambatshishee payumaam, mishat, zaree kanusisush kanusamaam kamachtarangitamta. Ashiriy anoo kuk kapeetamaam wanindaja, watam Apanll waana táranguwa, tárangana Utaáshuchi tputsi.

Paporsha yandarangu, uwaatssin tárangiya: Zuwanll Ipáparás siyaa itsinsaru tayapstarangiya. Ashiriy ¿mayaamaja nllitaritaa k'kuz na chinaksa? Ndatuma Isus kuschu, Apanll Utaáshuchee anoo kamachtarangu. Itaru, Isus waana kusarangu, kamachtamarini sírapuch pastamshaacha. Na Isusumunari Apanll iyaa waana tiptsireem ínakiya. Apanll siyaam Isusumunari taarashée kaneesich panarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusootsimari kuk na chinangtsa, yandayaru tárangiya Papororini.

Mishat, Kiríkshuchtam tputs tayaspataksin, waanaa zitaminarini kuk tayaspatarangiitamsina. Tayaspataksin, Apanll kizpurcha wanasiri, tárangana. Itaru, iysha tputsini Apanllée mangoonamaam pinasakaniya, watam iya yutaritaniwa. Yashing' tsapurunasee tinarangiya. Ashiriy maachee ichingaru yutaritcha. Nish tsapurunasush wanasirimash wanindaja, tayaspataksin tárangana.

Ashiriy Paporsha uwaatssin tárangiya: Isus waparpat washunand maacheetsi ichingaru tinarangiya. Tsapurunasee tinarangiya, yashingootstam tinarangitamta, yashingootstam muchchur ichinguru tinarangitamta. Ichinguroo tinarangu, sheeru nish tsapurunasush kusarangu, iyaa yashingoo tatutsimaam tsiparangiya. Yashingoo wamari kasirangu, iyaa tatutsirangiya. Ashiriy, Apanll kizpurcha wanasiri; iyaa Wipamun tiptsireem ínarangiya. Iy Apanlltanicha wipini, yandayaru tárangiya Paporo.

Papororini Kólosénshucheem tputsi yandarangiya

Nuw Papori siyaam Kólosénshucheemis kirakaa yandakina

¹⁻² ¿Zuwanllée, tamarimsa siya? Nuw siyaa kizpur chinakina, watam Apanllimun zuwanlliniwa. Nuw Papori siyaam Kólosénshucheemis yandakina. Apanll nuwaa ipusarangu, Ísúkirístoom tayaspatampaneem ínaranganda. Siyaam ichinguroomis yandakina. Apanll siyaa tiptsireem ínarangantsa. Siyaa Isusush itsinsaru tachitkis, misha nda sambaytaksa. Ashirucha, siyaam yandakina. Nish zuwanllpatini Tímoteypat wanasiri taakaníya.

Ashiriy, Apanll siyaa nayanichapantsa. Apanll siyaam mapiym panachtampantsa, watam yaana Apariniwa.

³Mishat, zuwanlee, táchinlpa. Siyaa kizpur chinakuni, uru siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuni taakaniya. Apanlee Ísúkirísutchá wapari. Isusoo iycha kurakarini. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatkuni, mangini kis siyaam wapparee atiniya. ⁴Zuwanll Ipáparás nish kuseeru, tsiyatssee siyamun kamaneeru, mazinayaruni, mangini kсарangini. Isusumun mang' tatkana; siyaa ácha. Mishat, Apanlleewaatstam tiptsiri chinakana; ácha. Ashirucha, anoo mazinaranguni, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkiniya. ⁵Apanll siyaa: Nuwash washunand kis taatssa, tárangu, siyaa anuri mangoonarangus, saanpata chinamamari chinaksa. Sirú ichtaru Ipáparás Isusoo kuk siyaa tayaspatarangu, siyaa mangoonarangus, anuri wand mangoonaksa, watam an k'kuz zurumamshiwa. ⁶Siy Isusoo kuk mazinarangus, mangishis aranginasha mangoonta mangoonta ashirangus, natsha itsinsaru taaksa Apanlleema. Zuraksha, Apanll Isusumand wamin iyaa tapachindaksha átus, mangoonarangus. Tamarupa siy mangoonaksa, ashiritam arapich zapan mangoonkitamsincha. Isusoo kamankusin, tsapurunasush ichinguru tzapaneechiya. ⁷Ashirucha, Ipáparás uwmasa siyaa tayaspatarangu, siyaa kis mazinarangus, mangoonarangusa. Yungpaktischa, watam Ipáparásaa ipunshiniwa; Ísúkirísutchá wámachtashi. Iyapta washunand Apanlee kuk kamankiniya. Ipáparásaa kizpur chinakaniya. Siyaam kaminis tayaspatamaam nda kasakiya. ⁸Ashirucha, nish iyash kuseeru, waana iyaa kamanirangiya siyaatsi. Waanpata kis chinakana; Apanllimun Wani kis chinakana; ácha siyaatsi. ⁹Ashirucha, zuwanlee, anoo mazinaranguni, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuni taakani; nda mbizakani siyaatsi.

Ashirucha, tsiyatssee siyaa mazinaranguni Apanlee aranginasha mangoonpana atuni, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkiniya

Apanllpat tsiyatkuni, Apanll, shaanaatstamari mangoonamaam Kólosénshuchee mango p'tseengcha; mango kapung panangcha; Apanllpat tsiyatkuni atiniya. Apanll mangeemis kapung panakchu, siyaa Apanlee chínash ichinguru yasatssa. ¹⁰Mishat, siyaam mashkini; Apanll, shiyaa itsinsaru chinaksin, Kólosénshuch shiyaatsimari kukish payuchinlpa; tsiyatkuni atiniya. Siy Isusoo kurakareetsini kuk payukinaareesa ashiru, Apanll siyamun mang' kis taachparee. Ashkinaareesa, saanpatatis kis istatssa; misha, Apanlee aranginasha yasatssa; ¹¹misha, Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni siyash izuuru tapshtuchiya. Apanll wizpuririni siyash taakchu, xapcheezis ndambaree, watam Apanll wamari kasiruwa. Kiyung kachiykitaateesa, kizpurtashtis taatssa; Apanllimun mangis kis taatssa. ¹²Mishat, Apanllsha siyaa izuuru mangeetsis tachingarangu, waamat tiptsireem inarangunts, natunaa íwari waanpee kárimaam waritaktamsa. Watam Apanllchichsawa, anurisha 'sinishpaz ashiru taaksa. Anumand mangini kis Apanlee wapparee táchini. Ashirucha, anoom Apanllpat tsiyatkini siyaama.

Mazinantsa, zuwanlee. Nuw siyaa; Apanll iyaa Yashingoo itutsirangu, natsha Isusoo iy kurakartanicha, tápi aturi yandakina

¹³Ísúkirístumunari wamin Apanll iyaa tapachindarangiya, watam Apanll Isusoo kizpur chinakuwa. Sirú Yashing' iyaa izuuru kasirangiya; tunimushpaz ashiruni taarangini. Itaru, Apanllsha Yashing' iyaa kasitpa átu, Yashingoo tatutsirangiya. Ashirangu, Isusoom tiptsiri iyaa inarangiya. ¹⁴Isus iyaa tumashirineetsini watsipunpat tuwaparangu, Apanllsha yutaritshishirineetsini tachingeeru, izuuru mbizakiya; izuuru mapiykshitaya.

¹⁵Mazinangtsa; Ísúkirísut Apanllpat tatsamoocha. Apanll manutsischa; nitaati tputs minamtiyam Apanlee patareeja. Itaru, Apanll: Ipareetsi pakchusin, Wapar ashiritamparee tputs tápanda átu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Mishat, nduma Apanll maacheewaatsi tinchu, Isus urutari taarangiya; wamari kasiru. ¹⁶Isus Waparpat washunand maacheetsi ichinguru tinaranganaya. Wansipchee tinarangu; tsapurunasetstam ichinguru tinarangiya. Nda patarich anootstam, misha yuwaaststam patarich anootstam, misha yashingootstam muchchuri ichinguru tinarangiya. Kizpuriwa kurakawaatsi, misha kurakaa tsipasawaaststam, Isus waana tinarangiya. Nuwamari kasipi átu tinarangiya. Ashirucha, ashirangu wamari Isusoomari kasiriya; táshina.

¹⁷ Mishat, Ísúkirístumaa ichtaru urutari taarangu. Nduma maacheetsi tinchu urutari taarangiya. Ashirucha, waana ksutkiya; tinamarini nda pastamaama. ¹⁸ Mishat, Isus waanaatsi tiptsiri, iyaa Isuschicheewaatsini kasiriya. Uwma Isus tamarangu, iyaam taárashshee urutamashee panarangiya. Ashiruch ashirangu, Isussha wamari kasiriya táshina. ¿Chakaja Isuspat tatsamooch? wanindaja.

¹⁹ Mazinangtsa; Ísúkirísut wamari kasiriya. Uwnaa Apanllpat tatsamooriya; Apanllir-itcha. Apanll kis anuri chinarangiya. ²⁰ Isus yasinamun tsipayaru, ursir kushindarangu anumun Apanll iyaa tatsuyarangiya. Anumuntaa waanaa tinamarineetsi ichinguru yararangiya. Wansipcheewaastam, tsapurunasshucheewaastam iyamand tayutari-tarangu anootstam ichinguru yaramaam waritariya. Ashirucha, iyaa ichinguru tatsuyarangu anumand Isus wamari kasiriya, atashina.

²¹ Napa: sirú siyaa Apanlleerus undarareerus, Apanllée tuwanlltapzis ashirus taaranga. Yutaritaatsim siy chinarangis. Sirú Yashingoo kuk kis payurangis. ²² Itaru, natunaa Apanll Isusumun wamin chiya kis napkiya. Isus iyaam tatsuyamaam kiyung kachiyeeru, tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll wanimaam kuskachu, siyaa pakchu, nda siyaa wanimaam waritchiya; yutaritshishiris tachingamcha. ²³ Ndunnaariya Isusoo kuk kasakus, nduntam Isusoo kuk sambaytakus, siyaam wanimaam nduncha. Apanll iyaa yusur ituyamachiya átus, anuri izuuru chinakus, Apanll siyaa kis chinachintsa.

Na yaanaatsi kurakarini Isusu kamaneena.

Zuwanlee, na mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Nitaati nuw siyaa ngutazi waneeki, nda. Apanll waana zandarangu, nuwaa inaranganda Isusoo kamanimaama

²⁴ Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu, mangi kis Isusoo kuk kamankina. Kamankuri, siyaam kaminis kiyung kachiykina. Ashiritaa, kis kamankina, watam Isus nuwaa piy shingcha, táranguwa. Isus tamarangpari ashiruri Apanllchicheem kiyung kachiykina. Isusoom tiptsir pzapanipi aturi kiyung kachiykina. ²⁵ Apanll waana zandarangu, tayaspata-maam kamachtarangiya. Tputs arapcheewtaa Isusoo izuuru mangoonpana átu nuwaa kamachtarangiya. ²⁶ Sirú nduma Isus tsiparu, natumasana Apanll Isusoo kamapshirangiya. Zitamin ichinguru nda mazarangana.* Itaru, natunaa Apanll waanaatsi tiptsir kamanirangiya. ²⁷ Apanll, tputs ichinguru Isusoo kuk yasapana arapchitaata átu nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Watam Isus kuk atuwa; Isus wamari iyaa mangeetsini kasiku, anumunari Apanllush izuuru taatssa. ²⁸ Isusootsimari kamankina. Tputsee ichinguru waneekina. Mangipti tayaspatakina. Isusoo izuuru yasapana aturi, siyaa itsinsaru taapana aturi, siyaa tayaspatakina. Ashkuri, Apanll kuskachu, siyaa wanasiririsha napchintsa. ²⁹ Anuri chinakuri, siyaam kaminis kizpur tarawaztakina. Isus waana nuwaa kapung istaku, wizpurireemi panakiya.

Ashirucha, yuwamand Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu anumand nuw siyaa waneekina.

2

¹ Mazinangandama, zuwanlee. Siyaa itsinsaru kamankina. Nduntaa kachi pakuri, ashiritaa siyaa tayapstamaam taakina; nda sambaytakina. Apanllchichee ichinguru. Látwíshshucheestam; siyaatstam tayapstakina. ² Isusoo izuuru mangoonpana aturi. Mangeetsis arangeem p'tsimaam zandkina. Waanpatatin izuuru chinapana aturi waneekina. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanllée wayasash ichinguru mangoonatssa. Sirú Apanll waanaatsi wayasash kamapshirangitaa, natsha iyaam izuuru kamanirangiya; Ísúkirístush izuuru kamanirangiya. ³ Isusoo izuuru mangoonkuni, Apanllée wayasash ichinguru mangoonkitamanaya. ⁴ Ashirucha, k'kuzee nllitari mazarintspa táshina.

Papcha, tputs ngichzipan siyaa tamapingayantspa aturi, siyaa kamankashina. Putittaati tsiyatkusin, ngichkana. Ashiriya, Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa; ngichzee mazarintspa tina.

* 1:26 Daniela 2.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

⁵ Zuwanllee, araptaa taakuri, siyash nduntaa taakuri, mangipti kizpur chinakina; nda siyaa mbizakina. Mangpat taakana; siyaa atusin, anoo kis mazinakina. Izuuru Isusumun mang' tatkana; siyaa atusin, nuw shambatkina.

⁶ Zurumarpatís Isusumun mangís taturangís, ashiritam zurumarpatatamís tchítangtsa. Wanasiriri taangtsa. Watam Ísúkirístoo kurakariniwa. ⁷ Ashiri kizpurtayarus, Isusumunari mangís tatungtsa. Arangínasha arangínasha Isusoo mangoonangtsa. Yuwari Ipáparás siyaa itsinsaru tayapstarangu anuri payungtsa; ksarintspa. Apanllpat tsiyatkus, urutari shambatkus, Wapparee, Apaa; tángtsa; yuwamand Isus siyaa uru istaku anumanda.

⁸ Mishat, táchintspa; tputsee kuk payurintspa; siyaa tina. Tputs siyaa tamapingamaam zandkana. Isusoo kuk nda tayapstakana; waanaatstamari kuk putit tsiyatkana. Zita-min ngichirangana anootsimari tayapstakana. Nda yarsin, mangu iwaziri chinaksin, mangeetsich izuuru yaramaam nda kamankana. Isusoo kuk nda chinakana. Ashirucha, tputsee kuk payurintspa; anush tchítintspa. ⁹ Itaru, Isus kikiritcha Apanllirita. Apanllpat Isuspat izuuru tatsamkanaya. Wamaritcha Isus ashkasha. Itaru, siyaa Isuschicheem tipt-siri kinayanllus tatsamooktísha. Sheenllus, ¿mayaja siyaam pishtach? ¿Mayaama chíy arangeem ngútich chinachich? ¹⁰ Mishat, siy Isusoo mangoonarangus, siyash mangíshís Apanll taakiya; taarashish urutamash siyaam panarangiya. ¿Ashiri mayaja siyaam pishtatshat? ¹¹ Napa: Isusoomari siyaa Apanlleem tipt-siri ínarangiya. Siy Apanlleem tipt-sir kinarangus, itaru Utaáshuch tamarangpasinaya ashirangeezis. Uwshtisin iwazirit wanutsee ktsupeersin kapeetkana. Itaru, Isus siyaa yutaritshishireetsis arap kapeetku, mangeetsis izuuru yarkiya. Ashiriya, ¿mayaamaja Utaáshuch tamarangpasinaya ashirus chinaksa? atashina. ¹² Isusumunari Apanll taarashheemis kaneesich panarangiya. Napa: Isus tsipayaru, mapurangsin, Apanllsha waanpata wizpuririni taárash panayaru, Isusoo ituyamarangiya. Ashkitamís siya. Siyaa anoo mangoonkus, Isusumun wamin chumakus, Isuspapaz ipunurus, tsiparangus ashirangsa. Sheeru, Apanllsha siyaa ituyamakpaz sheeru, taarashish kaneeschee panarangiya wanasiri taamaama.

¹³ Sirútama siy Yashingootsimari kuk chinarangus, anuri payurangsa. Yutaritshishireetsis kis chinarangus, Apanlleetssha izuuru mapiyungsa; tsipampaz ashirus nda chinarangsa. Itaru, natsha Apanll siyaa ituyamakpaz sheeru, Isusumun taarashish kaneeschi panarangiya. Iyaa Apanllchicheetsini yutaritshishirini izuuru tachingarangiya. ¹⁴ Mishat, kamungshisheemani wayarangiya nda wanimaama. Móysisarini kamachtamarini iyaa kiyung yacharangiya, watam payumaam pinasaranginiwa. Iyaa wanimaam waritarangiya. Itaru, Isus yasinamun tsipayaru, uwsha tumashireetsini izuuru tuwaparangiya. ¹⁵ Mishat, Isus yashingoo kasirangitama, tipt-sirpatarta. Isus yasinamun tsiparangu, Yashingoo ipazarangu; Isus wamarisha kasirangiya.

¹⁶ Ashiriya, nuwaa kuki mazingtsa. Tayapstampanputs siyaa ngichkusin, ¿Mayaamsha siy anoo katungaksa; nda maacheetsi manguksa? Yutaritcha ashkis; atitaateesinaya, anoo kuk mazarintspa. Waamamtaatiya watsta atanaya. Mishat, ¿Mayaamsha zaree shambatshisheem nda payuksa? misha, ¿Mayaamsha tsupee kaneesich yáaru anoo nda chinaksa? misha, ¿Mayaamsha zaree kanusisush nda kanusaksa? táta táta ashkusin siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Siyaa yutaritam ípani atusin atana. ¹⁷ Sirútama nduma Isus kuschu, Apanll anoo k'kuz kamachtarangitaa, mangeetsini p'tsimaam kamachtarangiya. Isusoo mangoonpana átu kamachtarangiya. Itaru, na Isus waana kusarangu, an k'kuz sirapuch pastamshacha. ¿Mayaamshta anoo yusur yanischiyaruch chinachich? Watsta, anoo chinarintspa. ¹⁸ Minootssha wanichintspa, zuwanllee. Tayapstampanputs siyaa ngichkusin, Apanll wasundururi ungirtangtsa atinaareesinaya, siyaa anootstam mazarintspa. Minoo ngichkusin; Nuw zapan pamasarangina; piycha ashku anoo Apanll nuwaa kapung kamanirangiya; mangu atitaatssin, anoo mazarintspa. Manguta waanaatsi ungirtamaam zandkanawa. Waantari kis piyari chinaksin, ngichkana. ¹⁹ Mishat, Isusoo kasayarusin, yuwaatsimari chíyaa istaku anoo nda payukana. Itaru, Isusumari iyaa istakiya; wamaritam iyaa ksutkiya; wamaritam iyaa wizpurireemani istakiya; wamaritam

iyaa yaanpatatini istamaam istakiya. Isusumarit iyaa istakiya Apanlleema, atashina. Ashirucha, Isusootsim chinakus ungirtangtsa; ngichzee mazarintspa siyaa táshina.

²⁰ Mishat, wanichintspa, zuwanllee. Tayapstampanputs waantari chinayarusin, taarashish sirapchee yusur ichiyzamaam zandkanaya. ¿Mayaamshtaja yusur anoo chinachich? watam Isus tsiparangu, taarashshee sirapchee kapeetaranguwa. Isuschicheem tiptisiri kinarangus, ¿mayaamshtaja sirapchee yusur yanischichis? ²¹ Ashiriya, tputssha siyaa, Maachi ktungintspa; misha kácharintspa; misha anoo ptatintspa; paptsa mantsarintspa atitaatssin, mazarintspa. ²² Waantari mangush chinayarusin, zapan kamachtakana. An waanaatssincha kuku. Anoo kuk payukitaatich, itaru musásiri pastakiya; izuuru nda istakiya. ²³ Kamachtaksin, putit tsiyatkana. Mangurirpaz ashiru tayapstakana. Átazinllinaja; Kapung manguyaruch, chaanaatsi wanimaam kiyung yachayaruch, Apanllsha chiya kis chinatariya; siyaa ngichkusin atanaya. Atitaatssin, nda kaap yasakana. ¿Tamaree mangeetsich waneektaateechi, nda piyari chinachich? Wandaritam chinamaam taariya. Ashiruch tayapstampanputs kamachtamarini payurintspa. Itaru, taarashish sirapchee izuuru kpitangtsa táshina siyaatsi.

3

Zuwanllee, mazinangtsa. Isusumunari mangis tatungtsa

¹ Apanll siyaa Isusumun ituyamayaru, taarashish kaneeschee panarangiya wanasiriri taamaama; taarasheetsis sirapchee chinarintspa, watam Apanllchichsawa. Isus na Apanllshuri taaku, Waparsha, Shiy na shiyamarisha kasiru taaksha,* tárangiya. ² Ashiri siyaa na Isusoomari chinangtsa, taarasheetsis sirapchee chinarintspa; mapiyngtsa. ³ Isuspapaz ipunurus tsiparangus, ashirangus ¿mayaama yutaritshishee yusur chinachich? Siy mangis na Isusupat washunand Waparish taaksa; pishumpaz ashiru taaksa. Ashirucha, tputs anoo yasamaam pinasakanaya. ⁴ Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu siyapatam ipuneerus kuschiya. Tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin siyaa pakchusin punirustachinlliniya. Itaru, yuwshtini Apanllchichini Isuspasha washunand kurakshtini taachiniya. Ashiriya, anoomari chinangtsa; ksarintspa.

⁵ Mazinangantsa, ¿mayaama yutaritshishee yusur chinachich? Taarashish sirapchee izuuru kpitangtsa; siyaa táshina. Tsiparpaz ashirus yutaritshishee izuuru mapiyngtsa. Imbangartarintspa. Mangishis piyari chinarintspa. Nazandiyaspa. Kizangzitam wazan támariyaspa. Kizis, kamuzangaztam wazan támariyaspa. Mishat, tputsingaz maachirita támariyaspa. Támarakchinaareesa, Apanllee kasayarus, kurikingazimarisha chinatssa. ⁶ Paptsa; Apanll waneerunts. Tputs Apanllee kuk kapeetamapaniri taakana anoo Apanll uru wanichiya. ⁷ Sirú siy yutarittam taarangtsa; yutaritamashee kis chinarangitamsa. ⁸ Ashirangis anoo izuureerus kpitangtsa. Mishat, mantsir tsiyatintspa. Tsiyantarintspa. Tputsee kamas kamas shirintspa. Tamasingarus tputsee yutarit tsiyatintspa. Piyari zarungchamaam watstaripa. ⁹ Saanpatatis tamasingarus ngichintspa. Sirú ashirangis anoo ndusha shirintspa; watstarishapa, watam taarasheetsis sirapchee kapeetarangasawa. ¹⁰ Wanasiriri taangtsa, watam taarashish kaneeschee yáyantsawa. Ashirangucha, Apanll mangeetsis yanischichtar siyaa ashkantsa. Apanll waana tinamapaneeru, tputsiri nuwaa izuuru mangoonpana átu, taarasheemis kaneeschee panarangiya. ¹¹ ¿Nitaati Apanll: An tputs Utaáshuchcha ashiruch chinaki teeja? nduni. ¿Nitaati arapichcha ashiruch chinaki titamtaja? Wirak'cheewtaa, nduntaat ashiru papacheewtaa, kandoozeewtaa, nduntaati ashiru kizarunawta, Isusoo mangoonkinaareesinaya, anoo Apanll kis chinakiya. Ísukirístumari kizpurcha; wamari ztaru kasiriya. Taarashish iyaam ichinguru panakiya. Ashiri Isusootsimari ungirtangtsa; anuri chinakus taangtsa tina.

Ashiriya, mazinangtsa, zuwanllee, wanasiririshsha taangtsa. Mishat, saanpatatis chinam-patari chinangtsa

* 3:1 Salmó 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹²⁻¹³ Apanll siyaa chinaku, ipusarangu, waama tiptsiri siyaa ínarangiya. Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari chinarus taangtsa. Saanpatatis wanasir chinangtsa. Tputs kiyung kachiyku anoo siyaa nayanikus, ngutaritis istangtsa. Siyamari kukis saanpata kasimaam chinarintspa; tatsamooru Isuschichpatatis minumari chinangtsa. Tputs yutaritshishish pantsakchu, siyaa apinlliri waneeyarus, mangoo yaramaam istangtsa. Mishat, siyaa yutaritam ínakchu, ashiritaa itamsarus taangtsa; mapiyngtsa. Itaru, siyaa izamzangtsa. Tputspata apinlliri tsiyateerus yarangtsa. Izuuru yareerus, mapiyngtsa; mbizangtsa. Iy kurakarini Isus siyaa yutaritshishireetsis tachingeeru, mapiyrangshita. Siyaa saanpatatis shingtamtsa. ¹⁴ Saanpatatis chinampatari chinangtsa. Ashkachinaareesa, yuwaa waneerangi anoo ichinguru payutssa. Ashirucha, chinampatari chinangtsa; siyaa táshina.

¹⁵ Minoo táchintspa; Ísúkirísut mapiymmash panarangu, ashiri mangoos minamari payuku, saanpatatis mapiyshtis taangtsa. Apanll waanaatsi mapiymarini payumaam siyaa ipusarangiya, watam Apanllchichinandsawa. Ashiri mapiyshtis taangtsa tina.

Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatku, uru: Apanll wapparee, watam mapiymmash iyaam panakshawa; tángtsa.

¹⁶ Isusoo kuk aranginasha mangoonangtsa. Ashimaam uru saanpatatis tayaspatangtsa. Saanpatatis waneengtsa. Itaru, mangiptis shingtsa.

Apanllée seengtsa. Yuwaa Apanll Wani mangeetsis p'tseeku anoo seengtsa. Yaseekus, zurumarpatis Apanllée wapparee; watam iyaam istarangshawa tángtsa.

¹⁷ Mishat, zuwanllée; uru mangiptis taangtsa. Isus, iy kurakarini siyaa waama tiptsiri ínarangunts, Isus tamapari ashirus wanasiriri taangtsa; wanasiritam tsiyatangtsa. Uru Apanllée wapparee tángtsa, watam taarashish kaneesich panaranguwa. Ashiruch zuwanllée, anuri shingtsa wanasiriri taamaama; siyaa táshina.

Zuwanllée, na misha wanichintspa; Isuschichpatatis kis taamaam chinangtsa siyaa táshina

¹⁸ Mishat, kizis, zaranlleetsiritis kuk tuminungtsa. Ashkachus, yungpariparee ashiksa, watam Apanllchichsawa. Isusoo kuk payutssa. ¹⁹ Mishat, wachinis, mazinangtsa; siy izanlleestamtis mangiptartis chinangtsa; natsarintspa. ²⁰ Mishat, nllurshtis, mazinangtsa; siy uru apareetsimaritis kuk payuku taangtsa. Aneereetstamtis kuk kpitintspa. Ashkachus, yungpariparee ashiksa, watam Apanllchichsawa. ²¹ Itaru, wachinis, ipareetsis nambanambtangat shirintspa. Mang' mantsarusinapa. Ashiri maachiritpatatamtis kis taangtsa tina.

²² Mishat, m'chachoowis, yuwis Isusoo mangoonkis anis, mazinangtsa. Paturunareetsis kuk payungtsa; kpitintspa. Tputsim paru, in tamaka patatku tápanda átus ptatintspa; yuwari patattaris anuri ptatangtsa, watam Apanll siyaa napanapaw ashkuwa. Paturunareetsis tamapingarintspa; wanasiri ptatangtsa. ²³ ¿Nitaati tputseemaja patatkis? Isusoompaz ashirus patatakta. Ashiri paturunareetsis ksutkus, kis ptatangtsa. ²⁴ Ndamba siyaa yasasa; Apanll waana siyaam wanasir tuwapchiya, watam waana, táranguwa. Isusoompaz ashirus tarawazangtsa, watam Isusoo kurakariniwa. ²⁵ Ndunnaa paturunareetsis kuk tuminkus, Apanllsha wanichapantsa. ¿Nitaati tputschiwa nayanipich? Waana tatsamooru tuwapchiya. Ashirucha, paturunareetsis kuk kis payungtsa tina.

4

¹ Mishat, wirak'cheewis Isusoo mangoonkis anis mazinangtsa; tputsireetsis wanasir ishinangtsa. Minoo chinakus, minoo natsakus, shirintspa. Tatsamooru chinangtsa; wanasir ishinangtsa, watam saana kurakarís íwar taaritamtawa; Apanllcha. Ashirucha, tputsireetsis wanasir ksutangtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

² Zuwanllée, minootssha táchintspa; mangiptis taakus, uru Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa; ksarintspa nuw siyaa tina.

Tsiyatku, uru Apanllée: Wapparee Apanll, watam shiyamari iyaam chinakshawa; tángtsa.

³ Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatku, nuwaam tsiyatangasindama Isusoo kuk kamiran tayapstamaama. Yuwamand nuw tayapstaki anumand nuwaa putaragana. Ashirucha, Isus

wamin tumanshish taakina. Ashiritaati, Isusoo kuk kamanpi tina. Ashiri nuwaam tayaspatamaam pchindusinapa tángasindama. Sirú zitamin Isusoo kuk nda mazarangana; itaru natunaa Apanll nuwaa kamanimaam kamachtarangiya. ⁴Ashiri nuw izuuru tayapstapi tina. Nuw tayaspatakuri, tputs mangoonkachinllina yungparipa tina. Ashiruch anoom Apanllpat tsiyatangasindama siyaa táshina.

⁵Mishat, siyaa táchintspa; yuwapat nda Apanlee yasaru anpat tsiyatkus, mangiptis tsiyatangtsa; siyaa tina. Apanlee kuk kamaningtsa; wanasiri yapstangtsa. Ngutaritis taarintspa.* ⁶Chinampatari tsiyatangtsa. Ngutis tamasingarus tsiyatintspa. Ashkachi-naareesa, waptatpa tsiyatakta. Ashiruch uru mangiptis tsiyatangtsa; siyaa táshina.

Zuwanlee, wappari na táyanlli anurisha mangoonangtsa.

⁷⁻⁸Zuwanll Tíkikoo siyap zanganchintspa. Kirakareetsi uwash uwi zanganchintspa.

Nuwaa kuki mazinapana aturi, kamanishini táchima. Tsiyatssis ichinguru yasapana aturi siyap zanganchima. Nda kas yutakani anootstam ichinguru kamanishincha táchima. Ashkachu, mazinakus, ndusha nuwangaz mangis mantsatssa; mangis ksachshaparee. Zuwanlee Tíkikoo kizpur chinakina. Tunareetstaa zuwanlleetspazi ashiruri chinakina. Zuwanll Tíkik Apanlee kuk kis tputsee tayaspatakia. ¿Nuwaa wanipa istaranga? Uwshat tsiyatssis siyap wayachparee. ⁹Mishat, Tíkikpata zuwanlleetstam Onísa zanganchintspa. Onísaatstam ichinguruni chinakaniya, watam Isusoo kamanimaam nda sambaytakuwa. Onís watacha siyashuch tputsi. Anpa siyash kuschinllinaya. Ashiriya, kuskatssin, tsiyatssisee ichinguru kamanichinllinaya.

¹⁰Nishuch tputs ichingurusin siyaa chinakanaya. Zuwanll Arístárok siyaa kizpur chinakia. Nish tumanshishush nuwapa taariya. Mishat, zuwanll Márkosa, Bernabi zoonlli siyaa chinaktamcha. Zuwanll Márkos siyash kuskachinaariya, istangtsa; tárangi. Ashiri kuskinaariya, shingtsa; nuwaa kuki payungtsa. ¹¹Mishat, zuwanll Kúsut, Isustam sura, siyaa chinaktamcha. Annandin Utaáshuch tuchpin tputs nuwaa istakanaya. Tputsee tayapstakana Apanllish izuuru tachitamaama. Nuwaa mangeetsi tuwizpurarangana.

¹²Mishat, zuwanll Ipáparás, siyashchi tputs siyaa chinaktamcha. Ísúkirístoo kamanimapatamcha. Apanllpat tsiyatku, uru siyaam tsiyatkiya. Apanll, Kólosénshuch shiyaa izuureersin mangoonchinllinpa. Ashkatssin, itsinsaru taachinllinpa; siyaam mashku atiya. Apanll, shaana zandkish anumari mangooneersin, payuchinllinpa atitamta siyaama.

¹³Siyaam kaminis mang' kapung mantsakiya; kiyung kachiykiya. Zurkuri tina, watam kachi paranginawa. Láwtisshucheemtam tputs, Iráporíshucheemtam tputs kiyung kachiykiya. Ashiri Ipáparás siyaa kizpur chinakia. ¹⁴Mishat, zuwanll Lukas, doctor chinakini an siyaa chinaktamcha. Mishat, zuwanll Demas siyaa chinaktamcha; nda mbizakana siyaatsi. Aship tputs ichingurusin siyaa chinakanaya.

¹⁵Nuw siyaa Kólosénshucheetsis kizpur chinakina. Láwtisshuchee Apanllchich tputs chinaktamana. Izareetstamtich Nimpa chinaktamana. Mishat, ichinguru tputs yuw Nimpash Apanlleem shaniykana anoo chinaktamana.

¹⁶Ashiriya, kirakareetsi natstayarus, Láwtisshucheemsha zanganingtsa; uwshtisin natstachtaptamana. Kirakareetsi minu Láwtisshucheem zanganirangina. Siya anoo yáarus, natstangtamtsa siya. ¹⁷Mishat, nuwaa kuki zuwanllish Árikapsash kamaningtsa. Papor ateeja tángtsa; Apanll shiyaa kamachtarangu anuri shingcha; ngatinllpa. Apanlee kuk izuureerush kamaningcha; sambaytarinllpa ácha Paporo; tángtsa.

¹⁸Nimunuri nuwaana kuwipti yandakina. In kirak ichinguru tuyandarangitaati, itaru nuwaanacha kuki; ashiri payungtsa. Nuw siyaa kizpur chinaktana. Paportana nuwaya. Apanllpat tsiyatkus, nuwaa tsiyatangasindama, watam tumanshishush taakinawa.

Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa.

[Watamcha tsiyatssi.]

* 4:5 Salmo 90.12 tsiyatssis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

1 Tesalónshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tesalónshucheem ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

(Tayaspatampanirinee kapitoro 17: natstangimasi.)

Papororini Tesalónash tayaspatarangu, Utaáshuchsha tputs Papororineetsi pachamaam zandarangana. Ashirucha, Papor anush minammari tsup tayaspatarangu, nllitaritap tsap suwarangiya. Zapishsha, tuchipparee tsup tushiyaru, Koríndosh kusarangiya. Ushimun Papor wipunash kusarangana. Kuseersin, Tesalónshuch tputs Isusoo kis chinakana. Itaru, kiyung kachiykana, tárangana. Tputs Isusumun kuk shiyaa sirú kiyung yacharangusin, natsha Tesalónshucheestam kiyung yachakanaya. Mishat, ngichiz anush kusarangiya. Ashirucha, ashpatam tputs wanasiriri taamaam nda chinakana; ashpatam tputs mingunpatari taakana; ashpatam, ¿Nitaati Isus yusur kusach? atanaya, tárangana Papororineetsini. Papororinsha mang' mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya. Wanasiriri taangtsa, watam iy kurakarini Isus yusur kuschuwa, tárangu kirakamun yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini yandarangu anootsi:

- A. 1.1: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Isuschichis.
- B. 1.2-10: Uru siyaam Apanlee wapparee atina. Tputs siyaa kiyung yacharangusin, kapungtaa kiyung kachiykus, ashtaa Isusoo kapung chinakus nda kasaksa. Yuwamand siy Isusumun mangis tatki anumand Isuschichee shuneersin mazarangana. Siyamand nuw mangi kisa, watam Isusoo kusamaam k'taksawa.
- C. 2.1—3.13: Tputs iyaa kiyung yacharangitamsina. Itaru, siyash taaranguri, siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangina; wanasiri taarangitamana. Na Tímoteyu siyap pakeeshinu, tsiyatsis nuwaa yushindarangiya. Wand wanasircha taakanaya, tárangiya. Nuwsha anoo mazaranguri, mangi ksarangina. Uru Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkina siyaam istamaama.
- D. 4.1-12: Ashiriya Isusoo kuk tuminungints.
- 4.1-8: Yutarit ptatintspa.
- 4.9-10: Saanpata chinakus istangtsa.
- 4.11-12: Nda taarasheemis pishtamaam saana tarawuztangtsa.
- E. 4.13—5.11: Na yuwaa Apanll iyaa ituyamachu anoo kamanchintspa:
- 4.13-18: Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanllchichishtisin tsiparima chiyzartachinllinaya. Anumunshat, iysha kchitshitini msasush kanindap káreetachchee. Sheeruni, Isuspat uru taachiniya.
- 5.1-11: Tamamshu zari Isus kusach yasareezini. Ashiriy mangiptis taangtsa.
- F. 5.12-24: Yuwaa Isus iyaa kamachtarangu anoo chinayarus, saanpatatis wanasiri taangtsa. Apanll siyaa istachiya itsinsaru taamaama.
- G. 5.25-28: Siyaa Apanlee mashangtsa iyaa istamaama. Na wapparee. Tárangiya Papororini.

Papoororini Tesalónshucheem tputs ichtaru yandarangiya

¹ Tesalónshuchis Isuschichis, ¿tamarimsa; taaris ichingurus? ¿Wanasir taaris? Siyaa chinaktana; nda mbizakina. Nuw Papori siyaam Apanllchicheemis yandakina. Sílanpat nish ipunkini. ¿Tamarimta? tiya. Tímoteyu siyap kanapeeshinu, kuseenllcha. Na nish taakcha. Siy iyaa kurakarini Isusoo mangoonkus, na Apanllimun kis taatssa. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinaku siyaam mangeemis mapiym panachintsa.

² Mazinangtsa Isuschichis; Siyaa ksumish chinakani, watam Apanlee nda kasaksawa. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatkini siyaama. Tsiyatkuni, Wapparee tiniya. ³ Watam nda sambaytaksawa. Siy Apanllimun mangis tatkus, kizpur chinakus, Apanlleem tarawzaksawa.

Ashishtarus, Ísúkiríftungaz kutamaam nda kasakis. Yuwaa ashkis anoo nda mbizakani. Apanll paktamcha. Ashiruch Apanllée siyaam wapparee tiniya. ⁴ Isuschicheetsis siyaa Apanll chinakcha. Iy siyaatstam chinakini, watam yasariniwa. Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya waama tiptsireem ínamaama. ⁵ Siyaam Isusoo kuk tayaspataranguni, ngutani k'kiptini tsiyatarangeezini. Itaru, Apanllimun wizpuririni tayaspatarangini. Ashiranguni, Apanllsha Wani mangeetsis p'tseerangu, Zuraktishcha, tárangis.

Ndamba yasasa; siyaam kaminis siyash wanasiri taaranguni, ⁶ siy iyash tuminarangsa. Isusshutam tuminurangis. Na wanasiritam taaksa. Isusoo kuk kis mazarangus, siyaa yashingchich kiyung yacharangana. Ashiritaa, siy Apanllimun Wani mangis kis taarangsa. ⁷ Mishat, yuwamand siy Apanllée kuk izapaneeekis anumandtam mangini kisa. Siya taarasheetsis wanasir yámandarangus, Apanllchichee ichinguru yaspatarangatisa. Masedonshuchee, Akáyshuchheetstamta, wanasir yaspatakis. Ashtapani titamsincha, siyaa paksina. ⁸ Ashiri kamanirangus, Isusoo kuk arapcheewataa yasaranganaya. Masedonshuchitamsin mazarangana. Akáyshuchtamsin mazarangana. Nitaati anshuchimtaja mazarangana; shuneersin mazarangana yuwaa Apanllimun mangis tatkis anootsi. Nduntaa iy tputsee kamankuni, uwshtisin uru wasina siyaa mazarangana. Ashirucha, anumandtam mangini kisa. ⁹ Watam yuwaa iyaa kis ishinarangis anoo ztaru tsiyatkanawa. Mishat, mangis ktatarangus, itsinsashtis taakis anootstam kamankanaya. Sirú siyaa tayaspatayaruni, siyaa apanllputsee kasarangus, Apanllushsha tachitarangsa. Watam apanllputs mangutari taakuwa, itaru Apanll kchitcha; urutamari taakiya. Apanll minamari taataru an matspashiri taakiya. Apanll minamari kasiru an kurakartanicha. Ashiruch ktatayarus, apanllputsee kasayarus, Apanllushsha tachitaksa. ¹⁰ Ashishtar ashkus, Isusungaz kusamaam kis kutaksa. Isus Apanlliritcha Wipa. Tsiparangitaa, Apanll ituyamayaru, yusur yúwari waanpeetam naringarangiya. Yusur yuwash zari waritakchu anush msasish kuschiya. Isus tapachindampancha, watam yuwash zari Apanll tputsee wanichu anush iy Apanllchichini Isusumun kamungchiniwa. Isusoom ichinguruni kutakani. Ashirucha, siyamun mangini ksakani, watam Isusoom kis kutakus, nda sambaytaksawa.

2

Isuschichis mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Kundararini iyaa natsaksin ngichkanaya. Átazinllinaja; Papor nitaati siyaa kaapana chinampatartaja tayaspatakana. Tamapingaksincha tána. Itaru, ashkeezini. Atana anoo payurintspa

¹ Ndamba yasasa, zuwanllée, ngutani siyap naparangeezini; nduni. Apanllée kuk tayaspatamaam kusaranguni, siyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangini. ² Mazarangpasa yuwaa Felipshuch iyaa tumanarangana anootsi. Kiyung kachiyarangtaatini, ashiritaa nda sambaytarangini. Shitungeeranlluni, Apanllimun kizpurtayaruni, siyash tsiyatssis wanasirimshi Isusoo kuk siyaa tayaspatarangini. ³ Siyaa waneeranguni, itsinsaru tayaspatarangini. Mangishini yutarit chinarangeezini. Tamapingarangitamtazini; nduni. Ashiri yuwaa atana anoo payurintspa; ngichiksincha. ⁴ Itaru, Apanll waana mangeetsini izuuru natstakuwa. Apanlleetsim zandku anootsim tsiyatkini. ¿Ndunnaariya iyaa waana yasarangu, ashireeja iyaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam kamachtarang? Nitaati tputsee iyaa kis chinapandanaya teezini tayaspatarangini. Itaru, Apanlleetsim chinapanda tuni tayapstarangini. ⁵⁻⁶ Nitaati siyaa tamapingapani teezini chinarangini. Nitaati siyaatseeja, nitaati piyartacheeja: Ungirtapanda, tárangeezini; nduni. Kurikingaz wamin nitaati siyaa chinarangeezini, nduni. Nuw itsinsaruri kamankina, watam Apanll waana nuwaa mazinakuwa.

⁷ Itaru, kurik istanda siyaa, táranginaareeniya ashiru, waritarangparee, watam Apanllée tayaspatampanniwa. Itaru, iysha nda, tárangini. Ngutaritani siyaa kapung tayaspatarangini. Siyash taaranguni, uru chinampat taarangini. Kiz wipaa tamatarpari ksutaru, ashiruni siyaa wanasir naparangini. ⁸ Ashiruch siyaa ksumish chinaranguni,

Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaam zandaranganiya. Siy kaminis tsipaneetstaatini nda pachin-daranganiya. Watam siyangaz chinakaniwa. Nda ayamta mbizchini. ⁹ Ndamba zuwaa Isuschichis yasaksa, siyash taaranguni, yaanamuntari tarawzurini kchitarangini. Uru tarawzush pshturangini. Kaschiritam, ashpatam psantamta, patatarangani. Muntataruneepa atuni ashirangani. Mapiyruni Apanlleem kuk tayaspatamaam zandarangani.

¹⁰ Saana iyaa parangatasa. Apanll uru paktamcha. Siyash taaranguni, wanasiri taarangani. Apanlleetsimari chinarangini. Tsas taarangani. Ashirucha, tputs iyaa: Yutaritcha; támaam pinasakanaya. ¹¹ Ndamba yasasa, tputs wipaa wanitaru, mantsir kanungtapa átu ashtaru; ashirangtamani siyaatsi. Siyaa nambaranguni, wanasir taapana atuni ashirangani. ¹² Siyaa, tárangina: Wanasiriri taangtsa; Apanllee ungirtangtsa. Kurakareemis ínakus shingtsa, tárangini. Itaru, ndunnaa ashkus, ¿tamaree waritachis Apanllish taamaama? Watam iyaa: Kayunu nuwash wanasirimshiri taapani atuwa, tárangini. Ashiruch siyaa wanasir taamaam uru waneekaniya. Yaana wanasir taaranguni, itsinsaru tayaspataranguni, ¿yapeeja yáyarusin iyaa yutaritam ínachinllina?

¹³ Mishat, mangini kisha. Apanllpat uru tsiyatkuni, siyamand wapparee atiniya. Watam Apanllee kuk tayaspataranguni, siysa kis mazarangasawa. ¿Mayaama payuchich? tputscha kuku; tárangeezis nduni. Apanllcha kuku; tárangis. Zuraktischa, watam Apanll kukuwa. Apanllee mangoonarangus, uwsha taarashemis ichinguru kaneescheemsha ínarangiya; wandaritam istakiya wizpurireemis. Apanll kuk uru ashtariya. ¹⁴ Ashiruch zuwanllee, siyaa Apanllchicheetsis yasarangina. Uru kiyung kachiykis siya. Siyachich siyaa Isuschicheetsis kiyung yachakanaya. Napa: ichtaru Utaásh tsap waanpatatin Isuschichee kiyung yacharangana. Ashirupa siyashuch ashkitamanaya. ¹⁵ Mishat, Utaáshuchitam iyaa kurakareetsini Isusu pacharangana. Zitamin upachirini Apanllee kuk kamankatu anoo uru pachat pachat ashtaranaya. Utaáshuch Apanllee kuk ngatarangsin, iyaatssha tashitungaranganaya. Tputsee ichinguru kundartakanaya. Ashkusin, Apanllee mang' isitchimaam pinasakanaya táshina. ¹⁶ Mishat, tunarip tayaspatati atitaati, Utaáshuch nuwaa tuxararangana. Isusush tunareew kamungusinapa atusin, ashkanaya. Ashkusin, yutaritshishirini tzapaneekanaya. Ashiruch Apanll waatssina siyanyataru, yuwamand ashshitar ashkana anumand uru wanichparee táshina. Ashiruch nuwaa ngichikitaatssin, wayangchirree kuk payurintspa táshina.

¹⁷ Arapeeewtaa taakuni, ashiritaa nda siyaa Isuschichpatatini mbizakani. Ichinguru zari chinakani; siyaa mangishini chinachinaw ashkiniya. Siyaa kizpur chinakani; uru siyaa istamaam zandkini. Kchingzis pamaam zandkitaatani pinasakanani. Yaana nishurtaatani, mangishini siyappaz taaku, ashiruni taakani. Zurumarpati tina. ¹⁸ Ashiruch: Yusur pangasani táyaritaatini, yusur táta, yusur táta ashirangtaatini, Yashing' iyaa tuxarat tuxarat ashkiya. Itaru, yuwash karayakachu anush siyap pangachparina, zuwanllee. ¹⁹ Itaru, siyamunari shambatkiniya. Siyamand tputs iyaa ungirtaksincha. ¿Ashiri maya arangeem zandchini? Siy kapung Isusoo mangoonarangis; nda sambaytakis mangini ksatamcha. Kurakarini ísúkirístu kuskachu washunand waa tasaseeruni, siyaa Isus kis napku, anumand mangini ksachiniya. Watam siy mangoonarangtamsawa, ashiri Isus kuskachu, mangini ksachini. ²⁰ Ashiruch ndusha pazichini táshina. Ashiri naturit in siyamand mangini shambatkini, watam Isus kuskachu, uru ashtachiniya. Ashiruch siyaa kizpur chinakani táshina, Isuschichpatatini.

3

¹ Ashiri naamaam pinasaranguri, siyangaz mazinamaam zandaranguni, zuwanllee Tí-moteyu siyap zanganirangina. Saani naatssa, nuwaani nish Atínush taachima, tárangina. ² Ashiri zuwanll Tímotey naataranganaya. Watam uw uru iyapat Apanllee kuk tayas-patakuwa. Apanllimun kizpurtapana aturi, siyaam istamaam zanganirangina. Isusumun mangis tatkis anoom nda kasamaam aturi, zanganirangina. ³ Kiyung kachiyarusin, mazambkitaatssin, Isusush tachitamaam ksarusinapa turi zanganirangina. Watam tputs

Isusush tachitku anoo uru tputs kiyung yachatariya. Ndamba yasasa, uru ashtariya. ⁴Watom siyash taaranguni, wasina kamaniranganiwa. Uru Isusush tachitkuch, piyartach chiya kiyung yachaku, táranginiwa. Ashiruch ashkiya. Natunaa saana yasayanlltam-pasa. ⁵Ashiruch siyangaz kukis mazinamaam támararanguri, Tímoteyoo zanganirangina. Mashashini, ¿tamareeja taakana? ¿Kamapa Isusush wanasir tachitkana? Wandaya Yashing' Tesalónshuchee tupantsakinaariya, ngutparini tayaspatarangini; tárangina.

⁶Itaru, Tímotey siyap pakeeshinu, tsiyatssis kamanirangu, mangini kis mazinarangini; Wanasircha taakana, tárangiya. Isusumun mang' tatkusin, tputsee ichinguru chinak-tamsincha, tárangiya. Mishat, iyaa uru kis chinakis, iyaa mangishis chinachinaw ashkis; pangasani siy átis, iy ashkitamaniya siyangzi. ⁷Ashiruch zuwanlee, tsiyatssimuna, Siy Isusumun mangis tatki anoo mazinayaruni, nish kiyung kachiykitaatani, kis taakiniya. ⁸Iyaa mangeetsini isitchiktischa. Ashiri siy izuuritam kurakareetsini Isusoo kuk payukus, iysha payuktamani; ashkutanicha uru kis taakshiniya. ⁹Apanlee siyamand kapunguri wapparee tiniya. Watom siyamun shambatkiniwa. ¹⁰Ichinguru zari Apanllpat tsiyatkini siyaama. Kaschiritam, psaantamta kasakeezini. Kcheetsis pangasani tini siyaam istamaama. Yuw mangooz pishtaku anoo siyaam Apanlllee mangoonamaama tatsamoongasani tiniya. ¿Ashiri tamaree ashkuni ksumish chinakuni, siyaa mbizachini? Uru chinachinaw ashkiniya.

¹¹Isuschichpatatini siyangaz ksumish chinakuni, pamaam zandkitaatini támarakani. Uru Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkini. Siyaa Apanlleetseerus wipis ksumish chinakuni, watom washunand yaana Apariniwa. Ísúkirístoo mangooneerus, kurakareemis ínarangis. Ashiri Apanll siyaa chinaku, ¿tamaree nda iyaa siyap zanganich? ¹²Ashirucha, siyaa chinakuni, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkini. Siyaam saanpatatis chinamaam mashkuni, chinashish panangcha tiniya. Aranginasha chinat, aranginasha chinat asheemchus, chinamaam izuuru mangoonatssa. Ashiruch iy siyaa chinakuni ashiritam saanpata chinakus, piyartacheetstam chinakus, ashtapana atuni tiniya. ¹³Mishat, mangeetsis tutsinsachiya tsas taamaama. Anoomtam siyaam tsiyatkini Apanllpata. Ashkinaaris, Apanll siyaa kis napchiya. Ashiri Isus yusur kuskachu, Apanllchichpata ichinguru kuskachu, ¿tamaree siyaa nda kis chinach? Ashiri Apanll siyaa napku, Yutaritshishiris nduncha táchiya. Ashiruch ashtachinllinpa siyaa atuni, Apanllpat siyaam uru tsiyatkini. Watom siyaa kizpur chinakaniwa, táshina.

4

Mishat, zuwanlee, nuw siyaa wanichintspa Isuschicheetsis

¹Mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki. Isusoommari siyaa waneekaniya. Siy Apanllchichtischa ashiriya mangiptis taangtsa. Yaana wanasir taaranguni, siyaa yaspatarangini. Siy anuritam taakus Apanllsha mang' ksachparee. Siy wanasir taakis anuri shingtsa; ksarintspa. Anoo mangooneerus, aranginasha aranginasha shingtsa.

²Ndamba yasasa, Ísúkirísut, iy kurakarini, waana iyaam kamachtarangu anuri tayaspatarangini Ísúkirístoo kuku. Anootsimari siyaa waneekuni payungtsa táta táta ashirangini. ³Watom Apanll iyaa: Tsasari taangtsa; tuwa. Minamtiyam imbangartarintspa atuwa. Ashimaatsiri Apanll zandkiya. ⁴Tputs ichinguru kizaa yamayarusin, izuuru wizanlleemari yamachinlliniya. Wizanlleetsimari napkusin, wanasir machchinlliniya. ⁵¿Nitaati yashing'chich wizanlee chinampatari chinak? dancha. Psaanamaam chinakanaya. Itaru, siyana shirintspa Apanllchichis. Izanlleetsis chinampatari chinangtsa. ⁶Mishat, mazinangtsa. Apanllchichpatatis ipishungarus yutarit ptatintspa tputseesi wizanlli. Watom siyaa kamaniranginiwa. Apanll anumand tsiyantayaru, kizpur waneekiya. Tístakimanda. ⁷¿Nitaati Apanll iyaa yutarit taapana átu ipusarang? nduni. Itaru, izuuru tsasari taapana átu, ipusarangiya. ⁸Ashiriya, zuwanlee, mazinangantsa. Yuw tputs nuwaa kuki, tayaspatamareetsi kapeetku an ¿nitaatiya nuwaatseeja ngatak? nduni. Itaru, Apanll

ngatkiya; iyaam Apanll Wani panarangu anootsi ngatkiya. Ashirucha, tsasiri taangtsa nuw siyaa táshina.

⁹ Na misha wanichintspa; uru Apanllchichpatatis chinangtsa tina. Itaru, ¿mayaama anoo táchi; watam uru saanpata chinaksawa? Waana Apanll siyaa tayaspataranguwa saanpatatis chinamaama. ¹⁰ Siy watam uru Masedonshuchpatatis ichinguru chinaksawa Isuschichpatatis. Ashiritaa, zuwanlee, siyaa táshina; aranginasha aranginasha tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa atina. ¹¹ Mishat, Isuschicheetsis táchintspa. Mangiptis taangtsa. Saamatar tarawaztangtsa. Ngutis xiytangatus tputsee muntarintspa. Ngutis pangushuri taarataraw shirintspa. Watam sirú siyaa, táranginiwa. ¹² Saana tarawaztakinaareesa, ¿mayaja siyaam pishtach? Uru chaana patatkuch, nda chiyaam pishtaku taatarchi. Ashkuch, mangiptich taakuch, tputs siyamun mang' tatchinlliniya. Ashirucha, ngutis taarintspa táshina.

¹³ Mishat, zuwanlee, yuwaa Apanll iyaa Isuschicheetsini ituyamachu anoo kamanchintspa.

¿Tputs Apanlee mangoonku, tsipakchu, tamakeeja? átis anoo kamanchima. Tputs nda Apanlee mangoonku, maachirit tsipakchu, kizpur mang' mantsakanaya. Watam kanatsipamamari kanatsipkuwa. Itaru, ¿mayaama ashtachis siya? Watam yúwari yusur pangachchiwa. Mang' mantsarusinapa aturi, siyaa kamankina. ¹⁴ Yuw tputs Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo Apanll Isusumun ichiyzartachiya. ¿Ndusha Apanll kuk Isus izuuru tsipayaru, támarangu átu anoo mazarangis? Zurkinaaris chinakus, ¿mayaama mangis mantschis? ¹⁵ Apanll iyaa kamachtaku anuri siyaa kamankini. Ateeja; Isus Kuraka kuskachu, tsiparima ichtaru támachinllina; kárimaam yamazartachinllina. Anamunsha iysha kchitshtini kuzizimun káreechitamaniya; Apanll, tárangimanda. ¹⁶ Watam ashtachuwa. Kurakarini Ísúkiristu íwar káyashinu, waana karuwatanu, waana wasundurur kuraka an Apanllchichee kuruzkachu, kukunkachu, pu pu pu tákamchu, uwsha Isus: Chiyzartangints tákchu, Apanllchichshtisin tsiparima yamazayarusin chiyzachinllinaya. ¹⁷ Anumunshat yuwshtini kchitshitini nda tsiparini anshtini waapashtisin msasush káreeatchee. Kanindap Isusoo ipusaripa chamayangachchee. Sheeruni, urutamari Kurakarpatini taarartachiniya waanshutaya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, zuwanlee, Apanllchich tsipakchu nda kanatsipamamari tsipakuwa. Yúwari yusur pangachchi. Ashiri Apanllchich tsipakchu, ¿mayaama kizpur tanuchich? Apanll watam chiya ituyamachuwa. Ashirucha, siyaa táshina; anuri kamanimantar ashkus, saanpata Isuschichpatatis mangeetsis tuwizpurtangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

5

¹ ¿Tamamshu zari in ichinguru ashtach? átpasa siyaya. Ndamba saana yasasa, tputsini yasareezini yuwash Isus kuschu anootsi. ² Itaru, kurakarini Isus yashing'chichee tpuxtachiya. ¿Tamaree: Natund kundarari kusach; tputs tách? Ashkitamsincha yashing'chichi. ³ Ichinguru yashingchichi: Wanasircha, ¿tamaree iyaa yutaritamash tushiyh? atana anush, Isus kuskachu, kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Yap nda chinarana mapiyrana anush Isus kuskachu, kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Napa: nlluraa tatsipumaam ksookchu, ¿tamaree watsta tách kiza? Izuuru tatsipchiya. Ashiritamcha Isusuya; yap nda chinarich amb izuuru kuschiya. ¿Yapeeja yashingchich kamungchinllina? ⁴ Kundararich chiya psaan tpuxtamaam waritakiya; itaru zuwanlee, Isus kuskachu, chiya ashtacheeja, ndambaree. Nitaati siy tunimush taaksawa Isus kuskachu siyaa tpuxtapu. Watam nda tunimush taaksawa. Isusush tachitkus 'sinish taaksawa. ⁵ Siy na Apanllchicheerus 'sinish taakis. Nitaati siy yashingchicheezis tunimush taachis, itaru ichingurus Apanllchichtischa. Ashirucha, 'sinish taarataraw ashkatasa. ⁶ Yashingchich maapaz ashiksincha. Nda mangpat taakanaya. Siyaa shirintspa. Támapzis ashirus, mangiptis taangtsa. ⁷ Yashingchich psaaana yutarit taakanaya; karusakanaya. Nda mang'pat taaksina. ⁸ Itaru, iy Apanllchichini ashkeezini; 'sinishpaz taakuni, ashkini. Ashiri siyaa Yashing' nda

kasimaam wanichintspa. Isusumun mangis tatkus, wanasir taangtsa. Saanpatatis chinangtsa. Isusoom kusamaam k'tangtsa. Isus kuskachu iy izuurashtini kamungchini átus, mangiptis taangtsa. Ashishtar ashkus, xanxapishpapaz saanaatsi imananaw ashik-paz ashiksa nda Yashing' siyaa kasimaama. Nda sambaytachini. ⁹ Nitaatiya Apanll iyaa wanimaam ipusarangeeja, nduni; itaru Kurakarishini Ísúkirístush kamungamaam ipusarangiya. ¹⁰ Watam iyaam Isus tsiparanguwa. Ashiri Isus yusur kuskachu, iyaa Apanllchicheetsini kchitaatsini naringakchu, Isuspasha taachiniya. Mishat, Apanllchich tsiparangana antam izuuru támkachu, kchitarisha urutari Isuspa taachinllinaya. Ashiri ichinguruni washunand Isuspa taachiniya. ¹¹ ¿Ashiri ashtachuch, mayaamaja kasachich? Saanpatatis Apanllchichpatatis istaksa; misha saanpatatis tuwizpurtaku nda sambay-taksa. Anuri payukus ksarintspa; siyaa táshina.

¹² Mishat, siyaa Isuschicheetsis wanichintspa. Tputs siyaam Apanllee kuk istakana anoo chinangtsa; yuwari átu anuri kukoo siya payungtsa. Tayaspatampaneetstam, wanimpaneeetstam, wachinaatstam k'kuzee yártaru anootstam, chinangtsa. ¹³ Ashiri kizpur chinakus, tuminungtsa. Watam siyaa istakanawa. Saanpatatis chinakus, uru mapiyurus taangtsa.

¹⁴ Mishat, zuwanllee, táchintspa; Tputs mingunpat mangutari xiytangat ashku anoo nambangtsa. Mishat, yuw sambaytamaam zandku anoo siya istangtsa; mangoos tizpur-ingtsa. Mishat, tputs nda Apanllimun kizpurtaku, istangtsa kizpurtamaama. Tputsee ichinguru mapiyurus istangtsa; natsarintspa; chinampat tsiyatangtsa. ¹⁵ Mishat, tputs siyaa natsaktaa yutaritam ínaku, siya tsiyantayarus tístarintspa. Ashtaa chinangtsa. Wanasirimshiri chinakus taangtsa. Saanpata chinakus, piyartachee chinakus shingtsa. Ashkus ichinguru istangtsa.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Uru shambatkus taangtsa. Apanllee mangishis chinamaam ksarintspa. Uru Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. ¹⁸ Uru Apanllee: Wapparee tángtsa, watam Apanll waana iyaa napkuwa. Kiyungutaa kachiykus, Apanllee: Wapparee tángtsa. Watam Apanll Iparimandi tputsiri ashchinllinpa atuwa. Ashiri mangis kis taangtsa tina.

¹⁹ Apanll Wani siyaa mangeetsis p'tseeta ashkachu, siya anoo ngatintspa; tuxararintspa. Sumaseetspaz ashirus kzatintspa. ²⁰ Apanll tsiyatssis siyaa kamanimaam tputseetssha mang' p'tseekchu, uwsha kamankachu, siya anoo ngatintspa; ¿Chakaja anoo mazinantappu? tárintspa. ²¹ Itaru, mangiptis mazinangtsa. Ichinguru kamanku anoo natstangtsa. Natstayarus, waptataritaya mazinakus, anuri payungtsa. ²² Yutaritamashee ichinguru ngatangtsa. Wanasirimshheetsim payungtsa siyaa táshina.

²³ Apanll siyaam mangich mapiytarich anumash uru panachiya. Mangeetsis yarayartar ashchiya aranginash aranginash ashkus wanasiri taamaama. Mangeetsis tapachindachiya izuuru itsinsaru mangishis chinamaama. Nutseetstamtis tapachindachiya izuuru tsas taamaama. Minamari mangoos payuchis izuuru sitatseemaama, nda yutaritamaama. Kanneetstamtis tapachindachiya nda kanatsipamaama. Ashkus, yusur Ísúkirístu Kurakarini kuskachu, nda pakchiyam siyaa: Yutarittischa táchiya. Watam zurumarparis Isusush tachitaksawa. ²⁴ Ashiruch siyaa táshina; Apanll yuw siyaa ipusarangu anu ngichtareeja. ¿Tamareeja Apanlli: Ashtachparina, tárangu, nda ashtach? Siyaa nda yutaritshishush pshtumaam ksutchintsa. Anuri mangis chinangtsa, watam ashtachuwa.

²⁵ Ashiri siya Isuschichis iyaam Apanllpat tsiyatangandama; ksarintspa.

²⁶ Siyaa ichinguru chinaki. Ayamtaa nda mbizchi siyaatsi.

²⁷ Zuwanllee, siyaa Ísúkirístumun táshina; Apanll nuwaa kamachtarangu, nuwsha siyaa kamachtakina. Nuwaa kuki kamaningtsa. Apanllchichis ichingurus shaniyeerus, nee kirakareetsi natstakus, átcha, átcha tángtsa. Ashiri shingtsa; k'keetsi kpitintspa. Uru payupayuw shingtsa.

²⁸ Ashiriya, Ísúkirístu Kurakarini siyaa nayanichintsa. Watam siyaa chinakuwa.

[Wapparee, Tesalónshuchis.]

2 Tesalónshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tesalónshucheem kuzizimun yandarangu anootsi

Papororini Tesalónnash tayaspatarangu, Utaáshuch tputs Paporoo pachamaam zandarangana. Ashirucha, Papor anush minammari tsup tayaspatarangu, nllitaritap tsap suwarangiya; Koríndosh zapish kusarangiya. Ushimun Papor wipunash kusarangana. Kuseersin, Tesalónshuch tputs Isusoo kis chinakana. Itaru, ngichimapan tputs nllitaritamash tayaspatarangiya. Mang, Isus ayamtaatiya kuscheeja, watam iyash mangshini kuseeru taakuwa, átssincha, tárangana Papororineetsini. Papororinsha mang' mantsarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya. Wand pishtakiya; Isus yusur kuschiya, watam waana táranguwa, tárangu kirakamun yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimsa? Isuschichis. Siyaa chinaktana.

B. 1.3-12: Apanlee uru, Wapparee, siyaam atiniya, zuwanlee, watam kiyung kachiyk-itaateesa, Apanllish tachitamaam sambaytakeezis. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiryi Isus kuskachu, iysha Isusoo pakchuni, mangini kis shambatchiniya.

C. 2.1-17: Itaru ndatuma Isus kuschu, yutarit tputs, kirístoputsee, kuschimasa. Uwsha kuskachu wamari kasiru tsapurunasshuchee zapan tamapingachiya. Ndatuma kirístoputs kuschu, Isus nduntam kuschiya. Ashiriya, tputs siyaa, Isus kuseenlluwa, tákchusin, siysa mazarintspa. Apanll siyaa istachiya.

D. 3.1-5: Ashiriya zuwanlee, iyaam Apanlee mashangcha istamaama. Yashing' kasirusinapa, tángcha. Iysha anootstam siyaam mashkaniya.

E. 3.6-15: Tputs nda mingun kapiyku anoo waneengcha. Tputs patatamaam ngatku, waani marizpa taachiya.

F. 3.16: Apanll siyaa istachiya kis mapirus taamaama.

G. 3.17: Na nuwaani sureetsi yandachima. Anumunsha nuwaa kirakari uru yasatssa.

J. 3.18: Iy kurakarini Isusu siyaa kapung chinaku uru istachiya.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Tesalónshucheem tputs tsimbunurinshini kirakaa yandarangiya

Tesalónshuchis Isuschichis, ¿tamarimsa; taaris ichingurus? ¿Wanasir taaris? Siyaa chinak-tana; nda mbizakina

¹⁻² Nuw Papor siyaam yandaki. Sílbán nishutamta. Tímoteypatatamta. Sílbán siyaa chinaktamcha. ¿Tamarimta? tiya. Tímoteyu titamta. Siyaa chinaktamta. Tesalónshucheeemis Apanlleem shaniykis anoomis yandakina. Watam siy Isusoo mangooneerus, shaniyaksawa. Watam kurakaritamsawa. Isusumun mangis tatkus, Apanll urutari siyaa tapachindachiya.

Zuwanlee, mazinangtsa; tsiyatssis ningeem kuseenllcha

³ Tesalónshuchee Isuschichee kiyung yachakshinllina; tána. Ashiritaa, Isusshumari tachitkusin, nda sambaytakana; tána siyaatsi. Anoo siyamun mazinakuni, mangini kisa. Yungparipa ashkanaya tina. Ashirucha, siyamand atana anoo uru Apanlee wapparee atiniya.

Watam wanasiri mangoonaksawa. Apanllimun mang' tatkus, kizpurinasha kizpuri-nasha ashkanaya; waanpatatin chinamaama; átssincha. ⁴Tputs siyaa kiyungutaa yachaku, siyaa tayutaritkitaa, siysa nda sambaytakis. Siyaa kiyungutaa yachaku, siysa Apanllimun

mangis tatkis. Ashirucha, uru tayaspatamaam xiykurini, Apanllchicheewaats ichingurusin siyaa kamankina. Tesalónshuchsin Apanllingaz wamin kiyungutaa kachiyku, nda Apanllée kasakana; táta táta ashkini.

⁵ Yuwamand ashkis anumand Apanll siyaa kis chinachiya. Waritaktischa nuwash pshtumaama táchiya. Yúwari, yuwash Apanll tputsee ishintaru anshu pshtuchpasa. Watam Isusungaz wamin kiyungutaa kachiykus nda kasaksawa. Yungparipa Apanll ashkiya.

⁶ Natumari kiyung kachiychis. Itaru, yuwamand siyaa kiyung yachakana anumanda Apanll tputsee wanichiya. Apanll itsinsampancha. ⁷ Natumari chiy kiyung kachiykitaatich, itaru ayamana kanusachpachi; kamungachpachi. Isus kuskachu anush yutaritshishpaneewanichiya, iyaatsina tapachindachparee. Isus kurakarini íwar káyashinu, karuweeru, 'sinitara ashkachu, yakatara ashchiya. Wasundurursha Isusoo kutachinllinaya. Isusumun wizpuririni kizpurtarsin kuschinllinaya. ⁸ Kuskachu, Yashingchicheewanichiya. Tputs Apanllée mangoonamaam ngatkanana anootsi wanimaama kuschiya. Watam Isusush kamungamaam ngatkanawa. ⁹ Isus Kurakarini kuskachu, anshu Apanll yashingchicheewaatsin waneekchu, urutamari kiyung kachiychinllinaya tina. Apanll kapeeteeru, arap masaru tunimash taachinllinaya Yashingshu. Ambiri tsipchiya; ndusha pangachchi izuurumamarita. Ambiri kiyung kachiychiytaru urutamari taachinllinaya. Urutari Apanllée wanllitarusin, taachinllinaya. Apanllish pshtumaam pinasachinllinaya. Isusoo wanasirimshirini nda pangchinllinaya. Isus waana wanasirimshirini yámandakchu, pangchazinllinaja nduni. ¹⁰ Itaru, chiy Apanllchichich, Isus kuskachu anush mangich kis ashchinyaya. Yaanaa Kurakareetsini Isusoo pakchuni, shambatchinyaya. Wanasirimshirini pakchuni, ¿Tamara? táyaruni, Isusoo ungirtachinyaya. Tamaree Apanll siyaa niyrach. Watam Isusoo kamaniranguni, siyaa Isusoo kuk tuminurangsawa.

¹¹ Ashiruch, siyaam uru Apanllpat tsiyatkini. Isus kuskachu anush Apanll siyaa napkachu, Waritaksincha, táchpa tina. Yungparipa tputsireemi ínarangi; Apanll anush taachparee tiniya. Ashiruch siyaam Apanllée mashkuni, tputsireemish istangcha, Apaa. Shiyamun mang' tatkusin, kizpur chinakusin, shiyaam tarawztachinllinaya. Yuwaa mangush wanasirmshee chinaku anoo istangcha, Apaa. Wizpurirpatish anoo ichinguru istangcha, Apaa, tina. Ashtachinllinpa atuni tiniya, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkuni. ¹² Siy tsasiri taakinaaris, tputs pakchu, Ísúkirístoots Kurakareetsini tputs ichinguru ungirtachinllinaya. Uwsha Isus siyaa ungirtachtamparee. Kurakarini Ísúkirístu siyaa ksumish chinaku, nayaniku, siyaam ichinguru ashimaam zandkiya. Apanll ashimaam zandkitamta. Ashiri kiyung kachiykitaatis, sambaytarintspa tina.

2

Ashiriya, zuwaa Isuschichis, mazinangandama. Ndamba siyaa yasasa yuwaa Kurakarini Ísúkirístu yusur kuschu anootsi

¹ Isus yusur kuskachu, iyaa Apanllchicheewaatsini ishanyichiya. Anoo yusur siyaa itsinsaru kamanchintspa mangeetsis p'tsimaama. Ashiruch taxiykuni, kaapa mangiptis mazinangandama, táshina. ² Yuwari tayaspatarangini anuri payungtsa tina. Ashiri siyaa tputs tamamarpaktaa, waa kuk payurintspa tina. Isus kusshini na tushimcha mangu tánaaya. Isus kuschima, tárangu an zari iwapamatanda; mangu tinaariya payurintspa; mangu ngichkusin atanaya. Apanll wani nuwaa kamanirangiya; atitaa, nuw pamaseerina; atitaa, atana anoo mazarintspa, watam mangu atanawa. Mishat, Papor kirak yandarangu, Isus kusshini waritayanllcha átcha, atitaateesinaya, anoo mazarintspa, watam ngichkanawa. ¿Siy mayaamaja piyartachee k'kuz payuchis? Payurintspa tina. ³ Tputs siyaa pakchimtaatiya tamapingayantspa. Watam Isus nda musá kuschuwa. Isus ndatuma kusaru, tputs zapani Apanllée ngateersin, Apanllée izuuru kasatartachinllinaya. Mishat, ndatuma Isus kusaru, tputs minamari yutaritshishpaniri kinayaru, uwmasima shitungchiya Yashin-gooma. Itaru, Yashingooja, tputsiritcha. Kirístoputsiri kiki. Waanaatsi taarshi izuuru kanatsipchu ancha. Yuwash tputs ngatartachinllina anush yutaritshishpaniri yakachiya.

⁴An Isuscha undarari. Apanlleetstam kundartachiya. Nuwamari kasipi átu, kizpur mantsir taachiya. Ichinguru yuwaa tputs apanlleempaz ashiru ínakana anootsitam, maachi yuwaa tputs ungirtakana anootseewaatstam kundartachiya. Apanllish pangu, kizpur wanasirimshish pshtuyaru; Nuwana Apanlltana; nuwaatsimarisha ungirtangasindama táchiya Kirístoputsi. Ashiruch uwma ichtaru Isus undarari Kirístoputs kuschiya; anumunshat Isus waana kuschiya táshina.

⁵¿Ndusha tsiyatarangi anoo chinakis? Siyashuma taaranguri, ipunanaw ashiran-guri, siyaam tayaspataranguri, neetstam kamaniranginawa. ¿Washa musásiri anoo mbizarangis? ⁶Ndamba saana yasasa, Apanll Wani Kirístoputsee naturitana tuxarakuwa. Itaru, yuwash zari waritakchu anush, Apanll kasakchu anush waana Kirístoputssha kinachiya. ⁷Yutaritshish pzapaneeckchiya. Itaru, natumasam pishumpaz ashiriya; ashiruch tputsee tamapingaksincha tina. Itaru, Apanll Wani waana kasakchu, xarashish nduneeckchu, Kirístoputssha kinayaru yakachiya. ⁸Ashiri anush yuwash tputs Kirístoputseem kinakchu, waanaatsi yámandachiya. Itaru, kizpurtakchitaa, mangutari ashchiya. Ísúkiristu Kurakarini kuskachu, waana Isus tsiyatkachu, 'sinirini kuraa ashku anoo pakchu, uwsha kchitamaam pinasachiya. Ashiri Isus Kirístoputsee kasiyaru, izuuru tspiyaru, nda ayamta yusur kinachiya. Izuuru kapeetchiya.

⁹Ndatuma Isus izuuru kapeetaru, Kirístoputs ngichzee kapung wayakiya. Uwsha Kirístoputs tputstaa, Yashingoom kinachiya. Itaru, Yashingooja, tputscha. Yashing'sha waana urkareem ínakchiya. Ashiri Yashingumun wizpuriri kizpurtaru waana Yashing' imachikpaz ashchiya. Yashingoo wizpuririni yámandakchu, tputs wach muneechu, napuxtachinllinaya.* Itaru, kizpuri wayangichiriri; mangu tamapingapi átu, natumari ashchiya. ¹⁰Kirístoputs Yashingchichpatatin aranginash ngichkachu tamapingachiya, watam izuuru taarshée kanatsipamaam zandkanawa. Kirístoputsee kis mazinachinllinaya. Watam zuramamshee payumaam ngatkanawa. Chinakazinllinaja. Ashiruch Isusush kamungamaam pinasachinllinaya. ¹¹Ashiruch ngata ngata ashishtarusin, Apanll waana waatssin xapookchu; Waanitari ngichzee uru payuchinllinpa; Apanll táchiya. Watam waantin izuuru Apanllée ngatkanawa. ¹²Ashiruch: Yutaritssincha; Apanll táyaru, waanitari ichingurusin urutamari wanimaam taachinllinaya. Watam zuramamshee nda payumaam zandarangu, yutaritshishee payumaam shamanganakaya. Waanipa yachchinllinaya tina. Ashiri waanamandari chayarini Apanll wanichiya. Ashiri aship an ndunaa tushiyuru, ¿tamaree Isus kusach? Ashirucha, anuri chinangtsa siyaa tina.

¹³Zuwanllée, Apanll siyaa chinakiya; ichtakachuri siyaa ipusarangiya kamungkarus taamaama. Watam Apanll Wani ksutkuwa siyaam wanasir taamaama. Mishat, mangeetsis p'tseeta ashkiya zuramamish payumaama. Ashirucha, Apanllée wapparee tini siyaama. Yungpariparee ashkiniya. ¹⁴Ichinguru ashimaam Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya. Iy Tsiyatsis Wanasirimshirini Isusootsi tayaspataranguni, siyaa mangoonarangus, Apanll siyaa tipt-sireem ipusarangiya wanasiriri taamaama. Kurakarini Ísúkiristu kuskachu, iyaa kurakaam ínayaru, Isusush wanasirimshirini washunand taachiniya. Ashtapana átu, Apanll siyaa ipusarangiya.

¹⁵Ashirucha, zuwanllée, siyaa táshina; Kizpur taangtsa. Uru Apanllée kuk siyaa tayaspatarangini anoo mbizarintspa. Kirakshutam yandarangi, yaspatarangi anootstam payungtsa; ksarintspa. Aranginasha aranginasha shingtsa.

¹⁶Apanllimari siyaa tuwizpurtamaam waritachiya. Uru iyaa istachiya nda sambayta-maama. Isus kuskachu, nuwaa naringachiya támaam mangeetsini p'tseet Apanll ashkiya. Uru iyaa chinaku nayaniku ashkiya, watam Apariniwa. ¹⁷Waana Kurakarini Ísúkiristu mangeetsis isitichikiya. Siyaa izuuru wanasiri tsiyatamaam tuwizpurtachiya. Mishat, izuuritam wanasiri taamaama. Watam Kurakarini siyaa ashtachuwa. ¿Ashiri maya siyaam pishtach? Isusumun mangis tatkus, sambaytarintspa siyaa táshina.

* 2:9 Tayusima 13.1; Matiwa 24.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

Siyasa zuwanlee, nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatangasindama

¹ Apanll kuk pzapanichpa; tuxararusinapa tángtsa. Tputs ichingurusin Apanlee ungirtachinllinpa, tángtsa. Watam siyashuch uru ashiksawa. Ashtaptamana atuni, Apanllpat tsiyatangasindama atina. ² Mishat, tsiyatkus, tángtsa; Apaa, Paporoo istangcha wipunashpatarta, tángtsa. Tputs mang' yutaritaw natsampaneew ksirusinapa tángtsa. Watam ashpatam mangush yutarit chinaksin, nda Apanlee mangoonkanawa. Ashiri Apanllpat iyaam tsiyatkus tángtsa.

³ Itaru, Apanll siyaa Isuschicheetsis istachiya, watam tapachindachintspa, táranguwa. Apanll ashchima átu anoo waana uru tatsamkiya. Ashiri siyaa Apanll wizpuririni panayaru, uru siyaa Yashingoo itutskiya. ¿Tamaree siyaa Yashing' kasich? ⁴ Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, Apanllish uwi siyaa kasachuni, siyaa istachiya k'keetsini payumaama. Payupayuw ashku kasacheezis, ndambaree. Ashirucha, siyamun mangini kisa. ⁵ Siyaa Kurakarini Isus istachparee. Apanll tputsee chinaku siyasa ashiritamtis chinangtsa. Aranginash aranginash asheemchu mangoonchinllinaya atuni tiniya, siyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuni. Yuwamash Isus nda sambaytarangu anumash siyaam panachpa. Waana Kurakarini Isus siyaa urutamari mangoonamaam istachintsa. Ashtap siyaam atuni atiniya Apanllpat tsiyatkuni; nda siyaam sambaytamaama.

Ashiri zuwaa, siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa; nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa siya

⁶ Tputs nda mingun kapiyku anoo tpazangtsa. ¿Mayaama uw mangu taach? Isus waana nuwaa wanimaam kamachtarangu, nuwsha anuritam waneekina. Yuwapat tputs nda mingun kapiyku anpa ipunintspa; niyrangtsa tina. Mangu xiytangat ashku an wanasireeja. Iyaa k'kini kapeetkana. Watam siyaa tayapstaranguni, táranginiwa; Tputs Isusoo mangoonkinaariya, uru waana tarawachtachinllinpa; táranginiwa. ⁷ Ndamba iyaa yasasa. Siyash taaranguni, ¿tamarangeezini? Nguteezini apingas maamaw ashtarini. Uru tarawachtaranguni, wanasir siyaa yaspataranginiya. Ashiri siyasa iyash tuminungtsa. ⁸ Siyap taaranguni, ngutani katungarangeezini nduni. Uru yaana paxanxeeruni, katungarangini. Yaana kuwiptini tarawachtarangini. Kaschiritam, psaaantam tarawachtaranginiya. Muntataruneepe atuni, ashirangini. ⁹ Nitaati Apanll iyaa: Tputsee istanda tárintspa teeja, nda; watam iy tayaspatampanniwa. Siy iyaa istaranginaareesa, yungparipa, tárangpariniya. Watam Apanlee ashimaam wanasiriwa. Itaru, yaantari wanasiri yaspataamaam zandaranguni, siyaa nda tamundarangini. Patatamaam yaspatapani nda sambaytamaama tuni, ashiranginiya. ¹⁰ Watam sirú siyaa kamachtakuni, táranginiwa. Yuwaam tputs patatamaam nda zandku, anoom ngutis maritintspa. Waani marizpa taachiya. ¿Mayaama nda patatamaam zandka? tárangini. Ashiri anuri payungtsa. ¹¹ Mang, ¿shiyashuch Apanllchich ashpatam xiymamari taak? ¿Mingun nda kapiyksin, patatamaam ngatkusin, mangutari xiytangat ashik? Tputsip napta napta ashkusin, mangutari tamasing tamasing ashikpa atanaya. ¿Mang aza? Zurakpasinaya. ¿Watam ichingurusin tánawa? ¹² Iyaa k'kini mazinachinllinpa. Ashimaam wapshapari tiniya, watam Isusoo tayaspatampaniwa. Kurakarini Ísúkirístu kamachtaku ateeja; mapiyrsin tarawachtachinllinpa. Waana patatku an katungchinllinpa tiya. Ashirucha, tputs nda anoo payumaam zandku, izuuru niyrangtsa táshina.

¹³ Zuwanlee, siyaatssha tina; wanasirimshiri Isuschichpatatis chinakus taangtsa tina. Ashishtarus tputsee istakus, nizkitaateesa ksarintspa. ¹⁴ Ashiri mazinangantsa, aship an siyaam yandakuni, kamachtakiniya. Itaru, siyashuch ashpatam Apanllchich k'keetsini nda payuku anoo kaapa taarashimun sangtsa. Ashiri ngat ngat ashkusin, nda payumaam zandkana, kapeetku, anoo tputsi niyrangtsa. Ashishtarus, nda ipunkus, pazichpasiniya. ¹⁵ Itaru, kundarareetspazis shirintspa. Natsakus tsiyantarintspa. Chinakuch zuwanlleetsich tamatarparee ashiru waneengtsa. Ashiruch áti anuri payungtsa táshina.

¹⁶ Ashirucha, Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkuri, Apaa, shaana mangich mapiytarich anumash mangshuwin pshtangcha tina. Uru mayamasaja tushiych, ashtaa mapiymash payuchinllinpa tina. Ashkinaari, ichingurus kis mapiyrus taatssa. Mishat, siyaam tsiyatkuri, Apaa, napangcha, ksutangcha tina. Ashiri siyash Apanll ksutataw ashku napchiya. Ashiri ashtapana aturi Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkina.

¹⁷ Nuw Paporit tsiyatssis siyaam zanganchi. Tputsee tuyandayaruri kirakaa yandamaama; natsha tuwatpakchuri, nuwaanacha kuwipti sureetsi yandakshina. Kaapa sureetsi yandaki anoo natstangtsa. Nee pakchus, Papororitsha wirkari táchpasa. Uru Apanllchicheem yandakuri ashkina. Ashiri yasayanllitsha. Natunaa siyaa tputs ndusha tamapingamaam waritachiya.

¹⁸ Kurakarini Ísúkiristu siyaa kis napachparee. Watam siyaa chinakuwa.

[Ashiri wapparee, zuwaa Tesalónshuchis.]

1 Tímoteyurineema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tímoteyurineem ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

Tímotey kapung Paporpat xiyrangiya Apanllimuna kuku. Tímotey waparimun Kirík-shuch tputsi, itaru wanirshacha Utaáshuchimun wizanuri. Wanir Utaáshuchtaa Isusoo mangoonarangiya; wipaa tayaspatarangiya Isusootsi kuku.

Ashiriy Tímotey Paporpat xiyrangusin, Ipísush yakat kusarangana. Anush Papor kapung tayaspatarangiya. Sheeru nllitaritap tsap naamaam zandarangu, Shiysha zuwaa Tímoteyoo, nishuri taangcha. Tputsee tayapstangi Apanllee mangoonamaama, tárangiya. Nuw musásiri kanapuchparina, tárangiya. Tímotey ayu tárangiya. Paporsha naatarangiya. Itaru zapshtarangu, uru Tímoteyoo chinarangu, nda mbizarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya mangoozee p'tsimaama.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimta, Tímoteyoo? Nuw Papori shiyaam na yandachima.

B. 1.3-20: Isusootsimari kuk tayaspatangcha.

C. 2.1--4.13: Apanlleem shaniykus, wanasiri tayaspatangcha.

D. 3.1-16: Mishat, Isuschichee ksutamapaneem íngangcha yuw wanasiri taakana anootsi.

E. 4.1-13: Mishat, Yashingoo kuk mazinarintspa, tángcha. Mishat, kizaa kuk yuw tamasing tamasing ashku anoo mazinarintspa tángcha.

F. 4.14--5.25: Wachinaa, misha ksutamapaneetstam chinangcha.

G. 6.1-10: Tputsee kamachtangcha Isusoo kuk tachitamaama.

J. 6.11-16: Ashiriy shiysha, Tímoteyu, wanasiri taangcha. Isusoo kuk tayaspatamaam ksarinllpa. Nduma Isus kuschu shingcha; ksarinllpa.

I. 6.17-19: Mishat, tputsee tayaspatangcha; Kurikingaz kapung chinarintspa, tángcha. Itaru, istampaniri taachinllinpa; pchindusinapa, tángcha.

J. 6.19-21: Ashiriy Tímoteyoo, na shiyaa kamachtarangi anoori payungcha. Apanll siyaa ichingurus wanasiri istachintsa. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Tímoteyurineem ichtaru yandarangiya

Nuw Papori shiyaam, Tímoteyoo, yandakina

¹¿Tamarimta, taarish? Tímoteyu. Nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana. Nuw shiyaa ipartana, watam shiyaa tayaspataranguri, shiy Isusoo kuk mangoonarangshawa. Ashirucha, shiyaa ipareempazi ashiru ínarangi. Shiyaa ipareepzi ashiruri chinakina. Shiyaam kirak yandayaruri, zanganchima. Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ipareetsi kuk tayaspatangcha, tárangu, waama tayaspatampanirineem ínarangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiriya, Isusumuna, Apanllimun Wip mangich izuuru tatuchpachee. Chiyaam tapachindachapanlliniya. ²Ashiri Aparini shiyaa wanasiri napchinlla; nayanichinlla. Shiyaam mangooz mapiyaam panachinlla. Isus, iy kurakarini, shiyaa ashtachtamparee tina.

Ashiri tsiyatssee kamanchinllpa

³Sirú shiyaa kamingeeranlluri, ningi Masedonap naataranguri, shiyaa kamachtarangina. Tputsee waneengcha; Nllitaritaa k'kuz tayaspatarintspa, tángcha; tárangina shiyaatsi. Nuwaa kuki mbizarinllpa; anuri payungcha. Tputs nllitaritaa tayaspatakana anoo waneengcha; Watsta, zamangi tángcha. ⁴¿Mayaama piyari tsiyataksa? ¿Mayaama zitaminaa kuk pzapaneeekatssa? Wappa, anoo tsiyatintspa. Anooja Apanllee kuk mangoonamaam istacha, tángcha. Tputs anoo tsiyatstang ashkusin, tamasingstang ashkana. ¿Antaati waanpatatin istakeeja? Isuscha kuk chiyaam Apanllee mangoonamaam istaksha. ⁵Isusoo kuk tayaspatakuch, tputssa mangoo yareeru, waanpatatin wanasir

chinachinllina. Mangush itsinsaru chinachinllina. Apanlee izuuru mangoonchinllinaya. Wanasir chinachinllina, watam Apanll kamachtakuwa. ⁶ Ashpatam tputs nda itsinsaru tayaspatakana. Apanlee kuk kapeeteersin, piyari chinayarusin, masatakpez ashirusin, piyarisha tamasingaktar ashkana. ⁷ Móysisarinee Apanlee kamachtamarini tayaspatamaam zandkitaatssin, itarsha nda mangoonkana; mangshariparee. Kapung tsiyatkitaatssin, Kapungcha yasarani, atitaatssin, mangu tamasing tamasing ashkana. Atana anoo shiysha waneengcha atashina shiyaatsi.

⁸ Yuw Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtarangu anu wanasircha. Wanasirina tayaspatakuch, chiyaatssha istakiya. ⁹ Itaru, tputsee wanasir taakana anoo nda waneekiya. Yuwaam tputs yutarit taakana anoom wanimaam Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtarangiya. Wits nda maz-inaku, wachinaa kuk kapeetku, Apanlee nda chinaku, yutarit taaku, Yashingoo chinaku, wapchaam taaku, waparee natsayaru pachaku, waniree pachakitamta, ¹⁰ imbangartaku, tumuxku, tputsee isusuwatang ashkusin, tamapingaku, ngichku, yuwaa aship ashkana anoo Apanll kamachtamarini waneekiya. Yutaritshishee nllitarit taaku anoomtam kamachtamarini wanimaam taariya. Itaru, Isus kuk anootstam ichinguru watsta atitamta; itsinsaru chiyaay tayaspatakuya. ¹¹ An watacha kamankashina, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamachtaranguwa. Waana Apanll iyaam kukoo Isusoom zanganirangiya. Apanll kizpurcha. Kapunguri chinayani tina.

Ashirucha, anootsimari chinamaam tputsireetsish waneengcha nuw shiyaa atashina.

¹²⁻¹³ Iy kurakarini, Isusu, kizpur nuwaa istarangiya. Na nuw mangi kischa; Shiy Isusu, nuwaa kizpur istarangsha. Shiy kizpurtishcha, tát ashkina. Sirútamasa nda Isusoo yasaruri, nda mangoonaranguri, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatarangina. Isuschichee kiyung yacharangina. Isusoo kapung ngatarangina. Ashirangtaati, Apanllsha nuwaa nayanirangiya. Nuwaa waamatam táyaspatampaneem ínaranganda. Isus waana zandeeru, nuwaa kis naparangiya. Nuwaa istarangiya. Wizpurireemi panarangiya. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, Apanll nuwaa kizpur chinaksha; istarangasha. Ashirucha, natsha Isusoo kapung mangoonkina; kizpur chinakina.

¹⁵ Isus kizpurcha. Yutaritshishpaneem tapachindapi átu kusarangiya; iyaam tsiparangiya. In tsiyatssis kizpurcha wanasiriya. Ichinguru tputs anoo mangoonamaam waritariya, watam nuwamari kasiru yutarit taaranginawa. ¹⁶ Ashiritaa, Apanll nuwaa istarangiya. Ashiri tputs nuwamun yasayarusin; Zuraktishcha; Apanll xaptareeja, táchinllinaya. Isus nuwaa yutaritshishiri nayanirangu, chinayaru, mangeetsi yararangiya. Tputs zapshita mangooneersin, ¿Tamarima Paporoo yararanga? Ashiri nuwaatstam yarchitamparee. Nuwsha ashiritamparee taarasheemi urutamashee yachtamaniya; táchinllinaya tputsi. Táyarusin, Isusoo mangoonchitampasinaya. ¿Tamaru Apanll nuwaa chinaranga? Kizpur chinarangiya. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, uru Apanlee chinakina. Apanll kizpurcha; wamari kasiriya. Urutamari taachiya. Matspashimashcha. Manutsishcha. Minumaritcha. Ashirucha, urutamari chinayani atashina.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, ipari Tímoteyoo, nuwaa kuki mazingangcha. Mangeetsish yusur p'tsichinllpa; mbizarinllpa. Isusootsimari kuk tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Sirú apanllpan tputs shiyaa kamachtarangu, wasina yasayaru, tsiyatarangiya. Tputsee waneengcha Apanlee kuk mangoonamaama, tarangiya. Ashiri anoo kuk payukush, Apanlee kuk wanasir tayaspatachsha. ¹⁹ Apanllimunari mangish tatungcha. Uru mangiptish taangcha. Nllitarit tputs tamapari shirinllpa. Nda mangpa taaksin, Apanlee kuk kapeetarangana. Apanlee kuk ngatarangsin, nda payukana. Piyartachee kuk payukana. ²⁰ Iméniya Apanlee kuk kapeetarangiya. Arijandorutam kapeetarangtamta. An tputs waani yashingush yachachpa tina. Yashingush kiyung kachiyarusin, táyuchshapsinaya; ndusha Apanlee kuk yutaritam ínachinllinaya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk itsinsarush tayaspatangcha shiyaa atashina.

2

¹ Tputsireetsish wanasiri tayaspatangcha, tina. Apanllpat tsiyatkusin, uru tputseem ichinguroom tsiyatchinllinapa; Apara, tputsee istangcha. Shiyaa mashkuri, mangi kis mashkina, táchinllinpa. ² Presidenteem Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinpa. Kurakaam ichingurusin tsiyatchinllinapa. Ashkatssin, uwshtisin Isuschich tputs mapiyrsin taachinllinaya; kis taachinllinaya; wanasir taachinllinaya; mangpatari taachinllinaya. ³ Tsiyatkinaareesinaya ashiru, anoo Apanllsha kis napkiya; Nuw siyaa tapachindaranguri, siyaa tputsee mashangtsa. Ancha wanasiriya, átcha Apanlli. ⁴ Apanll ichinguru tputsee tapachindapi kurakaatstamta, presidenteetstamta atiya. Ichinguru nuwaa mangoonpana átcha.

⁵ Apanlleetsimari minamari Apartanicha; minamari Isus chiyaa izuuru natstakiya. Itaru, minamarita chiyaa yaramaam waritakiya. Apanllimuntaa Wip itarusha tputseemsha kinarangiya. ⁶ Isus iyaam yaramaam tsiparangiya. Iyaam tumashirini tuwaparangiya. Waana zandeeru, zarini tatsamoochu, anush ichinguru ashirangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll chiyaa ichinguru tapachindapi átu ashirangiya.

⁷ Anumuncha, ichinguru yasapana átu, nuwaa Isusoom tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. Isusoo kuk tayaspatangcha; arap kamanishini; Ipareetsi mangoonamaam shingcha; Apanll táyaru, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. Ngichkeezi, dancha. Arapcheem tputs kamanimaam kamachtarangiya.

⁸ Ashiriya, tputs Apanlleem shaniyukusin, uru ichingurusin Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinpa. Ichinguru kung ashchinllinpa tina. Kamuztisin wanasir taakinaareesinaya, tsiyatchinllinpa. Watseenur taakinaareesinaya, nambanambtangat ashkusin, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam watsitparee. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ashiritam, kizatam wanasiritam taakinaareesinaya ashiru, tsiyatchitampa. Apanllée chinaktana, atinaareesina ashiru, wanasiri taachinllinpa; istampaniri taachinllinpa. ¿Mayaama mangu yarangasheem zapan chinach? ¿Nitaati k'kiptini iwaziri Apanllée mangoonaktana átu wanasireeja? nda. Wamareem mangu kurikee kapung kapeetku, an yutaritcha. Mangu muchootsimcha yariyartar ashku, wayarangsheem orpata tinayaru, anoo xanumba ashku anu, pazumba ashku an yutaritamcha; pazichpa tina. Zaranllimariti kis napanda átu wanasir yarchinllinpa tina. ¹¹ Itaru, wanasir taachinllinpa tina. Zamayarusin, Apanllée kuk mazinachinllinpa; mangoonchinllinpa. Kamuzaa kuk payuchinllinpa tina. ¹² Kiz tayaspatamaam watsta tina. Kiz kamuzaa wamari kasimaam watsta titamana. Itaru, kiz kamuzaa kuk payuchinllinpa tina. ¹³ Napa: Apanll ichtaru kamuzaatsima tinarangiya Atagarineetsi. Kuzizimunsha kizaam tinarangiya Eparineetsini. ¹⁴ Kizsha ngichiz mazinayaru, Apanllée kuk kapeetarangiya. Itaru, Atagarinsha Apanllée kuk kapeetarangitaa, itarisha nda ngichzee mazinarangiya. Ashirangu, ¿tamaree kiz kamuzaa tayaspatach? tina. ¹⁵ Itaru, kiz ksutamapanirisha taachiya. Uru nlluraa ksutku, Apanllée mangoonkinaariya, ashiriya kamungachparee atiya. Mangoonkinaareesinaya, tputsee chinakinaareesinaya, wanasiriri taaksin, ashiri kamungchapsinaya. Mangpatari wanasir taachinllinpa tina.

Ashirucha, yuw tputs wanasiri taakana an Apanllpat tsiyatchinllinpa atashina.

3

¹ In tsiyatssis izuuru chinamaam waritariya. Mazinancha; tputs Isuschichee napamaneem kinamaam zandkinaariya, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. ² Yuw tputs wanasiriri taaku an napamapaneem waritariya. ¿Yapeeja ashimaa yáyaruch yutarit tsiyatchich? táyarus, ashimaa napamapaneem ínangtsa; tángcha. Yuw wizanlleetsimari napku an waritariya. Mangpatari taachpa. Isusoo kuk tayaspatampan kuskinaari, waanshu pang' kis yapstachpa; istachpa. Apanllée kuk wanasir tayaspatamaam yasachpa. ³ Watseenuri watsta. Karusamapan watstatamta. Itaru, chinamamari izuuru taachpa; nambanambtangat shirusinapa. Kurikingaziri chinatpa. ⁴ Wipaa ichinguru wanasir napachpa; wanasiriri chinachpa. Wipsha wits mazinachinllinpa. ⁵ Wits ndunnaa mazinaku, mangshartaw taakinaari ashiru, yutaritcha. An tputs Isuschichee napamaam pinasakiya; nda waritariya. ¿Ashku an nitaati Apanllchichee napamaam waritakeeja? dancha; watam waanaatsi

wip xapookuwa. ⁶ Mishat, Isusoo kaneeschiri mangooneeru an watsta. Napamapaneem kinakinaariya, piyari mang' chinachparee. Nuw kizpurtana; tputsee kasiyana, táchparee. Tákchu, Apanll waana kapeetchiya, Yashingoo tamapari ashiriya. ⁷ Mishat, yuwaatsim Isuschich ichinguru chinakana anootsim napamapaneem ínachinllinpa. Yuwamun tsiyatssis nda mazinakana anoo ínamaam waritariya. Itaru, yuwamun piyartachtaa tputs tsiyatssee kamankana anoo ínamaam watsta, watam tsiyatssimand Yashingush kamiran tputsee tupantsakuwa. Ashiriya, tputs wanasireew ínachinllinpa tina napamapaneema.

⁸ Mishat, tputs istamapaneem Isuschichpatatin ínachinllinpa. Uwshtisin wanasireewatam tputs Isuschichee istamapaneem waritariya. Tputs istamapaneewanasir napkusin, an wanasircha. Uwsha k'kuzee tsimbun payutpa. Kshaa waampaniri taatpa. Tputsee shuchiku, kurikpaniri taatpa. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Isusootsimari kuk payuchpa; itsinsaru taachpa. Nduma istamapaneem ínaruch, anoo tsiyateeruch, natstayaruch, yasayaruch, ínachchi. Tsiyatssis yutarit ndunnaariya, istamapaneem ínachchi.

¹¹ Mishat, kizsha ashiritam wanasireew taaku waritariya Isuschicheem istampaneema. Istamapaneem wanasir napkusin, wanasircha. Tamasingaru tputsee ngichtapa. Kapussipana taatpa. Waptangaw taachinllinpa; waminganureew watsta.

¹² Itersha, istamapansha wizanlleetsimari napachpa. Wipaa ichinguru wanasir napachpa; wanasir chinachpa. ¹³ Ashiriya, apanllpansha wanasirinaariya istaksin, Isuschichsha tputsee kishshapa chinachinllinaya. Kishshapari Isusoo kuk izuuru payuchinllinaya; mang' kis ashchinllinaya.

Ashiri Isuschichee ksutkana anoom ínamaam wappari waneeyana.

¹⁴ Itaru, Tímoteyu mazinancha. Natumasam shiyaa kirakaa yandakina wasina wanimaama. Itaru, shiyaa izuuru kamachtapi aturi, shiyash musápa napchina.

¹⁵ Zapshtaktaateena, nuwaa kuki payungcha; nee kirakaa yandaki anootsi. Apanlee tiptsir shiy wanasir ishinamaam shiyaam yandakina. Apanll matspashimashcha; ashiruch taárash urutari tiptsireem panakiya iyaama. Ashiriya, Apanllini tiptsirini kizpur Apanllimun taakaniya. Wanasirtanicha. Isusoo kuk uru kamankiniya. Itsinsaru payukani. ¹⁶ Isus kuk kizpur wanasiriya. ¿Chakaja yutaritcha; tách? Wanindaja. Isus kuk watach niya;

Isus tputseem kinarangiya. Apanll Isusoo kis naparangiya. Apanllip kárirangiya.

Apanll wasundurur Isusoo parangiya. Tputsee ichinguru kamanirangani. Tsapurunasshuch tputs zapan Isusoo kuk mangoonaranganya.

An watacha Isus kukuya.

Ashirucha, tputsireetsish wanasiri taamaam waneengcha; shiysha wanasiri tayaspatangcha; nuw shiyaa atashina.

4

Minootssha k'kuz kamanchinllpa. Ashiri mazinanlla

¹ Apanll Wani nuwaa kamanirangiya; wasina waneerangiya; wazareetsiri kamani-rangiya; Papcha: tayaspatampan yutaritamash naanllpa; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Nimun Apanlee kuk ngateersin, ndushapa mangoonchinllina Isusootsiya. Yashingoo kuk kis mazinayarusin, ngichzee payuchinllinaya; anushshapa tachitchinllinaya. ² K'kuzee wanasirimish tayaspatachintspa atitaatssin, itaru kapung ngichkana. Mangshartawsincha. Muxar tamapari ashiru tsinsamashee k'kuz mangoonamaam ngatkana; pinasakana. ³ Mangu tayaspataksin atana; Kizaa yamamaam watsta; yutaritcha. Mishat, nee papcha, ktungintspa; mantsamtanda táta táta ashkana, tayaspataksina. Itaru, nuwsha nitaati ashtareeja atashina. Waana Apanll tinaranguwa. Kizaa izanlleemich tinarangu, maacheetsi katungteem tinarangitamta. Chiy Apanllimun mangich tatkuch, Isusoo kuk mangoonkuch, Apanllpat tsiyatkich. Wapparee táyaruch, kis payutarchi Apanll tinarangu anootsi. ⁴ Apanll ichinguru tinarangu, ¿yutaritaja tinarang? wanasireewcha tinarangasha. ¿Ashiri tamaree anoo ngatchich? nda. Apanllpat tsiyateeruch, ichinguru kis payutarchi átana. ⁵ Payumaam waritariya, watam Apanll waana kuk atuwa.

⁶ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, shingcha. Zuwanlleetsini Isuschicheetsi mang' p'tseengcha; kamaningcha. Apanll ichinguru wanasir tinarangiya tángcha. Atinaareesha, wanasir Isusoo kuk kamaniksha; wanasiri payuchsha. Isusoo kuk payungcha uruta tina. Sirútari shiyaa k'kuz wanasirimish k'kuz tayaspataranguri, mangoonarangish anuritam uru payungcha átana. ⁷ Itaru, nllitaritaa k'kuz mazarinllpa. Zitamin kuk mangu tamasing tamasing ashkanaya. Kiz kuk tamapari ashiru mangu payukana. Itaru, shiysha shirinllpa; mangiptish taangcha; Apanlleetsimari chinangcha. ⁸ Apanlleem mangiptish taakinaareesha, ancha kizpur wanasiriya. Ashkuch, natamta taarashee urutamashi payuchchi. Napa iripumaam zapan yacht yacht ashkuch, xapshingamaam wanasirina wanasircha. Itaru, Apanlleemanapa kapung xapshingakuch, kizpur wanasiriya. ⁹ An tsiyatssis kizpur wanasiriya. Ichinguru anoo mangoonamaam waritariya. ¹⁰ Apanll watam iyaam taarashee urutamash panachuwa atuni, anumand kiyung kachiykuni, nda sambaytakani. Apanllimun mangini taturanguni, izuuru iyaam panachiya taarashee urutamashetsiya. Tputseem ichinguroom panamaam waritakiya; istamaam zandkiya. Itaru, yuwin mangoonkana anootsim izuuru istakiya.

¹¹ Ashiri shiysha, Tímoteyu, Apanlleek kuk tayaspatangcha; tputsee waneengcha Apanlleek kuk payumaama. ¹² Shiy tayaspatakush, tputssha: Waani ántapa, watam nllurawa; tátpa shiyaatsi. Itaru, shiysha wanasir taangcha. Ashkachush, ¿yapee yáyarusin shiyaa yutarit tsiyatatach? Shiysha wanasir taamaam yaspatangcha. Tputssha shiyaa tachitchinllinpa. Wanasiritam tsiyatangcha. Itsinsaru mangoonangcha. Tputsee chinangcha. Apanlleemarisha taangcha; tina. ¹³ Ashiri nuwaam kutakush, Apanlleek kuk sambaytarinllpa. Tputsee tushaneeyarush, Apanlleek kuk natstangcha; misha tayaspatangcha. Tputsee waneengcha wanasiri taamaama. ¹⁴ Itaru, shiyana wachinaa kuk kpitinllpa. Sirú wachin shiyaa kamachtaku, waana uw shiyamun muchish wayayaru, Apanlleek kuk kamaningcha, tárangana. Apanlleek kuk shiyaa kamanimapanitam kamachtarangitamta. ¹⁵ Ashiri anuri payungcha; sambaytarinllpa. Ashkuch, tputs shiyaa pakeersin, Tímotey tayaspataku uru arang arang ashkiya, táchinllina shiyaatsi. ¹⁶ Anoom nuw shiyaa: Shaanaatsi napangcha; mangiptish taangcha, atashina. Uru tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Ashkupsha, kamungachsha. Mishat, tputs shiyaa kukish mazinaksin, kamungchitampasinaya. Apanll chiyyaapachindachiya; atina. Ashirucha, anuri k'kuz payungcha; misha anuri tayaspatangcha; nuw shiyaa atashina.

5

Minootssha k'kuz mazingcha

¹ Wachinaa tputs waneekush, apingsari tsiyatangcha; apareetsich tamapari ashiru tsiyatangcha. Kizpur nambamaam watsta; tina. Kanungasee wanasiri waneengcha. Zuwanlleetsich tamapari ashiru waneengcha. ² Kizaa wachina aneereetsich wanitarich ashiritam waneengcha. Kamasinaa izareetsich tamapari ashiritam waneengcha. Papcha: kamasinaa waneekush, shaanaatsi tputs yutarit tsiyateenllpa.

³ Itaru, mashindoo nayaningcha; istangcha; itaru mashindoo kizpur mxaxzee atina. ⁴ Wip taarinaari, wachinllin taarinaari, uwshtisin waana istachinllinpa wanireetsi, watam waanaatsi yanungarangawa. Ashkusin, Apanllsha wanasir napchiya, watam waana atuwa. ⁵ Itaru, kizpur mxaxzee kamanchinllpa. Mashind wayuch ndunnaari, ¿chakaja anoo napach? Apanlleetsimari chinaku, kiyung kachiyku, Apanlleek mashkiya. Apaa, istanda, táta kaschir tsiyatku, psaan tsiyatku ashchiya. Ashiriya, Isuschichsha anoo istachpa atashina. ⁶ Itaru, kiz mangutari taaku, mantsircha. Tsiarpapaz ashiru mangu taakiya; nda waritariya. ⁷ Ashiriya, Isuschichee kamachtangcha mashindoo istamaama. Ashkusin, ¿anoo chakaja yutarit tsiyatatach Isuschicheetsi? ⁸ Itaru, tputs nda wanasir maachiritaa ksutku, ancha tputs kizpur yutarita. Apanlleek kuk kapeetkiya. Piyartach tputs wanasir ksutku, ¿tamasha uw nda ashka? Kizpur yutaritshishpancha anuya.

⁹ Itaru, Isuschichin urkir mapuyarusin, mashindoo kurikpa istachinllinpa; uru mashind sura kirakamun yandachpa. Mashind kizpur wachin waritariya; 60 masachirini tushiyru

waritariya. Wazaranllinaatsim ksutarangu an waritariya. ¹⁰ Taarshee wanasir naparangu an waritariya. Wipaa wanasir tayaspatarangu, tputseemsha kis maritarangitam, Isuschicheewaa wanasiritam istarangu, sirútama urutari wanasir istataru ashku, anoom kiz kurikpat istamaam waritariya. ¹¹ Itaru, kamasin mashinduku, suraa yandarinllpa kurikee istamaama. Wapaz kamuzangaz zandeeru, piyartachingaz zandeeru, piyartachimun tputsee zaranllimaam zandkinaari, ashiri Isusoo kuk kapeetachpree. ¹² Ichtaru Isusoo kuk chinarangitaa, itaru natsha nllitaritaa chinakiya. Ashkinaariya, tputs kizaa yutarit tsiyatchinllinaya. ¹³ Mishat, waminganureem kinakana. Tputsush pang' xiytangat ashkana. Mingun nda kapiyksin, aranganasha yutaritam kinakanaya. Wayangichirireem kinakana. Kamanimamari taakana. Mantsiree k'kuz kis payukana. ¹⁴ Ashirucha, nuwsha: Nda ashimaama, wazaranlleem panangcha, atashina. Nlluraa tatsipeeru, waani wanasir yanungachinllinpa tina. Ashiriya, tputs Isuschicheewaa yutaritam ínamaam zandkitaatssin, xapoochpasinaya. ¿Yapee yáarusin, yutarit tsiyatchinllina? ¹⁵ Naturi yutarit tsiyatamaam taariya, watam kiz Isusoo kasayarusin, Yashingush tachitkanawa. Ashirucha, wazaranlleem panangcha; tina. ¹⁶ Itaru, kiz Isusoo mangoonku, mashindoo kizaptatin ksutkinaari ashiru, waani ksutchiya. ¿Mayaama kiz: Siy Isuschicheewis ksutangtsa, tách? Tputs waani ksutkinaari, Isuschichsha nllitaritaa istachinllinaya yuw waanitari taaku, kizpur mashindu, kiyung kachiyku anoosi. Ashiri shingcha, Tímoteyu. Anuri kamachtangcha.

¹⁷ Isuschicheemsha napamapaneem tuwapamaam na kamanchinllpa. Kizpur wanasir napkinaariya, nda sambaytaku, aranganasha tuwapamaam waritariya. Apanllée kuk kapung kamanku, zapan tayaspataku, ancha kizpur wanasiriya; kapung istamaam waritariya. ¹⁸ ¿Apanll kuk amka? Ateeja;

Wakar tarawzupan tirikoo tuchuwatku, nayintaru anoo wakaraa ship kukpatari kamuririntspa. Waani yuwash tarawzotaku anush katungachpa; pchindintspa;* átcha Apanll kuku. Mishat, tputs tarawzipanee kamanku, ateeja:

Tputs tarawzotaku, anoo tuwapamaam pchindintspa; atitamta. Ashirucha, napamapaneem wanasir tuwapangtsa; tina.

¹⁹ Itaru, tputs Isuschichee napku anoo mantsir tsiyatkinaari, shiysha anoo k'kuz mazinarinllpa; napamapaneer yutaritam ínarinllpa. Tsimbun tputs, nduntaati ashiru tuchip tputs minamari k'kuz payukinaareesinaya ashiru, napamapaneer yutarit tsiyatku, anoo mazinamaam waritariya, watam zapan tputs tsiyatkuwa. ²⁰ Zurakcha atinaareesinaya ashiru, napamapaneewaa waneengcha shiyshita. Wandaya yutaritshishee izuuru kasamaam nda zandku, Isuschich ichingurusin shaniyeersin, ichingurusin mazinarsin, anush nambangcha. Ashkinaareesha, tputs ichingurusin mazinayarusin, mangoonachpasinaya nda yutarit taamaamaya.

²¹ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, nuwaa kuki payungcha. Yuwari áti anuri payungcha. Shiyaa Apanll pakiya. Isus shiyaa paktamta. Apanll wasundurur paktamta. Ashiri nuwaa kuki payungcha; kpitinllpa. Minoo tputs wanasiri napkush, minootssha niyrta shirinllpa. Nuwaa kuki payuyarush, tatsamooru payungcha. ²² Tputsee msangurush kamachtarinllpa Isuschichee napamapaneema. Tputsee izuuru yasayarush, kuweetsish muchumun wayayarush, Apanllpa tsiyateerush, kamachtangcha napamapaneema. Nduunaa ashkush, uwsha yutarit tayaspatakchu, shiyaa yutarit ínamaam waritariya. Ashirucha, shaanaatstatam wanasir napangcha; shaanaatsi yutaritiyashpa; tsasirisha taangcha atashina.

²³ Itaru, tsasiri taapi átush, Ashiri kchitari waachima, tárinllpa. Itaru, kshaa pakchina waamanaa irimiyareemish, watam na nda matambish taakshawa; chkishish istamaama; chkishish uru watam ksukuwa.

²⁴ Ashiriya, tputsee napamapaneem nachungakush, taarshee natstangcha. ¿Tamareeja taak? átush, napangcha. Ashpatam tputsee kamiran yasachchi, watam yutarit taakuwa. Itaru, ashpatam tputs yutaritshishee kamapshikchusin, apinllpa yasachchi. ¿Tamaree

* 5:18 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 25.4 átu atitamta.

anumashee ínchich napamapaneema? ²⁵ Yuw wanasiriri taaku antanda ínamaam wari-takiya. Uwshtisin ashpataw kamiran yasachinllinaya. Ashpatam apinll yasamaam taariya. Ashiriya, uru kamiran taarshee yasachsha. Yasayarush, napamapaneem ínangcha, atina.

6

Na patatamapanee wanimaam kamanchinllpa

¹ Patatamapanee tayaspatakush, Paturunareetsish wanasir ksutangtsa, tángcha. Upaturunari nduntaa Isusoo mangoonku, tiptsiree kiyungutaa yachaku, ashiritaa patatamapansha wanasiri ksutchinllinpa átana. Ashkachinaari, Apanllee nda yutaritam ínchinllinaya. Isusootstam kuk nda tayutaritchiya. ² Itaru, upaturunari Isusoo mangoonkinaari ashiru, patatamapansha misisanashapa wanasir istachiya. Upaturunaree kuk payuchinllinpa. ¿Tamareeja Isusumun zuwanlleetsini nda wanasir napchini? Isusumun zuwanlleemani ínyaruni, aranganasha istachchee, watam chinakchiwa. Kapunguri ksutamaam taariya. Ashkusin, waanpatatin istachinllinaya. Uwsha patatamapansha wanasiritam patatchinllinpa. Uwaya upaturunarsha wanasiritam ishinchinllinpa. Ashiri anoo tayaspatangcha, nuw shiyaa atina.

Na minootsha kamachtachinllpa, Tímoteyu

Nee k'kuz mazinayarush, izuuru tayaspatangcha; waneengcha shiyshita. Isusootsimari kuk mangoonangtsa; tángcha. ³ Tputs nllitaritaa k'kuz chinakinaari, k'kuzee itsinsampanee ndunnaa payuksin, an tputs mangsharitcha; piyari chinakanaya. Isus kuk minamaritcha. Chiyaa wanasiri taamaam tayaspatakiya. ⁴ Itaru, tputs an piyari chinayarusin, tsiyatssingaziri zandkana; támarakana. Piyari k'kuz zamangamaam chinakana. Ashkusincha, uru watseenureew taakshinllinaya. Kis washunand taamaam pinasakiya. Tputsee yutaritam ínakanaya. Tputsee nda wanasir napkusin, natsakana. ⁵ Uru waanpatatin nambanambtangat ashkana. An tputs mang' nduncha. Mangush sarich sarich ashkana; itsinsamaam wanindaja. Mangush chinayarusin, Nuwshaparee tayaspatampaneem kinakuri, kurikee putachina; atusin, Apanllee nda wanasir chinakana. Kukupatari Apanllee iwaziri chinakana atanaya.

⁶ Itaru, mazinangcha. Nduunaa támarakuch, mapiyruch taakuch, kishshaparee taachchee. Apanllee mangoonkuni, mapiyruni taakuni, chiyaamsha pishtats ndunshaparee. ⁷ Ashiriya, ¿mayaamshta maachingazi támarachini? Nllurtakchuritini, zapeerangtanicha. ¿Nitaati maacheetsi payuruni nllurtarangini? nda. Ashiritam tsipakchuni, nda minamtiyam yachchi. ⁸ Ashiriya, kamareemani taarinaariya, katungsheemani taaritamanaari, ashiri mapiyani; tina. ¿Mayshta iyaam pishtaku pishtach? Wanindaja. Wapparitcha. ⁹ Itaru, maachingazi támarakuch, xanatpi átuch, an yutaritcha. Ashkuch, tputsee kiyung yachakchi. Yutaritshishee chinachchi. Nazandchich. Mangich nduneeekshita. Anshuri tachitkachuch, yutaritsha shitungkiya. Chaanaatsi yashingup kanatsipchich; kamungamaam nduniya. ¹⁰ Kurikingaziri támarakuch, yutaritshish pzapaneeikiya. Tputs anoo chinayarusin, Isusoo kuk ngateersin, kapung pinasarangana; masatakpez ashirangana. Kizpur waanaatsi kiyung yacharangusin, mang' mantsarangana.

¹¹ Itaru, shiysha Tímoteyu, anoo chinarinllpa, watam shiy apanllpanshawa. Wanasirimsheetsimari chinangcha. Apanllee chinayarush, wanasiri taangcha. Isusootsimari kuk mangoonangcha. Tputsee chinangcha. Tayaspatamaam nda sambaytakush, izamzayarush tputsee waneengcha. ¹² Isusoo izuuru mangooneerush, kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Shiyamari ksingcha. Ashkachush, taarashish urutamashee izuurush payuchsha. Sirú zapan tputs shaneerana anush ichingurusin mazinarsin, shiysha: Isusush izuururi tachitchima, tárangsha. Ashiri anuri payungcha; shingcha, watam Apanll shiyaa kamachtaranguwa.

¹³ Nuw shiyaa mangish yusur p'tsichinllpa; nuwaa kuki payungcha tina, watam Apanll shiyaa pakuwa. Mishat, Isus paktamtawa. Napa, Isusoo Pónso-Pilátorinish tuxiykeersin, Isussha Waparee kuk izuuru kamanirangiya. Shiysha shingtamcha. Apanll iyaam

taarashshee urutamasheem panakiya. Ashiri Apanlee kuk payukuch, ¿mayaamaja tsipatsee punikuch punichich? ¹⁴ Ashirucha, nuw shiyaa táshina; Isusoo kuk izuuru payungcha; tayaspatangcha. Papcha, Yashingup masatarush. Kaapa wanasiriri payungcha. Nduma Isus, iy kurakarini kuschu shingcha; kсарinllpa.

¹⁵ Yuwash waana Apanll zandku anush Isus yusur kuschiya. ¿Ashiri mayaama Apanlee kuk kasachich? Apanlleetsimari chinamaam waritariya. Kizpur kurak watacha minamaritaya wamari kasiru taaku anu. ¹⁶ Anumaritcha minamari matspash taaksha. 'Sinish taakiya; iysha izuuru natstamaam pinasakaniya. ¿Nitaati minamtiyam tputs Apanlee patareeja? Ayamtaati tputsish Apanlee pacheezich, ndambaree. Apanlleetsim ungirtamaam waritakiya. Apanllimaritcha kizpuriya. Anootsimari chinayani atina.* Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk itsinsaru tayaspatangcha; nuw shiyaa tina.

¹⁷ Mishat, tayaspatangcha. Kurkiyaa waneengcha; Maachimun mangis tatintspa, tángcha. Itaru, Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa, tángi. Uwshtisin zapantaa maacheetsi xanateersin, anumun mang' mapiykinaareesinaya ashiru kizpur yutaritcha, watam mi-keeru pastachuwa. Itaru, Apanll anoo natumasamaam payumaam panarangiya; Apanll kis istatariya. ¹⁸ Anpat tputsee wanasiri istachinllinpa. Istampaniri taachinllinpa; pachindusinapa. Mangu panachinllinpa. ¹⁹ Ashkachinaareesinaya waamatam taarash Apanllish xanatchinllinaya. Zapshitaatiya pastacheeja, ndambari. Taarashish urutamash izuuru yapi atinaareesinaya, ambiri shingtsa; ambpa sheerus, taarashshee izuuru yátssa, shiysha tángcha kurkiyaatsi.

²⁰ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu ipari, na shiyaa kamachtarangi anuri payungcha; sambaytarinllpa. Anuri ksutangcha yuwari áti anurita. Piyari k'kuz mazarinllpa. Tputs piyartach: Yasampaneek kuk mangoonkiniya, atitaatssin, itarisha Isusootssha kuk nda chinakana. ¿Nitaati yasashee yasakuch ambi ashtareezich? Nda. ²¹ Ashpatam tputs amb ashkusin, mamarpayarusin, Isusoo kuk kapeetaranganaya. Ashkuch an yutaritcha. Ashirucha, shiysha shirinllpa; anoo k'kuz mazarinllpa shiyaa atashina.

Apanll siyaa ichingurootsis wanasiri napchintsa atina.

[Ashiri wapparee, Tímoteyu.]

* 6:16 Tayusima 10.17, misha Salmo 104.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

2 Tímoteyurineema

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Tímoteyurineem kuzizimun yandarangu anootsi

Papororini Tímoteyurineem ichtaru yandarangu, anumunsha wand Isusumun kuk xiyrangiya. Tputsee tayaspatarangiya. Sheeru, tuchipparee masach tushiyaru, Romshuch presidenti, Isuschichee zapan putarangu tupcharangiya. Paporootstam putarangiya. Itaru, ndatuma pachachu, tumanshishush wayarangiya. Papororinsha, Musásiriparee nuwaa pachachpasinaya, tárangiya. Mangush chinayaru, Tímoteyoo yusur kirakaa yandarangiya. Tímoteyu wand Ipísush yakat taarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimta, zuwaa Tímoteyoo?

B. 1.3-14: Shiyangaz, Tímoteyoo, pangasani, átana. Apanll shiyaa ipusarangu, waanaatsi kuk tayaspatamaama. Ashiriy punirinllpa, Tímoteyoo. Pzirinllpa. Nuw Apanlee kuk pazikeezi. Ashiriy shiysha shingtamcha.

C. 1.15-18: Nuw ipunshini ichingurusin nuwaa kasarangana. Pacharundama, atusin, suwarangana. Itaru, Ónasiporo nuwaa nachungarangu, nish tumanshishush nuwaa parangiya. Nuwaa kapung istarangiya.

D. 2.1-13: Ashiriy shiysha, Tímoteyoo, kizpuritam taangcha. Kiyung kachiykitaatish, wand tayaspatangcha Apanlleetsi kuku. Ashkachush, Isuspat urutamari kis taachsha.

E. 2.14-26: Tputsireetsish anootstam tayaspatangcha. Saanpata mantsir tsiyatintspa, tángcha. Itsinsaru Apanlee kuk chinangtsa. Yutaritshishee ksangints, tángcha. Mishat, Tímoteyoo, shiysha shingtamcha. Kizpur Apanllimun taangcha.

F. 3.1-9: Yuwapur Isus yusur kusamaam waritakchu, tputs zapan yutarit taachpasinaya. Mishat, yutarittam tayaspatachinllinaya.

G. 3.10-17: Itaru shiysha, Tímoteyoo, mangiptish taangcha. Shiy nuwaa yasaksha; yuwaa nuw tayaspataki anoo yasaktamtishcha. Ashiriy shiysha nuw tamapari ashiritam taangcha. Misha, nuw tamapari ashiritam Apanlee kuk itsinsaru tayaspatangcha. Nllitaritaa chinarinllpa.

J. 4.1-8: Apanlee kuk uru kamaningcha, shiyaa atashina. Tputs mazinaku, tayaspatangcha. Nduntaa mazinaksin, ngatkitaatssin, ashtaa shiysha tayaspatangcha. Kiyung kachiykitaatish tayaspatangcha; ksarinllpa. Watam na nuw musásiri tsipakachshaparina. Na nuw tayaspatamaam iwapayana. Ashiriy shiysha sambaytarinllpa.

I. 4.9-18: Nuwash mikeerush kusangcha, watam ipunshi nduniwa. Itaru, Lukas nuwaa wand istakiya. Kurakap nuwaa tsiyatamaam machtaarangusin, ipunshi ichingurusin nuwaa kasarangana. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa kapung istarangiya nda sambaytamaama.

J. 4.19-22: Mikeerush kusangcha. Shiysha Ipísshuchee, Papor shiyaa chinaktanda, átanda, tángcha. Nishuch tputs ichingurusin shiyaa chinakanaya. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Paprororini Tímoteyurineem kuzizimun yandarangiya

Nuw Papori shiyaam, Tímoteyoo, yandakina

¹ ¿Tamarimta, Tímoteyu; taarish? Shiyaa kizpur chinakina. Nuw shiyaa ipartana; Isusumuna ipari atina. Shiyaam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Apanll waana zandarangu, Isusoo tayaspatamaam nuwaa ínaranganda. Isus, Apanll Wip, nuwaa kamachtaku: Nuwaa kuki tayaspatashincha; tárangu, Ashkachush, tputs nuwaa mangooneersin, nuwsha taarashish urutamash panachima; tárangiya Isusu. Watatana

nuwaya. ² Aparich shiyaa wanasirparee napchinlla; nayanichapanlla. Shiyaa mangooz mapiyamaam panachinlla. Isus, iy kurakarini ashchitamparee tina.

³ Tímoteyu, nuw shiyaa kizpur chinaktana; shiyaa mbizakeezi. Kaschir chinaku psaan chinaku ashkuri taakina. Shiyangaz kizpur chinakina; chinachinaw ashkina. Napangasi atina. Uru shiyaa Apanllpat tsiyatki; mangi kis tsiyatkina. Iyashuch zitaminarini Apanlee kizpur chinarangusin, nuwsha ashiritam nllurshiti chinakina. Apanll nambuneepe aturi nuwsha wanasir taakina; Apanlleetsimarisha chinakina. Uwaa kuk payukina. Uru Apanlee ungirtakina. Ashirucha, shiyaa Apanllpat tsiyatki, watam shiy nuwaa chinakitamshawa. ⁴ Ning naataranguri, shiy waninll nuwangaz tanurangsha. Ashiri shiyaa yusur pakchonaari, mangi ksachaparina. ⁵ Mishat, shiyaa kis tsiyatkina, watam Apanlleetsimari mangoonakshawa. Shiy nda tsimbun k'kuzee payutarsha; minamtaatsiri k'kuz payuksha. Itaru, kaapa Apanlee chinakush ashiksha. Ichtaru, kúmarish Loyida mangoonarangiya uwmasa. Sheeru, aneertamtish Yanisa mangooneeru, anamun mangoonarangitamish shiyshta. Shiyaa yasaktana; itsinsaru mangoonaksha.

⁶ Ashiriya, mangeetsish p'tsichinllpa; nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. Sirú nuw shiyaa kamachtarangi anuri payungcha; mbizarinllpa. Kuwi shiyamun wayaranguri, Apanlee kuk kamaningcha; táranguri, Apanllsha wizpurireemish panarangiya shiyaama. Ashiriya, anoo ksarinllpa; anuri payungcha. ⁷ ¿Wizpurireemish mangutaja panarang? ¿Antaati punimaamsha panarang? ¿Antaati muxarpaz ashiru tamaamaja panarang? Itaru, Apanll Wani mangishini pshtukchu, wizpuririni taarcha putit tamapari ashiru taamaama. Kchinamshee panarangitamta tputsee chinamaama. Mangoozee p'tsimashee panarangitamta mangiptich taamaama. ⁸ Ashiriya, kizpurtangcha; pzirinllpa. ¿Tamaree punirpatich Isusoo kuk kamanichicha? Itaru, kizpurtayarush kamaningcha; watam Isusoo iy kurakariniwa. Isus wamin nuwaa tumanaranganaya. Ashirangtaatiya ¿mayaama punichich? Nuw tamaparina ashirush Isusumun kuk kiyungutaati kachiykitaateesha, kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Apanllimun kizpurtayarush kizpur taangcha. ⁹ ¿Tamareeja Apanlee pazichich? Apanll iyaam tapachindarangiya; watam iyaam tiptsireem tinaranguwa. Yaanitana nduntaa waritaranguni, ashiritaa Apanll iyaam istarangiya. Waana zandeeru ashirangiya. Nduma tsapurunasee tinachu, urutari mangush chinayaru, Ipareetsi Isusoo tsapush zangankachuri, tputsimand wamin uwsha tsipakchu, uwsha Yashingoo tatutschiya tputseetsi, tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁰ Uru sirúta chinarangu, itaru natsha Isus iyaam istamaam kusarangu; Isusoo kuk izuuru yasayanicha. Isus tapachindampancha. Tsipatssee izuuru kasirangu, taarasheemshtini urutamash iyaam wayarangiya; iyaam matspashimasheem ínachiya. Isusoo kuk anoomba mangoonkashiniya. ¹¹ Itaru, Apanll: Tputs Ipareetsi kuk yasapana átu, nuwaa Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem ínarangiya. Isusoo kuk tayaspatangcha; arap kamanishini; Apanll táyaru, nuwaa kamachtarangiya. ¹² Ashirucha, nuwsha ayu aturi, Apanlee kuk tayapstakina; anooma na chinakina. Anumand na tumanshishush kiyung kachiykina. Tumanshishush taakitaati pazikeezi. Apanllimun mangi tatkina izuorumamarita. Apanll xaptareeja, nda. Itaru, Apanll nuwaa ishinkiya; nuwaa kanatsipcheeja, ndambaree. Ashiriya, yusur Apanll kuskachu, ndusha pazichina; mangi kis taachina.

¹³ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, shiysha shingtamcha; nuwaa kuki payungcha. Kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Nuw shiyaa tayaspatarangi anuri payungcha; tayaspatangcha. Itsinsammash k'kuz tayaspatarangina. Ashiriya, piyaree k'kuz payurinllpa. Itsinsammash payuyarush, Isusoo chinachintar shingcha; misha tputsee chinachintar shingtamcha. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, nuw shiyaa kamachtarangi anuri kitsish mazinangcha. Papcha, mbizarinllpa. Apanll shiyash Wani taaru anu shiyaa istachiya; izuuru payuyamaam istachiya. Isusu kuk kizpur wanasirtanda. Ashiri anuri payungcha tina.

¹⁵ Ásiyshuch wanipaja nuwaa kasarangana; nuwaa niyrananganda. Fijeltamta, misha Irmójintam nuwaa kasaranganaya. Shiy anoo yasaktishcha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Itaru, zuwanllinni

Ónasiporo nuwaa kapung istaranganda; mangeetsi itsitchirangiya. Sirú nish yaktash Romash kuseeru, nuwangazsha kizpur nachungarangiya. Tumanshishush taaruri nuwaa parangiya ashiritaa nuwaa nda pazirangu, napta napta ashirangiya. Nuwaa kapung istaranganda. Ashiri Apanll Ónasiporoo wip kapung istachparee atina. ¹⁸ Apanll yusur kuskachu, zuwanllineetsini kapung nayanichparee atina, watam nuwaa nayanirangitamtawa. Zuwanllini uru kapung nuwaa chinarangiya. Sirútama, shiyash yaktarish Ipísush taaruri, nuwaa uru kapung istaranganda. Shiy yuwaa ashirangu anoo ichinguru yasaktishcha, Tímoteyu.

2

¹ Ashirucha, Tímoteyu, shiyaa ipari táshina; Kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa; tina. Shiyaa Isus kapung istarangu, wizpurireemish panarangiya. Ashiriya, anumunari kizpurtangcha. ² Mishat, Nuw shiyaa tayapstaranguri Apanlllee kuk itsinsaru kamanirangtana. Tputs wanip mazarangitamsina. Na shiysha tputsee pakeerush, yuw Apanlllee itsinsaru chinaku anu, yuw nda kasaku anoo pakeerush siysa aranginasha tayaspatangcha. Tayaspatayarush kamachtangcha. Siysa tputsee tayaspatangtamta, tángcha. Ashiri shingcha, Tímoteyu.

³ Mishat, Isusumand wamin shiyaa kiyung yachaktaateesinaya, shiysha anoo punirinllpa; misha sambaytarinllpa. Kaapanaapa aranginashta, watam uru Isusumun kiyung kachiytarcheewa. Ashkachush, shiyaa kizpur chinachiya. Napa; sundar arap xiykana, ¿nitaati nda kiyung kachiyak? kiyungu kachiykitaa xiykanaya. Itaru, ashiritaa nda sambaytakiya. ⁴ Urkaree kuk tuminpi átu xiykiya. Maacheetsi chinakeeja. Xiymamari mang' chinakiya. Ashiri shingtamcha shiya. ⁵ Mazinangcha: tputs iripkusin, piyamsha nda iripkana; itsinsaru iripkanaya. Mantsir iripkinaari, piyam masatku, kasimaam pinasakiya. Itaru, itsinsaru wanasir iripku, kamachtamarineetsini ichinguru payuku, uwamari kasikiya. Shiysha ashikpaz shingtamcha. Apanlllee kuk itsinsaru payungcha. Mangiptish taangcha; mangish mantsarinllpa atina. ⁶ Tputs kizpur tarawaztaku, nda sambaytaku, mazareem tuwakiya. Taniwaniyaruru, uwsha kchitakiya. Itaru, mingasinaariya, tamaree ashchee. Ashiri shiysha Tímoteyu, kapung tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa. ⁷ Yuwaa, tárangi anoo mangoonangcha. Anoo chinakush, Apanll mangeetsish p'tsichinlla.

⁸ Ashiriya, Tímoteyu, kizpurtangcha. Isusoo chinangcha; mbizarinllpa. Apanllcha Wipaya. Tputseem kinarangu, Dapiyarinchichi nllurtarangiya. Iyaam tsipayaru, Apanllsha waana ituyamarangiya. Anuri chinangcha. An watacha uru kamanki anu Isusu kuku. ⁹ Kamankuri, kiyung kachiykina. Yutaritshishpaneepzi ashirusin nuwaa tumanarangana. Nuwaa tumanarangtaatssin, Apanlleetssha kuk tumanamaam pinasakiya; wand tuzapaneekiya. ¹⁰ Ashiritaa nda sambaytakina; itamsakina. Apanllimun tiptsir ashkina. Isusoo kuk mangoonpana aturi, kamanimantar ashkina. Mangooneersin, Apanlllee taarash yachinllinaya. Ancha taarashish urutamashi. Uru kishsha taachinllinaya. Ashirucha, anumand kiyung kachiykashina; nda sambaytakshina. Itaru, shiysha, Tímoteyoo, shingtamcha; kizpurtangcha tina.

¹¹ In tsiyatssis itsinsamcha; izuuru chinamaam waritakiya. Mazinangancha;

Isus wamin tsipakuni, támchiniya; Isuspatsha uru taachiniya. ¹² Isusoom nda sambaytakuni, Isuspatsha kurakaam kinachinipa. Isusoo kapeetkuni, uwsha iyaa kapeetchitamta. ¹³ Chiysha nduntaa mangoonkuch, Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk uru payukiya; waanaatsi kuk kapeetamaam pinasakiya. Ashiri mangoonangcha tina.

¹⁴ Anoo ichinguru kamaningcha. Tputsireetsish waneengcha. Anoo mangoonangints; tángcha. Apanll siyaa waneeyantspa, tángcha. ¿Mayaamsha saanpatatis ngichzeetsimsha zapaneeksa? tángcha. ¿Nitaati ashkis an wanasireeja? ¿Antaati ashkis an Apanlllee mangoonamaam istakeeja? Ashiriya, shiysha Tímoteyoo, waneengcha. Watsta; anumashee chinarintspa; tángcha. Tputs anumashee k'kuz payukchinaareesinaya, ashiriya Apanlllee kasachapsinaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, shiyana shirinllpa, Tímoteyu. Kizpurtayarush, itsinsaru

Apanllee kuk tayaspatangcha. Itsinsartam chinayarush payungcha. Ashkinaareesha, Apanllsha shiyaa kis napchiya; ndusha pazichsha. Apanllee tayaspatampaniri taangcha. ¹⁶Itaru, piyari k'kuzee arap kpitangcha; anoo mazarinillpa. Mangutari tamasingaktang atashkusin, yutarit taamaam tayaspatakana. Aranganasha yutaritkana. ¹⁷An kuk tsutashish ashiru tputsee tayutaritkiya; Apanllee tiptsir yutarit yaspatakana. Iméniya yutarit tayaspataku, Filettam yutarit tayaspataku, zapan ashkana; an tputs yutarita.

¹⁸Apanllee kuk kapeeteersin, Yashingush masateersin, nllitaritaatssha k'kuz payukana. Ngichzee tayaspataksin, Apanll mangeetsimani ituyamarangiya. Arangeem ituyamaam wanindaja; watamaritcha, atana. Táyarusin, tputssha anoo k'kuz mazinakhusin, am-birisha tachitkusin, Yashingush masatkanaya. Nda Isusoo kuk itsinsaru payukana; yutarit taakanaya. ¹⁹Atitaatssinaya, anoo mazarinillpa. Apanll yuwa waana, tárangu anoo mbizamaam wanindaja. Apanll k'kuzee minamari payukiya. Ateeja; Tputsireetsi natstakina; tputsireetsi ituyamachima; Apanll átcha. Mishat, atitamta; Tputs nuwangaz zandku, izuuru yutaritshishirineetsi kasachpa; arap izuuru kapeetachpa; átcha Apanll kuku. Ashiriya, ¿ngichzee mayaamaja mazinachich?

²⁰Ashiriya, tputs itsinsaru mangoonchinllinpa tina. Mazinancha: kurakush pang' zapan mangaw taariya. Ashpatam kurikpa tinarangu an taaritamta, ashpatam ngusampa tinarangu an taaritamta, ashpatam yasinpa kanutarangu an taaritamta, ashpatam spirpa kayatarangu an taaritamta. Kurak kurikpa tinarangu anoo yáyaru, anush yáksusin, wach-paree. Itaru, yasinamashish kamisaa káchakanaya. ¿Ndusha ashika? Uru wanasirimshee kurakaam ungirtamaam wayatarchi. ²¹Iysha ashikpaz ashiritamani. Uru taarasheemani wanasirimish chinayani Apanlleetsiri chinamaama. Ashimaam yutarit tayaspatakana anoo arap kapeeteeni; yaanaatsi mangini p'tseeyani itsinsaru mangoonamaama. Apanllee mareeni; mantstaruneepe. Yaanpatatini istayani. Ashkachinaareeniya, Apanlleemarisha taachiniya; Apanllee kuk itsinsaru payuchiniya. Ashiri shiysha shingtamcha, Tímoteyu.

²²Isusshumari tchitangcha; ksarinllpa. Itaru, nazandshishee suwangcha; kanungas-taatish ashiru piyari chinat chinat shirinllpa. Itsinsarush chinangcha. Apanllimunari kizpurtangcha; sambaytarinllpa. Tputsee chinampatari chinangcha. Tputspa mapiyrush taangcha. Kaapa Isuschich izuuru mangoonkusin, anpa ipuneerush minamari mangooz payungtsa. ²³Itaru, nllitaritaw kuk mazarinillpa. Nllitaritaw tamasingaktang atashkana; mangsharitsincha. Yuwaatsiri chinakana anootsim tsiyatkana. Anoo mazinayaruch, tsyantamaam zandaritamich; waratamaam zandkitamich. Shiy anoo yasaktishcha. Ashiri ¿anoo mayaamaja mazinachich? watsta. ²⁴Itaru, Apanllee kuk wanasiri tayaspatangcha; nambaptang shirinllpa. Itarshacha, wanasir tayaspatakuch, tputsee ichinguru chinayaruch, apingsari chinampatari tayaspatachchi. ²⁵Tputs nduntaa Apanllee kuk itsinsaru payuku, chiysha nayaniyaruch, ngutaritich wanichchi. Apinlliri apinlliri sheeruch, Apanllsha waana zandku, tputssha ndunnaa ngatkusin, Isusoo kuk mangoonachshapsinaya; ngichzee kapeetachshaparee. Ashiri shingcha, Tímoteyu. ²⁶Ashkinaareesha, shiysha Yashingoo tatutsichsha, watam Yashing' tputsee putaruwa. Tputs kamungchapsinaya. Ashiri yusur mangpatari taachinllinaya. Watam Yashingush sarich sarich ashiranganawa; watam Yashingoo kuk payuranganawa. Ashiri wanasir tayaspatangcha tina.

3

¹Mishat, Tímoteyu, tsiyatssis kamanchinllpa; nuwaa kuki mbizarinllpa. Isus kusamaam tutundkachu, mapiyruch taamaam pinasachparee, watam chaanpatata tputsee tayutaritamaam kuschuwa. ²Tputs kizpur yutarit taachinllinaya. Waanaatstamari ungirtachinllinaya; kurikingaz zandkusin ashchinllinaya. Waanaatsi tsiyatkusin ngichchinllinaya. Tputsee yutaritam tsiyatchinllinaya. Wits nda mazinaku waparee kuku; waparee nda istaku; Apanllee kuk natsaku; ³maachiritawaatstaa natsakiya. Undararee nda mbizaku; ngichku yutaritam ínaku ashku; yutaritshisheetsimari chinakanaya, tputsee kiyung

yachapi átu ashkiya. Wanasirimshee natsaku; ⁴ tamapingaku; miroosinll tamatarpari ashiru taaku; mangu tamasingsingar ashkiya. Maachingaztari chinaku; itaru Apanlleetssha nda chinaku, niyrkiya. ⁵ Apanlee chinaktana atitaa, itaru yutaritshishirineetssha kapeetamaam ngatkiya. Mishat, yuwaa Isus tamarangu anoo nda mangoonkiya. Anumashee tputs mazarinllpa; watsta tángcha.

⁶ Ashpatam yutarit tayaspataksin, tputsee tamapingakana. Tputsush pang' pshtuyarusin, kizaatsimari tayaspatakana. Kamiran k'kuzpata kasikana; ashkatsin uwaa kuk kis payukana. Kamiran mazinakanaya, watam mangush mapiyamaam nduniwa. Yutaritshishimun mang' mantsaku, uru zapan nazandku; ⁷ k'kuzee kis mazinakana. K'kuzee zapantaa mazinaksin, itaru Isusootssha kuk mangoonamaam pinasakana; itsinsammaashee k'kuz mazinamaam nda zandkana. Ashirucha, kamiran piyari mazinakana. ⁸ Itaru, tputs yuw ashkana an uru tsimbun k'kuz payukana; itsinsammaashee k'kuz nda zandkana. Isusoo kuk ngatkana. Annísarini tamarangpari ashiru ngatkana. Sirútama mang Móýsisarin Apanlee kuk kamanirangu, Janesarini tsiyantarangu Watsta, táringiya. Tputs sura Jambesarini ngatarangitamana. Ashkitamsina yuw ngichzee tayaspatakana anu. An tputs mangshartawaru ashkanaya. Mangush yashingoo kuk kis payukana. Isus kuk uwash nduncha; kapeetamcha. ⁹ Uw kuk kapunguritaja izapaneech, ndambaree. Tputs ichingurusin uwaa wayangich yasakchusin, uwsha anpa pakchusin, kapunguripa pazichinllinaya; Annísarini tamarangparee ashiritam taachinllinaya.

¹⁰ Itaru, Tímoteyu, shiyana shirinllpa; kizpurtangcha. Izuuru nuwashuri tchitangandama; yuwari áti anuri nuwaa kuki payungcha. Nuw shiyaa itsinsaru tayaspatarangi. Mishat, nuw wanasir taarangi; shiysha shingtamcha. Isusootsimari kuk payumaam zandarangina. Apanllimunari mangi taturangina. Tputsee wanasir istarangina. Tputsee chinarangina. Nda sambaytarangina. ¹¹ Tputs nuwaa kiyungutaa yachaku; itaru na wandtam kiyung kachiykina. Yuwaa ashki anoo shiy parangtishcha. Ashiriya, nuwash tchitanda; nuw tamakina shingtamcha; sambaytarinllpa. ¿Waninll nuwaa kiyung yacharanganawa? Yaktash Ántiyukash, misha Ikóniyash, misha Listarash nuwaa aship ashirangana; nuwaa anshuch wanipa kiyung yacharangana. Itarisha, Apanll nuwaa istarangiya; nuwaa tapachindarangiya. ¹² Uru Apanll ashtariya. Chiy Isusoo mangoonkuch, tputssha chiya kiyung yachtariya. Isusootsimari chinapi átuch, wanasiri taapi átuch, uru kiyung anumand kachiytarchi.* ¹³ Itaru, tputs yutaritku an uru yutarit taaku, Apanlee kuk ngichku, yutaritshishee aranginash aranginash ashchinllina. Tputsee kapung tamapingakanaya; waantari izuuru kapeetkana Apanlleetsi kuku.

¹⁴ Itaru, Tímoteyu, shiyana shirinllpa. Apanlee kuk uru payungcha; ksarinllpa. Apanlee kuk mazarangush, izuuru mangoonarangsha. Piyartacheeja tputs shiyaa tayaspatarangana. Nuwcha shiyaa tayaspatarangi. Mishat, aneerish, misha Isusoo táyaspatampani aship shiyaa tayaspataranginiya. ¹⁵ Nllurtamasish uru Apanlee kuk kis mazarangsha; Apanlee yandamarini yasarangitamsha. Apanll kuk kizpur wanasircha; mangeemich kapung panakiya. Isusoo mangoonamaam istakiya. Isusumun mangich tatkuch, Isussha yashingoo itutskiya chiyaatsi. Ashiri uru payungcha tina. ¹⁶ Apanll yandamarini ichinguru Apanlliritanda kuku. Apanll waana tputsee tuyandarangiya. Apanll kuk iyaa kapung istakiya. Tayaspataamaam wanasiri; waniamaam wanasiritamta. Mangoozee itsinsamaam wanasiritamta. Itsinsaru taamaam wanasiritamta. ¹⁷ Izuuru yasayaruch, itsinsasha tputsee kamanichchee. Ashkutichcha an ndusha itsinsaru tayaspataamaam xaraktashchi. Tputsee istamaam pishtakitamtaja; Apanlee mangoonamaam istaktamta. Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk izuuru sangcha atashina.

4

¹ Ashirucha, Tímoteyu, nuwaa kuki mazingangcha atina. Apanlee kuk uru kamaningcha shiyaa táshina. Papcha, watam Apanll kuskachu shiyaatstam wanichuwa. Apanll shiyaa pakiya. Isus shiyaa pakitamta. Yusur kuschiya iyaa ishinamaama. Uwamari kasichiya. Iy

* 3:12 Salmo 34.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

kurakarini tputsee ichinguru natstayaru, waani wanichiya. Tspareetstam wanichitam-taya. Kchitaatstaa waneeta ashchiya. ² Ashiruch uru kamaningcha tina; sambaytarinllpa. Tputs nduntaa mazinamaam zandku, ashiritaa kamaningcha. Itsinsaru tsiyatangcha; waneengcha; tputsee mang¹ yarangcha. Chinampatari shingcha. Kapunguri tayaspatangcha; sambaytarinllpa, ³ watam musásiri mazinamaam ngatachpasinaya. Isusoo kuk itsinsaru mazinamaam ngatachpasinaya. Yuwari zandkana anuri mazinachinllinaya. Nllitaritangaz k'kuz támaraksin, witsish watsitukpaz ashkiya. Tputsee zapan kuruzta kuruzta sheersin, Nllitaritaa k'kuz tayaspatangasinda, táyarusin, kishshaparee anootsiri mazinachinllinaya. ⁴ Isusoo kuk ngateersin, kapeetkusin, yutaritaa k'kuz shaman-gachapsinaya. ⁵ Itaru, shiynaa papcha; shirinllpa. Uru mangiptish taangcha. Kiyung kachyikitaateesha, sambaytarinllpa. Isusoomari kuk xiyltarush taangcha; kamaningcha. Isusoo kuk tayaspatangcha; anuri mapeengcha; ksarinllpa, watam Apanll shiyaa waana kamachtaranguwa.

⁶ Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazingangcha. Musásiri tspakchuri, nuwaa kuki kpitinllpa; anuri payungcha. Itaru, nuwna tatsameena; tayaspatamaam iwipayana. Na nuwaa musá pachachindanaya. Kurasiri parungayaruri, Apanllipsha naachina. ⁷ Kizpurarangina; sambaytarangeezi. Apanlleem kis taarangina; piyari chinarangeezi. Na tayaspatamaam iwipayana. Isusoo kuk uru payurangina; kasarangeezi. ⁸ Ashiriya, Isus yusur kuskachu, nuwaa kis napchindanaya. Uru itsinsaru iyaa natstakiya. Nuwaa: Shiy wanasirtishcha; k'keetsi payurangsha; nda sambaytarangsha, átu, nuwaa kurakaam íchindanaya. Sirútari ashimaam nuwaam uru wayarangiya. Nuwaamamtaja wayarang; Isuschicheem ichinguru wayarangiya. Isusungaz chinakuch, musásiri kusachpa, yusur kusangaz átouch, Isussha anoo ichinguru kis mazinakiya.

Ashirucha, yuwari áti anuri chinayarush sambaytarinllpa; nuw shiyaa atashina.

⁹ Mishat, táchinllpa shiyaatsi, Tímoteyoo; nuwash mikeerush kusangcha; zapshtarinllpa, watam ipunshi nduniwa. ¹⁰ Demas mangush mantsir chinayaru, nuwaa kasayaru, yaktap Tesalónap suwarangiya. Kirísinstam nllitaritap tsap Gálatasap naatarangitamta. Titooma Tármatiyap tsap naatarangitamta. ¹¹ Tsimbunini Lukasa taariniya. Márkosaa machtanllcha; nuwaa istapanda tina, Apanlee kuk wanasir tayaspataka. ¹² Itaru, Tikikoo yaktap Ipsup zanganirangina. ¹³ Mishat, k'tuniri tuwapimashee yushindangcha. Kárpush pang' kamingarangina. Ashiri yaktash Taráwtash naattush, yátanga. Mishat, kirakaa anshutam kamingaranlltamtana. Antam yáyarush, yushindangandama. Itaru, kirakaa taspap tinama kizpur zandkina.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mazinanlla; Arijandoroo ngusambapanee papcha. An tputs yutaritanda. Antanda nuwaa kiyung yacharanganda. Kizpur tsiyantayaru, nuwaa kuki ngatarangiya. Apanlee kuk kamankuri, Waani ántapa, tárangiya. Apanll waana wanichiya Arijandorootsiya. Itarisha, shiyaa papcha tina.

¹⁶ Kurakap nuwaa kuruzeersin, kurakush nuwaa tuxiykeersin, anush tputs nuwaa nda minamtiyam istaranganda. Puniksin, nuwaa kamingarangana. Ashirangtaa, nuwna anoo mapiyktana. Ashiri Apanll anoo tputs napachpa tina. Ashiri nuwaani yámarangina. ¹⁷ Isuscha waana nuwaa istaranganda. Mangeemi, misha wizpureemi wayarangiya. Sheeruri, tsiyataranguri, izuureeshti Isusoo kuk kamanirangina. Arapich tputs ichingurusin wazareetsirisha k'keetsi mazinarangana. Ashirucha, Isus nuwaa yashingoo itutsirangiya. Anumuncha nuwaa tumuzip kapeetamaam watsta, tárangana. Isus nuwaa tapachindaranganda. ¹⁸ Uru nuwaa tapachindakiya. Yutaritshish nuwaa ichinguru xapookiya, watam Isus nuwaa ksutkuwa. Itaru, na nuwaa pachakchusin, Isusush watsapun izuuru kuschima kanindshu. Ashirucha, urutamari Isusoo chinakina. Isusootsimari uru chinayani áтана.

¹⁹ Minootssha táchinllpa; Akilaa pakchush, Papor Akilaa chinaktanda; wizanlleetstam Pirískaa chinaktamtana átcha, tángcha. Ónasiporineetsini ichinguru wip chinaktamtana.

²⁰ Mishat, zuwanllée Irástoo kamingarangina Koríndshu yakta. Zuwanll Torófim kas yutayaru, Milétush yakat kamingarangitamana. ¿Chakaja nuwaa istach? ²¹ Ashiri shiysha

mikeerush kusangcha; papcha musá minurtachpa. ¿Tamaree anush kuschish? Mishat, nuwashuch tputs shiyaa zapan chinaktamtandsina. Eubulo, misha Putíndi, misha Linu, misha Klawdiya ashiptanda tputs shiyaa chinakana.

²²Isus mangeetsish ksutachpa tina. Apanll siyaa ichinguru istachpa.
[Ashiri Tímoteyu ipari, wapparee. Watamcha.]

Titorineema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Titorineem yandarangu anootsi

Titorini kapung Papororinee istarangiya Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaama. Papororinpat ipuneeru xiyrangana Apanllimuna kuku. Kirítap tsur naatarangsin, anush tayaspatarangana. Tayaspatarangusin, Kirítshuch tputs ashpatam Isusoo mangoonarangana. Itaru, kaneesich mangoonarangusin, Paporsha, Zuwaa Titoo, nish shiyaa kasachinllpa Isuschichee tayaspatamaama. Ashiriya, shiysha shingcha, táyaru, Titsha ayu tárangiya. Sheeru, Papor botish zaruyaru waptam naatarangiya Koríndopparee. Itaru, uru Titoo kapung chinarangu, tsiyatsis mazarangu, Utaáshuch tputs Titoo kapung tamundakanaya, mang atusin, anoo mazarangu, kirakaa yandarangiya Titorineema.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-4: *j*Tamarimta, Titoo?

B. 1.5-9: Yuwaa tputsi izuuru Isusoo kuk tuminku anoo ksutamapaneem ipusangcha.

C. 1.10-16: Utaáshuchee tputs yuw zitamina kuk mangu tamasingaku kurikingaz tayapstakana anoo mazarintspa. Zamachinllpa.

D. 2.1—3.2: Shiysha Isuschichee ichingurusin Apanllee kuk payumaam tayapstangcha.

E. 3.3-11: Iy ichinguruni sirútamaa nda Apanllee kuk mazaranganiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya iyaa yashingoo tatutsimaama. Sheeru, Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtakchu, kaneescheemsha iyaa ínarangiya. Na Apanllish urutamari taamaam kis kutakaniya. Ashiriy anoo tputsireetsish itsinsaru tayapstangcha. Nllitaritaa chinartspa, tángcha.

F. 3.12-15: Isusoo kuk tayaspatampaneem istangcha. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Papororini.

Papororini Titorineem kirakaa yandarangiya

¹ Nuw Papor shiyaam, Titoo, nuwtand yandaki. Apanlltana nuw wámachtashi mishat Isúkirísuttam tayaspatampani. Watatana nuwaya. Ashiri yuwaa Apanll tputsee ipusarangu an kizpur mangoonpana aturi tayapstakina. Mishat, k'kuz zurumapanimun itsinsaru taapana aturi tayapstakina. ²Taarashish urutamasheem zurampatari kutapana aturi, anoom tayapstakina. Ashpana aturi tayapstakina. Apanll: Tputseem taarashish urutamashi tiptsireemi panachima; sirútama, tárangiya nduma tsapurunasee tinachu. Apanll ngichimaam yasareeja. ³Zari iwash ashchima átu anush Apanll waanaatsi kuk tputs yasapana átu, nuwaa tayapstamaam kamachtarangiya. Apanll, yuw chiyaatutstaru an, nuwaa kamachtarangiya.

⁴ Shiyaam, Titoo, yandakina. Nuw shiyaa iparpazi ashitana; Isusumun chinakuni, shiyaa ipari atina. Shiyaa Apanll nayanichapanlla. Mishat, mangooz mapiyymash panachtamparee, watam Apanllee iycha Aparini. Isussha ashtachtamparee, watam Isus yashingoo wamari kasirangu, iyaa tatutsiranguwa.

Titoo, nuw shiyaa táchinllpa; tputsee ínangcha Isuschicheem yaramapaneema; nuw shiyaa atashina

⁵ Kretash tsurush shiyaa kamingarangina. Apanllee kuk tayaspatamaam iwapamana iwaparangitaati, itaru ndaturi tputsee izuuru waneeruri kasarangina Kretshucheesi. Anoom wanimaam iwapap aturi shiyaa kasarangina, Titoo. Shiysha tputsee napeerush, natstayarush, Isuschich wachinanand ipuseerush waneengcha. Minupsha yakta minupsha yakta shingcha. Ashiriya, shiyaa, kamachtarangi anuri payungcha, tina. ⁶⁻⁷ Shaana napeerush, tputsee taárash yasayarush, wachinaa Isuschicheem yaramapaneem ipusangcha. Yuw tputsee Apanlleem tiptsiri napamaam ipuskis an wanasiriri taakinaariya, *j*yapeeja tputs yáyarusin yutarit tsiyatchinllina? Yuwamari tputs waanpatatin nda

yutaritam ínakana an wanasiriya. Mishat, wizanlleetsimaritam napku anu. Wipsha ichinguru Isusoo mangoonamaw taakana. Ndunnaa tputs waa wip: mangshartaw taaku, wits nda mazinakana atusin, anoo ínamaam waritakcha atina. Uwsha nda wamarisha tputsee kasimaam chinakiya. Watseenuri ipusamaam watsta. Karusamapan tputs taaku an watstatamta. Waartariy watstatamta. Yuw kurikee yanuru yampani taaku anoo watstatamta. ⁸ Itaru, tputssha kuskachu, waanshu pang' kis yapshtukiya. Ichinguru wanasirmsheetsimari chinakiya. Wtsinsamash mangooz chinakiya. Wtsinas taakiya. Yuw zandku waana anoo watsta atiya. Mangpatari taakiya. ⁹ Yuw tsiyatsis nuw tayapstarangi anoo zuramaritcha átu, anoo izuuru patsisakiya. Ttsinsammash k'kuz tayapstamaam yasakiya. Itsinsaru taamaam wanimaam yasakitamta. Waamari kasiru k'kuzee yaramaam yasakitamta. Napa: ashpatam tputs Apanlee kuk ngichizpa kiseeru tayapstakitaatssin, itaru uwsha wamari yarkiya. Ashku anoo tputsee yaramapaneem íngacha.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, uru yaramapaneem íngacha shiyaa atashina. Uwshtisin ngichimapanee wanimaama, watam zapan tputs wits mazinamaam zandkazinllinaja. Ngichzee kis payukana. Kuk zapanimashcha. Utaáshuch zapan ashkanaya. ¹¹ Ngichzee tayapstakchusin, tputssha wipaptari mamarpaksin, yuwaa átu anuritam ngichzee payukanaya. Ngichzee tayapstampansa, Tamapingayaruni kuriksha putapani atusin, ngichzee tayapstakshinlliniya. Yuwaa ashkana an kasachtisinapa, tina. ¹² Mishat, anshuch Kretshuch tsiyatssipani sirútamasa mang taarangcha. Anshutaa nllurtarangu, tárangasha; Iyashuch Kretshuchini wayangchireewtanicha. Kázamish watseenureew tamaparee ashishirtanicha. Waminganureewtanicha. Tsaneemaritani chinakaniya, tárangiya tsiyatssipani. ¹³ Zuraku, tárangiya. ¿Waanpata tamaree mangu tách? Ashiriya, shiysha ashkana anoo waneeyarush ksangcha. Ashkachush Apanllimunari mang' tatchinlliniya. ¹⁴ Utaáshuch tputs zitamina kuk mangu tamasingakanaya. An tputs zurumamshee k'kuz kapeetarangusin, yuwaa waana chinakana anoo kamachtakanaya. Tputsirish anoo mazararusinapa; tputsee kamachtamarini payurusinapa; atina. ¹⁵ Ashpatam tputs nda piyari chinakanaya. Anoom ichinguru maachi wanasircha. Itaru, yuw tputs yutaritaatsimari chinakana an waanaatsi tayutaritkanaya. Nda Apanllimun mang' tatkanaya. Yuw ashkana anush itsinsammash nduncha. Yuw mangush chinaku antam tsaruncha; mang' nda pakchiyam mantsakiya. ¹⁶ Apanlee mangoonkini atitaa itaru mangu tamasingakanaya watam mantsiri taakanawa. Yutaritamash taaku an nda kis napamaam waritaku. Wits Apanlee kuk mazinakazinllinaja. ¿Mayaama anumash tputsi wanasir? Wanasir taamaam yasarazinllinaja nduni. Apanll anoo nda chinakiya. Ashirucha, Isuschichee yaramapaneem íngacha itsinsaru wanimaama nuw shiyaa atashina.

2

Mishat, táchinllpa, Titoo. Tputsireetsish wanasiri taamaam waneengcha; nuw shiyaa atashina

¹ Shiysha mangiptish tayapstangcha. Yuw tayapstakish anoo Apanllpat kuk tatsamooru tayapstangcha.

² Wachinawaa kamuza shiy waneengcha. Tputs Isuschicheewaa kis chinachinllinpa atina. Isuschich karusarusinapa. Michinzeemari chinarusinapa. Mangshari taarusinapa. Mangpat taachinllinpa. Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonchinllinpa. Izuuru mangpatari tputsee chinachinllinpa. Minumari mangooz Apanlleetsimari chinachinaw ashchinllinpa. Nda mantsir taamaam shiyshyta wachinaa waneengcha, tina.

³ Mishat, kizaatstamsha wachinawaatstam waneengcha. Isusoo chinakinaareesinaya ashiru, wanasiririsha mang'patari taachinllinpa. Tamasingarsin tputsee ngichusinapa. Kshaatsim waamaam taarusinapa. Uwshtisin kizaptatin wanasirmsheetsimari wanichinllinpa. ⁴ Kamasinawaatstam wanichinllinpa. Wazaranllireetstam ichingurusin wazaranlee chinamaam wanichinllinpa. Ipareetstamtis chinangtsa táchinllinpa. ⁵ Mangiptis taangtsa táchinllinpa. Tsasiri taachinllinpa. Taárshishuri taarataraw ashku, wipaa

wanasiri yanungachinllinpa. Wazaranllishuritssin kuk tuminchinllinpa. Ngatusinapa. Ashkinaareesinaya, tputssha kizamand Apanlee kuk nda tayutaritchinlliniya.

⁶ Mishat, kanungaseetssha shiysha waneengcha wanasir taamaama. Mangpatari taachinllinpa. ⁷ Shiysha wanasir taakush tputsee yapstangcha. Tayapstakush k'kuz minamari payungcha. Nda michinuzpat tayapstarinllpa. Wanasir tayapstangcha.

⁸ Mangiptish tayapstangcha. Mangiptish tayapstakinaareesha, ¿tamaree tputs shiyaa yutarit tsiyatchinll? Watam shiyaa kukish kasimaam nda waritaranawa.

⁹ Mishat, m'chuchootstam Isuschichee waneengcha. Yuwaa tputs kamachtaku anoo ayu táchinllinpa. Ngatusinapa. Ksari patatkusin, upaturunaree mangoottsinn shaman-gachinllpa. Yámintspa tángcha. ¹⁰ Maachiritaa sh'chirusinapa. Nduunaa shuchiksin, waamun mang' tatchupasinaya. Apanll tatutsimapancha. M'chuchoowin wanasir taaksin, Apanlleesimari kuk payukhusin, tputssha ¿tamaru Apanll kuk tputsee mang' kasika! táchinllinpa.

Ashirucha, shiysha Titoo, waneekush aship tángcha tputsireetsish wanasir taamaama, nuw atashina.

¹¹ Ashiri Isuschichee wanasiri taamaam uru waneengcha, watam Isus yutaritshishee kapeetamaam tsiparanguwa. Apanll iyaa chinarrangu, ichinguru tputsee tatutsimaam zandarangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. ¹² Iysha anoo mangoonkachurini, yutaritshishee kasamaam ayu tiniya, watam Isus kuk atuwa. Tsapurunaseetstam támarashee kasak-chitamaniya. Mangipashitini taachshitiniya. Itsinsasha taachiniya. Apanlleesimari chinachshitiniya. Na in sitarunas ashichshitiniya Apanlleema. ¹³ Isusoom kis kutakini yuwaam kizpur kurak kuschu anooma. Uw kizpurcha. Apanllcha. Tatutsimapancha. ¹⁴ Isus waanaatsi watsipunu pachindarangeeja. Iyaam tapachindamaam tsiparangu. Iyaam yutaritshishirineemani tachingamaam tsiparangu. Apanll wanasir taapana átu, waama tiptsireem ipusarangiya.* Uru wanasir taamaam chinachinllinpa; atiya Apanlli.

¹⁵ Anoo tputsireetsish kamankush tayapstangcha. Tputsee kamachtakush, shingtsa tángcha. Kizpurayarush, kurak tamatarparee sheerush tsiyatangcha. Putitari tsiyatangcha. Tputs shiyaa niyreenllpa.

Ashiri shingcha zuwaa Titoo.

3

Mishat, táchinllpa, Titoo. Waanpatatin kis taamaam tputsireetsish waneengcha; nuw shiyaa atashina

¹ Mazinanganlla. Tputsireetsish mangoos p'tseeta p'tseeta shingcha. Kurakaa kuk ichinguru mazinachinllinpa. Gubernootstam kamachtashini ayu táyarusin, wits mazinachinllinpa. Anurisha uwshtisin tputsee wanasir istachinllinpa. Ngatusinapa. Kis patatchinllinpa.

² Mangu tputsee ngichusinapa. Wintsaree izuuru kasaturtachinllinpa. Chinamamari izuuru taachinllinpa. Piyartachee izuurisha wanasirsha tsiyatchinllinpa. Tputsee uru ichinguru ashchinllinpa.

³ Sirú iy ndatuma Isuschicheem kinachuni, ashirangini: mangshartawamunniya. Nda kitsini mazintarini. Mitsshartawamuntanicha. Yutaritshish iyaa kizpur kasitartarangiya. Yutaritamash támarashish kasirangitamta. Yuwaa tputs payurangu anootstam zandarangini payumaama. Tputs iyaa natsarangu, iysha yaanpatatani natsarangitamaniya. ⁴ Iy yutarit taarangitaatini ashtaa Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, kizpur chinarrangu, iyaa tatutsirangiya. ⁵ Nitaati yuwamun iy itsinsaru taarangini anumun tatutsirang; nduni. Apanllsha waana zandarangu, iyaa nayanirangu, iyaa tatutsirangiya.* Yutaritshishirineetsini tachingkachu, Apanll Wani iyash pshtukchu, kaneescheemsha iyaa ínarangiya. ⁶ Iyash Apanll Wane nda pachindarangu, iyaa wanasirimish túmartakpaz ashirangiya. Isusumun wamin tatutsirangu anumun ashirangiya. ⁷ Apanll iyaa nayanirangu, iyaa

* 2:14 Tayusima 4.20, 7.6, misha Salmo 130.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 3:5 Daniela 9.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yutaritshishirini tachingarangu, anumunsha iyaa, Siyaa kis chinakina atiya. Apanlli kpachindaja; izuuru iyaa istachiya. Taarashee urutamashee panakiya. Ashiriya, urutamash taatarich anumashingaz shambatamarpatini kutakiniya.

⁸ Ashiriya, anumun mangish tatungcha; yuwamun tayapstaki anumuna. Mishat, tputsireetstamtish tayapstangi nuwaa kuki, yuw tputs Apanllimun mang' taturangana anoosi. Shiysha Shingtsa; tángcha. Ashchinllinpa. Wanasir taachinllinpa, tángcha. Tayapstaki an k'kuz wanasirimshi; chiya kapung istakiya Apanllee mangoonamaama.

⁹ Itaru, ashpatam tputs Utaáshuchee zitaminarini kuk yáyarusin, Isuspat kuk kiseerusin yutarit kamankanaya. Mangutari yuwaa zitamin itsuttarana anoo zapan tsiyatkana. Atana anoo ksangtsa. Apanllee kamachtamarini nambanambtar ashkus, tayutaritaksa. Ashim ichinguru wanasireeja. ¿Mayaam anoo chinachini? Ksangtsa.

¹⁰ Ashpatam tputs Isusoo kuk nda itsinsaru kamankanaya. Ashku anoo tputsee nambangcha. Ndunnaa wits mazinaku, yusur tayuseerush nambangcha. Sheerush, xapookchush, ksangcha. Izuureshtish niyrangcha. ¹¹ Anumash tputs mang' sarichimamishcha. Yutaritamash tputs kizpuri. Ashku anumand waanaatsi kanatsipkiya.

Ashiriya, Titoo, shiysha Isusoo kuk itsinsarush kamaningcha; yaninllpa, nuw shiyaa atashina.

¹² Mishat, Artímas zanganchima. Artímas pinasakinaari, Tíkiku shiyap kusachparee. Kuskachu, itangtsa. Shiysha nuwash napangandama. Yaktash Nikáporis sura, anush kutachinllpa ashiri kusangcha. Minur kuskachu, nuwsha yaktash Nikáporis taachima. Anush chamayangachinipa tina. ¹³ Shiyash Apolos, misha Sinastam tsiyatssee yaramapani, taakana. Waanitam nllitaritap arap naachinllinpa. Naakcheesinaya, shiysha istangcha. Apusap naakchusin, maachi pishtatpa; wanasiri istangcha tina. ¹⁴ Tputsirish tputsee istamaam kamaningcha. Watam ashpatam tputs kiyung kachiyeertakanawa. Uru anumash istachinllinpa. Mangutari taarusinapa. Istamaam taachinllinpa.

¹⁵ Ashiriya, shiyashchee tputs yuwaa iyaa chinakana, mishat Apanllimuntam mang' tatkana anoo, Papor siyaa chinakiya, átcha, tángcha. Paportam wipunashi ichingurusin siyaatstam chinakana, tángcha. Siyaa mbizakazinllinaja, tángcha.

Apanll kis siyaa napchintsa. Kizpur siyaa nayanichintsa.

[Wapparee, zuwaa Titoo.]

Filemónurineema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Papororini Filemónurineem yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur ichtaru Paporoo tumanarangana anpur tputs Onísa suru Paporosh kusarangiya. Onísa upaturuna, Filemónu suru. Yaktash Kólosénush taarangiya. Filemón Isuschichimuncha tputsi. Onísa upatarunaa maachi shuchirangu, Romap suwarangiya. Anush Paporpat kapung tsiyatarangu, Isusumun mang' taturangiya. Anumunsha Romash taarangu, Paporoom istamapaneem kinarangiya. Paporoo kapung istarangiya. Itaru, zapish Paporsha, Paturunaripish kanapungcha, watam wand tumashtakshawa, tárangiya. Oníssa, Ayu, tárangiya. Táyaru, Paporsha kirakaa Filemónaam yandarangiya Onísaa istamaama. Yandayaru, M'chachureetsish natsarinllpa, watam na Isusumun shiyaa zuwanllwiwa, tárangiya. Ashiriy kirakaa yandayaru, Onísash zanganirangiya. Onís Tikikupta naatarangiya. Tikiku Paporoo wirkari Kólosénschueem tputs yarangitamta.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1-3: ¿Tamarimta? zuwaa Filemónoo.

B. 4-7: Tputs shiyaa, zuwaa Filemónu, wanipaja wanasiri kamankana. Shiysha tputsee kapung chinaksha.

C. 8-21: Ashiriya, m'chachureetsish Onísa nayaningcha. Na Isusoo mangoonkiya. Ashiriya, zuwanlleetsish tamaparee ashiru chinangcha.

D. 22: Nuwaam Apanlee tsiyatangandama tumanshishush shitungamaama. Shitun-gachuri, shiyash napchinllpa.

E. 23-25: Nuw ipunshi shiyaa kapung chinakanaya. Ashiriy na wapparee. Papororini tárangiya.

Papororini wirkari wamkureem Filemónurineem yandarangiya

¹Zuwaa Filemónoo, ¿tamarimta, taarish?

Nuw Paportana suri. Isusumand wamin nuw tumanshishish taaruri, ashiritaa na shiyaam kirakaa yandakina. Ipunshini Timoteyu nuwapatcha taaksha. Shiyaa zuwaa Filemónu, kapung chinakaniya watam shiy iy tamaparee ashiritam Isusoo kuk uru tputsee tayapstakshawa. ²¿Izari Ápiya, tamarimta shiya, izari? ¿Wanasiri taarish? ¿Tamarimta shiya, zuwaa Árikapsa, taarish? Shiy uru tayapstakitamtish Isusoo kuku. Shiyaa kapung chinaktamaniya. Zuwaa Filemónu, tputs shiyash pangish shaniykusin; Papor siyaa ichingurootsis chinaktana; áttanda Paporo; tángcha shiyshta. ³Aparich, mishat iy kurakarini Isusu siyaa wanasiri istachiya. Mangeemis mapiym panachiya, nuw siyaa atina.

⁴Apanllpat tsiyatkuri, uru shiyaam Apanlee Wappari tina. ⁵Shiyamun zapan mazi-narangtana; Kapung Isusoo mangoonkiya. Isusoo kizpur chinakiya, átssincha shiyaatsi. Mishat, Isuschichee zoonlleepaz ashiru kizpur chinakiya. Isusumuna uru istakiya; átssincha shiyaatsi. ⁶Ashiriya, nuw shiyaam Apanllpat tsiyatkuri; Zuwanlee Filemónu istangcha shiyaa kukish itsinsaru tayapstamaama; atina. Watam tayapstakush, Isusoo aranginasha mangoonachpasha. Yuwaa Isus iyaa kapung istarangu izuuru mangoonachpasha. ⁷Yuwamand shiy tputsee kapung chinakish anumand mangi kisa. Uru Isuschichee istaksha. Tputseetstam mang' yaramaama uru tsiyataksha. Ashiri nuwsha anoo mazi-naranguri, nuw mangi ksarangina.

Ashiriya, zuwanlee, na pakich shiyaa táchinllpa

⁸Nuw Isusoo tayaspatampantaati, itaru ashtaa shiyaa kamachtamaam ngatkina. Ashiri ngutariti táchinllpa. ⁹Watam zuwanll Filemónu nuwaa chinakuwa. Ashiriya, nuwaa

kuki mazinachparee, atina. Nuw shiyaa amikurtana. Na nuw wachinayaruri, Isusumand kuk nuwaa tumanaranganaya. ¹⁰ Ashiriya, zuwanllée, nuwaa kuki mazinangcha. M'chuchureetsish Onísa nayaningcha. Nuwash kusarangu, nish tumanshishush nuwapat taakiya. Nuwaanaatsi ipari tamapari ashiru kizpur chinakina. Nuw Isusoo kuk Onísaayapstaranguri, na uwsha Isusoo mangoonkiya. Isusumun mang' taktiya. Onísa shiy m'chachurimuntishcha; kurikiriptish Onísa paxanxarangtishcha. ¹¹ Itaru, nda kaapana shiyaam tarawaztarangiya. Mingas ashiru taarangiya. Sheeru suwayaru, nuwashsha zapish kusarangiya. Na nuwaa kapung istakiya. Natunaa shiyaa istachshaparee.

¹²⁻¹³ Nuw kizpuritaa chinaki, itaru shiyap waptam tuwanpuchinllpa. Nuw Isusumun kuk nish tumanshishush taaki, Nuwaa istapanda átana. Nishuri taakinaariya shiy tamapsha ashiritam nuwaa istachparee, itaru watam shiyaa mashimaam pinasakinawa. Ashiriya, na waptam shiyap zanganchinllpa. ¹⁴ Shiy m'chuchurtishcha, ashiri nuwna pachind-keeki. Shaantari Paporoo istapi átush, ashiriya istangandama. ¿Itaru, tamari shiyaa m'chuchurish izuuru yamachi? Ashiriya, tuwanpuchinllpa. ¹⁵ Onís shiyash suwarangu, na pakchimari nuwash taariya. Itaru, shiyap kanapkachu, uru shiyapat taachparee. ¹⁶ Ndatuma suwachu, m'chuchurish taarangiya. Itaru, na Isusumun zuwanllshatishcha. Ashiri shiysha zuwanlleetsish tamapari ashisha chinachsha. Nuw Onísaayapung chinaki: itaru shiysha m'chuchureetsinashtish aranginasha zuwanlleetsish ashiritam chinangcha.

¹⁷ Shiy nuwaa chinakish ashiriya Onísaayapung nuwaa ashiritam chinangcha. Nuw shiyash kuskachinaareena, ¿ndush mangish shambatchish? Ashiriya, Onís kuskachu, shambatangtamcha. Nuwaa tamapari ashiritam chinangcha. ¹⁸ Onís nda shiyaam wanasiri tarawaztarangu, shuchiranginaariya, nuwsha nuwaana tuwapchinllpa. ¹⁹ Nuw Papori nuwaani kuwipti yandaki; Nuw shiyaam tuwapchinllpa átana. Nuw ngichtareezi. Itaru, shiysha zuwanllée, mbizarinllpa. ¿Chak shiyaa ichtaru Isusoo kuk tayaspataranga? ¿Ndusha nuw shiyaa tayapstarangi? ¿Ashiri shiysha tamaree nuwaam tuwapchish yuwamand tayapstarangi anumanda? ²⁰ Ashiriya, zuwaa, nuwaa kuki mazinangandama. Isusoo chinakush, ashiriya nuwaa kuki tuminungcha. Zuwanllée Onísaayapung natsarinllpa; chinangcha. Nuwaa tuwizpurtanda. Nuw shiyaa Isusumun zuwanlleeruri atina.

²¹ Watam nuw shiyaa uru yasakinawa, ashirucha, Nuwaa kuki mazinakchu, aranginashaparee ipareetsi Onísa chinachparee aturi, Onísaayapung mapiyruri zanganchima. Ashiriya, shiysha chinangcha, zuwanllée.

²² Mishat, táchinllpa. Nuwaam Apanllpat tsiyatangcha nuw tumanshishish shitungamaama. Tsiyatkachush, nuwaa Apanll tashitungachparee. Sheeru, nuw shiyash kuskachuri, shiyash taachinipa. Ashiri zuwanllée, wasina nuwaam taarasheemi yarangan-dama.

²³ Mishat, zuwanllée Ipáparása Apanllimand kuk tumanarangtamsincha. Na nuwapat nish taariniya. Filemónoo chinaktamana, atiya shiyaatsi. ²⁴ Márkosa, misha Arístárku, misha Tímsa, misha Lukasa ichingurusin nuwash shaneerana. Apanlltam kuk tayapstakanaya. Ichingurutanda: Shiyaa chinakaniya, atanaya shiyaatsi. ²⁵ Ashiriya, zuwanllée, iy Kurakarini Isusu; Apanll Wipa, siyaam ichinguroomis istachiya.

[Ashiriya, wapparee, zuwaa Filemónu.]

Utaáshucheema Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Utaáshucheem yandarangu anootsi

Utaáshuch tputs waanshucheem kirakaa yandarangiya. Sura yasareezini. Waanaatsi nda kamankiya. Itaru, waanshuchingaz mang' mantsarangu yandarangiya. Utaáshuch zapan Isusumun mang' taturangana. Itaru, Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiyranganaya. Ashirucha, ashpatam, Ashiriy zitaminaa kuk yuw Móysisarini tayapstarangu anoo yusur chinachinipa, tárangana. Isusoo kuk kasakinaareeniya, ndusha tputs iyaa kiyung yachachiya, tárangana. Ashiriy tputssha nee kirakaa yandayaru, Móysisarini kuk, sírapuch k'kuz, na pastayanllu, watam Isus Móysisarinee kuk ichinguru tatsamooranguwa, tárangiya. Iyaam tsiparangu, na Waparish iyaam yaramapaneem taakiya, tárangiya. Apanll na Isusootsimari kuk chinakiya. Isus Apanlltanda wipa. Na wamari kasiru waparish taakiya. Ashiriy Isusoo kuk kapeetkinaareesa, nllitaritush kamungamaam wanindaja. Ashiriy paptsa, tárangiya waanshucheetsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-4: Apanll wip waparpat tatsamooriya. Nish tsapurunasish taarangu, waparee kuk izuuru iyaam kamanirangiya. Sheeru, iyaam tsiparangiya.
- B. 1.5--7.28: Ashiriya Apanll Wip, Isusu, wamari kasiru taakiya. Waparee wasundurur wamari kasiru taakiya. Móysisarineetstam wamari kasiru taakiya. Isus iyashchee apanllpan yaramapani wamari kasiru taakitamta. Iyashuch apanllpan urkari tputsimuntamta; iy tamapari ashiru nda itsinsaru taakanaya. Itaru, Isussha uru waparee kuk tuminurangiya. Ashiriy na iyaam urutamari tapachindampani taakiya waparishu. Ashiriy siya Isusoo kuk kpitintspa. Kapeetkinaareesa ashirus, nllitaritush kamungamaam wanindaja.
- C. 8.1--10.39: Sirapuch k'kuz na Isusumun pastayanlliya. Apanll sirútama iyashchee kamachtarangiya. Apanllpansha urkari maachtawa ursirpat pshturangiya yutaritshishee yaramaama. Itaru anoo tputsee istarangeeja wanasiriri taamaama. Itaru, natsha Apanllimun Wip ursiri tputsee yarkiya izurumaamarita.
- D. 11.1--12.29: Yuwaa zitaminarini Apanlllee itsinsaru chinarangu anoo chinangtsa. Zitaminarini kiyung kachiyrangitaatssin, ashiritaa Apanlllee kasamaam ngatarangana. Apanllsha uwaa, Nuwtanda tputsiri, tárangiya. Iy ashiritam Apanlltanicha wipini. Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, iyaatssha wanitariya. Ashiriya sambaytarintspa, atashina.
- E. 13.1-25: Ashiriy saanpata chinakus istangtsa. Tárangiya tputs Utaáshucheetsi.

Tputs kirakaa Utaáshucheem yandarangiya

Nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi kuk iyaam izuuru kamanirangu anootsi

¹ Sirútamasa Apanll iyashchee zitaminarini tsiyatarangiya. Tputsee kamachtayaru tsiyatssis wayarangiya. Waanaatsi kamanimapanirini kamachtaku; Siya tputsee kamanishinints; tárangiya. Táyaru, Apanll waanaatsi kuk pzapaneerangiya. Mishat, tputs pakich kamanta, yusur misha tputs pakich kamanta, kamanta ashirangana. Pamaskachu anush kamanta, Apanll wasundurur waneeru kamanta kamanta ashirangana. Itaru, zitaminarineetsini nda izuuru kapung kamanirangiya. ² Itaru, natsha Apanll Waanaatsi Wip zanganirangiya. Zanganeeru, Wipsha iyaa izuureesha Waparee kuku kamanirangiya, watam Wip uru Waparpat taaranguwa. Napa Apanlli Wip Waparpat ipunuru ichinguroom tinarangana. Sirútamasa Apanllsha Wipaa: Kanindam tinayani, mishat tsapurnaseemtam tinayani, táyaru, tinarangiya. Tinayaru, Apanllsha: Na shiyaam ichinguroo

panachinllpa, Wipaa, tárangiya. Shiyamari kasiyarush taachsha, tárangiya Wipaatsi.³ Ashiri na Wipsha ichinguru wanasiri ishinkiya. Kuk kizpurcha. Apanll 'sinish taakiya. Tunim nduneeikiya. Itsinsaru wanasiriri chinakiya. Yutaritshishee nduneeikiya. Wipsha ashiritamta. 'Sinshutam taakiya. Wanasiriri chinaktamta. Tatsamoorusin minamari mangooz chinakanaya. Apanll Wip nish tsapurunasush kuseeru, iyaam yutaritshishirini tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Izuuresha tachingeeru, támurangiya. Támeeru waptam Wapariptam kanapurangiya. Anush Apanll Wipaa kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya. Na wamarisha kasiru taakiya. Ashirucha, Apanll Wip Waparee kuk iyaam izuuru kamanirangiya atina.

⁴Mishat, Apanll Wip Isus, Apanlle wasundurur kasiriya. Kizpur aranginasha kasiriya, watam Apanll Wipawa. Wasundurursha Apanlleem wámachtash taakanaya. ⁵Apanll Wipaa atuwa:

Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana;*

tárangiya Apanlli. Mishat, Apanll atitamta;

Ipari zangankachuri, nuwsha uwaa ipartana táchima; uwsha nuwaa apartana táchiya, tárangiya Apanlli. ¿Nitaati Apanll wasundururee át? nda. Itaru, Wipaa tárangiya. ⁶Sheeru Waana Wipaa tsapurunasip zanganeeru, wasundururee, tárangiya;

Syanaa ichingarus Apanllchichis washunand nuwaa ipari ungirtangtsa; tárangiya wasundurureetsi. ⁷Ashiri Apanll wasundurur, Kambusur watacha shiy tsiyatsipaneem k'kuz zanganikpaz ashiksha.

Shiy mamarootssha zangankush wizpureetsish tuyamandakiya,*

yaseksin Apanlleem tárangana. Ashiri Apanllsha wasundurur Apanllcha wámachtashiya. Itaru, Isus Apanllcha Wipaya. ⁸Apanll Wipaa, tárangiya;

Ipari, uru shiyamari kasirish. Wanasir tputsireetsish ksutaksha. Nllitarit ashimaam wanidaja.

⁹Wanasirmsheetsiri chinaksha. Yutaritshishee ngataksha. Shiy ashkish anumun nuw mangi kisha. Shiyamaricha tputsireetsish ishinamaam wanasirish. Kis ishinaksha. Shiy ashkush, nuwsha shiyaa ksumish chinakina,

Apanll tárangiya Wipaatsi. ¹⁰Mishat, Wipaatssha, tárangitamta;

Shiy kizpur kuraktishcha. Shiyamaricha kasirish. Sirútamasa tsapurunaseem tinarangsha. Kanindam tinarangitamsha.

¹¹Itaru, tsapurunas kanindtam ichinguru zapshina pastachshaparee. Kamis tamapari ashiru kuchachiya; pastachiya.

¹²Pastaramchu, kaneescheemsha tinachsha. Itaru, shiysha múchashimash tamapari ashirush urutamari taachsha,

Apanll, tárangiya Wipaatsi. ¹³Apanll Taarashipan waanaatsi ipusamarini tárangiya;

Shiy ningich mbutsunungich k'xinangcha.

Nuwsha kundarareetsish kasiyeeruri, tpachingachima,*

Apanll tárangiya Wipaatsi. ¿Nitaati wasundurureetseeja, tárang? nduni. Wipaa atiya.

¹⁴Itaru, wasundurursha anu wámachtashcha. Wasundurureetsi kamachtaku; Nuwaa tputsiri istashinints; atiya. Ashirucha, wámachtashsha iyaam istampaneem taakana. Iyaa Apanlleetsi tiptsirini istakana, watam Apanll iyaa tapachindakuwa. Itaru, Isus Apanllcha Wipaya.

2

¹Ashiri zuwanlle, natsha iwaz Isusoo kuk mazaranguni, ¿tamaree niyrchini? watam wamari kasiruwa, nuw siyaa táshina. Niyrkachuni izuuresha kasachpariniya. Ashiri

* 1:5 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.7 átu atitamta. Nee átu, shiyaa tsapurunasip zangankachuri, tputsush nllurtachsha, atiya. * 1:7 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 104.4 átu atitamta. * 1:13 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.1 átu atitamta.

paptsa, Apanllée kuk ksarintspa. ²Mazinangtsa; sirútamasa Apanll wasundurur Apanllée kuk kamanirangana tputseetsi. Kamaneersin, Na siya payungtamtsa. Ksarintspa; tárangana. Tputssha mazinayarusin, pakchitaa Apanllée kuk kapeetarangsin, ngatarangsin, Apanllsha waneerangiya. Apanll sirútamasa wasundururish tsiyatssis zanganeeru ashirangiya. Tputs nda mazarangusin, waneerangiya. ³Itaru, natsha Apanll Isusush izuuru tsiyatssis zanganirangiya. Iysha Isusoo kuk niyrkuni, kasakuni, ¿yapeeja kamungchini? Kamungumaam wanindaja. Aranginashaparee wanichiya. Watam Isusoomari iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparanguwa. Isus nish tsapurunasish taarangu, táyaspatashee kamachtarangiya. Nuwaa kuki tputsee kamanishinints; tárangiya táyaspatasheetsi. Isus támeeru, Apanllipsha kanapuramchu, uwshitsin táyaspatampansha iyaam kamanta kamanta ashirangana Apanlleetsi kuku. ⁴Apanllsha wizpuririnee tputseem panarangiya. Tayaspatampansha Apanllpat wizpuririni tayaspatarangusin, tputs zapan mangoonarangana. Mishat, Apanll Wani tputsee istarangu, misha tputs tsiparee ituyamarangana. Mishat, tputs kas yutama yarangana. Mishat, tputs yashingoo tpuxtayaru tashitungarangana. Tputssha anootsi pakeersin kapung punirustarangana. Apanll kizpurcha, tárangana. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk izuuru mangoonangtsa nuw siyaa atashina.

Yuwaa iyaam istamaam Isus tputseem kinarangu anoo kamanchintspa

⁵Ashirangucha, Apanllsha na tputsee chinakiya waanaatsi kuk kamanimaama. ¿Wasundurureetseeja kamaningcha át? nda. Tputseetsiri chinakiya. Mazinangtsa; Isus kizpuritaa taarangu, itaru Isus tputseem kinarangu, uwshacha Waparee kuk izuureesha kamanirangiya.

⁶Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apanllpat tsiyatku yuwaa Apanll chiya tputseetsini chinaku anootstam kamanirangiya. Tárangiya; ¿Mayaama iy tputsini taakanee? atina.

¿Mayaamsha shiy iya tputseetsini chinaksha?

¿Mayaamsha iyapa mapeerush taaksha?

⁷Natumasam sundarurish iya arangeem kasiru taakana.

Iysha nutsini kucharimash tsipas taakaniya.

Ashiritaa, iyaatssha tsapurunasshucheetsini aranginasha chinaksha.

⁸Tinamaretsish ichingaru kasiru iyaatsimari wayarangsha.

Ksutamapaneemtam iyaatssha wayarangsha;*

Dapiyarini Apanllée tsiyatku, tárangiya. Itaru, nuwsha atashina; Apanll iya: Ichinguru ksutangints; táyaru, ichingasha kamachtarangiya. Nda minamtiyam niyrarangiya ksutamaama. Itaru, tputssha yutarit taarangu, anumunsha natsha in ichinguru kasimaam pinasakaniya. ⁹Anumandsha natpur Isus waanaatsi wizpuririneetsi kanasarangu, tputseem kinarangiya. Tputseem kinayaru, Isussha Apanllimand wasundururi natumasam tsipastam taarangiya. Chiy tputsich tamapari ashiru wanuts kucharimash tsipastam taarangiya. Chiy tputsich tamatarpari ashiru kiyung kachiyeeru, tsiparangiya. Tputseem ichinguroom tapachindamaam tsiparangiya. Watam Apanll ichinguru tputsee chinakuwa. Itaru, natunaa Isussha támarangu, Wapariptam kanapeeru, ichingasha kasiru taakiya. Waana Wapar tamapari ashiritam taakiya.

Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mangoonangtsa atashina.

¹⁰Apanll sirútamasa waantari zandarangu, maacheetsi ichinguru tinarangiya. Tputseestam Waanpata ipunamaam tinarangitamta. Itaru, iysha tputsini ichinguruni yutarit taarunguni, anumandsha Apanllsha Wipaa zanganirangiya iya istamaama. Ipari zangankachuri, tputsireetsi nuwaanshu yushindamaam kiyungparee kachiychiya. Ashiritaa zanganchima; tárangiya. Ipari ndunnaa tputs tamaparee ashiru kiyung kachiya, ¿tamaree tputsee istach? ¿Tamaree tputsee nayanich? tárangparee Apanlli. Ashirucha,

* 2:8 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 8.4-6 átu atitamta.

ashirangu zuwanllee, Isus iyaa mangeetsini yaramaam waritakiya, watam tputs tama-
paree ashiru kiyung kachiyrangua. Yasakiya. ¹¹Isussha iyaa: Nuw tputstamana. Nuw
kiyungutam kachiyrangina. Nuw yasaktamana. Nuw siyaa istachintsa. Mangeetsis yar-
chintspa, Isusu iyaa átcha. Iyaa chinaku ¿tamaree iyaa pazich? Nuw siyaa zuwanlltamana
atiya, watam iyaa kizpur chinakuwa. ¹²Waparee atiya;

Ashiri shiyachich tputs shaniyatssin anush, nuwsha,

Zuwanllchee, wanip Apanll nuwaa istaranga, Apanll kizpurcha,*

Isus tárangiya Wapareetsi. ¹³Mishat, Isus Waparpat tsiyatku;

Nuw urutamari Apanllimun mangi tatkina,*

tárangiya. Mishat, tárangitamta;

Zuwanlleetsi kizpur chinaktana.

Apari waana zandeeru, nuwaam ipunamaam panarangiya,

Isus tárangiya. Ashiri Isus iyaa kizpur chinakiya, watam tputseem kinarangu, iyaam
kamini kiyung kachiyrangua.

¹⁴Yashing' sirútamasa iyaa kasirangiya. Yuwari Yashing' ashirangu anuri tsipakaniya.
Iy nutsini kucharimashcha. Itaru, Isussha: Tputsee tapachindachima; Yashingoo ka-
sichima, táyaru, tputseem kinarangiya; wanuts kucharimasheem kinarangiya. Kuchari-
masheem kinayaru, tsiparangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha yusur Wipaa ituyamarangiya. Isussha
támeeru, yashingoo izuuru kasirangiya. Tspatseetstam izuuru kasirangiya, watam
támaranguwa. ¹⁵Uru tputs tsipatareema atusin punikanaya. Yuwamand yashing' iyaa
kasirangu anumand tsipatsee punikiniya. Itaru, Isussha tsipayaru, yashingoo kasiyaru,
iyaatssha tatutsirangiya. Tspipamaam na ndusha punichchi, watam Isus Yashingoo
tatutsiranguwa. ¹⁶Itaru, ¿nitaati Apanlleem wasundururee istamaam tsiparang? nda.
Iyaam tputseemani tsiparangiya. Apramarinchicheemani istamaam tsiparangitamta.
¹⁷Ashirucha, tputseem kinarangiya. Nishsha tsapush nllurtarangiya. Nllurtayaru,
kanungarangiya. Tputs tamapari ashiru kiyung kachiyrangiya. Yashing' Isusootstam
tamundarangiya; kiyung yacharangiya. Isussha tsiparangitamta. Tputseeru iyaa is-
tarangiya. Ashirucha, iyaa yasakiya. Iyaa nayanikiya. Iyaa istakiya, watam waana
yacharangitamtawa. Ashirucha, tsipatsee kasirangu, Waparee, tárangiya: Yutaritshishee
na ichinguru kapeeteena, tárangiya. Ashiri Apaa, shiysha tputsee chinangcha. Yu-
taritshishee mbizangcha. Mapiyshtish taangcha; Isus tárangiya Wapareetsi. Anurisha
Isus Apanlleem yaramapaneem taakiya. Uru Waparpat iyaam tsiyatkiya. Sheeru, iyaat-
stam yutaritshishee kasimaam istakiya. ¹⁸Nda pakich yashing' Isusoo tamundarangiya.
Kizpur tamundarangiya. Nda pakich kiyung yacharangiya. Kizpur kiyung yacharangiya.
Ashirucha, ashirangu, Isus iyaa kapung nayanikiya. Yasakiya. Na yashing' iyaa
tamundakchu, Isussha iyaa istamaam waritakiya; Sambaytarinllpa. Nuwsha istachinllpa,
atiya iyaatsi; watam yasakuwa.

Ashiri kamaneena yuwaa Isus iyaam istamaam tputseem kinarangu anootsi.

3

*Mishat, yuwaa Isus Móysisarineetstaa wamari kasiru iyaamsha mangeemani mapiyshish
panaku anoo kamanchintspa*

¹Ashiri Isuschicheetsis mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. Apanll iyaa kizpur chinakiya. Apanll
tputsiri wanasirinandari taapana átu Isusoo zanganirangiya. Iyaa waamata tiptsiri
inarangiya. Ashiri zuwanllee, ¿Isus tamaranga? Apanll Isusoo zangankachu, tputs
nuwaanaatsi chinamaam ttsuyashini átu, yaramapaneem taakiya. Isusoomari wamari
kasiru yaramapaneem taakiya. ²Waparee kuk ichingarisha kamanirangiya. Nda sam-
baytarangiya. Sirútamasa Apanll zitaminarinee Móysisarini kamachtarangu; Nuwaa
kuki kamanishini, tárangu, Móysisarinsha tputsee kamanta kamanta ashtarangitamta.

* 2:12 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmó 22.22 átu atitamta.

* 2:13 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáyasa 8.18 átu atitamta.

Anuritam payurangiya. Sambaytarangeeja.* ³⁻⁴ Itaru, Isus Móýsisarineetsi kasiriya, watam Isus Apanll Wipawa. ¿Tamaree Móýsisarinpatini waritach? Isus kizpurcha wamari kasiriya, watam Waparpat ipuneeru tputseem ichinguru tinaranguwa. Ashiri Móýsisarineetsi tinarangitamta. ⁵ Móýsisarini Apanll wámachtash taarangiya; itaru Isus Apanllcha Wipaya. Apanll Móýsisarinee kamachtata, kamachtata ashirangiya. Sheeru Móýsisarinsha tputsee kamanta kamanta ashirangiya Apanll kuku. ⁶ Móýsisarin kamanirangiya tsipasi. Itaru, Isussha Waparpat mangush chinarangana anoo izuurisha kamanirangiya. Ashirucha, iysha Isusoo kuk mazinakuni, nda pazikuni, nda kasakuni, uru Apanlleem tiptsiri taakaniya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mangis kis chinangtsa; ksarintspa, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis atashina.

⁷ Mazinantisa; Apanll Wani iyaa mangeetsini p'tseekiya. Apanll sirútama iyashchee zitamina tsiyatku, tárangiya.

Siya Apanlee kuk kitsis mazinangtsa.
Watam Apanll siyaa atuwa:

⁸ Sirútama zitaminaris tsap apusash
Meribash taarangsín,
nuwamun mang' tatumam ngataranganaya.
Nuwaatssha michitaranganaya.

⁹ Nuw wizpurirpati tapachindarangitaati,
nuwaa wizpurireetsi parangitaatssín,
itaru nuwamun mang' tatumam ngataranganaya.

¹⁰ Ashiri nuwsha kapung tsiyantaranguri,
40 masach apusap masatarusin naamaam wayarangina.
In tputs nda mangpa chinakanaya; kizpur yutarit ashkanaya.
Nuwaa kamachtamari nda wits mazinakana.

¹¹ Ashirucha, nee zurampatari wanichima.
Yuwash tsap taamaam wayarangi anush pshtuchazinllinaja, ndambaree.
Anush kanuschazinllinaja, ndambaree, atina,

Apanll tárangiya.*

¹² Ashiriya, Isuschichis, paptsa. Siya zitaminarini tamarangparee shirintspa. Apanlee kuk ngatintspa. Yutarit chinarintspa. Ngatkinaareesa, Apanlee kuk nda chinakus, izuuru kasachpasa. Itaru, Apanllsha urutamari taachiya. Ashiri paptsa, waneeyantspa. ¹³ Apanlleetsimari chinayarus, kamanimantar shingtsa. Saanpata kamankus, putam kamanta putam kamanta shingtsa. Ngatintspa. Niyrintspa. Paptsa, Yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa, watam yashing' uru tamapingaktar ashkuwa. ¹⁴ Uru Isusootsimari chinangtsa. Isus iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini tachingeeru, kapeeteeru, mangeetsini yararangiya. Apanllsha waama tiptsiri iyaa ínarangiya. Ashiri zuwanlee, uru anoo chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Isusoo kuk ksarintspa. Sambaytarintspa. Ngatkinaareesa, kasakinaareesa ¿tamaree Isussha mangeetsis yarach? ¹⁵ Apanll iyaatstam atiya;

Nuwaa kuki mazinayarus, nat in zari mazinayarus, ngatintspa. Zitaminarini tamapari ashirus ngatintspa, atiya Apanlli. ¹⁶ Zuwanlee, ¿wanipaja Apanll zitaminarineetsini istarang? Apanll kamachtayaru, Móýsisarinsha tputsee machtarangiya. Apanllsha Ijptoshchee kasiyaru, Ijptoshchee wasundurur kachingarangiya. Sheeru, zitaminarineetsini tapachindarangiya. Nda minumtiyam tsiparangana. Apanll kizpur istayaritaa, iyashuchsha uru Apanlee kuk ngatarangana.* ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tsap puzap naatarangsín, Apanlee kuk uru kapeeta kapeeta ashirangana. Yutarit taarangana. Ashiri Apanllsha tsiyantayaru; Watam nuwaa kuki

* 3:2 Masatarangana 12.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
atitamta. Itaru, Mikiyasa 2.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 3:11 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 95.7-11 átu
* 3:16 Tayusima 9.23 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

kapung ngatkanawa; ashiri nuwsha wanichima, tárangiya. Kanaanush tsap taacheezis, ndambari.* Mangis ksaja taachis, watam nuwaa kapung ngataksawa; tárangiya. Ashirucha, tsap puzap 40 masachirini xiytangat ashirangana; masarsin taarangana. Anshuri tsipambarangana.* ¹⁹Apanllimun mang' nda taturangsin, watsapunoom itutsimaam punirangusin, ashiri Apanllsha nda istarangiya. Istachintspa. Kanaanushchee kasimaam istachintspa; Apanll, tárangitaa, tputssha ngatarangana. Suwarangana. Ashiri Apanll istamaam pinasarangiya; xararangiya.

Ashirucha, zitamin tamarangpari shirintspa siyaa atashina.

4

¹Natsha ini Isuschicheemani Apanll: Mangeemis mapiym panachintspa, atitamta. Ashiri paptsa; ksarintspa. Mangishis uru chinayarus, mangiptis taangtsa. Apanlee kuk kasakinaareesa, ¿tamaree siyaam mapiyshish pánach? ²Zitaminarini mang ashirangana. Apanlee kuk mazinayaritaa, nda payurangana. Mangeemis mapiym panachintspa, Apanll, tárangitaa ngatarangana. Apanllimun mang' nda taturangana. Ashiri nda mapiyrangana. Iyaatssha Apanll na atitamcha. Mangeemis mapiym panachintspa, atiya. ³⁻⁴Iysha Apanlee kuk sirú mazaranguni, Apanllimun mangini taturanganiya. Ashiri na iy mangoonakshitini. Watam Apanll uru tputsush mang' mapiyshish pshtamaam chinaranguwa. Itaru, tputs ngatku, Apanllsha uru wandarisha:

Yuwash tsap taamaam wayarangi anush pshtuchazinllinaja, ndambaree.

Anush kanuschazinllinaja, ndambaree.*

Mangooz mapiyshish panacheezi, ndambaree,

táchiya. Sirútamaa Apanll tputseem tinarangu, ipunpi átu tinarangiya. Tputs nuwaa kuki payuku chinamarisha chinachiya. Mapiysha taachiya, Apanll átu, chinayaru, tputseem tinarangiya. Watam Móysisarini kuk atuwa;

Apanll ichinguru tinam iwatsparamchu, arangich tsimbun matayaru zar tatsamooramchu anush Apanll kanusarangiya,*

átcha Móysisarini kuku. Apanll Móysisarineetsi tuyandarangu, zurku, tárangiya. ⁵Apanll uru tputsush mang' mapiyshish pshtamaam chinarangiya; itaru zitaminarini kapung ngatarangana. Ashiri Apanllsha:

Watsta. Mangooz mapiyshish panacheezi, ndambaree,

tárangiya. ⁶Apanll nda mangutari pachindarangiya. Uru tputsush mang' mapiyshish pshtamaam chinarangiya. Itaru, zitamin Apanlee kuk ngatarangsin, Apanllsha: Watsta; mapiyshish panacheezi, tárangiya. Itaru, Apanll uru wandari tputseem mapiyshish panamaam chinarangiya. ⁷⁻⁸Ashiriya, zapishsha, Apanll Josueyarinee kamachtarangiya; Shiysha Kanaanush tsap tputsee machtachcha, tárangiya. Ayam tputssha amb naatarangsin, anush taarangana. Itaru, nda kis taarangana. Ashirucha, Apanll wandari tputsush mang' mapiyshish panapi tiya. Watam, zapishsha, Josueyarinimun ush Apanll Dapiyarineetsi kamachtarangiya; Shiysha tputsee kamaningcha; Na in zari Apanlee kuk mazinayanllus, ngatintspa, áttanda tángcha; tárangiya. Ashiriya, Apanll wandaritam anoo chinakiya iyaama.

⁹⁻¹⁰Natsha ini Apanll iyaatssha Isuschicheetsini wand atitamta. Iyshacha Apanlee kuk mazaranguni, mangoonaktanicha. Iy Apanlltanicha tiptsirini. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaa atitamta; Nuwamun mangis tatkinaareesa, siyaam izuuru mangooz mapiyshish panachintspa, átcha. Nda ngutaritis piyari chinat piyari chinat ndusha ashtatssa. Mapiyshtis taatssa. Kanusakpaz ashtachiya mangishis.* Nuw tamapari ashirus kanusatssa, Apanll atiya iyaatsi.

* 3:17-18 Mikiyasa 2.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 3:17-18 Masatarangana 14.1-35 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:3-4 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 95.11 átu atitamta.

* 4:3-4 Nishuri yuwartatam

Apanll chtarangu 2.2 átu atitamta.

* 4:9-10 Josueya 1.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹¹ Ashiri Isuschichis Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Mangiptis taangtsa. Paptsa, zitaminarini tamarangparee shirintspa. Apanlee kuk kpitintspa. Izuuru tuminungtsa.*
¹²⁻¹³ Apanll kuk kizpurcha. Tputtsush mang' izuuru pshtukiya. K'chirpung' tamatarparee ashiru wanutsee tushiyaru, wanapoo tushiyaru uru mangoozushsha pshtakiya. Ashkitamta Apanll kuk chiyashu.* Apanll iyaa natstakiya. Yuwaa mangini chinakini anootstam Apanll yasakiya. Apanlee kamapshimaam wanindaja. Ichinguru yasaruwa. Ashiri Apanlee kuk mangishini pshtuku, waneekpaz ashkiya; mishat yarta ashkiya; mishat uru mangeetsini p'tseekiya. Apanll tputsee ichinguru natstakiya. Tputtsich mangishich chinakich anootstam izuuru yasakiya. Ashiri ndunari mangeetsich yarkuch, ¿yapeeja kamungchich? watam Apanll yasakuwa. Ashirucha, naturit in Isusoo kuk mangoonangtsa, siyaa atashina. Uru chinakinaareeniya, mangishini mapiyruni taachiniya.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Isus mangeemani mapiyam panaku anoo kamaneena.

Mishat, táchintspa Isuschicheetsis. Isus Waparish k'kuzee yaramapaniri taakiya iyaama

¹⁴ Ashiri Apanllimun mangini tatunki, punimaam wanindaja. Isus iyaa kapung chinakiya. Na Waparishu kanapurangu, Waparata iyaam tsiyatkiya k'kuzee yaramaama. Isus uru iyaam yaramapancha Waparish taakiya. Waparee izamzakiya. Ashiri zuwanillee, Isusootsi izuuru chinangtsa. Ksarintspa. ¹⁵ Yashing' Isusoo yacharangitaa, Isus nda tuminurangiya. Ashirangu, Isussha iyaa yasakiya. Yashing' iyaatstam tamundaku, Isussha yasakiya. Iyaa kapung chinaku, Yashingoo kasimaam istakiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Isuschichis, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam pzirintspa. Tsiyatkus, ichinguru yuwaa mangishich chinakich anoo izuuru kamaningtsa; kamapshirintspa. Ashkinaareeniya, Apanllsha iyaa kapung nayaniku istachiya. Yashing' iyaa tamundakchu, Apanllsha iyaa istachiya. Yashingoo kasimaam istachiya. Mangeetsini yarta yarta ashkiya. Ashiri anuri chinangtsa.

5

¹ Ndatuma Isus tsipachu, Apanll uru iyashchee, Utaáshucheetsini tputs minam ipusarangiya yaramapaneema urkari. Ipuseeru, kamachtarangiya;

Shiysha tputsee yutaritshishee yaramaam istangcha; tárangiya. Tputs yutarit taakchu, shiysha yutaritshishee yaramaam chinuzee pchangcha;

Apanll kamachtaku, tárangiya. ² Yaramapan urkari tputsimuntamcha. Ashiri tputsee wanasiri istamaam waritarangiya. Yashing' tputsee yacharangu, tamundarangu, yaramapansha urkari tputsee istarangiya nda sambaytamaama, watam yasaranguwa. Tputs Apanlee kuk nda kapung yasarangu, yaramapansha urkari istarangitamta, watam waana yasarangitamtawa. ³ Tputseeru ashku, ichtaru waanaatsi yutaritshishirini yareeru, ashiri tputseetsi istamaam waritarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, ¿chakaja chaanaatsi; Nuw anpan yaramapaneem urkari nuw kinachima, chakaja tách? nduni. ¿Tamaree chaanaats inachich? Apanllimari uru inamaam waritarangiya. Ichtaru Apanll Móysisarineetsini zoonll, Aarona sura, ipusarangiya yaramapaneema urkari. Anumunsha yuwaa waana Apanll zandku anoo ipusta ipusta ashirangiya.

⁵ Itaru, Waanaatsi Wip tputsee istamaam Apanll urutari chinarangiya. Ipari tputseem yutaritshishirinee yaramaam istachiya, mangush átu chinarangiya. Waanaatsi Wip, Isusu yaramapaneem chinarangiya. Isus waanaatsi ipusarangeeja, nduni, watam Waparsha, táranguwa;

Nuw shiyaa ipartana.

Nat in shiyaam taarashish kaneesich panayana,*

tárangiya. ⁶ Mishat, Wipaatsi, tárangitamta;

Shiysha Melkisarin tamapari ashirush urutamari apanllpan urkar taachsha,

ayamamtiyam nda pastamaama,*

* 4:11 Salmo 95.17-11; Mikiyasa 2.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 4:12-13 Isáysa 49.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama. * 5:5 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 2.7 átu atitamta. Nee átu, Tsapurunasip shiyaa zangankachuri nllurtachsha. Tputsee istachsha, atiya. * 5:6 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.4 átu atitamta.

tárangiya. ⁷ Ashirucha, Apanll waana Isusoo ipusarangiya yaramapaneema. Itaru, anu-
mand Isussha nish tsapurunasish taarangu, kizpur kiyung kachiyarangiya. Apanll Wipaa
watsipun pachindamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, Isus Waparee kuk izuuru tuminpi átu,
Istanda, tárangiya. Watsipunumun kapung mang' mantsarangitaa, tanurangu, Waparpat
tsiyatarangiya istamaama; nda sambaytamaama. Waparsha wipaa kuk mazinayaru,
kizpur istarangiya. ⁸ Ashirangu, Isus Apanlltaa Wipa, ashiritaa kiyung kachiyarangiya.
Ashirangtaa, tuminumaam ngatarangeeja. Nda ngatarangu, Apaa, k'keetsish na ichinguru
tumineena, táyaru, tsiparangiya. Tsipayaru, itaru Apanllsha Wipaa ituyamarangiya.
⁹ Ituyamayaru; Watam nuwaa kuki ichinguru payurangshawa, ashiri shiysha urutamari
tputsee tapachindampani taachsha; Apanll, tárangiya Wipaatsi. Ashiriya, natsha iysha
Isusumun mangini tatkuini, Apanlllee kuk payukuni, Isussha iyaam urutamari yaramapa-
neem taakiya. ¹⁰ Apanll Wipaa, tárangiya;

Shiysha urutamari yaramapaneem taachsha. Melkisaa yaramapani tamapari
ashirush shiyamari uru yaramapan taachsha,
Apanll, tárangiya Isusootsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus Waparish k'kuzee yaramapaniri taaku anoo kamaneena.

*Na misha táchintspa; uru Isusoo kuk payungtsa; ayamtaati ksarintspa. Aranginasha arangi-
nasha shingtsa; nuw siyaa atashina*

¹¹ Yuwamun Apanll Isusoo: Shiy Melkisaa yaramapani tamapari ashirush taachsha,
tárangu anumun tsiyatssis zapan aranginash kamanimaam taarcha. Itaru, siya anoo
mangoonamaam pinasakpasa; watam Apanlllee kuk na nda izuuru mangoonaksawa.
¹² Siya wanipaja Apanlllee kuk mazinayanllis. Kapungtaa mazarangitaatis, wand
tayaspatamaam pinasaktischa. Siyaa yusur kamirana anoo tayaspatanda ácha. Ichtaru
tayapstarangi anoo yusur tayus tayus ashichparina, watam mangoonamaam pishtaksawa.
Siy nllur tamapari ashiritischa; iwaziri mangoonaksa. ¹³ ¿Mayaamsha kanx tamapari
ashirus mimimunari kchitarus taaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda wachinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha
nda wanutsee katungamaam chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha nda Apanlllee mangoonamaam
kanungaksa? ¹⁴ Mbamtaa itaru mazinakchuni, Apanll iyaam mangeetsini p'tsichiya man-
goonamaama. Sheeru, Apanllimun kuk wachinakchuni, uru payukchuni, iyaam Apanllsha
k'kuzee yutaritaa natstamaam istachiya. Itsinsaru taamaam istachiya.

6

¹ Ashiri Isuschicheemis, yuwari sirú siyaa tayapstarangi anoo yusur kapung tayusimaam
watsta. ¿Mayaamaja yusur nguti tayuschi? Ashirucha, aranginasha tayapstachintsa.
¿Wanipaa na mazinayanllis? ¿Wanip tputs siyaa tayapstarangana Apanlllee kuku? Yu-
taritshishee kasamaam tayapstarangana. Mishat, Isusumun mangis tumaam tayap-
starangana. ² Mishat, Isusumuntam ichumamaama, mishat tputsee uwpat patateeru
Apanllimuntam istamaam siyaa tayapstarangana. Mishat, Apanll iyaam ituyamachu anoot-
stam tayapstarangana. Mishat, tputs Apanlllee kuk kapung ngatku, Apanllsha urutamari
wanichu anootstam tayapstarangana. Sirú ichtaru mazarangus mangoonarangsa.
Kapung mangooneerus, Isusush itsinsaru tachitarangsa. ³ Itaru, ¿wanipaja na aranginash
mangoonamaam taar? Na Apanll nuwaa istakchu, aranginasha tayapstachintspa. Ashiri
siya ngatintspa; mazinangtsa nuwaa kuki.

⁴⁶ Paptsa zuwanlle; Apanlllee kuk kapeeta kapeeta ashkinaareesa, kapeetamamari
chinakus, ¿tamaree Apanll siyaa yarach? Pinasakiya. Ashiri paptsa tina. Apan-
lllee kuk mazinayaruni, mangoonkachurini, Apanllsha wizpuririneetsi iyash mangishini
tapshtukiya. Apanll Wani mangeetsini p'tseeku, Isusoo kuk kis mazinakaniya. Shiy
kizpurtishcha, Isusu. Shiyamari kasiktishcha, atuni, Isusoo chinakuni atiniya. Itaru,
tputs natumasam mangooneeru, yusur Apanlllee izuuru watsta tákchu, Apanllsha anoo
istamaam izuuru nda zandkiya. Yusur tapachindamaam pinasakiya. Isusoo mantsir
tsiyatku tpazamaam zarungchaku, wand ashiru taaku, yaramaam pinasakiya. Tputs
ashkachu, Isusoo tunarikchu, yusur Isusoo yasinamun pachakpaz ashkiya. Ashku anoo

yaramaam wanindaja tina. Ashiri paptsa, Isusoo natsarintspa. ⁷⁻⁸ Napaz tsapoo kapeeteeruch, tatsumeeruch, itaru nda wanasiri yusikchu, ¿chakaja anoo kis napach? Mzatsush sin sinat sinat ashkitaa, zarsha putam zata putam zata ashkitaa, itaru tsapsha katungats nda wanasir yusikchu, karutanandari karutakchu, ¿chakaja kis anoo napach? Itaru, katungats wanasiri yusiku, kis napakchi. Ashiri Apanllsha chiya ashkitamta. Waanpata kuk iyaa mangeetsini yarta yarta ashku, iyaa istat istat ashku, iysha Apanlee kuk kis mazinakuni, tuminkuni, Apanll anoo mang' kis napkiya. Itaru, ngatkinaareechi, anoo nda tuminkuch, ¿tamaree anoo kis napach? Izuuru anumand wanichiya. Ashiri paptsa. ⁹ Itaru, siyaa Isuschicheetsis nguti waneekuri tina. Watam siy Apanlee kuk nda kasarangsawa. Apanlee chinaksa. Ashishtar ashkus, ¿tamaree Apanll nda siyaa tapachindach? ¹⁰ ¿Wanip na saanpatatis Apanllchichee istarangs? Apanlee chinayarus istarangs. Na wand istaksa. Ashiri Apanllsha siyaa natstaku, yuwaa istarangs anoo mbizacheeja, ndambaree. ¹¹ Kapung Apanlee sirú chinarangis. Ashiri uru wandaritam chinangtsa; ksarintspa. Uru Apanlleetsi kuk aranginasha mangoonamaam chinangtsa; uru Apanllush kusamaam mangishis chinangtsa. Ashkachus mangis kissa taatssa. ¹² Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk niyrta niyrta shirintspa. Itaru, uru Apanlleetsimari chinayarus taangtsa. Iy zitaminarini ashpatam ashirangana. Apanllimun mang' taturangsin, nda kasarangana. Nda kasaksin, Apanlee kuk payuk'sin, ashiri Apanllsha waanpeetap naringarangiya. Nuwsha izuuru istachintspa, tárangu, istarangiya. Ashiri siyaa zitaminarini tamarangpari ashiritamtis siyaa Apanlee kuk payungtamtsa; tina.

¹³ Zitaminarini Apramarini izuuru Apanlee kuk payurangiya. Apanllimun mang' kapung taturangu, Apanllsha Apramarineetsi istarangiya. ¹⁴ Apanll, tárangiya;

Nuw Apanlltana. Nuw minamari k'kuz payuktana; ashiri shiyaa aranginasha istachinllpa. Shiyachich tputs pzapanichinllinaya,*

tárangiya. ¹⁵ Sheeru Apramarinsha Apanllimun mang' taturangu, nda kasarangu, zapishsha Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk yuwaa, tárangu anoo tuminurangiya. ¹⁶ Napa chiy tputsich ashkitamani. Kurak tsiyatku, Nuw kizpur kuraktana. Nuw minamari k'kuz payuktana, táyaru, ¿tamareeja waanaatsi kuk kapeetach? nduni. Kapeetamaam pinasakiya. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Itaru, Apanll aranginasha ashkiya; izuuru waanaatsi kuk payukiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha: Tputsee tapachindachima, tárangu, ¿tamaree xapooch? ¿Tamaree waanaatsi kuk kapeetach? Watam: Nuw minamari k'kuz payuktana, táranguwa; mishat Apanll ngichimaam pinakuwa. Apanllsha iyaa izuuru tapachindakiya; Apanllshumari kamungamaam waritakaniya. Ashiriya, Apanllimun mangini tatku, punimaam wanindaja; pazimaam wanindamtaja, watam waanaatsi kuk nda kapeetkuwa. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ashirucha, anootsimari chinangtsa. Apanll kuk watsinascha; Apanll ngichimaam pinasakiya. Apanll waanaatsi Wip iyaam tapachindampaneem ínarangiya. Waparip kanapurangu, iyaam Waparip tsiyatkiya; iyaa kapung istakiya. Iyaa izuuru patsisayaru kasacheeja, ndambaree. Yashing' iyaa kapung kiyung yachaktaa, ashiritaa Isus iyaa nda kasachiya. Ashku mangini mapiykaniya. Waparish taaku iyaa izuuru istakiya. Wasina Waparish kanapurangu, iyaam uru yaramapaneem taakiya; Melkisa yaramapani tamapari ashiriya.

Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk uru payungtsa; ayamtaati ksarintspa, nuw siyaa atashina.

7

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll Isusoo Melkisa tamapari ashiru yaramapaneem ínarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Melkisa sirútamasa mang yakat Sarenschuch urkari taarangiya. Mishat, Apanlleem yaramapantam taarangiya. Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apramarini kurakaa zameetpat mang waratarangu, Apramarini kasiyaru, zoonllee yanpurangiya. ² Kanapeeshinusin, naantachu, Melkisa chamayangarangiya. Melkisha Apramarineetsi: Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinaktanda. Shiyaa urutari istachinlla, mang, tárangiya Apramarineetsi. Táyaru,

* ^{6:14} Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 22.17 átu atitamta.

Apramsha yuwaa yáyashinu anpa kurikee 10 taaru minamari ipuseeru mang panata, maacheetstam 10 taaru minamari ipuseeru panata ashiringiya Melkisaama. Ashiriya, ¿Melkisa tamaamaja? Melkisa sura, iyashuch k'kini, Kizpur apanllpan wamari kasiru, atuni atiniya. Mishat, yakat Sarena sura, iyashuchtam k'kini, Mang' mapiyrsin taakana, atuni atiniya. ³ Mishat, mang Melkisa wapari ndunarimun, wanirsha ndunarimunatamta. Ashiri ¿chakshuchimasaja tputsi? Yasareezini. Itaru, mang Melkisa nllurtarangeeja, mishat tsiparangeeja. Ashirucha, urutamari Apanlleem yaramapaneem taakiya. Apanll Wip tamapari ashiritam urutamari yaramapaneem taakiya.

⁴ ¿Tamashta Melkis apanllpaneem kizpur taarang? Mangooz yaramapaneem wamari kasiringiya. Apramarinsha pakeeru, anoo natstayaru, Kizpur apanllpani; átu mangush chinayaru, Apanlle urkir panarangiya Melkisaama. Apaya, Apanlleem wayarangi anoo shiysha yángcha, táyaru panarangiya. ⁵ Sirútamasa Móysisarini Leviyarinchich tputs yaramapaneem ipusarangu, Siysa tputs kurikee Apanlleem wayakana anoo yáta yáta shingtsa. Maachi Apanlleem wayakana anoo yáta yáta shingtamtsa, tárangiya. Watam Apanlleem yaramapaneem taaksawa, tárangiya. Iyashuch tputs ichinguruni Apramarinchichtanicha. Minumari anchichinand iy kurasirini. Leviyarinchichi iyap-tatam kurasirini washunand taarangaata, Apanllsha kurikee yamaam kamachtarangiya Leviyarinchicheetsi. ⁶ Itaru, Melkisha Leviyarinchicheeja. Nllitarita tputsi. Leviyarini ndatuma nllurtachu, Melkisa uru taarangiya. Itaru, Apramarinsha Melkisa natstayaru, Kizpur apanllpancha átu, kurikeetstam maacheetstam Apanlleem wintsiri panarangiya. Panayaru, Melkisha yarangiya. Sheeru, Apramarineetsi Apanll tamapari ashiru wanasiri tsiyatarangiya. Apramaa, Apanll shiyaa kizpur chinakiya; tárangiya. Shiyaa kizpur istachiya, tárangiya. ⁷⁻⁸ Melkisa Apramarineetsi kizpur kasiringiya. Ksumishpa Apanllee yasarangiya. Anumandsha Apramarinsha anoo natstayaru, Kizpur apanllpani uwa; táyaru, Apanlleem urkir wayakana anoo panarangiya. Mishat, iyashuchsha mang, Melkisa urutamari taakiya; atanaya. Ashirucha, Melkisha urutamari taaku, iyashuch yaramapanirineetsini kasiktamcha, watam iyashuch tsipakanawa. Ashiriya, Melkisha zitaminarinee Apramarini kasiringiya. Mishat, iyashuch yaramapaneem kasiktamcha. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Iy uru Leviyarinchicheem kurikee panakaniya. Itaru, Levyi upachiri, Apramarini Melkisaam kurikee panarangiya. Levyi ndatuma nllurtachu, upachirsha Melkisha chamayangayaru, Kizpur apanllpancha; táyaru, kurikee panarangiya. Leviyarinchichi apanllpantam taakana. Itaru, Melkisa kizpur aranginasha apanllpan taarangiya.

¹¹ Apanll ichtaru Leviyarinchichee yaramapaneem ipuseeru, Siysa tputsee yutaritshishee yaramaam uru istangtsa, tárangiya. Kamachtarangitaa, tputs itsinsaru taamaam pinasarangana. Leviyarinchichtam izuuru tputsush mang' tachingamaam pinasarangana. Ashirucha, urutari Apanll Wipaa zanganimaam chinarangiya. Melkisaam tamapari ashiru urutamari yaramapaneem taamaam chinarangiya. Ashiriya, Wipsha nish tsapuruna-sush kuseeru, nda Leviyarinchichush tputs nllurtarangiya, nduni. Nllitaritash tputs nllurtarangiya. Utaásarinchichush nllurtarangiya, watam Apanll mangush nllitarita chinanguwa. ¹² Nllitaritaa yaramapaneem chinarangiya. Mishat, nllitaritaatstam k'kuz chinarangitamta tputsee tapachindamaama. ¹³⁻¹⁴ ¿Antaati iyash Utaásarinchich yaramapan taar? Wanindaja. Mishat, Utaásarinchich Apanllush pang' pshurangazinlinaja. Opeejaa muchirangazinlinaja. ¹⁵ Itaru, Apanll kaneeschee k'kuz chinayaru, Waanaatsi Wip Melkisarini yaramapan tamapari ashiru zanganirangiya urutari yaramapaneem taamaama. ¹⁶ Wipaa zanganeeeru, nda Leviyarinchicheem ínarangiya, watam uwsha, Leviyarinchich tputs uru tsipakanawa. Itaru, Melkisa yaramapan matspash taaku an tamapari ashimamtam urutamari taamaam zanganirangiya. ¹⁷ Apanll waana, táranguwa Wipaatsi;

Shiy Melkisarini tamapari ashirush urutamari apanllpan urkar taachsha, ayamamtiyam nda pastamaama,*

* 7:17 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 110.4 átu atitamta.

tárangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, na Apanll Wipaa zanganirangu, sirapuch k'kuz na watsta tiya. Leviyarinchicheetstam na yaramapaneem watsta atitamta. Sirapchee k'kuz tputsush mang' izuuru tachingtareeja. Tputs itsinsaru taamaam istatareeja. Xapoorangana. ¹⁹ Ashiri waanaatsi Wip tputsee izuurumamarisha istamamari zanganirangiya. Ashiri iysha Isusumun mangini tatkuini, Apanllsha mangeetsini izuuru yarkiya. Mangini kis Apanllpat ipunkiniya, watam Isus Melkis tamapari ashiritamta.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sirútamasa Apanll Leviyarinchichee tputs ipusarangu, Siysa yaramapaneem uru-tamari taatssa, tárangeeja, nduni. Itaru, Wipaa zanganeeru, Nuw minamari k'kuz payukina. Tsimbun payukeezi. Shiysha urutamari apanllpan urkar taachsha; Wipaa tárangiya. ²² Apanll na Isusootsimarisha chinakiya, watam wamarisha kasiruwá. Ashiri anootsimarisha, Isusootsimarisha chinachinipa.

²³ Iyashuch yaramapan urkari tsipakchu, minootssha ipuskana. Minum tsipakchu, minootssha ipusta ashkana. Uru ashishtar ashtaranaya. Ashimapaneeem zapan taarangana.

²⁴ Itaru, Isussha na nda ashkiya; minumarisha anumarisha yaramapaneem na taakiya. Tsipacheeja ndambaree. Ashiri urutamari tapachindampan taachiya. Urutamari istamapaneem taachiya. ²⁵ Ashiri na tputssha: Apanlle mangoonpi; átu, Isusumun mang' tatku, Isussha tapachindachiya. Urutamari Waparip taamaam tapachindakiya, watam iyaam uru Waparpat tsiyatkuwa.

²⁶ Isus yutarit taarangaariya, ¿tamari iyaa istach? Itaru, ksumish wanasirimish taarangu, iyaa istakiya. Yutarit chinangeeja. ¿Yapshtaja yáyaruch Isusootsi yutarit tsiyatchich? Wanindaja. Uru wanasirimish taarangiya. Iy tputsini ashtareezini. Yutarit iy taakaniya. Itaru, Isus nda ashirangiya. Waparee kuk uru izuuru payurangiya. Nda minumtiyam k'kuz kapeetarangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha Wipaa yusur ituyamayaru, kis waanpeetam yamarangiya. ²⁷ Itaru, iyashuch yaramapani tputssincha. Yutaritam chinakana. Ashiri ndatumasa tputsee yaramaam istakchu, uru waanaatsi yutaritshishirineetsi yareersin, tputsee istamaam waritarangiya. Opeeja pachayarusin, yartarana. Ashiri waamatam putam yarta putam yarta ashirangana. Itaru, ashkeaja Isusu. Isus tsiparangu, támeeru, yutaritshishee ichinguru tachingarangiya. Minumta Isus tsiparangu, ichingasha tputsee yutaritshishirinee tachingarangiya. ²⁸ Apanll sirapuch k'kuz tsiyatarangu, Leviyarinchichee tputs yaramapaneem isamangandama, tárangiya. Tputstaa waana yutaritshishee ichtaru yarkachu, nuwaam yaramapaneem taamaam waritakcha natumasamta, tárangiya Apanlli sirútamasa. Itaru, natsha kaneesich k'kuz tsiyatku, waana wipaa yaramapaneem isamarangiya. Nuw minamari k'kuz na chinakina; tsimbun chinakeezi. Shiy ipari, urutamari yaramapaneem taachsha, tárangiya. Ashiri urutamari iyaam yaramapaneem taachiya.*

8

¹ Ashiri Isuschichis kaapa mazinangtsa; iy yaramapanirini Isus iyaa izuuru istakiya. Waparip kanapurangu, uru Waparpat kis ipunkiya. Waparpat washunand tiptsireetsi napkiya. Leviyarinchich tputs yaramapan taarangu anoo Isusumarisha wamari kasiriya. Isus yaramapaneetstam urkar wamari kasiriya.* Isussha ² Apanllish pang' tsapurunasish pshturangeeja; yuwash tputs tinarangu anush pshturangeeja, nda. Itaru, waptam káreeru, Waparishuri pang' kanindush pshturangiya. Anshurisha na taakiya. Uru iyaam yaramapaneem taakiya Waparishu. ³ Zitaminarini sirú Apanlleem pang' pangurangusin, yaramapan urkari nda mangu pshturangiya. Yutaritshishee yaramaam pshtutaranaya. Opeeja pachayaru, ursirsha yáyaru, Apanllush pang' pshtutaranaya. Isussha ashiritam Waparish pang' kanindap pshtuyaru, nda mangutari pshturangiya. Tsipayaru, waanaatsi ursiri kushindarangu, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingamaam pshturangiya Waparishu. Arangiri Isus Waparish pshtuyaru, yaramapaneem urutari taakiya. ⁴ Itaru, Isus wand nish tsapurunasush taarinaariya ashiru, ¿tamareeja yaramapaneem taach? Pinasakiya,

* 7:28 Salmo 110.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 8:1 Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

watam iyashuch yaramapan wandaritam k'kuzee sirapuch payumaam taaruwa. ⁵ Apanll sirútamasa iyashuch yaramapanee kamachtayaru, Natumasamaam shingtsa, tárangiya. Móýsisarin machip káreeru, Apanllsha ichinguroo kamachtarangiya. Sheeru, pangusee pangumaam kamachtarangiya. Piy shingi; tárangiya. Nllitaritaa chinarinllpa. Yuw nuw siyaa yámandarangi an tamapari ashiru tinangcha; tárangiya. Mishat, yaramapaneetstam kamachtarangiya yutaritshishee yaramaama. Natumasamaam Apanll kamachtarangiya. ⁶ Itaru, Isus iyashchee yaramapanee ichinguru kasiriya. Isusumari kuk zitaminarineetsi kuk na kasiktamta. Apanll Wipamunari yaramapaneem mang' chinakiya. Shiysha urutamari tputsee tapachindampaneem taachsha, tárangiya Wipaatsi.

⁷ Apanll sirútamasa zitaminarineetsi kamachtarangitaa, izuuru tputsish mang' tachingamaam pinasarangana. Ashiri anoomsha Apanll Wipaa zanganirangu, misha kaneesich chinarangiya. Wip izuuru tputsush mang' tachingchu anoo chinarangiya.

⁸ Ashiri yuwamand zitamin nda itsinsaru mangoonarangana anumand k'kuzee kaneesich wayarangiya. Tárangiya;

Apanll zurampatari siyaa átcha. Nuw uru Utaáchichpa, yusur tatsuyakhchuri, kaneesichsha wanasir chinachi. An zar uru tatsamchiya. ⁹ Na tatsuyashish kaneesich wayakhchuri, yuwaa sirútama zitaminarpatis tsiyatarangani anoo kasiriya. Anpur zitaminarineetsis uw patsisayaruri, Ijptosh tsap tashitungayaruri, nuw wanasiritaa tsiyataranguri, itaru uwshtisin nuwaa tayutaritarangsin, nuwaa kuki kapeetaranganaya. Nuw wanasiritaa ksutaranguri, ashiritaa nuwaa ngataranganaya.

¹⁰ Ndusha ashimaam na in yusur wanasir chinamaam tatsuyakhchuri, nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari mangshuwarisha pshtachima. Mishat, nuwaa urutamari chinamaam chinashshutam nuwaanaatsi kuki yandakpaz ashtachima. Ashkachuri, nuwaa Apanllirineemi ínakchusin, nuwsha tputsireemi ínchima. Nuw Taarashipaneeruri zurampatari atina. ¹¹ Ashkachuri, ndusha tayaspatampaningaz nuwaa kuki yasapani atusin zandchinllinaya. Watam ashparitaa nllur, wachinaatstam nuwaa izuuru mangoonamaam yutaritshishirineetsi tachingachuri, nda yusur anootstam chinachinllinawa.

¹² Nuwamun mang' tatkusin, nuwsha kizpur istachima. Yutaritshishireetsis izuuru tachingeeruri, kapeetchima. Sheeruri, kapeetkachuri, yutaritshishee yusur ndusha chinachinllinaya, nuw Taarashipani zurampatari atina;

Apanll sirútama, iyashchee tárangiya.*

¹³ Ashiri Apanllsha: Nuw kaneesich k'kuz chinakina, táyaru, sirapuch k'kuz zitaminarini kuk, na watsishapari, tárangiya. Ashiri na musásiri sirapuch k'kuz waani pastachparee. Watam Apanlli Wip, Isusu urutamari yaramapaneem taakuwa.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll mangoozee yaramapaneem Isusoo ínarangu anoo kamaneena.

9

Mishat, yuwaa Apanll ursirpat yutaritshishee yaramaam kamachtarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Sirútamasa Apanll Móýsinarineetsi kamachtarangiya. Anumunsha tputssha Apanlleem pang' pangurangana. Leviyarinchichee kamachtarangitamta Apanlleem pang' ksutamaama; misha Apanlleem ungirtamaama. ²⁻³ Ashiri Apanlleem pang' zitaminarini pangurangana. Taspát, kamsipát pangurangana. Panguyarusin, kamissha wazuran ipusanand tupucharangana. Ashiri washitungashinungi, tandapunuz ningtachush, anush iyashuch tputs, "Apanllush pangu wanasirimshi", ísamarangana. Sheeru wantsush tandapunuz arangchish, tputssha: "Apanllush pangu kizpurinasha wanasirimshi", ísamarangana. Ningtachush nambarinaa tinayarusin, wayarangana 'sineemaama. Mishat, misaatstam anshutam wayarangana. Sheeru, pangaa k'tsas tsimbun matayaru misamun wayarangana. Pangaa wayayarusin, Apanll iyash taakiya. Iyaa napkiya, táyarusin, wayarangana. ⁴ Sheeru, Apanllush pang' wantsshu, tandapunuz arangtachush, kajonaatsi

* 8:12 Nishuri yuwartatam Jeremiyasa 31.31-24 átu atitamta.

orpat taparayarusin, wayarangana. Anush kzammashee tazuyaru, kzam pchazarangiya. Minusha kajon orpat tapararangana. Sheeru, shatangashimun ush Apanll wipunash tamapari ashtamaru orpatatam inayarusin wayarangana. Sheeru kajonsha wantsush Apanllush pang' wayarangana kizpur wanasiri anshu. Kajonushshacha Apanllee wayandamari, patumbchimun yandarangu anoo pshtayarusin wayarangana. Mishat, muritssha orpatatam tinayarusin, zitaminarinee watungashi, mana sura pakich pshtayaru, kajonshutam pshtarangana. Mishat, Aaronarini tushuwshini yuw chaptarangu anootstam kajonshutam pshtarangana. Tputssha an kajon: Apanll kajonarini, ísamarangana. ⁵ Tputssha Apanllee pang' ichinguru yareersin, yaramapansha urkar toroo pachayaru, ursireetsi yáyaru, wantsush Apanllush pang' pshturangiya kizpur wanasirishu. Apanllimun kajonarini iwaz yaramapansha kurassee izuwtarangiya. Apanll wipunash arang arang ashiru upusunanda ixuwtarangiya. Ashirangu, Apanllsha tputsee nayaniyaru yutaritshishimand nda pacharangiya. Itaru, ¿mayaamshtaja yusur anoo yandachi? watam siy ichingurus yasaksawa. Nguti siyaa mangis p'tsimaam yandarangina.

⁶ Zitaminarini ichinguru wanasiri yareersin, Leviyarinchichsha yaramapan uru putam putam tandapunuz ningtachish pshturangana. Maacheetsi yaramaam pshturangana. Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatamaam pshturangana. ⁷ Itaru, wantsush, arangtachush tandapunuz yaramapansha urkari pshturangiya wamarishta. Machin pshturangiya. Minam masachi tushiyramchu, zaree tatsamooramchu pshtutariya. Toroo karupan pachayaru, chipootstam karupan pachayaru, ursiree yáyaru, pshturangiya. Waanaatsee yutaritshishirini yaramaam pshturangiya. Mishat, tputseemtam yutaritshishirini yaramaam pshturangitamta. ⁸⁻⁹ Yuwapur Apanll pang' taarangu anpur mango izuuru yaramaam nda waritarangana. Izuuru Apanllpat tsiyatamaam pinasarangana. Mbamamuncha, watam kamis kámanaranguwa. Itaru, na Apanll Wani iyaa mangeetsini p'tseekiya anoo mangoonamaama. Tputs wantsush Apanllush pang' pshtumaam pinasarangana. Yaramapan opeejaa pachat pachat ashkitaatssin, itaru tputssha nda mapiyrsin taarangana. Apanll nuwaa mangi izuuru tachingarangiya, taamaam pinasarangana. ¹⁰ Wanutsee chumarangusin, mishat katungtsee mangurangusin, Apanllee kamachtamarini payuktanicha, tárangana. Anoo istamana istarangitamta; itaru izuuru tputsee mang' nda tachingarangiya. Ashiri anumandsha Apanll, Natumasam ashtachima, tárangiya. Itaru, lparee zangankachuri, izuureeshti istachima, tárangiya.

¹¹ Ashiri Apanllsha Wip nish tsapurunasish kuseeru, ichinguru izuureesha yararangiya. Tsipayaru, támeeru, iyaa mangini izuuru tachingarangiya. Iyaam yaramapaneem wamarisha kasiru taakiya. Ichingeesha tachingeeru, iwapayaranllu, wantsush Waparipiricha izuuru pshturangiya. Apanllush pang' nish tsapurunasush taaru anush nda pshturangiya. Yuwash tputs tinarangu anush pshturangeeja. ¹² Itaru, wantsush Waparishuri pang' kanindap pshturangiya. Mishat, pshtuku, toroo ursir yarangeeja. Chipootstam ursir yarangitamtaja, nda. Itaru, pshtuyaru, Apaa, nuwaanpatatari kurasiri tputsee tapachiindayana, tárangiya. Nda putam putam iyaa tapachindamaam pshtukiya. Itaru, minamari pshtuyaru, izuureesha tachingarangiya. Urutamari Waparish taachiya. Urutamari iyaa tapachiindakiya isusu.

¹³ Zitaminarini Apanllee kamachtamarini zapan payurangana. Yuw tputs tsasiri taakana anuri shaniyamaam waritarangiya. Yuw maacheetsi yutaritamashee patatarangu anoo pshturintspa, tárangana. Yaramapansha chipootstam misha torootstam ursir yáyaru, puzachpat kungupat íseeru, tputsimun ixuwat ixuwat ashirangiya. Ashirangu, Na yareenllitshcha, tárangiya. Yusur shaniyamaam, Apanllee ungirtamaam waritaktishcha; tárangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Isussha ursir kasirinasha iyaa izuuru tachingkiya. Isus: Tputsee izuuru istachima; Waparee, tárangiya. Waana yutaritshishirini ndunimuntaa, tsastaa taarangu, iyamand yutaritshishee tachingamaam tsiparangiya. Nuwamun kurasiri, Apaa, tputsee yarangcha; Waparee táyaru, na Apanll urutamari wipamun ursir tputsee mang' izuuru

tachingkiya.* Ashirucha, na mapiyshtini taakaniya; yuwaa zitamin chinarangana anoo ndusha chinachini. Apanlleetsimarisha kuk payumaam taakaniya.

¹⁵ Ashiri na Apanll Isusootsimari chinakiya tputsee tapachindamaama. Zitaminarini ashpatam Apanlee kuk tuminpi atusin, opeejaa pacharangana; Ashiriya, Isussha tsipayaru, zitaminarineetsitam yutaritshishirini izuurisha tachingarangiya; tapachindarangitamtamta. Ashiri zitaminarini yuw itsinsaru Apanlli chinarrangu an na kis Apanllpat ipunkitamanaya. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Apanll sirútamasa anoo chinarangiya. Tputs nuwaa kuki payukinaareesinaya, Nuw ipari tsipakchu, nuwsha izuureershti yarchima. Nuwaanshu pangiyapshtuchima, Apanll, tárangiya waana mangush chinaku. Anoomsha Isus Waparee kuk payumaam tsiparangiya. Iyashuch anoo nda kapung mangoonarangana. Itaru, yuwash Isus tsiparangu anush Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk izuuru tatsamoorangiya. Yutaritshishee izuureesha tachingarangiya. Mishat, tputsee waanshu pang' yapshturangiya. ¹⁸ Ashiri anumandsha Apanll sirúta zitaminarinee kamachtayaru, Natumasamaam maachitpat ursir yarangtsa, tárangiya. Itaru, Wip tsipachu anoo uru mangush chinarangiya.

¹⁹ Apanll Móysisarinee kamachtayaru, Móysisarinsha Apanlee kuk ichinguru kirakamun yandarangiya. Yandayaru, tputsee: Na siya Apanlee kuk payungtamtsa, tárangiya. Táyaru, torootssha mishat chipootstam ursiri kungupat isarangiya. Sheeru, purootssha chumbeepee yáyaru, yasinamun kássiya, kurasushsha chkah sheeru, tputsimun ixuwat ixuwat ashirangiya. Mishat, kirakamunatam yuwamun Apanlee kamachtamarini yandarangu anumuntam ixuwtarangitamtam.* ²⁰ Sheeru, Apanll:

Watam siya; Izuuru Taarashipaneek kuk payuchinipa, tárangisawa. Ashiri nipat, toropat ursiri Taarashipaneem tiptsir kinatssa,* tárangiya Móysisarini tputseetsi. ²¹ Mishat, Apanlee pang' pangurangusin, kuraspata ixuwtarangiya. Mishat, misamuntam, nambarinamuntam, kajonamuntam, maacheetsi ichinguru kuraspat ixuwtarangiya. Iwapayaru, Na ichinguroo yaramcha Apanlleema, tárangiya. ²² Sirú Apanll iyashchee anoo kamachtarangiya. Ichinguru kuraspata yaramaam kamachtarangiya. Ashiri anumunsha iysha Utaáshuchini: Nduunnaari chinuzee pachakuch, ndunnaa kuras kushindakchu, yutaritshishee yaramaam wanindaja; atiniya.

²³⁻²⁴ Ashiri tputs Apanlleem pang' tinarangusin, ichinguru toropat ursir yararangana. Itaru, Apanll tputsee waanshu pang' kanindap yapshtumaam aranginasha chinarangiya. Ashirucha, Isussha tsipayaru, támeeru, Apanllush pang' yuwaa tputs tinarangana anush nda pshturangiya; watam anoo pastamaam waritarangiya. Itaru, támeeru, Waparip kanindap kárirangiya. Káreeru, Waparish pshturangiya. Ashirangu anush urutamari iyam yaramapaneem taakiya. ²⁵ Mishat, iyashuchsha yaramapan urkari toroo pachayaru pshtuta, toroo pachayaru pshtuta ashirangiya. Itaru, Isus nda ashirangiya. Isussha tsipayaru, Waparish izuurumamari pshturangiya. ¿Tamaree Isus kiyung kachiyaru tsipat, kiyung kachiyaru tsipat tsipat ashtach? ²⁶ ¿Tamaree minumtam tputsee yaramaam tsipat minumtam tputsee yaramaam tsipat tsipat ashtach? ¿Tamaree Isus ashich? Ashimaam pinasakiya. Itaru, Apanllsha: Na zaree tatsameenliya, táyaru, Toroo pachamaam watsishta, táyaru, Isus nish tsapurunasush kusarangiya. Kiyung kachiyaru, tsiparangiya. Itaru, tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuureesha tachingarangiya. ²⁷ Iy tputsini tsipakchuni, yuwaa tputs Apanlee nda chinaku anoo Apanllsha wanichiya. ²⁸ Isussha ashikpaz ashiritamtam iyamand yutaritshishirini waneekpaz ashiru tsiparangiya. Waana zandeeru tsipayaru, tputseetssha zapan tapachindarangiya. Yutaritshishee zapan tachingarangiya. Waparish pshturangitaa, yusur nish tsapurunasush kuschiya. Yusur kuskachu, nda yutaritshishee tachingamaam kuschiya. Itaru, iyaa Waparip machimaam yamakatu kuschiya. Ashiri iysha izuureesha Isusoomarisha kutakaniya.

* 9:14 Salmo 51.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtam. * 9:19 Salmo 51.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtam.

* 9:20 Nishuri yuwartatam Tashitungarangu 24.8 átu atitamtam. Itaru, Sakáriyasa 9.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamtam.

10

¹ Móysisarini kuk tputsee istamana istarangitaa, iwaziri Apanllée mangoonarangana. Itaru, Isussha na nda ashkiya. Itsinsaru aranginasha Apanllée kuk kamankiya. Mangeetsini izuuru tachingkiya. Zitaminarini uru yutaritshishimun mang' mantsarangana. Ashiriya, anumunsha uru zaree tatsamoochu, yaramapansha urkar Apanllush pang' wantsush pshtuta, zaree tatsamoochu pshtuta pshtuta ashirangiya yutaritshishee yaramaama. Itaru, tputsee mang' nda izuuru tachingarangiya.

² Izuuru tachingkinaariya ashiru, ¿mayaamaja uru toroo pachat pachat ashirangana? Wandari, ¿Ashinu yarchini? atusin, mang' mantsarangana. Nda mapiyrangana.

³ Ashiri anumunsha minush masach tushiyaru, yaramapansha urkari toroo pachayaru, wantsush Apanllush pang' pshturangiya. ⁴ Itaru, torpat ursiri misha chippatatam ursiri yutaritshishee izuuru tachingamaam pinasakana. ⁵ Ashiri Isussha ndatuma tsapurunasip naachu, Waparpat tsiyatku, tárangiya;

Tputts chinuzee pachayarusin, muchkusin, anumun shiy nda mangish ksaksha.

Shiy anumun yutaritshishee yaramaam nda kapung chinaksha.

Itaru, nuwaa tputseem ínachsha.*

Tputseem kinakchuri, tputsee mangu izuuru tachingamaam tsipachima.

⁶ Mishat, tirikoo pangishish yushindakuni, anumuntam nda mangish ksaksha.

Itaru, Apara, shiy nuwaa tsiyatkush,

K'keetsi zurampatari tuminungcha, tárangsha.

⁷ Ashirucha, nuwsha shiyaa, Tputsip nuwaa zanganingandama.

Shiy nuwaa kirakarishish kamanirangsha.

Ashiri nuwsha, shiyaa kukish tuminumaam mangi kizpur ksakina;*

Isus tárangiya Wapareetsi. Ashiri Isus tputseem kinarangu, anuritam Waparee kuk payurangiya. ⁸ Apanll Móysisarinee chinoozee pachamaam kamachtarangitaa, Apanllsha waantatam zandkeezi; tsachiiktana; tárangiya, watam nda izuuru tachingaranguwa.

⁹ Itaru, yuwari Isus izuuru tachingamaam tsipaneetstaati pachindkeezi, tárangu anuri Apanll chinarangiya. Anumandsha sirapchee k'kuz na watsisshaparee, átcha Apanlli.

¹⁰ Ashiri Isussha Waparee kuk ichinguru payurangiya. Kizpur kiyung kachiyrangtaa, iyaam tapachindamaam tsiparangiya. Tsipayaru, támeeru, iyaa mangeetsini izuureesha tachingarangiya.

¹¹ Leviyarinchich yaramapani opeejaa putam pachat putam pachat ashtaranaya. Itaru, mangutari ashtaranaya. An yutaritshishee tachingtareeja. ¹² Isus waana tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru tachingarangiya. Na nllitaritamash tachingamaam wanindaja. Isusumaritcha waritakiya. Ashiri na Isussha Waparish pshtuyaru, Waparpat urutamari ipunkiya. Waparpat urutamari wamari kasiru taakiya. ¹³ Anush Waparish taaku, undararee izuuru tpachingamaam kutakiya.* ¹⁴ Ashiri Isus waanaatsi watsipun nda pachindarangu, tsiparangiya. Tsipayaru, yutaritshishee izuuru kasirangiya. Ashiri yusur yutaritshishimand tsipamaam wanindaja. Tputssha Apanllimun mang' tatkusin, Isussha yutaritshishee urutamari tachingkiya. ¹⁵ Mishat, Apanll Wani iyaa mangini p'tseeku, iysha waanaatsi kuk mangoonkiniya. Sirú Apanll zitaminarineetsini anootstam kamanirangiya;

¹⁶ Zar tatsamkachu, wanasi chinamaam tatsuyakchuri, nuwaanaatsi kamachtamari mangshuwarisha pshtachima. Mishat, nuwaa urutamari chinamaam chínashshutam nuwaanaatsi kuki yandakpaz ashtachima.* ¹⁷ Sheeruri, yutaritshishee tachingkachuri, anoo yusur chinachtazi,*

* 10:5 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 40.6 átu atitamta.

* 10:7 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 40.6-8 átu atitamta.

* 10:13 Salmo 110.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 10:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Jeremiyasa 31.33 átu atitamta.

* 10:17 Jeremiyasa 31.31-34 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tárangiya Apanlli. ¹⁸ Ashiri Apanll yutaritshishee ichinguru yararangiya. Yusur yutaritshishimun chinuzee pachamaam wanindaja. Apanll na waana ichinguroo tachingarangiya. Mbizamamarisha tachingarangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, siy Isuschichis Apanllpat tsiyatpi átus tsiyatangtsa. Pzirintspa. Apanll iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingarangu, iysha na Apanllpat tsiyatamaam waritakaniya; pazimaam nduncha. Apanllush pang' kanindap wantsushpaz ashiru pshtumaam waritakaniya, watam Isus waanpata ursiri iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingaranguwa. ²⁰ Sirú Apanllpat tsiyatamaam kamis kapung kámanirangiya; xararangtanicha. Itaru, Isus tsiparamchu, kámanashish izuuru izicheerangsha, na iysha kamiran Apanllish pshtumaam waritakaniya. In tsiyatsis taarashishpancha, zuwaa; kaneesichcha. ²¹ Mishat, Isus támarangiya ayamtaatiya yusur nda tsipamaama. Ashiri na urutamari Waparish iyaa yaramapan taakiya. ²² Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatamaam pzirintspa; atashina. ¿Mayamandaja pazichich? Isusumand ursir iyaa izuuru tachingeenliiya. Apanll waana izuuru mapiyanliiya. Ndusha mangini anpat mapchiniya. Yutaritshish chiyaa nutsch ndusha itsachtakiya. Isusumari iyaa istarangu ashkiniya. Pazimaam minamtiyam wanindaja. ²³ Ashiri: Isusootsimari kuk payungtsa; sambaytarintspa, watam Isus waanaatsi kuk kapeetamaam pinasakuwa. Iyaa izuuru istachinlla, táragu ¿tamareeja iyaatstam nda ituyamach? ²⁴ Mishat, washunand shaniyachus, Apanll kuk mangoonamaam saanpata waneengtsa. Saanpata chinamaam istangtsa. Saanpata wanasiri taamaam waneengtsa. ²⁵ Mishat, Apanlleem shaniyamaam niyrintspa. Siyashuch ashpatam nda pshtukanaya. Itaru, paptsa; anoo shirintspa. Shaniyachus, Apanll kuk natstayarus, chinayarus saanpata wanasiri tsiyatangtsa; nda sambaytamaam istangtsa, watam Isus musásasiri yusur kuschuwa.

²⁶ Ashiri Apanll kuk ksarintspa, siyaa Isuschicheetsis atina. Paptsa; tputs Apanll kuk mangoonku, sheeru kasakchu, Isusoo kuk kapeetachus, ¿chaka siyaa istach? Nllitarit istamaam wanindaja. ²⁷ Apanllsha sumaspat wanichiya. Washunand yashingpatari wanichiya. ¿Tamaree anoo nda punichich? ²⁸ Zitamarini Móysisarinee kuk ngatarangu, anumand iyashuchsha pachatarana. Tuchip tputs mazinakchusin, nduntaati ashiru tsimbunanda tputs mazinakchusin, pachataranaya. Nayanirangeeja. ²⁹ Apanllsha waantanasha nda nayanichiya. ¿Tamareeja Apanll waantanasha aranginasha nda wánich? Tputssha Apanll kuk mangooneertaa, yusursha kasakchu, Isusoo yutarit tsiyatku, ¿Tamari Isus ursiri tputsush mang' tachingach? tákchu, Apanll Wani natsakchu, yutaritam tsiyatku, Apanllsha anoo kizpur wanichiya. ³⁰ Apanll waanaatsi kuk izuuru payuchiya. Nuwsha siyaa wanichima; tputsireetsi kizpur wanichima,* tárangiya. ³¹ Ashiri paptsa; tputs ashkinaariya, Apanll kizpur punimaam taarcha. Apanll urutamari wanichiya.*

³² Itaru, siy Isusoo kuk sirú mazarangus, Isusumun mangis taturangsa. Kapung kiyungutaa yacharangitaatssin, itaru siyaa Isusoo kuk nda kapeetarangsa. Ashiri anuritam shingtsa. ³³ Sirú tputs siyaa kapungtaa kiyung yacharangusin, ashiritaa Isusoo nda kasarangis. Siyaa statangat ashirangana. Siyaa putayarusin pzkoorangana. Tunareetstam, Isuschicheetstam kiyung yacharangusin, tunareetstaa siyaa nayanirangus istarangsa. ³⁴ Isuschichee putayarusin, tumanarangana. Siyaa nayanirangus, istarangsa. Maachireetsis zapan itutsimbarangana. Itaru, siyaa anumanda mangis nda mantsarangsa. Urutamari Isuspat taachiniya, táragus, maachiritangazis nda mangis kapung mantsarangsa. Isusootsimarisha chinarangsa. ³⁵ Ashiri Isusumunarisha mangis tatungtsa. Apanll kuk tuminkachus, Isussha izuuru siyaa istachiya. Waparish pang' yapshtuchintsa. ³⁶ Kiyung kachiyaam niziktana; atitaateesa, Apanll kuk ksarintspa. Tuminungints. Ashkinaareesa, Isus yusur kuskachu, siyaa Waparip machchiya. ³⁷ Na pakich pshtakiya, watam Apanll kuk yandam atuwa;

Nuw Ipari na musásiritparee kuschiya. ³⁸ Ashiri tputssha nuwamun mang' tatku, urutamari taachiya. Itaru, kasakchu, ¿anoo nuw tamareeja chinachi?

* 10:30 Tayusima 32.35-36; Romshucheema 12.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 10:31 Josueya 3.10;

Matiwa 26.63 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

átcha Apanlli. ³⁹ Itaru, iysha nda ashkiniya. ¿Ashiri mayamandaja Apanll iyaa wánich? Ashiri Apanllsha iyaa izuuru tapachindachiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Isuspat ursir iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingarangu anoo kama-neena.

11

Mishat, nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis táchintspa; uru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa; siyaa táshina

¹ Mazinangtsa, Apanllimun mangini tatunki, Apanll nuwaa izuuru istachiya; izuuru tapachindachiya, atiniya. Apanllee pakeezini. Yuwaa Apanll istachintspa, tárangu anoo nduntam pakini. Ashiritaatini, Apanllimun mangini tatunki, mangoonkiniya.

² Zitamarinari zapan Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Ashiri Apanllsha: Watam nuwamun mangish taturangush, shiy kizpur wanasirtishcha; tárangiya.

³ Mazinangtsa; Apanll ichinguru tinarangu. Maachi ndunarimuntaa, Apanllsha tsiyatarangu, tsapoomsha tinarangiya. Apanllee mangoonkuni, Apanllcha ichinguru tinarangu, atiniya.

⁴ Zitamarinari zapan Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Atagarini wip, Abela sura, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Apanllee ungirtapi átu opeejaa pachayaru, sumasush muchirangiya. Itaru, zoonllsha, Kayína sura, maachee yutaritamashee muchirangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha nda anoo kapung chinarangiya. Itaru, Apanll Abelarineetsi wanasiri tsiyatarangiya. Shiyaa kis chinakina, tárangiya. Abelarini sirútamasari tsiparangiya. Itaru, iysha Abelarinee nda mbizakaniya, watam Apanllimun mang' taturanguwa.

⁵ Mishat, Enokarintam Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Kis Apanlleetsimari chinarangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha: Enokaa kizpur chinakina. Tsipacheeja, ndambaree, tárangiya Apanlli. Táyaru, waanpee watsapun kanindap naringarangiya Enokaatsi. Tputssha Enokaa nachungarungusin, naxpoorangana; watam Apanll naringaranguwa.

⁶ Ashiri iysha ndunnaa Apanllee chinakuni, ndunnaa Apanllimun mangini tatunki, ¿tamaree Apanll iyaa kis napach? Itaru, tputssha Apanllee chinaku, Apanll taartanda, zurampatari atinaari ashiru, uwsha Apanllee mangoonkiya. Mishat; Nuw Apanllee kuk payukinaareena, Apanllsha nuwaa kizpur istachiya, atinaari, Apanllee mangoonku atiya.

⁷ Mishat, Nowerini Apanllimun mang' tatku, Apanllsha: Nowee, shiysha botee kapung tinangcha anush kamungamaama; Apanll, tárangiya. Nowerinsha Apanllee kuk chinayaru, punirangu, botee kapung tinarangiya. Apanllee kuk payurangu, waanaatsi tapachindarangiya; wipapat ichinguru, wizanllpata anush kamungarangiya. Tputsee waneerangitaa, itaru nda mazarangana. Uwshtisin waanashtisin waneeshishee yacharangana. Ashiri Apanllsha: Watam nuwaa kuki payukshawa, ashiri nuwsha shiyaa uru kis napchinllpa, tárangiya.

⁸ Mishat, Apramarintam Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Apanllsha: Apramaa, mazinangcha. Shaanaatsi tsapunish ksangcha. Nllitaritap tsap naangcha. Anush kuskachush, tsapuneemish yámandachinllpa. Shiyachcheem tsapuneemish panachinllpa, tárangiya Apanlli. Apramarinsha Apanllee kuk tuminpi átu naatarangiya. ¿Yapeeja naachi? táyaru, nda yasarangiya. Apanll nuwaa izuuru machichparee, táyaru, naatarangiya. ⁹ Kanaanush tsapu kusarangu, Apanllsha: In watacha tsapu shiyamaa; panachinllpa; tárangiya. Ashiri Apramarinsha anshuri Kanaanush tsap taarangiya. Itaru, tsapoo waamatam paxanxamaam xapoorangiya. Wip Isaakarintam, wachinllinu Akoparintamta, tsapoo paxanxamaam xapoorangitamsina. Tamb taspata kamispat tambtarangusin, masaru taaranga. Itaru, uru Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Sheeru, Apramarini pangusee pangurangeeja. ¹⁰ Nda panguseem chinarangiya, watam uru Apanllip watsapun kanindap naamaam chinarangiya. Apanll anush nuwaam pangurangiya múchashimashi pangusi, watam Apanll waana tinaranguwa. Anush urutamari mapiyururi taachima, mangush chinaku, tárangiya Apramarini.

¹¹ Mishat, Apramarin wizanll, Sararini mipshimunta, Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Apanll nuwaa: Iparinachsha; tárangu, ¿tamaree waanaatsi kuk kapeetch? tárangiya.

Kizpur wachinataa, Apanllimun mang' kapung tatku, wipaam iparinarangiya. ¹² Sheeru, Apanllsha waanaatsi kuk payurangiya. Apramarinchichini nutsas izapaneerangiya. Na zapansha taakiya. Tputs táchimaam pinasshita. Tsangach tamapari ashiru, mazachi tamapari ashiru, zapaneerangshita. Tputs táchimaam pinasa.

¹³ Ashiri zitaminarini Apramarini Apanllimun mang' taturangu kasarangeeja. Ndaturi Apanllee, tárangu anoo paru, tsiparangiya. Itaru, ndatuma tsiparsin, tárangana; Apanll izuuru waanaatsi kuk tatsamoochparee. Nda minamtiyam k'kuzee kapeetchiya; tárangiya. Itaru, iysha nish mangooz mapiyruni taamaam wanindaja. Ashiri anoomcha masaruni taakaniya, tárangana Apramarini. ¹⁴ Ashiriya, chiy Apramarini amarangparee ashkitamtich, ndusha nish tsapurunasush taamaam chinachich; taarashshipa nda mapeechchi. Yuwash urutamari mapiyruuch taachich anootsimari chinachchi. ¹⁵ Mishat, Apramarin waanpeetam watsapun kanapumaam chinaranginaariya, kanapurangparee. ¹⁶ Itaru, uwsha aranginasha chinarangiya. Apanllip watsapun naamaam chinarangiya. Ashiri Apanllsha uwaatssha kizpur chinarangiya. In nuwcha tputsiri. Nuwash tsapuni urutamari mangooz mapiyrsin táchapsinaya; yuwash nuw pangurangina anshuya; tárangiya Apanlli.

¹⁷ Mishat, Apramarini kizpur wachinayaru, Apanllsha Apramarineetsi: Iparish pchangi, yachamaam táyaru, Apramarinsha ngatarangeeja. ¹⁸ Uru Apanll sirú, tárangu anoo chinarangiya. Iparish Isaakaa kizpur istachima. Chinllineemish izapanichima, Apanll sirú, tárangiya. ¹⁹ Ashiri Apramarinsha anoo chinayaru, Tsipaktaatiya ipari, Apanll yusur ituyamachparee, wátam iparshish nuw izapanichima, Apanll, táranguwa? mangush chinaku, tárangiya. Táyaru, Apramarinsha wipaa nda pachindarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha waantatam Watsta, tárangu, Isaakarineetsi tapachindarangiya; ituyamakpaz ashirangiya.

²⁰ Mishat, Isaakarinsha wachinayaru, Apanllimun mang' taturangtamta. Wachinayaru, tsipamaam waritarangu, wipaa Akoparineemtam, mishat Esawarineemtam Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya istamaama. Apanllpat tsiyatarangu, tsiparangiya.

²¹ Mishat, Akoparinsha, Apanllimun mang' taturangtamta. Kizpur wachinayaru, tsipamaam zandkachu, wachinllinoom, Osiyarineem wip, Apanllpat tsiyatarangiya istamaama. Tsiyateeru, tsiparangiya.

²² Mishat, Osiyarintam Apanllimun mang' taturangiya. Ijptosh tsap wachinayaru, tsipamaamtam waritakchu, zoonllee: Zapish Apanll iyashchee Kanaanap tsap waptam zanganichparee. Ashiri naakchus, nuwaa napi yángtsa. Nishuri Ijptosh tsap ksarintspa napeetsi, tárangiya.

²³ Mishat, zapishsha Móysisarini nllurtarangu, waparitam, waanaritam Apanllimun mang' taturanganaya. Ijptoshuch kuraksha tputsee kamachtarangu, Siy Utaáshuchis ipareetsis kamuz tatsipkachus, pchangtsa; tárangitaa, Móyissha wapar kurakaatsi kuk nda punirangiya. Wipaa nda pacharangiya. Ipari kizpur wanasircha. Apanll istachparee, táyaru, wipaa waanshu pang' tuchip tsup ishinarangana. ²⁴ Mishat, Apanllsha istarangu, Parawarinsha wip Móyisarinee waanaatsi wipaam tamapari ashiru yamarangiya. Móyisarini Parawash pang' kanungarangiya. Kizpuritaa kurak taarangu, itaru anoo nda kapung chinarangiya. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Waanshuchee tputs aranginasha istamaam chinarangiya. Kurikingaz kapung támararangeeja. Yutarittam taamaam támararangeeja. Nuwaanshuchpata taakchuri, kiyung kachiychachparina, watam iyashchee natsakanawa. Itaru, ashiritaa naachima, tárangiya. Móyisarini iy tamakpari ashiru Apanllimand Wip kiyung kachiyangiya. Apanll iyaa izuuru tapachindachiya; watam sirú, táranguwa; táyaru, nda sambaytarangiya Móyisarini.

²⁷ Ashiriya, Apanllimun mang' taturangu, Apanllsha Móyisarineetsi istarangiya tputsee machchimaama. Ijptoo tsap kamingarang'sin, Parawarinsha kapung tsiyantarangiya. Uwsha Móyisarin punirangeeja, watam Apanllpat uru ipunaranguwa. Nduntaa Apanllee paku, itaru Apanllimun mang' taturangiya; sambaytarangeeja.

²⁸ Ashiri Apanllimun mang' tatku, iyashchee tputs opeejaa pachamaam kamachtarangiya. Opeejareetsis pachakchus, ursirsha pangimunis tparangints;

tárangiya. Tputssha anuritam ashiranganaya. Ashiriya, Apanllsha wasundurureetsi zanganarangu, iyashchee wip iwachiztama pacharangeeja. Ijptoshchee wip pacharangiya iwachiztamaatsi.

²⁹ Mishat, zitamin Apanllimun mang' taturangitamsina. Ijptoshchee tsap shitungaransin, musssha sura Chumbeepimashi anush kusaransin, Apanllsha kungoo puzarangu, tputssha tsapunandarishtha arachich kítarangana. Apanllimun mang' taturangsin, naatarangana. Ijptoshsha tputs: Pza, tachiteeni; kiteeni, tárangusin, ipusanandatssin, kung yusur zaw ashirangiya. Apanllsha Parawaa wasundururee tpachingarangiya.

³⁰ Mishat, Utaáshuchsha Apanllimun mang' taturangitamsina. Tsimbun matayaroom zari, putam putam maracharangusin, yaktaa Jericoo iturpirangana. Tsimbun matayaru zari iturpirusin, yaktash tandapunuzi, kámanarangu an warangtaranllu, parat ashirangiya.* Zitaminarinsha yaktash pshtuyarusin, tputsee yutaritshishpanee ichinguru pacharangana. ³¹ Itaru, Rahabarineetsi mshipanimuntaa tapachindarangana, watam Apanllimun mang' taturangu iyashchee tsangampani istaranguwa.*

³² Zitaminarini zapan Apanllimun mang' taturangana. Kiyung kachiyrangtaatssin, sambaytarangazinllinaja. Ichinguroo kamanimaam pinasakina, watam zapan Apanllimun mang' taturanganawa. Jedeyonarini* ashirangiya. Mishat, Balakarini* ashirangtamta; mishat Sansonarintamta;* mishat Jéftérintamta; mishat kurak Dapiyarintamta; mishat Samularini ashirangtamta; mishat Apanllimun mang' taturangana. ³³ Apanllimun mang' tatearsin, Apanllimun mang' payurangana. Apanllimun mang' payurangusin, undararee wamari kasiranganaya. Tiptsiree wanasiri ishinarangana. Apanllsha tputsee kapung istarangiya. Istachintspa, táyaru, istarangiya. Minootssha tputs yuwash tumuz zapan shaneeru anush kapeetarangtaatssin, Apanllsha tumuzee kuk mbamatarangiya; nda kapuxarangiya.* ³⁴ Minootssha tputs sumasush kapeetarangusin nduntam muchirangana. Minootssha tputs Apanllimun mang' kapeetamaam ngatarangsin, kuraksha: Pachayani, tárangusin, itaru Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsiree tapachindarangiya. Nduntaa zapanimuntaatssin, tputsee zapaneeestaa kasirangana. Apanll wizpuririnee panarangiya kasimaama. Tputssha Apanllimun mang' nda mangoonkusin, suwarangana. ³⁵ Mishat, tputs Apanllimun mang' taturangsin, tputsee wip tsipareetstaa ituyamataranaya. Sheeru, ituyamayaru, wanireetssha: Neewa iparish. Apanll ituyamayanlliya, táta ashtaranaya. Tputs Apanllimun mang' kasamaam kapung ngatarangsin, zapan tsiparangsin. Kizpuritaa kiyung yacharangusin, kasamaam ngatarangana. Mangooz mapiyruni kis Apanllush taachinipa, táyarusin, tsiparangana. ³⁶ Zitaminarinee ashpatam kiyung yacharangana. Zarungchayarusin, statangat ashirangana kukootsi. Minootssha putayarusin pzkoorangana. Minootssha kamurirangusin, tumanshishush tumanarangana. ³⁷ Minootssha patumbichpat pacharangana. Minootssha sirúchpat ktsupeersin pacharangana. Natsaksin zapan pacharangana. Maacheetstam ichinguru itutsirangana. Watunir kucharangu tassha kamartaranganaya. Watungash ndunari marizpat taarangana. ³⁸ Tsap puzap xiytat ashiranganaya. Machpitam xiytat ashiranganaya. Pangus ndunari wachush pshtuyarusin, anush maarangana. Kas yutarangitaa, itaru Apanllimun mang' kasamaam ngatarangana. Yutaritshishpan tputs yuwaa apanllpan ashkana anoo nda mangoonarangana. Itaru, Apanllsha waanaatsi tiptsiri kizpur chinarangiya. ³⁹ Apanllimun mang' uru chinayarusin, nda kapeetkusin, Apanllsha: Siyaa ksumish chinaktana, tárangiya, watam Apanllimun mang' taturanganawa. Iy zitaminarini zapan Apanllimun mang' chinarangu an Apanllimun mang' wip pamaam kizpur zandarangana. Mikeeru kusangi, tárangana. Zandarangitaaatssin, nda paranganaya. ⁴⁰ Apanllsha: Xamachi;

* 11:30 Josueya 6.20 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 11:31 Masatarangana 13; Josueya 2.2; Josueya 6.25

tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 11:32 Kurak Tsipasa 6.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 11:32

Kurak Tsipasa 4.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 11:32 Kurak Tsipasa 13.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 11:33 Daniela 6.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ipari zangankachuri, zapan tputs siyapat washunandsha tapachindachintspa, tárangiya. Nduma Apanll Wip iyash kuschu, Apanll uru iyaatstam chinarangiya tapachindamaama. Ashiri anumunsha, Washunandsha siyaa tapachindachintspa; yutaritshishireetsi izuuru tachingchima; tárangiya zitaminarineetsi. Ashiri washunand Apanllush shaniychinipa. Ashirucha, zitamin tamarangparee shingtamtsa; uru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa; nuw siyaa táshina.

12

¹ Ashiri iysha Isuschichini zitaminarini tamarangpari ashiritam Apanllish tachiteeni. ¿Iyashuch tputs wanip itsinsaru tachitarangana? Zapancha tachitarangana. Ashiri tachi-teeni tina. Yutaritshishireetsis watsta táyarus, Apanllshumarisha tchitangtsa. Napaz tputs kiyak chiparu ¿wandaja arap iripuch? Itaru, xunaruch iripumaam waritariya. Ashiri siya ashikpaz ashiritam shingtsa. Apanlleetsimari tachtipí átus, ashiri yutaritshishee kapeeteerus, xunayarus tchitangints. Sambaytarintspa. Paptsa; yutaritshishimun xararintspa. ² Tachtikus, uru Isusoo chinangtsa atina. Isus yasinamund kizpur kiyung kachiyrangiya. Tputssha tpozaksin zarungcharangana. Itaru, anumand Isus tsiyan-tarangeja. Pazirangeeja. Uru Waparee kuk chinayaru, Yashingoo kasiyaruri, tputsee tapachindachima, táyaru, kis Aparshi tputsiripti taachinipa, mangush chinaku táyaru, nda sambaytarangiya. Sheeru, ichinguru wamari kasiyaru, tsipatsee kamungeesha, na kissha Waparish taakiya. Kizpur kurak wamari kasiru taakiya.

³ Ashiri Isusoo uru chinangtsa. Yutaritshishpan tputs Isusoo kizpuritaa kiyung yacharangusin, ashiritaa nda sambaytarangiya; Waparee kuk watsta nda, tárangiya. Ashiri siya shingtamtsa. ⁴ Yashing siyaa kasimaam zandarangtaa, siy ndaj, tárangus, kizpurtarangsa. Apanllée kuk izuuru payuchima; átus, tsipaneestaatis chinarintspa; sambaytarintspa; atashina.

⁵⁻⁶ ¿Apanll kuk siyaa amka? Shiy nuwaa ipartana; átcha. Mazinangtsa, yusur mangeetsis p'tsechintspa.

Ipari shiyaa chinakina, atiya. Kiyung kachiykinaareesha, Apanll manguparee nuwaa kiyung yachakiya, tárinllpa. Ashiri nuwaa aranginasha chinapanda aturi shiyaa yachakina. Mishat, shiyaa waneekchuri, mangish kapung mantsarinllpa. Nuw shiyaa ipartana atina. Shiyaa ksumish chinakina. Nuw ipareetsi ichinguru waneektana; átcha Apanlli iyaatsi. ⁷ Ashiri siya Isuschichis kiyung kachiykinaareesa, Apanll nuwaa aparpazi ashiru waneekanda; tángtsa. Táyarus, sambaytarintspa; siyaa táshina. Iy tputsini ashkitamaniya. Ipareetsini tayapstakaniya; mishat waneekaniya aranginasha mangoonamaama. Ashikpaz ashkitamta Apanll iyaatsi. ⁸ Itaru, iyaa ndunnaa waneekchu, yashingchich tamapari ashiru taachpariniya. ¿Nllur wapar ndunari, tamareeja? Wapar nduni, waani kanungkiya. Itaru, wapar taaru, waparsha wipaa chinaku, yutarit kanung-tapa átu waneekiya. Ashiri Apanllsha iyaa ashkitamta. Apanll wipaa ichinguru waneekiya. Apanll ndunnaa shiyaa waneeku, Apanllcheezish wipish; tunartishcha. ⁹ Nllurtamasini aparini iyaa waneerangu, iysha mazaranginiya. Aparaetsini kuk payuranginiya. Ashiri ¿ndusha aranginasha Apanlleetsinasha kuk mazinamaam waritak? Mazinakchuni, urutamari kis taachinipa. ¹⁰ Mishat, aparini iyaa waneerangu, natumasam wanasiri taamaam waneerangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha iyaa waneeku, urutamari wanasiri taamaam waneekiya. Waanaatstamari mangooz itsinsaru chinamaam waneekiya. ¹¹ Waneekchu, kiyung kachiykuni, mangini mantsakaniya. ¿Chakaja kiyung kachiyku kis taach? Itaru, waneeshish pastakachu, aranginasha Apanllée mangoonkiniya. Yutaritshishee kasakuni, ^{*} mangooz mapiyamaam taakaniya. ¹²⁻¹³ Ashiri zuwanllée, itsinsaru tachitamaam ksarintspa. Kiyung kachiykitaatis, nizkitaatis, tchitangtsa; sambaytarintspa. Ashkachi-naareesa itsinsaru tachitkachinaareesa, tputs; Watsiparee, pinasachparina; atitaa, itaru

* 12:7 2 Samuela 7.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 12:11 Tayusima 8.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 12:11 Tayusima 8.5, misha Salmo 89.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

siyamand pakeeru tachitchitamparee. Saanpatatis mangeetsis tuwizpurtangtsa; nuw siyaa Isuschicheetsis táshina.

¹⁴ Tputspat mapiyruus taangtsa. Tputs siyaa natsakitaa, muntakitaa, siyaa tsiyantar-intspa. Yutaritshishee izuuru kpitangtsa. ¿Ndunnaa ashkus tamari Apanllush pshtuchis?

¹⁵ Ashiri paptsa; Apanllée mapiyrintspa. Apanll shiyaa istachintspa atiya. Itaru, siyaa ngateerus, Apanll nuwaa istacheeja, ndambaree, tákchus, ¿tamareeja siyaa istach? Minumari tputs Apanllée tsiyantayaru, kasayaru, ¿wanipaja tputsee tupatstachtamparee?

¹⁶ Mishat, izanllpatartis wanasiri taangtsa. Mishat, uru Apanllée chinangtsa; Apanllée mapiyrintspa. Napa zitaminarini Esawarini, Isaakarini wipa, Apanllée mapiyrangiya. Wip iwachiztamataa, wapar ndatuma tsipachu uwaam Apanllpat tsiyatamaam waritarangitaa, kurakaam ínamaam waritarangitaa, ashiritaa Apanllée mapiyrangiya. Mariz kayatarangu, Marizimun tsipakinaareena, ¿tamari Apanll nuwaa istach? táyaru, katungats wamin Apanllée kasarangiya. ¹⁷ Sheeru, zapishsha waparsha tsipamaam waritarangu, Apanll nuwaa Apanllpat tsiyatangandama. Nuwaa istangandama; tárangitaa, tanurangitaa, waparsha pinasarangiya, watam wip sirú Apanllée mapiyraguwa. Ashiri siyaa Isuschichis shirintspa; mangiptis taangtsa; atashina.

¹⁸ Sirútamasa zitaminarini Apanllée kuk mazinayarusin, kizpur punirustarangana. Itaru, iysha Isuschichini ashkeezini; Apanllée kuk kis mazinakaniya. Sirúta Apanll Móysisarinee: Tputspat nuwaana tsiyatichima, táyaru, machip Sinayash sumas tamapari ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya.* Msassa kantseerap machimun pantsarangiya. Kizpur kariyтарangiya. Mishat, mamaru kurakurtar ashirangiya. ¹⁹ Sheeru, Apanll wasundurur wakarash wits puu táyaru, Apanllsha tsiyatarangiya. Tputssha mazarangusin, kizpur punirustarangusin, Móysisarineetssha: Nimun Apanllée mazinamaam watsisshaparee. Anoo mazinakchuni, tsipachpariniya, tárangana. ²⁰ Mishat, Móysisarintam tputsee wa-neerangiya,

Paptsa, machip pakchiyam naarintspa. Tputs amb naayaru, maachee patatkachu, siyaa anoo tputsee patumbichpatari pchangtsa, nduntaati ashiru toroopat pchangtsa.

Maachi chinuz kandankachu anu pchangtamtsa;*
tárangiya. ²¹ Móysisarinsha waana; Nuw kizpuri puniktamana, tárangiya.

²² Itaru, iysha anoo na nda chinakaniya. Iysha Isuschichini nllitarita chinakaniya. Apanllip watsapunu amb kaninap kusamaam chinakaniya. Apanll watsapun Irusarintam sura; yuwash tputs mangooz mapiyrsin taakana amb chinakaniya. Anush Apanll wasundurur zapan na kis Apanllée ungirtakanaya. ²³ Iysha anush kis shaniyamaam chinakaniya. Iy Apanlltanicha wipini. Apanll iyaa surini wirkarimun yandam taariya. Apanll tputsee mang' ichinguru natstakiya. Ashiri yuw tputs yutarit taaku anoo Apanll waana wanichiya. Itaru, Apanll iyaa mangeetsini izuuru tachingarangiya. Ashiri iysha tsipakchuni, iy kanini Apanllush pang' kis shaniychiniya. Apanllpat tipsiri ichinguruni shaniychiniya.

²⁴ Iy Isuschichini Isusumun mangini tatkiniya. Isuscha iyaa tapachindarangiya. Kanesich k'kuz iyaaam yushindarangiya. Waanpata ursiri iyaa mangeetsini tachingarangiya. Sirútamasa Apanll Abelarinee ursir parangu, Na tputsee izuuru wanichima, tárangiya. Itaru, na Isusootssha ursir paku, Tputsee mang' na izuuru tachingchima. Ichinguru yarchima, tárangiya.

²⁵ Ashiri Apanllée kuk ngatintspa. Zitaminarini Apanllée kuk mazarangitaatssin, ngateersin, Apanllsha kizpur waneerangiya. Ashiri paptsa, siyaa Isuschichis shirintspa. Apanll waanaatsi wip zanganeeru, iyaa itsinsaru Waparee kuk kamanirangiya. Ashiri na in Apanllée kuk kapeetkinaareechi, ¿yapeeja kamungchich? Wanindaja kamungumaama.

²⁶ Apanll sirútamasa tsiyatarangiu, tsapsha kizpur mundaztarangiya. Itaru, Apanllsha natu, Paptsa, kuskachuri, kamachtakchuri, tsap mishat kanindtam, zartam, tsuutam, tsangachtam, ichinguru zpuzachiyaa; tárangiya. ²⁷ Iyaa Paptsa, yusur maachi ichinguru zpuzachiyaa, táyaru, Ichingasha maachi musásimashee tsipchiya, atiya. Sheeruri,

* 12:18 Tayusima 4.11-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 12:20 Tashitungarangu 19.12-13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

múchashimashee wayachima, atiya. ²⁸ Ashiri Apanllush urutamari taamaam chinangtsa, watam anoomari múchashimash tinchuwa. Apanll iyaa tapachindarangu, urutamari kis taachinipa. Ashiri Apanllpat tsiyatkus, Wapparee, Apaa tángtsa. Mangiptartis Apanllee ungirtangtsa. ²⁹ Paptsa; Apanll, sumas tamapari ashiru yutaritshishee ichinguru muchchiya.*

Ashirucha, Isusootsimari chinangtsa, siyaa Isuschicheetsis atashina.

13

¹ Ashiri zuwanlle, saanpata Isusumun zuwanlltisha. Ashiri saanpatatis chinangtsa; mapiyrus taangtsa. ² Mishat, tputs siyash kuskachu, tunareetstaa nduntaa patarus, uru anoo istangtsa. Zitamarinini tputsee sirú istarangiya; tunareetstaa martarangiya. Nda natstarangu, Apanlleem wasundururee martarangiya.

³ Mishat, yuwaa tputs Isusumand kuk tumanarangu anoo nayanikus, yuw kiyung kachiyku an nayanikus, istangtsa. Nuwaa ashkinaareesinaya ashiru, kiyung kachiyachtamparina; táyarus, mangishis chinayarus, istangtsa.

⁴ Minootsshat zuwanlle, táchintspa. Uru wanasiri izanllpatartis taangtsa. Kizsha wazaranlliptartam wanasiri taachpa. Tputsee nllitarit yutarit patatkinaareesa, Apanll siyaa izuuru wanichiya.

⁵ Mishat, kurikingaz támararintspa. Yuwari maachi payukis anoomari payungtsa. Watam iyaa Apanll atuwa;

Siyaa uru istachintspa. ¿Antaati pakchiyam siyaa kasacheezi?*

táranguwa. ⁶ Ashiri, iysha:

Apanll uru nuwash taakiya.

Ashirucha, nuwsha tputsee nda puniki.

¿Chakaja nuwaa kasiku kasich? Pinasakanaya,*
atiniya. Apanll kuk átu, ¿ashiri mayaama támarachich? atina.

⁷ Sirú tayapstampan siyaa Apanlle kuk tayapstarangana. Tayapstarangusin wanasiri taarangana. Ashiri siyaa anoo mbizarintspa. An tamarangpasinaya siyaa shingtamtsa. Apanllimun mangis tatkus, ksarintspa.

⁸ Isus urutamari minamari k'kuz chinakiya. Nllitaritaa chinakeeja. Yuwartatam sirúta chinarang anuritam na ini chinakiya.* ⁹ Ashirucha, tputssha siyaa nllitaritaa k'kuz tayapstaku, nllitaritaa tapachindamaam taarcha átu, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa. Tputs siyaa: Zitamarineetsi kamachtamarini tumineeni tákchu, siyaa mazarintspa. ¿Tamareeja katungtsimun mangeetsini yarchini? Zitamarini mangoos katungtsimun yararangeeja, ndambaree.

¹⁰ Isus iyaam yasinamun tsiparangiya. Itaru, iyashuch Utaášshuchini uru wandari wakaraa pachakanaya. Wand ashkusin, Isusumun ursiri mang' tatumam pinasakanaya. Isusoo mangoonamaam pinasakanaya. ¹¹ Yaramapan urkar wakaraa pachayaru, ursirsha Apanllush pang' yutaritshishee yaramaam wayakiya. Ursiree wayayaru, wakaraatssha wanuts yáyarandsin, yaktash tandapunuzi shitungeerandsin, chapungup sumaspat muchkana. ¹² Isussha ashirangtamta. Wapparee kuk tuminumaam, chapunguptam kiyung kachiyrangiya. Ursir kushindeeru, tsiparangiya. Iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingamaam tsiparangiya. ¹³ Iyaam istamaam chapungup yutaritshishpaneetspaz ashiru pacharangana Isusootsi. Ashiri iyaatssha Isusumun wamin kiyung yachakitaatssin iyaam pazimaam wanindaja. ¹⁴ Nish tsapurunasush mapiyruch taamaam wanindaja. Nish urutamari tsapurunasush taacheezich, ndambaree. Ashiriya, Uru Apanllush pang' mapiyru taamaam chinangtsa. Anush urutamari kis taachinipa; átus, anootsimari chinangtsa; tina. ¹⁵ Ashiriya,

* 12:29 Tayusima 4.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

atitamta; itaru, Josueya 1.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.
* 13:8 Malakiyasa 3, tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 13:5 Nishuri yuwartatam Tayusima 31.6 átu

* 13:6 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.6 átu

Isusumunsha mangini tatkuni, Apanlleetsimari itsinsaru chinayani. Iy Apanlltanicha wipini. Apanll tiptsirtanicha. Ashiriya, urutamari tputsee kamanimantarus taangtsa.

¹⁶Saanpatatis istangtsa. Tputs maachiri pshataku, siysa istangtsa. Ngutaritis panangtsa; pchindintspa. Apanll anoo kis napkiya. ¹⁷Wachinaa ksutamapanee kuk kpitintspa; tuminungtsa. Apanll uwaa ipusarangu, Nuwaa tputsiri ksutangcha. Wanasiri taamaam tayapstangcha, tárangiya. Ksutamapansha wachin siyaa nda istak, siyaa nda tayapstak, Apanllsha wanichiya. Ashiri siysa wachinaa kuk payungtsa. Kiyung yacharintspa. Anoo kuk payukchus, ksutamapansha mang' kis siyaa istachiya.

¹⁸Ashiri iyaam, zuwanlee, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Iy Apanllimun mangini mapiyruni taakaniya. Uru Isusootsimari kuk tuminamaam chinakaniya. Nllitaritaa k'kuz chinnacheezini. ¹⁹Nuwaamtam aranginasha Apanllpat tsiyatangandama. Sheerus, Apanll waana zandku, nuwaa siyap musá zanganichparee.

²⁰Ashiriya, na wappari kamaneena. Zuwanlee, Apanll siyaa kapung chinakiya. Iparimuni ursir urutamari tputsee tapachindachima átu, wip tsiparangitaa ituyamarangiya. Na urutamari taachiya. Iyaam yaramapanee taakiya; misha iyaamtam ksutamapani taachiya.* ²¹Ashiri zuwanlee, Apanlee kuk payupi átus, Apanll siyaa izuuru istachiya waanaatsi kuk payumaama. Sheeru, iya waanaatstamari mangooz chinamaam istachiya, watam waana wip iyaam tsiparanguwa. Ashiri zuwanlee, Apanlleetsi wip uru, Wappari, tángcha. Yuwamand iyaam istarangu, urutamari ungirtayarus, Wappari tángtsa. Ashiri shingtsa.

²²Na siyaam mangeetsis p'tsimaam yandarangina. Ashiri siysa mazingtsa. Nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Zapan aranginasha yandamaam taarcha. Itaru, natumari pakchimari yandarangina.

²³Zuwanlee Tímoteyu putayarusin, tumanarangana. Itaru, na tashitungarangana. Ashiri Tímoteyu nuwash kuskinaariya, nuwapat ipuneeruni, siyap napchinipa.

²⁴Ashiri zuwanlee, na wapparee. Siyaa ichinguru chinakina. Ksutamapanee wachinaa chinakina. Siyashchee ichinguru chinakina. Ashiri siysa tputsee kamaningtsa. Isuschichtam tputs, nishuch tputs Italiyashchi nuwash shaniyarangsin, Utaáshuche chinaktamanicha, táranganaya. ²⁵Apanll urutamari siyaa istachiya. Ashiri zuwanlee, na wapparee.

[Watamcha tsiyatssi.]

* 13:20 Salmo 23.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Sandeekurini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Sandeekurini yandarangu anootsi

(Wasina natstangtsa Matiwarini 13.55; Wangarini 7.2-5; Tayaspatampani 15.1-21; Gálatasshcheema 2.9; Kólosénshucheema 5.7.)

Sandeekurini, Isusoo zoonllimuna. Isuschicheem ksutamapani taarangiya Irusarinshu. Ashirucha, Utaáshuchee tputs yuwaa Isusoo mangoonarangana anoo tayaspatarangiya; anoo ksutarangitamba.

Utaáshuch kurak natsarangana Isuschicheetsi tputsi. Ashiriy Istiwarinee pacharangana. Istiwarinee pacharangusin, anumunsha Isuschichee zapan putarangusin, tumanarangsín, kiyung yacharangana. Isuschichsha Irusarinaa kasarangusin, pseertarangana; nllitaritap tputs watsapunu suwanganaya (Tayaspatampani 8.1-4; 9.11). Pseertarangiataassin, ashtaa nda sambaytarangana Isusoo kuk kamanimaama. Itaru, Sandeekurini wand Irusarinush taarangiya; uwsha suwarangeeja. Ashiriy anpurparee Sandeek kirakaa yandarangiya waanshucheema tputs yuwaam Isusumun kuk pseertarsin taarangana anooma.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1: ¿Tamarimsa, siyaa? Utaáshuchis. Siyaam yuwaamis arap pseertaru taakis anoomis yandakina.
- B. 1.2-18: Yashing siyaa tamundaku, mangis kapung mantsarintsapa. Mishat, yashingoo kuk mazarintsapa. Apanll siyaa chinaku uru istatariya. Ashiriy mangis kis taangtsa, atina.
- C. 1.19-27: Tputs, Apanllee mangoonaktana atitaa, itaru nda Apanllee kuk payuku, mangu ngichku atiya. Ashiriya, Apanllee kuk zurampatari chinangtsa; tuminungtsa atashina siyaatsi.
- D. 2.1-26: Tputsee ichinguru chinangtsa. Pukireetstaata, wirak'cheetstaata, tatsamooru chinangtsa. Mishat, tputs kiyung kachiyku, siyaa istangtsa; niyrintspa.
- E. 3.1-12: Mantsiri tsiyatintsapa. Mangiptis taangtsa.
- F. 3.13-18: Mishat, tputsee natsarintsapa.
- G. 4.1-17: Mishat, maachtangaz kapung támararintsapa. Yuw tputs maachtangaz támaraku an uru tputspat natstariya.
- J. 5.1-6: Kurikpaneé tputs yuw pukiree kiyung yachakana anoo Apanll izuuru wanichiya.
- I. 5.7-12: Zuwanllee, kiyung kachiykus mangis mantsarintsapa. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiriy sambaytarintsapa, watam Isus musásiri kuschuwa.
- J. 5.13-20: Saanpatatis istangtsa mangeetsis yaramaama. Mishat, tputs kas yutaku, siyaa Apanllee istamaam mashangtsa. Isuschich yutarit taakinaariya, siyaa mangoo p'tsimaam istangtsa yusur Isusush tachitamaama. Ashkachinaareesa, Apanll siyaa kis napchintsa. Ashiriy shingtsa zuwanllee. Na wapparee.

Táringiya Sandeekurini.

Sandeekurini Isus zoonllimuna wirkari

¹ ¿Zuwanllee, tamarimsa; taaris? Nuw Sandeeki siyaam kirakaa yandakina. Nuw uru Isustana wámachtashina. Apanllee ashiritamina. Watam ísúkirísut iycha kurakarini.

Na kirak siyaam yandayaruri, zanganchintsapa. Siy nish Utaásh tsapurunas pseertarus, tunarip naatambarangis arapi anoomis, siyaam yandaktana. Siyaam Akoparinchicheemis yandakina.

Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Sambaytarintsapa; Apanllee izuuru mangoonangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina

²⁻⁴ Uru nee yasaktischa, ashiritaa yusur mangeetsis p'tsichintsapa. Iy Apanllimun mangini tatkuini, anumand Yashing' iyaa kiyung yachaku, urutari nda achim

tamundakiya. Ashkachinaari itaru siy Apanllimun kuk kizpurtayarus, patsisayarus, itamsayarus, kasikchus, ashiri aranginasha Apanlllee mangoonatssa; Apanllimun kizpursha taatssa. Ashiriya, Yashing' kiyung yachakinaari, mangis mantsarintspa, atina siyaatsi.

⁵Yashingoo itamsamaam mangeemis p'tseeshish pishtakinaari, Apanlllee mashangtsa. Apaa, wizpurirish panangandama; mangeetsi p'tseengandama, tángtsa. Ashiri tákchus, Apanllsha kis istachintsa. Uru kis istatariya. ¿Antaati Isus: Mayaama mashaksha; átareeja? nda. Kis istachintsa. ⁶Itaru, mashkus, Apanllimun mangis tateerus, mashangtsa. ¿Kamapa istaku istachiya? tárintspa. Atinaareesa ashiru, waras tamapari ashirupa taatssa. ⁷⁻⁸Napancha: pakich kambustakachu, warasa winda winda zaw zaw ashtariya. Ashkitamsa, piyari chinakus. Mishat, kambusur pakich kambustakachu, iwaziri zapan warastakiya. Siy ashkitamsa iwaziri tsiyatkus. ¿Tamaree ashkinaaris, Apanll istaku istachints? Istacheeja, ndambaree. Ashiri Apanlllee mangiptis mashangtsa tina.

⁹Siy na pukiritaateesa taakus, mangis mantsarintspa. Apanllsha siyaa kizpur istakchu, anumunsha mangis kisshapa taatssa. ¹⁰Siy ashpatamtis kurkirtaateesa taakus, ashiritaa kurikirimunis mangis tatintspa; mapiyngtsa, watam natumasamaam payuksawa. Itaru, Apanllimun mangis tatkinaareesa, siy kurikireetsis kanatsipkitaateesa, ashiritaa mangis kis taatssa. Watam maachiritis manginshuch chap tamapari ashiru mikeeru kuchakuwa.

¹¹Napancha: kizpur zar zatkachu, chirichir nda yutarit mawirukiya. Mawiruyaru, kuruskiya. Sheeru napamaam wanasireeja.* Siy ashkitamta maachiritis. Yusur kurikee arangeem putamaam zandkitaateesa, ashiritaa uru maachiritis kuchakuchtachiya. Ashiri kurikee chinarintspa, nuw siyaa atashina. ¹²Kiyung kachiykus, Yashing' siyaa kapung tamundakinaari, itaru kizpurtakchus, mangis kis taachpasa. Apanll ateeja; Tputs nuwaa chinaku, anoom nuwsha taarashish panachima; atiya. Ashiri, siyaa yashing' tamundakinaari, itaru siy Apanlllee uru chinakus, nda kasakus, Apanllsha siyaa taarashish panachiparee. ¹³Itaru, siyaa yashing' tamundaku anoo: ¿Mayaama Apanll nuwaa ashkanda? tárintspa. ¿Antaati Apanll yutaritshishee ashimaam yasareeja? Ashirucha, Apanll chiyaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakitamta. ¹⁴Itaru, chiy ngutich yutaritshishee támarakuch, anoo chinachinaw ashkuch, mangishich payutarchi. ¹⁵Ashkachinaareechi, kapung yutarit taakuch, tsiypachpachi; Yashingushshapa taachchi. ¹⁶Ashiri Apanlllee yutaritam ínakus, saantari ngutis ngichintspa, zuwanlllee. Yashing' siyaa kasiyantspa tina.

¹⁷Itaru, Apanll chiyaa yutaritam ínamaam wanindaja; chiyaa wanasiri istakiya. Apanllimari iyaam taarasheemani wanasirimash istakiya. Nllitaritamashee istamaam wanindaja. Apanll k'kuzee tsimbun payukeeja; minamaricha payuksha. Mangush nllitari chinatareeja.* ¿Tamaru zaree, misha tsangachee tinaranga Apanlli? Tunimaa nda pakchiyam chinatariya. Ashirucha, Apanll iyaam taarasheemani ashirangtamta. ¹⁸Apanll waana zandarangu, iya tipsireem ínarangiya. Waanamuntari kuk zurumapanimun iyaam taarasheemani kaneesich istarangiya nda yutarit taamaama. Ashirucha, Apanll maacheetsi ichinguru wanasirmsheetstaa tinarangu, ashiri iyaatssha yutaritshishirini tachingeeru, iyaam kasirinasha wanasiri tinarangiya Apanlli.

Ashiri yuwaa iy Apanlllee izuuru mangoonkini anoo kamaneena.

Mazinangantsa zuwanlllee; siyaa Apanlllee kuk payumaam wanichintspa

¹⁹Zuwanlllee, nuwaa kuki kaapa mazinangtsa. Apanlllee kuk ichtaru kaapa mazinangimasints. Musá tsiyantintspa. Apingsari tsiyantangtsa. ²⁰Tputs tsiyantaku, uru Apanlllee wanasirimshirini pataxtariya. ²¹Ashiriya, yutaritshishee izuuru ksangtsa. Piyari chinarintspa atina. Itaru, Apanlllee kuk izuuru payungtsa. Watam Apanll waanaatsi kuk panaranguwa iyaam tapachindamaama. Ashiri nda tsiyantamaam, Apanlllee kuk mazinangimasints; ngatintspa atina siyaatsi.

²²Saantari ngichintspa, zuwanlllee. Iwaziri Apanlllee kuk mangoonintspa; izuuru mangoonangtsa. ²³Itaru, chiy ngutaritich: Apanlllee kuk mangoonaktana; átuch, itaru

* 1:11 Salmo 37.2, misha Isáyasa 40.6-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:17 Malakiyasa 3.6 tsiyatsis nipta

nda izuuru payukuch, musásiri mbizakchi. Ispingush napkuch tamatarpachi ashiritam taakchi. ²⁴Tputs ispingush waanaatsi wanee napanaptarangu, musásiri kasata sheeru, musásiritam mbizakiya yuwaa wanee parangu anootsi. Chiy ashkitamta Apanlee kuk nda mangoonkuch. ²⁵Itaru, kaapa mangoonkuch, nda ashtarchi. Isusoo kuk mazina-yaruch, nda mbizakuch, kaapa mangoonakchi. Apanll kuk chiya Yashingoo tatutsikiya. Ashirucha, izuuru payukchuch, nda kasakuch, kishhapa taachchi atashina.

²⁶Itaru, tputs nda mangpatari: Apanlee mangoonaktana átu, Apanlee mangu ngichkiya. Mang' nda itsinsaru chinaku, tamasingsingar ashku, mantsir tsiyatku, an tputs Apanlee ngichkiya; mangutari: Apanlee mangoonaktana atiya. Waanaatstamari ungirtaku mangu atiya. ²⁷Itaru,; Apanlee izuuru mangoonaktana átu, wanasiritam taachiya. Yutaritshishirini ndunichiya. Apanll kis ashimaa napkiya. Anumash tputs uru mxaxzee istatariya. Mashindoo istataritamcha; watom kiyung kachiyanawa. Yuw tputs Apanlee kuk izuuru payuku an waanaatsi mang' taminllurtatareeja, dancha. Ashirucha, Apanlee kuk zurampatari chinangtsa atashina siyaatsi.

2

¹Mishat, zuwanlee, pukiree tputs nda niyramaam wanichintspa. Ashiri tputsee niyrintspa átana. Isus Apanllchichcha. Ashiri, Isusumun Apanllimun Wip mangich tatkuh, ¿tamareeja tputsee niyrchich? ²⁻³Apaz Apanlleem shaniykus, anush tputs siyash kuskamchu, min kurkir tputs anich chumbichumbtaru pazuru, wamar kizpur wanasirimshi k'tuntambaru, an tputs siyash kuskamchu, anoo tamara átus, punirustayarus, napeerus, wanasirimun pakeerus, Nimun k'xinangi táchpasa. Itaru, misha pukir tputs watunir kuchar k'tuntaru, siyash kuskamchitam, anoo pukiree pakeerus, Anush tsapush k'xinangi táchpasa. Nduntaati ashiru, Anshuri xiyangi táchpasa. ⁴Atinaareesa, an yutaritcha, watom niyraksawa. ¿Ndusha mangishis yutarit chinakus táchis? Anoo watsta; ashkuch yutarittanda. Pukiree niyrintspa tina.

⁵Mazinangantsa zuwanlee, Apanll pukiree tputs kizpur chinakiya. Tputs pukiritaa, itaru Apanlee mangoonku, anoo Apanll kapung chinakiya. Apanllimun mang' kapung tatkana. Ashirucha, Apanllsha: Nuwaanacha tputsiri átcha. Apanlee taarash payuchinllinaya; uwaam pishtats wanindachtaja, ndambaree. ⁶Itaru, siy pukiree niyrkus ipazaksa. ¿Mayaamsha siy ashiksa? ¿Mayaamsha pukiree nda chinaksa? ¿Mayaamsha kurkiyaatsimsha chinaksa? ¿Ndusha kurkir tputs siyaa kiyung yachak? ¿Ndush antam siyaa putayaru tumanak? ¿Ndush antam siyaa yutarit tsiyatak? ⁷¿Ndush antam Isusoo mantsir tsiyatak? Ashirucha, iyaa yutarit tsiyatkitamta yuwaatsini Isusoo chinakani anootsini. Ashiri pukiree niyrintspa tina. ⁸Apanll kuk yandamarini átcha;

Tputsee chinamari chinangcha. Shaanaatsi chinakis; ashiritam tputsee chinangcha; átcha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri, anoo izuuru payukinaaris, wanasir taachpasa. ⁹Itaru, tputsee niyrkachinaareesa ashirus, Apanlee kuk tayutaritachpasa; watom Apanlee kuk nda payuksawa. Ashiri pukiree chinangtsa atashina.

¹⁰Paptsa Apanlee kuk izuuru payungtsa. Tputs Apanlee kamachtamarinee kapungtaa payuku, itaru minamtaa k'kuz kamachtamarineetsini kapeetku, ashiri ichingurupaz kapeetku ashkiya. Kapunguri Apanlee kuk tayutaritkiya. ¹¹Mazinancha; Apanll kamachtamarini: Ngutis minpa kiz imbangartarinllpa atuwa. Mishat, ngutis tputsee pcharinllpa, atitamta. Ashirucha, siy nduntaati yutarit patatkus, itaru tputseeetsha natsakchus, uru Apanlee kuk kapeetamapani taachpasa; watom kamachtamarineetsi kapeeteentsawa.

¹²Ashiri, wanasir taangtsa. Wanasiritam tsiyatangtsa. Tputsee yutaritam ínarintspa. Apanlee kamachtamarini kis payungtsa; Apanll waneeyantspa atashina. ¹³Chiy tputsee nda nayaniranguch, ashiri Apanll chiya nduntam nayanichinlliniya; kizpur wanichinlliniya. Itaru, chiy tputsee nayanikuch, Apanllsha chiya nayanichtamtaya; kizpur wanimaam xarachpatee. Ashirucha, nayanishiptari taangtsa atashina.

Mishat, tsiyatsis kamanchintspa. Zuwanlee, itsinsaru taamaam wanichintspa

¹⁴ Siy: Apanlee mangoonaktanicha atitaateesa, itaru nda tputsee wanasir istakus, ¿mayaamaja an wanasir? ¿Tamaree Apanll anumashée tapachindach? ¹⁵ Napaz Isuschich tputs watunir kuchar k'tuntaru, misha marizimun kiyung kachiykachu, ¹⁶ anoo pakeerus, siysa ngutiritis k'kiptis: Apanll shiyaa istachparee; tát tát ashkus, itaru yuw pishtaku anoo nda istakus, ¿tamaree waritach? Itaru, izuuru istakus, waritariya. ¹⁷ Apanlee mangoonamaam ashkitamcha. Ngutaritis: Apanlee mangoonaktana átus, itaru tputsee nda wanasir istakus, ¿tamaree an waritach? Ashiri, tputsee izuuru istangtsa, tina.

¹⁸ Apaz tputs shiyaa: Na pangpani; ¿chakaja kaapa Apanlee mangoonak? Shiy nda tputsee istakush, itaru nuwsha istaki; tákchunll, ¿ndusha shiyaa tpozach? Watam uw izuuru Apanlee mangoonkuwa. ¹⁹ Itaru, shiysha: Ashiritaati ashiru mangoonaktana; watam Apanll minamaritawa; átus, zurumana zuraktishcha. Itaru, na nuwaatssha kuki mazinangcha. Yashing' Apanlee mangoonamana mangoonkitamcha. Ksumish puniku, ta ta ta shitangat ashkiya. Shiy Yashing' tamapari ashishpa. ²⁰ Mangsharittishcha. Apanlee mangoonkina atitaatish, itaru: ¿Mayaamaja tputsee wanasiri istachee? ¿Ndush mangishimariti mangoonkuri waritach? taakchush, ¿antaati átis an wanasireeja? nduni. Apanlee mangoonkush, wanasiritam taangcha, tina.

²¹ Napa: sirútama Apanll Apramarineetsi, Iporeetsish Isaak pchangi; mang, tárangiya. Apramarinsha, wipaa kamuriyaru, patumbchimun wayayaru, pachamamari yáyachu, yusursha Apanll waantatam: Watsta, ksangi. Shiy nda pachindarangish ipareetsish. Shiy wanasirtishcha; nuwaa kuki izuuru payuktishcha; tárangiya Apanlli Apramarineetsini, manga. ²² Ashiri, siysa anuri chinangtsa. Napa Apramarini Apanlee mangoonku, kis mazinarangiya. Anumun Apanll Apramarinee kizpur chinarangiya. ²³ Apanll waana yandamarini atitamcha;

Apram nuwaa kuki anuritam payurangiya. Shiy nuwaa kuki mangoonarangush, ashirucha nuw shiyaa kis napkina.* Apramaa nuw amikurtana; tárangiya. ²⁴ Ashiri, siysa kaapa itsinsarus chinangtsa. Yuwaa tputs wanasir taaku anootssha Apanll: Nee tputsi kis napkina; áitariya. Itaru, tputs mangutari mangoonaktana átu, itaru nda kaapa itsinsaru taaku, ¿tamaree Apanll: Anoo tputs kis napkina átu tách? nduni.

²⁵ Mishat, Apanll kizaa Rahabarineetsi ksatam naporangiya, watam uwsha Apramarini tamarangpari ashiritam Apanlee chinanguwa. Mang sirútamasa Apanll Utaáshuchee kamachtaku; Jericoshchee pachamaam narashinints; mang týaru, zanganirangiya. Uwsha naramapan kizash pang' mang kusarangiya Rahabarinshini. Rahabarin mshipanimun taarangiya. Itaru, Apanll Rahabarineetsi mang' p'tseerangu, Rahabarinsha naramapane mang pachindarangiya. Utaáshuchee pachatpa átu, minupsha ngoots zanganirangiya. Yuwamand Utaáshuchee pachindarangu anumand Apanllsha mshipanimunaatstaa: Kis napkina,* tárangasha, manga. ²⁶ Ashirucha, Apanlee mangoonkuch, tputsee wanasiri istakuch, anoo Apanll kis naptariya. N dunnaa ashkuch, ¿tamaree Apanll kis napach? Tsiparpaz ashiruch taakchi.

Ashirucha, itsinsarus taangtsa siyaa atashina.

3

Mazinangantsa zuwaa, misha siyaa wanichintspa nda mantsiri tsiyatamaama

¹ Tayaspatampaneem kinapi átus, zurampatari kinangtsa. Saantari ngutaritis msanurus tayaspatampaneem kinarintspa. Paptsa, Apanll waneeyantspa; watam iy tayaspatampanni pakchitaa mantsir taakuni, aranginasha Apanll iyaa wanichparee. ² Uru tputsish yutaritamaam taatarchi. Itaru, tputs nda pakchiyam mantsir tsiyatku, uwash yutaritamaam nduncha; zurampatari mangpatari taakiya.

* 2:23 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll chtarangu 15.6 átu atitamta.

* 2:25 Masatarangana 13; Josueya 2 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta.

³ Mazinangtsa; kukich kapung yutaritamaam taariya. Chiy kukich pakchitaa, wamari kasiriya yutaritamaama. Kukich nutseetsich imachikpaz ashkiya. Napa: kapaachush kuk ngusambaa tusaruyaruch, anumun mangoonkiya. Yap kukoo kinakich ambitam wanuts naakiya. Ambpaz ashku chiy kukich ashkitamcha. ⁴ Mishat, botee kapungu kambusurpa naaku an napancha. Kizpur kambustakachu, mikeeru tununkuya. Ashiritaa, ksutamapan waana zandku, timunamun pakchiri kinatara ashkiya. ⁵ Kukich ashiritamta, pakchitaa, itaru tsiyat kuch, ¿waninll tsiyatakchiwa? Mishat, mzats kapungtaa, itaru pakich sumaspa tirookchuch, ichinguru machingkiya. ⁶ Ashikpaz ashkitamta chiy kukich. Kizpur yutarit cha. Chiyaa ichingurootsich izuuru tayutaritariya. Yashingoo kuk yáyaruch, tsiyat kuch, chaanaatsisha mangich tirookpaz sheeruch, tayutaritakchi. ⁷ Napancha: maachi wip ichinguru chinumaam waritakiya. Manginshuchta, kungushchitaa, kpurangamshita, chinumaam waritakiya. Chinuyaruch, ixapshingayaruch, kis taatariya. ⁸ Itaru, chiy kukich nda ashkiya. Wanasir payumaam pinasakich, watam yutaritshishee uru tsiyatakchiwa. Mantsir tsiyat kuch, tspacepaz ashiru chiyaa tupchakiya. ⁹ Yuwaptatam kukich Apanlee wanasiri tsiyat kuch anpatatam tputsee yutarit tsiyatakchi. Apanll chiyaa tputseetsich wanasiri tinambarangu, waana tamapari ashiru kizpur wanasiritaa tinarangu, ashiritaa iysha tputsee yutaritam ínakaniya. ¹⁰ K'kiptich Apanlee wanasiri tsiyat kuch anpatatam ¿tamaree tputsee mantsir tsiyat kuch? Yutarit cha anu, zuwanlee. ¹¹ ¿Antaati yumish kung misangapish taatareeja? ¿Tamaree kung misangapish kamash kamapa washunand ksheewach? ashkitamtich tputsich k'kuzee tsimbun payukuch. ¹² Mishat, ¿antaati k'payunllimun wanasinaari mutupancheem yusitar? nda. Mishat, ¿antaati kizarun wanasinaari k'payunlleem wanusi yusitara? nduni, ashtareeja. Yuw waana wanasinaari anuritam wanuseem yusitariya. Ashikpaz ashiriya minamari mangooz chinamaama. Mishat, yumish misangapshee tipamaam pinastarchi. Ashikpaz ashkiya chiy mantsir tsiyat kuch.

Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; mangeetsis yarangus, mantsiri tsiyatintspa atina.

Mishat, wanichintspa; tputsee nda natsamaama

¹³ Mangis taarinaari, mangiptis taangtsa. Wanasir taangtsa. Tputsee chinangtsa. Ashkinaareesa, mangooz kapung payutssa. ¹⁴ Itaru, mangishis natsamaam chinakus, siyamari kasikastar ashimaam zandkus, an yutarit cha. Nuw mangi putit cha tárintspa. Atinaareesa, wayangichirireem kapung kinachpasa. Apanlee kuk kaapa payucheezis, ndambaree. ¹⁵ Mangishis anumash chinakinaareesa, itaru Apanll anumash kamachtatareeja. An watacha chiy tputsich payutarich anu, tsapurunas kamachtamarini. Yashingchichcha anu. ¹⁶ Natsakinaareesa, nuwamari kasipi átus, mangis uru sarich sarich ashtachpasa. Ashkachus uru yutarit taachpasa. ¹⁷ Itaru, Apanll mangoozeem panaku an nllitarit cha. Ancha wanasir itsinsaru chinakiya. Tputspatari mapiyru taakiya. Itsinsaru wits mazinakiya. Nayanimpancha. Wanasir taakiya. Tputsee tatsamooru chinakiya. Itsinsaru tsiyatkiya. Ashku an tputs Apanlee mangpatari chinakiya; mangpat taakiya. ¹⁸ Ashiriya, siyasa ashimaam zandkinaareesa, mapiyru tputspa taangtsa. Ashkus wanasirinandis taatssa.

Ashirucha, tputsee chinangtsa; natsarintspa siyaa atashina.

4

Mishat, tsapurunasingaz maachirita nda támaramaam wanichintspa

¹ ¿Mayaamsha mantsir taaksa? ¿Mayaama warataksa? ¿Ndusha maachtangazim támarakus ashkis? Ashkachus, yutaritshish siyaa aranginasha kasikiya. ² Kapung maachtangaz támarakus, itaru saana yamaam pinasakus, yutarit tsiyat kuch, warataksa. Maachtangaz yapi átus tputsee pachaksa. ¿Antaati ashkis an wanasireeja? ¿Saantari Apanlee nda mashkus ashkatasa? ³ Mashkitaatis, itaru Apanll siyaam nda panakiya; watam ngutaritis msangeerus mashaksawa. Yuwaa támarakis anoo yáyarus, ngutaritis ungareem payupi átus mashaksawa.

⁴ Siy kaapa itsinsaru nda chinaksa. Yutaritshishee chinakuch, uru Apanlee ndusha chinaksa. Chiy yutaritshishee patsisapi átuch, Apanlleem undarari kinachchi. ⁵ Nitaati Apanll kuk mangu átareeja; Tputsirishi nuwaanaatsi kani mangush pshtaranguri, ashiri anoo tputsireetsi pachindaktana, nuwaanaatstamari chinapanda aturi; tárangiya Apanlli. ⁶ Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari chinakinaareesa ashiru, Apanll siyaa istachapantsa; watam waana kuk, táranguwa.

Yuw tputs nuwaanaatsi chinakana anoo kizpur istachima, itaru yuwaatssha nda nuwaanaatsi chinakana anoo wanichima; tárangiya Apanlli. ⁷ Ashiriya, paptsa; izuureerus Apanlee chinangtsa. Yashingoo ngatkus, Watsta, watsta, ántar ashkinaareesa ashiru, Yashingsha suwachparee. ⁸ Apanllingaz zandkus, Apanllsha siyaa istachintsa. Yutaritshishpanis, Apanllimun mangleetsis tchingangtsa. Mangishis sarichkus, Apaa, mangeetsi yaranganda tángtsa. ⁹ Apanllingaz zandkus, mangis mantsayarus, tanungtsa. Sirú yutarit zarungchamamari chinarangus kapung statarsa. Itaru, na tanumaam waritakiya. Sirú yutaritshishee michitarangsa. Itaru, na nimun kapung mangis mantsakinaareesa ashiru; ¹⁰ Apaa, nuw yutarittana, tángtsa. Atinaareesa ashiru, Apanllsha kizpur istachintsa siyaatsiya. Ashirucha, yutaritshishee chinarintspa atashina.

¹¹ Mishat, zuwanlee, saanpata yutarit tsiyatintspa. Chiy Isuschichee yutarit tsiyatkich, ashiritam Apanlleetstam kuk yutaritam ínakchi. Ashkuch, chaanasha nduntam Apanlee kuk wanasiri payukchi. ¹² Apanllimari waana chiyaa yasariya, watam waana kamachtakuwa. Waanari chiy wámachtashee tuminkuch, uwsha chiyaa tapachindachtamparee. Itaru, chiy wámachtashee kapeetkinaareechi ashiru, uwsha chiyaa wanichtamparee. Itaru, chiy tputsee yutarita tsiyatkich, ¿antaati chiy Apanllchiwa tputsee taárash yasaruch tsiyatpich; watam Apanll waana kamachtaranguwa? Ashirucha,; Isuschichee waa tputs yutarit tsiyatintspa; siyaa atashina.

¹³ Na urkirpanis mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa waneekuri táchintspa. ¿Mayaamsha shiy: Pu tuwash naachparina. Anush yaktash minam masach taayaruri, maachi zapan pax-anxkachuri, kurikee zapan putachparina; ántar ashiksha? ¹⁴ ¿Pu tamachinda átush átsa? Wapaz ndatuma iwapambarush tsipakchush, ¿tamacheezish shiya? Watam tputsich msas tamapari ashitichcha. Napa msas natumari yakatara sheeru, musásirisha tsípata ashishtar ashkiya. Chiy tputsich tsipanich ashiritamcha. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, itsinsarush tsiyatangcha. Apanll waana zandku, nduniya tsipakuri, yuw zandki anoo ashtachparina; tángcha. ¹⁶ Nda átush itaru zapanna tsiyatkich, ¿ndusha kukish zapanimashish? Anumash yutaritanda. ¹⁷ Ashirucha, wanasiri taamaam yasayaritaatich, itaru nda ashiru taakuch, kaapanasha Apanlee kuk kapeetakchi.

Ashirucha, minamari k'kuz payungtsa tina.

5

¹ Kurkirpanis, yashingchichis anis, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. Kapung tanungtsa; watam kizpur kiyung kachiyatssawa. ² Wanip ngutaritis xanataksa. Maachiritis mangu itsanichparee. Maachiritis wanasirimuntaa mangu kuchachiya. Kamisareetsis mangu katuchiya. ³ Kurikiris mangu sureenchiya. Tputs anoo pakchusin, Mangu xanaru kuchareewawa; táchapsinaya siyaatsi. Saana anoo mazinakchus, mangis mantsakus, anumunari tsi-pachpasa. ¿Waninll kurikee xanatarangsawa natumasamarita? ¿Mayaamsha waneeshee mazinaktaatis, arangeem yusur xanataksa? ⁴ Tputs siyaam zapan tarawaztarangusin, siyaam kapung mzarangusin, itaru siy tuwapamaam pachindarangsa. ¿Antaati Apanll anoo nda pak? Tputs siyaam zapantaa pusrangitamsin, itaru nda siy tuwaparangsa. Anumand kapung tanukanaya. ¿Antaati Apanll anoo nda mazinak; tanukana anootsee? ^{*} Watam Apanll wamari chiyaa kasiruwa. ⁵ ¿Tsapurunasush tamaru taarangsa? Ichinguru payurangis. Kis karusarangis. Michitarangis. Wanipa mangis kis shambatarangis. Itaru, siyaam na waneeshish waritayanlliya. ⁶ Siy tputsee wanasireetstaa ngutis tuputayarus,

* 5:4 Tayusima 24.14-15 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tupchaksa. Waanaatsi tapachindamaam pinasakanaya. Ashiri paptsa; Apanll wanichapantsa tina.

⁷Itaru, siya zuwanllee, yuwaatsis kiyung kachiykis anootsis, Isusoom k'tangtsa. Yusur kuschiya. Zapshtaktaa k'tangtsa. Napancha: tputsich mzatsee tatsumeeruch, uru kapung kutatarchi. Sin sinat sinat ashkachu, yuwarzee yanungayaru, ashiri zapish katungtseem yamaam waritataria. ⁸Siyaya shingtamtsa Isusoo kutakus, watam Isus musá yusur kuschuwa. Kizpurtayarus, itamsangtsa. ⁹Saanpata mantsir tsiyatintspa tputseetsi. Ndunnaa mantsir tsiyatkus, tputs siyaa mantsir tsiyatचितamtaja; ndambaree. Ashiri wanasiriri taangtsa. Papcha; Apanll yuw mangoozee natstataru an tutundeenllpa chiyaam natstamaama.

¹⁰Zuwanllee, sirútama zitamin kamanimapanirini Apanllee kuk kamankusin, kapung kiyung kachiyarangana. Ashiritaa, nda sambaytarangana. Kizpurtaranganaya.

¹¹Kizpurtarangana anootssha: Apanll kapung istarangiya atiniya.* Jobarineetsi kuk mazarangsa. Uwsha mang kapungtaa kiyung kachiyarangu, ashiritaa Apanllee nda kasarangiya. Apanll zapshita kapung istarangiya, watam kchinamishcha, misha nayan-impancha.* Jobarini tamarangparee siy shingtamtsa; Isusoom k'tangtsa; sambaytarintspa tina.

Mishat, zuwanllee, itsinsaru tsiyatamaam wanichintspa; yuwatsiri waneeki anootsiri mazi-nangtsa

¹²Tsiyatkus, itsinsaru tsiyatangtsa. Zuraktana átus, zureerus: Zuraktana, tángtsa. Nda átus, zureerus: Nda, tángtsa. Itaru, Zureerutana, Apanllimun kuk áti, tárintspa. Anumash tsiyatintspa. Anumash tamasingarus tsiyatkus, anumand Apanll siyaa wanichparee.

¹³Mishat, k'kuz kamanchintspa. Kiyung kachiykinaareesa ashiru, Apanllpa tsiyatangtsa. Itaru, mangis ksakinaareesa ashiru, Apanllee seengtsa. ¹⁴Wanguytakinaareesa ashiru, Isuschichee ksutku anoo kuruzungtsa. Uwsha irimiya yáskachu, Apanllpa tsiyatchiya wanguyaama. Apaa, istangcha shiya; táchiya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Tákchunts, mangis Apanllimun tatkinaareesa ashiru, Apanllsha mazinayaru, wanguyaa ituyamakchu, támchiya. Itaru, ashkachus, yutaritshishireetsis saanpata kamaningtsa; kamapshirintspa. Sheerus, Apanllpat saamat tsiyatangtsa yutaritshishireetsis izuuru kasamaama. Wanguy yutaritshishirini taari-naariya, anoo Apanll tachingchitamparee. ¹⁷Zitaminaa Eliyasarini tputstaa itaru Apanllpat kizpur tsiyateeru, Apaa, sin sinatpa; mang átu, Apanllsha sinaa watsta; tárangiya. Tuchip masach mang nda sinarangiya. ¹⁸Sheeru, yusur Apanllpat tsiyateeru, Apaa, yusur sin sinachpa; mang átu, Apanllsha yusur kanindap sinaa wayarangiya sinamaama.* Sinayaru, yusur ichinguru kxooneruu, katungats yusur taarangiya, manga. Ashirucha, tputseem Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa atashina siyaatsi.

¹⁹Zuwanllee, tputs Apanllish kuk pinasakinaari tachitamaam, siya istangtsa. ²⁰Ashkachinaareesa, mangoo p'tseekchus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napchintsa. Mishat, Apanll yashingoo tatutseeru, tputsee yutaritshishirini tachingchiya. Ashirucha, istakchinaareesa zuwaa, yungpaktischa kamungshisheema. Ashiri shingtsa atashina siyaatsi.

[Ashiriya, wapparee yandayana; watamcha. Sandeektana nuw suri.]

* 5:11 Salmo 103.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 5:11 Salmo 145.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 5:18 1 Utaáchich kuraka 18.45 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

1 Pitorurini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Pitorurini ichtaru yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur Isus yusur kanindap waptam kanapurangu, anpur Pitorurinsha kapung xiyurangiya Isusoom kuku. Tputsee zapan tayaspatarangiya. Mang, Romaptam naatarangiya, itaru izuuru yasareezini. Mishat, Romash tsiparangiya mang atanaya. Yuwapur Romshuch presidenti Isuschichee zapan tupcharangu, anpur Pitorurineetstam pacharangana mang atanaya.

Yuwapur Pitor yandarangu anpur Isuschichee kapung kiyung kachiyrangana. Pseer-tarusin taaranganaya. Maachee kapung pishtarangana. Pitorsha tputsingaz mang' mantsaku, kirakaa yandarangiya tuwizpurutamaama. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Apanll siyaa waama tiptsireem ínarangiya; siy Apanlltisha wipis, ashiri yurutamari Apanllush kis taatssa. Ashiri yanoori chinayarus, Isusoo tachitamaam sambaytarintspa, tárangiya Pitorurini Isuschicheetsi.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1.1-2: ¹Tamarimsa, Isuschichis?

B. 1.3-12: Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, iyaam taarashemani kaneesich panarangiya. Ashiri yisha tsipaktaatani, urutamari Apanllush taachiniya. Ashiri y anumun shambatangtsa. Kiyungtaa kachiykus, ashiritaa sambaytarintspa.

C. 1.13--5.11: Isusoo kuk mangoonarangsa; ashiriya, tuminungtsa.

1.13--2.3: Apanll yutarit chinakeeja; ashiri y siyaa shingtamtssa: wanasireetsimari chinangtsa.

2.4-10: Apanllsha iyaa waama tiptsireem ínarangiya. Ashiri y Apanllimunari mangis tatungtsa; nllitaritaa chinarintspa.

2.11-12: Natumasa tunarpazis ashirus tsapurunasush taaksa. Ashiriya, wanasiri taakus, tputs siyaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasachpasinaya.

2.13-17: Mishat, kurakawaa kuk payungtsa.

2.18-25: M'chachis taakinaareesa, paturunareetsis kuk payungtsa.

3.1-7: Siy kizis, zaranlleetsis kuk payungtsa. Mishat, kamuzis izanlleetsis chinang-tamtssa.

3.8-22: Saanpatatis chinangtsa. Mishat, tunareetstaa istangtsa. Isusumand kuk siyaa kiyung yachaku, sambaytarintspa; Isus yutaritshishi nduntaa payurangu, ashiritaa iyamand kapung kiyung kachiyrangiya. Ashiri y siyaa Isus ashiritam shingtsa.

4.1-11: Ashiri y siyaa Apanlleetsimari kuk payumaam chinangtsa, watam Isus musápa kuschuwa.

4.12-19: Natumasinaa kiyung kachiykus, Isusoo ksarintspa, watam siyaa izuuru tapachindachuwa.

5.1-11: Siy wachinis, wanasiri tputsee istangtsa. Mishat, siy nlluris wachinaa kuk mazinangtsa. Ichingurus mangiptis taangtsa: yashing' siyaa kaseeyantspa.

D. 5.12-13: Siyaam pakchim yandarangtana mangeetsis p'tsimaama. Nishuch tputs siyaa chinakanaya.

Pitorurini tárangiya.

Yuw Pitorurini Isuschicheem ichtaru yandarangu anu

Nuw Pitori siyaam kirakaa Isuschichpatatini yandakina

¹ ²Tamarimsa; zuwaa, taaris? Nuw siyaa chinakina.

Nuw suri Pitortana; Isustana wipunashi. Isus nuwaa kamanimapaneem wayarangiya. Ashiriya, siyaa chinakuri, kirakaa yandakina. Natumasamta pseertarus taaksa tputsush watsapunu; Isusoom wamin masaru tsapurunasush taaksa. Ashpatamtis tsap Póndosh

taaksa. Ashpatamtis Gálatasash tsap taksa. Kápatosash tsap taaktamsa. Ásiyash tsap taaktamsa. Bitíniyush tsap taaktamsa. Ashpis tsap ztarus taksa. Itaru, ichingurus Apanllée chinaksa. ²Apanll uru sirútamasi siyaa yasarangiya. Siyaa yasayaru, nuwaa mangoonpana átu ipusarangiya. Siyaa ipuseeru tapachindarangiya. Sheeru, Apanll siyaa tapachindayaru, Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtarangiya. Na anurisha Apanllimun Wani Isusoo kuk mangoonaksa; Isusoo kuk payuksa. Isusumuntam ursiri uru yutaritshishireetsis tachingaksa. Ashiriya, urutari Apanll siyaa istachiya. Mangeetsis mapiym panachintsa. Anoo urutari chinangtsa. Mangeetsis p'tseerus chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

Apanll Isusumun iyaama taarashee urutamashi panayanlliya, ashiri kiyung kachiykitaatis mangis Isusumun shambatangtsa, atina siyaatsi

³Apanll na iyaam taarashish kaneeschi panarangiya. Ashiriya, anumand Apanllée wapari atiniya. Apanll iyaashirangiya, iy kurakarini Isus wapari. Iyaa ksumish chinayaru, nayaniku, Waanaatsee Wip nish tsapurunasush zanganirangiya. Wipsha tsiparangitaa; itaru Apanll wipaa ituyumarangiya. ¿Ndunnaari ashirangu tamari iya tapachindach? Itaru, iya tapachindarangiya. Ashiri iysha tsipaktaateeniya ashiru, urutamaritam taachiniya. Apanllush watsapun taachiniya. ⁴Anush, Apanllish watsapun, kucharimashi wanindaja. Yutaritamash anush wanindamtaja; wanasirimshinand taatariya. Anush yutaritshish pshtumaam wanindaja. Siyaa anush kuskachus, Apanllsha yuwaa nda kuchataru anumashee siyaam panachiya. Na wand panamaam siyaam kutakiya.

⁵Nish tsapurunasush taakus, Apanllimun mangis tatuksa. Ashiriya, waana Apanll siyaa izuuru ksutkiya. Isussha yusur kuskachu, Apanll izuuru yutaritshishee kapeetchiya; wamarisha kasichiya. ⁶Anoo siy yasaktischa, anumun mangishis chinachintar ashkus, kis shambatangtsa. Natumasa Isusumand kuk siyaa tputs kiyungu yachaktaa, minshuchtam tputs kiyungu yachaktaa, minshuchtam tputs kiyungu yachaktaa ashkanaya. Kapung kiyung kachiyaksa. Itaru, nda ngutis kiyung kachiyaksa. ⁷Apanll siyaa ksumish chinaku, Tputsiri nuwaa izuuru mangoonachpa átu, siyaam natumasam kiyung kachiyamaam wayakiya. Napa; ¿oroo tamatareezich? Tsarunarini kapeetamaam sumasush ipusamaam wayatarich, ashikpaz ashkiya mangeetsis.* Orsha pastakchitaa, itaru siy urutamari taatssa. Aranginashaparee wanasirimshiri taachpa átu, Apanll siyaa ashkiya. Ashiriya, kiyung kachiykitaatis sambaytarintspa, Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Isussha yusur kuskachu, siyaa yasakchu, Nuwamun mang' kapung taturangsa, kiyung kachiyarangaatis, tákchu, siyaa kis napchiya. Siyaa wanasiri tsiyatchiya. Urutamari Isuspat kis ipunatssa.

⁸Siy Isusoo patareezis. Itaru, nduntaa parangus, Isusungaz kapung chinaksa. Nduntaa na in zari patarus mangoonaksa. Kis Isusumun shambataksa. Mangooz mapiymmas payuksa. ¿Tamareeja tputs ashka? Anoo, yasareezini. Itaru, Isusumun mangich tatkuh, mangich shambatachchi, ⁹watam Isusoo mangoonkus, izuuru Apanll siyaa tapachindachuwa.

¹⁰Iy zuwanllée, Apanllée kuk mangoonkiniya. Itaru, sirútamasa nduma Isus kuschu, tputs kaapa nda yasarangana Isusootsi kuku. Zitamin Apanllée kuk kamanimapanirini yasamana yasarangana, itaru nda izuuru yasarangana. ¹¹Isus Waanaatsi Wani kamanimapanishu pshtayaru mangoo p'tseerangiya. Kamanimapansha tputsee wasina kamanirangiya yuwaa Isus ashchu anootsi. Tapachindampan tputs kuschiya; tárangana. Kuskachu kiyung kachiyachparee. Kiyung kachiyeerita, tsipayarita, Apanll yusur ituyumachiya. Kurakaam wamaripa kinakchu, uru wamari kasiru taachiya, kamanimapanirini wasina kamanku, tárangana Isusootsi. Mishat, tárangitamsina, ¿Apanll chakaatseeja tapachindampani át? Kusachpa; pangasani. ¿Ashinooja kusacha? kamanimapan, tárangitaatssin, nda parangana Isusootsi. ¹²Apanll wasundurur, zuwanllée, anoo mangoonngasani atitamta. Itaru, Apanllsha kamanimapanee mangoo p'tseerangu, Nda musásiri kuschiya; tárangiya. Zapish nlluranureetsis istamaam kuschiya, Apanll, tárangiya kamanimapaneeetsi. Ashiriya, yasarangusin pakchim mangoonarangana. Sheeru, zapishsha;

* 1:7 Malakiyasa 3.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

yuwash zari waritaru anush, Isussha kusarangiya. Kuseeru, tputsee tayapstaramchiya. Sheeru, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani tputsush pshtayaru, uwshtisin tayapstampaneem kinayarusin, siyaa tayapstat tayapstat ashirangana. Ashirangsin, tayapstarangusin, siyaa Isusoo kuk mangoonarangsa.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll iyaa tapachindarangu anoo kamaneena.

Ashiriya, nuw siyaa táchintspa; Apanlleetsimari chinayarus, tsasari tángtsa

¹³ Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa, watam mangoonaksawa. Yutarit chinarintspa; ksangtsa. Isus yusur kusachpa. Kuskachu iyaa kapung chinaku, kis ipunachchi, mangishis chinayarus tángtsa. ¹⁴ Siy Apanlltischa wipis. Ashiri Apanlee kuk payungtsa; kpitintspa. Sirú Apanlee kuk ndatuma mazinachus, zapan mantsir chinarangsa. Yutaritshishee mangishis chinachintar ashirangus, kapung yutarit taarangsa. Itaru, anoo na ksangtsa. ¹⁵ Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, Tchitangandama, tárangiya siyaatsi. Ashiriya, Apanlleetsimari kuk chinachinaw shingtsa. Apanll wanasirmsheetsimari chinakiya; ashiri siyaa wanasirmsheetsimari chinangtamtsa. ¹⁶ Apanll kuk atuwa;

Nuw itsinsampantana. Nuwamari wanasiriri taakina; nda mantsir chinamaam yasarina. Siyaa ichingurus nuwaa kuki payungtsa; wanasir taangtsa;* átcha Apanlli. Ashiri siyaa shingtsa. ¹⁷ Apanllpat tsiyatkus ¿ndusha Apaa átis? Itaru, ngutis, Apaa, atinaareesa, Apanlee kuk nda payukus, siyaa Apanll wanichiya. Ashiriya, nish taakus, Apanlee punimaam waritakiya, watam Apanll tputsush mang', yuwaa chinaku anoo izuuru natstakuwa. Natstayaru wanichiya. ¹⁸ Nllurtamasis tazaminarinis siyaa yutaritshishee zapan tayapstarangana. Itaru, Apanll siyaa tapachindayaru, ichinguru tachingarangiya. Nda kurikpata tapachindarangiya. ¿Antaati kurikpat tapachindak? ¿Orpatazuwa? ndambaree. ¹⁹ Itaru, Waana Wip yasinamun tsiparangu, ursirsha kushindarangu: anumun siyaa Apanll tapachindarangiya Wipamunu ursiri. Opeejaa karupan wanasirmshee ichinguru kasirangiya. Waana yutaritshishee nduntaa, Isus yutaritshishimand tsiparangiya. Yutaritshishee izuuru tachingarangiya.

²⁰ Apanll sirútamasa, ndatuma tsapurunasee tinchu, mangush chinaku, uru wasina yasayaru, Ipareetsi tsapurunasush zanganichparina tputsee tapachindamaama; táyaru, wipaa ipusarangiya. Ashiri zari yuwash waritaru anush shiyaa istamaam Isus kusarangiya.

²¹ Na siy Isusumun kuk Apanlee mangoonaksa. Apanlli Wip tsiparangitaa, Apanllsha wipaa ituyumarangu. Sheeru, Nuwash kusangi. Kayunu yutaritshishee izuuru kapeet-pani; tárangiya wipaatsi. Ashiri anumun siyaa Apanlee mangoonaksa; Apanlee chinaksa, watam wamari kasiruwa.

²² Ashiri mangiptis taangtsa; Apanlee kuk payungtsa. Sirú Apanlee kuk mazarangus, Mangeetsi yarangandama, Apaa, tárangus, Apanllsha izuuru yararangiya. Ashiri natsha saanpata itsinsarus chinangtsa. K'kiptis iwazirita: Tputsee chinaktana, tárintspa. Izuuru tputsee mangiptartis chinakus, istangtsa. ²³ Chiy tputsich nish tsapurunasush nllurtakuch uru tsipakchi. Watam chiy tputschiwa. Itaru, siyaa Apanllimun kuk yusur kaneeschi nllurtarangsa. Ashiri siy na Apanlltischa wipis. Urutamari Apanllush taatssa. Apanll kuk kizpurcha zuwanlee, Apanll kuk pastacheeja; ndambaree. ²⁴ Watam waana atuwa; Tputs ichingarusin chirichir tamapari ashiru taakanaya. Wanuts chap ashiru musásimashcha.

Chirichirsha mawirutaraa sheeru, chapsha kuruschiya.*

Kizpuritaa taaksin, ashiritaa chirichir tamaparee ashiru nda kizpur taakanaya.

²⁵ Itaru, Apanll kuk urutamari taachiya.

Uw kuk ayamtaatiya pastacheeja, ndambaree,*

átcha Apanlli.* Ashiriya, yuwaa siy Isusoo mazarangis an Apanlltanda kuku. Ashirucha, mazinayarus, izuuru mangoonangsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

* 1:16 Nishuri yuwartatam Apanll kamachtamarini 19.2 átu atitamta. * 1:24 Salmo 37.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:25 Nishuri yuwartatam Isáysa 40.8 átu atitamta. * 1:25 Isáysa 40.6-8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

2

¹ Ashiriya, zuwanlee, saanpata izuurampatari chinakus, ngutis tputsee ngichintspa; tputsee tamapingarintspa. Itsinsarus tsiyatangtsa. Tputsee yutarittam inarintspa. Siy Apanlltisha wipis, ashiri Apanlleetsimari kuk chinangtsa. ² Napa nllur nllurtaku, mimirimunari kchitakiya. Mimireetsimari chinachinaw ashkiya. Ashiri siya Apanllingaz shingtamtsa. Apanllingaziri kuk mangoonamaam chinangtsa. Ashkus kapung mangoonatssa; kizpur Apanllimun taatssa. ³ Apanll siyaa kapung chinaku uru istakiya. ¿Wanip siyaa istaranga?*

⁴ Apanll Isusoo iyaam tapachindampaneem ínarangu, iyaatssha waama tiptsiri ínanangitamta. Apaz tputs pangupi átu, ¿ichtarima patuzinazee ndusha mbam pashucheeru, kasak? Ashirangitamta, Apanll Isusoo patuzinazpaz ashiru wayayaru, kasarangiya. Tputs Isusoo natsarangitaatssin, pacharangitaatssin, Apanll wipaa ksumish chinaku, iyaam tapachindampaneem urutamari wayarangiya. ⁵ Iyaatstam urutamari taamaam wayarangitamta.

Apanllsha iya wayakchu tárangiya; Nuwamun yaramapanis taangtsa. Mangeetsis yareerus, na itsinsarus taangtsa. Tputseem nuwapat tsiyatangtsa. Iperee wamin tputsee istangtsa ácha Apanlli iyaatsi. Amb ashkus Apanll siyaa kis chinachiya. ⁶ Sirútamasa Apanll Waanaatsi Wip kamanku, tárangiya;

Nuwsha Ipareetsi patuzinazpaz ashiru mbam pashucheeruri, urutamari tapachindampaneem kasachima Siyonash tsapu. Nuwaana Ipareetsi tapachindampaneem ipuseena. Ipareetsi ksumish chinakina. Tputssha Iparimuni mang' tatkusin, nda mangutari mangoonchinllinaya. Nuw izuuru tapachindachima, Apanll kamanku, tárangiya. ⁷ Ashiriya, na in Apanll, tárangu anuritam payurangu, Isusoo zanganirangiya. Ashiri siya Isusoo kizpur chinaksa, watam mangoonaksawa. Itaru, iyashchi tputs, Utaáshuch tayapstampan tputs Isusoo kapung ngatkanaya. Apanll kuk anootstam kamankitamta;

Panguspan tputs panguksin, patumbchee wanasiriwaatstaa yaksin, itaru; Annaa wanasireeja, tárangusin, kapeetaranganaya.

Ashiritaa, Apanllsha patumbchee ipuseeru, zurampatari wanasir wayarangiya.

Natunaa kizpur wanasiri pashuchima.*

Tputs: An patuzinazee watsta kapeeteeni, táchapsinaya. Atitaatssin, nuwsha mbam pashucheeruri kasachima. Kapeetamaam wanindaja; ácha Apanlli. Iparimariti urutamari tapachindampaneem taachiya; Apanll yandamarini, tárangiya. ⁸ Minootssha atitamta;

Apanllimun xarakchus, izuuru pantsaksa.

Patumbchimunpaz ashiru xarakus,

¿yapeeja kamungchinllina?

ácha Apanlli kuku. Ashiri tputs Isusoo ngatkinaariya, kamungumaam nduncha, watam Isusshumari kamungumaam taaruwa. Apanll sirútama anoo yasarangu, Ngatachpasinaya, tárangu. Istamaam wanindaja, tárangiya. ⁹ Itaru, Apanll siyaa ipusarangu, apanllpaniri taaksa.* Apanlltisha tiptsiris.* Kizpur Apanllee chinaksa. Sirútama Apanllee kuk nda mangoonarangu, tapish taaranga. Na siy Apanllee mangoonkus, 'sinish taaksa. Apanll mangeetsis tuwasineekpaz ashirangiya. Ashiri Apanllee kuk kamanimantar shingtsa.

¹⁰ Sirútama tunar ashirus taaranga. Itaru, natsha Apanllis tiptsiris taaksa. Sirú Apanll siyashchee niyrarangiya. Itaru, natsha Apanll siyaa tapachindarangiya. Ashiri mangis kis Apanllpat ipunaksa, na watam Apanlltis tiptsirsawa.

Zuwanlee, minootssha siyaa Isuschichpatatini táchintspa; na mazinangtsa

* 2:3 Salmo 34.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 2:7 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 118.22 átu atitamta.

* 2:9 Tashitungarangu 19.5-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 2:9 Tayusima 4.20; 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹¹ Arap masaru taakis anoosis nuw siyaa waneekina. Ichinguru yutaritshishee ksangtsa. Támararintspa. Natumasam tunarpazis ashirus tsapurunasush taaksa. Yashing' ksirundama átus, mangiptis taangtsa. Yutaritshishee mangishis chinachintar shirintspa. Watsta tángtsa. Waratakpazis ashirus Yashingoo ksingtsa. ¹² Yap tsap taakis amb wanasiriri taangtsa. Wanasiriri taakinaareesa, tputs siyaa yutaritam ínamaam zandkitaatssin, pinasachpasinaya. Siyaa wanasiriri taakinaaris, tputsee istakus, tpazachpasa. Siyaa yasakchusin, Apanllée mangoonachpasinaya. Ashiri Isussha yusur kuskachu, mang' shambatchitamapasinaya.

¹³ Ashiriya, tputs kurakaam ínarangusin, siyaa kurakaa kuk payungtsa. Watam Apanll shingtsa, táranguwa. Presidentee kuk payungtsa, watam wamari kasiru taakuwa. ¹⁴ Gobernadoroo kuk payungtamtsa, watam President Gobernadoroo tputseem ksutama-paneem wayaranguwa. Tputsee ksutangcha. Tputs yutarit taakinaariya ashiru shiysha waneengcha. Tputs wanasir taakinaariya ashiru shiysha tputsee wanasiri istangcha; kamachtaku táyaru, tputseem napamapaneem zangankiya. ¹⁵ Ashiri Apanll anoo kamachtaku: Payungtsa, átscha. Uru kurakaa kuk payukinaareesa, tputs siyaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakanaya. Anoom Apanll: Kurakaa kuk payungtsa, tárangiya. Ashiri wanasiri taakus, tputs ashimaa pakchusin, kapung pazichpasinaya. Zamachpasinaya. ¹⁶ Ashiri Apanll tiptisiri ashirus taangtsa. Itaru, Presidentee kamachtamarinee niyrintspa. Apanllchichtana. Apanllée kuk payuktana, atitaatis, itaru Presidentee kuk nda payukus, ngatkus, ngutaritis ngichiksa. Ashiri Presidentee kuk mbizarintspa; payungtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

¹⁷ Mishat, tputsee ichinguru chinakus, wanasiri tsiyatangtsa. Saanpatatis itsinsarus chinangtsa. Istangtsa. Apanllish itsinsarus tchitangtsa. Nuw yutarit taakinaareena, Apanll nuwaa wanichpari átus, itsinsarus Apanllush tchitangtsa, nuw shiyaa atashina.

Ashiri na pakich m'chachoomis wanichintspa

¹⁸ Yuw tputs siyaa tupattangaku anoo kuk payungtsa. Yámintspa. Siyaa chinaku, siyaa tuminungtsa. Siyaa natsaktaa, ashtaa tuminungtsa. ¹⁹ Kukoo tuminkus, Apanll siyaa yasaku istachiya. Tupattangaku ansha siyaa mangu nambkita, pzkooktaa, ashtaa itamsangtsa; tsiyantarintspa. Apanllée chinangtsa. Mapiyngtsa, watam Apanll siyaa napkuwa; yasakuwa. ²⁰ Itaru, nda tuminkus, nda kitsis mazinakus, ¿tamaree Apanll anoo kis napach? Shinambkachu, pzkookchu, tanurintspa, watam saantari nda tuminurang-sawa. Itaru, kukoo tuminungtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Apanll siyaa istachiya. Wanasiritaa patatkus, ashiritaa shiyaa pzkooku, ashiritaa misarus taangtsa. Itamsakinaareesa, wand Apanllée chinakinaareesa, anoo Apanll kis napkiya. ²¹ Kiyung kachiykinaareesa, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa. Isus iyaam tapachindamaam kiyungutam kachiyarangiya. Ashiriya, anoo chinayarus, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa. ²² Napa; Isus itsinsaru taarangu, nda minamtiyam yutarit tsiyatarangiya.* ²³ Tputs Isusoo natsarangitaa, mantsiritaa tsiyatarangusin, Isussha yamarangeeja. Tputssha Isusoo kiyung yacharangitaa, pzkoorangitaa, nitaati Isussha: Nuwshapa, tárangeeja; zamazamaw ashirangiya. Apanll nuwaa chinakiya. Nuwaa istachiya; átu, nda tsiyatarangiya. Ashiri siyaa ambtam shingtamtsa. ²⁴ Isus yasinamun tstsammun tsipayaru, yutaritshishirineemani izuuru tachingamaam ashirangiya. Iyaa tapachindarangitaa Apanllée itsinsaru tachitamaama. Isus kiyung kachiyarangu, tsiparangu, anumun iyaa Apanll mangeetsini yararangiya.* Iysha tsiparangpazini ashirangtamaniya yutaritshishireemani nda yusur chinamaama. ²⁵ Siy sirú opeeja mangsharit tamapari ashirus uru piyari masatarangtsa.* Itaru, na kis tachitaksa. Apanll siyaa ksutkiya. Isus tamarangpari ashiritamtis taangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

3

Ashiri na kizamshitis pakich wanichintspa

* 2:22 Isáysa 53.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 2:24 Isáysa 53.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 2:25 Isáysa 53.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹ Ashiri siya kizis, zaranlleetsis kuk payungtsa. Zaranllis Isusoo nduntaa mangoonku, ashtaa kukoo payungtsa. Kizis wanasiri Isusoo kuk payukinaareesa, zaranllis mangoonchitampasinaya. Isusoo kuk nduntaa tsiyatkus ashtaa mangoonchitampasinaya. ² ¿Tamarima izanlli Apanlee chinaku ashka? ¿Wanasiri taaka uwa; wanasiri tsiyatkuwa? táchapsinaya. ³ Mishat, saanaatsi yaramaam kapung chinarintspa. K'tunireemis, maxeemis wanasirimshingaz anungazimari támararintspa. Yarangashingaztam kapung támararintspa. ⁴ Itaru, Apanlee chinakus mangis mapiyus taangtsa. Zaranlleetsis chinangtsa; kukoo payungtsa; tsiyantarintspa. Kiz ashku anoo Apanll kizpur chinakiya. ⁵ Sirútamasa kiz Apanlee mangoonaransin, wazaranlleetstam kuk payurangana. ⁶ Mang Sararini, Apramarin wizanll mang ashirangiya; wazaranlee kuk payurangiya. Ksutataw ashirangiya. Siya ashkachus, Sararini tamarangpari siya ashtachtamsa. Zaranllis nduntaatiya Apanlee mangoonku, punikus ksarintspa. Ashiriya, zaranlleetsis kuk payungtsa tina.

Na kamuzaamshtis pakich wanichintspa

⁷ Kamuzis izanlleetsis chinangtamtsa. Kiyung yacharintspa. Chinangtsa; istangtsa. Apanll kizaa tinarangu, wanuts tsipas tinarangiya. Ashkitaa, Apanll kizaatstam kamuzaatstam ichinguru tatsamooru chinakiya. Tatsamooru tapachindakiya. Izanlleetsis nda chinakus, nda istakus, ¿tamaree Apanllpat kis ipunchis? pinasaksa. Apanllpat tsiyatkus, nda kis tsiyataksa. Ashiri izanlleetsis chinangtsa tina.

Mishat, táchintspa; nish masarus taakus, wanasiriri taangtsa tina

⁸ Ichingurus saanpatatis minamari mangoos chinangtsa. Isusumun zuwanlleemis ínarangus, tunareetstaa zuwanllpatapsis ashirus chinangtsa. Saanaatstamari istamaam chinarintspa. Itaru, tunareetstaa zuwanlleetsis tamapari ashirus istangtsa.

⁹ Tputs siyaa natsaktaa, ashiritaa siyamari chinangtsa. Natsarintspa. Siyaa yutaritam ínaktaa, siya yutarit tsiyatintspa. Isus iyaa anoo kamachtarangiya; Kundareetstaatis chinangtsa, táranguwa. Ashirucha, ashkinaareesa, ashiru, Apanll siyaa kizpur chinachtamtiya. ¹⁰ Watam sirútamasa Apanlee kamanipanirini kuk atuwa; Siy zapan masach mapiyus taamaam zandkinaareesa, Ashiri nda mantsir tsiyatamaam saanaatsis wanasir ksutangtsa.

Ngutis tputsee tamasingarus ngichintspa.

¹¹ Yutaritshishee kasayarus, wanasir chinangtsa.

Mangis kis taamaam taarashish wanasirimsheetsimari chinangtsa.

¹² Ashiriya, siya mangis kis taapi atinaareesa,

Apanlee chinangtsa, nuw siyaa atina.

Yuw tputs Apanlee chinakana, anoo Apanllsha urutamari ksutkiya.

Yuwaa mashkana anoo Apanll uru mazinakiya.

Itaru, yuw tputs yutaritshisheetsimari chinaku, anoo nduntam Apanll istakiya,*

tárangiya zitamina Apanlee kuku kamanimapani. ¹³ Ashirucha, Apanlee izuuru tachitkus, tputs siyaa yutaritam ínamaam pinasakana. ¹⁴ Isusumand kuk siyaa natsaktaatssin, Apanll anoo yasakiya. Siyaa kis napku, istachiya. Ashiriya, tputs siyaa natsaktaa, punirintspa. ¹⁵ Isusumun wandari mangis tatungtsa; kukoo payungtsa. Ashkus, tputssha siyaa tamundakchu, ¿Mayaama Isusoo mangoonaksa? tákchu, itsinsarus kamaningtsa;

Isus iyaa tapachindampancha tángtsa. Isusush urutamari taachinipa tángtsa.* Itaru, kamankachus, tsiyanuspat tsiyatintspa. Apinlliri wanasiri kamaningtsa. ¹⁶ Ashkachus, ndusha Apanlee paziksa. Mishat, tputs siyaa Isusumand kuk yutaritam ínaktaa, siya wanasiri taakus, wanasiri tsiyatkus, pazichpasinaya. ¹⁷ Itaru, tputs yutaritshishee chinaku, anumand kiyung kachiykinaariya, ¿chak anoo nayanich? nayanimaam wanindaja; waani yachchiya. Itaru, Apanllimun kiyung kachiykuch, Apanll kapung istachiya. Ashkitaatiya, wanasiriri taangtsa; sambaytarintspa.

* 3:12 Nishuri yuwartatam Salmo 34.12-16 átu atitamta.

* 3:15 Isáysa 8.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁸ Napa Isus ashirangtamta. Kiyungutam kachiyarangiya. Itaru, nda waanamanda yutaritshishi kiyung kachiyarangiya. Isus yutaritshishirini nduncha. Itaru, iyaam yutaritshishpaneamani kiyung kachiyeeru tsiparangiya. Iyaam waparip machimaam tsiparangiya. Wanuts tsiparangitaa, wansha nda tsiparangiya. Ashiri siya ashtachtampasa. ¹⁹ Isus wanimsha yap tsipari shaneerana amb naatarangiya. Anush kuseeru, itsinsaru Apanlee kuk kamanirangiya tsipareetsi; yuwaa tputs Nowerinpur kungush yangarangana anootsi. ²⁰ Nowerini yuwapur botee kapungu tinarangu anpur tputsee waneerangiya. Apanll kapung kutarangitaa, Yutaritshishee kasachpasinaya, tárangitaa, tputssha kapung ngatarangana.* Ashirucha, sinsha kapung sinarangu, machin tputs wizanllpat washunand tuchip matayaru tputs botish zaruyarusin, anush kamungarangana. Apanll tapachindarangiya. ²¹ Ashiri na iysha Apanlee kuk mangoonkuni, mangeetsini yaramaam nda ngatkuni, Apanll iyaatstam tapachindachiya. Isusumun wamin chumakuni, Nowerineetsi tamapari ashiru Apanll iyaatstam kis napkiya. Isusumun chumakuni nda minllureemani chumakaniya. Itaru, Apanlee mangoonkuni, mangeetsini tachingap atuni, chumakaniya. Watam Isus tsiparangu, yusur támarangu, urutamari iyaa tapachindakuwa. ²² Isus támeeru, Waparip kanindap kárirangiya. Anush Waparpat kizpur kurak taakiya. Apanll wasundurursha, Apanlltam wámachtash, waanshuchpatatin ichingurusin Isusoo kuk payukanaya. Isus kizpur kurak taakiya. Waparpat wamari kasirsin taakanaya. Ashirucha, Isus waritriya iyaa izuuru tapachindamaama.

4

¹ Ashiriya, zuwanllée, kiyung kachiykitaateesa, Isusoo kuk sambaytarintspa. Isusumun mangeetsis p'tseerus taangtsa. Isus waanaatsee watsipun nda pachindarangu, tputssha pzkooyarusin, yasinamun tstsaryarusin ¿waninll kiyung yacharanganawa? Ashiri siya Isusoo chinakus, saanaatstam tsipanis pchindintspa. Kiyungutam kachiychitaatis itaru yuwamand kiyung kachiykis anumand yutaritshishee izuuru kapeetaksa. ² Yutaritshishee kapeetkachus, anumuncha piyari chinat piyari chinat ashcheezis. Uru wachinachtaatis Apanlleesimari chinatssa. ³ Tputs Apanlee nda mangoonkusin wandaritam mantsir taakana; nda kapeetkana. Sirú siy Apanlee nda yasarangus, ashirangtamsa; wanip yutarit chinarangsa. Saantari maachta Apanlleempaz ashiru tinarangsa. Tinayarus, anootsim ungirtatarangsa apanllputseetsi. Taarasheetsis yutaritaatstaa kis shamangtarsa. Karusarangis. Waawtangat ashirangus nda yutarit warattarsa. Mantsir tsiyattarsa. Tputspatatis yutarit patatarangisa. ¿Wanip yutarit taarangsa? Itaru, natsha nda anoo zandaksa; ngataksa. ⁴ Tputssha siyaa yambiksin, Pza wayani, karuseeni, atusin, siya kapung paziksa, watam anungaz na nda zandaksawa. Ngatkachus, ¿Mayaamaja ngatak? siyaa atusina, tsiyantakanaya. Siyaa yutarit ínakana. ⁵ Itaru, ashku anoo waana Apanll wanichiya. Isus yusur kuskachu, tputsee kchita wanichiya; tsipareetstam wanichtamtaya. ⁶ Watam tsipareewtam Isusoo kuk mazaranganawa. Tsipar mazinayarusin, ashpatam Isusoo kuk mangooneersin, Apanllish tachitaranganaya. Tputsich ashiritam kiyung kachiyrangitaatssin, wanutsee tsiparangitaa, itaru urutamari Apanllush taachinllinaya. Ashirucha, kiyung kachiykitaateesa, Isusoo kuk izuuru payungtsa; sambaytarintspa atashina.

Na zuwanllée, minootssha nuw siyaa táchintspa, siy Isuschichis saanpata istangtsa tina

⁷ Tsapurunas ichinguru musápa pastachiya. Isus kayumayanllcha. Musápa kuschiya. Ashiri siya mangiptis taangtsa. Apanllpat ipunapzis ashirus taangtsa. ⁸ Saanpatatis uru chinangtsa. Anoo Apanll kizpur zandkiya. Ashkinaareesa, tputsee izuuru chinakus, tputssha siyaa yutarit tsiyatkitaa, itaru siya wanasiri tsiyatkus, mapiykus, waani pastachparee. Ashiriya, shingtsa. Saanpatatis mapiyrus taangtsa. ⁹ Mishat, tputs Isuschich siyash kuku, ashiriya siya martangtsa; pchindintspa. ¹⁰ Apanll iyaam waana wizpuririnee panarangiya iyaanpatatani istamaama. Ashiri Apanlee wizpuririni payukus, ngutaritis

* 3:20 Apanll chtarangu 6.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

payurintspa. Saanpatatis istangtsa. ¹¹ Apanll shiyaa tayapstampaneemaya wayarangu, ashiriya Apanlee kuk itsinsaru tayapstangcha. Istamapaneemaya shiyaa wayarangu, ashiri shiysha tputsee istangcha. Yuwaamari Apanll siyaa wayarangu anuri shingtsa. Saanpatatis istangtsa. Apanll nuwaam waana wizpuririnee panarangiya istamaama; táyarus, istangtsa. Yaani wizpuririni wanindaja. Apanll Isusumun iyaam waana wizpuririneetsi panakiya; ashiri Apanlee wappari tángtsa. Ashiri saanpata istakchus, urutamari tputs: Shiy Apaa kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha: táchinllinapa. Ashiriya, siyaa shingtsa; saanpata istangtsa, nuw siyaa atashina.

¹² Zuwanlee siyaa ksumish chinakina. Ashiriya, zuwanlli mang' mantstapa aturi siyaam yandakina. Natumari Isusumand kizpur kiyung kachiyaksa. Itaru, punirintspa tina. Mangis kapung mantsarintspa. ¿Mayaama nuwaa ashik? tárintspa. ¹³ Isusumand nuwaa ashkanaya, táyarus, mapiyngtsa. Watam Isus ashirangu, siy ashiritamti kiyung kachiyaksawa. Ashiri anumun mangis kis shambatangtsa. Ashkinaareesa, Isussha yusur kuskachu, Isusoo pakchus, mangis kis shambatachpasa. ¹⁴ Tputs siyaa Isusumand kuk natsakinaari ashiru, Apanll siyaa kis napkiya; istakiya. Apanll Wani mangeet-sis tuwasineekpaz ashkiya itsinsaru mangoonamaama. Ashiri zuwanlee, tputs siyaa Isusumand kuk kiyung yachakinaariya, mangiptis taangtsa. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. ¹⁵ Yutaritshishimand siyaa kiyung yachaksin, punimaam waritariya; yutarit taakinaareesa, saana yachatssa. Ashirucha, yutarit taarintspa tina. Tputsee pcharintspa. Sh'chirintspa. Tamapingarintspa. Tputsee ngutis ngichintspa. Anumand siyaa kiyung yachaksin waritariya. Kapung pazimaam taarcha. ¹⁶ Itaru, Isusumand siyaa kiyung yachaksin, anumand pazimaam wanindaja. Isusoo pazimaam wanindaja. Ashiri Apanlee kuk kamanimantar shingtsa, watam Isuschichsawa. ¹⁷ Na in waneeshish iyaam taartanda. Iy napa Apanlltaatini tiptsirini kiyung kachiykiniya Apanlee mangoonamaama. Itaru, tputs Apanlee kuk ngatkatssin, ¿wanipaja kiyungutam kachiychinllinaya? ¿Yuwash Apanll uwaam waneekchu anush yapeeja kamungach? ¹⁸ Ashiriya, iysha natumasamta kiyung kachiykitaatini, itaru Apanll iya izuuru ksutkiya. Waanpee iya wayachiya. Itaru, tputs Apanlee nda mangoonku, ngatku, kamungumaam wanindaja. Urutamari kiyung kachiychinlliniya. ¹⁹ Ashiriya, natumasamaam kiyung kachiykus, Apanllimandpa nuwaa ashkandanaya átus mapiyngtsa, watam siyaa izuuru tapachindachuwa. Ashiri Isusush tachitamaam ksarintspa. Apanll siyaa tinarangu, ksumish siyaa chinakiya. Ashirucha, Isusumun wamin kiyung kachiykinaareesa, mapiyngtsa; Apanlee kuk ksarintspa atashina.

5

Mishat, táchintspa zuwanlee: Isuschichpatatis ksutamapanireetsis wachina kuk payungtsa tina

¹ Siyaa wachinaatsis ksutamapaneetsis táchintspa; wanasiri tputsee tayapstangtsa; wanasiri istangtsa. Nuw ksutamapanpatatini siyaa atina. Napa Apanll nuwaatstam tayapstampaneem ínaranguwa. Yuwaa Isusoo kiyung yacharangana anoo nuw parangina sirútamasa. Itaru, iysha Isusoo yusur pakchuni, kizpur wamarisha kasiru pangchinipa. Iysha Isuspatatam kizpur taachinipa. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazingangtsa. ² Natumasamaam Apanll siyaa wachinawaatsis ksutamapaneem wayarangiya. Ashiri wanasiri napangtsa Apanllchichpatatis tiptsiris. Mangis kis Apanlee kuk tayapstangtsa. ¿Mayaama tputs nuwaa tamundak? tárintspa. ¿Nitaati nuwaa wanasiri tuwapakeeja? tárintspa. Tputsee itsinsaru chinayarus tayapstangtsa. ³ Tputsee kapung nambintspa. Tsiyantayarus nambanamb shirintspa. Saana wanasiri taakus, tputsee wanasiritam taamaam yapstangtsa, watam Apanll siyaa ksutamapaneem wayaranguwa. ⁴ Ashiri wanasiri ksutangsa. Ashkachus, ksutamapansha urkari;* Isus yusur kuskachu, urutamari siyaa kis chinachiya. Shiy nuwaa tputsiri wanasiri ksutarangsha. Shiyaa kapung chinaktana; tákchu, urutamari kis Isuspat ipunatssa. Ashiri shingtsa, nuw siyaa ksutamapaneetsis atashina.

* 5:4 Salmó 23.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁵ Mishat, siyaa nlluraatsshitis táchintspa; wachinaa kuk mazinangtsa. Wanasiri tuminungtsa. Siyamari kukis kasimaam chinarintspa. Tputs waanaatstamari chinaku, ¿tamaree Apanll uwaa istach? Itaru, nllitaritawaatstaa tputs kuk mazinakuch, Apanllsha anoo kis napkiya. ⁶ Ashiri saanaatstamari chinarintspa. Apanllee kapung chinayarus, kukoo payungtsa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha siyaa kis napku, yuwash zari waritaku anush siyaatstam tputsee ksutamapaneemtam ínchintsa. Itaru, natumasamta wachinaa kuk payungtsa, nuw siyaa nlluraatsis tina.

⁷ Ashiri na siyaa ichingurus atina; Mangis mantsarintspa. Mangis mantsakinaareesa, punikinaareesa, Apanllee kamaningtsa. Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa. Watam Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakuwa. ⁸ Ichingurus mangiptis taangtsa. Paptsa; Yashing' siyaa kaseeyantspa. Yashing' uru tumuz manginshuch tamatarpari ashiru tputsee tachitatar ashkiya. Kasipi átu ashkiya. ⁹ Ashiri siyaa Yashing' ksirundama átus, Isusumun mangis tatungtsa. Yashing' iyaa Isuschicheetsini ichinguruni uru kiyung yachakiya. Nda minamtaatsiyam tputsee niyrkiya Yashingu. ¹⁰ Natumasanaari kiyung kachiykitaateesa, Apanll siyaa izuuru istachiya. Kiyung kachiyeeramchus, Apanll mangeetsis yarchapantsa. Sheerus, Apanllimun kizpur taatssa. Ashiri anoo chinayarus, sambaytarintspa. ¹¹ Apanllcha zuwanllee, wamari kasiriya. Urutamari kasiru taachiya. Ashirucha, sambaytarintspa siyaa atina.

¹² Na zuwanllee, zuwanll Silas nuwaam kirakaa yandamaam istarangu, na pakchim siyaam yandarangtana mangeetsis tuwizpurtamaama. Silsaa Isusumun zuwanlltanicha. Nuwaa kapung istakiya.

Na siyaa nuwaa kuki mbizarintspa. Yuw yandarangi an' Apanlltanda kuku. Apanll siyaa izuuru istap aturi yandayana. Apanll siyaa ksumish chinakiya. Ashiri Apanllimun mangis tatkus, sambaytarintspa, atina.

¹³ Isuschich tputs nish Babiloniyash taakana an siyaa chinakanaya; siyaa nda mbizakana. Mishat, Márkosa siyaa kapung chinaktamta. Nuwaana ipari ashiru taakiya Márkosa.

¹⁴ Ashiriya, zuwanllee, Isuschichee tputs pakus, istangtsa. Niyrintspa.

Apanll siyaam mangeemis mapiymash panachintsa.

[Na wapparee, zuwanllee. Kuki iwatspayana. Watamcha.]

2 Pitorurini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Pitorurini kuzizimun yandarangu anootsi

Pitorurini, Nuw musásirishapa tsipachina átu, Nuw zuwanlee Apanlee kuk mbizarusi-napa átu, kirakaa Isuschicheem yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-2: ¿Tamarimta? Nuw Símtana. Pitortana nuw suri. Siyaa chinakuri yandachintspa.
- B. 1.3-11: Iy Isuschichini Apanlee wizpurirni payukaniya itsinsaru taamaama. Ashiriy Apanlee kuk kapung mangooneerus, wanasiri taangtsa. Apanllshumari tchitangtsa.
- C. 1.12-21: Mangeetsis p'tsimaam chinakuri, na siyaam yandakina, watom nuw musásirishapa tsipachshaparina. Nuw Isusoo kuk mazarangtana. Mishat yuwaa Apanll Isusoo kizpur tuwasineerangu anoo nuw parangitamana. Ashiriy nuwaa kuki payungtsa. Apanlleetsimari kuk chinangtsa; piyartachee k'kuz mazarintspa tina.
- D. 2.1-22: Zapan tputs na yutarit tayaspatakana. Apanllputsani uwa. Ashiriy siyaa waa kuk mazarintspa. Apanll anoo tputs nda zapish wanichiya.
- E. 3.1-18: Isusootstam yutarit tsiyatkana. Isus yusur kuscheeja, ndambaree, átssincha. Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu, yuwash tputs nda chinarana anush kuschiya. Ashiriy siyaa uru mangis yaramawis taangtsa. Ashiriy tputs yutarit tayaspataku, yutarit taaku, siyaa tchitintspa. Apanlleetsimari itsinsarus chinangtsa. Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taachiya. Ashiriy na wapparee.

Pitorurini tárangiya.

Pitorurini tsimbunurinshtini kirakaa Isuschicheem yandarangiya

Nuw Pitori siyaam kirakaa yandakina

¹ ¿Tamarimta; zuwaa, taaris?

Nuw siyaa chinakina. Nuw suri Simtana, Pitortana nuwaya. Isus nuwaa ipusarangu, waanaatsi kuk kamanimapanee inarangiya nuwaatsi. Isus na siyaatstam ipusarangu, waanaatstam tiptsireem siyaatstam inarangiya. Siy na iyapat Isusoo mangoonkitamsa. Chinakitamsa Apanlleetsi. Apanll itsinsamcha. Apanlli Wip Isusu itsinsamtamcha. Isus iyaa Yashingush itutsirangu iyaa tapachindarangiya. Iyaa ksumish chinakiya. ² Ashiriya, Apanlee aranginasha mangoonkus, kurakarinee Isusootstam aranginasha mangoonkus, uru mangooz mapiyammash payutssa. Apanll siyaa uru wanasiri ksutchiya.

Na k'keetsi kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll iyaa tiptsireem inarangu anootsi

³ Apanll kizpurcha wanasiri. Iy Isusoo mangoonkuni, Apanllsha Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtaku, Apanllpat minamari mangooz chinakaniya. Ashiri Apanlee wizpuririni payukuni, itsinsaru taamaam waritaktamaniya. Apanll iyaa kizpur chinaku ashkiya. Tputs kizpur nuwamun wizpuriri urutamari taachinllinpa átu ashirangiya. ⁴ Yuwaa Apanll sheechima átu, waanaatsi kuk uru payutariya. Sirútamasa tsiyatarangu; Nuw Kani tputsush pshtakchuri, tputssha nuwapat minamari mangooz chinachinllinaya. Itsinsaru taachinllinaya. Mangooz mapiysha taachinllinaya, tárangiya. Ashiriya, natsha waanaatsi kuk payurangu, iysha Apanllimun Wani na itsinsaru taamaam waritaktaniya. ¿Wanipaja yutaritshish tsapurunasush taak? Zapan taariya. Tputs yutaritshishingaz támaraksincha. Itaru, Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, iysha anoo ashkeezini. ⁵ Ashiri zuwanlee, Apanlee mangoonkus, Apanllimun kizpur taangtsa. ⁶ Sheeru Apanlee uru aranginasha mangoonpana átus, anoomari chinangtsa. Kukoo payungtsa. Itsinsaru taangtsa. ⁷ Itsinsarutam Apanlleetsi chinangtsa. Saanpatatamtis chinangtsa. Chinampaniri taangtsa. ⁸ Ashkachus an Isusoo izuuru mangoonaksa. Nda ngutaritis k'kiptis mangoonaktana tátssa. Isusoo

kuk izuuru payukus chinampaniri taatssa. ⁹ Itaru, tputs anoo nda chinaku Apanllpat minamari mangooz nda chinapi átu, Isusootstam nduntam chinakiya. Isusoo iwaziri mangoonkiya. Tputs ashkachinaari, Isus waa yutaritshishirinee tachingarangtaa, itaru uwsha tputs mapiysha taakiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apanll siyaa ipuseeru, Naani, nuwash tchitan-gasinda; tárangiya. Ashiri siyaa: Izuuru shiyash tachitpi tina Apaa, tángtsa. Itsinsaru taamamarisha chinangtsa. Ashkachus, izuuru yutarita taacheezis, ndambaree. ¹¹ Isusush tachitkus, Apanll siyaa kis napkiya. Apanllush kuskachus, Isussha: Pshtungsi táchiya; siyaa kis yapshtuchiya. Anush kis Isuspat ipunachchi yuwash Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taaku anshu. Apanll iyaa tiptsireem ínakchu ashtachiya.

¹² Ashiriya, nuwsha uru mangeetsis p'tsimaam chinakuri, anoo yandakina. Apanlleekuk yasaktaateesa. Itsinsaru mangoonkitaateesa, ashiritaa uru mangeetsis p'tsimaam waritachparee. ¹³ Nuwsha musáshhapa tsipachina. Ashiriya, ndaturi tsiparuri, Zuwanll Apanlleekuk mbizarusinapa, aturi, siyaam yandakina. ¹⁴ Isus nduma Waparip káriru, nuwaa kamanirangiya; Tputs shiyaa putayaru, pachachapsinaya; tárangiya nuwaatsi. Na nuwaa musáshhapa pachachindanaya. ¹⁵ Itaru, tsiparamchuri, siyaa: ¿Pitoru Apanlleekuk amarangparee? táyarus, nuwaa kirakari yáyarus, natstachpasa. Natstakachus, nda mbizatssa. ¹⁶ Watam Isusoo siyaa kamankuri, nda ngutariti tputsee kuk kamanirangina. Ngutazi nuwaana mangishi chinaki anooja kamanirangi. Itaru, Isus nish taarangu anoo nuw kchipti parangtana. Kukootstam mazarangina. Yuwaa Isus kizpur ashirangu anootstam parangina. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Isus iyaa, tuchpaatsini tputsini machip machtayaru, Apanll Isusoo kizpur tuwasineerangu, iysha parangtanicha. Anush Apanll kuk Isusush kimarangu; Isusoo nuwcha ipari. Nuw ksumish chinaktana. Watacha nuwaana kamachtarangi anoo; tárangu, anoo iysha mazinazinaw ashiranganiya. ¹⁹ Yuwaa Apanlleekuk kamanimapani sirútama kamanirangana anootstam Isus tuminurangiya. Tuminkachu, nuwsha parangina. Ashiri nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam zurkuri atinawa. Nat in ndatuma Isus kuschu, mbarin tapee kasiku ashiritam Isus kuk yutaritshishee kasikiya. Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu, anush yutaritshish izuuru pastachiya. Zari tamapari ashiru 'sineekchu, yutaritshish izuuru pastachiya. Irunll tsangachee wamari kasiriya ashiritam Isus wamari kasiru, tputsush mang' tuwasinichiya. Ashiri Isusoo kuk mazinangtsa.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sirútamasa Apanlleekuk kamanimapani waanaatstaja kuk kamanirangana, nda. Anoo mbizarintspa. Apanlleetsimari kuk itsinsaru tsiyatarangana. ¿Antaati waantartaja yuwaa chinakana anoo tsiyatarangana? nduni. Apanll Waanaatsi Wani tputsush pshtayaru, mangoo p'tseerangiya itsinsaru tsiyatamaama. Ashiriya, siyaa mangiptis taakus, Apanlleetsimari kuk mazinangtsa; piyartachee k'kuz mazarintspa tina.

2

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa tputs Apanlleekuk nda itsinsaru tayapstakana anootsi

¹ Itaru, sirútamasa ashpatam kamanimapanirini, Apanlleekuk nda itsinsaru kamanirangana zitaminarineetsi, apanllputspan tputsi. Natsha in apanllputspan tputs taaritamtaya. Anshitsin tputs siyaa tamapingayeentspa tápi aturi waneekina. Uwshtisin: Apanlleekuk kamanchintspa atitaatssin, itaru waanaatstamari kuk tsiyatkanaya. ¿Mayaamaja wanasiri taachich; watam Isus chiyamand tsiparangu, tachingaranguwa? ¿Ashiri tamaree chiyaa Apanll wánich? ngichkusin átangat ashkanaya. Maya; átu anumand Apanll nda zapish wanichiya. ² Yutarit yapstakchusin, zapan tputssha waa kuk kis mazinachinllinaya, watam yutaritshishingaz zandkanawa. Ashkatssin, Isusoo kuk tayutaritkanaya. Anumand nllit-taritsha tputs Isusoo misisinasha yutaritam ínachinllinaya. ³ Mishat, apanllputspansha: Nuwaam wanasiri tuwapanda, atusin, yuwaatsimarisha tputs kis mazinakana anootsimari tayapstachinllinaya. Yutarit taamaam waritakcha; mangu atusin tayapstachiya. ¿Antaati atana anoo Apanll nda mazinak? ¿Tamaree anoo mazinakchu, mapiych? Izuuru urutamari wanichiya.

⁴ Napa: Sirútamasa Apanll wasundurur Apanlleekuk ngatarangusin, Apanllsha nda zapish waneerangiya. Wasindarurimunaatstaa tapish tumanarangu, anuri na waneesheem

kutakanaya. ⁵ Mishat, tputstam sirútamasa Nowerinee kuk nda mazarangana. Nowerini: Apanllimun mangeetsis yarangtsa; atitaa, uwshtisin ngatarangana. Ngateersin, Apanll nda zapish waneerangiya. Nowerinimsha wizarllpatari, wipapartam, wipapartam wizarll ashpamtaatsin tputs Apanll tapachindarangiya. Itaru, piyartachee tputs waneerangiya. ⁶ Mishat, anamunsha zapish Sodomshuchheetstam, minsha Gomorshuchheetstam sumaspat waneerangiya. An tputs kizpur yutarit taarangsín, yap nda chinarana amb Apanllsha tputsee ichinguru sumaspat machingarangiya. Ashiriya, anootsi chinayarus, mangoonangtsa. Tputs Apanlee kuk ngatkusin, Apanll izuuru wanichiya. Itaru, waanaatsi tiptsiri tapachindamaam yasakiya. ⁷ Sodomshuchee tputs sumaspat waneerangitaa, itaru Lotarineetsimsha pacharangeeja. Uwaa tapachindarangiya. ⁸ Lotarini Apanlee chinarangu, yutaritshishee mazinat, putam mazinat, putam mazinat ashirangu, yuwaatstam parangu anoo kizpur ksimun musáringiya. Mang' kapung mantsarangiya. Tputs kapung mantsir taarangana.

⁹ Itaru, Apanll tputsee waneerangu, Lotarinee yutaritshishpanpata waneerangeeja. Apanll uru ashtariya; yuwaa tputs mantsir taakana anoo wanitariya. Zari yuwash waritakchu anush izuuru wanichiya. Itaru, waanchichitaa tputs uru tapachindatariya. ¹⁰ Ashirucha, atashina, apanllputspanee tputs, yuw ngichimpat tayapstakana anoo Apanllsha aranginasha wanichiya. Mantsir taaktaa mishat kapung mantsirtam tsiyatstangit ashkusín, ashtaa nda pazikana. Apanlleetstam mantsir tsiyatstakanaya. Apanlee taárash nda kaapa yasarsin zarungchakanaya. ¹¹ Apanll wasundurur yashashee ichinguru yasaktaatsin, yutaritshishpanee kapungtaa kasirtaatsin, ashiritaa yutaritshishpanimand nda minamtiyam k'kuz yutarit tsiyatkana Apanlleetsi; zamaru taakanaya.

¹² Itaru, uwsha apanllputspansha yuwaa nda yasaru anoo yutarita tamasing tamasing ashkana. Mirusinllatuch ashkana. Zamiz manginshuch ashirusin, mang' ndunareewa. Itaru, Apanll: Na wapa tákchu, apanllputspanee zamzeetspaz ashiru putayaru, yashingup kapeetchiya; izuuru wanichiya. ¹³ Yuwamand Apanlee tiptsiri yutaritam ínarangusin, anumand Apanll kapung wanichiya. Yutaritshishee shamangaksin, kaschiritaa nda pazikana. Siyash shaneersin, kizaa napataranll ashkusín, kizaa yutarit zarungchat zarungchat ashkanaya. Nda pazikanaya. ¹⁴ Yutarit patatamamari chinakana. Tputssha Apanlee kuk ndutam mangoonkusín, yutaritshishee pakchusin, uwashtam tachitchi-tampasinaya. Mishat, maachtangaz, mishat kurikingaz zapan payupi atusin, tputsee tamapingamaam kapung yasakanaya. Maya: zuwaa, Apanll anootsi kapung natsakiya. ¹⁵ Anumash yutarittanda. Apanlee wanung kasaksin, sambarchippaz ashiru masatkana. Zitamin Balarini* Beorarini wip tamarangpari ashkanaya; kurikingazeemari kapung chinakanaya. ¹⁶ Itaru, Apanll Balarineetsi chinoo burroo tutsiyachtarangu, burrsha waanaatsi amuyarinee namarangiya Balarineetsi. Balarinimsha chinoo tsiyatku mazinayaru, punirustarangu anumunsha mangoonarangiya.

¹⁷ Itaru, apanllputspani mazinakazinllinaja. Chiyaam nda pakchiyam istakanaya. Msas ashiru mzeezeetara mzeezeetara, kambusuru tap' ashkachu arap kapeetku an tamatarpari ashiritam apanllputspan nda pakchiyam chiya istakana. Apanll anoo kizpur aranginasha wanichiya. Sumasush kapeeteeru, kizpur tapish wanichiya. Watam ngichimpata tayapstakanawa. ¹⁸ Iyash tachitkinaareesa ashiru yuwaa saana zandkis anoo ashtachtampasa. Karusamaam zandkus, karusangtsa. Yutarit taamaam zandkus, yutarit taangtsa. Yuwaa saana zandkis anoo shingtsa; ngichkusín táchinllinaya. Tputssha anoo mazinayarusin, Zurkuparee atiya táyarusin, tachitchinllinaya apanllputspanshu. Chtaru Apanlee kuk yasarangitaa, yutaritshishee kasarangitaa, itaru yusur yashingoom muchchureem waanaatsi íchinllinaya. ¹⁹ Iyash tachitkinaareesa, kis taatssa atitaatsin, itaru mangu tamapingaku atanaya, watam waantaritam yashingush kiyung kachiykanawa. Yuwamand tputs yutarit patatkana anumand waanaatsi kiyung yachakanaya. Tputs uru yutarit taaku, anpaniricha taatarasha; waanaatsi yutaritshishirini kasamaam pinasakiya.

* 2:15 Masatarangana 22.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

Ashku an Yashingush tachitataw ashkiya. ²⁰ Tputs Apanlee kuk mazinaku, Isusoo mangoonpi átu, Apanllsha Yashingoo tatutskiya. Itaru, Apanll tatutskitaa, tputssha yusur Yashingush pshtukuch, kasamaam ngatkuch, an zuwanlee, kizpurcha yutarita misisinashtaya. ²¹ N dunnaa Apanlee kuk mazaranguch, nayanimaam waritachparee. Itaru, mazaranguch, nayanimaam wanindaja. Apanll wanichiya ksumshinashtaya. ²² Chtaru yutaritshishee kasarangu, yusur yutaritshishish pshtukchu, tumuzpaz ashiru kateeru wataatstam katungakpaz ashkiya. Napaz k'chee ichumayaruch, kasakchuch, yusur tsarunush zuripshtakiya; ashkitamta tputsi yuw yashingush yusur pshtukchu anu. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa atashina; apanllputspanee kuk mazarintspa ayamtaatiya; tamapingayeentspa, siyaa tina.

3

Minootssha wanichintspa yuwaa Isus kuschu anootsi

¹ Sirú siyaam yandarangina. Na nipasha tsimbun kirakaa yandayana. Apanlee itsinsaru mangoonpana, aturi, mangeetsis p'tsimaam yandakina. ² Mbiztapa aturi Apanll kamanimapani zitamin yandarangana anoo mangeetsis p'tseehintspa. Mishat, yuwaa Isus iyaatssha tayapstampaneem kamachtarangu anootstam mbiztapa aturi p'tsichintspa. ³ Ashiriya, zuwanlee, nuwaa kuki mazarangtsa. Isus yusur kusamaam waritakchu, ngichimapan zapan ngichchapsinaya; kapung yutarit tsiyatchapsinaya Apanlleetsi. Yuwaatsimari waana yutarit chinakana anootsimari patatchinllinaya. ⁴ Isus yusur kuschima, táranguwa, ashiri mayaamaja nda kusach. Kuscheeja ndambaree, táchinllinaya. ¿Aparini wanipa Isusoo kutakutar ashirangsin, na tsiparangana? ¿Ashiri mayaama anungaz chinachich; watam Isus nda kukuwa? ¿Nitaati tsapurunas pastacheeja; uru taataruwa? siyaa tamapingakchusin, táchinllinaya. ⁵ Itaru, miroosinll ashirusin, mangu tsiyatkana. Apanlee kuk niyrkana. Yasakitaatssin mapiykana. Watam Apanll kuk atuwa; Apanll nduma tsapoo tinachu, kungunandari taarangiya. Sheeru Apanll tsiyatarangu, kanindaa tinarangiya, sheersha tsapoo kungush wayarangiya. Apanll kungootssha ztaru ichingurutam waanitawa wayawayaw ashirangiya. ⁶ Sheeru Nowerinpursha tputs Apanlee kuk kapeetarangusin, yap nda chinarana amb Apanll tsapoo ichinguru kunguput purangiya. Tputssha kungush yangaranganaya. Apanll sirútamasa ashirangiya. Tputsee nda nayanirangu, tpachingarangiya. ⁷ Mishat, Apanll kuk atitamta; Apanll yusur kamachtakchu, tsapoo, kanindaatstam, sumaspat machingchiya. Natumasamari Apanll waana ksutkiya. Itaru, yuwash zari waritakchu anush Apanll tputsee izuuru wanimaam waritakchu, anush tsapootstam, kanindaatstam ichinguru sumaspat taturangakchu, machingchiya. Apanll kuk anoo kamankitaa, ngichimapan nda mangoonkanaya. ⁸ Itaru, siyaa zuwanlee, anuri chinangtsa; mbizarintspa. Apanll yuwash zari zandkachu anush kuschiya. Apanll zaree táchkeeja. Minam mil masachi anush kusamaam zandku kuschiya. Minamari zari kusamaam zandku,* kuschiya. Apanll ashtachiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, siyaa: Apanll zapshtakuwa; tárintspa. Apanll zapshtakeeja. Tputsee nayaniku, nuwaa mangooneemasa átu, kutakiya. Tputsee wanimaam zandkeeja. Ichinguroo tapachindamaam chinakiya.* ¹⁰ Itaru, Isus yusur kuskachu, washchir tamapari ashiru yuwash tputs nda chinarana anush kuschiya. Ashiri yuwash tputs nda chinarsin anush Apanll kuskachu, ichinguru machingchiya. Kanind kizpur chireej ashkachu, tsípat ashchiya. Mishat, zarsha, tsuptam, tsangachtam kurakchu, tsípat ashtachtamtaya. Tsapsha, mishat tsapurunastam maachirita ichinguru sumasush machingchiya. Ichinguru machingkachu, ashtachima, tárangu anoo kuk tuminchiya. Ashirucha, zuwanlee, anoo chinayarus, mangiptis taangtsa. ¹¹ Maachee ichinguru machingchiya. Ashiri siyaa Apanlleem kutakus wanasiri taangtsa. Apanllshumarit tchitangtsa. ¹² Apanlleem kutakus, Apanll mikeeru kusachpa átus, anuri chinangtsa. Kanindaatstam, zareetstam, tsupeetstam,

* 3:8 Salmo 90.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 3:9 Esekiyela 18.32; Esekiyela 33.11 tsiyatsis nipta

tatsamooru taaritamta.

tsangacheetstam ichinguru machingchiya. Sheeru, tsapootsha sumaspat taturangakchu, pastachiya. ¹³ Pastakchu, itaru Apanllsha: Nuw kanindaa tsapootstam kaneesichsha tinchima; tárangu, anuri kuk payuchiya. Kaneesichsha tinakchu anush yutarit taamaam pinaschiya. Wanasirinandarita taachiniya.

¹⁴ Ashirucha, zuwanlee, kutakus, Apanll musásiri kuschiya átus, urutari mangis yaramawis taangtsa. Yutarit taakus, yutarit chinakus, Apanllpat musásiri yarangtsa. Ashkachus, Apanllsha kuskachu, mangis mapiychpasa. ¹⁵ Apanll nda musá kuku, tputseem kutakiya. Tputs mango yareemasinllina átu kutakiya, watam tputsee ksumish chinakuwa. Apanll Paporoo mang' p'tseerangu, anoom zapan kamanirangiya. ¹⁶ Paporuru kirakaa yandaku, Apanll tputsee mang' yaramaam kutakiya atiya. Papor yandamarini ashpatam mangoonamaam mbam taarcha. Tputssha Apanlee iwaziri mangoonkusin, itsinsaru taamaam ngatkusin, Paporoo kuk sarich sarich ashkanaya. Apanlee kuk payumaam ngatkusin, ichinguru sarichkanaya. Itaru, ashkana anoo Apanll wanichiya. ¹⁷ Itaru, siya, zuwanlee, paptsa; ngichimapanee kuk mazarintspa. Na siyaa wasina waneektana. Anuri siyaa mangis p'tsipi turi, siyaam na yandayana. Apanlleetsimari itsinsayarus chinangtsa. ¹⁸ Mishat, Isusoo kuk, tapachindampanee kuk, uru aranginasha mangoonamaam chinangtsa. Isus urutamari wamari kasiru taachiya. Na in zari urutamari wamari kasikiya.

[Ashiri zuwanlee, na wappari. Watamcha.]

1 Wangarini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini minamtarini yandarangu anootsi

Yuwapur Wangarini kizpur wachinayaranllu, tputs zapan Isuschichpat shaniyarangi-taatsin, yutarit tayaspatarangiya. Watam nutsini yutaritawa, ashiriya ¿tamareej Apanlli Wip tputseem kinaranga? tayaspataksin mangu tárangana. Mishat, nutsini yutaritcha; ashiriya ¿mayaamaja wanasiri taachich? ngichkusin tárangana. Ashiriya Wangarini anoo mazarangana, Tputsee tamapingachpasinaya, táyaru, Isuschicheem yandarangiya. Yandayaru, Nuw Isusoo parangtana; kukootstam mazarangtana; ashiriya nuwsha itsinsaru kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus tayaspatarangu anootsi, yandayaru tárangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-4: Isus uru waparpat taaranganaya. Itaru, nish tsapurunasush kusarangu, nuwsha parangtana; tsiyatarangtana; patatarangitamana Isusootsi. Ashiriya siyaa, izuuru mangoonpana aturi, Isusoo kuk siyaam yandachintspa.
- B. 1.5—2.27: Apanllpat kis ipunamaam zandkus, mangiptis taangtspa. Yutarit taarintspa. Yutarit taakinaareesa, Isusoo mashangtspa yaramaama. Tputs, Isusoo chinaktana, atitaa, itaru tputsee natsaku, Isusootstam ndusha chinakiya. Tsapurunasee maachiri chinarintspa. Apanllputspanee kuk mazarangtspa.
- C. 2.28—4.6: Isus musásiri kuschiya. Ashiriya wanasiriri taangtspa. Saanpatatis chinangtspa; Isusumun mangis tatungtspa. Mishat, tputs tayaspataku siyaa mangiptis mazarangtspa. Paptsa, tamapingeeyantspa.
- D. 4.7—5.12: Apanll kchinamishcha. Ashiriya tputs chinampanari taaku, Apanllchichcha. Tputs Apanllimun Wip mang' tatku, urutamari Apanllush taachiya.
- E. 5.13-20: Siy Apanllimun Wip mangis tatuksa, ashiriya urutamari Apanllush taatssa. Anoo siyaa kamanpi aturi yandarangina. Apanllpat tsiyatangtspa siyaa istamaama, tputseestam istamaama. Apanll uru siyaa istatariya.
- F. 5.21: Yusur wanichintspa; Apanllputsee chinarintspa.

Wangarini tárangiya.

Wangarini wirkari minumtarini

¿Tamarimta, taaris Apanllchichis siya? Nuw Wangtana siyaam yandaki ani. Isusoo Apanlllee Wip kamanchintspa. Na mazarangantspa

¹ Ndatuma tsapurunasee tinchu, urutari Apanlllee yámandampani Apanllpatari taataranaya. Itaru, uwsha tputseem kinarangu, Apanlllee iyaam izuuru yámandarangiya. Nuwaanasha kchipti parangi; nuwaana tsiyatku anoo mazarangiy; nuwaana kuwipti patatarangina. Ashiri siyaa kamanchintspa tina. ²⁻⁴ Ashirucha, Apanlllee yámandampaneer siyaa kamankuri, zureerutana atashina, watam kchiptarti paranginawa.

Uwsha taarashipancha. Apanllpat urutamari taarangtaa, itaru Apanll waanaatsi taarashipani zanganeeru, taarashipansha tputseem kinarangiya. Iyaam taarasheemani urutamash panamaam kusarangiya. Ashiri iyma tayaspatampanni ichtaru mangooneeruni, waanaatsi taárash urutamash iyaam panarangu, iysha na urutamari taachiniya. Iy tamapariniya siy ashkachtamaareesa, siyaptatam washunand taarashshee urutamash payuchinipa; mangis kishshaparee taatssa; mapiyshtich taamaama. Ashirucha, Isusoo Apanlllee Wip siyaa kamankina.

⁵ Ashiriya, nuwsha Apanlllee Wip kuk siyaa izuuru kamanchintspa. Apanll izuuru wanasircha; Apanll yutaritshishhe nda pakchiyam chinakiya. Apanll 'sinpaz ashiru taakiya. Antaati Apanllish taap wanindareeja; nitaati yutaritshish min wanindareeja.

⁶ Ashiri iysha Apanllchichini yutaritshishish wand taakinaareeniya, waanariya Apanllchichtanicha atuni, ngutani ngichkuni atiniya; taarashini waptataja. ⁷ Itaru, Apanll

tamara ashiritamani taakchuni, Isus Apanll Wip ursirpat yutaritshishireetsich taching-tariya. Ashkachuni, waptacha taakaniya. Washunand Apanllchichpatatich kisshapa ipunachchi. Ashiri Apanll tamara ashiritamani taayani tina. ⁸ Itaru, chiy waanari nuw yutarit taatareezi, yutaritshishiri ndunparee átuch, an ngutani ngichkuni atini. ⁹ Itaru, Apanll zürampatarta chinakurini, ashiritaa uru pantsamaam taariya. Ashkachuni, yutaritshishireetsich Apanll kamankachuch, uwsha Apanll izuuru tachingkiya. Sheeru, mapiychshaya.* Watam Apanll mangeetsis tachingchintspa, táranguwa. Apanll ttsinsampancha. Ashiri yutaritshishireetsini Apanll kamaeneeni atina. ¹⁰ Itaru, chiy waanari nuw sirútamastaati yutarit taarangeezi átuch, Apanlleetssha wayangichirireem inakaniya, watam Apanll iyaa tsapurunasshuheetsini ichingurus yutarittischa atuwa. Atuni an antaati Apanll kuk kaapa izuuru mangoonkeezini atini nduni.

2

¹ Ashirucha, siyaa chinakuri, siyaam yandakuri, Yutarit taarintspa, atashina siyaatsiya. Yashing' chiya kasikchinaariya ashiru, chiyaam tapachindampani taarcha Isusu. Isus iyaam Waparata tsiyatku k'kuzee yarkiya. Isusumari iyaa tapachindamaam waritariya, watam wamari izuuru wanasiri taakuwa. ² Waana Isus iyaam yutaritshishirini tsiparangu, mangeetsini tachingeeru, Waparee yámandakchu, Waparsha iyaa kis napkiya. Itaru, nda iyamamta yutaritshishirini tsiparangu, ichingurooma tsapurunas tputs taakana anoom tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, Apanll tamara ashiritamani taayani, atashina.

³ Ashiriya, iysha, Isusoo mangoonaktana atuni, Apanlleetstam kamachtamarini izuuru payukuni, zuruku atiniya. ⁴ Itaru, tputs Apanll kamachtamarini kapeetku, Apanll mangoonaktana, atitaa, wayangichirircha anu. Nitaati ttsinsakeeja. ⁵ Itaru, yuw tputs Apanll kuk payuku ancha izuuru Apanll chinaku ashkiya. Isus tamapari ashishtini anumun yaanaatsi natstakshtiniya. ⁶ Yuw tputs Isusparircha taarataraw ashki átu, an Isus sirú tamarupa taarangiya ashiritam taachpa.

⁷ Yuw chinaki anis, mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa táchintspa; Saanpata Apanllchichpatatis chinangtsa; natsarintspa. Anoo siyaa kamachtapi aturi yandakina. Sirú anoo mazinangan-gitaatis, ashiritaa yusur mangeetsis p'tsichintspa. ¿Antaati an kaneescheeja? Yuwapur Isus sirúteri nish taarangu anpur yaanpata chinamaam kamachtarangiya. ⁸ Ashiritaa, anuri kaneescheetspaz ashiru kis waneekina, watam na payuksawa. Isusumun kchí-namshimun mangis tatkus, saanpata chinaktamsa. Anumunsha yutaritshishiris na tsí-pakachshacha; wanasiriri taamaam chinaksa. ⁹ Itaru, tputs Isusoo izuuru mangoonaktana atitaa, itaru Apanllchichpata natsaku, mangu ngichku atiya, watam natsashish Apanlleem yutaritawa. ¹⁰ Itaru, Apanllchichpata chinaku, ashiri zurku atiya; ngichiz nduncha. Apanllchichpatatich chinakuch, ¿mayamunaja xarachich? ¹¹ Itaru, natsakchinaarich ashiru, tunimashpaz ashiru taakchi; masat masat tunimush ashikpaz ashkiya; Yashingup naachu anoo nda yasariya. Ashirucha, nda ashimaam, saanpata chinangtsa siyaa atashina, zuwanllée.

Siyaam Apanllchicheemis ichinguru yandakuri, yutaritshishee chinarusinapa aturi waneek-ina

¹² Kanungaseemis yandakina, watam Isusumand wamin yutaritshishireetsis Apanll tachingaranguwa. ¹³ Wachinamtamtsis yandakina, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Siyaamtam tputsis ichinguroomis yandakina, watam Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa. Ashiri na siyaa waneekchuri, nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa, watam siy kanungasis Apeareetsich mangoonaksawa. ¹⁴ Mishat, siy wachinawis nuwaa kuki mazinangtamsa, watam Isusoo yuwaa urutari taarangu anoo mangoonaksawa. Mishat, siy tputsis ichingurus mazinangtamsa, watam siy Apanll kuk payurangus anumun kizpurtayantsawa; mishat Yashingoo yutaritamapanee kasiyantsawa.

¹⁵ Ashiri nuw siyaa Apanllchicheetsis táchintspa; Tsapurunasee wazan chinarintspa. Mishat, tsapurunaseetstam maachiri chinarintspa. Yuw tputs tsapurunasee maachiri

* 1:9 Salmo 32.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

chinaku an Apareetsich chinakeeja. ¹⁶ Yuw ichinguru tsapurunasish taaku an kaapana Apareezich maachirita. Tsapurunascha maachirita. Yutaritshishingaz tamarakich, nazandkich, chaanaatstamari taarasheetsich ungirtakich an nitaati Apanllchicheeja. Annaa ichinguru tsapurunaschichcha. ¹⁷ Natumaricha tsapurunas taaksha. Mishat, natumaricha tsapurunas maachiri tamarashish taaksha. Tsípachshaparee, watam an nda Apanllchichinawa. Itaru, tputs yuwaatsimari Apanll zandku anoostsimari tuminkachu, an urutamari taartartachiya. Ashiruch tsapurunasizingaz wazan chinarintspa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangantsa, misha kizatamtis. Isus undarari, apanllputspan pzapaneeyanlliya

¹⁸ Sirú nuw siyaa kamaniranguri, Sitarunas zapshtakchu, apanllputspan pzapaneechusin, anamunsha Isus undarar minam kizpur naanllpa, siyaa, tárangina. Yuwari, tárangi anu na pzapaneechakpa; urkarimsha na pishtakiya. Ashirucha, Isusoom kusamaam tuwayamayannlltamcha atina. ¹⁹ Natumasamaam an apanllputspan iyash tachitamana tachitarangana. Itaru, zapish ngatarangsin, iyaa kasatartarangusin, apanllputspaneemsha kinatartayanllinaya. Itaru, kaapana Apanllchichimunaja, ndambaree. Apanllchichinaariya ashiru, iyash izuurinaaparee tachitaranginaapsinaya. Yuwamuncha iyaa kasatartarangana anumun natstakini. Ashiruch Apanllchicheeja tini. ²⁰ Itaru, siyaa Apanllchichis ashcheezis ndambaree, watam Isus Waana Wani siyash pshtaranguwa. Ashiriya, siyamaana anuripa tamang'tachintsa itsinsaru mangoonamaam Apanlleetsi. ²¹ Nitaatiya Apanllée kuk ndunind mangoonkana siyaa ateezi yandaki. Watam mangoonaksawa. Wapta Apanllée kuk yasaris. Ngichzipan xiychinillina an siyash kuskatssin, siy anush nda tachitamaam aturi siyaam yandakina. Ndamba siy yasaktamsa; antaati ngichzish tsiyatsis zuramamish nda wanintareeja, watam wayangichirir anpaniritam taakanawa. ²²⁻²³ Apanllputspan zapan mangutanda sarichkusin tayapstakana. Apanllinaari taaritaa, itaru Isus kaapana Apanlleeya Wipa, ngichkusin atanaya. Tána an waantartisin Apanllée ngichkanaya, watam Wapareetstam misha Wipaaststam tsimbunuri ngatkanawa. ¿Antaati Wipaa ngatkusin, Apanllchich ashtareeja?

Itaru, tputs Isus Apanllcha Wipa, zurampatari átu, uwsha kaapa Apanllée mangoonkiya; Apanllchicheem kinakiya. ²⁴ Sirútari siy anoo mazinangansa yuwaa Isus Apanllcha Wipa, atini anootsi. An k'kuz watacha Isusumuncha kamungamaam waritaku, tárangini anuya. Ashiriya, anuri mangoonangtsa; nllitari chinarintspa. Anuri mangoonkinaareesa ashiru, Apanlleetsimari chinaku, Aparpatich taarataraw ashtatssa; Wipapatam taarataraw ashtatssa, ²⁵ watam waana taarashish urutamash siyaam panachintspa, táranguwa.

²⁶ Ashiriya, apanllputspan siyaa uru tamapingayani atusin tayapstakana. ²⁷ Ashiriya, mazinangtsa; Isus Waanaatsi Wani siyash pshtayaru na itsinsaru mangoonaksa. ¿Ashiri mayaamshta tputs piyartach siyaa tayapstach? Waana Apanll Wani siyaa ichinguru izuuru ksutkiya. Zuramamsheetsimari tamang'tachiya. Ngichima yasareeja. Yuwari tamang'taku anuri chinangtsa. Ashirucha, nuw siyaa: apanllputspanee kuk payurintspa táshina.

Ashiriya, Isuschichis, yuw nuw chinaki anis, mazinangtsa

²⁸ Siy Apanllchichis Isusoo mangoonkus, Isuspat minamaripaz ashirus taangtsa. Ashkachus, Isus kuskachu, mapiytssa; nda pazikus punirustatssa. ²⁹ Isus tsinsampanimanda. Ashiriya, yuw tputs itsinsaru taaku an Apanllimun nllurtarangu ashkiya. Anuri mangoonangtsa siya Apanllchichis.

3

¹ ¡Tamaru iyaa Aparich chinaka, watam iyaa ipartana atuwa! Apanlltanicha wipini, watatanicha. Tsapurunasshuch tputs Apanllée natstakazinllinaja. Ashirucha, iyaatstam nduntam natstakshinllinaya. ² Isuschichis, mazinangtsa; na in Apanllshatanicha wipini. Itaru, yuwaa izuuru kinatartachini anoo wasina nda yakini. Isus kuskachu, ashiriya Isus waana tamapari ashtachtamaniya, watam izuuru Isusootsiri kchiptini pangchiniwa. ³ ¡Y Isusoo kchipti pangchina zurkinaari atuni, ashiri Isus tsas ashiritam Apanllchichini taachiniya.

⁴ Itaru, tputs Apanlee kamachtamarini mapiyku kapeetachshaparee. Yutaritshish-paneem kinachiya, watam Apanlee kamachtamarini kapeetkuch, uru yutaritshishee payutarchiwa. ⁵ Itaru, Isus yutaritshishee tachingamaam kusarangiya. Isus waana yutaritshishirini ndunimanda. ⁶ Ashiriya, yuw tputs Isuspatari minamaripaz ashiru taaku an yutarit taatareeja. Itaru, yuw tputs yutarit taaku an Isusoo mangoonkeeja. Ashiri wanasiriri taangtsa tina.

⁷ Mazinangtsa; yuw tputs itsinsaru wanasir taaku, wtsinascha, Isus waana tamaparee ashiritamcha. Itaru, zuwanlee, papcha, yuw nda ashimaam yasarana anin tamapin-gayantspa. ⁸ Itaru, yuw tputs yutarit taamamari taaku Yashing'chichcha, watam Yashing'urutari yutaritshishpaniri taakuwa. Itaru, Apanll Wip Isus Yashingoo kapeetamaam kusarangiya. ⁹ Ashiriya, Apanllchich tputs yutarit taamamari taakeeja. Yutarit taamamari pinasakiya, watam Apanllimun nllurtamawa; misha Apanll tamapari ashiru yutaritshishee ngatkuwa. ¹⁰ Anumand Apanllchichee kamirana natstachchi; misha, yashing'chichee kamiranatam natstachchi. Tputs nda itsinsaru wanasir taaku an Apanllchicheeja. Yuw nda zoonleetstam chinaku an Apanllchichtamtaja; Yashing'chichcha anu.

¹¹ Ashiri saanpata chinangtsa tina, watam sirútari anoo mazarangtsa. Isus ichtaru yaanpata chinamaam kamachtarangiya. ¹² Zitamariinee Kayínarini tamarangparee shirintsapa. Uwsha zoonlee natsayaru, pacharangiya. Kayín yutaritamapanichcheeru, zoonlee pacharangiya. Waana yutaritamashee chinaku, uwsha zoonllsha Apanlleetsimari kuk tuminku anumand zoonlee pacharangiya. Yashing'chicheeru ashirangiya. Ashiruch siyaa Kayintiyaspa; saanpata chinangtsa táshina.

¹³ Zuwanlee mazinangtsa; tsapurunasshuch tputs Isusumand siyaa natsakchu, siyaa mangis mantsarintsapa. ¹⁴ Sirú iy yashing'chichimunni taaranguni, Apanll waana Yashingoo itutseeru, taarashish urutamashi panayaru, iyaatssha Apanllchicheem ínarangiya. Anoo yasariniya, watam zuwanlleewaatsini chinakaniwa. Itaru, yuw nda chinamaa yasaru ancha wand tsipatsshuri taatariya. Yashing'chicheeru ashtariya. ¹⁵ Yuw zoonlee natsaku wápachcha. Ndamba yasariniya; wapchash taarashish urutamash wanindareeja.

¹⁶ Itaru, Isus iyaa chinamaam yapstarangiya. Isus waanaatsi tsipun nda pachindarangu iyaa tsiparangiya. Ashirangu anumun chinamaa mangoonkini. Ashirucha, Isussha iyaa: Nuw tamarangparina ashikpaz shingtsa; kiyung kachiykitaateesa, tsipakitaateesa, tputs wamin shingtsa tiya. Nuwachichpatartis zuwanlleemawis yuw nuwaanchichitis anis saanpatatani saanaatsi tsipaneetsis pchindintsapa, tárangiya. ¹⁷ Ashiri tputs Apanlee mangoonaktana atitaa, itaru nda waanpata pishtakana anoo istaku, an tputs Apanlee chinatareeja; mangu atiya. Waama nduntaa pishtaku, tputstisin maachiri pishtaku, nda anoo nayaniku, wchumari napku, anush Apanll chinash taatareeja. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, Isuschichini zuwanlee, k'kiptini chinakini watsishaparee. Izuureershtini mangiptini chinamarisha chinayani Apanllchichpatatani; siyaa táshina.

Mishat, táchintsapa; Apanlee nda punimaam kamanchintsapa

¹⁹ Yaanpatatani izuureeshtini chinakchuni, yaanaats mangini izuurashtini natstachshiniya. Iy Isusumun mangini tatkachuni, mapiyshtini taachini. ²⁰ Itaru, mangishini xaraktaatani ashiru, Apanllimun mangini tatkuni, mapiychshitiniya, watam Apanll mangeetsini kasiruwa. Apanll waana mangeetsini yasaruwa. ²¹ Ashiri zuwanlee, anumun ndunnaa mangini xarakuni, Apanllpat ipunamaam punirustacheezini, ndambaree. ²² Apanllpat tsiyatkuni, yuwaamsha pishtaku anoomsha istachiya, watam Apanlee nuwa kis napanda atuni, kamachtamarini payukiniwa. ²³ Apanll iyaa kamachtarangu; Iparimuni ísúkiristumun mangis tatungtsa, misha saanpatatis chinangtsa; kamachtaku, tárangiya iyaatsi. ²⁴ Ashiri yuwini ichinguru Apanlee kamachtamarini payukini anni Apanllchich uru taachini. Apanlee uru chinachini; uwsha Apanll uru iyaa chinachtamta. Apanll iyash taakcha atiniya watam Apanll Waanaatsi Wani iyash pshtarangiya mangeetsini

p'tsimaama.* Anumun yasakini yuwaa Apanll iyaa chinaku anootsi. Ashiruch kamach-tamarinee payukuch, ¿mayamunaja xarakuch punichich? táshina.

4

Zuwanlee, mazinangtsa; misha Isuschichpatatini wanichintspa. Ngutis nllitaritawaa kuk tuminintspa

¹ Tputs shiyash kuseeru tsiyatku, mazinangimasints. Kamapari itsinsaru Apanlee kamanku, ysangimasints. Apanllimun Wani áti atitaateesinaya, ashiritaa anoo yachangimasints; ayu anuri tárintspa. ¿Kaapa Apanllchichinaareeja, watam Apanlee kuk kamanimapsi zapan taaruwa? Tsapurunasish ichinguru xiykana. ² Ashiri yachangints. Tputsha: Isus Apanll Wip tputseem kinarangiya atinaariya ashiru, Apanllimun Wani zurku atiya. An tputs Apanllchichcha, átu anumunpa natstatssa. ³ Itaru, yachakus, tputssha: Nitaati Apanll Wip tputseem kinarangeeja atinaariya ashiru, Apanllimun Wani nda atiya; Yashingumuncha atiya. Isuscha undarari yuwaa sirú naanchinpa siyaa, tárangi ancha. Natunaa kamanimapsi tsapurunasish pzapaneeekatcha.

⁴ Itaru, siyaya zuwanlee, na Apanllchichtischa. Apanll Wani siyash mangis taakiya. Wamarisha kasiriya. Yashing'chichee kasikiya. Ambi ashkachus mangeetsis p'tseeyaru, siyamari kasitssa tsapurunasshucheetsi.

⁵ Itaru, uwaya Apanlee kuk kamanimapsi tsapurunaschichsincha. Ashirucha, tsapurunaseetsimari tsiyatkana. Waanpatatin tsapurunasshuchpatatin uwaatsin kuk kis mazinakanaya. ⁶ Itaru, iyshacha Apanllchichtanicha; Apanlee kuk zurkuni tsiyatkiniya. Ashiri yuw Apanlee mangoonkana an iyaa k'kini kis mazinaksincha. Itaru, yuw nda Apanlee mangoonkana an iyaa k'kini ksaja mazinakana. Anumuncha k'kuzee zurumamshi natstakini; misha, k'kuzee mamarpamashi natstakitamani. Ashiruch tputs siyaa Apanlee kuk tayapstachintspa tinaariya ashiru, natstangamasints atina; ¿kaapanejeja Apanllchich? tángtsa; tina siyaatsi.

Zuwanlee, mazinangtsa; nuw siyaa táchintspa

⁷ Yaanpata chinayinshtini tina, watam Apanll kchinamshiwa. Yuw tputsee chinataru an Apanllchichcha; Apanllimun nllurtamcha; Apanlee mangoonakcha. ⁸ Itaru, yuw tputsee nda chinaku an Apanlee mangoonkeeja, watam Apanll kchinamshiwa. ⁹ Apanll Wipaa minumtaatstaa tsapurunasish zanganirangu. Iyaam Wipamun taarashish urutamashi payumaama zanganirangiya. Anumuncha iysha Apanlee chínash natstakini. ¹⁰ Nitaati iy Apanlee chinarangeezini. Itaru, uwshacha iyaa chinarangu,* Wipaa zanganirangu, iyaam yutaritshishirini waana mapiyumaama Apanll zanganirangiya. Anumuncha Apanlee chínash yasakani;* yuwaa iyaa chinaku anootsi. ¹¹ Ashiri zuwanlee, Apanll amb ashku iyaa ksumish chinarangu, iysha yaanpata chinachtamanipa. ¹² Nduntaa iy tputsini Apanlee pataruni, ashiritaa Apanll iyash mangini taarcha. Iy yaanpata chinakinaareeni ashiru, Apanll iyash taakiya. Ashkachuni, Apanll chínash iyash tatsamoomcha.

¹³ Apanll iyash mangini taariya. Iysha Apanlee chinakani; uwsha Apanll iyaa chinkaktamcha. Nee mangoonkini yuwamun iyash Waanaatsi Wani pshtarangu anumuna.

¹⁴ Mishat, iy wipunashini Isusoo kchipti paranguni, nuw zurkuri kamankina. Apanll Waanaatsi Wip zanganirangu tsapurunasshuchee Yashingoo tatutsimaama. ¹⁵ Ashiriya, tputssha, Isusu Apanllcha Wipaya, átu an Apanll uwash taakcha; uwsha Apanllpapaz taaku ashista. ¹⁶ Ashiriya, anumuncha Apanlee chínash yasakaniya, anamuntam mangini tatkiniya. Apanllimari kchinamishcha atiniya. Ashiriya, yuw chinampaniri taaku an Apanlee chinakiya; uwsha Apanll uwaa chinaktamta. ¹⁷ Ashkachuni, yaanpatatini chinakuni, Apanlee kaapanasha chinakini. Ashiri iwash zari waana Apanll tputsee waneekchu anush iysha ndusha punichiniya; mapiychiniya. ¿Watam Isus tamapari ashiritam chinampatari taakaniwa tsapurunasshu? ¹⁸ Tputsee chinakuch, ¿yapee yáyaru

* 3:24 Esekiyela 36.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 4:10 Tayusima 7.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 4:10 Tayusima 6.5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

chiyaa wánich? Izuuru chinashée chinakuch, Apanllée punimaam nduncha. Itaru, punikuni Apanllée izuuru nda chinakaniya, watam wandari waneeshshee punikaniwa.¹⁹ Iy izuuru chinakini, watam uwma Apanll iyaa chinanguwa.²⁰ Ashiri tputs Apanllée chinaktana átu, itaru tputsee natsaku, an wayangichirircha ashtarasha. Tputsee paktaa nda chinaku, ¿Apanlleetsinashtaja ndunnaasha paku anoo chinach? ²¹ Itaru, Apanll waana iyaa kamachtarangu; Yuw nuwaa chinaku, ashiri tputsee chinachtampa; ácha. Ashiri Apanll iyaa ksumish chinaku, iysha yaanpata chinachtamanipa. Anuri chinangtsa, zuwanllée.

5

Mishat, zuwanllée, yutaritshishee kasimaam Isuschichpatatini kamanchintspa

¹ Yuwini Isusoo izuuru mangoonkini anni yutaritshishee izuuru kasitarchi. Yuw tputs Ísúkirístoo zuramaritcha Apanll Wipa, átu an itsinsaru Isusoo mangoonku atiya; Apanllimuncha nllurtaru ashkasha. Mishat, uru tputseewa waparee chinakuch, wipaattam chinachtampachee. Misisinasha ashchitampariniya Apanllchichpatatani. Apanllée chinakinaareeniya ashiru, ¿tamari wipaattseewa Apanllchicheewa nda chinachini? ² Ndamba yasariniya; Apanllée chinakuni, Apanllée kamachtamarini payukuni, ashiri Apanllchicheewa chinachtamaniya. ³ Kaapa Apanllée chinakinaareeniya ashiru, yuwaa Apanll kamachtarangu anoo kis payuchini. Apanll kamachtamarini mbamaja. ⁴ Yuw tputs Apanllimun nllurtama an yutaritshishee kasikastanliya. Apanllimun mangini tatikuni, ashirucha yutaritshishee kasikini. Yungparipa ashirangiya anumun ashkini atiniya. ⁵ Ndunnaa Isusoo itsinsaruni mangoonkuni, yutaritshishee kasimaam pinasakaniya. Yuwamari Isusoo Apanllcha Wipa, átu anumari yutaritshishee kasikiya.

⁶ Isus Apanllcha Wipa, atini. Apanll waana Isusoo zanganirangu, Isussha kuseeru, kungush ichumayarusin anush Waparsha tsiyatarangiya. Mishat, Isus yasinamun tsi-parangu, ursirsha iyaa yutaritshishirini tachingamaam parungarangiya. Ashiri anumun tsimbun washunand, kungumuna misha ursirimun Isusoo izuuru natstakaniya; yuwaa Apanll waana zanganirangu anootsi. Mishat, Apanll Wani kamanku, tamang'taksha, watam Apanll Wani zurumapaniwa. ⁷ Ashiri tuchpamuncha mangoonamaam waritaksha. ⁸ Apanllimun Wani, misha kungumuna, misha ursirimuna, ashpamuncha mangoonamaam waritaksha; yuwaa Ísúkirístu Apanllcha Wipa, atini anootsi. ⁹ Yuwaa tputs kamanku anoo payukinaareechi ashiru, misisina Apanllée kamanimarini payuchchi, watam kasiruha. ¿Watum waana Apanll, Isus nuwcha Ipari, táranguwa? ¹⁰ Ashiri yuw Apanllimun Wip mang' tatku an Apanllée kamanimarini payukiya. Apanllée kaapa mangoonakcha. Itaru, yuw nda Apanllée zurakcha átu an Apanllée wayangichirireempaz ashiru ínakiya, watam nda Apanllée kamanimarini payukuwa. ¿Watum yuwaa Apanll Wipaa átu anoo nda mangoonkuwa? ¹¹ Itaru, Apanll zurku atiya. Taarashish urutamash Apanll iyaam panarangiya. Wipamunarisha taarashish iyaam panatariya, watam waana atuwa. ¹² Ashiri tputs Apanllée Wip mangoonku, taarashshee urutamash payukcha. Itaru, tputs nda Apanllée Wip mangoonku, taarashshee nduntam payukiya. ¹³ Yuwamis siy Apanllimun Wip mangis tatkis anoomis kamankina. Taarashshee urutamashi izuuru payukina tápana aturi, siyaam yandakina. Ashiruch Isusootsim Apanllée Wip chinangtsa siyaa táshina.

Zuwanllée, mazinangtsa

¹⁴ Apanllimun Wip waanari izuuru mangini tatikuni, Apanllpat tsiyatikuni, Apanllsha iyaa kis mazinakiya. ¿Ashkuni mayamun xarachich? Apanllpat tsiyatikachuni, yuwaa Apanll waana zandku anootsiya mashkachuni, Apanllsha ayu atiya. ¹⁵ Ndamba yasariniya; yuw ichinguru mashkini anoo iyaa mazinakiya. Waana Apanll mazinaku, yuwaa mashkini anoo istachiya. ¹⁶ Mishat, Apanllpat tsiyatikus, tputseem mashangtsa. Apanllchich tputs yutarit taaku pakush, yuwam yutaritshishee nda tsiapatari taaku anoom Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa. Apanllpat tsiyatikuch, shiyamun tsiyatssirish Apanll uwaamsha taarashish panachiya. Itaru, tputs yutarit taaku, yuw tsiapatari yutaritshishee taaku anoom Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa teezi, nduni; wani yutaritarinpatari tsiapachiya, atina. ¹⁷ Ichinguru

yutaritamash yutaritshishcha. Itaru, ashpatam nda tsipatarich, itaru ashpatam tsipatsimash taariya.

¹⁸ Ndamba yasariniya: ¿Yuwich Apanlimun nllurtamich anich tamaree yutarit taamamari taachich? ¿Watam Isus Apanll Wip chiyaa patsisakuwa? Isusumun chiyaa Yashing' yutaritamapan xapookcha. ¹⁹ Iy Apanllchichtanicha. Ndamba yasaraniya. Tsapurunasshuchee ichingurusin Yashing'cha maachirita. ²⁰ Ndamba Apanll Wip kusarangu anoo yasariniya. Ancha iyaam mangoozee panarangasha waanaatsi natstamaama, watam uw zurku Apanlliwa. Iy Wipapat Ísúkirístupat zuramapanipat taakiniya.

Uw zurumaritcha Apanllirita; taarashish urutamashirita. ²¹ Chinaki anis, nuwaa kuki mazinangantsa. Isusootsimari chinangtsa; apanllputsee pakchiyam chinarintspa, tina.

[Wapparee.]

2 Wangarini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini tsimbunurini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini kirakaa wazurani yandayaru, minushtam kirakaa kizaam yandarangitamta. Musásiritam yandarangparee, watam tputs yutarit tayaspataku anoo kamankitamtawa.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1-3: Nuw shiyaa chinaktana. Mishat, ipareetstamtish chinakitamana.

B. 4-6: Iparish Isusoo chinakanaya. Kis ipunarangtanicha.

C. 7-11: Izaree, tputs zapan yutarit tayaspatakanaya. Xikanaya yutari tayaspataama. Apanll Wip tputseem kinarangeeja. Tsapurunasush kusarangeeja, mang átssincha ngichkusina. Ashiry izaree, shiyash kuskachinaariya, shiysha pangishis yapshturinllpa: istarinllpa.

D. 12-13: Musásiri shiyap pangachparina. Ashiry na wapparee.
Tárangiya Wangarini.

Wangarini wirkari tsimbunurini

¹Izaree, ¿tamarimta; taarish?

Nuw Wangi shiyam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Isus nuwaa ksutamapaneem wayarangiya waanaatsi tiptsiri istamaama. Shiy Apanlltam tiptsirtishcha ashirucha shiyaa kizpur chinaki. Ipareetsish chinaktamana. Apanllchich tputs ichingurusin siyaa chinakana. ²Isusoo mangoonkuni, Isusumun mangini tatikuni, ashiri Apanll urutamari iyaa istachiya. ³Iyaa ksumish chinaku, uru iyaam mapiyshish panachiya. Isus Aparich Wip iyaatstam chinakiya; ashirucha Apanll mishat Isustam iyaa itsinsaru istakanaya.

⁴Izaree, ipareetsish parangtana. Mangini kis iparpatish Apanllimun ipunaranganiya. Iparish Apanllee kuk mangoonkana. Apanlltam kamachtamarinee payukanaya. Ashirucha, kis ipunaranganiya. ⁵Sirútama Isus iya kamachtarangu, Saanpatatis chinangtsa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, izaree, Isusoo kuk mbizarinllpa. An k'kuz kaneescheeja. Apanll sirútamasa anootstam uru kamachtarangiya. Tputsiri waanpatatin chinachinllinpa atiya. ⁶Yuw tputs itsinsaru chinaku an Apanllee kamachtamarini uru payukana. Watacha Apanll kamachtamarini uru mazarangis anu: Saanpatatis chinangtsa; átcha. Ashiri anuri izaree, uru chinangcha.

⁷Ashiri izaree, mangeetsish p'tsimaam wanichinllpa; na tputs wanipaja Isusoo ngichkachiinllina. Tsapurunasish shuneeru yutarit tayapstakanaya. ¿Isus chakaja? átssincha. ¿Nitaati Apanll wip nish tsapurunasush kusarang? nduni, tayapstaksin átssincha ngichkusina. Isusoo natsaksin, Apanllchichee tputs tamapingamaamari zandkana. Isuscha undarari. ⁸Ashiriya, shiysha anoo k'kuz mazarinllpa tina. ¿Shiy waninll Isusush tachitarangshawa? Ashiriya, na Apanllee taárash kpitinllpa; wand tchitangcha. Ashkachinaareesha, Apanll shiyamun mang' ksachparee. Shiyaa urutamari ksutchiya. ⁹Tputs nda Isusoo kuk payuku, nllitaritaa kuk payuku, Apanllee nda mangoonkana. Itaru, kukoo payuku, Apanlleetstam mangoonkiya, misha Isusootstam mangoonkitamta. Isuspat mishat Apanllpatatamta urutamari taachiya.

¹⁰Ashiriya, tputssha shiyash nda itsinsaru Isusoo tayapstaku, siyaa anoo mazarintspa. Niyrangtsa, kchimaritis napangtsa. Pangishis yapshturintspa. ¹¹Watam istakinaareesa, Yashingupa kuk tayapstamaam istatssa. Ashirucha, izuuru niyrangtsa; siyaa atashina, izaree.

¹²Tsiyatssee zapan taarcha, izaree, itaru kirakamun yandamaam zandkeezi, watam musásiri shiyap pangchinawa. Ashkachuri, anshuri shiyapa tsiyatchinipa. Apanll waana zandku, kcheetsish pakchuri, kis ipunchinipa.

¹³ Pamunish wip shiyaa chinakana; nda mbizakana. Apanll uwaatstam ipuseeru, itsinsaru mangoonkitamsincha. Ashirucha, nuw mangi kische.

[Ashiriya, izaree, na wapparee. Nuw Wangtana.]

3 Wangarini

Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini tuchparini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini minushtam kirakaa yandarangiya wamkureema Káyu suru.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1-2: ¿Tamarimta, zuwanllée? Uru Apanllpat shiyaam tsiyatkina.

B. 3-8: Apanllée kuk tayaspatampan yuw Isusumun kuk xikana an uru siyaa wanasiri tsiyatkana. Zuwa Káyu uru iyaa wanasiri istakiya, átsincha shiyaatsi, zuwaa. Ashiri mangi kisa.

C. 9-12: Itaru, shiyashchi tputs Títoropsi suru, istamaam kapung ngatkiya. Yutarittam nuwaa tsiyatkiya. Ashiri shiysha zuwaa, anoo kukoo mazarinllpa.

D. 13-14: Shiyash musásiri pangati atina. Na wapparee.

Tárangiya Wangarini.

Wangarini wirkari tuchparini

¹ Zuwaa Káyo, ¿tamarimta; taarish, zuwanllée?

Nuw Wangi shiyaam kirakaa yandayaruri, zanganchinllpa. Isus nuwaa ksutamapaneem wayarangiya, waanaatsi tiptsiri istamaama. Shiyaa Isusumun chinaktana, Káyo. Ashiriya, shiyaa chinachinaw ashkuri, shiyaam kirakaa yandapi turi yandakina. ² Uru Apanllpat shiyaam tsiyatkina. Apanllpat tsiyatkiya, shiyaa istamaam mashkina. Yuwaam pishatakish anootstam Apanllée mashkina shiyaam panamaama. Mishat, nda kas yutamaamtam tsiyatkina shiyaama. Shiy Apanllimun mangish tatuksha, Apanllée chinaksha. Ashiri Apanll shiyaa uru istachiya.

³ Zuwanllée, Apanllée kuk tayapstampan tputs nuwash kusarangsin, shiyaa wanasiri kamanirangana. Yungpaktishcha shiya, watam tputsee istakshawa. Zuwanll Kay Apanllée itsinsaru mangoonkiya; Isusoo kuk uru payukiya; shiyaa átsincha. Anoo nuw mazinayaruri, mangi kische, watam shiyaa kapung tayapstaranginawa. ⁴ Tputs nuwamun kuki Isusoo mangoonkusin, ipareetspazi ashiruri ksumish chinakina. Tputs nuwaa: Yuw tayapstarangish an Isusumun kizpur taakana; atusin, mazinakuri, mangi ksakina.

⁵ Shiysha Isusoo itsinsartam chinarangush, tputsee istaksha. Anoo shiyaa mazarangitamana. Uru apanllpaneé tputs wanasiri istakiya. Tunareetstaa, nduntaa pataru wanasir istakiya, ⁶ iyaa kamanirangsin, tárangana. Nish shaniyaranguni, iyaa kamani-rangana. Zuwanll Kay iyaa wanasiri istarangiya. Mang' kizpurcha wanasiri, Káyu; átsincha shiyaatsi. Ashiri Apanllimun ashkush zuwanllée, yungpaktishcha. Uwshtisin shiyash yusur kuskusin, Apanll tayaspatampaneerusin, shiysha istangcha aranginasha naamaama. ⁷⁻⁸ Isusoo kuk tayapstamaam iyaa kamingeerandsin, na xiykanaya. ¿Tamaree nda Isuschichpatatich istachich; watam Isusoo wamin xiykanawa? Nllitarit tputs, istach-intspa, atitaatssin tayapstampan ngatkanawa, watam uw tputs Isusoo nda chinakanawa. Ashiri iysha tayapstampaneé istachinipa. Istakuni, washunanda Isusoo kuk tayapstamaam istaktamaniya. ⁹ Tayapstampaneé shiyap zanganiranguri, kirakareetsi uwish kasarangina. Tayapstampaneé istangtsa; tárangina kirakamuna. Itaru, kuseersin, tputs Títoropisa sura mang nuwaa kuki ngatarangiya; istamaam pachindarangiya. Waamari kasipi átu nuwaa kuki mazinamaam nda zandarangiya. ¹⁰ Itaru, nuw shiyash pakaturi, Isuschich ichinguru shaniyeersin, anush izuuru tsiyatkiya. Títoropis iyaa kapung ngichirangiya, tápi átana. Mishat, tayapstampaneé istamaam kapung ngatkiya; tputsee tuxarakiya. Tputstam ashpatam mang: Ashiriya, nuwsha tayapstampaneé istachima; nuwash ishinchima; tárangitaatssin, Títoropissha kapung namburangiya waanpatatina. Sheeru, Watam nuwaa kuki nda mazinakshawa, ashiri Apanlleem shaniyachurini shiysha pshturinllpa; mang táyaru, tputsee tashitungarangiya mangaya. ¹¹ Itaru, zuwanllée,

shiysha anumashee chinarinllpa. Uru tputsee wanasiri istamaam chinangcha. Tputsich wanasiri taakuch, wanasiri istakuch, an tputs Apanllchichcha. ¿Tamaree yutarit taakuch Apanllee yasachich? Yasatareezich. Ashiri shiysha mangiptish taangcha.

¹²Na zuwanllee Demítariy shiyap zanganchinllpa. Demítariy Apanllee kizpur chinakiya. Apanllee kuk uru payukiya. Iyashuch Apanllchich tputs uru Demítariyoo wanasiri chinakana. Isusush itsinsaru tachitkiya, átssincha. Zuraktana, zuwanllee. Shiyaa kamapshikeezi. Nuwaa yasaksha. Ashiri Demítariy shiyash kuskachu, shiysha istangcha, niyrinllpa.

¹³Shiyaam kapung yandamaam zandarangtaati, itaru natunaari watsiparee, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵watam shiyash musásiri pakatinawa. Ashiri kuskachuri, kisshaparee ipunchinipa shiyapta. Ashiri Apanllimun uru mapiyrush taangcha. Iyashuch shiyaa chinaktamsincha. Shiyaa mbizakeezini. Shiyashchee chinaktamaniya. Ashiriya, shiysha zuwanllee, tputsee kamaningcha.

[Na wapparee, zuwaa Káyoo.]

Utaásarini Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Utaásarini yandarangu anootsi

Utaásarini Isus zoonllimuna; Sandeekootstam zoonlli. Kirakaa yandarangu yuwamand tputs mantsir tayaspatarangu anumanda. Isuschichee waneerangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

A. 1-2: ¿Tamarimsa? Siyaa mangis p'tsimaam yandachintspa.

B. 3-4: Paptsa, zuwanllée. Ashpatam tputs, Isuschichtana, atitaatssin, mantsir tayas-patakana. Waana yutarit taamaam zandkusin, Apanll iyaa yutaritshishirineetsini uru kis yarkiia. ¿Mayaamaja ashiru wanasiri taachich? Waneeshish wanindaja, átssincha ngichkusina.

C. 5-7: Sirútamasa zitamin ashiritam tsiyatarangsin, mantsiritam taarangsin, Apanllsha kapung waneerangiya.

D. 8-16: Apanll zitaminaa waneerangu anoo yasakitaatssin, ashtaa wand yutarit tayas-patakana. Mantsir taakanaya. Pazikazinllinaja. Itaru Apanll kuskachu, ichinguroo wanichiya.

E. 17-25: Siysa zuwanllée, anush tchitintspa. Tputs mantsir taamaam tsiyatku, siysa waneengtsa. Apanlleetsimari kuk tayaspatangtsa, mishat Apanlleetsimarish tchi-tangtsa. Watam Apanll urutari wamari kasiru taaratartachuwa. Ashiriy wapparee.

Tárangiya Utaásarini.

Utaásarini Isus zoonllimuna wirkari

¹¿Zuwanllée, tamarimsa; taaris?

Nuw Utaási siyaam kirakaa yandakina. Sandeeku nuw zuwanlltana. Isustana wámach-tashi. Apanll siyaa waama tiptsireem ipusarangu, ksumish chinakiya siyaatsi. Wipamun mangis tatkus Wipsha siyaa wapareetsi itsinsaru tachitamaam uru istakiya. ²¡Wanip Apanll siyaa nayaniku istaka! Uru siyaa chinaku mangeemis mapiymash panamaam zandkiya. Ashiri nuwsha Apanllpat siyaam tsiyatkuri, uru aranginasha mangoonamaam Apanllpat tsiyatkina siyaama, zuwanllée.

³Zuwanllée, na mangishi chinaki anoo kamanchintspa. Yuwaa Apanll Wip iyaa tapachindarangu anoo kirakamun kamanimaam zandarangitaati, itaru natsha nllitaritaa kamanchintspa. Yuwaa tputs Isusoo kuk nda itsinsaru tayapstakana anoo na wanich-intspa. Papcha; zuwanllée, tputs Isusoo kuk nda itsinsaru tayapstaku, siysa anoo mazarintspa. Isusootsimari kuk chinangtsa. Anuri tayapstangtsa. Yuw Isus wipunashee tayapstarangu anumaricha Aparich kuku. Nllitaritaa tayapstamaam wanindaja.

⁴Ashiri paptsa, zuwanllée. Watam mang apanllputspani tputs siyash shaniykana. An tamapingampantanda. Yutarit tayapstakana. Apanll sirútama iyaa waneeku, Papcha, tárangiya. Tputs yutarit tayapstaku anoo izuuru wanichima; tárangiya Apanlli. ¿Antaati Apanllchicheeja uwa? Yashingchichsincha. Ngichimpat tayapstaksin, Apanll iyaa yutar-itshishirini uru kis yarkiia. ¿Ashiri mayaama wanasiri taachich? Waneeshish wanindaja; átssincha. Waantin yutarit taamaam zandkusin atanaya. Apanllée kuk niyrkana. Iyaa kurakarini Ísúkirífstoo natsak'sin atanaya. Itaru, iysha Isusootsimari kuk mazinakaniya. Isusootsimari kuk tuminkiniya.

⁵Siy Apanllée kuk kapungtaa yasakus, mangeetsis yusur p'tsichintspa nda waneesheetsi mbizamaama. Apanll Utaáshuchee tputs Ijptosh watsapun tashitungarangitaa, itaru zapish tputs Apanllée kuk ngatarangsin, Apanllsha uwaatssin waneerangiya. Wan-guyash wayayaru, tputs ichingurusin tsipatsiptarach ashiranganaya. ⁶Mishat, Apanll wasundurur Apanllée kuk nda payurangusin, ngatarangsin, Apanllsha uwaatssin nda

zaphish waneerangitamta. Wasindarurimunaatstaa kateenpat kamuriyaru, tapish tumanarangiya. Na anush yusur waneesheem wand kutakana. Zari waritakchu anush Apanll izuureesha wanichiya.* ⁷ Mishat, Sodomshuchheetstam, Gomorshuchheetstam tputs Apanll mang waneerangitamta. Annungiri yakat pakcheew taatarararu, anpatari washunand waneerangiya. Anshuch tputs yutarit taamamari chinarangana. Kamuz waanpatatin tumuxtaranaya. Ashirangsin, Apanllsha sumasee zanganeeru, ichinguru muchirangiya. Apanll iyaa mangeetsini p'tsimaam ashirangiya; Paptsa siyaatssha sheentspa átcha Apanlli. Watam sumas urutamashiri tputsee wanimaam taariya.

⁸ Itaru, apanllputspan anoo sirútaritaa mazinarangitaatssin, wand mapiykanaya. Uru mangush yutaritshisheemari chinataranaya. Sodomshuchi tamatarpari ashkitamanaya. Apanlllee kuk izuuru ngatkanawa. Mishat, Apanlleestam wasundurur mantsir tsiyatkanaya; nda ksimunakana. ⁹ Itaru, Apanll wasundurur tputspat yutaritaaatstaa tsiyatkusin nda mantsiri ashkanaya. Apanll wasundurur Miguel Yashing'patata tsiyatarangitaa, nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya. Yashing' Móysisarinee wanuts yachima átu, Miguelsha kapung pachindarangiya Móysisarineetsi wanutsi. Yashing' kapung nambarangitaa, uwsha Miguelaa nda mantsir tsiyatarangiya Yashingootsi. Apanll waana shiyaa wanichinllcha, Yashingoo; táambarangiya.

¹⁰ Itaru, apanllputspansha uru mantsir tsiyatkanaya. Yuwaa nda yasaru anoo tamasing tamasing ashkana. Sheeru, yuwaatsimari waana yutarit zandkana anootsimari chinakanaya. Karusamamari chinakana. Tumuz wizaringaz tamatarpari ashiru yangamamari chinakana. Mang' ndunarpaz ashiru waanaatsi wanuts itsachtakana.

¹¹ Yuwamand ashkana anumandsha Apanll nda achim wanichiya. Waanipa yachchinlininaya, watam Apanlllee kuk yasarangitaatssin, yusur yashingush pshturananawa. Kayínarini tamatarpari ashiritam tputsee natsakanaya. Apanll waneerangitaa, ashiritaa nda mazinamaam zandkanaya. Mishat, Balamarini* tamatarpari ashiritam kurikingazim chinakanaya. Yutarit taamaam tayapstakanaya. Mishat, Korérini tamatarpari ashiritam wachinaa kuk ngatkanaya. Ashiriya, Korérineetsi tamarangparee ashiritam Apanll sumasush wanichiya.

¹² Siy Apanlleem shaniyukus, Isusoo chinamaam katungkus, apanllputspan nda paziksin, anshutam pshtukanaya. ¿Antaati Apanllingazeeja ipunamaam pshtuk? nda. Katungumamari, waamamari anumari chinaksin pshtukana. Waanaatstamari chinaksin, tputsee niyrkana. Pazikazinllinaja. Apanlllee kuk tayapstachintspa atitaa, tputssha Apanllingaz kuk mazinapani átu mazinaksin, itaru kuk nda istakiya, msas ashiru mzezeetara mzezeetara, kambusuru tap' ashkachu arap kapeetku an tamatarpari ashiritam nda pakchiyam chiya istakana. Mishat, yasin tsipama tamatarpari ashiritamsincha. ¿Wanus ndunari mayaamaja uw taach? Tputs tuwayarusin, kapeetkanaya. Apanllputspanee ashimaam waritartamta watam tputsee nda istakanawa. ¹³ Minsha waras tamapari ashiritamsincha. Waras kizpur zaw zaw ashku, ¿tsarun wanip upeewamun wayak? Apanllputspan ashkitamsincha. Tsiyat tsiyat ashkusin, itaru yuw yutarit chinakana anootsimari tayapstakana. Mantsir tsarunpaz ashirusin taakanaya. Ashkana anoo Apanll kizpur tapish urutamari wanichiya. Napa: miysha kanindpich pakchimari kurat ztaa ashku, izuuru tapish tsípta ashkiya. Apanllputspanee waneekchu ashchitamaya Apanlli. Kizpur tapish urutamari wanichiya.

¹⁴ Mang sirútamasa zitamin Enokarini wasina apanllputspanee tputs waneerangiya. Apanll Atagarinee tinarangu, anchichinanda kinatarana anush tsimbun matayakachu anush Enokarini nllurtarangiya. Apanll Enokarineetsini mang' p'tseeku, tárangiya;

Mazinangtsa: Yuwash zaree waritakchu anush Apanll tputsee wanimaam kusachpa. Wasindarurpat wazapan michónis tsapurunasush kuschiya. ¹⁵ Kuskachu, yuw tputs

* 1:6 Apanll chtarangu 6.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. Apanll wanichu anu 2.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:11 Masatarangana 22.4-35; 2 Pitoru 2.15-16;

mantsir taakana, mishat Apanllee ngichkana, Apanlleetstam mantsir tsiyatkana anoo Apanll izuuru wanichiya;

tárangiya Enokarini sirútamasa. Ashirucha, izuuru apanllputspanee wanichiya atashina.

¹⁶An tputs nllitaritaa tputs uru yutaritam ínakana. Natsampansincha. Yuwaatsimari waana mangush yutarit chinakana anootsimari patatkana. Tputsee istamaam nda pakich chinakana. Itaru, tputs nuwaa wanasir tuwapanda átu, waanaatstamari ungirtakana; misha tputsee wanasir tsiyatkanaya tamapingamaama.

¹⁷Itaru, siya zuwanllee, anoo kuk mazarintspa. Anush tchitintspa. Ísúkirístoo iycha kurakarinee kukoo mbizarintspa. Isus Wipunash iyaa wanimaam, tárangana: ¹⁸Yuwash Isus yusur kusamaam waritakchu anush tputs zapani Apanllee mantsir tayapstachinllinaya. Apanllee kuk mantsir zarungchachinllinaya. Yuwaatsimari yutarit mangush chinakana anootsimari patatchinllinaya; tárangana.

¹⁹Apanllputspan tputspa wanasiri taamaam nda zandkusin, waratamamari taakana. Apanllee nda chinaksin yutarit taamamari chinakana. ¿Nitaati Apanll Wani tputsush yutarit ashimaam taak? nduni. Ashiriya, Apanllee Wani nda payuksin ashkana. Ashiri siya, zuwanllee, paptsa atina. ²⁰Anoo kuk mazarintspa. Siyaa chinakuri waneekina. Mangiptis taangtsa. Saanpata Apanllee kapung mangoonamaam istangtsa. Apanll Wani siyash taakiya, ashiri Apanll Wani mangeetis p'tseekchu, Apanllpat tsiyatangtsa; mangiptis tsiyatangtsa. ²¹Apanll nuwaa ksumish chinaku átus, mangis kis Isusoom k'tangtsa. Iy kurakarini Ísúkirísut yusur kuskachu, kapung iyaa nayaniku, urutamari Apanllish taachiniya. ²²Siyashuch tputs Apanllimun nda mang' kapung tatkusin; piyari chinat chinat ashkusin, siya anoo tputs istangtsa; Apanllee izuuru mangoonamaama. ²³Ashkachus, mangoonachpasinaya. Mangoonkinaareesinaya ashiru, nda sumasush kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Ichinguru tputsee nayanimaam wanasircha, itaru ashpata nayanikus, mangiptis waneengtsa. Paptsa; siyaa yashingush yapsteeyantspa; atina. Kukoo mazarintspa. Yutarit tsiyatku, yutarit patatku, siy anoo mazarintspa. Paptsa; anoo pakchiam chinartspa. Ashiri tputsee nayaningtsa, itaru yuwaa yutarit patatku anoo chinartspa; anoo kuk chinartspa atina.

Ashiri, zuwanllee, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa átana. Nllitaritaa kuk, apanllputspanee kuk mazarintspa átana. Anuri chinapana aturi, siyaam yandakina.

²⁴Na watararitcha. Apanll siyaa patsisaku pantsacheezis, watam Apanll uru istataruwa. Sheeru waanpee watsapun kizpur wanasirimship siyaa machchintsa. Nda pazikus, Apanllish pshtutssa, watam Apanll siyaa kis napkuwa. Mangis kis Apanllee pangatssa.

²⁵Ashiri Apanllimun mangis kis chinangtsa watam iyaa yashingoo tatutsiranguwa. Kizpur kurak wamari kasiru taakiya. Uwaam xapoomaam wanindaja. Ndatuma tsapurunasee tinachu, Apanll urutari wamari kasiru taarangiya. Na in zari wand wamari kasiru taakiya. Urutari wamari kasiru taaratartachiya.

[Ashiri na wapa; watamcha, zuwanllee. Utaástana suri.]

Apanll ashtachu anu Wasina pakich kamanchinllpa yuwaa Wangarini yandarangu anootsi

Wangarini sirútamasa Isusoo wámachtashimuna. Isusush zapan tachitarangiya. Ashirucha, Isusoo kapung yasarangiya. Isus Waparip káreeru, Wangarinsha tputsee zapan kamanirangiya Isusootsi kuku. Tputssha zapan Isusoo mangoonarangana. Isus Apanllip kárirangu anumun 50 masach tushiyaru, Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Anpur Romshuch presidentirini tsapurunasee waamarisha kasirangiya. Uwsha Isuschichee kizpur natsarangiya; kachingamaam zandarangiya. Ashirucha, Isuschichee kiyung yacharangiya kizpuri. Wangarineetstam kiyung yacharangiya. Isusoo kuk kasakchus, siyaa kiyung yachacheezi; ndambaree, tárangiya. Itaru, ndunnaa kasakus, paptsa, waneerunts; tárangiya. Anumand Isuschich tputs ashpatam Isusoo kasamaam zandarangana.

Yuwamand kiyung kachiyarangana anumand Isus waana Wangarineetsi yandangi tárangiya; Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangiya. Isuschich sambaytarusinapa, nuwaa kasarusinapa átu Isus kirakaa yandangi tárangiya Wangarineetsini. Wangarinsha yandarangiya yuwaatstam Isus yámandarangu anootsi; Apanll ashtachu anoo kamankiya.

Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangu, Isuschichee Ásiyap kung taarangana amb zanganirangiya. Ichingurusin Kirikshuchee kuk tsiyatarangana; ashiruch Wangarinsha Kirikshuchee kuk yandarangiya.

Wangarinsha kirakaa yandarangu, zapan kamanirangiya; yuwaa Apanll tputsee wanichu anoo yandarangiya. Misha, yuwaa Isus yusur kuschu anootstam yandarangiya.

Ashiriya, na yuwaa kamanirangu anoo kamanchinllpa:

- A. 1.1-8: ¿Tamarimsa, Isuschichis? Isus nuwaa kamachtarangungu, siyap kirakaa yandayaruri zanganchintspa.
- B. 1.9—3.22: Mazinangtsa: Isus Waparip kárirangu, na waamarisha kasiru taakiya; iyaa ksutkiya.
- C. 4.1—16.21: Misha, Isus Waparipata wamari kasiru taakana: waanshuchheetstam, tsapurunasshuchheetstam izuuru kasikanaya. Ashiriya, iysha urutamari Isuspatari kis taachiniya.
- D. 17.1—21.8: Apanll Yashingootstam, misha Yashingootstam tiptsiri ichinguroo waniychiya. Waniyeeru, Isus waanpata tiptsiri uru taachiniya yuwash Apanll kaneescheem tinchu anshuya.
- E. 21.9—22.5: Apanll tsapurunaseem kaneesich tinchiya. Anush Isuschich Isuspa washunand taachinllinaya.
- F. 22.6-21: Isus waana tárangiya; Nuw musásiri yusur kuschima. Ashiriya, yutaritshishpan tputs yutaritash taachinllinpa, itaru nuw tputsiri wanasiri nuwashumari tachitchinllinpa, tárangiya Isusu.

Tárangina Wangarini.

Yuwaa Apanll tputsee wanichu anoo kamankiya Wangarini

¹ Nuw Wangi siyaam yandakina. Nimun kirakamun yandachima yuwaa Apanll piypa ashtachina, tárangu anootsi. Apanll waana mangush chinayaru, waanaatsi wipaa Isusoo kamanirangiya; yámandarangiya. Wasina yasaru, Apanll wasundururi nuwap zanganeeru, nuwaa kamanirangiya yuwaa musá ashchima átu anootsi. ² Ashirucha, Isusoo kuk mazinaranguri, yámandarangu anoo ichinguru paranguri, siyaatssha itsinsaru kamanchintspa.

³ Ashiriya, tputs nee kirakaa natstakatssin, ichingurusin mazinayarusin, Apanllsha anoo kis napchiya. Nee payukinaareesa, Apanllsha kapung istachintsa, watam in tsiyatsis nda zapstachuwa. In k'kuz zurumaritcha. Apanll yasaru, na iyatssha wasina kamankiya.

⁴ Zuwanllée, ¿tamarimsa siya? ¿Taaris? Nuw siyaam Ásiyshucheemis yandayaruri, kirakaa zanganchintspa. Yaktap minungich kuwiz tsimbun matayaru zanganchima.

Apanll siyaam wanasir istakchu, mangeemis mapiym panachiya atina. ¡Apanll tamara! Urutamari taarangiya. Sirú uru taarangu, wandaritam na taaku, urutamaritam taachiya; pastacheeja, ndambaree. Tsimbun matayaru tamapari ashiritaa paranguri, itaru Apanll Wani Apanllpata tasasaw parangina. An Apanll Wani siyaa wanasir istachtamparee atina. Mangeemis mapiym panachtamparee. ⁵ Mishat, Isus siyaa ashtachtampari tina. Isus Waparee kuk uru payurangiya. Anumand tsiparangiya. Tspiyaru, yusur támarangiya. Isusumari ashirangiya. Uwma támeeru, iyaatstam ituyamachiya. Waamari kasiriya. Tspurunasshuchee urkar ichinguru kasiriya.* Isus kizpurcha; iyaa kizpur chinarangiya. Waanpata ursiri iyaam tumashirini tuwaparangiya. Iyamand yutaritshishirini tuwaparangiya. ⁶ Sheeru, waamata tiptsir iyaa ínarangiya.* Apareetsi uru chinapana átu ashirangiya. Ashirucha, urutamari Isusootsi, Apanllée Wip kizpur chinayani atashina. Mishat, Isus uru wamari kasiru taachpa atitamana.

⁷ Mazinangantsa;

Isus msasush yusur kuschiya musásirita. Tputs ichingurusin kamiran pangchinllinaya. Isusoo kayungarangtaatssin, ngatarangtaatssin, pangchinllinaya. Tspurunasshuch ztaru pachinllinaya. Pakeersin, sitatstee táchinllinaya; mang' kshu ashchinllinaya; punirus musáchinllinaya,*

Apanll waana ashchiya tina.

⁸ Apanll waana ateeja; Nuwaanitari taarina. Nuwamari kasikina, átcha Apanllée. Apanll urutari taarangiya. Sirú uru taarangu, wandaritam na taaku, urutamaritam taachiya. Watacha iy Aparini.

Mazinangtsa; yuwaa pamasakpazi ashirangiwa anoo kamanchintspa

⁹ Nuw siyaa zuwanlltana. Nuw siyaptatam Isus wamin kiyung kachiykina. Washunan-dari Isustanicha tiptsirini. Isusoo iy kurakartanicha. Isusoo kutakuni, nda sambaytakani. Apanllée kuk kamaniranguri, Isus wamin nuwaa kiyung yachakanda. Isusoo kuk nda kapeetaranguri, nuwaatssha tsurush wayarangana tumanamaama. Tsuru sura Pátamoscha. ¹⁰ Anush taaruri, mangi tsípata ashku, pamazukpaz ashirangina. Maacheetsi zapan parangina. Domingosh zar ashirangina, zar yuwash Isusoom uru shaniykini anshu. Ashiranguri, kushipi k'kuz kizpur kimarangiya; wakar wits tamapari ashiru zunganeerangiya. ¹¹ Nuwapat tsiyatku, Kirakamun ichinguru yandangcha; tárangiya. Yuwaa pakchish anoo izuuru yandangcha. Yandayarush, nuwap tputsiri zanganingcha. Yaktap tsimbun matayaru amb zanganingi. Ipísuptam, Esmirinaptam, Pergamuptam, Tiyátíraptam, Sartísaptam, Filadelfiyaptam, Láwdisaptam, aship zanganingi; tárangiya nuwaatsi.

¹² Táyaranllu, kizpur punirustaranguri, ¿Chaka átar? aturi, natpunurangina. Natpunuyaruri, nambarin ashtamaru, itaru kapung parangina. Tsimbun matayaru orpat tinamaama kizpur wanasiri parangina. ¹³ Itaru, ipusunandush tputs ashiru xiyeew ashirangiya. Tputseem kinarangu anparee, tárangina. Wazuran kamartarangu, watsimun kandanirangiya. Watitkurish wamarimun maachi orpa tinaru kichpurangiya. [Kizpur kurak tamapari ashiru yararangiya.] ¹⁴ Muchsha mburshinandari opeeja pur tamapari ashirangiya.* Wachsha sumas ashiru kurakurtangat ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Watssha chumbichumbtar ashirangiya. Ngusampaz chumbeepimashee sumasush pshtayaruch, kizpur chumbeeparu ashiru an parangina. Itaru, tsiyatku, kung tawangur zaw átar ashtar ashiru kapung kimarangiya.* ¹⁶ Uwishsha mbutsutsinungich tsangach ashiru tsimbun matayaru payurangiya. Kukushsha mchit ashiru shitungta ashirangiya. Ningich

* 1:5 Salmo 89.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:6 Tashitungarangu 19.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:7 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:14 Daniela 7.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 1:15 Esekiyela 1.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

wawits arangich wawitstam mchit ashiru an shitungarangiya.* Wansha kizpur 'sineerangiya. Zar wachamureetskachu kizpur zataru 'sinitaru ashiru 'sineerangu.¹⁷ Mayal anoo paranguri, kizpur punirangina. Uwanungiri wats tum ashirangina. Tsipar tamapari ashiruri tamuramchina. Sheeru, uweetssha mbutsutsinung paxayeeru, nuwamun wayarangiya. Nuwaatssha: Punirinllpa, tárangiya. Nuwtanda. Nuw ichtakachuri taarangina. Nuw urutamari taaki antana,* tárangiya.¹⁸ Sirú tsiparangitaati, itaru kchittana. Urutamari taakina nuwa. Tsipatsee izuuru kasiyana. Tsapush wantsush tumaneeri kasayana. [Nuw Apanlltana Wipi.]¹⁹ Ashiri mazinangandama; yuwaa pakeenllish anoo ichinguru kamaningcha. Kirakamun yandanlla; kamapshirinllpa. Sirú parangish anoo yandangtamcha. Zapish yusur pangchish anootstam yandanlla. Na in maacheetsi wasina shiyam yámandayaruri, shiysha yasayarush, yandanlla tina.²⁰ Itaru, shiysha tsangach payuri anoo mashangandama, tárangu, nuwsha ¿Mayaama tsangach ashtar? táranguri, uwsha: nambarin watacha tputsirina, yuw nuwaa mangoonkana ancha. Itaru, tsangachsha watach Apari nuw kamachtashi, tárangiya. Apari wámachtash yuw tsimbun matayaru tputsiri taakana anoo ksutkana ancha, tsimbun matayaru yaktash taakana anu. Mishat, nambarinsha watacha tputsirina, yuw nuwaa mangoonkana ancha, tárangiya Apanll Wip nuwaatsi. Apanll Wip mirinish paranguri ashirangiya.

2

¹ Sheeru, Apanll Wip nuwaa tuyandarangiya kirakaatsi; tárangiya; Ipísshucheem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha atina, tárangiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa; átcha tánllcha. Nuw tsangachee kuwishir-iti payuktana. Nuw nambarinush xiykina; ksutkina átcha tángcha, tárangiya. ² Nuw uwaatssin taárash paktana. Wanasiriri taakanaya; nda sambaytakana; átcha tángcha. Nuwaa kuki kapung kamankana. Yutaritaa tputs kapung ngatkana. Uwash yutaritamash kuseersin; Nuw Isusoo kuk tayaspatampantana, atitaatssin, uwshtisin anoo ngatkana; nda anoo kuk payukana. Yacharangusin, wayangichireetssha natstarangana; átcha tángcha. ³ Nuwangaz kamini kapung kiyung kachiyarangana. Kiyung kachiyarangaatssin, nuwaa kuki uru payukana; nda sambaytakana. Ashkana anu yungpaksincha tputsiri; átcha tánllcha Isus tárangiya nuwaatsi. ⁴ Itaru, Ipísshuchee wanimaam taariya. Mangoo p'tsichima; ngutariti wanichima; átcha tánllcha. Ashiri mazinachinllinpa; ichtaru nuwaa mangoonarangana anpuru nuwaa kizpur chinaringitaatssin, itaru natsha nuwaa pakich kasarangusin, nda kis nuwaa chinakana. ⁵ Mangush kaapa chinachinllinpa. ¿Tamarima anpur chinarangana? ¿Itaru, na tamasha nda chinamaam zandkanaya? áttanda tánllcha. Ashiri itsinsaru chinachinllinpa. Sirútama tamatarpasinaya ashiru nuwaa kis chinarangana ashiritam nuwaa chinachinllinpa; átcha tánllcha. Nduunaa ashkusin, yap nda chinarana amb wanichima; nambarinari-neetsi kapeetachparina. Ashiri ashchinllinpa; áttanda tángcha. ⁶ Itaru, uwin nllitaritaa kuk ngatkana. Anumun nuw kis napkina. Níkorawpanee tputs kuk kizpur natsakana; anoo kuk ngatkana. Nuw ngatkitamana, uwin ashkitaminsina, watam Níkorawpan yutarit tamaam tayaspatakanawa. ⁷ Apanll Wip áttanda siyaatsi.

Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa, atina. Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, nuwsha taarashish urutamash panachima. Aparshi wanusi matspashimash uru katungchiya, áttanda tángcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipaa siyaa Ipísshucheeetsi.

⁸ Apanllsha Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangiya; Esmirinshucheem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuwaa kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa; átcha tángcha. Nuw ichtakachuri taarangina. Nuw urutamari taachima. Sirú tsiparangitaati, itaru natsha kchittana; urutamari taakina nuwa, átcha tángcha; tárangiya. ⁹ Nuw Esmirinshucheeetstam

* 1:16 Isáysa 49.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 1:17 Isáysa 44.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

taárash paktana. Nuwamun kamini kizpur kiyung kachiykana; pukireem kinakana. Pukiritaatin, itaru mangush Apanlleem pishtats nduncha; átcha tángcha. Utaáshuch tputs waa kizpur tsiyantayarusin, uru waa ngichkana; yutarit tsiyatkana. Utaáshuch: Apramarinchichtanicha atitaatssin, itaru kapung ngichkana. Yashingcha tiptsiri; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁰Esmirinshuch nimun misisina kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Waa putayarusin, tumanchinllinaya. Ashiritaa punirusinapa; sambaytarusinapa; átcha tángcha. Yashing' waa kizpur yachachparee; pachamaam zandkiya. Natumasam kuwiz iptaru tsup kiyung yachchiya. Ashiritaa sambaytarusinapa. Tsipatsetstaa punirusinapa; itamsachinllinpa. Ashkinaarsin, nuw uwaatssin taarasheem urutamash panachima; kis napchima. ¹¹Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina. Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, tsipats tsimbunurini Yashingush ndusha kiyung kachiyachchi, áttanda tángcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipa siyaa Esmirinshucheetsis.

¹²Apanll Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangiya; Pergamshucheem tputsiri kirakaa yandarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuw mchit wanimaam payukina. ¿Nitaati mangutaja ningich wawits taaru arangich wawits taaru ashishir? nda; átcha tángcha, tárangiya. ¹³Nuw Pergamshucheestam paktana. Waa taáráshi yasaktana; uw yaktarini kizpur yutaritcha. Anush Yashing' kizpur taariya; kurak watsirari tamapari ashiru wayarangiya; átcha tánllcha. Ashkitaa, Pergamshuch nuwaa nda kasakana; wand nuwaa chinakana; átcha tánllcha. Yuwapur piyartach tputs Antípasarinee pacharangana anpur Pergamshuch nda nuwaa kuki kapeetarangana. Antípasarini nuwaa kuki izuuru kamanku, nda pazirangu, nuwamun kamini pacharangana. Ashiritaa, Pergamshuchsha nuwaa wand mangoonarangana; nda kasarangana; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁴Itaru, Pergamshucheem wanimaam taariya. Ashiri mazinachinllinpa; áttanda tánllcha. Nuwaa shaniykusin, itaru ashpatam tputs yutarit tayaspatakana. Balamarini* tamapari ashiru tayaspatakana. Sirútamasa Balamarini Balakarinee yutarit tayaspatarangiya. Utaáshuchee tamapingayaru, yutarit taamaam tayaspatarangiya. Wanutsee apanllputsish wayarangana anoo katungumaam tayaspatarangiya. Kizaa yutarit patatamaam tayaspatarangiya. Ashiri ashpatam tputs anootstam kuk payukana. Anoo kuk payuktaatssin, itaru nuw tputsiri mapiykana; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁵Mishat, Níkorawpaneé tputs taaritama. Anoo kuk mantsirimshi payukitaatssin, ashiritam tputsiri napkana. ¹⁶Ashiri shirusinapa. Anoo tputs ngateersin napchinllinpa. Mangush kaapa chinachinllinpa; átcha tánllcha. Ndunnaa ashkusin, yap nda chinarana amb wanichima. Anpata tputs waratchima; mchitaripti k'kishititungku anpat tpachingachima. Ashiri mangush chinachinllinpa tina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya.

¹⁷Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha. Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, katungtsee urutamash panachima. Katungtsee Aparshi pishurangi anoo panachima. Mishat, wich mburshimash panachtamana. Anumun suraa kaneesich yandachima. Tputseem panakuri, uwsha yáyaru, waanitari suraa yasachiya; nllitari tputs ndusha yasachinllinaya, áttanda tángcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipa siyaa Pergamshucheetsis.

¹⁸Apanll Wip nuwaa misha, tárangiya; Týatírshucheem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuw Apanlltana Wipi. Kchirittana sumas ashiru kizpur kurakurtar ashkina. Kutsshiti chumbichumbtar ashkiya. Ngusampaz chumbeepimashee sumasush pshtayaruch, kizpur chumbeepatar ashtaru ashiritamana kutsi; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁹Nuw Týatírshuchee taárash paktana. Wanasiriri taakana. Tputsee uru chinakana. Nuwaa kuki kapung mangoonkana. Istampaniri taakana. Sambaytakazinllinaja. Sirú kizpur taarungusin, itaru natsha aranginasha ashkana; átcha tánllcha. ²⁰Itaru, Týatírshucheem wanimaam taariya. Ashiriya, mazinachinllinpa; Týatírshuch kizaa napkana. Anoo kiz nda kapeetkana. An kiz Isabelarini wayambanarini tamarangpari ashiru yutaritcha. An

* 2:14 Masatarangana 22—24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

kiz mangu, Nuw Apanllee kuk kamanimapantana, atiya manguta. Ngichzee tayaspataku, tputsireetsi yutarit yaspatakiya. Wanutsee apanllputsish wayarangana anoo ktungangsints; wanasircha, tát ashkiya. Mishat,; Yutarit patatamaam waritartamcha, átcha. ²¹ Nuwsha yutaritshishee kasacheezuwa aturi, natumasamaam itamsarangina. Itaru, yutaritshishee nda kasaku, wand yutarit taamaam zandkiya; átcha tánllcha. ²² Ashirucha, tsutashshee wayayaruri, kas yutayaru tamuchiya. Wimbangareestam waneeyaruri, tamuchtampasinaya; kizpur wanichima nuwa; áttanda tánllcha. Ndunnaa yutaritshishee izuuru kasaksin, musásiri wanichima. ²³ Mishat, tputs anush kiz tachitarangu anoo ichinguru pachachima. Ashkachuri, tputsiri ichinguru nuwaa yasakchusin, tayuchpasinaya; áttanda tánllcha. Tputs mangush chinakana anoo ichinguru yasaktana; zandkana anoo ichingurutam natstakina. Nuwaana yasayaruri, tatsamooritam waneekina; áttanda tánllcha.

²⁴ Piyartach tputs tayapstaksin, In Yashing' kuku. Kizpur yasashishcha, atana. Itaru, tputs zapan anoo k'kuz nda payukana. An k'kuz yutaritcha, atusin nda mangoonkana. Ashiriya, arangeem tputsireetsi nda kamachtachima; waptacha mangoonkana. ²⁵ Nduma kuschuri, nuwaa kuki payuchinllinpa; sambaytarusinapa; átcha tángcha. ²⁶ Ashirucha, tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, nuwaatsimari kuki payuku nda sambaytaku, nuwsha kurakaam ínchima.

Arapcheem tputs urkareem wayachima.

²⁷ Tputsee ichinguroo kasiyaru ishinchinllinaya. Izuuru kasichinllinaya; yutaritshishpanee tpachingachiya; ngusambpat tamapari ashiru tputsee waytamar tiyaa tiyaa ashikpaz ashku tpachingachiya;*

átcha tánllcha. ²⁸ Apari nuwaa kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya; ashiritam nuwsha tputsireetsi kurakaam ínchima, ndunnaa sambaytakusina. Mishat, napa irunll tsangachee ichinguru kasiriya; nuwsha ashiritam tputsireetsi kasichima.

²⁹ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangeiya Apanll Wip siyaa Týatírshucheetsis.

3

¹ Apanll Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangeiya; Sartísshucheem tputsiri kirakaa yandarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; tárangeiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinangtsa átcha tángcha. Nuwaana Apareetsi Wani tsimbun matayaru ishinkina. Nuwatam tsangachee tsimbun matayaru ishinkina átcha tángcha; tárangeiya. Nuw Sartísshuchee taárash paktana. Uwshtisin: Isusoo mangoonkini; taarashsee urutamash yáyanicha atitaatssin, itaru mangu atanaya; tsipar tamapari ashiru nuwaam taakana; áttanda tánllcha. ² Ashiri támachinllinpa; mapiyusinapa. Ndunnaa ashkusin, izuuru tsipachinllinaya. Kizpurtachinllinpa. Nda wapta taakana. Apari waa nda kis napkiya. ³ Ashiri itsinsaru chinachinllinpa; mbizarusinapa. Tputs nuwaa kuki sirú tayaspatarangu anoo mazarangana. Anuri chinaksin payuchinllinpa. Yutaritshishireetsini kasachinllinpa. Mangpatari taachinllinpa; áttanda tánllcha. Ndunnaa ashkusin, wandaritanaari mapiyksen, wanimaam kuschima. Washchir tamatarpari ashiruri yap nda chinarana amb kuschima; kizpur wanimaam kuschima; áttanda tánllcha. ⁴ Itaru, machinawaa tputs kis napkina. Wanasiriri taarangsín, waanaatsi nda itsachtarangana. Waritakana uwa. Ashiri Aparshi nuwapa ipuneeruni, kis xiychinipa. Kamis mburshimash kamartakuch wanasireew taachinllinaya; áttanda tánllcha. ⁵ Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiri taakchu, ksari taamaam wayachima. Mburshimash kamartachinllinaya. Anoo tputs sur Aparshi wirkar uru taachiya; tachingcheezi, ndambaree. Sur anush taaru, an tputs urutamari taachiya.* Apareetsi tasaseeruri, nda pazikuri, Apari wasundurur ichinguru mazinarsin, Nuwcha tputsiri, táchima, áttanda tánllcha.

* 2:27 Salmo 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 3:5 Malakiyasa 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁶ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Apanll Wipa siyaa Sartísshucheetsis.

⁷ Apanll Wip nuwaa misha, tárangiya; Filadelfiyashcheem tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; atina, tárangiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa; átcha tángcha. Nuw wanasirimishtana; zurumamishtana. Nuw zitaminarini Dapiyarini kizpur kurak tamapari ashitana. Nuwamari kasikina. Nuw tumankuri, ¿chakaja anoo tawatach? Nuwaantatam tawatchina, ¿chakaja anoo tumanach? ⁸ Nuw Filadelfiyashchee taárash paktana. Wanasiriri taakana; nda sambaytakana. ¿Nitaati zapaneeja? machinaw taakana. Nda kizpur taakana. Ashiritaa, nuwaa kuki izuuru payukana; nuwaa nda pazirangana. Ashirucha, uwaam tawatakpez ashkina nuwaa kuki kamanimaama; kamiran kamankana. Nuwaa kuki kamankusin, kámanamaam wanindaja; átcha tánllcha, tárangiya Isusu. ⁹ Itaru, mazinachinllinpa; Utaáshuch yuw Yashingoo chinakana anoo, Iy Apramarinchichtanicha, atitaatssin, itaru ngichkanaya. Yashingcha tiptsiri. Wayangichirirsincha an tputsi; áttanda tánllcha. Ashiriya, tputsimarishti waatssin kasikchusin, uwshtisin Utaáshuch pakchusin pazichpasinaya.* Tputsireetsi: ¿Tamaru Apanll chinaka? táchpasinaya Utaáshuchiya.

¹⁰ Mishat, tsapurunasshuchee ztaru kapungtaa waneekchuri, kapungtaa kiyung yachakchuri, tputsirshti kamungchinllinaya, watam nuwaa kuki nda sambaytaranganawa; izuuru payuranganawa. ¹¹ Musápa kuschina. Yuwaa Apari tputsireemi wanasir wayaru anoo panachima. Ashiri kamachtarangi anoo payuchinllinpa; sambaytarusinapa. Ndunnaa ashkusin, ¿antaati panacheezi? Nllitaritsha yuwamarisha kasikchu anumarisha yachinllinaya; áttanda tánllcha.

¹² Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasir taakchu, wanasirimshee zapan wayachima. Aparshi pang' tputsireetsi izuuru wayachima. Patuzinazee mbam pashucheeruch tamatarpari ashiru izuuru wayachina. Apanllee kasamaam pinasachshapsinaya, áttanda tánllcha. Nuw tuchip yaana surini ísamachima, watam tputsireetsi kizpur chinakinawa. Ipareempazi ashiruri ínchima. Suru kaneesich ísamachima; anush waanitari yasachinllinaya. Apanllchich sur tssurtachina; Apanllchicheemtam watsapun watsapuntachima; nuwaatstam suri kaneesich surunchi antam suruueeyarusin, tputsireemi kinayarusin, taachinllinaya. Apanll watsapun yakat Irusarina tamapari ashiru taachiya Apareetsimari chinamaama. Itaru, Apari waana kaneesich tinchiya. Tinayaru, nish tsapush wayachiya. Ashiri watamcha tsiyatsis Filadelfiyashcheema amb táyarush yandanllcha; tárangiya.

¹³ Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Apanll Wip siyaa Filadelfiyashcheetsis.

¹⁴ Apanllsha Wip nuwaa minootssha, tárangiya; Láwtissshuchee tputsiri kirakaa yandayarush, ksutamapanip zanganingcha; tárangiya.

Nuw kuki tsiyatki anoo mazinachinllinpa. Nuwaana uru itsinsaru kamankina. Nuw Apareetsi kuk itsinsaru kamanirangina; uru payurangina. Yuw Apari maacheetsi tinarangu anoo nuw ishinkina, átcha tánllcha. ¹⁵ Nuw Láwtissshuchee taárash paktana. Nuwaa wchumaritssin napkusin, nda zurumarpát chinaksin, nuwsha anoo nda kis napki; nuwaa natsakeeja itaru ndutamcha nuwaa chinarana. Ashimananda nda kis napki tputsireetstaati. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, nuw Láwtissshuchee kapeetamaam zandkina. Napa: misingapshee tsachikuch kawachtarchi. Kungoo mbareema yupshiyuch kawachtarchi, nuw uwaatssin ashikpez ashtachtamparina tputsireetsi; átcha tánllcha. ¹⁷ Uwin mangush chinaksin, Iy kizpurtanicha; ¿iyaam mayaja pishtach? Yaanamunni wizpurini maachi zapan yanatkiniya, atanaya. Itaru, ¿mayaama mangu atana? ¿Antaati ashkana an kizpureeja? nda. Nuwaamsha pukirsincha. Zapeeksincha. Wach mchustamcha. Kiyung kachiykitaatssin, ndunind ashkini waantanarsin átpasinaya; áttanda

* 3:9 Isáya 60.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

tánllcha. ¹⁸ Tputsiiri ashkitaatssin, ¿mayaamsha nuwaa nda mashkana mangoo yaramaama? Nuwaa mashkinaareesinaya, tputsireetsshiiti wanasir taamaam wanichima. Kiyung kachiykitaatssin itaru Apanllimunarisha wanasir taachinllinaya. Uru sumasish yachama ashikpaz ashiru waneekuri, pishtats ndunshaparee Apanlleema. Mashkinaareesinaya, wanasireem ínakchuri, ndusha pazichinllinaya. Wamareem mburshimashpaz ashiru panakchuri, ndusha pazichinllinaya. Nuwaa mashkinaareesinaya, mangoom panakchuri, mangpatsha taachinllinaya. Kchuzpaneepaz ashiru panakchuri, yarachinllinaya, watam wach mchuspaz ashkanawa; áttanda tánllcha. ¹⁹ Nuw uru ashkina. Tputsee chinakuri, wanasir taamaam waneektana. Ashiriya, mangush kaap itsinsaru chinachinllinpa. Yutaritshishee izuuru kasachinllinpa. Nuwaatsimari chinachinllinpa áтана. ²⁰ Nuw tputsiringzi kizpur zandkina. Ipunpi tina. Napa tputsiish pangu pakatuch, yambiku, washunand katungkuch, kis ipuntarchi. An tamapari ashiritam urutamari taachiniya; amb tákush áttanda tánllcha. ²¹ Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasir taakchu, nuwsha kurakaam ínchima. Nuwaanungiri kuraktam taachiya. Apari nuwaa kurakaam ínarangu, nuw ashtachtamma tputsireetsi, watam nuw izuuru kasirangitaminawa. Aparinungiri kuraktamti taakina.

²² Ashiri Apari Wani átu anoo wits mazinachinllinpa; ngatusinapa atina, áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Apanll Wip siyaa Láwtisshucheetsis.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll Wip tiptsireem tuyandaranganda anoo kamaneena.

4

Yandamaam nuwaa kamachtarangu, anumunsha musásiri nuwaa yámandarangiya yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoosi. Ashiri yuwaa yámandarangu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Anumunsha, kanind tawatatara ashkachu anush wantsush parangina. Wakar wits tamapari ashiru kizpur kimarangiya. Ichtaru mazarangiy an ashiritam nuwaa kamani-rangiya. Wangaa, naani ningeema; tárangu. Sheerush, nuw shiyaa zapan yámandachinllpa. Yuwaa Apanll zapish ashchu anoo kamanchinllpa, tárangiya. ² Táyananllu, Apanllsha kaneetsi tunaringarangiya.

Kanindash kuseeruri, kurakaa watsirari kapungu parangi. Tputs ashiru* anumun kuxinarangiya. ³ Paranguri 'sineerangiya. Mburash ashiru, misha kizpur chumbeep ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Tsung ashiru itureerangiya; kawamban kizpur 'sineerangiya. ⁴ Waanungi kurak watsirari 24 iturpirangiya. 24 tputs wachin anumun kuxinaranganaya. Wachinsha mburshinandari kamartaranganaya; orootstam tutayarangana. ⁵ Annungiri mamaru maracharangiya. Kariy kizpur kariytarangiya. Yapari tasesasawu ambiri tuzaz* ashiru kurakurtangattu parangina tsimbun matayaru. An watacha Apanll Wani. ⁶ Mishat, yapari tasesasawu ambiritam mus tamapari ashiru taarangiya. Mus isping' ashiru 'sineerangu. Apanlleetsiri wasundurur ipunpunaru iturpiptangat ashirangiya. Wasundursha wach* wazapan taarangiya. Wanutsimunsha wachu shuneeru taarangiya; mangunung taaru, ushinung taar ashirangiya. ⁷ Min tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashiru, misha wakar tamapari ashiru, misha wachsha tputs tamapari ashiru, misha yáyarur* tamapari ashiru mangaktar ashirangiya. ⁸ Ichingurusin wazitpungchi minam matayaru taarangiya. Wachu* ashiritam wazitpungchimuntam ztatariya; wazitpungach zapan taarangiya; iwaz taaru, wantsush taaru ashirangiya.

Uwshtisin kaschiritam, psantam ungirtakanaya.

Apa, shiyamari wanasirtishcha; shiyamari kasirish;* shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangana. Shiyamari kuraktishcha. Urutamari taaksha, Apaa. Sirú uru taarangush, ayamta urutamaritam taachsha;

* 4:2 Esekiyela 1.26 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:5 Esekiyela 1.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:6 Esekiyela 1.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:7 Esekiyela 1.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:8 Esekiyela 1.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 4:8 Isáysa 6.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ántangat ashiranganaya. ⁹ Apanlleetsimari yaseeranganaya. Apanllimari urutamari taaratartar ashkiya. Ashirucha, Apanllsha wasundurur ántarusin, ¹⁰ wachinsha ichinguru ungirtarangitamsina Apanlleetsi. Tútiyachee Apanllinung wayayarusin, timuchta ashirangana, watam Apanllimari urutamari taataruwa.

¹¹ Apat, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaa iycha kurakarini; iycha Aparini. Shiyamari ichinguru tinarangsha. Shaana zandarangush, ichinguru wayarangush wanindarangiya. Shiyamun ichinguruni taakanaya. Shiyaatsimari ungirtakani. Shiyaatsimari chinakani, ántar ashiranganaya wachinawa, ántarusin mazarangina.

5

¹ Yusrsha nap ashkuri, uwish mbutsutsinungich kirakaa payupayuw parangina. Kirak yasinamun turimuru, ningeem yandam taaru arangeemsha yandam taaru ashirangiya.* Maachi tstsamarini tsimbun matayaru tstsarangiya. ² Sheeru, Apanlle wasundurur kapung parangina. Wasundurur kizpurcha. Kizpur k'kuzee zunganeeru, ¿Chak waritaka kirakaa ipursayaru sheeru anush napamaama? tárangiya. ³ Táyaru, tputsee naxpoorangiya. Nda minamtiyam tputs waritarangiya. Íwarpich nduntamta. Tsapurunasshuch nduntamta. Tsapush wantsush nduntamta. Nda minamtiyam waritarangiya kirakaa natstamaama. ⁴ Nuwsha kizpur tanurangina, watam nda minamtiyam waritaranguwa pamaama. ⁵ Itaru, wachinsha nuwaa: Tanurinllpa; tárangu. Tputs minam taariya; uw waritariya. Watacha wamari kasiru anu; Apanll Wipaya. Akoparin wip Utaásarini anchichinand tputsi. Dapiyarini kizpur kurak tamapari ashiru anchichtam kizpur shitungarangiya. Manginshuch tumuz tamapari ashiru kizpur taariya, tárangiya wachina tputsi.

⁶ Upusanandari xiyeew parangina. Apanll wasundurur ipunpunaru turipingarangiya. Wachin turipingarangitamsina. Tputs opeejaa yutaritshisheem pachakana an tamapari ashiru parangina.* Wizpuririni izuuru taarangiya. Wits tsimbun matayaru tamapari ashiru wizpuririni taariya. Mishat, ichinguru izuurumamari yasariya. Wach tsimbun matayaru tamapari ashiru yasamaam taariya. An watach Apanll Wani. Uru tsapurunasush shuneeru napkiya, kamachtaku, yasamaam xiyykiya.

⁷ Nap ashkuri, Waparip naayaru, Waparsha kirakaa payupayuw, uwsha anoo yarangasha. ⁸ Yáyaru, Apanllsha wasundurur ipunpunaru anu timucheersin, ungirtarangana. Ashiritam wachinsha ungirtarangitamanaya. Kitar payurutarusin, kitaratarusin yaseeranganaya. Mishat, mangawaa orpat tinam payurangitamanaya. Anush kzammashee tazuyaru mzeearangiya. Apanll tiptsir Apanllpat tsiyatkusin ashirangana.

⁹ Wayassha kaneesich* yaseerangusin, táranganaya;

Shiyamaritish waritaksha kirakaa yamaama; ipursamaam nda xapooksha, wachin, tárangana. Shiy izuuru waritaksha. Shiy iyaam tputseemani ichinguru tsiparangsha. Kurasiriptish iyaa tumashirini tuwaparangsha. Ashiri na Apanllchichshatanicha. Tputsee ichinguru istarangsha. Tsapurunasshuchee shuneerangsha. Kuk ichinguru tsiyatkana anootstam shuneerangsha. Maachiritaatstam, tunareewaatstam ichinguru istarangsha. ¹⁰ Sheeranllush, Apanlleem tiptsiri ichinguru ínarangsha. Ichingurutanicha apanllpanni. Kurakaam iyaa ínarangsha; tsapurunasee shuneeru ishinchiniya, yaseeksin ántarusin mazarangina.

¹¹ Ántarusin, yusr naparanguri, Apanlle wasundurur wazapan parangina. ¡Maya! kanindaa tatsitatar ashiranganaya. Yuwash Apanll wasundururpat ipunpunaru, wachinpat shaneerana anoots turipingarangana. Ichingurusin washunandari ¹² yaseeksin;

Shiyamari waritaktishcha, watam tputseem tsiparangshawa; tárangana. Opeeja tamapari ashiru tputsimand yutaritshishirini tsiparangsha. Ashirucha, shiyaatsimari

* 5:1 Esekkiyela 2.9-10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 5:6 Isáysa 53.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 5:9 Salmo 33.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

chinakaniya. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamaricha kasirish. Shiyamari mangooz kasiru payuksha. Shiyamari ichinguru napaksha. Shiyamari kuraktishcha: yaseksin ántar ashiranganaya Apanll wasundururi.

¹³ Ántarusin, Apanll maacheetsi tinarangu ansha ichinguru Apanllee ungirtaranganaya. Íwarpichtam, kungushchitam, tsapushchitam, tsapurunasshuchtam ztaru ungirtarangana. Kitsi mazaranguri,

Apa, shiyaa ungirtakaniya; shiy kizpurtishcha; tárangana. Isusoo, shiyaatstam ungirtakaniya; shiy Apanlltishcha Opejarini, Apanll tinamarini ztaru ántar ashirangana. ¹⁴ Anumunsha, Apanllsha wasundururi; Zuraktishcha, tárangana. Yusursha wachinshtisin timucheersin ungirtarangana.

Yuwaa Apanllip yasichinllina anoo kamaneena.

6

Mishat, Apanll mirinishpaz ashiru wasina nuwaam yámandarangiya. Yuwaa zapish tsapurunasshuchi waneeshish wanimaam ashtachu anoo nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya. Ashiri parangi anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Yusur nap ashiranguri, Apanllsha Opejarini kirakaa ipursamaam chtarangiya. Ipursat ashku, Apanllsha wasundurur minamta tsiyatku kariytarangiya; Shtungangi; átu, kapung kimarangiya. ² Táyaru, tsapurunasshuchee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun mburish kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Timbanllizee payurangiya tsak ashimaama. Tutaychizee yáyaru, kurakaam kinakatara ashirangiya. Tsapurunasip tputsee wanimaam naatarangiya. Nuwamari kasipi átu naatarangiya.

³ Naateeru, Apanllsha Opejarini kirakaa tstsamarini tsimbunurini ipursarangiya. Ipursayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur tsimbunurini, Shtungangi; tárangiya. ⁴ Táyaru, tsapurunasshuchee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun min, kizpur chumbeepi-mashimun kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Uwsha mchitaa ashiru kapung waratamaam payurangiya. Tsapurunasush waratamaam wayarangiya. Natsashish kapung wayayaru, tputssha waanpatatin pachakaktangat ashiranganaya.

⁵ Waratamaam wayayashinu, Apanllsha Opejarin yusur kirakaa tstsamarini tuchparini ipursarangiya. Ipursayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur tuchparini, Shtungangi; tárangiya. Nap ashkuri, tsapurunasshuchee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun kantseerpi-mashimun kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Uwsha kiloo yachamaam uwish payurangiya. ⁶ Pakeeruri, tsiyatsis mazarangina; Apanllip wasundurur kimarangiya. Nimun katungats arap waritchiya; tárangiya. Tirikumanda kilomand minam zari tarawachtachinllinaya. Arusamandsha tuchpamand kil minamtam zari tarawachtachinllinaya. Itaru, ashpiri ksallcha. Kshanaa waani taachpa. Mishat, wayungun waanitam taachpa, tárangiya. Táyaru, kapaachsha wanimaam naatarangiya.

⁷ Naateeru, Apanllsha Opejarini yusur kirakaa tstsamarini ipunpunarini ipursarangiya. Ipursayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur ipunpunarini; Shtungangi; tárangiya. ⁸ Yusur nap ashiranguri, tsapurunasshuchee wanimpansha tputs ashiru kapaachumun kizpur kaxiwa-mashimun kuxinaru yakatara ashirangiya. Tsipatsimashee wanimaam shitungarangiya. Anpata tputs minu ipuneeru naatarangiya yashing'chichee tsapurunasshuchee wani yamampani anu. Tputsush tachitamaam naatarangiya. Waratkana anumun tsipamaam wayaku, marizimun tsipamaam wayaku, kas yutashshimun tsipamaam wayaku, kázamz-imun tsipamaam wayaku, ashirangiya. Ashiri tputs ipunpunaruya taaru anchich minam tsipat minam tsipat ashiranganaya. Uru tputsee wazapan tpachingamaam naatarangana. Sheeru yashingush kapeetarangana. An minu yuwaa Apanll waneekchu ashtachu anoo parangina.

⁹ Naateeru, Apanllsha Opejarini yusur kirakaa tstsamarini zameeturini ipursarangiya. Ipursayaru, kanindush tputsee wani zapan parangina yuw Apanllimand kuk tsiparangana anootsshta; Apanllinung sumas tazurshish kapungumashi annung taarangana. Isusoo kuk

izuuru payurangusin, tputssha anumand pacharangana. ¹⁰ Tsipar kuk kimarangu, tsiy-
atkusin mazarangina; Apaa, shiyamari kasirish, tárangana. Shiyamari wanasirtishcha.
Shiyamari itsinsaru chinaksha. ¿Mayaamsha iyamand nda kisataksha? ¿Mayaamsha
tputsee wanimaam zapshtaksha? ¹¹ ántarusin, Apanllsha: Xamachi; natumasina mapiy-
gtsa; tárangiya. Wand pishtariya tputsireemi. Siy tamarangpasa sheemtammassin-
lina; nuwamand tsipayamasinlina. Tputsireemi tatsameeramchuri, anumunsha tsapu-
runasshuchee aranginasha wanichima, tárangiya Apanlli. Táyaru, tputseemsha wamaree
mbursheew panarangana. Sheeru, natumasa kasarangiya. Yuwaa Apanll ashchu anoo
parangina.

¹² Sheeru, Apanllsha Opejarini yusur kirakaa tstsamarini minumtarini matayaru
ipursarangiya. Ipursayaru, kizpur mundazarangiya. Zarsha kzateeru, chirik' tamapari
ashiru msarangiya. Tsupsha kuras tamari ashiru kizpur chumbeepeem kinarangiya.
¹³ Tsangachsha tsapush pantsatsatara ashirangiya. Mangu parat ashirangiya. Wanus
urumbasir kizpur kambustakchu tamatarpari ashiru parat ashirangiya. ¹⁴ Kanindsha
tsípata ashirangiya. Kamis tayapkuch tamatarpari ashirangiya. Machsha ichinguru
piyam kapeet, piyam kapeet ashirangiya. Tsursha ichinguru piyamtam kapeet tsi-
patara ashirangiya. ¹⁵ Tsapush nasarungtaruri, tputssha ichingurusin kizpur punirun-
tayarusin, sitatsti, tárangana. Suwasuwarangusin, wachush kamungamaam pshtu-
ranganaya. Machip patumbchee nachungayarusin, anush pshturangana. ¿Chakaja
nda ashirangana? Presidenteewtamta, kurakawtam ichinguru, sundaruwtam urkari,
wirak'cheewtam, pukireewtam, m'chachawtam, paturunawtam, ¡mayá! ichingurusin
suwasuwaranganaya. ¹⁶ Wachush pshtuyarusin, ¿Yapeeja kamungchich; watam Apanll
Opejarin tsiyantayanlluwa? ¿Yapeemaja Apanlleem wach tapishchich? Wamarisha
kasiru, ¿tamareeja kamungchich? Sitatstee; mach iyamun wang'tachpa wachoo ka-
namaama; nda Apanll pamaama, atusin zamamtar ashiranganaya tputsi. Apanllee
waneeshini nda achim punirangana. ¹⁷ Sitatsti; waneeshish na kuseenllti. ¿Yapeeja
kamungchich? ¿Tamaree itamsachich? Sitatsti,* ántangat ashirangusin, kizpur kiyung
kachiyanganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll tsapurunasshuchee waneekchu ashtachu anoo pakich kamaneena.

7

*Anoo paranguri, miranishpaz ashiru yusur nllitari parangina. Ashiri na yuwaa Apanll
waanaatsi tiptsiri ipusarangiya Yashing'chich nda pachamaama anoo kamanchintspa*

¹ Anush paranguri, Apanllee wasundur ipunpunarutam parangina. Tsapurunas katuk-
takatu amb xiyeewamach ashirangana. Min piyam xiyaru, min piyam xiyaru, min piyam
xiyaru ashirangana. Kambusuroo ipunpunaru tuxarangiya; Natumasamaam musamun
kambustatpa; misha manginush kambustatpa, átu, kambusuroo tumanarangiya. ² Sheeru,
zar yaku amb Apanllsha wasundurur min yakarangiya. Apanllee yandashini payu-
rangiya Apanllimun tiptsir charumun yandamaama. Shitungeeru, wasundurureetssha
ipunpunaru waneerangiya. Kizpur k'kuz zunganeerangu, ³ Xa musápa: tsapoo tayutar-
itarintspa, tárangu. Nuwma yandachimasima. Apanllee tiptsir charumun yandachi-
masima tapachindamaama, tárangu, ayu, tárangana. ⁴ Yandakatu naatarangiya. Apanllee
tiptsir Utaáshuchinand washunand 144,000 parangiya. Aship Utaáshuchimun char
yandarangiya. ⁵ Utaásarinchicheetstam 12,000 yandarangiya. Rubenarinchicheetstam
12,000 Gadarinchicheetstam 12,000 ⁶ Aserarinchicheetstam 12,000, Neffaliyrinchicheet-
stam 12,000, Manasesarinchicheetstam 12,000, ⁷ Simeónarinchicheetstam 12,000, Levi-
yarinchicheetstam 12,000, Isakararinchicheetstam 12,000, ⁸ Sabulónarinchicheetstam
12,000, Osiyarinchicheetstam 12,000, Mbenjamínarinchicheetstam 12,000, aship charu-
mun yandarangiya tapachindamaama.

* 6:17 Malakiyasa 3.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll waanaatsi tiptsiri tapachindachu anoo wasina nuw parangi anoo kamaneena.

Anoo paranguri, nllitaritaatssha parangina. Apanll minootssha wasina yámandarangiya nuwaatsi. Ashiri minu kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus tiptsir Apanllush shaniychinllina anootsi

⁹ Anoo paranguri, napeeruri, tputssha wazapan shaneerana anoo parangtana. Táchi-maam pinasarangiya. Tsapurunasshuch ichinguru shuneeru shaniyarangana. Ichinguru waantatam kuk tsiyatkana antam, maachirittam, tunartam, ichinguru shaniyarangana. Apanlle tasaseersin, Apanlleetstam Opeejarin tasaseersin, shaniyeeramach ashirangana. Shaniyeeramchusin, shambatkusin, zamamtaramach ashirangana. Mburshinandari kamartarangana; misha yarinll tamapari ashiru payurangana. Apanlle ungirtamaam ashirangana. ¹⁰ Ungirtaksin, k'kuz kizpur zunganeerangana.

Apa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari iyaa yashingoo tatutsirangsha; tapachindarangsha. Isusoo, shiy iyaam tapachindamaam tsiparangsha; shiyamari iyaam kamungshini wayarangsha, ántangat ashirangana tputsi. ¹¹ Táyarusin, Apanllchich ichingurusin Apanlle ungirtarangana. Apanll wasundurur Apanlle turipingarangana antam, wachinatam, Apanlltam wasundurur ipunpunaru an ichingurusin Apanlle ungirtarangana. Apanllinung kizpur timuchta ashirangsin, ¹² Apanlleetssha:

Zurkusin atanaya, Apa. Shiyaatsimari ungirtakani. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari ichinguru yasaksha. Shiyaatsimari chinakaniya. Shiyamari istaksha. Shiyamari kasiysha. Ayamtaati urutamari shiyaa chinachinipa atiniya, ántangat ashirangana Apanllchich ichingurusina.

¹³ Anumunsha, wachinsha minamta nuwaa: ¿In tputs mburshinandari kamartakana anoo yasarish shiya? ¿Tamamaja in tputsi? tárangiya. ¹⁴ Nuwsha: Ichee, ¿tamaree ndunnaa shiy nuwaa kamankush yasachi? aturi, uwsha nuwaa:

In tputs watach Isusumun wamin kizpur kiyung kachiyarangana anu, tárangiya. Tputs Isuschichee kiyung yacharangitaatssin, Isuschichsha nda sambaytarangana; Isusootsimari kuk payurangana. Isusumunari ursir mangoo yararangana; ashiri anumand mburshinandari kamartakana. ¹⁵ Ashirangana an urutamari Apanllush taachinllinaya. Apanllush pang' kanindush uru Apanlle chinachinllinaya. Psaantam, kaschiritam anush taachinllinaya. Ashkusin, Apanllsha waanpata wizpuririni uru ksutchiya; ish-inchiya. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, Apanll tiptsir nda yusur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Ndusha mariz kayatchinllinaya; ndusha sachitchinllinaya; ndusha zar kiyung yachachiya.* ¹⁷ Apanll Opeejarini waparimun watsirari kuxineeru waanaatsi tiptsir ishinchiya.* Taarashee urutamash panachiya. Kungumun wanasirimshimun tamapari ashiru ishinchiya mapiyru taamaama.* Sheeru, Apanllsha anush ksushee ichinguru kapeetchiya. Ndusha kiyung kachiychinllinaya; ayamta tanuchazinllinaja,* ndambaree, wachin, tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus tiptsir Apanllush shaniychinllina anoo kamaneena.

8

Anumunshat, nuw parangina yuwaa Apanll Opeejarini kirakaa tstsamarini tsimbunurinshntini matayaru ipursakachu anootsi. Anoo na kamanchintspa

¹ Apanll Opeejarini tstsamarini tsimbunurinshntini matayaru ipursarangiya. Ipursayaru, Apanllush zaputar ashiranganaya. Mitiya ura zamaranganaya. ² Anumunsha Apanlle wasundurur tsimbun matayaru parangina. An uru Apanllinungiri ksutarangana. Apanllsha wakaraa wits ichinguroom panarangiya.

* 7:16 Salmo 121.3-6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:17 Salmo 23.2, misha Esekiyela 34.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:17 Isáyasa 49.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 7:17 Isáyasa 25.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

³Nduma puu táchusin, Apanlleetssha wasundurur minoo parangina. Tasunaa orpat tinamaa payurangiya. Kzammashée tazumaam payurangiya. Apanllinung tazushini tazumaam xiyarangiya. Kzammashée zapan yáyarú, Apanllée tasaseeru tazurangiya. ⁴Tazuku, msas tputspat tsiyatssirini washunand Apanllush mzeezarangiya. Apanll wasundurur tputsee kuk imachikpaz ashku ashirangiya. ⁵Sheeru, Apanllée suma tasunush pshtayaru, tsapurunasip kapeetarangiya. Kapeeteeru, kizpur kariyтарangiya. Mamarsha kizpuritam mamartarangiya. Mundazsha kizpuritam mundazтарangiya.

⁶Anumunshat, Apanllsha wasundurur wakaraa wits itsireersin, puu támaam wari-тарangiya.

⁷Wasundurursha minamtarini puu, tárangiya. Táyarú, sisi sumastam, kuraspát íseeru tsapush pantsatarangiya. Chirichireetssha ichinguru muchirangiya. Mangina chawap puj ashirangu muchirangiya. Tsapurunas chawpitam muchirangiya.

⁸Wasundurursha yusur tsimbunurini puu, tárangiya. Táyarú, sumas kapung kurarangu, kapung machi tamapari ashiru musush kapungush pantsatarangiya. Musash pantsa-yaru, mus chawap ($\frac{1}{2}$) kuraseem kinarangiya. ⁹Anumun kungushchi chawpitam ($\frac{1}{2}$) tsiparangiya. Boti chawpitam ($\frac{1}{2}$) pátangayaru, tputspatari chimuyaru, yangaranganaya.

¹⁰Wasundurursha yusur tuchparini puu, tárangiya. Táyarú, miysha kizpur kurakurtaru, tuzaz tamapari ashiru kurakurtaru pantsatarangiya. Kungumun chawap ($\frac{1}{2}$) pantsa-тарangu, kungunung much pantsatarangtamta. ¹¹Kungoo yuwashumari pantsatarangu anushsha kapzeerangiya kizpuri. Sheeru tputs zapan tsiparangiya kungumuna kapz-imina. Miysha suroonarangiya Kapzi sura.

¹²Wasundurursha yusur ipunpunarinshi puu tákchu anush zarsha tayutaritarangiya; tsp, misha tsangach tayutarangitamta. Chawap ($\frac{1}{2}$) kzata ashirangiya. Zarsha wizpuririni chawap ($\frac{1}{2}$) pishtarangitamta; tsupsha ashiritam, tsangachsha ashiritam wizpuririni pishtarangiya. Ashirucha, kaschiri zar upusari mangu kzata ashirangiya. Ashiritam psaan tsangach pakich 'sinini ashirangu, yusur mangu kzata ashirangiya.

¹³Yusur nap ashkuri, yungan ashiru parangina. Minamari íwari mangaktar ashirangiya. Mangaku, itaru tsiyatarangiya; uw kuk kizpur kimarangiya. Tputsee waneeku, Paptsa, kapung kiyung kachiyachpasa. Apanll wasundurur wand tuchip pishtariya wakararinee yusamaama. Nimun kizpurparee kiyung kachiyshish tushiychiya, yungan ashiru an, tárangiya.

9

¹Táyarú, Apanllsha wasundurur zameeturinshini yusur puu tákchu anush tsangach tamapari ashiru tsapush pantsakchu parangina. Anoo tsangachi Yashingparee atina.*

Ashirucha, uwaam, tsangacheem, nllapee panarangiya waanshu taárash tawatamaama. ²Uwsha nllapee yáyarú, tsapoo wach tawatarangiya waanaatsi taárshi. Tawateeru, kizpur mzeezarangiya; msas kapung shitungarangiya. Sumas tamapari ashiru kapung kasirangiya. Kapung shitungeeru, zareetssha kámanarangiya; kanindsha tapeerangi-tamtaya. ³Itaru, msasush putindari tamapari ashiru shitungarangiya; tsapurunasee shuneerangana putindari. Putindarsha wásuree kizpur payurangiya; ztunll tamapari ashiru wanishish wásur taarangiya. ⁴Putindareetssha kamachtarangu, chirichiree pcharinllpa, manginaatstam ptatinllpa; tárangana. Tputseesimari kiyung yachamaam waritarangana. Itaru, Apanllchichee pinasanganaya yuw charumun Apanll yandarangu anootsi. ⁵Itaru, piyartachee tputs kiyung yacharanganaya. Kizpuritaa yacharagusin, itaru Tputsee pachamaam watsta Apanll átu xapoorangana. Zameetpat tsp kiyung yacharanganaya. Wásur nda achim ksurangiya; ztunll tamapari ashiru ksurangiya. ⁶Sheersin, tputssha tsipamaam zandaranganaya. Tsipangsani atitaatssin, ashiritaa tsipamaam pinasanganaya. Wásurimun kiyung kachiykitaatssin, tsipamaam xapooran-ganaya.

Yashing' putindaririni tputsee kiyung yachakchu ashtachinllinaya.

* 9:1 Isáyasa 14.12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁷ Yashingsha putindaririni wanuts kapaach tamapari ashirangiya; itaru ngusambpaz ashiru wanutsimun tapamta ashirangiya. Kapaach waratamapani tamapari ashiru anoo nuw parangina. Muchsha tputs wach tamapari ashirangiya. Muchimun uru tamaparee ashiru tutayarangiya. ⁸ Muchsha kiz ashiru wazuranimuna. Wanassha tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashirangiya. ⁹ Watitkurimun ngusamb tamapari ashiru tapamta ashirangiya. Mangaksin, wazitpungaatssha kapung yusarangiya. Kapaach wazapan pshiyrshishpat waratamaam iripkana an tamapari ashiru yusarangiya. ¹⁰ Wanishipsha ztunll tamapari ashiru wásur kizpur taarangiya. Wanishpat tputsee kiyung yacharanganaya zameetpata tsupi. ¹¹ Putindarsha urkar minamtamta taarangiya kamach-tashini. Putindarsha urkar tsapushshuchcha wantsshuchi; yashing'cha muchchuri. Putindar urkar sura Utaáshuch k'kuz, Apáttoncha atiniya. Itaru, iyashchi k'kini pachampani atiniya.

¹² An watacha tsapurunasshuchee kizpur kiyung yachchu anoo minam parangina; kizpur yutaritcha anu. Ashiri paptsa; kiyung kachiyshish wand tsimbun pishtakiya. Nimun yusur musá tushiychparee atina.

Ashiri yuwaa Yashing' putindaririni tputsee kiyung yachachu anoo izuuru kamaneena.

¹³ Anamunsha sheeru, Apanllsha wasundurur minamtarini matayaru yusur puu, tárangiya. Tákchu, tsiyatssee mazarangina. Apanllush kzammashchee tazushshini orpat tinama anush tsiyatsis kimarangiya. Tazushshini witsshuri kimarangiya. ¹⁴ Apanllee wasundurur, tárangiya, yuw puu, tárangu anootsi: Minumashee wanimpan zanganingcha. Eufritisush kung kapungush taartanda wanimpani ipunpunaru. Naturi naamaam xarakana. Itaru, shiysha tputsee wanimaam zanganingcha, tárangiya Apanlli wasundururi. ¹⁵ Apanllsha wasundurur ayu táyaru, wanimpaneeetssha ipunpunaru anoo zanganirangiya. Apanll waana wayarangiya wanimpaneeetsi. Wayarangitaa, itaru nda musá wanimaam waritarangiya. Itaru, yuwashuri zar waritakchu puu taakchu anshuri xarashchee kapeeteeru, wanimaam zanganchiya. Apanll waana yasayaru, tsup tatsamoochu, masachirini tatsamoochu, zari izuuru waritakchu, anush zanganchiya. ¹⁶ Ashiri zanganeeru, sundarpat tputsirisha zapan naataranganaya. Sundar kapaachumun zaruyarusin naatarangana. 200 michón wazapan taariya nuwaa kamankusin, tárangana. ¹⁷ Sundarsha watitkurimun mbammashchee ngusamb ashiru mtarangiya. Sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Mishat, mawazimashi, misha psiyarumashi kurakurtar ashirangtamta. Itaru, kapaachsha much manginshuch tumuz tamapari ashirangiya. Kukush sumas puj shitar ashirangiya; msas mzeezarangiya. Tuzaz ashiru kukush shitung shitung ashirangiya. ¹⁸ Sumaspat, msaspat, tuzazpat ashiru, aship pachamaam payutaranganaya. Anpata tputsee chawap (½) pacharanganaya, watam kukush shitungta ashiranguwa. ¹⁹ Wizpurini kukush taarangiya. Wanishish taarangitamta. Wanishushsha mak ashiru much zapan taarangiya. Anpatsha tputsee kiyung yacharanganaya.

²⁰ Itaru, tputssha yuw nda tsiparangana ansha kiyungutaa kachiyartaragusin, ashiritaa yutaritshishirineetsi kasamaam nda zandaranganaya; Apanllee ngataranganaya. Yashingoo chinaranganaya. Mangutari oroo, misha kurikee, misha ngusambaa, misha patumbchee, misha yasinaa yáyarusin, maachi mangu yáyarusin, maachi uwpat tinayarusin, apanllirineem ínaranganaya. Nda Apanllee minamtiyam chinarangana. Anumunari ichingurusin mang' taturangana maachi tinarangana anumuna. Tínamarini nduntaa paksin, nduntaa mazinaksin, nduntaa naaksin, ashiritaa tputssha anush mangu tachitaranganaya.* ²¹ Waneeshimun kiyung kachiyarangiataassin, ashiritaa pachamaam chinaranganaya. Wishunootstam chinaranganaya. Yutarit patatamaam chinangitamanaya. Shuchimaam chinarangitamanaya. Yutaritshishirineetsi kasamaam nda zandaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa sundaroo 200 michón tputspatatich wanimaam zanganchu anoo izuuru kamaneena.

* 9:20 Salmo 115.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

10

Anamunsha, ndatuma wasundurur arangich tsimbunurinshini puu táru, nllitari parangina. Ashiri anootsima minu kamanchintspa

¹ Apanlee wasundurur parangina. An wasundurur kizpurcha. Kanindush karuwarangiya. Wamarsha msas ashiru kamartarangiya. Muchumunsha tsung ashiru itureerangiya. Wachsha kizpur 'sineerangiya zari tamapari ashirangiya. Upazsha kizpur kurakurtar ashirangiya; sumas tamapari ashirangiya. ² Uwishsha kirakaa pakich payurangiya. Kirakaatssha tapurim parangina. Wats mbutsutsinungich musush katirangiya; itaru mbazinungichsha tsapumun katirangiya. ³ Sheeru tsiyatku kizpur zunganeerangiya. Tumuz manginshuch tamapari ashiru kizpur kimarangiya. Anumunsha, kariysha tsimbun matayaru kariytarangu anush k'kuz mazarangina. ⁴ Mazinaramchuri, yuwaa tsiyatarangana anoo k'kuz yandapi aturi, yandashee yarangina. Itaru, kanindap tsiyatsis kimarangiya; nuwaa: Watsta, yandinllpa. Tputs tsiyatssee yasarusinapa; an tsiyatsis kamapshimtanda; tárangiya nuwaatsi.

⁵ Sheeru, Apanllsha wasundururi, kizpuri anu uw mbutsutsinungich kanindap pax-ayaru, ⁶ tsiyatarangiya; Mazinantsa; waritayanllcha. Apanll waana yasariya. Apanll zapshtacheeja, ndambari, tárangu. Apanll ngichimaam yasareeja, watam waana uru-tari taataruwa. Waana ichinguru tinarangiya. Kanindaatstam, tsapurunaseetstam tinarangiya. Kungushcheetstam, íwarpicheetstam, maacheetstam ichinguru tinarangiya. ⁷ Ashiri zapshtacheeja waanaatsi kuk tatsammaama. Waana wasundurur tsimbunurini matayaru an puu tákchu, anush Apanll waanaatsi kuk ichinguru tatsamchiya. Chiya izuuru tapachindachu anoo kuk tatsamchiya. Ichitaru anoo k'kuz tputseem kamapshirangitaa, itaru Apanlee kuk kamanimapan chiya kamanirangana. An watacha tatsammaam nda zapshtachiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁸ Táyaru, tsiyatsis kanindap yusur kimarangiya. Nuwaatssha: Kirakaa yashincha, tárangu. Kirak tapurim Apanll wasundurur payuru anoo yashincha, tárangiya nuwaatsi. ⁹ Nuwsha Apanllip wasundurur naateeruri, Kirakarish yáti, táyaruri, ayu, tárangiya. Neewa, kirakaa ktungangi; tárangu. Ashkachush, k'kishish kam kindur tamapari ashchiya. Itaru, chkishish kapzichiya; kayutakpazich ashchiya, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Táyaru, nuwsha kirakaa yáyaruri, nda ngatkuri, katungarangina. K'kishti kam kácharangina. Itaru, pishayaruri, chkishti kapzeerangiya. Tputs tsiyatssee mazinakchu ashtachu anoom ashirangina.* ¹¹ Ashirucha, katungeeruri, tsiyatssee minu mazarangina; nuwaa, tárangiya; Yuwaa Apanll wanimaam kuschu anoo yusur kamaningcha; ngatinllpa. Tputsee ichinguru kamaningcha. Tsapurunasshuchee tputs ichinguru ztaru kamaningcha; tputs minup kung taaru, tputs minup tsap taaru, tputs minu kuk tsiyatku, tputs nllitarit kurakaw taakana, anootstam ichinguru kamaningcha; tárangiya nuwaatsi.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll wasundurur kirakaa nuwaam martarangu anoo kamaneena.

11

Minootssha yuwaa parangi anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll wasundurur kirakaa nuwaam martaramchu anumunsha nllitari parangina

¹ Isus yasinna táchshishi nuwaam panarangiya. Neewa, Apareetsi pangu Irusarinush táchshini nuw nda kanatsipamaama, nuwaa, tárangiya. Botshish kapungumashi tachingi. Tputsireetstamti tachingi. ² Itaru, piyartachee tputs, wishchipchee waani yachachinllpa; watsta. Arapich tputs Irusarinshuchee waani kiyung yachachinllinpa. ⁴² tsup ashchinllinaya. ³ Itaru, nuwaa kuki kamanimapanee tsimbun zanganchima. Naakchusin, kustaraa siriteersin kamartachinllinaya. Apareetsi kuk kamanchinllinaya 1260 zari; watatam ⁴² tsupi. Arapich tputs Irusarinshuchee kasiktaatssin, ashiritaa anshuritam nuwaa kuki kamanimantar ashchinllinaya, Isus nuwaa kamanku, tárangiya.

* 10:10 Esekiyela 3.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

⁴Kamanimapan uru Apanllish taataratar ashkanaya. Apanll tsapurunasshuchee wamari kasiriya. Ashiriya, kamanimapanee zanganeeru, wizpuririni pishtacheeja, ndambari. Yasin oliv tsimbun tamapari ashiru taachinllinaya, watam wayungun nambarinaam nda pishtakuwa. Anpaz ashiru Apanlllee Wani payuksin wizpuririni nda pishtachiya. ⁵Tputs kamanimapanee kiyung yachamaam zandku, kamanimapansha kukush sumas ashiru tpuw chtay ashkachu, undararee izuuru kasichiya; kachingchiya. ¿Ashku anoo chakaja kamanimapanee kiyung yachach? ⁶Apanll waanaatsi wizpuririni panayaru, Apanll tamapari ashchitamanaya. Kamanimapansha waana zandku, sin sinatpa tákchu, sinsha nda sinachiya. Yuwapur Apanlllee kuk kamanku, 1260 zar anpur sinaa arap wayamaam waritaktamcha. Kung kuraseem kinachpa tákchu, kung kuraseemtam kinachiya. Tsapoo tayutaritamaam zandku, tputsee wanimaam zandku, xapoomaam nduncha.

⁷Itaru, Apanlllee kuk kamanimaam iwaparamchu anushsha Yashingsha kamanimapanee pachamaam waratchiya. Yashing' kázamish tamapari ashiru tsapush wantsush shitungeeru, warateeru, wamari kasikchu, kamanimapanee tsimbunootstaa pachachiya. ⁸Pachayaru, tsipar mangu tamu ashchiya yaktash Irusarinshu. Mangu ngootsushsha tamu ashchinllinaya. An yakat kizpurcha yutarita. Anshutam kamanimapanee urkari, Isusoo pacharanganaya. Anshuch tputs yutarit chinakana; Sodomshuch tamarangpari ashiritam; Ijptoshchi tamarangpari ashiritamta. ⁹Ashirucha, anush ngootsish tsipar tamu ashkusin, tputssha tsapurunas ztaru pangchinllinaya. Tuchip zar yusur pakich zari mangu nashamangchinllinaya. Nashamangusin, mapumaam pachindchinllinaya. Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichinguru pangchinllinaya; minshucheewtam kung ichingurusin pangchinllina; tunar ichingurutam pangchiya; ichingurutam k'kuzee tsiyatkana an pangchiya; ichingurusin tsapurunas pangchinllinaya; aship ztaru pangchinllinaya. ¹⁰Tsiparee pakchusin, tputs ichingurusin shambatchinllinaya; michitchittangat ashchinllinaya. Maachi panapantangat istangat kis ashchinllinaya. An kamanimapan tsimbun izuuru tsipayarusin, tputssha kizpur mang' kis ashchinllinaya, watam kchitamas tputsee ichinguru wanimaam kiyung yacharanganawa. ¹¹Shambatambatangat ashkusin, tuchip zari anumun chawpi zar zamamtarusin, kamanimapansha yusur támchiya; chiyzata ashchiya. Apanll waana ituyamakchu, yusur támchinllina kamanimapani tsimbunuya.* Támeersin, tputs wach pakeersin, ¡maya! kizpur napuxtachinllinaya. ¹²Támkachu, kanindap k'kuz kizpur kimchiya; kamanimapanee táchiya; Naani ningeema; káringi; táyaru, undarar par'sin, msasush pshtututara kanindap káriritara Apanll kamanimapan ashtachiya. ¹³Kanindash pshtukamchu, kizpur mundaztachiya. Irusarinshuch pangus zapan yurangachiya; pangu chung taaru anshuch minam izuuru yurangakatara, minush chung taaru anshuch minamtam yurangakatara ashchiya. Tputsee washunand tsimbun matayaru milo pachachiya mundaziya. Irusarinshuch ashpatam nda tsipachinllinaya. Ashkachu anshu kizpur punirustachinllinaya. Anoo pakeersin, Apanlllee chinakchusin, ¡Apanll wizpuririni tamaka! táchinllinaya. ¹⁴Nipta waneeshish tsimbunurini na iwapamcha. Waneeshish tuchparini wand pish-takiya. Nimun yusur musá tushiychparee atina.

Mishat, kamanchintspa; yuwaa Apanll tsapurunasshuchee izuuru kasichu anootsi. Apanll waana nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya yuwaa ashtachu anootsi. Ashiri mazinangtsa

¹⁵Apanllsha wasundurur tsimbunurini matayaru puu táramchu anumunsha kanindapsha tsiyatsis kizpur kimarangiya.

Nimunarishaparee iysha kurakarini, Apanlli, tsapurunasshuchee izuuru wamari kasiru taachiya waanpatatam ipusamarini tsapurunasshuchee kurak kasiru taachinllinaya. Urutamari wamari kasikastachinllinaya. Ayamtaati pastacheeja, ndambari,* tsiyatsis kimaku, tárangiya. ¹⁶Táyaru, 24 wachinsha, Apanlllee tasaskana an timucheesin, Apanlllee ungirtaranganaya.

* 11:11 Eseyela 37.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritama.

* 11:15 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

¹⁷ Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha. Shiyamari kuraktishcha. Shiyamari urutari taaksha. Sirútamasa taarangush, urutamaritam taaksha. Shiyaa ungirtakaniya, watam nimunarisha izuuru kasichshawa. Shaanpata wizpurirish kundarareetsish izuuru tpachingarangush, na shiyamarisha kurak kasiru taaksha. ¹⁸ Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin tuwacheersin, Apanll wamari kasitpa atusin, uru kizpur tsiyantaranganaya. Itaru, na shiysha kapung waneeyarush shiyamari kasiru taaksha. Na zari waritayanlliya ichinguru yasamaama. Tspireetstaa tputs yasachsha, shiyamari tputsee ichinguru yasakshawa. Kundarareetsish wanichsha. Itaru, tputsireetsish istaksha. Shiyaa kukish kamanimapaneetsi, Isuschicheetsi, kurak tamapari ashiru taakitaatssin, m'chuch tamapari ashiru taakitaatssin, shiysha ichingurusin chinakush, kizpur wanasiri istachsha shaana tputsireetish.* Itaru, kundarareetsish wanichsha. Waana tsapurunasee kapung mantsarangusin, na waana yachachinllinpa. Shiy anoo waneekchush, izuuru kachingachpasha, táranganaya wachina 24 taaru anu, ántarusin, ¹⁹ anoo mazinayaruri, Apanll pang' kanindash parangina. Paranguri, kámanashish nduncha; izuuru tawatamcha. Wantsush Apanll kajonirini antam tamuru nuw parangina. Kajonish Apanll waanaatsi kuk yandayaru, pshtarangu tputseem izuuru payumaam, anoo parangtana. Kariysha kizpur kariytarangiya; yaansha k'parangitamta; mamarsha maracharangitamta; sis pantsatarangitamta; kizpuritam mundaztarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll wasundurur tsimbun matayaru puu, tárangana anoo kamaneena.

12

Na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaam yámandarangu anootsi

¹ Nllitaritsha miranishpaz ashiru parangina mangeetsich kizpur p'tsimaama.

Kanindap naparangi, kiz tamapari ashiru parangina. Wamarsha zar tamapari ashiru 'sineerangiya. Watssha tsupimun katirangiya. Tsangachee k'tsas tsimbun matayaru tutayarangiya. ² Itaru, mireerangiya. Wipaa ksutku, chik ksurangu, yay, tárangiya.

³ Kanindap minootstam parangina; yasariya tamapari ashiru itaru kizpur kapungcha nuw parangi. Kizpur chumbeepcha. Muchsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Witssha kayungshisheem kuwiz iptaru taarangiya.* Muchumun tsimbunutam matayaru tutayarangiya. ⁴ Wanishpatsha tsangachee chawap kurixeeru, pshiyreeru, tsapupsha kapeeta ashirangiya.

Yasariysha kizaa tasasarangiya. Wipaa tatsipkachu, nuwsha zapi átu nlluraa kutarangiya. ⁵ Kutayaru, kizsha wipaa tatsipurangiya. Wip watacha tsapurunasshuchee wamari kasimaam waritarangiya; wizpurpat izuuru tpachingachu anu.* Ashirucha, tatsipeeru, yasariysha katungeeya atitaa, itaru Apanll waana tatutsirangiya. Tatutseeru, waanpeet tunaringarangiya; kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya; washunand Apanllpatatam wamari kasiru taariya. ⁶ Itaru, kizsha upusap suwarangiya. Apanll anush kamungshisheem wayarangiya. Amb suwayaru, anush 1260 zari taachiya. Apanll waana napchiya kizaatsi.

⁷ Yuwamand kiz upusap kamungarangu anumandsha yasariy tsiyantarangu, kanindush waratarangiya. Apanll wasundurur urkari, Migueli sura wasundururpata xi-yarsin, yasariyaa tasasartarusin, warataranganaya waanpata wasundururpata. Kizpur waratatangat ashiranganaya. ⁸ Itaru, Apanll wasundurur yasariyaa kasiranganaya. Kasiyarusin, yasariysha kanindap naamaam pinasarangiya. ⁹ Yasariyaa* kasiyarusin, izuuru kapeetambaranganaya wasundururpatatam washunanda. Yasariya watacha Yashinguya; yuwatam sirútamasa mkaam kinayaru, tputsee tamapingarangu anu. Apanllcha undarari. Uru Apanllchichee yutarit tsiyatarangiya.

Parangi anoo arangeem kamanchintspa. Ashiri mazinangtsa.

* 11:18 Salmo 115.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 12:3 Daniela 7.7 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 12:5 Salmo 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 12:9 Apanll chtarangu 3.1-5 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹⁰ Ashirucha, Yashingoo tsapush kapeeteeru, Apanllchich tputs shambatkusin, kanindap kizpur tsiyatsis kimarangiya.

Apanll kizpurcha. Natsha iyaa izuuru tapachindayanliiya. Na izuuru kasiyanliiya, táranganaya. Apanll Ipusamarini kizpurcha; na wamari kasiriya. Watam Yashin-goo kapeetaranguwa. Yashing uru Apanlee tasaseeru, iyaa zuwanlleetsini yutarit tsiyatarangiya; tputsirish yutaritssincha, tárangiya Apanlleetsi. Nda kasamaam zandarangiya. Kaschiritam, psaantam tamundarangiya. ¹¹ Itaru, iy zuwanllini Isusumun ursir Yashingoo kasiranganaya. Isus yutaritshishirinimand opeeja tamapari ashiru tsiparangiya. Ashirucha, anumun kasiranganaya; Isusoo kuk kapung kamanirangsin, kasamaam nda zandaranganaya. Waanaatstaa watsipun nda pachindarangsin, ashiritaa Isusoo kuk kasamaam nda zandaranganaya. Anumand Yashingoo kasiranganaya. ¹² Ashiriya, Apanll tputsirichingurustin shambatchinllinaya. Apanllchich tputs kapung shambatchinllinpa, yuwamand Yashingoo izuuru tsapush kapeetarangu anumanda. Itaru, tsapurunasshuch tputs paptsa, misha kungootstam maachi ichinguru paptsa. Kizpur kiyung kachiyachpasa. Yashing tsapush pantsarangu, kizpurinasha tsiyantakiya watam Apanll waneeshi tutundkachu anoo waana yasakuwa;

tárangana Apanllchich tputsi, ántarusin mazarangina.

¹³ Ashirucha, yasariyaa tsapush kapeeteersin, yasariysha nlluraa xapooyaru, kizpur tsiyantayaru, kizaatssha kiyung yachachima, tárangu tachitarangiya. ¹⁴ Itaru, Apanllsha kizaam wazitpungach tsimbun kapung yáyarur tamapari ashiru panarangiya. Kizsha anpat upusap suwayaru, mangakatará ashirangiya. Apanll waana taárasheem upusap wayarangiya. Amb suwayaru, Apanll waana kizaa naparangiya. Amb tuchip masach anumun chawap taachiya kamungumaama. ¹⁵ Ashirucha, kiz suwayaru, yasariysha tachitarangiya. Tachiteeru, kukush kungpaz ashiru kapung kawachirangiya. Kizaa pachapi átu ashirangiya; kachingamaam zandarangiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, tsapsha kizaa istarangiya. Kung kizpur zaw ashirangtaa, itaru tsapsha ichinguru waakatará ashirangiya. ¹⁷ Anumand yasariysha aranginasha tsiyantarangiya kizaatsi. Ashiriya, kizaa xapooyaru, kizachchee tputsi kiyung yachapi átu xiyrangiya; kapung waratamaam zandarangiya. Kizachich tputs watacha Apanlee kuk izuuru payukana anu. Watatamcha Isusoo kuk kapung kamankusin, nda paziksin, Isusoo kuk nda kasakana anu. ¹⁸ Ashirucha, yasariysha kapung waratamaam xiyarangu, musamun wing' xiyarangiya. Wipunasheemsha kutarangiya.

Apanll nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya yuwaa ashtachu anootsi. Parangi anoo kamanirangtaati, itaru wand pishtakiya ashimaama.

Ashiriya, yuwaa Yashing' nimun yusur kiyung yachchu anoo kamaneena.

13

*Anumunsha aranginasha mangeetsich p'tsimaam nuw parangina. Anootssha na kamanch-
intspa yuwaa Yashing' ashtachu anootsi*

¹ Tumuz tamapari ashiru nuw parangina. Yashingpree watumziriya atashina. Musush shitungta ashirangiya.* Muchsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Muchumun apanllputsee yandamarini zapan suroonarangiya. Apanlee yutaritam ínarangiya. Witssha mbammashi kuwiz iptaru taarangiya. Witsimun ur tutayarangiya; kizpur kurak tamapari ashirangiya. ² Wanutssha tumuz tamapari ashirangiya. Watssha chaniw tamapari ashirangiya. Kuksha kapung manginshuch tumuz kuk tamapari ashirangiya. Yashing' watumzir kizpurcha. Yasariy waanaatsi wizpuririni panarangiya watumzireetsi; tsapurunasee tputs zturu kasimaam wayarangiya. Kizpur kurakaam ínarangiya.* ³ Itaru, Yashing' watumziri much zapantaa taarangu, itaru minam natumasamaam tsipari ashiru nuw parangina. Mchitpat pacham tamapari ashirangiya. Itaru, ashiritaa, mangutari shampatarangiya. Tputssha izataru anoo parangusin, punirustarangusin, Yashingush watumzir tachitaranganaya. ⁴ Tachiteersin, yasariyaatssha chinaranganaya; kukoo

* 13:1 Daniela 7.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 13:2 Daniela 7.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

payuranganaya, watam waanaatsi wizpurini watumzireem panaranguwa. Yasariyaa chinarangusin, tárangana; ¡Yashing' watumziri tamara! ¿Yashingpat watumzir chakaja waritach? ¿Yashingpat watumzir waratku, chakaja kasiku kasich? tárangana tputs ichingurusina.

⁵Apanll, natumasam 42 tsupeem kizpur taachiya Yashing watumziri, tárangiya Apanlli. Ashiriya, Yashingsha watumzir waanaatsi ungirtaku, Apanllée kapung yutarit tsiyatchiya. ⁶Kapung tsiyatstar ashku, Apanllée yutaritam ínchiya; mantsir tsiyatchiya. Apanllée tayutaritchiya; Apanlleetstam taárash tayutaritchitamta; Apanlleetstam tiptsiri tayutaritchitamta; Apanllush taakana anootstam ichinguru tayutaritchiya.* ⁷Yashingsha waana istakchu, watumzirsha Apanllpa tiptsiri kapung waratkachu, pachakchu, wamari kasichiya. Tsapurunasshucheetstam tputs wamari kasichiya. Ichingurootstam kungu, ichingurootstam tunareewa, ichingurootstam k'kuzee, ichingurootstam tsapu, aship ichinguru kasichiya natumasinaariya. ⁸Tsapurunasshuch ichinguru Yashingoo watumziri chinachinllinaya; apanlleempaz ashiru ínchinllinaya. Yuw tputs Apanllush wirkari suraa nda yandam taaru an ichinguru Yashingush watumzir izuuru tachitchinllinaya. Sirútari nduma tsapurunasee tinchu, Apanll tputsee yasayaru, suraa wirkarish yandarangiya. Isus anoo kirak ksutkiya, watam tputseem yutaritshishirini opeej tamapari ashiru tsi-paranguwa. Tputs sur anush yandam taarinaari ashiru an tputs urutamari taachiya Isusumun wizpuri.* Itaru, tputs sur ndunnaa anush taaru, urutari Yashingoo watumzir chinachinllinaya.

⁹Kitsis taarinaariya, mangis taarinaariya nuwaa kuki mazinangtsa. ¹⁰Apanllchichee kiyung yachakchusin, Apanllsha anumand kisatachiya yuw kiyung yachakana anootsi.

Apanllchichee pachakchusin, Apanllsha wapchaa kapung wanichiya.* Ashirucha, Apanllchichis, sambaytarintspa; uru Apanllimun mangis tatungtsa; atashina.

¹¹Anumunsha misha kázamish tamapari ashiru, yusur nuw parangina. Itaru, kázamshee nllitaritamash parangi; apanllputsparee urkari atashina. Tsapush shitungta ashirangiya. Wits tsimbunu opeej tamapari ashiru parangina. Itaru, tsiyatku, shanit watar tamapari ashiru kimarangiya. ¹²Apanllputs urkari wipunashcha yashingootsi watumziri. Yashing' watumzir tamapari ashiru wizpuririni kizpur payurangiya. Yashingoo watumzir istarangiya. Uwsha tsapurunasshucnee tputs kamachtarangiya yashingootsiri watumzir chinamaama. Tputs yashingoo watumzir chinapana átu, tputsee waneerangiya. Tsapurunasshucnee tputs ztaru waneerangiya; Chinangtsa; kukoo payungtsa, watam pachamataa itaru na shampatku wand kchit taaruwa; waneeku, tárangiya. ¹³Apanllputs urkar kizpur taarangiya; napuxtashish zapan yámandarangiya. Tputs ichinguru paksin, uwsha waana kamachtaku, sumassha kanindap pantsatarangiya.* ¹⁴Ashkachu, tputsee ichinguru tamapingayaru, piyari tayaspatarangiya. Tputsee kamachtarangiya; Yashingoo watumzir wani tinangtsa. Maachi tinangtsa anumun mangis tatumaama. Watam mchitpat pacharangitaa, itaru na shampatku wand kchit taaruwa; tárangiya. Táyaru, tinaranganaya. ¹⁵Tinayarusin, apanllputssha urkar wizpuririneetsini kizpur payurangu, tinamaatsi tputseem ashiru ínarangiya. Tinamsha anumun tsiyatarangiya. Tputssha tinamaa chinaranganyaya. Itaru, yuwaa tputs tinamaa nda zandarangu anoo tinamsha tupcharangiya. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Mishat, apanllputs urkar tputsee: Yashingoo watumzir yandamarini charimunis tuyandangtsa, tárangiya. Ndunnaa ashkus, paxanxamaam pinasatssa, tárangiya. Ashiriya, tputs ichinguru tuyandaranganaya; kurakawtam, sundaruwtam, pukireewtam, wirak'cheewtam, m'chachuwtam, upaturunareewtam, ichingurusin tputs yandamarineetsini tuyandat tuyandat tuyandat ashiranganaya. Charumun tuyandarangana anootsi. Uwimuntam mbutsutsunungich tuyandarangana. Yashingoo

* 13:6 Daniela 7.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 13:8 Malakiyasa 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 13:10 Jeremiya 15.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 13:13 Tayusima 13.1 tsiyatsis

nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

watumzir sura tuyandarangana. Yashing' watumzir waana númerini payurangitamta. Ndunnaa sura tuyandarangusin, anoo númerini tputsimun tuyandaranganaya.

¹⁸ Ashiriya, tputs mang' taarinaariya, nee mangoonachparee. Ashiri mangoonangcha. Yashing' watumzir númerini watacha 666. An númerini tputspata sura tatsamooru pindanakiya.

Ashiri Isus anazakchu anoo ashtachiya. Apanllputs urkar tsapurunasshuchee tamapin-gachu anoo kamaneena.

14

Na minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll nuwaam wasina yámandarangu anootsi. Yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoo parangina. Ashiri mazinangtsa

¹ Apanllputs urkar tsapurunasshuchee tamapingachu anoo paramchuri, anumunsha nllitaritaatssha yusur nuw parangi, yuw Isus waanpata tiptsiri Irusarinush taachu anootsi. Apanll Opeejarini Irusarinush machimun, Siyona sura Isus katssaru xiyaru parangina. Tputspata 144,000 anush shaniyaranganaya. An tputs ichinguru Apanllchichcha. Charumun Apanll waanaatsi sura yandam parangina; waanaatstatam Opeejarini sura yandam parangitamana. ² Apanllshuchsha kanindap kizpur shambataranganaya. Íwarpich kapung zamamtarusin, kung tawanguru amtarpari ashiru kapung zaw átar ashirangiya; kariy kizpur kariyaku amtarpari ashiru kimarangiya. Itaru, yusaku, kitar kitartakana an amtarpari ashiru nuw mazarangina. ³ Kissha yaseeranganaya. Wayassha kaneesich* yaseerangana Apanllshuchi tputsi. Apanllee tasasaranganaya. Apanlleetstam wasundurur ipunpunaru tasaseersin, wachinaatstam 24 tasaseersin, Apanllshuch tputs kis yaseeranganaya. Wayasee kaneesich yaseerangusin, itaru nllitari tputs anoo yasimaam pinasaranganaya. Tsapushuch tputs 144,000 annaa anoo yasimaam waritarangitamta; wayasee yasaranganaya, watam tsapurunasush kamungaranganawa; Apanll waana tapachindarangiya. ⁴⁻⁵ An tputs 144,000 wanasirinandari taarangaana; tsasanandaritssin taarangusin, nda kizaa yutarit patatarangana, watam Apanlleetsimari chinaranganawa. Apanllish Opeejarini uru tachitarangana. Waa kuk uru payurangaana. Apanll Opeejarini anoom tputs tsiparangu, yutaritshisheem tuwaparangu, Yashingoo tatutsirangiya. An tputs kuk itsinsamcha; ngichimaam nda yasarangana. Yutaritshishirini nduncha. Ashirucha, Apanllsha anoo tputs kis napkiya; kizpur chinakiya. Isus, Apanll Opeejarini kizpuritam chinakiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanllchich tputs Irusarinush shaniychinllina anoo kamaneena.

Anumunshat, nllitaritsha nuw parangi; yuwaa Apanll undararee izuuru wanichu anoo kamanchintspa. Apanll anoo nuwaam wasina yámandarangiya

⁶ Apanll wasundurur íwar kanindush mangarangiya. Tsiyatssee tputseem ichinguru kamanpi átu íwarsha mangarangiya. Ichingurutam kung, ichingurutam tunar, ichingurutam k'kuz, ichingurutam tsap, ztaru tputs mazinachinllinpa átu kizpur zunganeerangiya. Tsiyatsis nda pastachu anoo kamanirangiya Isusoo kuku. ⁷ Kamanku, tárangiya; Apanlleetsimari mangoonangtsa; chinangtsa. Apanll tputsee ichinguru wanimaam kusachpa. Ashiriya, timucheerus, Apanllee ungirtayarus, Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa. Apanll kizpurcha. Apanll kanindaa tinarangu, tsapootstam ichinguru tinarangu, musaatstam kapung tinarangu, kungootstam ichinguru tinarangu, Apanllcha ichinguru tinarangiya. Ashiri mangoonangtsa; tárangiya.

⁸ Mishat, Apanll wasundurur kuzizimun mangarangiya; tachitarangiya. Uwsha tsiyatssee kamanirangtamta. Apanll yaktaa Babiloniya izuuru kapeetchiya. Kapungumuntaa, itaru izuuru kachingchiya. Anshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taaksin, tputsee ichinguru yutarit taamaam yaspatakanaya. Yutaritshishimun tputs karusampaz ashiru taakanaya. Ashirucha, anumand Apanll na kizpuritam wanichiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi tsimbunurini.

* 14:3 Salmo 33.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

⁹ Sheeru, anumunsha Apanll wasundurur tuchparini tsiyatssee kamanimaam tachi-tarangtamta. Apanll tputsee yuw yashingumun watumzir wani tinamarini anumun mang' tattu, misha yashingoo watumzir yandamarini uwish min charush tuyandaku, anoo tputs Apanll kizpur wanichiya. ¹⁰ Apanll nayanicheeja, ndambari. Kizpur tsiyantayaru, izuuru wanichiya. Tputs yutaritshishee kis payurangusin, natsha waneeshee waani yachachinllinpa. Yuwaa tputs ashirangana an Apanllsha kiyung yachchiya; sumasush kapeetchiya. Tuzaz tamapari ashiru nda ztazaku, anush kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Apanll Opejarini waana wach paru, Apanlltam wasundurur wach partamsin, Yashingchich tputs kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ¹¹ An sumas pastamaam nduncha; urutamari msas mzeetar ashchiya. Urutamari sumasush taachinllinaya; kaschiritam, psaaantam uru ksanineew ashchiya, watum yashingoo watumzir chinaranganawa; misha suroo tuyandaranganawa, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

¹² Ashirucha, Apanllis tiptsiris; Sambaytarintspa; kizpurtangtsa, atashina. Siy Apanll kuk payukus, Isusoo mangoonkus, ksarintspa tina. Anuri tchitangtsa, atashina.

¹³ Apanll wasundurur tuchparini tsiyateeru, tuwatsparamchu anumunsha kanindap k'kuz kimarangu, nuwaa, tárangiya; Nuwaa kuki yandanllcha. Nimunu tputsiri nuwangaz kamini tsipakchu, nuwsha kis naphima; kishshapa nuwash taachinllinaya átcha tángcha, tárangiya nuwaatsi. Táyaru, Apanllsha Wani: Zurakcha; Isusumand wamin tsipakchitaatssin, itaru kamungchinllinaya; kanusakpaz ashchinllinaya; ndusha kiyung kachiychinllinaya, tárangiya Apanll Wani.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll undararee izuuru wanichu anoo kamaneena.

Anumunsha yusur nllitarit miranishpaz ashiru nuw parangina. Yuwaa Isus wanimaam yusur kuschu anoo parangina. Na anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁴ Tputs tamapari ashiru msasush kuxinarangiya. Msassha kizpur mburshimuna. Tputssha watatamta sirú tputseem kinarangu antam parangina Isusootsi.* Muchumunsha orpata tutayarangiya. Itaru, uwishsha maachit wawits mchit tamapari ashiru payurangiya. ¹⁵ Anush kuxineeru, Apanllsha wasundurur Apanllush pang' shitungeeru, k'kuzee kizpur zunganeerangiya. Msasimun kuxinaru anootssha, tárangiya; Na waritayanlltanda; na in zar tatsameenlltanda. Mchitariptish tsapurunasshuchee tputs pusakpaz shishini. Tsapurunasshuch na warus tamapari ashiru izuuru kayanayanllinaya; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ¹⁶ Táyaru, tputs msasimun kuxinaru ansha ayu táyaru, waanaatsi tiptsiri yamayaru, tsapurunasshucheesimsha tputs waneerangiya. Yuwaa tsapurunasshuchee ashtachu anoo nuw parangina.

¹⁷ Minootssha Apanll wasundurur parangina. Apanllush pang' shitungarangu, maachit wawits mchit tamapari ashiru payurangitamta. ¹⁸ Shitungeeru, minootssha Apanll wasundurur parangitamana. Ancha Apanll suma kzammashheem ksutarangiya tazushshinungi. Uwsha mchit payurangu anoo kamachtarangiya. K'kuz kizpur zungani-rangu; Mchitariptish yashing'shuchee tputs waneengcha, tárangu. Tputs yutaritshishpan kizarun tamapari ashiru pusamaam na waritayanllcha. Yutaritshishimun kayanakpaz ashkanaya. Ashiri waneengcha; tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. ¹⁹ Wasundurursha ayu táyaru, machtarpat tsiung sheeru, tsapurunasshuchee tputs ichinguru pusakpaz sheeranllu Irusarinap tushaneerangiya. Anush kizpur wanimaam wayarangiya. Apanll waana wanichiya anshu. Waneekchu, kizarunaa kapchakuch tamatarpachi ashtachiya; ²⁰ Ashiriya, anush Irusarinung Apanllsha tputsee kizpur waneeyaru, kurassha xataru parangina. Kapaachush kuk ptsintsintseeru parangina. Kuraspa tsapoo kapung itsachtarangiya; 350 kilometoroo itsachtarangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wanimaam kuschu anoo paranguri anoo kamaneena.

15

Na misha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll waneeshish iwapachu anootsi

* 14:14 Daniela 7.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹ Nllitaritsha miranish yusur parangina. Kanindap paranguri, kizpur punirangina; napuxtarangina. Apanllee wasundurur wanimpani tsimbun matayaru nuw parangina. Apanllee waneesh payursin parangina. Nuw parangi anpata Apanll tsapurunasshuchee pachingayaru, watsiyun kachizayaru, pastachiya. Sheeru, tsapurunasshuchee wanimaam kasachiya.

² Apanllee wasundurur paranguri, tputs zapan musamun xiyxeew ashku nuw parangi. Mus isping tamapari ashiru mbamcha, itaru sumas ashiru 'sineerangiya. Tputssha musamun zapan shaniyarananaya. Ichinguru kitar tamapari ashiru payurangana Apanll waana panarangu anootsi. An tputs watach yuw Yashingoo watumziri, misha Yashingoo watumzir tinamarini nda chinarangana anu. Yashingoo watumziri yandamarini nda tuyandarangana anu. Kitar payurangusin ³ Apanllee yaseerangana. Móyisarinneetsini wayasi yaseeranganaya; watam Móyisarin Apanllee uru chinaranguwa. Isusoo wayasi yaseerangitamanaya. Yaseeksin, tárangana;

Apa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha. Shiyamari kuraktishcha. Shiyash ngichiz wanindaja. Shiy uru itsinsaru chinakush, wanasirinandari kamachtaksha. Shiy waneekush, ksumish punikaniya. Iyaa istakush, izuuru iyaa tapachindaksha, Apa. Urutamari shiy kuraktishcha; tsapurunasshuchee shiyamari kasiksha, Apa. ⁴ ¿Chakaja shiyaa nda punich? ¿Chakaja shiyaa nda chinach, Apa? Shiyash tunimash ndunari, wanasirinandarita chinaksha. Shiyamari wamari kasiru taaksha. Tputs tsapurunas ztaru shiyaa yasachinllinaya. Shiyaa tasaseersin, ungirtayarusin shiyaa urkareem íchinllinaya, Apa, watam shiyamari itsinsaru chinayarush, tputsee natstayarush waneekshawa, Apa,

tárangana tputs yuw yashingoo watumzir nda chinarangana anu.

⁵ Yárusin, Apanllee pang' nuw parangina. Kámanashish tawateeru, wantsshuri nuw parangi; kizpur wanasirimshishshu. ⁶ Paranguri, Apanllsha wasundurur tsimbun matayaru shitungta sheeranllu, watunir kizpur mbursheew k'tuntatataranllu, titkureetssha ur tamaparee ashiru kichpuputaranll parangina. Anin waneeshsheemari Apanllee waneesh payursina, shitungaranganaya. ⁷ Shitungeersin, Apanllsha wasundurur, yuw Apanllinungiri iturpiptar ashirangana an mangawaa ur tinam tsimbun matayaru yáaru, shitungarangana anoom panarangiya. Apanllee watsiyun anush yáarusin, anpatsha tsapurunasshuchee wanichinllinaya Apanllpata watsiyunu. Watam Apanll urutamari taaruwa. ⁸ Yárusin, Apanllsha pang' kizpur msas ashiru watsiyun mzeearangiya. Apanllimari wizpuririni ashirangiya. ^{*} Tputs Apanllush pang' pshtumaam pinasarananaya. Apanll wasundurur Apanllee waneeshee tsimbun matayaru yáaru, tsapush kapeeteeru, anumun Apanll watsiyun pastachiya. Pastakchu, tputssha yusur kamiran pshtuchinllinaya Apanllshu pangu.

Apanll ashtachu anoo nuwaam wasina yámandarangu parangina. Ashiri yuwaa Apanll yutaritshishpanee wanipi átu anoo pakich kamanirangina.

16

Anumunshat yuwaa Apanll wanimaam iwapchu anoo parangina. Ashiri na kamanchima yuwaa ashtachu anootsi

¹ Apanllush pang' k'kuz kizpur kimarangiya. Mángawaris yáarus, tputsimun Apanllee watsiyun tuchumangints wanimaama, tárangiya.

² Yáaru, wasundurursha minamma mangawaa yáaru, tputsimun Apanllee watsiyun tuchumarangiya wanimaama. Tuchumeeru, tputsee ztaru chiyt tsutarangiya. Kasumash kizpur tsutatarangiya; wanutsee ztarangiya. Yuwaatsim tputs yashingoo watumzir yandamarini tuyandarangana anootsim tsutatarangiya. Watumziree wani tinamarini chinarangana anootstam tsutarangitamta.

* 15:8 Isáysa 6.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

³ Sheeru, wasundurursha tsimbunurini yusur mangawaa yáyaru, musash kapungush tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, musssha kuras yapip tamapari ashiru kinarangiya. Anumun maachi ichinguru tsiparangiya; nda pakchiyam kamungarangiya.

⁴ Sheeru, wasundurursha tuchparini yusur mangawaa yáyaru, kungush ichinguru tuchumarangiya; wipatcheewtam ichinguru tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, kungsha ichinguru kuraseem kinarangtamta. ⁵ Kuraseem kinayaru, Apanllsha wasundurur, yuw kungoo ksutku an Apanllée tsiyatarangiya;

Apa, shiy itsinsaru waneeksha. Shiy urutamari taaksha. Mangishish wanasirinan-dari chinaksha. Na tputsee waneeyarush tatsamooru kisataksha; ⁶ watam tputsireet-sish misha k'kuzee kamanimapanireetsish pacharangusin, ursiree kapeetaranganawa. Itaru, natsha shiy kisarangsha. Natsha waani kurasee wachinllinaya, tárangiya Apanll wasundurur kungoo ksutku anu. ⁷ Táyaru, Apanllsha tiptsir tptsirit Apanllush kapungumashish sumas tazooshish kimarangana;

Zurarangtishcha, Apa. Shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyamari kasiksha. Shiyamari kurak-tishcha, tárangana. Shiy waneekush, itsinsaru chinayarush, tatsamooru waneeksha; tatsamooru kisataksha, Apa, tárangana Apanll tiptsiri.

⁸ Sheeru, wasundurursha yusur ipunpunarini mangawaa yáyaru, zarimun tuchumi-rangtamta. Tuchumeeru, zarsha kizpur zateeru, tputsee ichinguru kizpur mbutarangiya; sumas tamapari ashiru kizpur tputsee mbutarangiya. ⁹ Kizpur mbutkita, tputssha nda tayurangana. Wásurimun kizpur kiyung kachiykitaatssin, Apanllée yutarit tsiyatkusin, yutaritam ínarangana. Apanll waana waneeshee wayarangitaa, ashiritaa yutaritshishiri-neetsi kasamaam ngatarangsin, Apanllée nda mangoonarangana.

¹⁰ Sheeru, wasundurursha yusur zameeturini mangawaa yáyaru, yashingumun watumziri urkarimun tuchumirangtamta. Urkarimun tuchumeeru, uwaatssha tayutar-itarangiya. Tapeerangu, tuneeshirangiya. Anumun tputssha ichinguru sitatsee, tárangana. ¹¹ Chiytsha aranginasha ksurangu, yeey ántarach ashirangana. Wá-suree itamsamaam pinasarangusin, waanaatsisha waneep kamu kamu ashiranganaya. Ashkita, wandari Apanllée yutaritam ínarangana. Yutaritshishirineetsi kasamaam ngataranganaya.

¹² Sheeru, wasundurursha minamtarini matayaru an yusur mangawaa yáyaru, kungu-mun kapungumun, Eufgratis sura tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, kungsha púzarangiya. Púzayaru, kuraksha zapan wasundururee marchayaranllsin, kungoo arachich kítarangana púzaru anumu. An kurak zar yaku amb káyashinusin, kusarangana tapazeema. ¹³ Mishat, parangitamti: arutamaa mund tamapari ashiru tuchip nuw parangi. Minam yasariyash kuk shitungarangiya; minsha Yashingush watumzir kuk shitungarangiya; minsha apanllputsish urkar kuk shitungarangiya. Apanllputs urkar watacha Yashingoo kuk kamanimapani. ¹⁴ Kukush shitungarangsin, napuxtamashée zapan wayaranganaya; misha wishun tamapari ashiru tputsee wanipaja yarangana. Watam Yashingsincha muchchuri; ashirup ashkanaya. Ashirangana anu wanipaj tsapurunasush xiyrangana. Xiyrangusin, kurakaatssha ichinguru kuruzarangana; Washunand mapuyaruni, Apanllpat waratpani, atusin, kurakaa ichinguru kuruzarangana. Ashkusin, miranish parangina. Apanllpat warachinllinaya. Ashkitaatesinaya, ¿chakpataja Apanll waritach? Yuwash zar ashkachu anush Apanll uru wamari kasichiya. ¹⁵ Apanll waana ateeja; Papcha; washchir tamatarpari ashiruri yap nda chinari anush kuschima. Tputs nuwaa nda mapiyku, mangpatari taaku, nuwamun mang' tatku, kishshaparee taachiya. Kuskachuri, an tputs ndusha pazichiya. ¿Yapshtaja yáyarusin anoo tputs tpazchinllina? átcha Apanlli. ¹⁶ Ashirucha, kurak Apanllpat waratamaam zandarangusin, Utaásh tsap shaniyarangana. Mach yuwash shaniyarangana an Utaáshuch kuk sur Armakítona. ¹⁷ Sheeru, wasundurur-sha tsimbunurini matayaru an yusur mangawaa yáyaru, kanindamun tuchumirangtamta. Tuchumeeru, Apanllush pang' tsiyatsis kizpur kimarangiya. Apanllush kurakush watsiri-ari kimarangitamta. Watamcha waneeshi, tárangiya. ¹⁸ Tákchu, kizpur mamartarangiya;

kizpurtam kariytarangiya; kizpuritam mundaztarangiya. ¡Maya! mundaz sirútama kaapana ashtareeja, nda; itaru natsha wamari kasiru an mundaztarangiya. ¹⁹ Yaktaa ichinguru tsapurunas ztarsin kapeetarangiya. Yaktaa Babiloniya izuuru pátangarangiya. Tsap pátangambeeru, chawap piyam tawanllta, chawap piyam tawanllta, chawap piyam tawanllta ashirangiya. Apanll nda mbizarangiya yuwaa Babiloniyshuch tputs kizpur yutarit taarangana anoosi. Ashiriya, anshuchee tputs kizpur waneerangiya; nda pakchiyam nayanirangiya. ²⁰ Tsapootstam waneerangiya. Tsursha ichinguru tsipatara ashirangiya. Machsha ichingurutam tsíparangiya. ²¹ Apanll sis patumbich tamapari ashiru kanindap kurutarangiya. Tputsimun pantsarangu, tputsee zapan pacharangiya, watam kiyakarini minam karak tamapari ashiranguwa. Anumand tputssha aranginasha Apanlle yutaritam ínarangana; watam patumbichpat tputsee kizpur kiyung yacharanguwa. Ashkachu anoo parangina.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll waneeshish iwapchu anoo kamaneena.

17

Na minootsha yuwaa apanllputspanee wanichu anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Apanll wasundurur, mangawaa payurangu ansha nuwash kuseeru, nuwapat tsiyatarangiya. Uwsha nuwaa; yuw yutaritshishpanee kamanimapani kizapaz ashiru tachitarangana anumand Apanll wanichu anoo yámandachinllpa; nuwaa, tárangu. An kiz kizpur yutaritcha. Apanllputseetsiri chinakiya. Mshipanpaz ashiru tputs apanllputsingaz ashikpaz ashirusin tachitarangiya. Yuwari kungumun ichinguru kuxinakpaz ashku an apanllputspatatsin wamari kasiriya. ² Kurak tsapurunasshuch ichingurusin kizapaz ashiru kuk payurangusin, wimbungareempaz ashiru ínaranganaya. Tsapurunasshuch tputs ichingurusin kizamun yutaritshishirini, apanllputsee chinaku anumun kizpur karusakpaz ashiranganaya. Ashiri pza pangani; yuwaa áti anoo yámandachinllpa, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

³ Táyaru, nuwaa miranish kaneetsi yamarangiya. Upusap nuwaa machtarangiya yap tputs nda taakana ambi. Amb kuseeruri, kiz tamapari ashiru nuw parangina. Kizsha tumuzimun chumbeepimun anumun zaruyaru kuxinarangiya. Tumuzsha apanllputsee yandamarini zapan suroontarangiya; wanutsee shuneerangiya. Muchsha tsimbun matayaru taarangiya. Witssha kuwiz iptaru taarangiya. ⁴ Itaru, kizsha mawazimashee, misha chumbeepimashi kamartarangiya. Yarangashini zapan payurangiya. Orpat wich ashishiru wanasireew, pazatpat wazirumumchirini, aship an yarangashee tinaru, wanasir yararangiya. Uwishsha mangawaa payurangiya orpat tinamaa. Mangawash yutaritshishee tatsitaru payukpaz ashiru parangina. Piyari chinarangu anoo, apanllputsee chinarangu anoo ichinguru anush tatsitaru payukpaz ashirangiya. ⁵ Mishat, charumunsha suraa yandam parangina. Uw sura kamapshimashi. Sura Babiloniycha. Kizpur apanllputscha. Mshipantanda. Apanllputscha waniri. ⁶ An kiz waampam tamapari ashiriya. Isuschichee wazapan pacharangu ursirimun karusakpaz ashku, parangina. Apanllpaneestam tputs, Apanlle kuk kamanimapanee pachamaam shamangarangiya. Ursirimun karusakpaz ashirangiya kiza.

Nuwsha anoo pakeeruri, kapung punirangina. ¿Maya ashtar? tárangina. ⁷ Apanllsha wasundurur: ¿Mayaamsha punirustaksha? Na nuw shiyaa kamanchinllpa yuwaa parangish anoosi, tárangiya. Shiyaa kamapshimaam nduncha. Kizaa kamanchima; misha tumuzee yuwash zaruku anoo kamanchima, yuw much tsimbun matayaru taariya, misha wits kuwiz iptaru taaritamta anoo kamanchinllpa. ⁸ Ashiri mazinangha.

Tumuzpaz ashiru sirú kurak taarangiya. Itaru, naturi in tsipamcha; nduncha. Itaru, zapishsha yusur támchiya; tsapushsha wantsush shitungchiya.* Sheeru, anumunsha washtam pshtuchiya watstamamaritaya. Anush izuuru tsipachiya. An watacha tumuzpaz

* 17:8 Daniela 7.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ashiriya. Itaru, yusur támkachu, tsapurunasshuchsha tputs pakeersin, kizpur napux-takchusin, chinachapsinaya, watam tsiparimunawa. Itaru, tputs tumuzee chinaksin, Apanlee nda kaapa chinakana. An tputs sura yandamarini Apanllish wirkari nduncha. Apanll nduma tsapurunasee tinchu, waanaatsi wirkari yandarangiya. Itaru, an tputs sura yandamarini nduncha.* Ashkachu an Apanllish kamungumaam wanindaja, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁹ Itaru, mangish taarinaari, mangeetsish p'tsimaam pakich kamanchinllpa, nuwaa, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. Muchsha tsimbun matayaru ancha mach ashikpaz ashkiya. Much watatamsha kurak tsimbun matayaru anu. ¹⁰ Gobieron zameetpata na pastayanlliya. Itaru, nat in wand goberon minamsha matayarangu anoomsha taariya. Tsimbunurini matayaru ansha na wand pishtariya; ndatcha. An kuskachu, kapung taacheeja, ndambari. ¹¹ Itaru, tumuz, yuwaa parangish anoo, watach kurak tuchparini matayaru anu. Tumuz tsimbun matayaru an tamapari ashiru wamari kasirtamta. Itaru, Apanllsha anoo tsapurunasshuch gubernurini kapunguri wanichiya.

¹² Wits kuwiz iptaru parangish ancha kuraktamsincha itaru tsipasa.* An ndatcha; wand pishtariya. Uwshtisin tumuzpat washunand tsapurunasshuchee natumasa kasichinllina. Tumuzcha wipunashiya. Washunand mapuyarusin, kasikhitaateesinaya, itaru musá pastachinllinaya. ¹³ Washunand mangooz minamari payuchinllina. Uru tumuzee chinachinllinaya. Tumuzee kuk tuminchinllinaya. Tumuzsha natumasina wamaripa kasichiya. ¹⁴ Ashishtarusin, Apanlee natsaksin, tumuzsha kurakawaa machtayaru, Apanllpat Opeejarin waratchinllinaya. Apanllsha Opeejarin waanaatsi tiptsiri machtayaru, tumuzee izuuru kasichiya watam Apanll Opeejarini kurakaatssin ztaru wamari kasiruwa.* Isus tiptsiree Isuspat ipuneersin kuschinllinaya. Isus waatssin ipusarangu, tiptsirsha waa kuk uru payukanaya.

¹⁵ Mishat, kungoo yámandaki anoo na kamanchinllpa, Apanll wasundurur nuwaa, tárangiya. Watacha kungumun piwaru taakana anu; tsapurunasshuch tputsi atina. Kiz apanllputs tputsee ichinguru kasikiya. Tunareetstam ichingurootstam, k'kuzee ichingurootstam, tsapoo ichingurootstam, ztaru tputsee kasikiya. ¹⁶ Itaru, tumuz waanpata wipunash kurak kuwiz iptaru an kizaa natsachpasinaya. Tsiyantayarusin, wizpuririnee itutseersin, maachiritaa shuchiyarusin, kizsha mangu zapeepaz ashiru taachiya. Sheersin, wanutseetssha katungakpaz sheersin, izuuru sumasush muccheeru kasichinllinaya. Ashkatssin, kiz izuuru pastachiya. ¹⁷ Apanll waana zandku, kuraksha ashchinllinaya. Apanllsha mangoo p'tseekchu, ashtachinllinaya. Kuraksha kuwiz iptaru an mangooz minamari payuyarusin, tumuzee chinayarusin, istamapanee kinachinllinaya. Ashkatssin, Apanlee kuk tatsamchinllinaya.

¹⁸ Itaru, kizaa yámandarangi anoo kamanchinllpa. Kiz taárash watacha yakat kapungu. Anush yakat president tsapurunasee presidentirini wamari kasirangiya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi.

Ashiri yuwaa apanllputsee wanichinllina anoo kamaneena.

18

Kizaa wanichu anoo paranguri anumunsha yusur nllitaritaa parangina. Yuwaa Apanll kurikpaneé wanichu anoo parangi. Ashiri kamankuri mazinangtsa

¹ Apanll wasundurur nllitarit Apanllip káyarú, tsapushsha karuwarangiya. Uw kizpurcha. Tsapush kuseeru; 'sineemarini tsapoo 'sineerangiya. ² Tsiyatku, uw kuk kizpur kimarangiya. Tárangiya;

Apanll yaktaa Babiloniya izuuru kapeetchiya. Kizpurimunataa taarangu, kizpur wanichiya, tárangu. Wanikachu, kurimunazshapa taachiya; kanizinandshapa taachiya.

* 17:8 Malakiyasa 3.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 17:12 Daniela 7.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 17:14 Tayusima 10.17; Apanll wanichu anu 19.16 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mantsamtam, misha pasunatam anush ichinguru taachiya anshuya. ³ Apanll Babiloniyshchee wanichiya, watam anshuch tputsee ichinguru mantsiri taamaam yapstaranganawa. Yutaritshishee wanip tayaspataranganaya. Kurak ichingurusin Babiloniyshchee kuk kis payurangana. Wirak'cheewtam anoo kuk payurangusin, wani-paja kurkirpaneem kinarangana. Wapusaa tamapari ashiru yáseeru, tputs ichingurusin anumun Babiloniyshchimuna kuk mantsir karusakpaz ashiranganaya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁴Táyaru, nllitarit tsiyatsis kanindap kimarangiya. Apanll waana tsiyatarangiya. Apanll waanaatsi tiptiri waneeku,

Babiloniyshchee kuk payurintspa; suwangtsa; tárangu. ¿Mayaama anu yutaritshishirini chinachich? ¿Mayaam anshuchpat tputs kiyung kachiychich? Watsta; anshuchee tputs kizpur nuw wanichima. ⁵Yutaritshishee ichinguru nuw pakeena. Kapung tsapurunasee itsachtarangana. Yuwamand ashkana anoo mapiyamaam pinasaki. Xamachi; tsiyani sitkachuri, ¿yapeeja kamungach? atina. ⁶Sundarureetsi kamachtakchuri, Natu, siya taringsints; ksatangints yuwamand tputsireetsi kiyung yacharangana anumanda siya na shingtamtsa; nayanirintspa. Kaapanaapa. Aranginasha waneengtsa, táchima sundarureetsi.* ⁷Babiloniyshuch kis taarangana; waawtangat ashirangana. Pishtats ndunimuncha. Itaru, na siya ktatayarus, kizpur kiyung yachangtsa, watam Babiloniyshuch tputs mangutari mangush chinaksin: Nish kisha taakani. Kurak tamapari ashiru taakaniya, atanawa. ¿Antaati iy kiyung kachiyeekini? nda. Mashind tamaparee ashiru tanucheezini kiyung kachiyeekini; mangini mantscheezini, nda. Kizpurtanicha, mangush chinayarusin, tát tát ashkanaya. ⁸Ashiriya, anumand nuwsha kizpur wanichima. Natamta minam zar waneeshi ichinguru wayachima. Tsutashimun tsipachinllinaya. Marizimuntam tsipachinllinaya; kizpur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. Sheeruri, sumaspatsha izuuru muchchima. Kamungumaam wanindaja, watam nuwaana, táranginawa. Nuwamari kasikina. Nuwamari Apanlltana, tárangiya Apanlli.

⁹Apanll ashiru waneekchu, tsapurunasshuch kurak ichingurusin kizpur punirustaksin tanuchinllinaya. Anoo yakat kizpur chinarangana, yutaritshishirinee kis payurangana mishat yutaritshishimun waanaatssin kurkirpaneem ínarangana. Itaru, na arapiri xiyyeew nap ashkusin, sumasee pakchusin, msas kanindap mzeezakchu, ¹⁰anoo pakchusin kizpur puniksin, Tanuchinllinaya.

Sitatstee; sitatstee. ¿Tamachchi? Babiloniyshuch kizpuritaa taarangsín, minumari ura mikeeru kachingeenlliya, táchpasinaya kuraka.

¹¹Wirakuchsha mishtisin ichingurutam tanuchinllinaya. An yakat tsípakchu, paxanxamaam izuuru pinaschiya. ¿Chakaja iy intsirinee anush paxanxku paxanxach? ¹²Orootstam, kurikeetstam, wicheetstam wanasirimshi, pazataatstam wazirumumchi, kasuraatstam, maach ichinguru wanasireew taarangu anootstam paxanxamaam pinaschiya. Kamisaatstam, arap waritaku anootstam, chumbeepimasheetstam, mawazimasheetstam, anoo ichinguru paxanxamaam pinaschitamta. Mishat, maachi tinamaa ichingurutam pinaschiya. Yasin yuw arap waritaru antam, tinamaatstam, ngusambaatstam, ngusamb chumbeepimasheetstam, patumbcheetstam, anoo maachi ichinguru paxanxamaam pinaschiya. ¹³Kzammashheetstam, kis iputkich anootstam, kzam mzeezaku anootstam, wanasirimshee ichingurutam paxanxamaam pinaschiya. Kshaatstam, wayungunootstam, tirikootstam, tirikootstam wayapuri, wakaraatstam, opeejaatstam, kapaachootstam, kapaachootstam pshiyshini, tputsetstamta, anoo ichinguru paxanxamaam pinaschiya. Tputsetstam paxanxkusin, muchchureem ínakana anootstam paxanxamaam pinaschiya. ¹⁴Ashiriya, wirakuchsha ichingurusin tanukchusin, ¿Tamachchee? ¿Wanip támararanga maachingazi? ¿Iyash wanip paxanxaranga? Ashirangtaatis, itaru na wanasirimshirish

* 18:6 Salmo 137.8, misha Isáya 40.2 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

ichinguru tsípayanlliya; pastayanlliya. ¿Yapeeja yusur pangchich? ¿Iysha yapeeja na yusur paxanxchinee? táchinllinaya wirak'cheewiya. ¹⁵ Wirakuch ichtaru anush zapan paxanxarangsín, kizpur kurkiya kinaranganaya. Itaru, uwshtisin Babiloniyaa muchkachu anoo pakchusin, arapiri xiyarsín, kizpur puniksín tanutantar ashchinllinaya. ¹⁶ Tanuksín,

Sitatsti. ¿Tamachchi? Babiloniy kizpuritaa taarangu, itaru na ichinguru pastayanlliya. ¿Wanasirimshee wanipa payuranganaya? ¿Kamisia wanipaja wanasirimshi payurang? ¿Yarangasheew wanipaja payuranganaya? Orootstam, kurikeetstam, wicheetstam wanasirimshee ichinguru na izuurumamari pastayanlliya. ¹⁷ Minamari ura yuwaa wanasiree xanatarangana anoo ichinguru pastayanlliya, wirakuch tanuksín táchinllinaya.

Mishat, tputs botosh naakana an ichingurutam tanuchinllinaya. Komandanttam, tiptsirtam, tputs zarukana antam ichinguru tanuchinllinaya. Musash xiyrangitaatssín, antam tputs Babiloniyangaz tanuchinllinaya. Arapiri xiyxeew ashkusín, ¹⁸ sumasee napanapaw ashkusín tanutantar ashchinllina.

¡Yakat Babiloniy tamarangparee! ichingurutaa kasiranguwa, itaru natsha izuuru pastayanlliya, ántangat ashchinllinaya. ¹⁹ Mang' kizpur mantsaksín, puzachpa muchush sa sa ashkusín, kizpuritam tanuchinllinaya.

Sitatsti. ¿Tamachchi? Babiloniy kizpur taaranguwa. Iy musash xiyranguni, anush paxanxaranguní, kurikee zapan putaranguní xanataranganíya. Itaru, natamta kachingarangíya, tanuksín ántachpasínaya. ²⁰ Itaru, nuwsha atashina;

Apanllchichis ichingurus mangis shambatangtsa. Isus tayaspatampanirini shambatchinllinpa. Apanllée kuk kamanimapanitam shambatchitamsinapa. Apanlltam tiptsir ichingurusín shambatchinllinpa. Apanll yaktashchee Babiloniyshchi na waneerangu, siyamand kaminis kisatarangíya, watam siyaa kiyung yacharanganawa atina.

²¹ Apanllsha wasundurur, kizpur anu, patumbchee kapung yáyarú, kizpur kapeet ashku, musap kapeetarangíya. Musash tsíparangíya. Kapeetku, tárangíya;

Na patumbchee tamayana kizpur kapeeteenlli, ashchitamparee Apanll yaktaa Babiloniyaa tsí kizpuritam waneeyaru kasachíya. Kizpuritaa taarangsín, itaru ¿yapeeja yusur pangchich? Izuuru kachingchíya. ²² Nimun anush zaputar ashchíya. ¿Chakaja yusur anush kitartayach? ¿Chakaja yusur yaseeyach? ¿Chakaja yusur tiruchich? ¿Chakaja yusur shambatkachu wakararíneetsíní puu puu tách? Tputs wanindaja; izuuru pastachíya. Ayamtaati tputs nda yusur patatchíya. Ayamtaati anush yusur nda iwatoó tuchinllinaya. ²³ Urutari tunim taachíya. ¿Chakaja nambarinaatstaatiya yusur tirooch? ¿Chakaja anush kizaa yusur tsiyatach? Wirakuch Babiloniyash taarangsín, wamari kasirangusín kurikee putarangana. Wishunutam tputsee ichingurusín tamapingarangana. Itaru, natsha Babiloniyshuchsha izuuru pastayanlliya, ²⁴ Apanllée kuk kamanimapanee Babiloniyash zapan pacharanganaya. Apanllée tiptsir zapantam anush pacharanganaya. ¿Ursir anush wanipaja parungarang? Tsapurunasush ztaru tputsee tupcharanganaya. Ashiri waanamanda chayarini Apanll Babiloniyshchee kizpur wanichíya;

tárangíya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi.

Ashiríya, yuwaa Apanll Babiloniyshchee zapish wanichu anoo kamaneena.

19

¹ Anumunshat nllitarit nuw mazarangina. Tputsee kuk zapani kanindap kizpur kimarangíya;

Apaá, shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangana. Apaá, shiyamari kasíksha. Shiyamari iyaa tapachindaksha. Shiyaatsimari chinakaniya. ² Shiy waneekush, ngutazish waneekish,

* 18:23 Jeremiyasa 7.34; Jeremiyasa 25.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

nda. Itsinsaru yasayarush, waneeksha waanamandtari chayarini, Apaa. Yakat Babiloniy kiz mshipan tamapari ashiru yutaritshishee yaspatarangu, shiy anshuchee tputs izuuru waneerangsha. Tputsireetsish zapan pacharangusin, shiy anumandtam waneerangitamsha,*

Isuschichi tputs ántarusin ³yusursha tayusirangana:

Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha, tárangana. Babiloniyaa sumaspat waneerangush, msassha pastacheeja, nda. Urutamari msasee pangchinipa, tárangana tputsi. ⁴Táyarusin, wachinsha 24 taaru anu, misha Apanll wasundurur ipunpunar Apanlee tasasku ansha ichingurusin timucheersin, Apanlee ungirtaranganaya, watam Apanll waanamuna watsirari kuxinarangu, wamarisha kasiranguwa. Ungirtaksin,

Zuraktishcha, Apaa, Shiy kizpurtishcha; shiyamari kasiksha, tárangana.

⁵Táyarusin, Apanllinung watsirar tsiyatsis kimarangiya.

Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa; ungirtangtsa; tárangu. Siy Apanlleem tiptsiri kinakus, siy Apanlee chinakus, shingtsa; ungirtangtsa. Kurakaatstam atina; nlluraatstam atina;

Apanlleetsimari chinangtsa,*
tárangiya. ⁶Táyarú, tputs wazapan kizpur tsiyatkusin, zamamtarusin nuw mazarangina. Kung kapung tawangur* amtarpari ashiru, kizpur kariyaku an tamapari ashiru, Apanlee kis ungirtaranga. Kizpur tsiyatkusin,

Apaa, shiy kizpurtishcha. Shiyaatsimari kurakartanicha. Shiyamari kasiru taaksha. ⁷Shiyamun shambatkiniya; mangini kisha. Shiy iyaa kapung istakush, shiyaatsiri chinakaniya; ungirtakaniya. Na mangini kisha, watam Iparish waanaatsi tiptsir izuuru yamayalluwa. Nimunurisha Iparish waanpata tiptsiri urutamari taachiya. Shambatshisheem na waritayanliya. Mishat, Iparish tiptsir na shambatshisheem izuuru yararanganaya. ⁸Shiy kamisaa mburshimash tiptsireemish panarangush ichingurusin na kamartaranga, tputs, tárangana. Kamis mburshimash kamartakana an minll ndun tamapari ashirangiya watam tsasiri taaranganawa.

⁹Mishat, Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa; Yandangcha nuwaa kuki, tárangu. Apanll tputsee kis napku shambatshisheem yambichiya. An tputs urutamari kis taachinllinaya. An kuk zurakcha, watam Apanll waana nuwaa kamaniranguwa, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi nuwaatsi. ¹⁰Táyarú, nuwsha wasundururish wats tutunlltayaruri, ungirtamaam zandarangina. Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa: Watsta; shiriyshpa. Apanlleetsimari ungirtangcha. Nuw Apanlltamana muchchuri; nuw shiy tamapari ashirtamana. Zuwanllish ichingurusin Isusoo kuk payuksin, nuw ashiritamana. Ashiri Apanlee ungirtangcha tina, Isusumari kuk iyaa mangeetsini p'tseekiya. Apanlee kuk kamanimapan Isusoo kuk payuksin, uru itsinsaru kamankanaya, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

Ashiri yuwaa Isuschich shambatchinllinaya anoo kamaneena.

Apanll mirinishpaz ashiru wasina nuwaam yámandarangiya yuwaa Isus wamari kasichu anoo. Anoo kamankuri mazarangtsa

¹¹Kanindap nap ashkuri, yusur tawata ashirangiya.* Nllitaritsha yusur nuw parangina. Tputs kapaachumun zaruyaru kuxinarangiya. Kapaachsha mburshimashcha. Tputssha sura, Apanlee yámandampancha; mishat itsinsampancha. Natsha undarapat waratamaam naaku, izuuru kasichiya. Waanamandari chayarini wanichiya. ¹²Wachsha sumas ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Muchumunsha zapan tutayarangiya kizpur kurak tamapari ashirangiya. Surootssha minoomshita yandam taarangiya. Itaru, nda minamtiyam tputs anoo natstamaam waritarangiya. Uwanandari waanaatsi sura yasakiya.

* 19:2 Tayusima 32.43 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 19:5 Salmo 115.13 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 19:6 Esekiyela 5 1.24 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 19:11 Esekiyela 1.1-3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

¹³ Watunirsha tuwapimash kuraspat xatarangiya. In tputs watacha Waparee yáman-dampaniya atinya. ¹⁴ Wasundurursha íwarpich ichingasha uwash tachitaranganaya. Ichingurusin kapaachumuntam mburshimashimun zarurangana. Mburshinandaritam wanasirimash kamartaranganaya. ¹⁵ Uwash kuk mchit wawits tamapari ashiru shitungarangiya. Anpata tsapurunasshucree ichinguru kasichiya. Waamari kasiyaru, undararee kachingchiya; kizpur wanichiya. Anush Apanll watsiyun sitkachu, kizarunaa kapchatarich ashtachiya. Ngusamb tushuwshish tamapari wazingari ashiru izuurampatari kasichiya.*
¹⁶ Mishat, watunirimunsha sura yandam kamiran nuw parangi; wanumbinungi yandamaa nuw parangi. Yandamarini taarangu:

Watacha in kurakaa ichingurootstam, presidenteetstam ichingurootstam wamarisha kasiriya,*
 tárangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus wamari kasichu anoo kamaneena.

Na minootssha parangi anoo kamanchima. Yuwaa tapazpa tsapurunasshucree kachingchu anoo kamanchintspa

¹⁷ Apanll wasundurur zarimun xiyeeru, tsiyatssee kamanku, uw kuk kizpur kimarangiya. Yapoo ichinguru, yáyaruraatstam, anootstam maachirita ichinguru kuruzarangiya; Naani; ktungangints. Taringsints; tárangiya. ¹⁸ Na tazazartatssa. Kizpur kurakaatstam wanutsi, komandanteetstamta, sundarootstamta, kapaachootstamta, m'chachootstamta, patu-runaatstam wanutsi, ashpis katungkachus kshamangangints, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi. Yuwaa ashtachu anoo parangina.

¹⁹ Táyaru, Yashingsha watumzir, tsapurunasshuchpat kurak ichingurusin, wasundurur-pat tushaneerangana. Tputs kapaachumun mburish kuxinku anpat mishat tiptsirpat warateeni atusin, shaniyaranganaya. ²⁰ Shaniyeersin, warataranganaya. Itaru, yashingoo watumzir putayaru, wipunasheetstam apanllputseetstam urkar putayaru, kchitari sumasush kapeetarangiya. An sumas mus kapung tamapari ashiriya. Itaru, tuzaz tamapari ashiru kizpur kurakiya; tzazamaam wanindaja. Anush yashingpata watumzir washunand sumasish kapeetarangiya. Yuwaa sumasish kapeetarangu an watach apanllputs urkari atina. Watacha tputsee kapung tamapingtaru anu. Apanllputsee kuk kapung kamani-rangiya. Napuxtamashee zapan wayarangu, tputsee kapung ngichirangiya; yutarit tayas-patarangiya. Anootssha yashingpata watumzir washunand sumasish kapeetarangiya.
²¹ Sheeru, tputs kapaachumun kuxinku anu waanpata macthari yashingoo watumzir wasundururee ichingurootssin pacharangiya. Macthari watach kukush shitungarangu anu. Pachayaru, kachingeeru, yap'sha wanutsee katungaranganaya; tazazartaranganaya.

Ashiri yuwaa tapazpa tsapurunasshucree kachingchu anoo kamaneena.

20

Na misha kamanchintspa yuwaa Isus nish minam mil masach tputsee ishinchu anootsi

¹ Apanllée wasundururee parangina. Kanindush karuwarangiya. Uwish kateena washitan payurangiya. Mishat, nllap payurangitamta wachoo tsapush ttsyayaru nllap-tamaama. ² Yasariyaatssha putayaru, kateenpat kamuriyaru, kasarangiya. Minam mil masach tumaneeru kasachiya. Yasariy watacha Yashinguya; yuwatam sirútamasa mkaam kinarangu anoo ³ wachush kapeetarangu, tumanambarangiya. Tumaneeu, nllaptayaru, izuuru tstsarangiya. Yashingsha tputsee tamundamaam pinasarangiya. Ashtachu anoo parangina. Masach minam mil tamundatpa átu tumanarangiya. Masach mil izuuru tatsamoochu, yusur Yashingoo kasachiya natumasamta.

⁴ Kurakaa watsirari zapan nuw parangina. Anumun tputs kuxinaranganaya; kurakaam ínarangiya Apanlli.* Watacha tputs Isusumun wamin tspakana anu. Isusoo kuk itsinsaru kamanirangsin, Apanllée kuk itsinsartam payurangusin, Isuschicree pacharanganaya.

* 19:15 Salmo 2.9 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 19:16 Tayusima 10.17; Apanll wanichu anu 17.14 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 20:4 Daniela 7.9; 7.22 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

Mishat, Isuschich tputs Yashingoo watumzir nda chinarangana; Yashingoo watumzir tinamarini nduntam chinarangana; Yashingoo watumzir yandamarini ngatarangtamsin; anumandtam Isuschichee pacharanganaya. Watacha tputsi kurakaam inarangu anu. Apanll anootssha ituyamarangu, Isuspatsha kurak tamapari ashiru tsapurunasshuchee kasichinllinaya; minam mil masach kurakaam taachinllinaya.* ⁵ An watacha ituyamashi minamarini; Apanll tputsee chtaru ituyamachu anumasaya. Itaru, yashingchich tputs tsiparangana an nda musá támchinllinaya. Zapish masach minam milo an tushiykchu, anush támchinllinaya. ⁶ Itaru, tputs ichtaru támkatssin, ituyamashish minamarini támkusin, uwshtisin kisshaparee taachinllinaya; Apanll anoo tputs kis napkiya. Ashkatssin, tsipats tsimbunurini ndusha yachchinllinaya. Izuuru támkatssin, Isuspatsha kurak tamapari ashiru tsapurunasshuchee izuuru kasichinllinaya. Minam mil masach kasichinllinaya. Tputsee istamaam taachinllina; tputsee mangu yaramapaneem taachinllinaya; apanllpaneem taachinllinaya.

⁷ Sheeru, masach minam mil tushiyramchu, Yashingsha yusur tamapingamaam xiy-chiya. Tumanshishush tashitungakchu, natumasam tamundachiya. ⁸ Tsapurunasshuchee shuneeru yusur tamapingachiya. Tamapingakchu, Gógshuchee tsap tputs tushaniychiya. Magógshuchheetstam tputs tushaniychiya. Tapazeemsha shaniychinllinaya. Mazach tamapari ashiru támchimaam pinaschiya; zapan shaniychinllinaya. ⁹ Shaniyarsin, Apanllchichee tputs kayangayarusin, izuuru iturpichinllinaya. Apanlllee yaktarini, Irusarinaa iturpichinllinaya. Apanllchichee kachingamaam zandachpasinaya. Itaru, Apanll kanindap sumasee kapeetkachu, undarareetssha izuuru kasiyeeru machingchiya. ¹⁰ Apanllsha Yashingoo watstamamarisha sumasip kapeetchiya. An sumas mus kapung tamapari ashiriya. Tuzaz tamapari ashiru kizpur kurakiya; ztazamaam wanindaja. Yuwashtam waana watumzir taaru amtam kapeetchiya. Waana apanllputsirini urkar taaru amtam naachiya. Ashirucha, anush ayamtaati nda pakchiyam kanuschinllinaya; urutamari kiyung kachiychinllinaya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isus minam mil masach nish ishinchu anoo kamaneena.

Minootssha kamanchintspa yuwaa Apanll tputsee mangu ichinguru natstachu anootsi

¹¹ Kurakaa watsirari minam kapunguw nuw parangina. Mburishcha. Isus kurakamun watsirar kuxinarangu, ichinguru pastayanlliya. Tsapurunassha pastata, kanindsha pastata, maachi ichinguru tsípata ashishtarachu parangina. ¹²⁻¹³ Tsiparsha ichinguru támarangiya. Nllursha támta, wachinsha támta, ichinguru ashirangiya. Musash tsipar zapan shitungarangiya. Kanizsha tputs zapantam shitungarangiya. Tsiparsha ichinguru támarangiya. Támeersin, Isussha tputsee tuxiykeeru, tasaseeru, tputsee mang' natstarangiya. Kirakaatssha zapan tawateeru, anush tputsee taárash natstayeru, kamanirangiya. Waanamandtari chayarini waneerangiya.* Sheeru, kirakash minush natstarangiya yuwash Apanlllee tiptsir sura yandarangu anshu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sheeru, suraa Apanllish wirkari nachungayaru, naxpooyaru, sumasip kapeetarangiya tputseetsi. Tsipar támarangana anoo ichinguru sumasip kapeetarangiya. Tputs nda yusur tsipamaam tsipatsetstam izuuru kapeetarangiya. An sumas kapung mus tamapari ashiru taariya. An watacha tsipats tsimbunurini atashina; waneeshish urutamashi.

Ashiri yuwaa Apanll tputsee mang' ichinguru natstachu anoo kamaneena.

21

Nuw yuwaa Isuschichi urutamari taachinllina anoo kamanchintspa

¹ Tsapurunasee kaneesich nuw parangi; kanindaatstam kaneesich parangina, watam sirapuch tsapurunas pastaranguwa. Tsapurunasush mus kapungumash nduncha; mus tsípayanlliya. ² Apanll yaktarini kanindap karuwatara ashirangiya. An watach Iru sarin kaneeschi. Kizpur wanasiri nuw parangina. Tputs kizaa yamakchu, kizsha uru kizpur

* 20:4 Daniela 7.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 20:12-13 Daniela 7.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta.

wanasir yartariya an tamapari ashiru wanasirimshee nuw parangina.* ³ Anoo paranguri, tsiyatsis kurakanung watsirari kizpur kimarangiya; Mazinangtsa: natsha Apanll tputs pata taachiya, tárangu. An tputs urutamari Apanlleem tiptsir taachinllinaya. Apanll waanpata tiptsir ipunuru uru taachiya. Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinllinaya.* ⁴ Suris ndunshaparee.* Tsiapatstam ndunshaparee. Kiyung kachiyshishtam ndunshaparee. Tanumaam nduntamta. Taarashini sirapuch izuuru pastamcha, watam ichinguru na kaneesich taaruwa; Apanll wasundurur, tárangiya.

⁵ Anamunsha Isus waana tsiyatarangiya. Waparimun watsirar kuxineeru tsiyatarangiya;

Mazinangtsa: maachi ichinguru kaneescheem tinachima, tárangiya. Táyaru, nuwaatssha: Nuwaa kuki yandangcha, watam zurkinawa. Nuwamunari kuki mangich tatumaam waritakiya; tárangiya. ⁶ Apari tputsee tapachindamaam chinarangu anoo ichinguru musá iwapchina nuwa; watam nuwaani chtaranginawa. Nuw urutari taarangina. Sirútari taaranguri, na wandaritam taakina; urutamaramit taachina nuwaya, áttanda tánllcha. Tputs zandku, nda ngatku, nuwaanasha taárashsheem urutamash panachima. Sachis tamapari ashiru Apanllingaz támarakus, nuwsha siyaa istakuri, ayamtaati siyaam pishtacheeja Apanlleema.* ⁷ Tputs yutaritshishee izuuru kasikchu, wanasiriri taakchu, nuwsha izuuru istachima. Uwsha nuwaa Apartana táchiya; nuwsha tputsee ipartana táchina; áttanda tánllcha. ⁸ Itaru, tputs nuwaa paziku, nuwaa kuki nda mangoonku, yutarit taamaam chinaku, wapach taaku, imbangartaku, wishunoom kinaku, apanllputsee chinaku, wayangichirir taaku, yuw tputs anapaniri taaku an ichinguru sumasip naachinllinaya. An sumas mus tamapari ashiru kapung taariya. Ztazamaam nduncha ayamtaatiya. An watacha tsipts tsimbunurini atashina, áti anoo yandanllcha, tárangiya Isusu nuwaatsi.

⁹ Anumunsha Apanll wasundurur nuwash kusarangiya. Wasundurur watach sirú Apanll mángawari tputsee wanimaam payurangu anu. Nuwash kuseeru, nuwaatssha: Isusoo yaktarini yámandachinllpa, tárangu. Anush Isus tiptsir urutamari Isuspata washunand taachinllinaya. Tputs kizaa yamayaru, uru wizanllpat taaku an tamapari ashiru uru washunand Isuspata taachinllinaya yaktashu. Isusoo yaktarini wanasirimshirini ichinguru yámandachinllpa, tárangiya. ¹⁰ Miranishpaz ashiru nuwaa kani yamarangiya. Machimun kizpur íwar nuwaa machtarangiya. Anush kanindapsha naparanguri, Apanllée yaktarini parangi. Kanindap karuwatan ashirangiya. Apanll waana zanganirangiya. Kaneesich yakat sura Irusarintamcha. ¹¹ Apanll waanaatsi ungirtamaam tinarangiya wanasireewa. 'Sineerangiya. Wich wanasirimash tamapari ashiru kurakurtar ashirangiya. Mburash isping tamapari ashiru 'sineerangiya. ¹² Tandapunuz kapung izuuru iturpirangiya. Íwarcha. Itaru, washitungashi 12 taarangiya. Anush washitungashinung Apanll wasundurur 12 ksutaranganaya. Washitungashsha ichinguru suroonarangiya. Sura 12 taarangiya. Sur watatam Utaáshuch zitaminarini 12 taaru anu. ¹³ Zar yaku amb tuchip washitungash taarangiya. Zar puku amb tuchpatam washitungash taarangiya. Zar puwachingarú amb tuchpatam washitungash taarangiya. Arangeemtam zar puwachingarú ambtam tuchpatam washitungash taarangiya. ¹⁴ Tandapunuzsha patumbchimun iwaz 12 tamurangiya. Patumbich ichingurutam suroonarangiya. Sura 12 taarantamta. Sur watacha Isusu tayaspatampanirini; Apanllée Opeejarini kuk ichtaru kamanirangana ancha.

¹⁵ Anumunshat, Apanllsha wasundurur: Yakat tacheeni, tárangiya. Yasin tamapari ashiru táchshisheem payurangiya. Itaru, orpata yurim tinamcha. Anpata yaktaa taach, tandapunuzheetstam taach, washitungasheetstam taach ashirangiya. ¹⁶ Tácheeru, wazuranirini wamanirinpat tatsamoorangiya. Íwarini watatam shitungarangiya. 2200

* 21:2 Isáysa 61.10 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 21:3 Esekíyela 37.27 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

* 21:4 Isáysa 25.8 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

* 21:6 Isáysa 55.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta.

kilometoroó táchirangiya. ¹⁷ Sheeru, tandapunuzee tácheeru, íwarini 70 metor shitungarangiya. Apanll wasundurur metoroó payurangu, itaru iy metororini tamapari ashiritam anpat tatsamooru payurangiya. ¹⁸ Yakatsha orpat tinarangiya ichinguru. Itaru, isping tamapari ashiru wiriwirtar ashirangiya. Tandapunuzsha patumbichpat, Jáspi sura anpat Apanll tinarangiya. ¹⁹ Itaru, tandapunuzish wantsshu patumbich nllitari tamurangiya. An patumbich ichinguru kizpur wanasirimuncha; kurakurtangat ashiranganaya. Ichitaru patumbchee mburshimashi, Jáspi sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kawambanamish, sapíra sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee achimari kawambana, kársiton sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kamachpa, Ísmiráta sura wayarangiya. ²⁰ Anumun iwaz patumbchee paramshi, Sarónik sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee chumbeepimash, Korónarini sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee chamiramash, Kírsórita sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kawambanamash, pirír sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee chamiramash, tupásiyu sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz kawambanatam, Karíso-parása sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee mawazimash, Jasínda sura wayarangiya. Anumun iwaz patumbchee kizpur kawambana, Ámatísta sura wayarangiya. ²¹ Wachoomsha pazat wazirumumchiri tamapari ashiru 12 wayarangiya. Minamsha wach anumasham wayat, minoomsha wach anumasham wayat, wayat, ashirangiya. Ashirangu, anundari 12 wayarangiya wachooma. Ngootseemsha ichinguru orpat tinarangiya. An ur nda maachitpat ísima; oroonandari kizpur wanasirimuna. Isping tamapari ashirangu 'sineerangitamta.*

²² Itaru, Irusarinush kaneeschishu Apanll pang' shaniyaam pangusee wayarangana anumash nduncha. Watam Apanll waana anush izuurishat taachuwa. An watacha Apanll taarshi. Apanll kizpuritaa taaku, ashiritaa waanpata tiptsir anush taachiya. Apanll Opejarini, Isusu anshutam tiptsirpat taachiya. ²³ 'Sineemaam kaschiri tamapari ashiru Apanll waana 'sinichiya.* Isus 'sintamcha. Ashiriya, zari mangu taachiya; tsup ashiritamta. ²⁴ Tsapurunasush ichinguru tuwasinichiya. Tputs ichinguru Irusarinamun 'sineemariini taachinllinaya. Kuraksha ichingurusin Irusarinap kusta kusta ashchinllinaya.* Irusarinamun wizpur taachinllinaya. Ashirucha, waana wanasirimshirini Irusarinash wayat wayat ashchinllinaya. ²⁵ Washitungashsha shtandamaam nduncha. Kaschiri uru tawatam taachiya. Ayamtaati nda shtandachiya, watam tapeemaam nduniwa. ²⁶ Tsapurunasushuch tputs waanaatsi urkiri Irusarinap wayawayaw ashchinllinaya. Wanasirmshee kis uru wayachinllinaya.* ²⁷ Itaru, yutaritshish Irusarinush nda minamtiyam pshtuchiya. Tayutaritamaam ndunshaparee. Tputs mantsir taarangana an ndusha pshtuchinllinaya. Wayangichirir tputs nduntam pshtuchinllinaya. Itaru, tputs sura Apanll waana wirkarish yandarangu annandarita Irusarinush pshtuchinllinaya. Uw suraa yandamcha.

Yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoo nuwaam yámandarangiya.

22

¹ Anumunsha, Apanll wasundurur nuwaa minootssha yámandarangiya. Kungoo taarashimashi nuwaa yámandarangiya. Kung kizpur wirinandari naantar ashirangiya. Tiptsir kchitamaam wayarangiya. Apanllush watsirar shitungarangiya. Apanll Opejarini anshutam Waparimun watsirar kuxineeru, anush kung shitungarangiya. ² Anush kung shitungeeru,* ngootsish kapung ipusunandari naantar ashirangiya. Kungumunsha wing' yasin tatsummaa nuw parangi. Ningich watandaram taaru, arachich watandaram taaru ashirangiya. Wanus taarashimash yusirangiya. Ichinguru tsup yusirangiya. Wanus 12 taariya katungtseema. Masharsha irimiyaam taariya.* Tsapurunasushuch tputs ndusha yusur kiyung kachiychinllinaya. ³ Anush Irusarinush yutaritshish wanindaja; nda

* 21:21 Isáysa 54.11-12 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 21:23 Isáysa 60.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru

taaritamta. * 21:24 Isáysa 60.3 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 21:26 Isáysa 60.11 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 22:2 Salmo 46.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. * 22:2 Isáysa 44.4 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta.

pakchiyam taachiya. Apanllimari wamari kurakaam taachiya. Apanll Opeejarini waana ashtachtamtaya. Sheeru, waana tiptsir Apanlleetsimarisha chinachinllinaya. ⁴Apanlee wach pangchinllinaya. Apanlleetssha sura charumun yandachiya. ⁵Tap nduncha; psana nduntamcha. Apanll waana tuwasineeku, ¿mayaamaja nambarinaa tirooch? Zarsha mangutam taachiya.* Ashkachu, Apanllsha tiptsir kurak tamapari ashiru taachinllinaya.* Apanll ashtachu anoo parangina. Apanll wasundurur nuwaam yámandarangu ashirangiya.

Ashiri yuwaa Isuschich Apanllush urutamari táchinllina anoo kamaneena.

⁶Anamunsha Apanll wasundurur nuwapat tsiyatarangiya. Ichinguru yuwaa parangish, yuwaa mazarangish an zuramamishcha. Anootsimari k'kuz mangoonamaam wari-tariya, tárangiya. Apanll iycha kurakarini. Uwsha waanpata wani waanaatsi kamanipani mangu p'tseeku, nuwaa kamanimaam zanganirangiya. Nuw tputsiri wasina yasapana átu nuwaa zanganirangu, nuwsha siyaa kamanirangina. Ashiriya, na yasayantsa yuwaa Apanll musá ashchu anotsi, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

⁷Zurku atiya, watam Isus waana atuwa; Mazinangtsa: musásiritam kuschima, átcha. Na shiy kirakareetsi ichinguru yandakchush, tputsireetsi kamanimaam zanganingcha. Tputs anoo k'kuz mazinakchusin, payukchusin, kishshaparee taachinllinaya. Apari kishshaparee napchiya; áttanda tánllcha, tárangiya Isusu.

⁸Ashiriya, nuwaana paranguri, mazaranguri, anoo ichinguru siyaam yandakina. Ichinguru paranguri, nuwaa yámandamaam iwaparamchu, nuwsha Apanllush wasundurur wats tutunlltayaruri, ungirtamaam zandarangina. ⁹Itaru, Apanllsha wasundurur nuwaa: Watsta; shiriyspha. Nuw Apanlltamana muchchuri; nuw shiy tamapari ashiritamana. Zuanllish ichingurusin Isusoo kuk payukana, nuw ashiritamana. Nuw Apanlleetsimari kuk kamankitamana. Yandarangish anoo nuw payumaam waritaktamana. Apanlee nuw kurakartana. Ashiri Apanlee ungirtangcha tina, tárangiya. ¹⁰Nuwsha ayu, tárangina. Táyaruri, uwsha nuwaa: Shiysha yuwaa yandakchish anoo kamapshirinllpa; k'kuzee izapaneengcha. Apanll zapstacheeja, nda. Musá ashchiya, tárangiya. ¹¹Tputs yutaritshishpaniri taaku an uru yutarit taachinllinaya. Yuw tputs Apanlee kuk ngatku an uru ngatamapaniri taachinllinaya. Itaru, yuw tputs tsasari taaku an uru tsasari taachpa. Yuw tputs Apanlleem tiptsiri kinaku an uru Apanlleetsimari chinachpa atina, tárangiya Apanll wasundururi.

¹²Isussha waana, tárangiya;

Kuskachuri, tputsireetsi taárash natstayaruri, istachima. Nuwaana yasachina tput-sireetsi. Wanasirinaariya taaku aranginasha istachina; tuwapakpazi ashtachina. ¹³Nuw urutari taarangina. Sirútama urutaritam nuw taarangi; na wandaritam taaki; urutamaritam taachina nuwa. Nuw ichtakachuri taaranguri, na ashiritam urutamaritam nuw taachina,* tárangiya Isusu.

¹⁴Tputs Isusush yutaritshishirineetsi tachingachu, Apanllsha anoo tputs kis napkiya. Minll ndunshaparee; wamari káchampaz ashiru taachiya. Ashkachu, Apanllush yaktarini pshtuchiya. Wanusee urutamashi kis katungchitamta. ¹⁵Itaru, tputs yutaritcha; wishunoom kinaku, imbangartaku, wapchaam kinaku, apanllputsee chinaku, ngichku, wayangichirir taaku, yuw anpaniri taaku an ichinguru nda pshtumaam waritariya.

¹⁶Isus waana nuwaa, tárangiya;

Nuwaana Apareetsi wasundururi zanganirangina. Tputsireetsi ichinguru yasapana aturi, zanganirangina. Nuw Dapiyarinchichtana. Dapiyarin tamarangari ashiritam nuw kizpur kurakaam kinachima. Irunll tamatarpari ashiru tsangachee wamari kasiru, nuw ashiritam tputsireetsi kasirina, tárangiya Isusu.

* 22:5 Isáysa 60.19 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 22:5 Daniela 7.18 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

* 22:13 Isáysa 44.6 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritanta.

¹⁷ Ashirucha, Apanll Wani: Mikeerush naangcha, átcha Isusootsi. Iysha Isus tiptsir ichinguruni: Mikeerush kusangcha, atitamaniya. Shiy nee kirakaa natstayarush, mangeetsish p'tseeyarush, Isusootssha: Mikeeru kusangcha, tángtamcha. Nuwsha siyaa atashina; Isusush kamungangtsa atashina. Zandkus, nda ngatkus, Isussha siyaam taárashee urutamash panachiya. Sachis tamapari ashiru Apanllingaz támarakus, Isussha siyaa istaku, ayamtaati siyaam pishtacheeja Apanlleema,* nuw siyaa atashina.

¹⁸ Mishat, nuw siyaa táchintspa; nee kirakaa natstayarush, kukoo mazinayarus, mangoonangtsa. Nee kuk yankinaareesa, Apanllsha siyaa waneeshee yandarangi anoo siyash wayachiya kizpur wanimaama. ¹⁹ Nee kirakaa k'kuz kapeetkachus, Apanllsha siyaatstam kapeetchiya. Ndusha Apanllee yaktarini pangatssa; nduntam wanusee urutamashi katungatssa. Ashirucha, anuri k'kuz payungtsa atashina.*

²⁰ Isus waana nee ichinguru kamanirangu, iyaatssha: Zurakcha; musásiritam kuschima; zapshtacheezi, átcha. Iysha Isuspat tsiyatkuni; Isusoo, musásiritanaari kuskachush, mangini ksachpariniya, watam shiyaa kurakartanicha, atiniya iy Isuschichini.

²¹ Isus siyaa ichinguru istachiya; mangeetsis ksutachparee.

[Nuw Wangi yuwaa Apanll ashtachu anoo siyaam yandayana. Watamcha tsiyatssi; anuri chinangtsa, zuwanllee. Wapparee.]

* 22:17 Isáysa 55.1 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru taaritamta. taaritamta.

* 22:19 Tayusima 4.2; 12.32 tsiyatsis nipta tatsamooru